CABSTRACTS

ISSN 0034-6438

INTERNATIONAL
MYCOLOGICAL INSTITUTE
LIBRARY
-9 FEB 1998

Now available on the
World Wide Web
http://pest.cabweb.org/

Review of Plant Pathology

1997 Volume 76 Annual Indexes

Includes List of Source Journals

CAB INTERNATIONAL

Review of Plant Pathology

Review of Plant Pathology is a monthly journal which abstracts the world literature on diseases of crop plants, ornamental plants and forest trees caused by fungi, bacteria, viruses and mycoplasma-like organisms, non-parasitic diseases and mycorrhizas. It started publication in 1922 and contains approximately 8,000 abstracts each year derived from the CAB ABSTRACTS database which is compiled from the world's scientific and technical literature.

Editor
Julia A. Brunt MSc

Editorial Advisory Board
A.J. Gibbs (Canberra, Australia)
D.L. Hawksworth (Egham, UK)
A. Kelman (Raleigh, N. Carolina, USA)
S. Nagarajan (New Delhi, India)
I.M. Smith (Paris, France)
J.M. Thresh (Chatham, UK)

The CAB ABSTRACTS database is compiled from the world's scientific and technical literature. Over 40,000 published documents, including research papers, conference proceedings and papers, books reports, patents and theses are received annually from more than 130 countries in 50 languages. This material is screened, translated, abstracted and indexed by professional and support staff, including 90 subject specialists and linguists. More than 50,000 new records are added to the database each year, the majority containing informative abstracts. Over 3.5 million abstracts from the world literature have been added to the computerized databases since 1973, and this is complemented by a similar number in printed form before 1973, from CABI's origins in 1913.

All Editorial correspondence, reprint requests, advertisement enquiries,
claims orders and remittances, should be addressed to:
CAB INTERNATIONAL, Wallingford, OXON OX10 8DE, UK.
Tel: +44 (0)1491 832 111 Fax: +44 (0)1491 826090 E-mail: cabi@cabi.org

Subscription

For institutions in member countries of CAB INTERNATIONAL, the subscription to volume 76 is £356.00. The subscription price for non-member countries is £445.00 (dollar rate $780.00). All orders must be accompanied by payment. Abstract Journals are available on floppy disk for the same annual price. Back volume prices are available on request. A reduced rate for personal subscriptions is available for orders placed directly with the publisher. *For details of other CABI publications and services see back cover.*

Review of Plant Pathology is published monthly for $780 per year by CAB INTERNATIONAL, Wallingford, Oxon OX10 8DE, UK. Periodicals Postage Paid at Rahway, N.J. POSTMASTER: Send address corrections to:- CAB INTERNATIONAL, c/o Mercury Airfreight International Ltd, 2323 Randolph Avenue, Avenel, N.J. 07001

Disclaimer: The information contained herein, including any expression of opinion and any projection or forecast, has been obtained from or is based upon sources believed by us to be reliable but is not guaranteed as to accuracy or completeness. The information is supplied without obligation and on the understanding that any person who acts upon it or otherwise changes his/her position in reliance thereon does so entirely at his/her own risk.
CAB INTERNATIONAL does not accept responsibility for any trade advertisement included in this publication.

© 1997 CAB INTERNATIONAL. All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced, stored in a retrieval system or transmitted in any form by any means, mechanical, electronic, by photocopying, recording or otherwise, without the prior written permission of CAB INTERNATIONAL.

Review of Plant Pathology

Volume 76

CAB INTERNATIONAL

Prepared by

CAB INTERNATIONAL INFORMATION INSTITUTE
DEPARTMENT OF PLANT SCIENCES AND NATURAL RESOURCES
in association with the International Mycological Institute

1997

CAB INTERNATIONAL
Wallingford
Oxon OX10 8DE
UK

Tel: +44 (0)1491 832111
Fax: +44 (0)1491 833508
E-mail: cabi@cabi.org

CAB INTERNATIONAL
198 Madison Avenue
New York, NY 10016-4314
USA

Tel: +1 212 726 6490
Fax: +1 212 686 7993
E-mail: cabi-nao@cabi.org

©CAB INTERNATIONAL 1997. All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced in any form or by any means, electronically, mechanically, by photocopying, recording or otherwise, without the prior permission of the copyright owners.

ISSN 0034-6438

The information contained herein, including any expression of opinion and any projection or forecast, has been obtained from or is based upon sources believed by us to be reliable but is not guaranteed as to accuracy or completeness. The information is supplied without obligation and on the understanding that any person who acts upon it or otherwise changes his/her position in reliance thereon does so entirely at his/her own risk.

printed by
Antony Rowe Ltd, Bumper's Farm, Chippenham, Wiltshire

Review of Plant Pathology

Contents

Volume 76

MISCELLANEOUS PUBLICATIONS	–	113	227	325	–	–	657	771	879	993	1099	1215
BACTERIA, GENERAL	1	113	227	325	435	545	657	771	879	993	1099	1215
FUNGICIDES	3	117	230	328	437	547	661	773	884	994	1103	1217
ANTIBIOTICS	7	125	233	334	441	550	664	779	889	1000	1109	1224
REGULATION AND QUARANTINE	7	–	233	334	442	551	665	780	890	1001	1109	1225
MYCORRHIZAS	7	126	234	334	442	552	665	780	890	1001	1110	1225
FUNGI, GENERAL	11	132	242	338	451	563	671	791	894	1007	1117	1233
SOILS	15	136	245	342	455	566	677	796	900	1011	1120	1237
SYSTEMATIC MYCOLOGY	16	137	246	343	455	567	677	796	902	1011	1121	1239
TECHNIQUES	17	139	248	345	458	569	681	798	904	1013	1126	1240
VIRUSES	18	140	248	346	458	570	682	799	905	1014	1127	1241
PHYTOPLASMAS, SPIROPLASMAS, ETC.	22	144	253	347	463	575	693	804	909	1022	1133	1243
CROPS, GENERAL	23	144	254	347	463	575	694	804	909	1022	1133	1244
CEREALS	25	148	255	352	467	578	698	808	912	1024	1137	1249
Wheat (including *Aegilops*)	27	149	257	354	469	580	698	809	914	1025	1138	1251
Barley	31	154	261	361	474	585	703	813	921	1029	1144	1257
Oats	32	155	262	364	475	588	704	815	923	1030	1145	1258
Rye	32	–	263	365	476	589	–	815	923	–	–	1259
Triticale	32	156	–	365	476	–	–	816	923	–	–	1259
Maize (including *Tripsacum*)	32	156	263	365	477	589	705	817	923	1030	1145	1259
Sorghum	33	159	265	367	480	591	706	819	925	1032	1148	1263
Millets	33	–	266	368	481	592	707	820	925	1033	1148	1263
Rice	34	159	266	368	482	592	707	820	926	1034	1148	1263
Other cereals	–	–	–	–	–	–	710	–	931	–	1151	–
FODDER PLANTS	38	162	268	370	485	595	710	823	931	1036	1151	1266
Grasses	38	162	268	370	485	595	711	823	931	1036	1151	1266
Lucerne	–	163	268	371	486	596	712	825	–	1037	1151	1267
Clovers	–	–	–	371	–	597	713	825	932	–	1152	1267
Other fodder plants	39	164	268	372	486	597	713	826	932	–	1152	1267
GRAIN LEGUMES	39	165	270	372	486	598	714	826	933	1037	1153	1267
Soyabeans	39	165	270	372	486	598	714	826	933	1037	1153	1268
Faba beans	41	–	272	–	488	599	716	827	935	1039	1155	1269
Phaseolus	42	166	272	374	488	600	716	827	935	1040	1155	1269
Peas	44	167	274	377	490	602	718	828	937	1041	1157	1271
Lentils	44	168	274	378	–	–	718	–	937	1041	1158	1272
Chickpeas	45	168	274	378	491	602	719	829	937	1042	1159	1272
Pigeon peas	–	169	275	378	–	603	719	829	938	1042	–	1273
Vigna	45	170	275	379	492	603	720	829	938	1043	1159	1274
Other grain legumes	–	–	276	380	–	604	721	–	939	1044	1160	–
ROOT CROPS	46	170	276	380	492	604	721	829	939	1044	1160	1275
Potatoes	46	170	276	380	492	604	721	829	939	1044	1160	1275
Carrots	49	174	279	383	496	607	724	833	942	1049	1165	1280
Swedes and turnips	49	–	–	–	496	–	–	833	–	–	–	–
Cassava	50	174	–	383	496	608	724	833	943	1049	1165	1280
Sweet potatoes	50	174	279	–	–	–	724	833	943	1049	–	1280
Yams	50	174	–	383	–	608	724	–	–	1049	1166	1280
Colocasia	50	175	279	–	–	–	725	–	–	1049	–	–
Other root crops	51	–	–	383	–	608	–	833	943	1049	1167	1280
LEAFY VEGETABLES, BULBOUS VEGETABLES, STEM VEGETABLES	51	175	280	384	497	609	725	833	943	1050	1167	1281
Allium	51	175	280	384	497	609	725	833	943	1050	1167	1281
Brassica	52	175	282	384	498	609	726	834	944	1051	1168	1282
Spinach	53	–	282	386	500	610	–	–	–	–	1169	1284

Celery	54	176	282	387	–	–	–	–	945	–	–	1284
Lettuces	54	176	282	387	500	–	–	836	945	1051	1169	1284
Other leafy, bulbous and stem (including asparagus and rhubarb)	54	177	283	387	500	611	728	836	946	1051	1169	1284
FRUIT VEGETABLES	55	177	283	388	500	612	728	837	946	1052	1170	1284
Tomatoes	55	177	283	388	501	612	728	837	946	1052	1170	1284
Aubergines	59	180	–	392	505	–	–	840	947	1054	1172	1287
Capsicum	60	180	286	393	505	615	731	840	948	1054	1172	1287
Cucurbitaceae	61	181	287	394	507	617	732	841	948	1055	1173	1288
Other fruit vegetables	–	184	288	398	–	619	733	842	949	–	–	–
TEMPERATE FRUITS	64	184	289	398	510	619	734	842	949	1057	1174	1290
Pome fruits	66	185	289	398	510	620	734	842	950	1057	1174	1291
Stone fruits	71	187	291	401	512	621	737	844	960	1059	1176	1295
Small fruits	81	188	294	401	514	623	739	844	961	1060	1177	1297
Grapes	82	189	294	402	516	624	739	846	961	1061	1177	1298
Other temperate fruits	86	191	297	405	518	625	740	–	963	–	1178	–
TROPICAL AND SUBTROPICAL FRUITS	86	192	297	405	518	625	741	849	963	1065	1179	1301
Bananas	86	192	297	405	518	625	741	849	963	1065	1179	1301
Citrus	87	192	298	406	518	627	741	849	965	1065	1181	1302
Mangoes	88	194	299	–	519	628	742	–	966	1066	1182	1304
Pineapples	89	195	299	–	–	628	742	850	967	–	1182	–
Litchi	89	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1066	–	–
Other tropical and subtropical fruits	89	195	300	408	520	629	743	850	967	1066	1182	1305
NUT CROPS	91	196	300	408	521	629	744	851	968	1068	1183	1306
FATTY OIL PLANTS	91	197	302	409	522	631	745	851	968	1069	1184	1306
Rape	91	197	302	409	522	631	745	851	968	1069	1184	1306
Sinapis	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	852	–	–	–	–
Linseed	92	197	302	–	–	–	–	–	–	1070	1184	–
Sunflowers	92	197	302	410	522	631	746	852	969	1070	1184	1307
Safflower	–	198	–	410	–	–	–	853	–	–	–	–
Oil palms	–	198	–	–	523	632	–	–	970	–	–	–
Coconuts	93	198	303	410	523	–	746	–	970	1071	1185	–
Olives	93	–	303	411	523	–	–	853	–	–	1185	–
Groundnuts	94	198	304	411	523	632	746	853	971	1071	1185	1309
Castor beans	–	–	305	412	–	–	747	–	–	1071	–	–
Sesame	95	200	305	412	523	633	747	854	972	1072	–	1310
Other fatty oil plants	–	–	–	–	–	634	747	–	–	–	–	–
SUGAR CROPS	96	200	305	413	525	634	748	854	972	1072	1187	1310
Sugarcane	96	200	305	413	525	634	748	854	972	1072	1187	1310
Sugarbeet	97	200	306	415	525	635	751	855	973	1073	1188	1310
Other sugar crops	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
STIMULANT PLANTS	97	201	307	415	526	636	752	855	975	1074	1189	1311
Tea	97	–	307	415	526	636	–	855	975	1074	1189	1312
Coffee	98	201	307	416	526	636	752	–	975	1074	1189	1312
Cocoa	–	201	308	416	527	637	752	855	976	1074	–	1312
Tobacco	98	202	308	417	527	638	752	855	976	1075	1189	1313
Other stimulant plants	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
FIBRE PLANTS	101	204	312	419	530	640	754	857	977	1078	1191	1314
Cotton	101	204	312	419	530	640	754	857	977	1078	1191	1314
Flax	101	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1079	1192	–
Jute	–	–	–	420	–	–	–	862	–	1079	–	–
Sisal	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other fibre plants	–	205	312	420	–	–	–	862	–	1079	–	1314
RUBBER PLANTS	101	205	312	420	531	–	756	862	979	1080	1193	1314
FOREST TREES	102	206	313	420	532	640	757	862	979	1080	1193	1315
Broadleaves	102	207	313	421	532	640	757	864	980	1081	1194	1315
Conifers	104	208	314	422	534	645	758	866	982	1083	1196	1318
ORNAMENTAL PLANTS	105	211	316	425	536	647	760	869	984	1086	1197	1319

MEDICINAL PLANTS, PESTICIDAL PLANTS, SPICE PLANTS, CULINARY HERBS, ESSENTIAL OIL PLANTS, INDUSTRIAL CROPS	108	216	319	428	540	650	764	872	987	1094	1201	1322
EDIBLE FUNGI	110	217	–	429	541	652	766	874	989	–	1203	1325
PTERIDOPHYTA, BRYOPHYTA, ALGAE, LICHENS	–	217	322	–	542	653	767	–	–	1096	1204	–
WILD PLANTS	110	218	322	429	–	653	768	874	989	1096	1204	1325
WEEDS	110	219	322	430	542	653	768	875	990	1096	1204	1325
REPORTS	111	224	324	433	542	655	–	877	991	1097	1205	1326
CONFERENCES	111	224	324	433	543	655	768	877	991	1097	1205	1326
BOOKS	111	225	–	433	543	655	769	877	991	1098	1206	1327
AUTHOR INDEX	1329											
SUBJECT INDEX	1397											
List of source journals	i											

Review Article

Karnal bunt (*Tilletia indica*) of wheat - a review
S. Nagarajan, S.S. Aujla, G.S. Nanda, I. Sharma, L.B. Goel, J. Kumar and D.V. Singh 1207

EDITORIAL POLICY

Review of Plant Pathology is an abstract journal produced by the CAB INTERNATIONAL Information Institute (CABI-II). CABI-II's central function is the compilation of the CAB ABSTRACTS and CAB HEALTH bibliographic databases. CABI-II aims to achieve growth of its programme through new projects, often in collaboration with other organizations and backed by external funding, for the benefit of the international community.

Review of Plant Pathology is derived from the CAB ABSTRACTS database which covers the significant research and development literature in the fields of agriculture, forestry, aspects of human health, human nutrition, animal and veterinary science and the management and conservation of natural resources.

The CAB ABSTRACTS editorial policy is to:

- scan all relevant literature
- record comprehensively the most relevant and scientifically significant material
- record all bibliographic details accurately
- prepare informative, fact-filled abstracts for all items reporting new findings or reviewing original research
- write the abstracts in clear, concise, unambiguous English with consistent usage of terms and abbreviations
- index all important concepts within each record with the most appropriate terms selected from the CAB Thesaurus, CABI's controlled vocabulary.

This policy relies on the expertise of CAB INTERNATIONAL's 90 professional subject specialists and linguists who translate and summarise the international scientific literature in the subject.

Department of Plant Sciences and Natural Resources

Head:
S.L.A. Hobbs DPhil

Quality Manager:
P. Wightman BSc

Scientific Information Officers

Biotechnology	D.J. Hemming PhD, D.G. Massey BSc, J.M. Palmer MSc, K.A. Rowlett PhD
Field Crops	A.M. Doroszenko PhD, R.E. Austin MSc, J.C. Bulson BSc, A.K. Chudasama MAgSt MSc, R.E. Hill BSc, K.E. Langdon BSc MIL, D.M. Mitcham MSc, D. Simpson PhD, L.J. Wootten BSc
Forestry	G. Petrokofsky BSc, B. Biggs BSc, T.J. Green BSc, A. Handley PhD, R.E.H. Haynes DPhil, H.M. Porter BSc
Horticulture	A.J. Rendell-Dunn BSc MIHort, C.D. Aldridge PhD, S.E. Brooks MA, D.J. Cousins BSc CBiol MIBiol, A.C. Elliston BSc, J.M. Kisz BSc MIHort, R.M. Merryweather MSc, C. Parker BSc
Plant Breeding	A.M. Praciak BSc, B.F. Cooper PhD, H.J. Dawson PhD, D.E. Mitchell MSc, A G. Pearson MSc
Plant Entomology and Weed Science	I.L. Tonnet PhD, E.D.L. Brooks PhD, S.C. Brown BA, D.S. Buckley PhD, B. Burger BSc, L.M. Ridout PhD, L. Thorn BSc
Plant Pathology and Nematology	J.A. Brunt MSc, V. M. Cottrell BSc, P.A. Farnell BSc, K. E. Hopkins MSc, M.L. Jones, MSc, L.A. Martyniuk MA MIL, S.F. Siddiqi BSc
Soils	L. Connor BSc DipInfSc MIInfSc, D. J. Eldridge BSc, B. Lascelles PhD, S. Stokes MSc, K. Whitaker BSc, G.P.R.Yeates DPhil

AUTHOR INDEX

Abad, L. 4105, 4469, 9199
Abad, M. 2592
Abadi, R. 6351
Abadie, C. 1531
Abadie, M. 6623
Aballay, E. 2639, 9972
Abawi, G. 6174
Abawi, G. S. 4372, 4654
Abayasekara, C. L. 9110
Abayasekera, C. 9103
Abbas, H. K. 3327, 5097, 5963, 9306, 9474
Abbas, J. A. 1871-1872
Abbas, J. D. 6118
Abbas, S. F. 1270
Abbasher, A. A. 1720, 3321, 5095
Abbasi, M. 1448, 1709
Abbasi, M. F. K 10180
Abbott, D. C. 1188
Abbott, L. K. 1841, 3438, 4331, 6129
Abbott, S. P. 8663
Abbruzzetti, G. 640, 5730, 8191, 8224, 10165
Abd-Allah, M. A. 4053
Abd El-Aal, S. S. 1212
Abd El-Ghaffar, N. Y. 1443, 8183, 9881
Abd-El-Ghany, B. F. 2109
Abd-El-Hakem, Y. A. 6629
Abd El-Kader, M. M. 3618
Abd-El-Mageed, M. H. 2093
Abd-El-Moneem, K. M. H. 7236
Abd El-Rehim, M. A. 2054
Abd-Elaah, G. A. 4261
Abdalla, M. E. E. A. 3555
Abdalla, O. 2737, 7094
Abdalla, O. A. 6444
Abdel-Aziz, N. A. 2130
Abdel-Fattah, G. M. 1827, 10202
Abdel-Ghaffar, M. H. 552, 9872, 10002
Abdel-Mallek, A. Y. 2707, 2963, 7251, 7307
Abdel-Massih, M. I. 4059
Abdel-Mawgood, T. 3204
Abdel-Megeed, M. I. 4038
Abdel-Nour, N. A. R. 7323
Abdel-Rahman, A. G. 2070
Abdel-Rehim, M. A. 3070
Abdel-Said, W. M. 9881
Abdel-Salam, A. M. 2088
Abdelali, F. 3135
AbdelKader, D. A. 7302
Abdelzaher, H. M. A. 2864
Abdou, E. S. 5593
Abdou, Y. A. 5781
Abdul Ghaffar 1039, 1267, 1294, 1376, 10041
Abdullah, S. K. 5285
Abdulsalam, K. S. 4038, 5766
Abe, H. 5614, 7934, 8301, 9179
Abe, J. 4356, 4528, 6317, 8006
Abe, J. I. P. 4330
Abe, K. 3349
Abe, M. 8253
Abe, T. 7173
Abe, Y. 8253
Abelentsev, V. I. 3382
Abelentzev, V. I. 8540
Abenes, M. L. P. 2854
Abiko, K. 5924, 9271
Abney, G. D. 2591, 4332
Abo, M. E. 7843, 8288
Abo, T. 4104
Abo El-Abbas, F. 3971
Abo El-Abbas, F. M. 752
Abo El-Ela, A. 3971
Abol-Ela, S. 1957
Abol-Ela, S. E. 194
Aboshosha, S. A. 3172
Aboshosha, S. S. 746
Abou-Ghanem, N. 8207, 8209
Abou-Jawdah, Y. 437, 490
Abou-Salama, A. M. 6629
Abou-Salha, A. 757
Abou-Zaid, M. I. 9852
AbouHaidar, M. G. 5369
Aboul-Ata, A. E. 7026
Aboul-Nasr, A. 6913
AbouZaid, M. I. 7302
Abraham, L. D. 1016, 2425
Abraham, V. 2971
Abraham, W. R. 8480
Abrantes, I. M. de O. 10226
Abreu, C. G. 1198, 4048
Abreu, C. P. de 2323
Abreu, H. dos S. 5161
Abu-Blan, H. A. 6053
Abu-El-Sououd, S. M. 1370
Abu-Taleb, A. M. 3204
Abu-Thredeih, J. 8025, 9756
Abu-Zurayk, A. R. 2271, 2345
Abubacker, M. N. 3477
Abubikerov, V. A. 889
Abul-Fazal, M. 3858
Abul Kalam 1263
Accordi, S. M. 966, 1515
Accotto, G. P. 3002, 4435, 4961, 5326, 7860, 8404, 9263
Aceto, A. 932
Acevedo, R. 3188
Acharya, A. 2461
Acharya, S. 3029
Achbani, E. H. 7482, 9478, 10058
Achenbach, H. 7712
Achenbach, L. A. 2080, 3761
Acher, A. 4450
Achon, M. A. 3680
Açıkgöz, N. 6435
Açikgöz, S. 2989, 3318
Acker, G. 3429
Ackerveken, G. van den 3871
Acland, D. 2393
Acland, D. P. 9003
Acola, G. 8101
Acosta-Avalos, D. 9440
Acosta G., J. A. 2901
Acosta Suárez, M. 8083, 8240
Acquati, A. 2637
Actis-Perino, E. 6135
Acuña B., I. 3077
Adachi, T. 4371
Adair, S. 7545
Ádám, A. L. 4470
Adam, G. 593, 1923, 4416
Adam, L. 1524
Adamczewski, K. 6848
Adames-Mora, C. 3770
Adams, A. N. 5078, 7372
Adams, D. E. 4143
Adams, H. 10087
Adams, J. B., Jr. 39
Adams, M. J. 154, 2005, 2798, 9661
Adams, S. 1789-1790
Adamski, T. 8840
Adballah, N. A. 757
Addison, P. J. 8893
Addy, H. D. 1843, 7751
Adebayo, G. G. 9795
Adebitan, S. A. 358, 9799
Adegoke, G. O. 8766
Adelaja, B. A. 7444
Aderiye, B. I. 4711
Aderkas, P. von 3403
Adesanya, S. A. 4711
Adhi, E. M. 9206
Adhikary, S. K. 3023
Adholeya, A. 4335, 9438
Adikaram, N. K. B. 2311, 4951, 9103, 9109-9110, 9133
Adinolfi, M. 6836
Adipala, E. 4673, 8993
Adityachaudhury, N. 924
Adiver, S. S. 6362
Adkins, S. 1091, 3543
Adler, A. 9690, 9695
Admolle, C. 564
Adriaanse, P. I. 8509
Adrian, M. 7427, 9994
Aducci, P. 9563
Afanasenko, O. S. 3664
Afek, U. 418, 1362, 2152-2153
Afolabi, J. F. 9843
Afreh-Nuamah, K. 7444, 9112
Afsarullah 1492
Afyon, A. 4305
Agabbio, M. 4013, 8238
Ağar, T. 1488, 3127
Agarawal, K. C. 4062
Agarwal, V. K. 2886, 3720-3721, 3781
Agayeva, D. 6697
Agbor, A. N. 7444
Agerer, R. 970, 1810, 2590, 3429, 5204, 7729, 9432
Agestam, E. 1631
Aggangan, N. S. 1796, 3421
Aggarwal, A. 409, 833, 9571
Aggarwal, R. 1174, 4366
Aggarwal, R. A. K. 7473
Aggarwal, R. K. 6973
Aghora, T. S. 7244-7245
Agnihotri, N. P. 1779
Agnihotri, V. P. 4069, 5973-5974
Agosín, E. 6945, 8222
Agosteo, G. E. 711, 797, 2442, 8113
Agrama, H. A. S. 2826
Agramonte Peñalver, D. 8083
Agranovsky, A. A. 1080, 1919, 6230
Agrawal, K. C. 1265, 4597, 5507
Agricontact 8779
Agrios, G. N. 9317
Agronomist 907
Agudelo D., O. 7231
Aguilar Rincón, V. H. 8498
Aguilár-Ríos, R. 3051
Aguirre G., A. A. 1787
Agur, M. 8964
Agustí, M. 2592
Aharoni, N. 418, 1362
Aher, R. P. 8051
Ahiekpor, E. K. S. 7444, 9112
Ahlawat, Y. S. 660-661, 7448, 9547
Ahlers, S. 9507
Ahlquist, P. 2116, 6217, 7020, 7866, 8729
Ahlqvist, B. 3259
Ahmad, F. 1412
Ahmad, I. 1525, 2945, 8068-8069, 8087, 8092, 8097
Ahmad, M. 1033, 1285, 1317, 1382, 8777, 8908
Ahmad, M. H. 1842
Ahmad, M. R. 2118
Ahmad, M. S. 8551
Ahmad, N. 2581, 5145
Ahmad, Q. 2118
Ahmad, S. 221, 1205, 9080
Ahmad, S. I. 1182, 1525, 4503
Ahmad, W. 1317
Ahmad, Y. 1216, 3162
Ahmad, Z. 1654
Ahmad Saleem 1387
Ahmed, A. 1290
Ahmed, A. W. K. 10037
Ahmed, D. N. 218
Ahmed, E. A. 3930
Ahmed, F. 1018, 2781
Ahmed, H. U. 2294, 4601
Ahmed, I. 1503
Ahmed, I. A. 10037
Ahmed, K. G. M. 4053
Ahmed, K. Z. 2762
Ahmed, M. 8075, 8099
Ahmed, M. U. 2781
Ahmed, N. 4387
Ahmed, R. 1269
Ahmed, S. 917, 8943-8945
Ahmed, S. I. 8074
Ahmed, T. 1233
Ahmed, W. 8075
Ahmed, Z. 1309
Ahn, E. J. 4778
Ahn, J. H. 9537
Ahn EungJin 4778
Ahn JiHoon 9537
Ahonen-Jonnarth, U. 8578
Ahoonmanesh, A. 9896
Ahounou, M. 3835
Ahrens, U. 5381
Ahuja, K. L. 7308
Ahuja, M. 8875
Ai, S. A. 6293
Aida, M. 407
Aida, Y. 4480
Aiken, R. M. 6269
Aillakananda Kakati 625
Airoldi, G. 8510
Ait-Oubahou, A. 1734
Aitken, E. A. B. 7260
Aiura, Y. 1207
Ajai Srivastava 6487
Ajay Prakash 9266
Ajay Shankar 9406
Ajit Varma 1839, 1849, 9406
Akagi, T. 43, 104
Akalach, M. 4929
Akanda, A. M. 7263
Akanda, S. I. 9631
Akano, D. A. 9843
Akasaka, Y. 433
Akbari, L. F. 8449-8450
Akbaş, B. 2673, 7217
Akbhari, L. F. 2475
Akele, S. 7444
Åkesson, H. 4367
Akhilesh Singh 1337, 1391
Akhtar, A. S. 1300-1301, 1423
Akhtar, M. A. 3142, 10024
Akhtar, M. H. 947
Akhter, R. 1394
Akimov, G. I. 2402
Akin, H. 4244
Akino, S. 8984
Akiyama, H. 9553
Akiyama, K. 345
Akiyama, S. 3391-3392
Akkara, J. 22
Akkermans, A. D. L. 9136
Akpa, A. D. 2106
Akram, M. 9266
Akridge, R. 10156
Akueshi, C. O. 9147
Akutsu, K. 4375
Al-Agbari, H. M. 2301
Al-Haq, M. I. 1498
Al-Kaff, N. S. 9858
Al-Karaki, G. N. 9449
Al-Kassim, M. Y. 8768
Al-Khoury, A. M. 490
Al-Mughrabi, K. I. 1163
Al-Nasiri, M. 1265
Al-Obaid, A. M. 9492
Al-Raddad, A. 9449
Al-Rokibah, A. A. 5424-5425, 8258
Al-Saadoon, A. H. 5285
Al-Saleh, M. A. 2207, 6444, 9895
Al-Shahwan, I. M. 2207, 6444, 9895
Al-Zahroon, H. H. 448
Alabi, A. A. 8756
Alabouvette, C. 1531, 4382, 5247, 5966, 8633

Alagia, O. A. 3030
Alagianagalingam, M. N. 7193
Alaka Pande 8689
Alam, K. B. 2754, 2781, 7259, 7299
Alam, S. S. 1300
Alamdar, M. Z. 8838
Alami, N. 9082
Alary, J. 927
Alatorre-Rosas, R. 3291
Alba, A. P. C. 2996
Albajes, R. 196
Albanese, G. 649, 2684
Albanis, T. A. 8541
Albasini, A. 4275
Albee, S. 3448
Albee, S. R. 6076
Albert, F. G. 5344, 7863
Albert, H. H. 2362
Albert, S. M. 3559
Alberti, I. 3636
Albertó, E. 2651, 8698
Alberts, E. V. 3750
Albiach, M. R. 5365
Albiach-Martí, M. R. 7446
Albrechtsen, M. 6451
Albrechtsen, R. S. 3617
Albrechtsen, S. E. 4627
Albuquerque, F. C. de 5942
Alcalá de Marcano, D. C. 4115
Alcantar Rocillo, J. J. 9906
Alcántara, S. 3882
Alcázar, M. D. 4770, 7331
Alcorn, J. L. 4572, 5039, 5087
Alderman, S. C. 2865, 7205
Aldesuquy, H. S. 6536
Aldridge, P. 6820
Aldwinckle, H. S. 6828, 7343, 7401
Ale-Agha, N. 1251
Alegbejo, M. D. 7843
Alegre, A. E. 9706
Alejos-González, F. 7768
Alekhina, I. A. 8787
Alekseeva, S. A. 2222
Alekseeva, T. P. 2786
Alemán, L. 9172
Aleman, M. E. 1934
Alemayehu, F. 2012
Aleu, J. 106
Alexander, H. M. 8700
Alexander, I. J. 5206, 9427
Alexander, K. C. 2364, 4072, 5804
Alexandre, A. D. 2834
Alexandre, M. A. V. 810, 2996, 10158
Alexopoulos, C. J. 6809
Aley, P. 6
Alfano, J. R. 1755, 2399, 3341
Alfaro-García, A. 3065
Alfatafta, A. A. 4567
Alfen, N. K. van 7877
Alfenas, A. C. 3061, 5871, 7548
Alfonso, R. 3182-3183
Alfonso, R. F. 4601
Alford, A. R. 5023
Alfredo, M. M. 2840
Alhassan, G. 6968
Ali, A. 7169, 7197
Ali, H. 2862
Ali, M. 1394
Ali, M. A. 4583
Ali, M. I. 1269
Ali, M. K. 2188, 2931
Ali, M. M. 6342
Ali, M. R. 5450
Ali, M. S. 1233, 3718, 4387, 5488, 5490, 6387
Ali, N. 8619
Ali, S. 1387, 1423, 1530, 7259, 9740
Ali, S. A. 1681
Ali, S. S. 9787
Ali-Khan, S. T. 6448
Alias, S. A. 2646
Alice, D. 2160, 2330, 2479, 5635
Alioto, D. 577, 580, 6544
Alippi, A. M. 419
Alippi, H. 4176
Alizadeh, A. 237
Alka Pathak 5179
Alkalai, S. 475, 5673
Alkhamissi, L. A. 2301
Allagui, M. B. 5677
Allam, E. K. 603, 2291
Allan, E. J. 3097
Allan, R. E. 2749
Allavena, A. 9263
Allen, A. D. 8264
Allen, D. J. 2910, 6411
Allen, E. B. 4282
Allen, E. J. 371
Allen, P. 3244
Allen, S. 7547
Allen, S. J. 1589, 8563
Allet, B. 1097
Alleteo, D. 946
Allison, R. F. 6646, 8065
Allmaras, R. R. 8043
Alma, A. 2692, 6424
Almarza, N. 5684
Almeida, Á. M. R. 2884, 7223-7224
Almeida, D. L. de 1836
Almeida, I. M. G. 3298, 6530
Almeida, L. A. 7223-7224
Almeida, L. C. C. de 3215
Almeida Pinto, N. F. J. de 6343, 7159
Almela, V. 2592
Almeyda-León, I. H. 3166
Almgren, I. 6328
Almihanna, A. 4507
Almon, E. 2940
Aloj, B. 4801
Alok Adholeya 4335, 9438
Aloka Saikia 1154
Alon, Y. 7827
Aloni, R. 2356
Alonso, A. 3277
Alonso, J. 4231
Alonso-Prados, J. L. 5350
Alonso Reyes, R. 9436
Alpizar, L. 3163
Alston, A. M. 1820, 8584
Alston, F. H. 2439
Alt, M. 3453, 3462
Alt-Mörbe, J. 867
Altamura, M. M. 8325
Altes, F. W. K. 1502
Altier, N. 5516, 5533
Altin, M. 6606
Altomare, C. 6141
Alvarado Capó, Y. 8083
Alvarado-Gil, J. J. 9440
Alvarez, A. 14, 3136, 4927
Alvarez, A. M. 3864, 5130, 7657
Alvarez, E. 7155
Alvarez, I. F. 55
Alvarez, M. 4351
Alvarez A., M. 7433
Álvarez Álvarez, J. M. 8451
Alvarez-Negrete, Y. 9665
Alves, B. J. R. 2598
Alves, M. C. 7086
Alves, S. da S. A. 63
Alves-Santos, F. M. 330
Amadi, J. E. 5591
Amadioha, A. C. 5610
Amalia D'Amato, C. E. 949
Amara, M. A. 3903
Amaral, D. 4369
Amaral, F. C. 4368
Amaranthus, M. P. 4299
Amarasekera, A. S. 2293
Amarjit Singh 8331
Amarowicz, R. 2145
Amateis, N. 8146
Amati, A. 3112, 3112, 9992
Ambardar, V. K. 5577
Ambarwati, S. 9699
Ambika, P. K. 6560
Ambrós, S. 506
Ambrosi, I. 2758
Ambrosova, S. 4420
Ambrosova, S. M. 8721-8722
Ambrus, Á. 2528
Amenduni, M. 2987
Amer, A. A. 4313
Amer, M. A. 861
Amézquita, M. C. 7186
Aminuddin 8887
Amirault, P. 6689
Ammani, K. 7754
Ammar, E. D. 194, 1957
Amorim, A. C. R. 5238
Amorim, L. 2832-2833, 8037
Amra, H. 4063
Amri, A. 9643
Amsellem, Z. 1702
Amtliche Pflanzenschutzbestimmungen 3396-3398, 8552-8557
Amundsen, T. 5707
Amusa, N. A. 7886, 8756, 9002, 9844
An, D. G. 1179
An, X. S. 2343
An, Z. Q. 7148, 9687
An DiaoGuo 1179
An XianShu 2343
An ZhiQiang 7148, 9687
Anagnost, S. E. 8363, 9236
Anagnostakis, S. L. 2322, 5003
Anahosur, K. H. 256, 718-720, 813-814, 839-840, 6362
Anaïs, G. 460, 3902
Anand, N. 8148
Anandam, R. J. 8448
Anandaraj, M. 2469, 3390, 5073
Anan'yeva, N. D. 8540
Anaya, A. L. 2573
Anaya, N. 5249
Ançay, A. 9092
Andary, C. 4007, 4054, 7890, 9207, 10112
Andergassen, V. 9942
Andersen, G. L. 5759
Andersen, J. 6026
Andersen, M. D. 7141
Andersen, M. T. 6753
Andersen, O. 5457
Andersen, R. A. 48, 897
Andersen, T. F. 1053
Anderson, A. J. 9336
Anderson, B. J. 5325
Anderson, D. W. 6047, 6165
Anderson, E. J. 2925
Anderson, F. 5263
Anderson, J. B. 99, 2642
Anderson, J. D. 8447
Anderson, J. M. 8375
Anderson, L. B. 8472, 9328
Anderson, M. D. 2824
Anderson, P. A. 8337
Anderson, P. K. 190
Anderson, R. A. 747
Anderson, R. L. 2726, 7571
Anderson, S. 1797
Anderson, T. A. 1778
Anderson, W. F. 5796
Andersson, B. 7277
Andersson, H. 1608
Andersson, S. 5191, 6898
Ando, I. 5500
Ando, O. 1782
Ando, Y. 433, 5357, 8031, 8868
Andolfi, A. 6787, 7581
Andrade, A. C. 9488
Andrade, A. D. de 2968
Andrade, D. E. G. T. 2961, 9763, 10108
Andrade, E. R. de 610
Andrade, G. 6917, 9454
Andrade, G. P. 715
Andrade, H. 4881
Andrade, L. E. 6169
Andrade, P. J. M. 2757, 2759, 2879, 2889, 7113
André, F. 2638
Andre, W. 10133
Andreev, L. N. 1103, 7097
Andreeva, Ė. N. 9034
Andrejeva, J. 1932
Andreoli, Y. E. 6109
Andreson, R. K. 2748
Andrews, J. H. 2230
Andrianov, V. 3564
Andriessen, M. 2386
Andriĭchuk, T. A. 1321
Andrioli, J. L. 3460, 6111
Andrivon, D. 2664, 6442
Andronova, A. E. 7913
Andruszewska, A. 769
Anetai, M. 6055
Angel, J. C. 4927
Angeles, E. R. 2854
Angeli, G. 6042
Angell, S. M. 5356
Angelov, B. 3874, 3991
Angelucci, L. 9136
Angelucci, S. 932
Angioni, A. 6558, 6600, 9093
Angra, D. C. 2779
Angra-Sharma, R. 7898
Angulo Romero, J. 8773
Angus, T. 8391
Anil Gupta 1687
Anil Kotasthane 404
Anil Rana 4119, 5873
Anil Sindhu 353
Anil Vyas 1818, 3447, 4320-4321
Anilkumar, T. B. 8055, 8130, 8957
Anita Pandey 10136
Anitha, N. 3121
Anjali Roy 8697
Anjali Verma 9438
Anjani Karunaratne 9103
Anjos, J. R. N. 139
Anjos, J. R. N. dos 3613
Anke, H. 5217
Ann, P. J. 1504, 1673, 8423
Ann PaoJen 8423
Annakutty Joseph 3239
Annamalai, P. 86
Annese, V. 8357
Annesi, T. 6733
Annila, E. 2433
Annis, S. L. 8268, 9141, 9457
Anno-Nyako, F. O. 355, 9795
Ano, T. 1034
Anpilogova, L. K. 3620
Ansan-Melayah, D. 10045
Ansanelli, C. 8152, 8163
Ansar, M. 1300-1301, 1682
Ansel-McKinney, P. 7018
Anselmi, N. 1605, 6708
Anselmo, M. 7674
Ansman, T. R. 8586
Antal, Z. 6999
Antelo, L. 2689
Antibus, R. K. 8560
Antignus, Y. 8416
Antoniazzi, S. 1924
Antonín, V. 4401
Antonini, C. 7599
Antoniolli, Z. I. 8364
Antoniw, J. F. 154, 9185, 9192
Antonova, G. 5639-5640, 6484-6485
Antonovics, J. 1701
Antoon, B. G. 448
Antoun, G. G. 6116
Antunes, L. E. C. 6592
Antunes Sobrinho, S. 6428, 9763
Antus, S. 3388, 7763
Antwi-Boasiako, C. 2960
Anu Vinayak 8246
Anuar, S. 4188
Anupam Varma 6687, 7846, 9532, 9547
Anupama Sijariya 215
Anuradha, S. 3791
Anuradha Mondal 7253
Anvikar, D. G. 1580-1581
Anwar, A. 6413
Anwar, S. A. 1270, 1498
Anzai, K. 6886
Anzidei, M. 7623
Anžlovar, S. 7270
Aoki, S. 6864
Aoyama, M. 6055
Aparicio, F. 6544
Apel, K. 8454
Apel-Birkhold, P. C. 5475
Aponyi-Garamvölgyi, I. 4644, 6468
Appel, D. N. 3249

Appels, M. 9837
Appiano, A. 652
Appleby, S. 5145
Apti, R. 6654
Aptroot, A. 1042, 6186
Aquino, M. J. 2448, 3292
Ara, I. 5208
Ara, J. 7340, 10062
Arab and Near East Plant Protection Newsletter 662
Arad, S. M. 2678
Aragaki, M. 686
Aragão, F. J. L. 2103, 2876
Aragona, M. 7941, 9744
Arai, K. 5034, 6599, 7451, 9130, 9252
Arai, M. 6326
Arai, S. 3349, 8106
Arakawa, I. 275, 278
Aramburu, J. 4742, 8129
Aramburu, J. M. 694
Aranda, M. A. 4100, 5350, 7248
Aranguren, M. 4021
Aranzazu Hernández, F. 7527
Arao, T. 9016
Arase, S. 5494, 7183, 8870
Araújo, A. P. 1836
Araújo, E. F. 4310
Araújo, E. F. de 5238
Araújo, G. A. de A. 1275
Arauz, L. F. 4874
Araya, J. 5698
Arbeláez, G. 6749, 7607, 9267, 10159
Arbeláez, M. G. 6748, 9268
Arbeláez T., G. 6748
Arbeláez-Torres, G. 9268
Archambault, J. 66
Archana Gautam 8599
Archana Singh 6981
Archana Srivastava 9286
Archbold, R. 5770
Archer, S. A. 2106
Arcilla P., M. I. 7441
Ardales, E. Y. 5508
Ardi, R. 687
Arduini, F. 5430
Areddia, R. 812
Aref, N. M. 3875, 3877
Arenas, L. D. O. 4766
Arene, O. B. 7444
Arfelli, G. 3112, 3112, 9992
Argote C., J. 3696
Argudín, Z. 4947
Arguedas Gamboa, M. 6692
Arı, M. 637
Arias, C. A. A. 7233
Arias, J. 2907
Arias, O. 6472
Arias, R. S. 7657
Arias Suárez, J. F. 9906
Arie, T. 6151
Arif, M. 1315
Arifi, A. 9614
Arim, R. H. 1207
Arisan-Atac, I. 1036, 6991
Arita, T. 9179
Ariyanayagam, R. P. 8952
Ariyarathne, H. M. 2091
Ariyaratne, I. 3908
Arjunan, G. 2929, 5589, 6365, 9789
Arlt, K. 6023
Armas, G. de 3010
Armengol, J. 3065
ArmentaCárdens, I. 9868
Armstrong, A. 8502
Armstrong, A. C. 9395
Arnason, J. T. 1904
Arnau, J. 6514
Arnaud-Santana, E. 2091, 8932
Arneja, J. S. 8621, 8807
Arnemann, M. 8049
Arnold, D. 2915
Arnold, D. L. 8940
Arnold, G. M. 784, 5880
Arnold, M. L. 9343
Arnold, W. 7079
Arnoldi, A. 2210, 6034
Arnolds, E. 3424
Arnscheidt, A. 8482
Arntz, C. 6920, 7792
Arockiasamy, D. I. 987
Aronen, T. S. 3337, 8379
Arora, D. K. 4668, 7780
Arora, S. K. 1395, 1421, 3914, 7967
Arpana Thakur 10119
Arpin, N. 6779
Arras, G. 1496
Arredondo, C. R. 3889
Arroyave, J. A. 6348
Arroyo, R. 470
Arroz 2582
Arsenijević, M. 415, 1888, 1900, 1966, 2061, 2342, 3863, 3921, 4907
Arseniuk, E. 3614, 6610, 9678
Arshad, K. M. 221
Arshad, M. A. 6612
Arst, H. N., Jr. 5245
Arteaga, M. L. 8451
Artman, J. 8365
Arts, M. J. 8411
Arun Khire 3305
Arun Kumar 2335-2336
Aruna Misra 3449
Arunachalam, A. 4453
Arvieu, J. C. 6087
Arvind Kumar 291
Arwiyanto, T. 463
Arya, S. 223, 1162
Arzola, M. 6601
Arzola González, M. 6602
Arzone, A. 712, 2347, 6424
Asaka, O. 5664
Asakawa, S. 7993
Asamenew, T. 5790
Asano, K. 8009
Asao, T. 6941
Asari, M. 8178
Ascencio-Ibáñez, J. T. 7028
Ascenzo, A. d' 6580
Asensio, M. 569
Asghar, S. M. A. 9012
Ash, G. J. 3329, 7636
Ashaq, M. 3766, 3787, 4170
Ashburner, G. R. 3164, 4057
Ashburner, R. 1630
Ashby, A. M. 7140
Ashenden, T. W. 3266
Asheque Ahmed 1290
Asher, M. 4075, 5829, 8293
Asher, M. J. C. 7516, 7521
Ashford, A. E. 3467, 9425
Ashizawa, T. 277
Ashmore, M. R. 983
Ashok Aggarwal 409, 833, 9571
Ashok Kumar 6487, 7309, 9019
Ashok Mishra 6171
Ashoulin, L. 5332
Ashtaputre, S. A. 719
Ashu Kalra 7160
Ashwath, N. 3438, 4278-4279
Asiedu, R. 5623
Asiegbu, F. O. 6734
Asíns, M. J. 6597
Asita Mukherjee 2510
Asjes, C. J. 3562, 8434-8435, 9275
Askary, H. 7338
Aslam, M. 1216, 1387, 1423, 1530, 2772, 3142, 3162, 10024
Aslam, S. S. 1301
Aslam Khan 1144
Asmundo, C. N. 6583
Assche, J. A. van 969
Assemat, P. 1974
Assigbetse, K. 1587
Assis, M. I. T. de 3838
Assis, S. M. P. de 9845
Assis Filho, F. M. 715
Assouline, I. 9026
Astier-Manifacier, S. 3556
Astiz Gassó, M. M. 8846
Astley, D. 2975
Åström, B. 4129, 6711
Astruc, M. 7663, 8504
Astruc, N. 6554
Atabekov, I. G. 1068
Atabekov, J. G. 5322, 5324, 8711
Ataç, A. 10074
Ataga, A. E. 9147
Atanassov, Z. 1998
Atanassova, B. Y. 9273
Atanda, O. O. 9843
Atcham-Agneroh, T. 355
Athey-Pollard, A. 8940
Atichartpongkun, S. 8490-8491
Atimanav Gaur 4335
Atiri, G. I. 3033, 7296
Atkins, J. 1542
Atkinson, M. M. 2878
Atlagić, J. 9149
Atlin, G. 4624
Atluri, J. B. 5387
Attari, H. E. 2794
Attathom, S. 7844, 9736
Attauddin 221, 1205
Atul Singh 4933
Atzmon, N. 7756
Aubert, G. 7210
Aubert-Giqueaux, C. 2782, 9648
Audergon, J. M. 2244, 2247, 5725
Audusseau, C. 3088, 9065
Auer, C. G. 1601, 1639, 3245, 3280
Augé, R. M. 6105, 6910
Auger, P. 6874
Auger S., J. 507, 638
Auguszta, G. 8272
Aujla, S. S. 1161, 2773, 5437, 6304, 7922
Aulakh, K. S. 1683, 4579, 7997, 8276
Auld, B. A. 1719
Aullo, P. 3567
Ausher, R. 5980, 8765
Aust, H. J. 1023, 7763
Austral, T. P. 4145
Australia, Queensland Department of Natural Resources 9308
Austria, Association of Austrian Plant Breeders 6798
Ausubel, F. M. 4198
Autrey, L. J. C. 5823-5824
Avataneo, M. 9592
Avdeyev, Y. I. 4748
Avedillo, M. 2039
Avenarius, U. 571, 592, 3972
Averre, C. W. 6807
Averre, C. W. III 6805
Aver'yanov, A. A. 1119
Avetisyan, T. V. 7097
Avgelis, A. 8294
Avigliano, M. 6653
Ávila, A. C. de 9565
Avila L., G. 3696
Avilla, C. 4767, 9892
Avinent, L. 544, 558
Aviv, D. 8135
Avramides, E. J. 2344
Awad, N. G. H. 7323
Awadalla, O. A. 1370, 2179
Awadhiya, G. K. 2932, 5549
Awai, N. 3722
Awan, M. F. M. 8980
Awasthi, R. P. 4825
Axelrood, P. E. 1618, 4141, 5029
Ayala, C. C. 6955
Ayala, J. 4938, 7518
Ayatti, H. 5198
Aydin, G. 817, 2706
Ayer, W. A. 780, 790
Ayesu-Offei, E. N. 2960
Ayliffe, M. A. 8337, 9208
Ayllón, M. A. 9121
Aylor, D. E. 1432, 3076, 9930
Ayodele, M. 7444
Ayres, P. G. 7037, 7524, 7641, 9576
Ayub, M. 208, 524
Ayub, N. 999
Ayyagari, M. S. 22
Ayyakkannu, K. 9536
Azcón, R. 998, 2603-2604, 3435, 4317, 6917, 9407
Azcón-Aguilar, C. 992, 1004, 5190, 6113, 8588, 9407, 9454
Azevedo, D. P. M. 281
Azevedo, M. D. 301
Aziz, N. H. 1212, 6431
Azorová, M. 4939, 6638
Azuhata, F. 151, 9022
Azzaro, A. 5040
Azzini, L. E. 1236
Bâ, A. M. 4319, 9439
Baar, A. J. M. 9303
Baar, J. 967, 6067, 6902, 9428
Baarlen, P. van 7272
Baayen, R. P. 1167, 3293, 10162
Babadoost, M. 1181, 1184, 1360
Babic, I. 4729
Babīchev, V. V. 2746
Babini, A. R. 546, 562, 1464, 4835, 8206
Babosha, A. V. 1081
Babović, M. 515, 573, 2224
Babre, D. 6087
Babu, H. N. R. 7984
Babu, K. V. 8448
Bach, E. E. 2739-2740
Bach, M. 1341
Bachchhav, S. M. 5654
Bachelier, J. 591
Bacher, A. 9679
Bacher, M. 10182
Bachman, M. S. 8023
Bacigálová, K. 241
Backhaus, G. F. 3457
Backhouse, D. 2862, 7119
Backman, P. A. 2495, 9574
Bacon, C. W. 1250, 2835, 3719, 8690
Badaruddin, M. 2754
Badel, J. L. 4625, 5525
Badge, J. 7811
Badolati, G. 946
Badr, A. E. 4053
Badyal, K. 1377
Bae, I. S. 9402
Bae, S. C. 1125
Bae, S. G. 7337
Bae, Y. S. 485-486
Bae InSuck 9402
Bae ShinChurl 1125
Bae SuGon 7337
Bae YeoungSeuk 485-486
Baerselman, F. 7668
Baeza, C. A. 4862
Bagi, F. 1979
Bagińska, H. 50, 612, 2579
Bagirova, S. F. 3893
Bagnara, G. L. 7402
Bagni, N. 7533
Bago, B. 1004, 8588
Baguma, Y. 8101, 8998
Bagyaraj, D. J. 6090, 7742, 7758
Bagyaraj, D. T. 6057
Bahadir, M. 6036
Bahadur, P. 9624
Bahari, I. 8344
Bahariev, D. 5639-5640
Bahçecioğlu, Z. 6191
Bahkali, A. H. 2357
Bahl, H. 6617, 9399
Bahnweg, G. 2590
Bahramsari, R. 7763
Bahraoui, E. 691
Bahro, R. 8136
Bai, D. P. 3224
Bai, G. H. 2789, 3651
Bai, M. Z. 9877
Bai, R. 2869, 8011
Bai, Z. Q. 9216
Bai DaPeng 3224
Bai GuiHua 2789, 3651
Bai MinZhan 9877
Bai Ru 2869, 8011
Bai ZhiQiang 9216
Baicu, T. 110
Baider, A. 6257
Baig, N. A. 9783
Bailey, A. M. 1752
Bailey, B. A. 8447

Bailey, D. J. 6972, 9846-9847
Bailey, J. A. 1310, 3232, 4709, 9737
Bailey, K. L. 3605
Bailey, M. J. 875
Bailey, R. A. 729, 5803, 5810, 5822, 9165
Baillieul, F. 1574
Bain, L. J. 5148
Bain, R. A. 3825
Bains, P. S. 3818
Bains, S. S. 5687, 5787
Baird, R. E. 4373, 5857, 6677
Bajaj, K. L. 8938
Bajaj, S. 3559
Bajpai, A. K. 6559, 6561, 6563
Bajpai, G. C. 8060, 9793
Bajwa, M. N. 1339, 1497
Bajwa, R. 1300-1301
Baka, Z. A. 5267
Baka, Z. A. M. 3486, 6536, 10202
Bakardzhieva, N. 3758, 4169, 4180, 4182, 5058
Bakarr, M. I. 6897
Baker, B. 3004, 5478, 7893
Baker, C. J. 2712
Baker, C. P. 8624
Baker, D. R. 42
Baker, G. R. 1102
Baker, L. S. 3777
Baker, R. 9866
Baker, T. J. 6056
Baker, T. S. 8728
Bakhsh, A. 5576
Bakir, M. A. 5254
Bakken, A. K. 8889
Bakker, G. R. 5700
Bakker, P. A. H. M. 6125, 6245
Bakker-Van Der Voort, M. A. M. 3562
Bakonyi, J. 109, 7283
Bakr, M. A. 1290, 7216
Bakry, F. 9114
Bakuniak, E. 1965
Bal, A. K. 10197
Bal, F. 1186, 9385
Balachandran, S. 2381, 8703, 9193
Balakrishna Reddy 959
Balakrishnan, N. P. 3507
Balakrishnan, S. 4852, 7861
Balamani Bezbaruah 1876, 8305, 9501
Bălan, V. 565, 2243, 2245, 5728
Balance, M. C. 4931
Balardin, R. S. 185, 242, 335-336
Balasescu, M. 9358
Balashova, N. N. 6492
Balasubrahmanyam, A. 6426, 7846
Balasubramanian, K. A. 9283-9284, 10175
Balasundaran, M. 4284
Balaž, F. 1979
Baláž, M. 6117
Balázs, E. 566, 5046, 7832
Balázs, S. 3308
Baldani, J. I. 3352, 8291
Baldani, V. L. D. 3352
Balder, H. 8392
Baldev Singh 8151
Baldwin, B. C. 38, 8818
Balesdent, M. H. 4051, 10045
Balestra, G. M. 383, 1678, 8189, 9282
Balestrini, R. 6106, 9447
Balinova, A. 6855
Baljinder Kumar 8805
Ball, L. A. 4141
Ball, O. J. P. 5524, 7208, 9732
Ball, R. D. 1433
Ballance, G. M. 5447, 8821
Ballante, M. 1403
Ballinger, D. J. 1523
Ballington, J. R. 2262
Ballio, A. 6835, 9563
Balloch, R. I. 7063
Balmas, V. 179, 231, 2001, 6733
Bálo, B. 3105
Baloch, H. B. 473
Balogh, I. 3109
Baloglu, S. 2299
Balota, E. L. 1834-1835, 1838
Balsari, P. 8193, 8510
Baltazar Montes, B. 2810
Baltej Singh 921
Baltruschat, H. 6099
Baluška, F. 241
Balwinder Singh 5158
Balzi, E. 9488
Bamford, D. H. 881
Ban, N. 7840
Ban, T. 8830
Bananej, K. 9896
Banda-Alonso, M. 10023
Bandala, V. M. 6188, 8468
Bandana Giri 1392
Bandi, C. 5186
Bandian, N. 280
Bandla, M. D. 1091
Bandyopadhyay, R. 7968
Banerjee, A. K. 940, 1263
Banerjee, B. D. 2565
Banerjee, J. 60
Banerjee, N. 8318
Banerjee, S. 4083
Banerjee, S. K. 982
Bång, H. 1336
Banga, S. K. 7308
Banihashemi, Z. 1261, 1475, 1510, 1513, 1553, 5777
Banke, S. 6994
Bankole, S. A. 1956, 2922, 9084
Banks, J. A. 2618
Banks, J. N. 3524
Banniza, S. 7198
Bansal, R. D. 8151
Bansal, V. K. 7313, 10048
Bantilan, M. C. S. 5588
Banumathi, B. 7713
Banyal, D. K. 4810
Banzatto, N. V. 1236
Banzi, F. M. 1532
Bänziger, I. 5428, 8793
Bao, B. Y. 1568
Bao, H. Y. 10016
Bao, M. L. 9356
Bao, Y. M. 152, 8311
Bao HuanYu 10016
Bao YiMing 152, 1568, 8311
Baon, J. B. 6097
Baptista, M. J. 76
Baptista-Ferreira, J. L. 125
Bar, Z. 4066
Bar-Joseph, M. 5332, 5335
Bar-Zur, A. 8849
Barać, M. 2035, 2252
Baraï, V. N. 4426
Baral, H. O. 5266
Baranchugov, E. G. 4128
Barani, A. 636
Baranowska, M. 9743
Baranowski, T. 8403
Baranwal, V. K. 9546
Bararaj, D. J. 959
Barat, M. 9888
Barba, M. 539, 579, 583, 604-605, 650, 709, 712, 856, 858, 1914, 2347, 3118, 4801, 5724, 7860, 8179
Barbara, D. J. 545, 5078
Barbarossa, L. 4744, 5658
Barbash, J. E. 9396
Barbey, S. 10151
Barbier, A. 8625
Barbieri, C. 9356
Barbirato, M. A. 2552
Barbosa, L. M. 75
Barbosa, M. A. G. 2930
Barbosa, M. M. 2779
Barbouti, A. 6001
Barceló, A. R. 630, 634, 8215
Barceló, D. 8541
Barchietto, T. 2546, 9641
Barden, C. L. 9940
Bardet, M. C. 8564
Bardsley, R. A. 7281
Barea, A. 557
Barea, J. M. 1828, 5190, 6113, 9407
Barelmann, I. 2516
Barg, E. 2155
Barham, J. D. 5858
Bari, R. P. 6460
Baričevič, D. 3868
Bark, Y. G. 5416
Bark YoungGoo 5416
Barkat Awan 2580
Barker, G. M. 8893
Barker, H. 2933, 4676, 8076, 8966
Barker, I. 3524, 5342, 7012, 8705, 9662
Barker, P. C. J. 1698
Barker, S. 8602
Barkhouse, K. 2428
Barkley, M. B. 584
Bärlocher, F. 6928
Barluzzi, C. 5281
Barlyuk, T. I. 7273
Barman, B. 6489
Barna, B. 2946, 4470
Barna-Vetró, I. 3612, 7896
Barnard, J. 4654, 6549
Barnard, R. O. 4870
Barnes, C. 3485
Barnett, O. W. 520, 5005
Barnett, O. W., Jr. 2450
Baron, C. 4227, 5112, 5114
Baron, F. 2977
Barón, M. 7013
Baron, V. S. 4619
Barone, J. A. 4982
Barr, D. J. S. 7761
Barr, M. E. 5296, 6996, 8671
Barraj, L. 6852
Barrantes, O. 2586
Barras, F. 2511
Barrault, G. 237, 2794
Barrera, C. 2132
Barreto, D. 2811-2812, 4546
Barreto, M. 3017
Barreto, M. A. M. 493
Barreto, R. W. 3322
Barrett, C. 6276
Barrett, W. C. 5141
Barrie, S. D. 4162
Barriuso Vargas, J. 7740
Barron, G. L. 5891
Barros, E. G. de 100, 2884, 7240, 9765
Barros, L. G. 281
Barros, L. M. G. 2103
Barros, S. T. 2966
Barroso, G. 4358
Barroso, J. 56
Barry, J. W. 3375
Barry, K. 825, 9105
Bart, S. 460
Bartaria, A. M. 7994
Barth, G. 5051
Barthakur, B. K. 2373-2374
Barthakur, M. 3206
Barthe, G. A. 4087
Barthe, J. P. 5561
Barthes, D. 6874
Barthod, C. 1596
Bartholomew, K. A. 6155
Bartley, B. G. D. 6643
Bartling, S. 8985
Bartnicki-Garcia, S. 9318
Bartók, T. 2762, 4522
Bartolini, I. 3796
Bartolucci, G. 3200
Bartoš, P. 1976, 2766, 2792, 4494, 4500
Bartoszyk, I. M. 8428
Bärtschi, H. 4289
Bartz, J. A. 2265
Baruah, A. 777
Baruah, B. P. 406
Baruah, D. K. 1233, 3718
Baruah, P. 954
Baruffini, A. 6032
Barz, W. 6163, 8049
Barzen, E. 8299
Barzic, M. R. 3983
Basak, A. B. 9049
Basallote-Ureba, M. J. 8255
Basandrai, A. K. 3650, 7910, 7924, 7965
Bascope, B. 7950
Bashan, B. 6351
Bashan, Y. 8746
Bashir, M. 354, 356, 1308-1309, 1538, 1654, 4670
Bashir, N. 1293
Basile, M. L. 1864
Basky, S. 586
Basky, Z. 6555
Basler, V. 7985
Basra, A. S. 8809
Bassam, B. J. 657, 6149
Bassett, H. C. M. 1433
Bassetti, P. 247, 10113
Bassi, D. 4815
Bassin, C. 7066
Basso, C. 946
Basso, C. M. 3682
Basso, M. 6455
Bastide, J. 7710
Bastien, C. 3261
Basto, M. S. 9222
Bastos, C. N. 3214, 10030, 10095-10096
Bastos Andrade, J. M. de 9828
Basu, P. 743, 4944
Batchelor, T. A. 7377, 7389
Batchvarova, R. B. 9273
Bateman, G. L. 7213, 8634
Bateman, R. J. 5858
Bates, J. A. R. 9349
Batič, F. 7729
Batista, U. G. 2897, 8926
Batova, S. N. 7097
Batson, W. E. 5860
Batten, D. M. 643
Batten, J. S. 4792
Battilani, P. 4079, 5667, 7512, 8110
Battista, C. di 3430
Battle, I. 2439
Bauchot, A. D. 3086
Baudin, P. 7509
Baudoin, A. B. A. M. 2488, 8223
Baudoin, P. 1183, 7939
Baudracco-Arnas, S. 3045
Baudry, A. 4047
Bauer, D. W. 1755, 2399
Bauer, E. 2007
Bauer, G. 8785
Bauer, R. 3510
Baulcombe, D. C. 2677, 5356, 7842
Baumert, A. 9413
Baumstark, T. 4679
Bauske, E. M. 5868
Bautista-Pérez, F. 9183
Bavaresco, L. 977, 6588, 7431, 9993
Baveco, J. M. 8545
Baxter, E. S. 6290
Baxter, L. W. 5035
Bay, H. 3657
Bayaa, B. 347, 1291
Baydar, S. 5265
Bayman, P. 6758
Bays, N. W. 2697
Bazin, B. 3902
Bazireau, D. 8159
Bazzi, C. 7355
Beachy, R. N. 140, 1083, 1934, 3541, 4955, 5318
Bean, G. 9677
Beard, C. R. 6880
Béasse, C. 6433
Beattie, G. A. 2506
Beaudry, R. M. 2236
Beaulieu, C. 2150, 3828
Beaulieu, J. C. 443
Beaupré, C. E. 5110
Beautement, K. 29
Beaver, J. 3779
Beaver, J. S. 2091, 2891, 2894, 3770, 8630, 8924, 9767
Bébéar, C. M. 3567
Becchi, M. 8616

Becerra, N. 5559
Becerra L., E. N. 9760
Becerra Leór, E. N. 2901
Becerril Román, A. E. 981
Bech, K. 5063, 8394, 8440
Bechet, G. R. 5822, 9165
Beck, D. L. 4609
Beck, H. W. 10000
Beck, J. J. 7066
Becker, A. 883
Becker, J. O. 3491
Beckerman, J. L. 1237
Beckett, A. 3470
Beckhoven, J. R. C. M. van 376, 3822
Beczner, L. 9047
Bedell, J. P. 5202
Bedendo, I. P. 1241, 8922
Bedford, I. D. 4153, 5361
Bedford, R. J. 7352
Bedhief, C. 7093
Bedi, S. 6035
Bedin, P. 6442
Bedlan, G. 6268, 8992
Bednarek, P. 4623
Beebe, J. R. 7066
Beena, S. 1680
Beer, C. de 123
Beer, E. 5426
Beer, S. V. 1445, 5124, 5126, 6817, 6821, 6828, 7040, 7343, 7360, 7394, 7401
Beers, E. H. 3615
Beese, G. 7072
Beetham, P. R. 7856
Beever, R. E. 6715, 6753
Beevi, S. N. 5679
Beffa, R. S. 2380
Bégon, M. 203
Begonia, G. B. 4286
Begonia, M. F. T. 4286
Béguiristain, T. 9426
Begum, F. 2057, 3473-3474, 3753, 5208, 5780
Begum, H. A. 2979
Beharav, A. 9621
Behera, M. 8923
Behera, N. 7982, 8338
Behera, S. C. 5764
Behera, T. K. 8707
Behjatnia, S. A. A. 1697
Beier, C. 7024
Beigh, G. M. 8928
Beiko, I. V. 5314
Beilharz, V. C. 4923
Bejan, C. 3997
Bejarano-Alcázar, J. 4111, 7543
Beke, J. 6725
Békési, P. 3624, 8272
Bekkum, P. J. van 8990
Bélai, I. 915
Belalcázar C., S. 7441
Bélanger, C. 6814
Belanger, F. C. 3745
Belanger, R. P. 7571
Bélanger, R. R. 3589, 5209, 5233, 9856, 9879
Belesky, D. P. 2863
Belgium, Administration de la Qualité des Matières Premières et du Secteur Végétal 7681
Belgium, Agricultural Research Centre, Ghent 7644
Belgium, Provinciaal Onderzoek- en Voorlichtingscentrum voor Land- en Tuinbouw 2988
Belingheri, L. 4259, 4370, 8629
Belisario, A. 2320, 3521, 4044-4045, 8260
Bell, A. A. 6668
Bell, C. H. 5138
Bell, J. A. 4049, 4831
Bell, L. D. 5160
Bellaire, L. de L. de 7443
Bellardi, M. G. 838, 1640-1641, 8120, 8415, 8430, 8444, 10170
Bellemann, P. 5990, 6830
Bello, G. dal 6398
Bello, G. M. dal 5940
Bello, M. L. 932
Bellouch, H. 3135
Bellú, F. 3499
Bellù, F. 5281
Belous, N. M. 4682
Belozerskii, M. A. 7202
Beltran, Y. R. 10160
Belyakova, G. A. 7202
Bem, F. 505
Ben-Arie, R. 1478, 3116, 6605
Ben-Hador, G. 2953
Ben-Yehoshua, S. 1495, 1499
Ben-Yephet, Y. 1661, 10163
Ben-Ze'ev, I. S. 5980, 9026
Benada, J. 1960
Benade, E. 7465
Benagi, V. I. 720-721
Benard, D. A. 3818
Benavides, J. L. 6749
Bencharki, B. 10201
Bencheva, S. 6707
Benckiser, G. 4257
Bendahmane, M. 8739
Bender, C. 2515
Bender, C. L. 1446, 1752, 3340, 8486
Bender, C. M. 8797
Bending, G. D. 7721-7722
Bendre, N. J. 8051
Bendz-Hellgren, M. 8345
Benedettini, G. 3948
Benedetto, A. di 7616
Benesi, A. 9390
Benhamou, N. 4659, 4753, 7338, 9058
Benirschke, G. 7712
Benito, E. P. 330, 3898
Beniwal, M. S. 2770, 8794
Beniwal, S. P. S. 2072
Benjama, A. 9082
Benkert, D. 4200
Benlioğlu, K. 6520, 9838
Benlioğlu, S. 457
Bennett, A. 1743
Bennett, J. W. 1868, 3483
Bennett, R. J. 7208
Benni, A. 8115
Bennici, A. 7623
Benny, U. 3786
Benscher, D. 672, 2307
Bent, A. F. 2721, 3563
Bentley, S. 657, 3125, 4015, 9331
Bents, P. 3830
Bentz, S. E. 1610
Benyagoub, M. 5209
Benyon, F. 7615
Bequette, R. K. 8798
Bera, G. C. 9161
Berbee, M. L. 1058
Berch, S. M. 1005
Berenji, J. 2035
Beresford, R. 455
Beresford, R. M. 5703-5705, 7377
Bereswill, S. 5121, 6815, 6820, 6822, 7357
Beretta, M. J. G. 4087
Berezyński, S. 1439
Berg, A. 3393
Berg, C. G. J. van den 9862
Berg, D. 7064
Berg, F. van den 4248
Berg, G. 4398, 6617, 8273, 9399
Berg, J. van den 4575
Bergamaschi, M. C. M. 9376
Bergamin Filho, A. 2832-2833, 2898, 9762, 9764
Bergamini, A. 9932
Bergdahl, D. R. 7814
Bergelson, J. 9589
Bergen, M. S. 3296
Berger, F. 7350, 7393
Berger, R. D. 2174, 3996, 4774, 8037
Berges, R. 8358
Bergey, B. 7848
Berggren, G. T., Jr. 3765
Bergkvist, P. 8500
Bergman, F. J. 9279
Bergmann, H. 1120
Bergstrom, G. C. 9598, 9612
Berio, T. 794, 7588
Berkum, P. van 10068
Berlandier, F. A. 7212
Berling, C. H. 6655
Berlinger, M. J. 440, 7836
Berman, P. M. 10042
Bermejo, J. L. 7518
Bermpohl, A. 8136
Bermuda, Department of Agriculture & Fisheries 8383
Bernal, J. J. 5350
Bernal, R. F. 4774
Bernardi, F. 159, 3537, 3551
Bernardy, M. G. 4817, 4819
Bernasconi, L. 1097
Berndt, R. 2419, 3508-3509, 4400, 5283, 5539
Bernhard, F. 5990, 6830
Bernhard, U. 7079
Bernhardt, J. L. 5491-5492, 5503
Bernier, A. M. 7096
Bernier, C. C. 5447
Bernier, L. 787, 9483
Bernson, V. 1771, 8500
Berntson, G. M. 9417
Berra, D. 5032
Berrang, P. 788
Berre, A. le 1613
Berreck, M. 3465
Berrie, A. M. 945, 2233, 5696, 7368, 7384
Berrocal del Brio, M. 9135
Bertaccini, A. 169-170, 645-646, 1640, 5011, 6424, 6571, 8115, 8430, 9736
Bertagnolli, B. L. 316
Bertelli, E. 9985
Bertheau, Y. 3348, 8093
Berthelay, S. 6153
Berthier, Y. T. 2489
Bertinetti, C. 2151
Bertini, L. 214
Berto, P. 8629
Bertolini, P. 3572, 8114, 8304
Bertollo, D. 9942
Bertoni, M. D. 8638
Bertrand, H. 4049
Bertrand, P. 10146
Bertrandy, J. 10045
Bertschinger, L. 3610, 4475
Bérubé, J. A. 6153, 8372
Bérubé, P. 5887
Besl, H. 2658
Besoain, X. 3059
Besri, M. 8776
Besseling, A. J. M. 6020
Bessis, R. 7427, 9994
Bessmeltsev, V. I. 7913
Bessmel'tsev, V. I. 9654
Bethlenfalvay, G. J. 1845, 5201, 6917, 7747, 9454
Bettachini, A. 7598-7599
Betti, J. A. 2715, 6568, 9974
Betti, L. 1641, 7533, 8126
Bettiga, L. J. 3114
Bettinson, R. J. 3363
Bettiol, W. 2760, 2961, 7036
Bettucci, L. 2577
Beura, S. K. 2917
Bever, J. D. 6915, 8700
Beveraggi, A. 4856
Bevers, M. 6688
Bevilaqua, G. A. P. 2815
Bevione, D. 627, 9094, 9989
Beyene, S. 8583
Beyer, W. 1044
Beynon, J. 422
Beynon, J. L. 7044
Bezbaruah, B. 1876, 3206, 8305, 9501
Bezerra, D. R. 3143
Bezerra, J. L. 9138
Bezrukova, M. V. 6309
Bezuidenhout, J. J. 177
Bhagabati, K. N. 1225, 3739, 4873, 8918
Bhagat, A. P. 2055-2056, 8876
Bhagat, K. C. 6021
Bhagawati, R. 3739, 6489
Bhagwat, V. R. 8053
Bhagyashree Joshi 6838
Bhai, R. S. 2465
Bhale, U. M. 8971
Bhalla, K. 2647, 6982
Bhanja, M. R. 3246, 6701
Bhar, N. 9888
Bharati Hebbar 839-840
Bhardwaj, C. L. 452, 1380, 3783
Bhardwaj, L. N. 9140
Bhardwaj, S. C. 2769, 7917, 8795
Bhardwaj, S. S. 1379
Bhardwaj, S. V. 559, 1279
Bhargava, M. 1230
Bhargava, V. 4898
Bharti 925
Bharti, M. V. R. 3633
Bhartiya, H. D. 7810
Bhat, M. 260
Bhat, M. K. 5243
Bhat, M. Y. 3787, 4170
Bhat, R. 5934
Bhat, S. S. 9182, 9182
Bhatia, J. N. 1359, 5793, 6626
Bhatia, N. P. 4335, 9438
Bhatnagar, D. 1868, 3483
Bhatnagar, H. 1539, 5587
Bhatnagar, K. 9285
Bhatnagar, M. K. 2120
Bhatt, J. 4648
Bhatt, J. C. 5438
Bhatta, G. K. M. G. 5937
Bhatta, M. R. 7107, 7928
Bhattacharjee, A. K. 346
Bhattacharyya, M. 319
Bhattacharyya, M. K. 8911
Bhattacharyya, P. 1311
Bhattacharyya, S. K. 3906
Bhattarai, S. P. 6522
Bhondave, T. S. 6634
Bhonde, S. R. 400, 2166
Bhore, S. T. 9146
Bhosale, J. H. 5227
Bhowmik, T. P. 7311
Bhoyate, S. G. 1550
Bhutta, A. R. 1182, 1270, 1525, 4503, 8074
Bhuyan, A. D. 3753
Bhuyan, S. A. 6386
Bi, Y. F. 8008
Bi YuFen 8008
Biaggi, M. de 3205
Białoskórska, Z. 7106
Białoskórski, J. 7106
Bian, Y. B. 4151
Bian YinBing 4151
Bianchi, A. 4275
Bianchinotti, V. 5263
Bianciotto, V. 1823, 5186
Bianco, M. C. 4125
Bianco, P. A. 5745
Biasi, L. A. 4041
Bicchi, C. 6851
Biche, D. 7382
Biçici, M. 10017
Bicknell, R. A. 4179
Bidari, V. B. 8061
Biddle, A. J. 5540
Biderbost, E. 8102
Biedrzycka, E. 10046, 10046
Biehl, B. 5404
Bielecka, M. 10046
Bielenin, A. 527, 1434, 1436, 3080
Bieler, P. 7295
Biere, A. 1701, 5093, 6781
Biffi, S. 8444
Bigaraev, M. D. 4514
Bigelow, D. M. 3140
Biggs, A. R. 6543, 7371
Biggs, J. 8508
Bihan, B. le 9429
Bij, A. J. van der 2193
Bilgrami, Z. 10041
Billah, K. A. 1228, 3717
Billal, F. 1021
Billekens, P. 1043

Billing, E. 6829, 7368
Billington, S. J. 8259
Bilsland, D. M. 7205
Bindra, A. D. 1230, 2046
Bineeta Sen 4785
Binello, A. 6851
Biniek, A. 7059
Binns, A. N. 764, 5110
Binz, T. 1611, 5881
Biocca, M. 1059, 3247, 4133, 4990
Biolchini, P. F. 5172
Biondi, G. 3572
Birch, R. G. 1540, 8290
Bircher, U. 6960
Birchmore, R. J. 1761, 6879
Bird, C. 163, 1930
Bird, L. S. 7539
Birdsall, J. L. 3327
Biricolti, S. 6907
Birnbaum, Y. 2955, 5613
Birtwistle, J. S. 8512
Bisen, P. S. 6124
Bishnoi, S. S. 1292
Bishop, C. D. 8548
Bishop, D. H. L. 3527
Bisht, G. S. 9579
Bisht, N. S. 10117
Bisht, S. S. 9577
Bisht, V. S. 3818
Bisiach, M. 1516
Bissani, R. 546-547, 7900, 8188, 8190
Bissegger, M. 4894
Bitton, S. 2139
Bittóová, M. 6556
Bizarri, M. 4108
Bizimungu, B. 6335
Bjapai, A. K. 8204
Bjerre, N. 4692
Bjugstad, N. 9398
Bjurman, J. 8614
Blachinski, D. 3595
Blachinsky, D. 2953
Blachowska, E. 4937
Black, B. D. 2083, 3765, 6793
Black, K. E. 1840
Black, L. L. 3908, 8132
Black, R. 1740, 5980
Black, R. C. 764
Blackbeard, J. 5157
Blackwell, M. 6809
Blagodatskaya, Ye. V. 8540
Blais, R. 9237
Blaise, P. 7420
Blaise, Ph. 7002
Blake, M. R. 5923
Blake, T. K. 7128
Blakeslee, G. M. 1705, 2491
Blakesley, D. 795, 5651
Blanc, P. 9958
Blanc, S. 6207, 7035, 7871, 8712
Blancard, D. 10105, 10107
Blanchard, C. L. 5325
Blanco, C. 3347
Blanco, R. A. 3701, 6360
Blanco-López, M. A. 3167, 4111, 7543
Blanco-Urgoiti, B. 5328, 9542
Blaney, W. M. 2415
Blas, C. de 434
Blaschke, H. 8352
Błaszkowski, J. 5195, 6289, 7102, 7145, 7753, 8685
Blatnik, A. 8419
Blaurock, B. 1633
Błażej, J. 9757
Blažek, J. 597
Blazhev, V. 2067
Bledsoe, C. 8608
Bledsoe, C. S. 5194
Blein, J. P. 3225, 9698, 10102
Blenis, P. V. 5022
Bliefernicht, K. 538
Blight, M. M. 2980
Blintsov, A. N. 1068
Bliss, W. R. D. 8761
Blocker, M. M. 5491, 5503
Blodgett, J. T. 7574-7575, 10141
Blok, W. J. 4730, 4734, 8121
Blom-Barnhoorn, G. J. 3562, 8435
Blomquist, C. L. 5381
Blondelle, S. E. 1083
Bloss, H. E. 3459
Blum, M. C. 1178
Blum, M. M. C. 1177, 6315
Blumhorst, M. R. 2539
Blunt, S. J. 7521
Blystad, D. R. 7948
Bo, E. dal 7030
Bo, S. H. 4277
Boari, A. de J. 9761
Bobbink, R. 991
Bobkova, A. F. 1068
Bobylev, M. M. 5152
Boccardo, G. 537, 1924, 3118, 4416, 7860, 8137
Boccia, L. 7797
Bochow, H. 1312, 5647
Bock, C. 9689
Bock, C. H. 2980, 7969-7970, 7972
Bock, K. R. 823
Bock, T. S. M. de 3202
Bockus, W. W. 2753
Bócsa, I. 2062
Bodani, H. 8595
Boddey, R. M. 2598
Böddi, B. 3105
Boden, D. 6192
Bodendörfer, H. 5426
Bodman, K. 3272
Bodo, B. 4361
Boecklen, W. J. 2413
Boeglin, M. 389, 564
Boehm, M. J. 6970
Boer, B. de 8623
Boer, S. H. de 4701-4702, 9330, 9837
Boerema, G. H. 1061
Boerjan, W. 3250, 4997
Boevink, P. 5321, 9534
Boff, P. 2965, 3842, 9013, 9855
Bogdanove, A. J. 5126, 6821, 7401
Boge, W. L. 4663
Bohár, G. 4203-4204
Boher, B. 1343, 4710, 7890, 8994, 9000, 9207, 10110
Bohlmann, H. 8454
Bohlmann, R. 1204
Bohm, B. A. 4434
Bohne, J. 5110
Bohra, M. D. 5800
Boic, M. 10100
Boĭko, A. L. 1970, 10193
Boĭko, T. F. 2748
Bois, E. 8378
Boiteux, L. S. 2198, 2936
Bojarczuk, J. 2018
Bóka, K. 57
Bokosi, J. 2091
Bol, J. F. 756, 1087, 5345-5346, 5363-5364, 7023, 7855
Boland, G. J. 6397, 6742, 6956, 9134
Bolat, N. 4475
Bölker, M. 1204, 4558, 9479
Bolla, A. 946
Bollag, J. M. 8527, 9390
Bolle, M. F. C. de 2393, 7888
Bollen, G. J. 4730, 4734, 8121, 9509
Bollen, L. 1165
Boller, E. F. 1135
Boller, T. 3453, 3462, 3772, 5519, 6296
Bollich, C. N. 1239
Bompeix, G. 44, 92, 1121
Bona, L. 1971
Bonas, U. 3871-3872, 5668
Bonaterra, A. 1445
Bonato, E. R. 321, 2885
Bonato, O. 8994
Bonavent, J. F. 7210
Bondarenko, I. R. 4533
Bondari, K. 2435-2436, 2444
Bonde, M. R. 2773, 3738
Bonet, E. 608
Boneti, J. I. da S. 2232, 9818
Bonfante, P. 1823, 4306, 5186, 5203, 6106, 6135-6136, 6893, 6904, 9447
Bonham, C. 257
Boni, C. 4285, 6078
Bonilla, T. Z. 8255
Bonilla, X. P. 5525
Bonilla-Ramírez, G. M. 7028
Bonin, C. 6119
Boning, R. A. 6402
Bonman, J. M. 2849
Bonn, W. G. 7356, 7645
Bonnas, D. S. 7449
Bonnassie, S. 3347
Bonnema, G. 3006
Bonnen, A. M. 5944
Bonness, M. 8314
Bonnet, P. 4107
Bonsall, R. F. 1452
Bonte, D. R. la 1346
Bonzi, L. M. 1384
Boogert, P. H. J. F. van den 7272
Boon, B. 1743
Boon, J. J. 9848
Bora, K. N. 777
Bora, L. C. 3906, 4873, 6386, 6521
Bora, S. S. 2312
Bora, T. 3068
Borad, P. K. 7329
Borah, P. 3718
Borah, R. C. 3734
Borah, R. K. 2924
Borch, K. 9250
Borchardt, D. C. 8299
Bordeos, A. A. 7172
Bordoloi, S. K. 8918
Borgen, A. 4504
Borges, M. de L. V. 5636
Borghi, A. L. 3627
Borghi, V. 8404
Borgmeyer, J. R. 5160
Borgo, M. 633, 645, 647, 8218
Boriani, L. 6029
Borkar, S. L. 5546
Borkhardt, B. 6451
Bormans, H. 3949
Borneman, J. 4568
Börner, T. 6991, 8693
Borovkova, I. G. 7128
Borowicz, B. P. 3780
Borowicz, K. L. 6403
Borrás, O. 6601
Borrás Hidalgo, O. 6602
Borremans, F. 9003
Bors, B. 5711
Borse, V. A. 8108
Borthakur, B. 113
Borthakur, U. 5693
Bortolotti, C. 7533
Bos, C. J. 6142
Bos, L. 2686, 3866, 6494, 8032, 9745
Bosch, D. 2443
Bosch, F. van den 369
Boschi, C. 7616
Boscia, D. 512, 710, 2271-2272, 8209
Bosco, D. 6424, 9874
Böse, G. 6920
Bose, U. S. 8286
Boshoff, M. 681
Bosque-Perez, N. 7970
Bosques, O. 9184
Bossa, F. 6835
Bosshard, E. 132, 9973
Bostock, R. M. 6202
Bostwick, D. 1994
Bosveld, M. 9839
Botha, F. C. 9166
Botha, W. J. 1123
Bothast, R. J. 3315, 6463
Bottalico, A. 1861, 6141
Böttger, E. C. 8482
Bottin, A. 2622, 5225, 8321
Bottino, P. J. 1920
Botton, B. 1800, 4149, 4360, 5202
Boubals, D. 4007, 7421
Bouchard, D. 3430
Boucher, A. 4701
Bouchilloux, P. 3998
Boudart, G. 5561
Boudon-Padieu, E. 4000, 5744, 8225, 8229, 9998
Bougher, N. 3431
Bougher, N. L. 3405
Bouhot, D. 6501
Boukema, I. 2975
Boukhriss, H. 3135
Boulard, T. 7000
Boulogne-Merlot, A. S. 6039
Bouma, E. 5099, 9345
Bouman, A. 3823
Bourassa, M. 5887
Bourbos, V. A. 3897
Bourdeaut, J. 4868
Bourdôt, G. W. 7638
Bousalem, M. 570
Bousquet, J. 9483
Boussaid, A. 4884, 7719
Bouteville, R. J. 2587
Bouton, J. H. 2063, 6396
Bouveau, R. 3834
Bouwen, I. 8407
Bouzar, H. 3309
Bové, J. M. 1101, 3567-3568, 4448, 5365, 5383, 9548, 10025
Bovolenta, A. 9347
Bowden, C. G. 2416
Bowden, R. L. 8798
Bowen, B. A. 4637, 7232
Bowen, J. K. 1869-1870, 5570
Bower, C. C. 3075
Bower, D. 8560
Bower, E. 9408
Bowers, J. H. 5999
Bowles, D. J. 1735
Bowman-Vance, V. 3979
Boyce, P. M. 5325
Boyd, C. 2033
Boyd, C. M. 7652
Boyd, M. L. 5231
Boyd, S. L. 635
Boyd-Boland, A. A. 6882
Boyd-Wilson, K. S. H. 5719, 5747
Boyé, R. 581, 3978
Boyer, G. L. 53, 5172
Boyer, J. C. 6227
Boyer, J. S. 2710
Boyette, C. D. 1064, 3315, 3327, 5963, 9306
Boyhan, G. E. 8186
Boyko, A. L. 5314
Boyko, O. A. 5314
Boyle, C. 224, 2608
Boyle, T. H. 3289, 5933
Boyonoski, N. W. 8369
Bozarth, C. S. 5358
Božič, M. 7728
Braam, W. F. 4697
Braccini, A. L. 9581, 9747
Bracker, C. E. 2611
Bracy, R. P. 5672
Brader, G. 10182
Bradley, D. 4726
Bradshaw, H. D., Jr. 6709
Bradshaw, J. E. 3820, 6459
Bradshaw, N. J. 4449
Braga, M. C. T. 10098
Braga, N. R. 3460
Bragato, G. 7724
Brahma, R. N. 1154, 1159
Braidot, E. 5573
Brainard, K. A. 4526, 5236
Braithwaite, K. S. 5809
Braithwaite, M. 4697, 5719
Brancão, N. 2843
Brancato, V. 6653
Brancher, A. 5514
Brand, I. 2193
Brandäo, R. L. 4368
Brandão Filho, J. U. T. 9828
Brandenburger, W. 8645
Brandis, A. 12
Brandl, M. T. 5122
Brandle, J. E. 3224
Brändle, U. E. 8835

Brandolini, V. 2276
Brandon, N. J. 7730-7732
Brandt, J. P. 6689
Brandt, P. 8740
Brandtberg, P. O. 5026
Brannen, P. M. 5851
Brar, J. K. 7327
Braselton, J. P. 8681
Brash, D. W. 3832
Brasier, C. M. 785, 6712, 6990, 9233
Brasileiro, A. C. M. 2103, 2876
Bratek, Z. 57, 1050, 6132
Bratus, A. 6200
Brault, V. 1095, 8713
Braun, P. 874
Braun, P. G. 6549, 9066
Braun, R. H. 4179
Braun, U. 1880, 1886, 1889, 4218, 4390, 5913
Braunberger, P. G. 4331, 6129
Bräutigam, M. 1694, 5957
Bravo, I. M. de 674
Bravo, J. M. C. 4766
Bravo, N. 3209, 6632
Bravo-Almonacid, F. 5627
Bravo O., N. 6427, 7238
Bray, R. A. 5536
Brayford, D. 122, 6195
Brazee, R. D. 9367, 9371
Brazil, São Paulo Group of Plant Pathologists 1738
Brecht, J. K. 2265
Brecke, B. J. 8283
Breda, C. 3749
Brederode, F. T. 7855
Bree, J. de 9275
Breinholt, J. 8549
Breitenbach-Dorfer, M. 6720
Brekalo, J. 7153
Breman, H. 1137
Breman, L. L. 6593
Bremer, P. 971
Bremner, J. M. 6881
Breniaux, D. 3071, 3960
Brennan, A. P. 2157
Brennan, P. 6702
Brennecke, R. 6872
Brenneman, T. B. 2352
Brennicke, A. 8740
Brent, K. J. 9569
Bresinsky, A. 3496
Bressan, R. A. 4105, 4469, 9199
Bresson, E. 7890, 9207, 10112
Bretag, T. 7252, 8050
Bretag, T. W. 9778, 9780
Breuil, C. 1016, 2425, 2557
Brewbaker, J. 2827
Brewster, D. T. 7783, 7883
Breytenbach, J. H. J. 5754
Briard, M. 9477
Bricard, L. 2512
Brickwedde, W. Meyer zu 3606
Briddon, R. W. 5361
Bridge, P. D. 7198
Brielmaier-Liebetanz, U. 821, 5771
Briese, D. T. 8464
Briffa, K. R. 3266
Briffaerts, K. 8169
Briggs, G. G. 32
Briggs, S. P. 9679
Brignani Neto, F. 1594
Brignolas, F. 3261
Brinholi, O. 9828
Brink, M. van den 3822
Brinkman, U. A. T. 7708
Brinton, W. F. 4468
Briones Perez, A. I. 8539
Brioso, P. S. T. 139, 471, 2935, 2941, 3034
Brisolla, A. D. 2942
Brisson, N. 8071
Bristow, A. W. T. 6002
Brito, I. 5770
Britton, K. O. 788
Broadbent, P. 3137-3138, 3141, 7450
Broadhurst, P. 421
Broadhurst, P. G. 826, 4735, 5400
Brockaert, W. F. 2393
Brockway, C. A. 4923
Brodeur, J. 7338, 9929
Brodny, U. 8839
Brodschelm, W. 8321
Broeck, A. van den 3250
Broeck, J. van den 7690
Broek, R. C. F. M. van den 9864
Broekaert, W. F. 6159, 7888, 9003
Broembsen, S. L. von 5214, 8445
Broers, L. H. M. 3639
Brommonschenkel, S. H. 3015, 8926
Bronson, M. 1240
Brooijmans, C. C. J. M. 7668
Brookes, P. C. 7796
Broome, J. C. 3113
Broquaire, J. M. 9958
Bros, W. E. 8377
Brosch, R. 8479
Brough, J. 2914
Brovarskaya, O. S. 2521
Brown, A. E. 622
Brown, A. H. D. 1188, 8837
Brown, A. M. 8608
Brown, C. M. 7849, 9539
Brown, C. S. 8123
Brown, D. A. 3278
Brown, D. J. F. 2675, 4416, 5345, 5362, 7023, 10225-10226
Brown, E. W. 6816, 9952
Brown, G. N. 9620
Brown, G. S. 184
Brown, J. A. 5517
Brown, J. F. 95, 1589, 1723, 3304, 10063
Brown, J. K. 5331, 5856
Brown, J. K. M. 2775, 2805-2806
Brown, K. M. 1030
Brown, L. G. 3128, 6593
Brown, M. J. 1698
Brown, P. D. 4272, 4550
Brown, R. J. 39
Brown, R. L. 1214, 7954
Brown, S. 713
Brown, S. H. 1030
Brown, S. L. 2550
Brown, V. K. 6115, 8007, 10222
Brown, W. M., Jr. 208
Brown-Guedira, G. L. 2753, 8801
Brownell, K. H. 42
Browning, I. A. 370, 2144
Browning, K. S. 8738
Brownlee, C. 6159
Bruce, A. 1031
Bruchmuller, I. 7357
Bruckart, W. L. 2488-2489, 3319
Bruckner, P. L. 1146
Bruehl, G. W. 2485, 2635-2636
Bruening, G. 1918
Brüggemann, R. 2568
Bruggen, A. H. C. van 6975, 9511
Brugidou, C. 1934
Brugmans, W. 1427, 1458
Brugnerotto, M. I. B. 10098
Bruhn, J. N. 10143
Bruijn, F. J. de 3098
Bruijn, W. C. de 1688
Brukish, D. A. 4683
Brumbley, S. 7502
Brumfield, S. 8724
Brun, A. 1800
Brun, E. 2511
Brun, H. 2983, 6613, 6788
Brun, L. 5961
Brun, L. A. 848
Brundett, M. 3400
Brundrett, M. 3431, 3438
Brundrett, M. C. 4278
Brunelli, A. 176, 1473, 1775, 7424, 7704, 7889
Brunelli, M. 3018
Bruneteau, M. 8616
Brunetti, A. 4961
Brunius, G. 1743
Brunner, I. 54, 1799
Bruno, E. 9985
Bruno, G. 9248
Bruno, J. 8906
Bruns, C. 9507
Bruns, J. B. 5426
Bruns, T. D. 2588, 4283, 6735
Brunt, A. A. 7811
Brush, G. J. 885
Brust, G. E. 3067, 9908
Bruton, B. D. 3065
Bruyère, A. 8713
Bruyne, E. de 163
Bryan, G. T. 1141
Bryant, R. R. 4150
Bryde, N. J. 4859
Brygoo, Y. 7485, 7790, 9477
Bryk, H. 1434, 1439
Bryngelsson, T. 3179, 7136, 8836
Bryson, R. J. 7075
Brzeski, M. W. 1371
Brzezicka-Szymczyk, K. 6298
Brzin, J. 8962
Bu, Z. G. 6661
Bu ZhengGeng 6661
Bua, A. 8101, 8998
Bubán, T. 2229
Bubniewicz, P. 1969
Bucciarelli, T. 932
Buchala, A. 1318, 3924
Buchala, A. J. 1324
Bucheli, E. 4615
Buchet, S. 8038
Buchner, E. 6510
Buciumeanu, E. 3997
Buck, K. W. 785, 6990, 7016, 8125
Bucke, C. 6950
Buckley, J. B. 6564
Buckwell, A. 6810
Budai, P. 893
Budathoki, U. 9522
Buddenhagen, I. W. 1105
Budge, S. P. 3896, 5235, 6921
Budnik, K. 9048
Budzikiewicz, H. 2516
Budzyński, W. 6609
Buechley, G. 3651, 9628
Buehrig, R. 9223
Buffard, D. 3749
Buga, S. F. 4535
Bugaret, Y. 3998, 9851, 9987
Bugbee, B. 4166
Bugbee, W. M. 2371
Bugert, P. 6819-6820, 6822
Bughrara, S. S. 9257
Buhariwalla, H. 5644
Buhiniček, I. 7152-7153, 9697
Buhler, W. G. 3067
Buhr, T. L. 1710
Buiatti, M. 1384
Buiel, A. A. M. 2348
Buitenhuis, R. 5319
Bujarski, J. J. 5372, 6238, 7854, 8715
Bukachuk, O. M. 1321
Bulajić, A. 515, 573, 2224
Bulat, S. A. 1853, 8787
Bulbule, S. V. 5791
Bulk, R. W. van den 2955, 5613, 9837, 9839
Bull, C. T. 2302
Bull, E. L. 3269
Bull, J. I. 6631, 7505
Bullock, S. 8391
Bultman, T. L. 6402-6403
Bundock, P. 6811
Bundrett, M. C. 4279
Buonaurio, R. 26, 299, 2991, 3922, 4756, 5041, 8119, 10111
Buonocore, E. 812
Buonocore, V. 214
Burbank, D. E. 7870
Burdeĭnaya, T. V. 9089
Burdekin, D. A. 5000
Burden, J. L. 7629
Burdon, J. J. 1188, 1952, 2867, 5085, 7637, 7823
Burešová, V. 3590
Burge, M. N. 1727
Bürgel, J. L. 9242
Burger, A. E. C. 8511
Burger, K. 9933
Burgermeister, W. 4103, 8300
Burgess, D. R. 7252, 8050
Burgess, L. W. 2862, 7119, 7615
Burghardt, J. 1559
Burgieł, Z. 6552
Buriánek, V. 9231
Buritica, P. 2649
Buriticá C., P. 6399
Burity, H. A. 6122
Burke, R. M. 4304, 6138
Burketová, L. 2383, 4958
Burla, M. 333
Burlat, S. 7583
Burman, U. 4672
Burnand, A. 3266
Burnett, P. A. 4544, 4619
Burnett, R. J. 6345
Burney, K. 8068, 8095
Burnquist, W. L. 5808
Burns, R. G. 7522
Burns, T. M. 152, 6369
Burow, G. B. 9494
Burpee, L. L. 3746
Burr, T. J. 4011, 6812, 8226-8227, 9097, 9335
Burrini, D. 9356
Burruano, S. 632, 4005
Burt, P. J. A. 3806, 10008
Bus, C. B. 8975, 9813
Bus, V. G. 1433
Buscaroli, C. 9924
Büschges, R. 6324
Buscot, F. 5202
Busetto, A. 129
Bush, A. L. 4551
Bush, L. P. 6403
Bushe, B. C. 5912
Bushnell, W. R. 1195, 7942
Buso, G. S. C. 49
Buso, J. A. 9829
Buss, G. R. 3755
Busse, H. J. 1559
Bussi, C. 5729
Bussière, F. 5306
Bustamam, M. 7200
Bustamante, E. 4860-4861
Butcher, M. R. 5700
Butel, D. 9600
Butin, H. 1621, 5882
Butler, D. R. 1545
Butler, L. 2038
Butler, L. G. 3708-3709, 4573
Butler Ellis, M. C. 6858
Butool, F. 8607
Butt, D. J. 7369
Butterfield, J. E. 3309
Butters, J. A. 36
Büttner, G. 4942
Buxton, D. R. 2065
Buyer, J. S. 6825
Buzayan, J. M. 1918
Buzkan, N. 7859, 8207
Buzzell, R. 319
Buzzell, R. I. 8911
Bwye, A. M. 7212
Byabakama, B. 8101
Byadgi, A. S. 661
Byer, K. N. 5902
Byerly-Murphy, K. F. 3166, 10013
Byers, R. E. 6543
Byford, W. J. 7510
Byrne, A. 9223
Bystraya, G. V. 2222
Byther, R. 7278
Cabaleiro, C. 9981
Caballero, R. 3560
Cabauatan, P. Q. 5357
Cabello, M. 5196, 9481
Cabitza, F. 6558

Cabral, M. T. 9222
Cabral, R. 3364
Cabras, P. 6558, 6600, 9093
Cabrera, G. 6100
Cabrera de Alvarez, M. G. 489, 3579
Cabrera Filho, J. 2937
Cabrera y Poch, H. L. 10194
Cacciola, S. O. 711, 890, 1059, 1646, 3521, 4402
Caccioni, D. 3968
Caccioni, D. R. L. 3139
Cachón, A. K. 3122-3124
Caciagli, P. 4531, 9874
Cacialli, G. 3505
Cadavid, S. 5840
Cádenas Soriano, E. 6759
Caesar, A. J. 3327, 5092
Café-Filho, A. C. 5671
Caffier, D. 3570
Caffier, V. 2805, 4538
Cagaš, B. 3747
Cage, B. R. 3485
Cagnac, B. 9600
Cagnolati, A. 129
Cahill, D. M. 2613
Cai, D. H. 7138
Cai, J. M. 7015
Cai, R. G. 3933
Cai, R. X. 4809
Cai, S. H. 3880
Cai, X. Z. 7187
Cai, Y. D. 7077
Cai, Y. F. 6680
Cai, Y. S. 2969, 7655
Cai, Z. 10079
Cai, Z. P. 1917
Cai, Zhuo Ping 1917
Cai DeHua 7138
Cai JunMing 7015
Cai RenGui 3933
Cai RuXi 4809
Cai ShaoHua 3880
Cai XinZhong 7187
Cai YingFan 6680
Cai YuDong 7077
Cai YueSong 7655
Caiaffa, M. F. 1861
Cailleteau, B. 10107
Cain, P. 3138
Cain, R. B. 929-930
Cairney, J. W. G. 4304, 5199, 6138, 9423
Cairoli, S. 6034
Caixach, J. 9355
Cajza, M. 4195
Çakıcı, H. 989
Cal, A. de 6512
Calatayud, P. 4710, 8994
Calatayud, P. A. 7890
Calderón, A. A. 634
Calderón, H. 8287
Caleb-Williams, L. S. 7718
Calhoun, L. A. 6465
Çali, S. 6596
Calitz, F. J. 4796
Callahan, A. 591
Callahan, T. M. 1271
Callan, N. W. 9586
Callaway, A. 3564
Callaway, R. M. 5170
Callewaert, D. 3795
Callot, G. 6087, 8576
Callow, J. A. 5569
Callrdenas Soriano, E. 2445
Calonnec, A. 3642, 7919-7920
Calus, A. 2988
Calvero, A. C. 5501
Calvero, S. B., Jr. 279, 7184
Calvert, L. A. 4622
Calvet, C. 995, 4338-4339, 8580
Calvo, R. 957
Calzadilla, M. 2514, 3227, 4969
Calzolari, A. 517, 7355
Cam, B. le 7294
Câmara, M. P. S. 7225
Câmara Machado, A. da 504, 522, 567
Camarasa, E. 569, 7342
Camargo, C. E. de O. 6292, 7086
Camargo, F. A. de O. 5514
Camargo, O. 9267
Cambillau, C. 8631
Cambon, B. 9601
Cambra, M. 551, 569, 7342, 7348
Cambrea, M. 2763
Camele, I. 430, 1519, 8115
Cameron, L. 8617
Camiré, C. 1817, 1829
Cammue, B. P. A. 7888
Camos Roque, A. 8240
Camp, M. 1941
Camp, W. van 1566
Campbell, C. L. 39, 6988, 7333, 9759
Campbell, D. A. 805, 5522
Campbell, J. 9482
Campbell, M. A. 95, 1713, 1723
Campbell, R. N. 420, 5683, 6206
Campisi, S. 6583
Campo, R. O. 9014
Camporota, P. 9429
Campos, F. A. P. 9748
Campos, G. 615
Campos, L. A. C. 9645
Campos-Olivas, r. 2575
Camprubí, A. 995, 4338-4339, 8580
Canada, Agriculture and Agri-Food Canada Research Branch 3333, 4208
Canada, Canadian Phytopathological Society 9311
Canada, Plant Pathology Society of Alberta 9312
Canada, S. R. 9700
Canaday, C. H. 1111
Canady, M. A. 1925
Cañas, L. 2182
Canaway, P. M. 5523, 5904, 9259
Canciani, L. 2324
Candeia, J. A. 9565
Candela, M. E. 4770, 7331
Candilo, M. di 438
Candole, B. L. 6660
Candoussau, F. 6183-6184
Candresse, T. 141, 502, 521, 551, 564, 570, 4440, 5337, 5657, 6554, 7315, 7848
Caner, J. 2996
Canevascini, G. 1611, 5881
Canfield, M. L. 6813
Čanigová, K. 4781
Canihoş, Y. 422, 2990
Canio, V. di 815, 2280, 4174
Cannon, P. F. 4391, 5290, 8671
Cano, H. 9766
Cano, J. 5272
Cano R., O. 9760
Canova, A. 3199, 7533, 8126
Cánovas, I. 3943
Cantalejo, M. J. 8772
Cantley, M. 1743
Cantoni, L. 4815
Cantu, E. 9993
Canut, H. 2284
Cao, G. Y. 6031
Cao, H. L. 3439
Cao, J. D. 3445
Cao, J. Y. 7973
Cao, K. Q. 3641
Cao, L. J. 9247
Cao, N. S. 5019
Cao, R. H. 2837
Cao, R. Q. 9491
Cao, S. C. 2969
Cao, W. Q. 9280
Cao, X. F. 9805
Cao, Y. P. 2075, 2881
Cao, Y. Q. 4973
Cao, Z. M. 3689, 9217
Cao GuoYin 6031
Cao HongLing 3439
Cao JiaYing 7973
Cao JiDan 3445
Cao KeQiang 3641
Cao LiJun 9247
Cao Nengsheng 5019
Cao RiQiang 9491
Cao RuHuai 2837
Cao WenQin 9280
Cao XiaoFeng 9805
Cao YiQin 4973
Cao YuePing 2075, 2881
Cao ZhiMin 3689, 9217
Caobelli, R. 2268
Capasso, R. 394, 1716, 6787
Capecki, Z. 7553
Capellano, A. 6992
Capisano, C. 10084
Capó, Y. A. 4017
Caponigro, V. 761
Caporale, C. 214
Capparelli, R. 1914
Cappelli, C. 299, 488, 1366, 2991, 3922, 4175, 4756, 5041
Capps, T. K. 6698
Caprari, C. 1864
Capri, E. 8543
Capron, G. 4527
Carabez-Trejo, A. 97
Caranta, C. 1396, 6527
Carbonell, C. 3009
Carbonell, E. 886
Carbonell, E. A. 569, 1753, 6597
Carbonero, P. 1192, 7127
Carcereri, G. 2268
Cârdei, E. 6546
Cárdenas Soriano, E. 3052
Cardi, T. 8987
Cardinale, F. 3918
Cardinali, A. 3572
Cardona, G. 5770
Cardoni, M. 562
Cardoso, A. A. 8042, 8582
Cardoso, A. O. 1198
Cardoso, E. J. B. N. 1410, 9210
Cardoso, M. 3455
Cardoso, R. M. G. 1594
Cardwell, K. F. 9689
Carette, J. E. 5345
Carey, W. A. 3404
Cariddi, C. 2176, 4733, 6287
Carimi, F. 8236
Carisse, O. 9927-9928
Carlemalm, E. 4367
Carlier, J. 659
Carlier-Pinasseau, C. 7663, 8504
Carlile, W. R. 6997
Carling, D. E. 1332, 2147, 4373, 4526, 5236
Carlos, E. F. 3212, 10026
Carlson, J. C. 4146
Carlsson, A. S. 4464
Carlton, W. M. 6353
Carlucci, A. 1519
Carmeli, S. 418, 1362, 5166
Carmellino, M. L. 6032
Carmello, Q. A. C. 6766
Carmo, M. G. F. do 3042-3043, 9893-9894
Carmona, M. 2811-2812, 4546
Carnegie, A. J. 10122
Carneiro, S. M. T. P. G. 8037
Carnero Diaz, E. 9416
Caron, M. 65
Carone, M. 3209
Caroti, V. 3505
Carpenter, C. D. 3833, 6221, 7852
Carpenter, T. A. 7566
Carputo, D. 8987
Carr, J. P. 9191
Carranza, M. R. 6794
Carraro, L. 595, 6408
Carras, M. M. 4399, 4403
Carrasco, J. M. 8772
Carreel, F. 9114
Carreras Solís, B. 4267
Carrère, I. 7832
Carrero, C. 4037
Carrington, J. C. 3528, 4092, 4432, 5354, 5359, 6216, 6647, 8704, 8737
Carrión, G. 3776
Carris, L. M. 1890, 5231, 7798
Carroll, G. C. 10218-10219
Carroll, H. 4077
Carroll, J. E. 9612
Carson, C. 3272, 7079
Carson, M. L. 5103
Carta, C. 648, 953, 4732
Carter, C. 3266
Carter, N. 4534
Carter, S. A. 1568, 4096, 8311
Carter, W. P. L. 9383
Cartia, G. 1363, 6523
Cartié Cuijarro, G. 7740
Cartwright, E. J. 154
Cartwright, R. D. 6185, 7168, 7190-7192
Cartwright, R. E. 5492
Caruso, A. 663
Caruso, C. 214
Caruso, G. 740
Caruso, P. 426, 1367
Carvajal, J. 3695
Carvajal, L. M. 9270
Carvajal, O. 3189
Carvalho, A. 4025
Carvalho, A. de O. de 9893-9894
Carvalho, A. O. de 3043
Carvalho, J. C. 7549
Carvalho, J. G. de 3432
Carvalho, L. P. de 1579
Carvalho, M. G. 10185
Carvalho, R. V. 6766
Carvalho, T. 2972
Carvalho Júnior, A. A. de 3036, 3040
Carver, C. E. 816
Carver, M. F. F. 2005
Carver, T. L. W. 5469
Cary, J. W. 1868
Casa, R. T. 1177, 2768, 2808-2809, 2829-2830, 6315
Casacuberta, J. M. 9186
Casado, D. 2870
Casale, W. L. 4886
Casalongue, C. A. 3817
Casas M., H. 4862
Casati, P. 5745
Cascarano, N. 639
Casela, C. R. 2843, 7159
Casella, G. 1416, 2208
Cason, K. M. T. 2321
Casper, R. 563, 599, 5324, 6370
Cassalett, C. 4927, 8287
Casse-Delbart, F. 3551
Cassells, A. C. 5200, 9255
Cassidy, B. G. 4092
Cassiolato, A. M. R. 9866
Cassman, K. G. 2053
Castaing, V. 4856
Castañeda Ruíz, R. F. 3500, 5272
Castaño, M. 4622
Castaño Z., J. 7053
Castaño Zapata, J. 7008
Castejón Muñoz, M. 9771
Castell-Perez, M. E. 7961
Castellano, M. A. 4298-4299, 8207
Castellano, P. 8102
Castellanos González, L. 2292
Castellari, M. 3112, 3112
Castia, T. 1499
Castilla, N. P. 289
Castillo, A. 9332
Castillo, G. 5230
Castillo-Acuna, C. 2069
Castillo L., J. 2828, 3684
Castillo-Pando, M. S. 8213
Castle, A. 6778
Castoria, R. 9564
Castrejón S., A. 6336
Castrejón Sanguino, A. 6662, 7960
Castro, B. L. 4467
Castro, C. 1987
Castro, C. de 6836
Castro, J. L. de 2898
Castro, M. 8232
Castro, M. A. M. 4641
Castro Cerceda, M. L. 7807

Casulli, F. 1975, 2176, 3636, 5430
Catalá, M. S. 4765
Catalán D., C. 3077
Catalano, L. 555, 708
Catalano, V. 6580
Catara, A. 6594
Catara, V. 426, 1367, 8429
Catt, J. A. 9395
Cattivelli, L. 5103, 7135
Caubel, G. 2069
Caudwell, A. 8225
Caumont, C. 4965
Caunter, I. G. 1717, 1724
Causarano, R. 6523
Causin, R. 966, 1515
Cavalcante, M. de J. B. 9138
Cavalcanti, M. A. de Q. 3836
Cavalcanti, M. da S. 3836
Cavaleiro, J. A. S. 1560
Cavaletto, J. R. 6356
Cavallarin, L. 6354
Cavallini, L. F. A. 2708
Cavallo, A. R. 2353
Cavanni, P. 1059, 4833
Cavariani, C. 2834
Cavelier, A. 6288
Cavelier, F. 2638
Cavelier, M. 1165
Cavelier, N. 5449, 9599
Cavosi, O. 9942
Cayón S., G. 7441
Cázares, E. 5295
Cazenave, C. 7425
Cazevieille, P. 6087
Cazin-Bourgignon, P. 9595
Cazzanelli, P. 9942
Ceballos, H. 6348
Cebrat, J. 5784
Ceccardi, T. L. 4087
Cech, T. 6720, 7569
Cedeño, L. 4037
Celar, F. 1457, 4698
Celerin, M. 98
Çelik, İ. 9382
Celio, G. J. 10154
Célix, A. 3926, 5684
Celiz, A. 3683
Cen, B. Z. 8385
Cen BingZhan 8385
Cenis, J. L. 3009, 6985
Center, T. D. 2491
Centis, S. 6964
Centre International de Hautes Etudes Agronomiques Méditerranéennes 8570
Centurion, M. A. P. C. 1509
Centurion, M. A. P. da C. 2900
Cepeda Villegas, M. A. 7960
Ceranic-Zagorac, P. 7878
Cerato, C. 6446
Ceresini, P. C. 6627, 10070
Cereutti, G. 949
Ceroni, G. 3968
Čeřovská, N. 362, 4681, 8717
Cerrato, M. 627
Cerutti, M. 7035, 7871
Cervantes, L. 1024
Cervantes, L. A. 3966
Cervera, M. T. 3250, 4997
Cervi, C. 5667
Cervone, F. 1864, 9564
Cesari, A. 636, 7376
Cescutti, P. 1689, 6833
Céspedes P., L. M. 3693, 3696
Cestaro, M. 4245, 7679
Çetin, V. 10074
Çetinkaya, N. 5638
Cha, B. Y. 175
Cha, D. Y. 6777
Cha, J. C. 1089
Cha, J. S. 7458
Cha, J. Y. 4388
Cha ByungJin 175
Cha DongYeul 6777
Cha JaeSoon 7458
Cha JooYoung 4388, 8353
Chabane, K. 44, 92
Chaboudez, P. 2489
Chaby Nunes, J. de 5134
Chachulska, A. M. 8079
Chacón, S. 8468
Chadoeuf, J. 1592
Chagas, C. M. 653, 810, 4087, 7447
Chahal, G. S. 2856
Chahal, H. S. 8869
Chahal, S. S. 5391, 7997, 8276
Chai, M. 9240
Chai, R. Y. 2047, 3729
Chai, Z. H. 5453
Chai Min 9240
Chai RongYao 2047, 3729
Chai ZhengHua 5453
Chaïka, M. N. 4496
Chakrabarti, B. 5138
Chakrabarti, D. K. 2490, 7455
Chakrabarti, K. 3254
Chakrabarti, S. K. 9840
Chakraborty, B. N. 743, 4944, 10090
Chakraborty, N. K. 660
Chakraborty, S. 480, 2487, 2860, 5534, 7504
Chakraborty, U. 743, 4944, 10090
Chakravarty, P. 782, 790
Chakraverty, R. 264
Chaleeprom, W. 728
Chalenko, G. I. 1327
Chalermpongse, A. 3418
Chalfun, N. N. J. 6592
Chalkley, D. B. 3653
Chalot, M. 1800
Chalutz, E. 1484, 7452, 9939
Chamberland, H. 3252
Chamberlin, M. A. 4637, 7232
Chambers, D. A. 10135
Chamnongpol, S. 1566
Champion, R. 8701
Chamuris, G. P. 2624
Chan, H. T., Jr. 4035
Chan, Y. 5367
Chancellor, T. C. B. 3723, 7167, 9716
Chand, H. 8052
Chand, R. 3885, 4719
Chandel, D. S. 306
Chander Mohan 8220
Chandlee, J. M. 5305, 9258
Chandler, C. K. 3996
Chandler, L. D. 9372
Chandra, A. B. 86
Chandra, K. 1776
Chandra, K. C. 5490
Chandra, S. 1266, 4760, 4916
Chandran, R. 9354
Chaney, W. E. 4471
Chang, C. 9339
Chang, C. F. 8182
Chang, C. H. 4223
Chang, D. C. N. 70, 4327-4328, 5188-5189
Chang, H. B. 6477
Chang, H. Y. 6777
Chang, J. A. 10033
Chang, J. H. 4764
Chang, K. F. 1665
Chang, M. U. 143, 749
Chang, P. F. L. 9199
Chang, P. K. 3483
Chang, S. J. C. 5554, 8025-8026, 8912, 9756
Chang, S. W. 6476-6477, 7301
Chang, T. H. 7464
Chang, T. T. 1642
Chang, Y. C. 5395, 5910
Chang, Y. Y. 4816, 9959
Chang ChangSoo 9339
Chang ChiaHwa 4223-4224
Chang HooBong 6477
Chang HyunYou 6777
Chang KanFa 1364
Chang MooUng 143, 749
Chang PerngKuang 3483
Chang SeogWeon 6476-6477, 7301
Chang TaeHyun 7464
Chang TunTschu 1642
Chang YihChang 5395, 5910
Chang YongYi 4816, 9959
Chang ZhiYing 827
Channa, M. Y. 348
Channamma, L. 4577
Chantiri P., J. N. 1787
Chanway, C. P. 984
Chao, C. P. 10011
Chao, C. T. 4594
Chao, Y. C. 1667
Chao ChihPing 10011
ChaoZu He 1255
Chapela, I. H. 8613
Chapman, C. G. D. 3596
Chapman, R. 6352
Chapman, S. 6233
Chappell, J. 9198
Chapuis, L. 642
Charchar, M. J. d'A. 3613
Chard, J. M. 6466
Chardonnet, C. 9095
Charest, C. 8593
Charhabaili, Y. 1500
Charjan, S. K. U. 8048
Charkowski, A. O. 8488
Charles, J. G. 9979
Charmalie Abayasekera 9103
Charter, N. W. 785
Chartier, R. 7342, 7348, 7594
Charudattan, R. 2487, 2520
Charveriat, G. 9601
Chase, A. R. 2435-2436
Chastagner, G. A. 9471
Chastelliere, G. 2244, 2247
Chat-Locussol, I. 7520
Chatani, K. 2440
Chatel, H. 8735
Chatenet, M. 7509
Chatterjee, A. K. 2397, 2510, 5991, 7395
Chatterjee, G. C. 2057, 3473-3474
Chatterjee, M. 1679
Chatterjee, M. R. 1679
Chatterjee, S. 9403
Chattoo, B. B. 270, 7180, 8875
Chattopadhyay, A. K. 4723
Chattopadhyay, C. 4785, 5797
Chattopadhyay, P. K. 6589
Chaturvedi, P. 8572
Chaturvedi, R. 2921
Chaudhary, D. R. 4794
Chaudhary, H. B. 7923
Chaudhary, K. C. B. 7051
Chaudhary, M. A. 999
Chaudhary, R. G. 1295
Chaudhary, R. K. 2117, 6633, 6789
Chaudhary, R. N. 3731
Chaudhary, V. 6701
Chaudhuri, S. 1283, 3434
Chaudhury, V. K. 529
Chauhan, J. S. 8881
Chauhan, M. P. 8047
Chauhan, R. S. 222
Chauhan, S. 4898, 7230
Chauhan, S. S. 2122
Chauhan, V. B. 7310
Chauhan, Y. S. 1304
Chaumette, E. 9834
Chaumpluk, P. 809
Chaussod, R. 8568
Chauvel, G. 2699
Chavagnat, A. 1073
Chavan, A. M. 9797
Chavan, P. N. 6437
Chavan, S. B. 5740
Chavarría, A. 310, 2081, 2882
Chavdarov, I. 4181
Chaves, G. M. 116, 3208, 9905
Chaves-Alves, V. M. 5238
Chávez A., A. 4565
Chávez-Alfaro, J. J. 3916
Chávez C., A. 4565
Chávez L., B. 4837
Chawda, H. T. 3845
Chawla, V. 3377, 3638
Chay, C. A. 1193
Cheah, K. T. 9199
Cheah, L. H. 5688-5689, 5756, 8036, 8100
Checa, J. 8654
Cheema, S. S. 1372, 1421, 5590
Chein, R. J. 8105
Chein RongJie 8105
Chełkowski, J. 250, 4523, 5103, 7908, 7958-7959, 8840, 9672, 9691
Chellemi, D. O. 3001, 7319
Chen, B. Y. 7506
Chen, C. 216, 5868
Chen, C. C. 5996
Chen, C. T. 7498
Chen, C. W. 2036
Chen, C. Y. 1052
Chen, D. 9553
Chen, D. F. 7181
Chen, D. M. 7624, 7628
Chen, D. R. 4816, 9959
Chen, D. Y. 15
Chen, G. 7166
Chen, G. Q. 10012, 10015
Chen, G. X. 5062, 9988
Chen, G. Y. 2316
Chen, H. 8565-8566
Chen, H. D. 7931, 8856, 9685
Chen, H. G. 9649, 9655
Chen, H. P. 8064
Chen, H. R. 7330, 9889
Chen, H. X. 7931
Chen, J. 2798, 4555, 6220, 6648, 8211, 9007
Chen, J. H. 6407, 8266
Chen, J. M. 6763, 8516
Chen, J. N. 1287
Chen, J. P. 2798, 7021
Chen, J. S. 5055, 9394
Chen, J. T. 4327-4328
Chen, J. W. 5150
Chen, J. X. 8285
Chen, J. Z. 9075
Chen, K. K. 3419
Chen, K. R. 8285
Chen, L. C. 5241, 5255
Chen, L. F. 7903
Chen, L. M. 7609
Chen, L. Q. 3410
Chen, L. Y. 15, 3881, 5985, 7320
Chen, L. Z. 6752
Chen, M. F. 10073
Chen, M. H. 9776
Chen, M. J. 2273, 2446, 2456, 7498
Chen, M. R. 2349, 9296
Chen, M. Y. 6370
Chen, M. Z. 4994
Chen, P. D. 1990
Chen, Q. C. 4506
Chen, Q. D. 5453
Chen, Q. H. 2203, 3923, 6148
Chen, Q. J. 4854
Chen, Q. L. 3056
Chen, Q. Q. 7175
Chen, R. K. 7506, 8289, 9167, 10077
Chen, R. S. 4512, 7696, 8499
Chen, RuKai 10077
Chen, S. L. 6524
Chen, S. P. 10011
Chen, S. Y. 8016
Chen, T. 2557
Chen, T. A. 2177
Chen, T. H. 10184
Chen, T. M. 2446
Chen, T. T. 1757
Chen, T. Z. 5241
Chen, W. 847
Chen, W. D. 317, 2883
Chen, W. G. 9917
Chen, W. H. 9373
Chen, W. M. 9131
Chen, W. Q. 4487, 9632
Chen, X. 3420, 4788, 9636, 9902
Chen, X. H. 9918
Chen, X. W. 3880
Chen, X. Y. 2052, 3230
Chen, Y. 2075, 3233, 3399, 3420, 7158, 7973, 8874
Chen, Y. J. 4598
Chen, Y. K. 2446
Chen, Y. L. 4254, 4487, 8882, 9632, 10152
Chen, Y. Q. 4596

Chen, Y. S. 1344, 1854, 8103
Chen, Y. X. 2837
Chen, Y. Y. 5670, 7330, 9889
Chen, Z. 2667
Chen, Z. B. 6608
Chen, Z. H. 9922
Chen, Z. J. 3678
Chen, Z. L. 4273, 6370, 6529, 8315, 9805
Chen, Z. T. 4105
Chen, Z. W. 9842
Chen, Z. X. 8317
Chen, Z. Y. 3233, 5505, 8882
Chen BinYan 7506
Chen CaiCeng 5996
Chen ChuTe 7498
Chen DayYu 15
Chen DeFu 7181
Chen DeMing 7624, 7628
Chen DeRong 4816, 9959
Chen Gang 7166
Chen GeXian 5062
Chen GongYou 2316
Chen GuiXing 9988
Chen GuoQing 10012, 10015
Chen HaiRong 7330, 9889
Chen HongXin 7931
Chen HouDe 7931, 8856, 9685
Chen HuaiGu 9649, 9655
Chen HuaPing 8064
Chen Hui 8565-8566
Chen JenTsung 4327-4328
Chen JiangZhong 9075
Chen JianMin 6763
Chen JianMing 8516
Chen JianNing 1287
Chen JianPing 7021
Chen Jie 4555
Chen Jing 6220
Chen JingWen 5150
Chen JinXian 8285
Chen JiShuang 5055
Chen JisHuang 6407, 8266
Chen KeKe 3419
Chen KunRong 8285
Chen LianQing 3410
Chen LiFeng 7903
Chen LiHung 2508
Chen LiMing 7609
Chen LingYun 15
Chen LiZuo 6752
Chen LongYing 3881, 5985, 7320
Chen LungChung 5255
Chen MiawFan 10073
Chen MinZhong 4994
Chen MohJih 2273, 2456, 7498
Chen MuRong 2349, 9296
Chen PeiDu 1990
Chen QiCun 4506
Chen QiJian 4854
Chen QiLing 3056
Chen QinDi 5453
Chen QingHe 6148
Chen QingHua 2203, 3923
Chen QuanQing 7175
Chen RueyShyang 4512, 7696, 8499
Chen RuKai 7506, 8289, 9167
Chen ShinPing 10011
Chen ShouYi 8016
Chen ShuangLin 6524
Chen TsehAn 2177
Chen TungTai 1757
Chen WanQuan 4487, 9632
Chen WeiDong 2883
Chen WeiMin 9131
Chen WeisGeng 9917
Chen WenHuei 9373
Chen Xi 4788, 9902
Chen Xia 3420
Chen Xiao 9636
Chen XinWei 3880
Chen XiuHui 9918
Chen XiuYing 2052
Chen YangLin 4254, 4487, 9632
Chen Yi 2075
Chen Yong 8874
Chen YongJian 4598
Chen YongXin 2837
Chen YouLin 10152
Chen YouYuan 5670, 7330, 9889
Chen Yu 3399, 3420
Chen YuanSong 1854
Chen Yue 7158, 7973
Chen YuLing 8882
Chen YuSen 1344, 8103
Chen ZhangLiang 4273, 6529, 8315, 9805
Chen ZhaoBang 6608
Chen ZhaoHeng 9922
Chen ZhiJie 3678
Chen ZhiXiang 8317
Chen ZhiYi 5505, 8882
Chen ZiWen 9842
Chen ZuTang 4105
Chenault, K. D. 4436
Cheng, C. C. 2094
Cheng, C. M. 6839
Cheng, C. P. 1926
Cheng, F. R. 4109
Cheng, H. Q. 1465
Cheng, J. A. 8516
Cheng, J. Y. 9722
Cheng, N. H. 5393
Cheng, S. X. 4581
Cheng, T. Q. 2125
Cheng, X. W. 1268
Cheng, Y. M. 7529
Cheng, Z. 4798
Cheng, Z. B. 1972
Cheng, Z. M. 3895, 6698, 8022
Cheng, Z. Y. 827
Cheng ChiuPing 1926
Cheng FuRu 4109
Cheng HuiQuan 1465
Cheng JiaAn 8516
Cheng JiYi 9722
Cheng NingHui 5393
Cheng ShengXiang 4581
Cheng TianQing 2125
Cheng XianWei 1268
Cheng YuMei 7529
Cheng YuQin 4596
Cheng ZhaoBang 1972
Cheng ZhiMing 3895, 8022
Cheong, N. E. 9402
Cheong, S. R. 361
Cheong NaEun 9402
Cheong SeungRyong 361
Cheplick, G. P. 6393
Cherian, K. A. 1680
Cherian, S. 8957
Chérif, M. 207, 4753, 9879
Chern, L. L. 1013
Chernin, L. 12
Chernov, V. M. 1100, 8045
Chernova, O. A. 1100
Chernyaeva, I. I. 3829
Chernyak, S. M. 2564
Chernyshov, S. V. 3830
Cherpakov, V. V. 7469
Chesnokova, O. 8474
Chet, I. 12, 1865, 5205, 9201, 9460
Chetelat, R. T. 4739, 9880
Cheung, W. 5552
Chevalier, G. 2587, 8603
Chèvre, A. M. 6613
Chew Madinaveitia, Y. 6662
Chhabra, K. S. 3792
Chi, P. K. 7806
Chi, X. Z. 4491
Chi PeiKun 7806
Chi XinZhi 4491
Chiari, M. 9422
Chiarrone, G. 7030
Chiavazza, P. 8161
Chiavegato, E. J. 2401
Chiba, K. 7989
Chibber, S. S. 5151
Chica, V. 2870
Chicarelli-Robinson, M. I. 8617
Chida, S. 2078
Chiemsombat, P. 7844
Chikuo, Y. 5929, 9277
Chillemi, G. 9054
Chillet, M. 7443
Chilosi, G. 179, 214, 383, 7887
Chilton, W. S. 6813
Chin, F. H. 5006, 6719
Chin, K. M. 516
Chin FookHon 5006, 6719
China, Phytopathological Society of the Republic of China 10210
China, Research Group of Forecast Technique of Rice Blast in Jilin Province 6376
Chinchilla, C. 4056
Chinea, A. 9174
Chinnery, L. E. 1795
Chiou, C. S. 7397
Chiou, R. Y. Y. 6628
Chiranjeevi, C. 9380
Chissoe, W. F. 7587
Chitarra, A. B. 7449
Chitarra, M. I. F. 7449
Chitzanidis, A. 609, 5776
Chiu, W. F. 766
Chiusa, G. 230, 5667, 9993
Chivasa, S. 9191
Chiyembekeza, A. J. 1534
Chkanikov, D. I. 1142, 1176
Chlebicki, A. 6179-6180, 10128
Chmelíková, E. 7727
Chmiel, A. 1743
Chmyr', P. G. 6553
Chng, C. G. 5367, 8340
Cho, B. H. 863, 7432
Cho, D. H. 3094, 7617
Cho, H. S. 10101
Cho, I. K. 7322
Cho, J. D. 6481
Cho, J. M. 1708
Cho, K. Y. 175, 442, 958, 4258, 5109, 5401
Cho, S. I. 6859-6860
Cho, S. Y. 2850
Cho, W. D. 3037, 5633, 6478, 7606
Cho, Y. S. 477, 4775-4776, 4778
Cho BaikHo 863, 7432
Cho DaeHui 7617
Cho DooHyun 3094
Cho HyeSun 10101
Cho IlKyu 7322
Cho JaeMin 1708
Cho JeomDeog 6481, 6533
Cho KwangYun 175, 442, 958, 4258, 5401
Cho KyungYun 5109
Cho MooJe 9402
Cho SooYeon 2850
Cho WeonDae 3037, 5633, 6478, 7606
Cho YongSup 477, 4775-4776, 4778
Chod, J. 2248, 2986, 7864, 8296
Chodová, D. 2986, 7864, 8296
Choe, S. 9339
Choe SenYon 9339
Choi, B. S. 607, 3094, 7337
Choi, C. W. 808
Choi, D. 3220
Choi, E. J. 3021
Choi, G. H. 1517
Choi, G. J. 4258
Choi, G. S. 150, 5921, 6481
Choi, H. C. 6381-6382
Choi, H. S. 5921
Choi, I. R. 3544
Choi, I. Y. 7621
Choi, J. E. 872, 3021, 5509
Choi, J. K. 143, 150, 155, 361, 749, 760, 808, 1670, 6480, 6480
Choi, J. N. 9537
Choi, J. S. 5906
Choi, K. C. 7009, 8895
Choi, K. H. 2133, 5056, 6545, 7269
Choi, K. S. 6791
Choi, K. Y. 1094, 6222, 8734
Choi, S. K. 7337
Choi, S. T. 5920
Choi, S. Y. 3094
Choi, T. J. 1091
Choi, Y. C. 7301
Choi, Y. D. 8950, 9537
Choi, Y. M. 6584
Choi, Y. O. 9402
Choi BooSull 607, 3094, 7337
Choi ChungWon 808
Choi Doil 3220
Choi EunJoo 3021
Choi GugSeoun 150, 6481, 6533
Choi GugSun 5921
Choi GyungJa 4258
Choi HaeChune 6381-6382
Choi HongSoo 5921, 6533
Choi InYoung 7621
Choi JaeEul 872, 3021, 5509
Choi JangKyung 143, 150, 155, 361, 749, 760, 808, 6480
Choi JinNam 9537
Choi JooKyun 1670
Choi JoonSoo 5906
Choi JunKeun 6480
Choi KiChun 7009
Choi KwanSoon 6791
Choi KwanYong 1094, 6222, 8734
Choi KyungHee 6545
Choi KyungHwa 2133, 5056, 7269
Choi SangTai 5920
Choi SeongYong 3094
Choi SungKuk 7337
Choi TaeJin 1091
Choi YangDo 8950, 9537
Choi YeonOk 9402
Choi YongChul 7301
Choi YongMun 6584
Chomet, P. 9679
Chong, J. 1196, 4548, 4550
Chong, P. L. 8340
Chou, B. H. 9685
Chou, C. C. 880
Chou, J. C. 3870
Chou, T. S. 8428
Chou BaoHua 9685
Chou TauSan 8428
Choudhury, D. 5693
Choudhury, P. C. 6560
Choudhury, S. R. 306
Choueiri, E. 7859, 8209
Chourasia, H. K. 723
Chowdappa, P. 7528, 10094
Chowdhury, A. 1679
Chowdhury, A. K. 1115, 3069, 7981
Chowdhury, A. M. 1290
Chowdhury, R. K. 2104
Chowfla, S. C. 406, 2893, 3769, 4647
Christ, B. J. 6966
Christakopoulos, P. 5243, 6951
Christensen, M. J. 4616, 5521, 7208
Christensen, S. 6306
Christian, D. 280
Christian, J. K. 9471
Christiansen, S. 6935
Christiansen, S. K. 6151
Christie, P. J. 5115, 5117, 8473
Christie, R. G. 6205
Chromý, Z. 3619
Chruścielska, K. 1965
Chrysayi-Tokousbalides, M. 8460
Chrzanowska, M. 8079, 8967, 9807
Chu, A. 7866, 8729
Chu, M. K. 10033
Chua, N. H. 1937
Chua NamHai 1937
Chuan, Z. W. 8660
Chuan ZhaoWei 8660
Chuang, T. Y. 2295, 7439, 10029, 10038
Chudek, J. A. 9996
Chukwudebe, A. C. 6040
Chulkina, V. A. 3805
Chulze, S. 706, 4566
Chulze, S. N. 7962
Chuman, H. 7699
Chumley, F. G. 269
Chun, D. T. W. 5869-5870

Chun, W. 5131
Chun, W. B. 7009
Chun WooBock 7009
Chung, B. K. 93, 290, 6790-6791, 7464
Chung, C. H. 124, 5269, 6980
Chung, C. J. 6859
Chung, H. H. 962, 3337
Chung, H. J. 397, 4777, 6840
Chung, H. S. 620, 7618-7619
Chung, I. M. 7386
Chung, J. P. 9388
Chung, K. J. 5743
Chung, K. R. 5526, 9734
Chung, R. P. T. 9401
Chung, S. K. 1670
Chung, S. Y. 1671
Chung, Y. R. 9458
Chung BongKoo 6790-6791, 7464
Chung BuKeun 93, 290
Chung ChaoHsuan 124, 5269, 6980
Chung HeeJeong 397, 4777, 6840
Chung HooSup 620, 7618-7619
Chung HsuHo 962, 3337
Chung IllMin 7386
Chung KuangRen 9734
Chung KwangJin 5743
Chung SoonKyung 1670
Chung SoYoung 1671
Chung YoungRyun 9458
Chungu, C. 2836, 8855
Chuntharathin, P. 5493
Chuprina, V. P. 3688
Chura Chuquija, J. 3684
Churata-Masca, M. G. C. 6111
Church, V. J. 702
Churchill, D. B. 7205
Churin, J. L. 968
Chvátalová, I. 5181
Chycoski, C. I. 366
Cia, E. 2401
Ciampi P., L. 1112
Cianzio, S. 3779
Cicák, A. 6704
Ciccarese, F. 2987
Cicco, V. de 740
Ciecierski, W. 3080
Cieślińska, M. 501, 7417
Cifuentes, D. 3009
Cigelnik, E. 5299
Cillo, F. 5658, 6743
Cimanowski, J. 527, 1436, 3080
Çınar, A. 664, 666, 2300, 3129
Çinarlı, İ. 637
Cink, J. H. 1778
Cinquanta, S. 6576
Cintra, D. 3010
Ciofalo, G. 632
Ciompi, S. 9876
Ciotola, M. 3324, 6795
Circular Técnica - EMBRAPA Centro de Pesquisa Agropecuaria do Oeste 7076
Cirulli, M. 2987
Cisneros, P. 9880
Citernesi, A. S. 1813
Citharel, J. 344
Citovsky, V. 2509, 9528
Ciuffetti, L. M. 3784
Čizmić, I. 7083
Claassen, N. 9435
Claassen, V. P. 4336
Claeyssens, M. 5243
Clair, D. 8229
Clancy, K. J. 5948-5949
Clapham, W. M. 2950
Clapp, J. P. 1837
Clapperton, M. J. 9446
Clara, M. I. E. 4058, 9151
Clardy, J. 6736
Clare, B. 5986
Clare, J. A. 146
Clare, R. W. 7109
Clark, A. 7791
Clark, C. A. 1346
Clark, E. A. 1941
Clark, J. R. 6564
Clark, L. 943
Clark, M. F. 169, 171, 545, 7297
Clark, R. B. 986, 9452-9453
Clark, R. G. 7349, 7389-7390
Clark, S. 2418
Clark, S. J. 4532, 7775
Clark, W. G. 4171
Clark, W. S. 4474, 7075
Clarke, A. M. 5029
Clarke, B. B. 2866
Clarke, D. D. 8842
Clarke, J. H. 5969
Clarke, J. M. 1171, 3622, 7927
Clarke, R. G. 9260
Clarkson, J. M. 5651
Clarkson, J. P. 7932
Claure, T. 3695
Clausen, N. E. 7064
Clauzel, W. 8564
Claxton, J. R. 5651
Clay, C. M. 8122
Clay, K. 3311, 6246, 8007, 9731
Clayton, M. K. 4658
Clear, R. M. 3652, 8782
Clement, J. A. 8424
Clements, R. O. 7082
Clemes, M. D. 885
Clérivet, A. 5884
Clerjeau, M. 3998, 9987
Cleveland, C. B. 2538
Cleveland, T. E. 1214, 3483, 6356, 7954, 8844
Cleyet-Marel, J. C. 3423
Clifford, B. C. 4547
Cline, S. D. 4171
Cline, W. O. 617, 2262, 2264, 3989
Cliquet, S. 9582
Clough, J. M. 28-29
Clough, S. J. 8484, 9334
Cluzeau, S. 8496
Coakley, S. M. 279
Coats, D. D. 2865
Coats, J. R. 1778
Cobb, A. H. 6997
Cobb, E. 6276
Cobb, F. W. 6735
Cobb, F. W., Jr. 3263
Cobos, J. M. 4988
Cocault, C. 2255
Cochrane, M. P. 4537
Cockerell, V. 4474
Coelho, G. 3513
Coelho, J. L. C. 5238
Coelho, K. I. R. 6971
Coelho, R. S. B. 3044, 6696
Coelho, V. 7481
Coelho Netto, R. A. 337
Coetzee, J. C. 8665
Coetzer, R. L. J. 1123
Cofelice, G. 6252
Coffey, M. D. 112
Cofino, W. P. 7708
Cohen, A. 1476
Cohen, J. 388, 8389, 8433
Cohen, L. 7452
Cohen, R. 2214
Cohen, Y. 6041, 6257
Coisson, J. D. 6136
Čoja, M. 2014
Coker, R. R. 6308
Colariccio, A. 653, 3000, 7447
Colas, V. 5147
Colbach, N. 1170, 4518, 6288
Colby, D. M. 4134
Cole, A. L. J. 4611, 6401
Cole, J. C. 4277
Cole, L. 323, 7352
Cole, M. D. 950-952, 6050
Coleman, R. H. 3778
Coley, P. D. 4982
Colgan, R. J. 7373
Coli, W. M. 2824
Colin, J. 1329, 8359
Colin, J. E. 6258
Colinet, D. 145, 387, 1086, 1929
Collado, I. G. 106
Collado, J. 3248
Collar, J. L. 4767, 9892
Collaud, J. F. 2813
Collin, H. A. 7314
Collin, J. 6335
Collin, S. 1922
Collina, M. 3936
Collins, A. R. 6543, 7371
Collins, C. H. 1743
Collins, D. J. 216
Collins, F. W. 5213
Collins, G. 2087
Collins, H. P. 3623
Collins, J. 431
Collins, M. D. 8482
Collins, R. W. 897
Collins, T. J. 7897
Colliver, S. P. 1259
Collmer, A. 1755, 2399, 3341, 6812, 6826, 8488
Collmer, C. W. 3559
Colls, A. 672
Colombarini, A. 3799
Colombia, Centro de Investigación de la Caña de Azúcar de Colombia 2358-2359, 6630
Colombo, A. 812
Colombo, L. 4834
Colon, L. T. 3834
Colpaert, J. V. 969, 6088-6089
Colquhoun, I. J. 4986
Colrat, S. 6585
Colson, E. 7541
Colvin, D. L. 8283
Colyer, P. D. 5858
Comandini, O. 5281
Comas, J. 196
Combellack, J. H. 6857
Combina, M. 706, 7478
Combrink, J. C. 8185
Combrink, N. J. J. 4870
Comeau, A. 6335, 9658
Comerlato, A. G. 6065
Comes, S. 5650
Cometti, V. 6136
Čomić, L. 6190
Comini, B. 6902
Commandeur, J. 4103
Commandeur, U. 4103, 7024, 8300
Commenil, P. 4370
Comparini, C. 5001
Comstock, J. C. 737, 2361, 3196, 5801, 5811
Conca, G. 315
Conci, L. R. 5002
Conci, V. 5627
Conci, V. C. 2964
Concilio, L. 3205
Conda, C. R. 8061
Condé, B. D. 1697, 7457, 10031
Condemine, G. 871, 4228, 5125, 7653
Conejero, V. 2182, 6507
Cong, S. 9235
Cong Sheng 9235
Conigliaro, G. 632, 4005
Conn, B. J. 950
Connell, J. H. 4888
Connelly, M. I. 1697, 10031
Conner, R. L. 4479, 8825
Connick, W. J., Jr. 1064, 3327
Conrath, U. 7530
Consolaro, R. 645, 7429-7430
Constantinescu, O. 8679
Conte, E. 4245, 7669, 7679, 9849
Contesini, A. 641
Conti, D. 6505
Conti, G. G. 2210, 4646
Conti, H. A. 2811
Conti, M. 652, 811, 3118, 4425, 4475, 6213, 8224
Contillo, R. 761, 4967
Contreras, J. 7235, 8917
Conway, W. S. 3085, 9076, 9941
Cook, A. G. 7167
Cook, D. M. 868, 5113
Cook, F. M. 6038
Cook, R. J. 2499, 7905, 7907, 8757
Cooke, D. E. L. 128, 7815
Cooke, L. R. 7280
Coolbaugh, R. C. 2618
Coombes, J. W. 2643, 8981
Cooney, J. M. 8538, 9463
Cooper, B. 5318
Cooper, J. F. 21
Cooper, J. I. 3337, 4445, 5617
Cooper, P. E. 4752
Cooper, R. M. 4954, 9916
Cooper, V. 9331
Coosemans, J. 1420, 9508
Cope, M. 1856, 2613
Copeman, R. H. 960
Copes, W. E. 2562, 3294
Copin, A. 21, 892
Coplin, D. 5123
Coplin, D. L. 5133, 5990, 6819, 6830
Copping, L. 8518
Copping, L. G. 5975
Coppola, L. 394
Coppolino, F. 1975, 2763, 5430
Coquoz, J. L. 1324
Corato, U. de 1591, 8342
Corato, U. di 6686
Corazza, L. 179, 231, 2001, 2816, 4045, 7949
Corbaz, R. 19, 2189, 3899, 7305
Corbett, A. J. 3750
Corbière, R. 3781, 6442
Corcia, A. di 7678
Corcoran, S. 3266
Corda, P. 9038
Cordeiro, Z. J. M. 8234
Cordeiro Neto, F. 3836
Cordo, C. 7935
Córdova, I. I. 3164
Cordts, J. 591
Corino, L. 6580
Corio-Costet, M. F. 642
Corkidi, L. 8591-8592
Corlett, M. 8667-8669
Cornaggia, D. 581, 3147, 4795
Cornélio, V. M. de O. 4592
Cornelissen, M. 2386
Cornes, D. W. 1720
Cornish, D. A. 5619
Corona, R. M. C. 2448, 3292
Corrales, M. P. 4656
Corran, A. J. 38
Correa, A. 2577
Corrêa, A., Jr. 2625
Corrêa, B. 6965
Corrêa, G. de C. 4333
Correa, J. A. 1690-1691, 1695
Corrêa, L. A. 9680
Corrêa, M. P. F. 5942
Corrêa, R. X. 100
Corrêa de Faria, J. 8035
Correll, A. 5101
Correll, J. C. 525, 4752, 7176
Corsaro, M. M. 6836
Cortázar S., R. 2747
Cortes, I. 8405
Cortesi, P. 1516, 5772
Corvi, F. 6580
Corvo, L. M. 572
Coscia, C. J. 4171
Coscollá, R. 944
Cosio, E. G. 2689
Cosson, P. 6210
Cosson-Mondolot, L. 4007
Costa, A. F. da 5538
Costa, A. P. P. 8907
Costa, Á. S. 1374, 2715, 2935, 3103, 7459, 8034
Costa, G. 8596
Costa, H. 2944, 3027, 3039, 3857, 8041
Costa, J. 4747, 4765
Costa, J. G. C. da 338, 1274, 1278
Costa, J. L. da S. 112
Costa, J. L. S. da 4886
Costa, L. M. 1832
Costa, N. D. 9565
Costa, S. C. 4351
Costache, C. 5927-5928
Costache, M. 5927-5928
Costamilan, L. M. 321, 2885

Costantino, P. 8325
Coste, C. 7710
Coste, C. M. 21
Costet, L. 4935
Côté, C. 3252
Côte, F. 9104
Cother, E. 2493
Cother, E. J. 1725, 3323
Coto, B. 2308
Cottin, R. 4868
Cotty, P. J. 767, 6669, 6942, 6998, 8332
Coudron, T. A. 6403
Coulomb, C. 3038
Coulomb, P. J. 3038
Coulombe, J. 9929
Coulon, A. 9600
Coulter, R. M. A. 2020-2021
Courbon, R. 7118
Cournoyer, B. 2915
Courpet, N. 2699
Court, W. A. 4925
Cousin, M. T. 3337, 8358
Coutinho, A. 3212, 10026
Coutinho, J. B. 8474
Coutinho, L. N. 2633
Coutts, B. A. 8902
Coutts, M. P. 3266
Coutts, R. H. A. 328
Couture, L. 9658
Covacevich, F. 6109
Covey, S. N. 5347, 7306, 9858
Cowan, G. 2132
Cowan, G. H. 7021
Cowling, W. A. 1262, 2874
Cox, J. K. 5689
Cox, J. R. 7437
Cox, P. 8375
Cox, P. J. 5939
Cox, T. S. 2753, 8798, 8801
Coyne, C. J. 4895
Coyne, D. P. 2091, 2911, 8932
Coyne, V. E. 8456
Craiciu, D. S. 7484
Craig, S. 6452
Craigie, J. S. 1690
Cramers, C. A. 2525
Crane, J. H. 10000
Cravero, S. 5892
Crawford, A. 6945
Crawford, A. R. 6149
Crawford, D. L. 3602, 7711
Crawford, J. W. 5210
Creamer, R. 7316
Creaser, C. S. 6002
Credi, R. 623, 1464, 3108, 4012, 7900, 8205-8206
Creelman, R. A. 9909
Creemers, P. 1427, 7375, 9069, 9925
Crees, L. R. 5900
Cremin, P. 7776
Crepel, C. 1663, 2513, 3953, 7387
Crescenzi, A. 587, 5650, 8124, 8441
Crescenzi, C. 7678
Crescenzi, V. 1864
Crescimanno, F. G. 8236
Crespi, S. 4961
Creus, A. 886
Creveld, L. 8631
Crinò, P. 4665
Crippen, D. L. 7168, 7190-7191
Cripps, C. L. 1803
Crisci, J. 4422
Crisosto, C. H. 9087
Crissman, C. 2947
Cristani, C. 928
Cristinzio, G. 582, 4848
Cristofaro, A. de 5832
Croan, S. C. 9241
Croft, B. J. 736, 4932, 5807, 7504, 7508, 9169
Croisé, L. 8376
Cromey, M. G. 5427
Cronin, S. 4432, 6647
Cronjé, C. P. R. 9165
Crook, N. E. 7016
Crooy, P. 1743
Cros, E. T. du 6709
Crosnier, J. C. 8960
Cross, J. V. 945, 2233, 5972, 8758
Crossley, S. J. 7297
Crouch, V. W. 4584
Crous, P. W. 2661, 4390, 4492, 5278, 5298, 6192, 7133, 8822, 9518
Crowe, F. J. 2865
Crowhurst, R. N. 1869-1870
Crowley, D. E. 3454, 4341
Croxford, A. C. 4449
Crubelo Rodríguez, R. 9436
Crump, N. S. 3329, 7636
Crusado, J. 4675
Crute, I. R. 2698, 2720, 2975
Cruz, C. D. 1579
Cruz, J. I. de la 4814
Cruz, L. C. H. da 5161
Cruz, R. de la 6085
Cruz, R. E. de la 1796, 3409
Cruz, W. T. 7200
Csete, S. 4177
Cseuz, L. 2756
Csilléry, G. 3031-3032
Csősz, M. 2756
Cu, R. M. 2053
Cuadra, C. de la 957
Cuartero, J. 4755, 9030
Cuaxilo, V. 6080
Cubeddu, M. 6558
Cubeta, M. A. 3307, 6959
Cudlín, P. 7727
Cuello de Uzcátegui, R. 3677
Cuenca, G. 4340
Cuffiani, M. 8126
Cui, G. H. 1185
Cui, H. W. 3941
Cui, J. T. 9903
Cui, S. P. 10109
Cui, T. J. 8275
Cui, X. M. 10174
Cui, Y. 2397, 2437, 2510, 5482, 5991, 7395
Cui HongWen 3941
Cui JunTao 9903
Cui SiPing 10109
Cui TieJun 8275
Cui XiuMing 10174
Cui Ying 2437
Cullings, K. W. 8611
Cultivar 1282, 1522, 9615, 9773, 9775, 9812, 10085
Cultivar, Hors Série 9606
Culver, J. N. 6215, 6651
Cumming, J. R. 4287
Cundom, M. A. 489
Cunfer, B. M. 1198
Cunha, R. 3571, 6771
Cupertino, F. P. 2198, 2999
Cupidi, A. 604
Curi, N. 1833, 9420
Curir, P. 794, 1647, 8397
Čurn, V. 9623
Currah, R. S. 1001, 5297, 7733, 8663, 8680
Currier, A. I. 5608
Currier, S. 3288, 8406
Curtis, F. de 740
Cutignano, A. 1716
Cutler, H. G. 1173, 4529
Cvak, L. 5219, 9676
Cvjetković, B. 2282
Cwalina, B. 7084, 7243
Czajka, W. 7084, 7243
Czaplicki, E. 6012, 6850, 7673, 8535, 9292
Czembor, E. 5098
Czembor, P. 6610
Czembor, P. C. 3614
Czerniakowski, Z. W. 9757
Czernic, P. 2396
Da Câmara Machado, A. 504, 522, 567
Da Costa, A. F. 5538
Da Costa, J. G. C. 338, 1274, 1278
Da Costa, J. L. S. 4886
Da Cruz, L. C. H. 5161
Da Graça, J. V. 9048
D'A Hughes, J. 3213
Da Luz, W. C. 236, 9646
Da Ponte, J. J. 4194
Da Rocha, M. R. 4333
Da Silva, D. B. 3613
Da Silva, D. M. W. 9904
Da Silva, E. M. R. 1836
Da Silva, F. de A. G. 4602
Da Silva, G. S. 10114, 10183
Da Silva, M. B. 5541-5542
Da Silva, M. L. R. B. 6122
Da Silva, R. L. X. 320
Da Silva, T. D. 9013
Da Silva, V. L. 7324
Da Silva, W. C. M. 2967
Da Silva Antunes Alves, S. 63
Da Silva Ferreira, A. 7159
Da Silva-Júnior, J. P. 7749
Da Silveira, A. P. 1594
Da Silveira, E. B. 3020
Da Silveira, N. S. S. 8604
Daane, K. M. 9087
Daar, S. 7038
Daayf, C. 7890
Daayf, F. 10110
Dacero, A. M. 7478
Dadarwal, K. R. 8947
Dadwal, V. S. 5007
Daelen, R. van 6324
Daemen, E. 1428, 7366, 8177
Dafalla, G. A. 195, 3930
Daggard, G. 4960
Dagless, E. M. 4427
Daguin, F. 6212
Dahab, M. H. 8819
Dahal, G. 4627, 6369
Dahan, R. 440
Dahlbeck, D. 4773
Dahlberg, A. 5173, 6903, 9424
Dahm, H. 6936, 7579
Dai, F. M. 4525, 5394, 8827
Dai, G. H. 4007, 9207, 10112
Dai, Q. 6572, 9842
Dai, Q. J. 1231
Dai, S. S. 3880
Dai FuMing 4525, 5394, 8827
Dai QuiJie 1231
Dai Qun 9842
Dai ShanShu 3880
Daigle, D. J. 1064, 3327, 6998
Daire, X. 4000, 5744, 8229
Dake, G. N. 2466
Dakora, F. D. 188
Dal Bello, G. 6398
Dal Bello, G. M. 5940, 6794, 6794
Dal Bo, E. 7030
Dal Soglio, F. K. 316
Dalbiès, A. 1139
Dalbir Singh 9008, 9572
Dalby, J. 2141
Dalcero, A. 706
Dale, E. M. 5110
Dale, J. L. 5814, 7025, 7856
Dalganjan Singh 4189, 4191
Dallabrida, S. 2624
Dallavalle, E. 2324
Dallin, S. 8063
Dally, E. L. 649
Dalmayrac, S. 6585
D'Aloisio, V. 8115
Dalpé, Y. 978, 9439
Dalsgaard, A. 4691
Dam, D. van 991
Damann, K. E. 1214
D'Amato, A. 6851
Damayanti, M. 4879
Damgaard, C. 240, 7131
Damiani, A. 2634
Damicone, H. A. 1110
Damicone, J. P. 716
Damjanova, S. 5842
Dammann, U. 7746
Damme, M. van 6495
Damoglou, A. P. 3699
D'Amore, R. 3935
Dampney, P. 7075
Dampney, P. M. R. 5969
Damsz, B. 9199
Danby, N. P. 3266
Dando, M. 7662
Danesh, D. 9806
Dang, J. K. 2104, 3914, 7160, 8865
Dang, T. A. T. 5117
Dang, X. L. 8886
Dang XiangLiang 8886
Dange, S. R. S. 2470
Dangl, J. L. 2481, 2723
Daniel, G. 6694, 9215, 10130
Daniel, J. 10112
Daniel, J. F. 7890, 9207
Daniel, O. 5877
Daniell, T. 4618
Daniell, T. J. 1253
Danielli, A. 170, 645, 6424, 8430, 9736
Daniells, J. W. 4859
Daniels, M. J. 1141, 1686, 1756, 2016, 2059, 4197, 8489
Dann, E. K. 4655, 8929
Dantas, J. L. L. 8234
Dantre, R. K. 1264, 3760
Dantzer, W. R. 7791
Daoust, R. A. 7423
D'Apice, L. 1914, 7581
D'Aquila, F. 794, 8397
D'Aquilio, M. 1924
D'Aquino, L. 8124, 8441
D'Aquino, S. 4013, 8238
Dar, G. H. 8928
Darbouret, D. 938
Darby, P. 5078
D'Arcangelo, M. 6581
D'Arcy, C. J. 8718
Dardenne, P. 1165
Dargent, R. 2606, 3176
Darmono, T. W. 4913, 4952
Darrasse, A. 460, 3348
Darriet, P. 3998
Darweish, A. K. 3070
Das, A. 8472, 9328
Das, B. C. 6386
Das, B. K. 2042, 5764
Das, J. 9888
Das, J. N. 2461
Das, K. K. 5799, 6526
Das, L. 1672
Das, N. 5626
Das, N. D. 2340
Das, P. K. 9161
Das, R. 743, 4944
Das, S. 667, 1491, 1546, 3173
Das, S. J. 6107
Das, S. R. 5749, 6756, 9272
D'Ascenzo, A. 6580
Dasgupta, B. 924
Dasgupta, I. 2042
Dash, S. K. 1948, 5398
Dasí, M. A. 551
Dassanayake, E. M. 1507-1508, 10014
Datar, V. V. 2164
Date, H. 468
Datnoff, L. E. 431, 2729
Datta, N. 3719
Datta, R. K. 8201
Daub, M. E. 1866, 3275
Daubèze, A. M. 1396, 6527
Daugrois, J. H. 5805
D'Aulerio, A. Z. 798, 2324
D'Auzac, J. 182
David, C. 7019
Davidonis, G. H. 765
Davidovich, L. A. 2821
Davidson, A. D. 1933
Davidson, J. 4253
Davies, A. 1650
Davies, A. N. 6022
Davies, C. 5356
Davies, D. H. K. 5969
Davies, D. L. 545
Davies, F. S. 4018
Davies, F. T., Jr. 4277, 7743
Davies, H. V. 7267
Davies, J. M. L. 5783
Davies, T. D. 3266
Davies, W. P. 4482
Davino, M. 1375, 6594
Davis, I. 512
Davis, J. H. C. 8927
Davis, J. M. 7570, 8374
Davis, K. C. 5518

Davis, M. 6024, 6854
Davis, M. A. 1203
Davis, M. J. 737, 4935, 7509
Davis, R. D. 1585, 4610
Davis, R. E. 169, 645, 649, 5382, 5745, 9736
Davis, R. F. 2352
Davis, R. I. 3304
Davis, R. M. 417, 3855, 3889, 5864
Davisson, V. J. 3230, 3233
Davitt, C. M. 2485
Dawson, J. O. 6066
Dawson, M. 1974
Dawson, T. 8235
Dawson, W. O. 1092, 7446
Day, A. W. 98
Day, J. 1925
Day, J. P. 7275, 7281, 9819
Daya Ram 4664
Dayakar, B. V. 4876
Dayanand, M. 8061
De, A. B. 5876, 8653, 8697, 8763, 10010, 10120
De, R. K. 1295
De A. Paiva, F. 2787
De A. Santos, M. S. N. 10226
De Abreu, C. P. 2323
De Albuquerque, F. C. 5942
De Almeida, D. L. 1836
De Almeida, L. C. C. 3215
De Almeida Pinto, N. F. J. 6343, 7159
De Andrade, A. D. 2968
De Andrade, E. R. 610
De Araújo, E. F. 5238
De Armas, G. 3010
De Assis, M. I. T. 3838
De Assis, S. M. P. 9845
De Ávila, A. C. 9565
De Barros, E. G. 100, 2884, 7240, 9765
De Bastos Andrade, J. M. 9828
De Beer, C. 123
De Bellaire, L. de L. 7443
De Biaggi, M. 3205
De Blas, C. 434
De Bock, T. S. M. 3202
De Boer, B. 8623
De Boer, S. H. 4701-4702, 9330, 9837
De Bolle, M. F. C. 2393, 7888
De Bravo, I. M. 674
De Bree, J. 9275
De Bruijn, F. J. 3098
De Bruijn, W. C. 1688
De Bruyne, E. 163
De Cal, A. 6512
De Carvalho, A. de O. 9893-9894
De Carvalho, A. O. 3043
De Carvalho, J. G. 3432
De Carvalho, L. P. 1579
De Carvalho Júnior, A. A. 3036, 3040
De Castro, C. 6836
De Castro, J. L. 2898
De Chaby Nunes, J. 5134
De Cicco, V. 740
De Corato, U. 1591, 8342
De Courcy Williams, M. 4153
De Cristofaro, A. 5832
De Curtis, F. 740
De Delfino, O. S. F. 1783
De Donato, M. 8161
De Faria, M. P. 9420
De Filippo, G. 2422, 8184
De Fraine, P. J. 29
De Franqueville, H. 1531
De Freitas, J. C. 3287
De Godoy, I. J. 10069
De Graaff, L. H. 8627
De Graauw, W. 9195
De Gruyter, J. 1061
De Guenin, M. C. 698
De Guido, A. 2280, 4174
De Haan, P. 8316, 9195
De Haan, R. L. 304
De Haan, T. L. 4701
De Heiden, J. L. H. 1830
De Hoog, G. S. 1037-1038, 1621, 8457
De Jagen, E. E. 678
De Jager, A. 1210
De Jager, E. S. 4028
De Jesus Júnior, W. C. 6515
De Jonckheere, W. 3795
De Jong, T. J. 1830
De Jong, W. 7866, 8729
De Kock, H. 5866
De Kock, S. L. 8185
De Kouchkovsky, F. 6237
De Kozak, I. 3749
De la Cruz, J. I. 4814
De la Cruz, R. 6085
De la Cruz, R. E. 1796, 3409
De la Cuadra, C. 957
De la Noval, B. 1815
De la Peña, R. C. 1996, 7110
De la Rocque, B. 2764, 6014, 9982
De la Torre, A. R. 9759
De la Torre Almaraz, R. 2903
De la Vega, R. 957
De Labrouhe, D. T. 7481-7482, 10065
De Lapeyre de Bellaire, L. 10009
De León, I. P. 5849
De Lima, J. E. O. 3212, 10026
De Lorenzo, G. 1864, 9564
De Marcano, D. A. 674
De Matos, A. P. 2309
De Mello, S. C. M. 9883
De Melo, I. S. 9866
De Melo, P. E. 2958
De Melo, W. J. 3460
De Melo Filho, G. A. 2787
De Meyer, G. 8925
De Miranda, J. C. 5183-5184
De Miranda, J. R. 163, 1226, 1930, 2681-2682
De Moel, C. P. 9864
De Moraes, A. B. Z. 8364
De Moraes, S. A. 10059, 10069
De Moraes-Fernandes, M. I. B. 2779
De Morais, C. F. 1579
De Nardo, E. A. B. 8034
De Nazareno, N. R. X. 2942, 4193
De Nijs, M. 6282
De Nogueira, E. M. C. 7436
De Noronha Fonseca, M. E. 4019
De Novais, R. F. 1824
De O. Abrantes, I. M. 10226
De Oliveira, D. E. 1902
De Oliveira, E. 3432-3433, 4333, 6343
De Oliveira, J. C. 1509
De Oliveira, J. R. 403, 3022, 3577, 5692
De Oliveira, N. C. 1824
De Oliveira, N. T. 2966
De Oliveira, P. S. R. 493
De Oliveira, R. B. 5390
De Oliveira, S. M. A. 320, 1276, 3024-3025, 6168, 6429
De Oliveira, V. L. 6891
De Oliveira, V. M. 5998
De Oliveria, A. R. 1505
De Pasquale, F. 8236
De Paula Júnior, T. J. 1275, 3027, 3841, 5406, 5541-5542, 6065, 9765
De Proft, M. 2795, 3609
De Quattro, J. 7639
De Queiroz, M. A. 3945
De Ramallo, N. E. V. 10019-10020
De Romano, A. B. 9148
De Romero, M. G. Y. 2882
De Rooij-van der Goes, P. C. E. M. 9303
De Roos, A. M. 8545
De Ruffray, P. 4011
De Samblanx, G. W. 6159, 7888, 9003
De San Roman, C. Perez 4938
De Sena, E. 6580
De Silva, A. 6905
De Silva, P. 10171
De Siqueira, D. L. 8582
De Sousa, A. J. T. 2323
De Souza, E. S. 6122
De Souza, M. 3432
De Souza, N. L. 6627
De Souza, R. M. 5411
De Souza-Dias, J. A. C. 2934, 2937
De Steven, D. 789
De Stradis, A. 430, 5650
De Toledo, J. F. F. 7233
De Uzcáteguf, R. C. 6359
De Vallavieille-Pope, C. 2805, 3642, 7919-7920
De Vasconcelos, M. J. V. 2884
De Visser, C. L. M. 1351, 3849
De Vlieg, J. 8631
De Vos, P. 8483
De Vries, P. M. 3822
De Vries, R. L. 8520
De Vries, R. M. 9885
De Vrijer, R. 9136
De Vroomen, C. O. N. 8431
De Waard, M. A. 225, 2776
De Wachter, R. 8481-8482
De Waele, D. 9119
De Weger, L. A. 2193
De Wit, P. J. G. M. 3006, 9036
De Wolf, E. D. 4515
De Zoeten, G. A. 6226, 6240
Deacon, J. W. 4116-4117, 5214, 5233, 8445, 9211
Deadman, M. L. 303, 2783, 5429, 7082
Dean, J. L. 737
Dean, R. A. 3728
Deans, S. G. 3139
Debaeke, P. 10050
Debaraj Parida 3449
Debaud, J. C. 4289, 6086
Debnath, S. 2374, 6642
Deborré, G. 165, 599
Dec, J. 8527, 9390
DeCaprio, J. A. 6345
Dechamp-Guillaume, G. 237, 2794, 5561
Decianne, D. M. 767
Deck, S. H. 9594
Deckers, T. 7366, 7410, 8169, 8177
Deckock, C. 3515
Declerck, S. 6120, 9437
Decock, C. 1329, 5284
Decoin, M. 377, 2267, 2288, 9342, 10078
Decraemer, W. 7033
Dedryver, C. A. 9663
Dedryver, F. 3637
Deema, N. 10171
Deepraj Kaur 9127
Défago, G. 6283, 6655, 9575
Defazio, G. 9379
DeFilippi, J. M. 4617
DeHayes, D. H. 3337
Dehne, H. W. 1117, 3580, 9550
Dehorter, B. 8629
Deiman, B. A. L. M. 6236
Deising, H. 6271
Dejonckheere, W. 894
Deka, B. 5488, 5490, 6387
Deka, N. 2924
Deka, S. C. 3734, 5506
Dekker, B. 4186
Dekkers, D. 996
Del Moral, J. 2870
Del Pozo, M. P. 2575
Del Re, A. A. M. 8513
Del Río, L. 6357
Del Serrone, P. 650, 712, 2347, 3118, 4801
Del Signore, A. 6939
Del Sorbo, G. 331, 2097, 9488
Del Tedesco, D. 1658
Del Valle Valdés, N. 8240
DeLacy, M. 2880
Delaney, T. 1685
Delaney, T. P. 8774
Delannoy, V. 2372
Delatour, C. 3337, 4989
Delaunay, T. 161
Delbos, R. P. 7848
Delclos, B. 7210, 8899
Delecolle, B. 2156, 5628
Delefosse, P. 2372
Delen, N. 457-458
Delfgou-Van Asch, E. 6282
Delfino, M. A. 9706
Delfino, O. S. F. de 1783
Delfosse, P. 1538, 9156
Delgadillo Sánchez, F. 2825, 3052, 9868
Delgado, F. 6863
Delgado, M. 9966
Delgado F., W. 4565
Delgado Izquierdo, I. 7740
Delibašić, G. 2224
Dell, B. 1796, 3400, 3416, 3421, 3431
Della Torre, G. 26, 758
Dellagi, A. 2512
Dellar, J. E. 950-952, 6050
Dellavalle, G. 811, 8127, 8396, 8410
Dellavalle, I. 5001
Dell'Orco, M. 5370
Delmotte, E. 848
Delmotte, F. M. 4226
Delogu, G. 5103, 7135
Delon, R. 10105
Delos, M. 9595, 10052
Delpero, M. 6904
Delucia, E. H. 5170
Demain, A. L. 9318
Demchak, K. 979-980, 4316
Demchenko, A. V. 1609
Demezas, D. H. 1446
Demir, G. 498, 9060
Demirci, E. 2989, 3318
Demirci, F. 9786
Demirel, K. 4392
Demirer, E. 664
Demkina, T. S. 8540
Demler, S. A. 4416, 6226, 6240
Demont, N. 5106
Demoulin, V. 5230
Dempsey, D. A. 9294
Demski, J. W. 386, 713, 715, 1537, 5334, 10072
Demuth, K. 67
Den Nijs, A. P. M. 6567
Denecke, J. 5849
Deng, F. Y. 3692, 8850
Deng, J. Y. 5453
Deng, M. G. 2217
Deng, W. 2236
Deng, X. M. 6754, 7011
Deng FuYou 3692, 8850
Deng JingYang 5453
Deng MingGuang 2217
Deng Weimin 2236
Deng XiaoMei 6754, 7011
Denisenko, O. N. 6230
Denison, S. H. 5245
Denison, W. C. 8637
Denkova, S. 4180-4182, 5058
Denning, D. W. 4353
Dennis, J. J. C. 5839
Dennis, R. W. G. 9319
Denny, T. P. 9, 2507, 8484, 9334
Denoyes-Rothan, B. 3993
Denq, Y. J. 8254
Deom, C. M. 2680, 6232, 8708
DePauw, R. M. 1171, 3622, 7927
Dephoff, C. M. 3141
Deppe, U. 3152
Der Wulp, H. van 2533
Derevenko, A. S. 1321
Derevyagina, M. K. 3809
Dergham, Y. 9421
Derie, M. L. 1360
Derks, A. F. L. M. 4182, 8388, 8412
Derks, J. H. J. 9136
Derksen, D. A. 3588
Dernoeden, P. H. 1652
Deroma, A. 561
Derrick, K. S. 1486, 4087
Derrick, P. M. 8076

Dervin, C. 3348
Dery, K. S. 8279
Dery, P. D. 1413
Désaulniers, N. L. 7761
Descalzo, R. C. 5388
Descoins, C. 2547
Descotes, A. 7428
Deshmukh, R. B. 8051, 8956
Deshmukh, S. K. 9403
Desilets, H. 9929
Desjardins, A. E. 3651
Desjardins, M. 8782
Després, C. 8071
Desprez-Loustau, M. L. 3243
Dessaux, Y. 862, 7599-7600, 9329
Dessens, J. T. 1921, 4429, 5336
Dessureault, M. 787, 6153
Desvignes, J. C. 164, 506, 581, 600, 693, 2255, 3147, 3978, 9965
Deswarte, C. 2284, 6585
Desy, T. H. 4150
Détrie, A. M. 6323
Dettori, M. T. 9086
Deuse, J. P. L. 21
Dev, A. 6124
Dev, H. 6511, 8134
Dev, J. 2490
Dev, U. 6764
Devaiah, B. M. 2044
DeValerio, J. T. 2520
Devanathan, M. 3008
DeVay, J. E. 5865, 6657, 7542
Develash, R. K. 3847, 4716, 7304
Deverall, B. 7541
Deverall, B. J. 4655, 8929
Devergne, J. C. 7585
Devêvre, O. 4149
Devi, R. K. T. 7995-7996, 8879, 9725
Devi, S. K. A. 3706
Devi, S. N. 2195
Devkota, R. N. 7107, 7928
Devyatkina, G. A. 1176
Dewar, A. 5826, 5828-5829, 8293
Dewar, A. M. 10080
Dewar, K. 9483
Dewell, R. A. 6880
Dewettinck, D. 8478
Dewey, F. M. 323, 4354, 5459
Dewey, R. 4422
Dexheimer, J. 5198, 6064
Dexter, J. E. 3652
Dexter, R. W. 9367
Dey, T. K. 5450, 7289
Dhakal, L. P. 5024
Dhal, A. 2918
Dhaliwal, G. S. 5158
Dhaliwal, H. S. 2855
D'Hallewin, G. 1499
Dhanbir Singh 342, 4661
Dhanju, K. C. 1372, 1421
Dhanju, K. S. 2893, 3769, 4647
Dhankhar, B. S. 7298
Dhar, A. J. 5941
Dhar, V. 5583
Dharam Vir 1482
Dharmadhikari, M. S. 5009
Dharmaputra, O. S. 725, 7963, 7998, 9699
Dhawan, P. 2494, 3914, 4201, 6785
Dhawan, S. R. 2494, 4201, 6785
Dhillon, T. S. 8938
Dhiman, J. S. 5391, 5787
Dhingra, O. D. 337, 7227, 8109, 9581, 9747, 9752, 9853
Dhirendra Kumar 6767
Dhital, B. K. 6460
Dhruj, I. U. 2475, 8449-8450
Di, M. 3738, 8324
Di Battista, C. 3430
Di Benedetto, A. 7616
Di Candilo, M. 438
Di Canio, V. 815, 2280, 4174
Di Corato, U. 6686
Di Corcia, A. 7678
Di Fe, L. 8102
Di Franco, A. 405, 8128
Di Gennaro, C. 2637
Di Giambattista, G. 2051
Di Giorgio, D. 6835
Di Giovannantonio, C. 8152, 8163
Di Giovanni, R. 6580
Di Ilio, C. 932
Di Marco, S. 906, 6513
Di Menna, M. E. 4611, 6401
Di Nola, A. 6835
Di Pietro, A. 5385, 5663, 5665
Di Primo, P. 6523
Di Prinzio, P. 1152
Di San Lio, G. M. 711, 890, 3521
Di Sapio, O. 3627
Di Serio, F. 580, 606, 613, 2253, 6544, 9530
Di Terlizzi, B. 554-555, 560, 576, 708, 1942, 2239-2240
Di Venere, D. 3572
Diamandis, S. 1627
Diana, G. 1575
Dianese, J. C. 2649, 3306, 6979, 7225, 9513, 10181, 10203
Diarra, C. 3324
Dias, E. S. 4310
Dias, J. A. C. S. 2935
Dias, J. S. 2975, 5648, 6488
Dias, R. de C. S. 3945
Díaz, B. 3188
Díaz, C. 3012
Díaz, C. G. 310
Díaz, D. 2916
Diaz, E. C. 976
Díaz, G. 992, 2586, 6894
Díaz, I. 1192
Díaz, M. 4930
Díaz, O. 3770
Díaz, R. 3012
Díaz Alonso, M. 413
Díaz Franco, A. 9782
Díaz Jiménez, A. 6263
Díaz-Mínguez, J. M. 330
Diaz-Perez, S. V. 4584
Díaz-Ruíz, J. R. 2378, 3558, 8733, 9891
Diáz Sánchez, J. 9771
Dicenta, F. 2244, 2247, 5725, 9957
Dick, M. W. 7765
Dick, W. A. 3060
Dickerson, G. W. 1398
Dickinson, D. J. 5888
Dickinson, M. 7487
Dickinson, T. A. 6993
Dickinson, V. J. 5379
Dickman, M. B. 1710, 2066, 4612, 5222, 6406
Dickson, M. H. 2973, 2976, 6279, 6493
Didelot, D. 1982, 2372, 6501
Diederichsen, E. 3152
Diekkrüger, B. 4249
Diekmann, M. 4851
Diener, T. O. 6443, 7845, 9535
Dierauf, T. 8365
Diergaarde, P. 6324
Dieter, J. R. 4637
Dieters, M. J. 5025
Dietrich, R. 7002, 7420
Dietrich, R. A. 2481, 2723
Dietrich, S. M. C. 8907
Dietzgen, R. G. 1540, 5763
Dietzmann, E. 2004
Díez, J. 164
Díez, M. J. 3915, 4747, 4765
DiFonzo, C. D. 6450
Digat, B. 3570
Dighton, J. 8560
Digiaro, M. 554-555, 560, 2239, 2269, 2272
Dijk, P. van 2158
Dijkman, E. 6004
Dijkstra, J. 3525
Dijst, G. 4221, 8044, 10166
Dikova, B. 3927-3928
Dilday, R. H. 5491, 5503
Dillon, M. 1700, 9223
Dimikiotou, M. 6001
Dinakaran, D. 7496, 9039
Dinatale, A. 6505
Dincher, S. 1564
Dinesh-Kumar, S. P. 1193, 1940, 7849, 7893
Ding, A. Y. 8323
Ding, B. 4956
Ding, K. J. 1246, 3736, 7188
Ding, M. M. 3439
Ding, S. W. 6228, 7857
Ding, X. S. 3881, 4092, 4096, 7320
Ding, Z. L. 5069
Ding, Z. Q. 1284, 2403
Ding AiYun 8323
Ding Biao 4956
Ding KeJian 1246, 3736
Ding KeJiang 7188
Ding MingMao 3439
Ding ShouWei 6228, 7857
Ding XinShun 3881, 4096, 7320
Ding ZhaoLong 5069
Ding ZhiQuan 1284, 2403
Dingley, J. M. 120
Dinham, B. 2532
Dinoor, A. 2953, 3595, 6277
Dion, P. 6814
Diop, N. N. 6341
Diop, T. 4337
Diop, T. A. 9437
Diorio, L. A. 1860
Dirlewanger, E. 3095
Dirr, M. A. 9251
Disquet, I. le 4294
Dita Rodríguez, M. A. 8240
Ditshipi, P. 4569
Diwan Singh 2770
Dix, M. E. 2428, 6248
Dixit, V. 6475
Dixon, A. F. G. 10080
Dixon, D. 7680
Dixon, G. R. 5645, 8402
Dixon, K. 4137, 7069, 7079
Dixon, K. R. 4482
Dixon, K. W. 4345, 8612
Dixon, R. A. 2068, 2384, 3594, 6423, 8910
Diyora, P. K. 2474
Dizon, E. I. 1207
Djatsok, J. 2161
D'Lima, C. M. 3676
Dlott, J. W. 9087
D'Mello, F. 2732
D'Mello, J. P. F. 6870, 7068
Dmitriev, A. 2161
Dmitriev, A. P. 8112
Do, H. W. 7337
Do Carmo, M. G. F. 3042-3043, 9893-9894
Do HanWoo 7337
Do Lago, A. A. 4065
Do Vale, F. R. 1833, 9420
Do Vale, F. X. R. 116, 2944, 3027
Döbereiner, J. 1838, 3352, 8291
Dobinson, K. F. 6953
Doblhoff-Dier, O. 1743
Dobrowolska, D. 5021
Dobson, M. C. 3266
Docampo, D. M. 2964
Dodan, D. S. 1379, 6385
Dodd, J. C. 51
Dodds, J. A. 2382, 5318
Doerner, P. 8910
Dogar, M. A. 1269
Dogimont, C. 4779
Dogo, M. 5232
Dohino, T. 3301-3302
Dohmae, N. 2519
Dohroo, N. P. 5392
Doi, S. 6055
Doke, N. 8977
Döken, M. T. 2989, 3318
Dolar, F. S. 2111, 3789, 9785-9786
Dolci, M. 1647
Dole, D. 6702
Dolgova, A. V. 4554
Dolja, V. V. 6216
Doll, H. 3657
Döller, U. 9388
Dollet, M. 4060, 8393
Dolloff, A. L. 10042
Dolmans, N. G. M. 1669
Dolničar, P. 3798, 8086
Dolwin, J. A. 1598
Domański, L. 3807
Dombek, P. 5111
Domier, L. L. 3563, 8718
Domina, F. 9123
Domingo, E. 1901
Dominguez, D. I. 6469
Domínguez, J. 656, 5751
Domínguez Vilches, E. 8773
Dominiak, B. C. 3198
Dominican Republic, Fundación de Desarrollo Agropecuario 5661
Domke, T. 5123, 5133
Donadio, L. C. 8245
Donaire, J. P. 8588
Donald, R. G. K. 5352
Donaldson, G. 7082
Donaldson, G. C. 4141
Donaldson, S. 3297, 8426
Donato, M. de 8161
Donchev, S. 9374
Doneche, B. 9095
Doner, L. W. 2591
Donev, T. 3530, 5309, 5842
Dong, C. Z. 2993
Dong, H. P. 9749
Dong, J. G. 3621, 3692, 3859, 8850
Dong, J. S. 4487, 9632
Dong, M. Y. 6265
Dong, Y. S. 4488
Dong, Z. Q. 10109
Dong, Z. S. 3681
Dong ChunZhi 2993
Dong HongPing 9749
Dong JinGao 3621, 3692, 3859, 8850
Dong JingSheng 4487
Dong JinSheng 9632
Dong MingYuan 6265
Dong ZheSheng 3681
Dong ZhiQiang 10109
D'Onghia, A. M. 8236
Donnelly, D. M. X. 7776
Donnelly, J. D. 4005
Doohan, F. M. 7117
Dookun, A. 5823-5824
Dool, E. van den 9517
Dooley, L. B. 8264
Doorn, J. van 5668
Dopazo, J. 5328
Dora, D. K. 5764
Doré, T. 1139
Dorel, C. 2149
Dorestes, V. 2181
Dörfelt, H. 8619
Dormanns-Simon, E. 6969
Dorna, H. 7303
Dorner, J. W. 2350
Dorofeeva, L. L. 4483
Dorofeyeva, T. 4461
Dorokhov, Yu. L. 5322, 8711
Doronin, S. V. 6645
Dorozhkina, L. A. 6453
Dorsch, R. 2658
Dorszewski, J. 5606
Doruchowski, G. 6844, 7686-7687
Dorworth, C. E. 8366
Dos Anjos, J. R. N. 3613
Dos Santos, A. A. 2853, 3193
Dos Santos, A. da S. 9493
Dos Santos, A. F. 772, 5871, 7548
Dos Santos, F. G. 2840
Dos Santos, G. R. 6347, 8041
Dos Santos, H. P. 1190, 7906
Dos Santos, R. R. 6292
Dosba, F. 510, 536
Došenović, I. 4076
Doss, R. P. 9471
Doster, M. A. 5775, 5779
Dou, X. T. 2075
Dou XinTian 2075

Double, M. L. 5772
Doubler, T. W. 5554, 8026, 8912, 9756
Doucett, K. 6955
Douches, D. S. 7279
Doudrick, R. L. 2431-2432, 3262
Douds, D. D., Jr. 4332, 9445, 9448
Dougherty, W. G. 8935
Doughty, K. J. 2980
Douglass, L. W. 9232
Douira, A. 10058
Douiyssi, A. 3663
Douria, A. 7482
Doussinault, G. 2703, 5441
Doveri, F. 3505
Dow, J. M. 1756, 2059
Dowd, P. F. 4567, 5213, 6052
Dowley, L. J. 6458
Dowling, D. N. 4077
Dowling, T. S. 9694
Down, V. M. 5964
Downer, R. A. 3366
Doyle, O. 5948-5949
Doyle, S. 5369
Dozet, B. 9149
Draeger, S. 1023, 7763
Dragan, T. 1684
Draganić, M. 1888, 1900, 1978, 2026, 3611
Drager, M. 5414
Draghetti, L. 906
Dragoiski, K. 3973, 3984
Dragovoz, I. V. 1747
Dragt, J. W. 1688
Drake, J. 8860
Draper, J. 7894, 9584
Drašner, E. 7152
Dreher, T. W. 5358, 5376, 5637, 9857
Dreier, J. 8136
Dreikorn, B. 7079
Dreikorn, B. A. 31
Dreisbach, T. A. 2645
Dreiseitl, A. 2800, 3658, 4541
Drenth, A. 6149
Drepper, W. J. 2301
Dreyer, E. 8376
Dreyfuss, M. M. 6253
Drieghe, S. 894
Drobnik, M. 10049
Droby, S. 1484, 7452, 9939
Droffner, M. 4468
Dröge-Laser, W. 8910
Drossopoulos, J. 4908
Drouaud, J. 7876
Drouillard, D. L. 4315
Drouzas, A. D. 328
Drozdovskiĭ, É. M. 5697
Druka, A. 6369
Drumm, J. E. 39
Drummond, E. A. 5863
Drummond, F. A. 7875
Dry, I. B. 1697
Dryjańska, M. 769
D'Silva, I. 7261
Du, C. X. 4517
Du, H. 8317
Du, X. F. 6377-6378, 6380, 7181, 7185
Du, X. M. 4887
Du, Y. Y. 7158
Du ChengXin 4517
Du Cros, E. T. 6709
Du He 8317
Du Plessis, H. 8278
Du XinFa 6377-6378, 6380, 7181, 7185
Du XueMei 4887
Du YanYan 7158
Duan, X. 6105
Duan, X. R. 6910
Duan, X. Y. 2733, 9638
Duan XiangRong 6910
Duan XiaYu 2733, 9638
Duang, X. Y. 1990
Duang XiaYu 1990
Duarte, A. P. 3460
Duarte, K. M. R. 1410
Duarte, L. M. L. 810, 10158
Duarte, M. de L. R. 5942
Duarte, T. T. 3350
Dubart, L. 2638
Dubern, J. 389, 1347
Dubery, I. A. 8329-8330
Dubey, B. R. 2313
Dubey, L. N. 5799, 6526
Dubey, R. C. 9409
Dubey, S. C. 357, 724, 5789, 9018
Dubin, H. J. 6291, 7104, 7107, 7928
Dubois, A. E. J. 9303
Dubois, C. 659
Dubois, J. 9242
Dubois, M. P. 1587
Dubos, B. 3110, 9984
DuBose, V. B. 3888
Dubourdieu, D. 3998
Dubravec, K. 7083
Dubuc, J. P. 9658
Duby, C. 6288
Duc, T. X. 9368
Ducasse, D. 8102
Ducasse, D. A. 5002
Duczek, L. J. 3605, 4479
Dudfield, P. J. 32
Dudhe, Y. H. 6305, 9125
Dudienas, C. 10059
Dudka, I. A. 4127
Dudka, I. O. 6808
Dudzik, K. R. 3337
Dueñas, M. 7809
Duffus, J. E. 1939, 9033
Duffy, B. K. 5448
Dufour, J. 9483
Dufour, O. 5725
Dufresne, D. 5672
Dufresne, D. J. 3908
Dugan, F. 8641
Dugan, F. M. 5088
Dugan, K. J. 1102
Duggal, R. 7868
Duhan, J. C. 7974, 8111, 8866, 9710
Duijff, B. J. 6508
Dujesiefken, D. 3337
Duke, S. O. 9474
Dukuara, F. 6749
Dulić-Marković, I. 588
Dulieu, H. 3452
Dullemans, A. M. 8622
Duman, İ. 5638
Dumas, B. 6964
Dumas, M. 5893
Dumas, M. T. 8369
Dumas-Gaudot, E. 6909
Dumenyo, C. K. 2397, 2510, 7395
Dumroese, R. K. 1619, 2434
Duñabeitia, M. K. 6075
Dunaevskii, Ya. E. 7202
Duncan, E. J. 8309
Duncan, G. H. 156
Duncan, J. M. 128, 7815, 9524
Duncan, L. W. 6906
Duncan, M. J. 2486
Dunez, J. 502, 570, 591, 2702, 4440, 5337, 7315, 7848
Dung, L. V. 1240
Duniway, J. M. 5671
Dunkle, L. D. 9700
Dunlap, J. M. 9229
Dunlap, J. R. 6670
Dunn, J. H. 9257
Dunn, M. 9134
Dunn, S. 8280
Dunne, O. 7776
Dunsmore, K. M. 8781
Dupper, G. E. 1622, 6723
Dupré, C. 8603
Dupuis, F. 3243
Duque, M. 4767
Durairaj, P. 732
Durán, J. A. 4874
Duran, M. C. 4905
Durán-Vila, N. 5045, 6518
Durand, N. 217, 1149, 1323, 3782
Duraý, S. A. 4277, 7743
Dureja, P. 2561, 7695
Duret, S. 9548
Durgapal, J. C. 3740
Durham, R. G. 2063, 6396
Duriat, A. S. 8140
Duriatti, A. D. 9343
Düring, K. 3342
Durner, J. 748, 5841
Durrieu, G. 800
D'Urso, F. 1375
Durst, G. L. 31
D'Urzo, M. P. 4105, 9199
Dusabenyagasani, M. 3242
Dushnicky, L. G. 8821
Dusi, A. N. 2198, 3837, 5686
Dusi, D. M. A. 2103
Dusterwald, G. 7535
Dusunceli, F. 4475
Dutch, J. C. 3266
Duterme, O. 1929
Dutertre, M. 9477
Dutilleul, P. 7121
Dutky, E. 8755
Dutra, P. V. 2592
Dutta, A. K. 616
Dutta, P. K. 6768
Dutton, M. V. 2640
Dutzmann, S. 7064
Duvauchelle, S. 2123, 2127, 6442
Duveiller, E. 3653
Duvenhage, J. A. 682, 684
Duvert, P. 1183, 2782, 7939, 9648
Duyver, L. 7535
Dvir, O. 418
Dweikat, I. 8817
Dwivedi, A. K. 4265, 9008
Dwivedi, D. K. 6198
Dwivedi, N. B. 731
Dwivedi, R. P. 724
Dwivedi, S. K. 10040
Dwivedl, N. B. 5821
Dwyre-Gygax, C. 2557
Dyachok, Yu. V. 8112
D'yakov, Yu. T. 2717, 3809, 4554
Dye, B. D. 4347
Dyé, F. 4226
Dyer, P. S. 6284
Dyke, C. G. van 9304
Dynowska, M. 5878
Dzantiev, B. B. 1068
Dzhigadlo, E. N. 3977
Earanna, N. 5082
Earl, M. 6869
Earle, E. D. 6618
Earnshaw, D. 6956
Eason, R. 7190-7191
Eastgate, J. A. 9916
Eastwell, K. C. 553, 1447, 4817, 4819, 9085
Eastwood, D. 6786
Ebata, Y. 8872
Ebbole, D. J. 1237, 6374
Ebel, J. 2689
Ebel, R. C. 6910
Ebenebe, A. C. 9707
Ebenezar, E. G. 2043, 2330, 2479, 5070, 5758
Ebenezer, E. G. 7193
Eber, F. 6613
Eberhardt, H. J. 5848
Ebert, D. 4348
Eboigbe, O. E. 5079
Ebrahim-Nesbat, F. 1257
Ecalle, C. 2069
Eccleston, G. M. 1727
Ecclestone, P. 5828
Echeverri, F. 5770
Echeverria, H. E. 6109
Echt, C. S. 7570
Ecke, M. 9410
Eckel, R. V. W. 3222
Eckerskorn, C. 1204
Eckey-Kaltenbach, H. 9287
Eckstein, P. E. 4544
Economidis, I. 1743
Edathil, T. T. 2409, 2600
Ede, F. J. 5717
Edel, V. 5247
Edema, R. 4673
Eden, M. 450
Eden, M. A. 455
Edinger, W. 250
Edongali, E. A. 2315, 6968
Edskes, H. K. 4093, 5353
Edwards, C. A. 4754
Edwards, D. 643
Edwards, D. G. 8579
Edwards, J. K., Jr. 5036
Edwards, M. C. 8731
Edwards, M. L. 3337
Edwards, M. L. S. 8641
Edwards, R. 1253-1254, 1567, 4618, 4904-4905
Edwards, S. G. 9469
Edwards, S. J. 7314, 7858
Edwardson, J. R. 6205
Effosse, A. 6086
Efron, Y. 1563
Egea, C. 4770, 7331
Egger, E. 626, 6581
Egger, K. N. 6193
Egley, G. H. 3327, 5097
Egmond, M. 8631
Egorina, L. M. 7174
Ehara, Y. 2115
Ehrenshaft, M. 1866
Ehret, G. R. 3963
Ehrig, F. 6755
Ehrlich, K. C. 3483
Ehteshamul-Haque, S. 1267, 2920, 6415, 7340, 10062
Eichenlaub, R. 8136
Eicker, A. 8665
Eijkel, G. B. 9848
Eikelboom, W. 8436
Eilam, T. 2927
Eilam, Y. 7452
Einhorn, J. 4252, 6002
Eiras, M. 653, 3000
Eisenreich, R. 8428
Eisenreich, W. 9679
Eissenstat, D. M. 6906
Ejeta, G. 2038, 3708-3709, 4573
Ek, H. 5191, 6074, 6898
Ékesson, H. 6328
Ekotto-Eboa, E. F. 7717
Ekström, G. 1771, 4236, 7659
Ekwuru, C. T. 32
El-Abidine, F. Z. 9666
El-Abyad, M. S. 3204, 3873
El-Afifi, S. A. 2291
El-Ahdal, A. 3533
El-Ahdal, A. E. 2291
El-Ahdal, A. M. E. 3759
El-Ahdal Abdalla, M. E. 3555
El-Attari, H. 237
El-Aziz, A. A. A. 5476
El-Bandy, N. B. 1370, 2179
El-Banna, O. H. M. 8237
El-Behadli, A. H. 448
El-Boustani, E. 685
El-Dash, A. A. 6301
El-Din, T. M. S. 1999
El-Dougdoug, A. K. 9872
El-Dougdoug, K. A. 3875, 3877, 9801, 10002
El-Dougdoug, K. H. 3533
El-Essawy, A. A. 6431
El Fakhouri, R. 691
El-Farnawany, M. 7242
El-Fiki, A. I. I. 3767
El-Fouly, M. Z. 6431
El-Ghaouth, A. 9939
El-Gholl, N. E. 6714, 8443
El-Hamalawi, Z. A. 688-690, 2310
El-Hamid A. S. A. 5781
El-Hammady, M. 3971
El-Hani, M. 7482, 10058
El-Hariry, M. 1957
El-Hissy, F. T. 4261
El-Huseiny, T. M. 9836
El Immane-Collet, R. 9824
El-Jack, A. E. 3930
El-Kader, D. A. A. 9852
El-Kady, I. A. 2073
El-Karkouri, K. 3423
El-Khamass, M. 1500
El-Kharbotly, A. 2143

El-Kholi, M. M. 7503
El-Kholy, H. K. 8676
El-Korashy, M. 7495
El-Mahi, H. A. 3712
El-Maleh, A. 6968
El-Mandili, A. 685
El-Maraghy, S. S. M. 2073, 2707
El-Mazaty, M. A. 746
El-Meleigi, M. A. 1999, 5424
El-Modafar, C. 685, 5884
El Moudni, B. 7785
El-Nagdy, M. A. 4261
El-Nasr, M. A. A. 3827
El-Neshawy, S. 1438
El-Otmani, M. 1734
El-Raheem, A. 2179
El-Sabbagh, S. M. 3873
El-Said, A. H. M. 2296
El-Said, S. I. A. 4053
El-Saide, M. A. 7236
El-Samra, I. 861
El-Sayed, M. A. 3873
El-Sayed, W. M. 9833
El-Shahed, K. Y. I. 4264
El-Shaieb, M. K. Z. 5386
El-Shami, M. A. 7323
El-Shanshoury, A. R. 1370, 3873
El-Shanshoury, R. 2179
El-Sharkawy, A. M. 2088
El-Sharouny, H. M. 4261
El-Shawadfy, M. M. 7795, 8029
El-Sherbieny, H. Y. S. 5476
El-Sherif, E. M. 5781
El-Sououd, S. M. A. 2179
El-Tarabily, K. A. 381, 4706
El-Titi, A. 1135
El-Turk, J. 3749, 8894
El-Zahaby, H. M. 7651
El-Zayat, M. M. 1443, 8183
El-Zik, K. M. 3229
Elabidine, F. Z. 9346
Elad, Y. 1476, 3480, 3894, 6737, 7318, 10153
Elakel, M. 9824
Elassili, K. A. 1296
Elazegui, F. A. 289
Elbersen, H. W. 6395
Elcock, S. J. 7105
Eldon, S. 6663
Elen, O. N. 5468
Elena, K. 4731
Elena, S. F. 1901
Elesin, V. A. 1983
Elezaby, A. A. 2225
Elferink, M. O. 967, 6902
Elgamal, M. H. A. 9205
Elgersma, D. M. 10162
Elhottová, D. 78
Elia, G. 639
Elibüyük, S. Ö. 2241
Elimane, R. 6442
Eliseeva, L. G. 1319
Elizarraraz, G. 7151
Elkins, J. R. 8365
Elkins, R. 1444
Elkjaer, K. 4519
Ellanskaya, I. A. 1964, 9604
Ellen, G. 8533
Ellgehausen, H. 6867
Ellingboe, A. H. 4594
Ellinger, R. 846
Elliott, L. F. 7205
Elliott, M. L. 8465
Elliott, M. S. 2450
Ellis, B. E. 2623, 10131
Ellis, J. G. 8337, 9208
Ellis, M. A. 4832
Ellis, M. C. B. 6858
Ellis, P. R. 2975
Ellis, R. H. 5301
Ellis, S. A. 7116
Ellis, W. W. 1772
Ellison, C. A. 1715
Elmali, M. 1076
Elman, C. 4782
Elmer, P. A. G. 5571, 5719, 5747
Elmer, W. H. 3886
Elmqvist, A. 1743
Elmqvist, T. 1952, 5085
Elovson, R. 5455
Elphinstone, J. 6
Elphinstone, J. G. 7291-7292, 8989
Elsas, J. D. van 8990, 8990
Elsner, P. 7706
ElTarabily, K. A. 7293
Eltem, R. 9152
Elwaraky, M. K. 1296
Elwell, H. 9322
Elyakova, L. A. 750
Emmett, B. A. 10127
Emmett, R. W. 8213
Emslie, K. A. 3097
Enard, C. 1664
Encinas, O. 6694, 9215, 10130
Enderlin, C. 9482
Endo, N. 5248, 8004
Endo, Y. 275
Enfert, C. d' 3484
Eng, L. 10171
Engel, G. 4799
Engel, M. 7873
Engelhardt, G. 3597, 5418
Engelkes, C. A. 4472, 8139
Engels, A. J. G. 225, 2776
Engels, R. 1252
Engle, C. A. 3957
Engle, T. E. 8360
English, J. T. 1011, 6978
Engqvist, G. 5527
Enikuomehin, O. A. 2922
Enkegaard, A. 4465
Enno, T. 6294
Enzian, S. 8790
Enzo, M. 9054
Epel, B. L. 4955
Epple, P. 8454
Epstein, A. H. 4549, 8463
Epstein, L. 5778
Er, D. 5601
Erbes, D. L. 39
Ercoli, E. C. 10106
Erdelský, K. 2701
Erdiller, G. 2241, 2673, 5727, 7217
Erdős, I. 7892
Ergon, Å. 5454
Erickson, R. S. 5529, 8632
Erikkson, B. 7268
Eriksson, O. E. 5943, 6782, 7816
Erkılıç, L. 6606
Erlich, O. 4926
Ermolaev, A. A. 6453
Ermolova, N. V. 1326
Ernst, D. 9287
Ernst, F. F. 4251
Errampalli, D. 5220
Érsek, T. 956, 1011, 2946, 7283
Ershad, D. 1448, 4217
Erskine, W. 347, 1291
Ertuğrul, B. 666
Ertunç, F. 739
Erwin, D. C. 4220
Erzurum, K. 3058
Escalane, J. V. 9104
Escaler, M. 7248
Escalona, F. 8687
Escamilla, J. A. 3163
Escarmís, C. 1901
Escobar, X. C. 6955
Escoffier, I. 2255
Escudero, J. 3909
Esdaile, R. J. 7119
Eseigbe, D. A. 2922, 9084
Esele, J. P. 1222
Eshed, N. 6277
Eshed, Y. 7756, 8135
Eshel, A. 4513
Eşiyok, D. 5638
Eskew, L. G. 4978
Eskridge, K. M. 2907, 2911, 5562
Eslami, A. 9806
Eslava, A. P. 330
Esnault, R. 3749, 8894
Espejo, M. 360
Esperandieu, P. 7035
Espin-García, S. 9873
Espinoza, A. M. 1224, 1226, 2681-2682
Espinoza, H. R. 3217
Esposito, A. 4001
Esquerré-Tugayé, M. T. 4965, 5561, 6964, 8321
Esquibet, M. 2069
Essa, M. N. A. 8421
Estabrook, E. M. 1201
Estabrook, P. 9952
Estefanous, A. N. 6116
Estelitta, S. 5965, 7435
Estelrich, J. 2537
Esterio G., M. 507, 638
Esteve-Raventós, F. 7808, 8651, 8656, 8683
Estévez, P. 6952
Estrada, M. G. 6095
Estrada-Torres, A. 6080
Estragnat, A. 3158
Esumi, Y. 6390
Eswaramurthy, S. 7193
Etcheverry, M. 706, 7478
Etchevers Barra, J. D. 3144
Etebarian, H. R. 9653
Etienne, L. 7066
Etten, J. L. van 1927, 5084, 7870
Europe, Nanogens International 7660
European and Mediterranean Plant Protection Organization 4238, 4718, 4828, 4899, 5077
European Association for Potato Research, Pathology Section 3808
Euvrard, M. 5154, 7664
Evans, A. C. 4179
Evans, C. S. 2640
Evans, E. 1077
Evans, H. C. 3320, 3322, 3325
Evans, I. R. 7060, 7415
Evans, K. J. 8212
Evans, L. S. 33
Evans, M. S. 8789
Evans, N. 9144
Evans, R. L. 6073
Evans, S. 1706
Evenhuis, A. 8975, 10186, 10188
Everett, K. R. 2441
Everitt, E. 4367
Evidente, A. 394, 793, 1716, 6787, 6836, 7581, 9248
Evtushenkov, A. N. 5120
Ewais, H. M. 4074
Ewald, A. 6757
Ewbank, E. 295
Expert, D. 4, 1664, 2512, 8476
Expósito García, L. 9436
Eyal, O. 2030
Eyal, Z. 1166, 1973, 4513
Eyob, S. 5752
Faan, H. C. 9105
Faan HweiChung 9105
Fabellar, N. G. 268, 5498
Fabres, G. 8993-8994
Fabritius, K. 9358
Faccio, A. 5203, 6106
Faccioli, G. 438, 3799, 7831, 7851
Facco, M. J. 242
Fadl-Allah, E. 9677
Faedda, R. 4402
Fagbemissi, R. 3835
Fageria, M. S. 8134
Faggioli, F. 539, 583, 604-605, 709, 712, 2347, 8179
Fagnano, M. 4649
Fahmey, A. S. 4074
Fahmy, E. M. 752
Fahy, P. C. 9779
Faiad, M. G. R. 3145, 3571, 4592, 6771
Failla, M. 3148
Faingersh, E. 556
Fairbrother, A. 910
Fairhead, J. 4643
Faivre-Amiot, A. 3279
Faize, M. 5714
Fajardo, M. 3188
Fajardo, T. V. M. 10185
Fakhouri, W. D. 193
Fakir, G. A. 3237, 9049
Falchieri, D. 9992
Falcón, A. 6967
Faleiro, F. G. 100, 9765
Falk, A. 4197
Falk, B. W. 1201, 2385, 7850, 9033
Falk, S. P. 3111
Falkenstein, K. F. 4399
Fallavier, P. 6087
Fallico, B. 6583
Fallik, E. 475, 4769, 5673
Falloon, P. G. 6496, 6498
Falloon, R. 8091
Falloon, R. E. 4697
Fallot, J. 2284, 6585
Falsen, E. 3352
Famurewa, O. 1026
Fan, H. Z. 2349, 5765, 8248, 8250
Fan, J. Y. 3408
Fan, K. C. 8874
Fan, L. 9280
Fan, L. H. 1465, 5985
Fan, M. Z. 3859, 3994
Fan, X. Y. 2058
Fan, Y. L. 2045
Fan, Y. M. 9659
Fan, Y. P. 8181
Fan, Z. 6369
Fan, Z. Q. 1287
Fan, Z. X. 4255
Fan HuaiZhong 2349, 5765, 8248, 8250
Fan JiaYe 3408
Fan KunCheng 8874
Fan Li 9280
Fan LiHua 1465
Fan LinHua 5985
Fan MuZhen 3859, 3994
Fan XiYu 2058
Fan YanPing 8181
Fan YiMin 9659
Fan YunLui 2045
Fan ZhiXian 4255
Fan ZhongQing 1287
Fancelli, M. I. 6766
Fang, C. 3946
Fang, D. 1499
Fang, D. Q. 1495
Fang, J. H. 3599
Fang, J. L. 2857
Fang, L. X. 675
Fang, S. M. 1344, 8103
Fang, Y. 7756
Fang, Z. D. 4640, 9570
Fang, Z. Y. 9015
Fang JiaHe 3599
Fang JiangLin 2857
Fang LiXin 675
Fang ShuMin 1344
Fang ShuMing 8103
Fang ZhiYuan 9015
Fang ZhongDa 9570
Fanigliulo, R. 383
Fant, F. 9003
Fanti, S. 3522, 7941, 8263
Fantin, G. M. 2838, 2852
Fantino, M. G. 343
Faoro, F. 8261
Faqir Muhammad 1339
Farah, V. 5145
Faretra, F. 484, 815, 1075, 2277, 2280, 4174, 5739, 8221
Farfał, D. 5021
Fargette, D. 3834, 4745, 8994, 8996-8997
Faria, J. C. 2876, 2892
Faria, M. P. 1833
Faria, M. P. de 9420
Farías-Larios, J. 4858
Farih, A. 3135
Fariña, J. I. 7003
Farinelli, L. 1902
Farkas, E. 1463
Farkas, G. 1463
Farkas, V. 4361
Farkash, S. 6257
Farman, M. L. 265, 6375

Farmer, M. J. 4914
Farnochi, M. C. 7962
Farooqi, W. A. 1494
Farquhar, M. 4308
Farr, D. F. 3284
Farrand, S. K. 764, 867-868, 5113, 9329
Farrar, C. A. 2204
Farrar, J. F. 2802-2803
Farris, G. A. 9093
Farrukh Hussain 73
Farvin, R. 4276
Faso, F. L. 7670
Fateh Singh 4839
Fatehi, J. 1302
Faucher, E. 3828
Fauquet, C. 1934, 3834, 8996
Fauquet, C. M. 3527, 3541
Faure, A. 9595
Fauré, J. 7345
Faurote, G. 3543
Fauth, M. 1405
Fauvel, C. 7000
Favareille, J. 7345
Fawzi, F. G. 9836
Fawzy, R. N. 4053
Fay, E. F. 9386
Fayolle, C. 701, 9605, 9664, 9774, 10053, 10055
Fayret, J. 10054
Fazal, M. 3787
Fazeli, C. F. 9980
Featherstone, C. 1907
Febres, V. 1486
Febres, V. J. 5332
Febriyanti, D. 9206
Fecker, L. F. 4103, 8300
Fedak, G. 1196, 4488
Fedders, J. M. 2863
Fedeedl, G. 6968
Federizzi, L. C. 2818
Fedorov, N. 7580
Feger, M. 2689
Fegies, N. C. 2832-2833
Fehlhaber, H. W. 9403
Fei, F. H. 8017
Fei, X. N. 2180, 3876, 4743
Fei FuHua 8017
Fei XueNan 2180, 3876, 4743
Feistner, G. J. 6824
Fekete, C. 1099, 3502, 6962
Feldhoff, A. 7829
Feldmann, F. 3457
Feldstein, P. A. 1920
Felício, J. C. 6292
Felix, G. 1318
Félix, M. R. 9151
Felland, C. M. 7370, 8170, 8175
Fels, A. 1912, 9543
Feng, B. C. 8516
Feng, C. J. 9947
Feng, D. X. 2218
Feng, H. 3861
Feng, J. D. 8804
Feng, J. X. 2059
Feng, K. 5069
Feng, L. J. 7158
Feng, L. X. 2993, 3880, 4741
Feng, X. Y. 3177
Feng BingCan 8516
Feng CaiJun 9947
Feng DongXin 2218
Feng Hui 3861
Feng JiaXun 2059
Feng JiDong 8804
Feng Kai 5069
Feng LanXiang 2993, 3880, 4741
Feng LiJun 7158
Feng XiangYun 3177
Fenille, R. C. 6627
Fenoll, C. 1922
Fenwick, G. A. 1607, 5224
Feo, L. di 8102
Ferenczy, L. 6999
Fereres, A. 4767, 9892
Ferguson, D. O. 6156
Ferguson, J. J. 10000
Ferguson, L. 4050, 5778
Ferguson, T. 4544
Ferguson, W. 9526
Fermaud, M. 5747
Fernandes, E. 8527
Fernandes, F. T. 9680
Fernandes, J. M. C. 2758, 9753
Fernandes, M. do C. de A. 9493
Fernandes-Salomão, T. M. 5238
Fernández, A. 2514, 4736, 4751
Fernández, C. 27, 4338-4339
Fernandez, D. 1512, 1587
Fernández, E. 3188, 4736-4738, 4751
Fernandez, E. M. 10067
Fernández, F. 1815, 6100
Fernandez, M. R. 1171, 3622, 7927
Fernandez-Cornejo, J. 9527
Fernández-González, D. 6160
Fernández-Larrea, O. 4267
Fernández-Lobato, M. 1922
Fernando, A. A. 1001
Fernando, T. H. P. S. 4117, 9211
Fernando, W. G. D. 7121
Ferrandino, F. J. 1069, 1132, 3600, 3886
Ferrara, A. M. 9592
Ferrara-Cerrato, R. 6121
Ferrari, J. T. 3000
Ferrari, M. 7046
Ferrari, R. 9013
Ferrari, V. 2279, 7422
Ferrario, P. 2422
Ferraris, L. 3918
Ferraz, E. 9565
Ferreira, A. S. 2843
Ferreira, F. A. 8926
Ferreira, M. A. 471
Ferreira, M. A. S. V. 1987, 7225
Ferreira, M. D. 2265
Ferreira, M. J. 8857
Ferreira, P. V. 2967
Ferreira, S. 5307, 8252
Ferreira Filho, A. W. P. 6292, 7086
Ferreiro, C. 3558
Ferrer, A. 3364
Ferrer, M. A. 630, 8215
Ferrera-Cerrato, R. 395, 6068
Ferrini, F. 6907
Ferris, D. G. 4621, 8898
Ferris, R. S. B. 7444
Ferris, S. 9112
Ferry, P. 10083
Fett, W. F. 877, 1689, 3309, 6833
Fettig, C. J. 5023
Feucht, W. 1451, 1455, 3976, 8172
Feuerbach, F. 7876
Feuillet, C. 5434, 8800
Feussner, I. 9055
Fèvre, M. 1859, 4350, 6946
Fewell, A. M. 6888
Fiaccadori, R. 7376, 8167
Fidan, Ü. 428, 3074
Fidanza, M. A. 1652
Fiebinger, H. 8812
Field, C. B. 6332
Field, J. A. 6154
Fielder, D. A. 5213
Fielding, M. 943
Fieldsend, J. K. 2980
Fierro, O. 793, 9248
Figlerowicz, M. 8715
Figueira, A. dos R. 9761
Figueira, A. R. 2601, 7334
Figueiredo, M. B. 1213, 2633, 2853, 3036, 3040, 3193, 3251
Figueras, M. J. 1038, 7813
Figueras-Roca, M. 928
Figueroa S., H. 994
Filajdić, N. 515
Filgueira, A. dos R. 3578
Filho, A. B. 8037
Filichkin, S. A. 8724
Filichkin, T. P. 8724
Filigarová, M. 362
Filip, G. M. 3269, 4121
Filipas, A. S. 4682
Filippi, M. C. 281
Filippini, G. 519
Filippo, G. de 2422, 8184
Filippov, A. V. 4686-4687, 7273
Filleur, S. 161
Fillion, J. 899
Filloux, A. 874
Filonow, A. B. 6977
Finance, C. 4884, 7719
Fincher, G. B. 8837
Finckh, M. R. 3640, 4601, 8778
Finelli, F. 517
Fini, P. 562
Fininsa, C. 1277
Finkelstein, E. 418
Finlay, A. R. 7605
Finlay, H. J. 8369
Finlay, R. D. 1000
Finn, C. E. 3985
Finnegan, E. J. 8337
Fiore, N. 4108
Fiori, M. 648, 4732
Firdousi, S. A. 4132, 6695
Firman, D. M. 371
Firrao, G. 423, 511, 3093, 6408, 6539
Firsching, B. M. 9435
Firzlaff, M. 7884
Fischbeck, G. 2804, 8927
Fischer, C. 7398
Fischer, E. 4450
Fischer, M. 1055, 2658, 5732, 5874, 7365, 9964
Fischer, R. 2566
Fischer, S. 8620
Fischerová, I. 4781
Fischl, G. 109, 3482
Fish, J. D. 9359
Fisher, B. J. 7566
Fisher, D. 2385
Fisher, P. J. 3240, 8375
Fissyura, N. I. 7913, 9654
Fitch, M. 8251-8252
Fitch, M. M. M. 8257
Fitopatología 3336, 10208
Fitopatologia Brasileira 3335
Fitopatología Colombiana 5100
Fitt, B. D. L. 697, 2329, 3155, 5783, 7474, 7972, 8274
Fitter, A. H. 1837
Fitzmaurice, L. 2382
Fitzner, M. 9526
Fiume, F. 1378
Flaishman, M. A. 1973
Flamand, M. C. 295
Flasinski, S. 4092
Flavier, A. B. 9334
Fleck, W. F. 3393
Fleming, P. D. 897
Fletcher, J. 1102, 2523, 5382
Fletcher, J. D. 3054, 4680, 4697
Fletcher, J. T. 5952, 7626
Flett, S. P. 2873, 5256, 9741
Flind, A. C. 5444
Flint, K. M. 1707, 8461
Flood, J. 4954, 7048
Floot, H. W. G. 9650
Flor, C. 6919
Florack, D. E. A. 2443, 3273
Florence, E. J. M. 1595
Flores, A. 9201
Flores, H. E. 9056
Flores, R. 506, 2253, 6544, 9530
Flores Olivas, A. 2943
Flores Revilla, C. 2903, 7461
Flori, P. 1473, 3387, 4650, 5405, 8110
Flörke, U. 1023, 7763
Flöss, D. 3990
Floyd, J. P. 1986
Fluhr, R. 8135
Flynn, P. H. 8360, 8373
Foà, V. 9379
Fock, H. P. 5404
Fodor, P. 6865
Fogain, R. 4856
Fogarty, R. V. 5212
Fogher, C. 977, 6588, 7431
Fogliano, V. 1861
Foissac, X. 4448
Fokkema, N. J. 3573, 9856
Foko, J. 3126
Folchi, A. 3018
Folimonov, A. S. 6230
Folimonova, S. Yu. 6230
Fombella-Blanco, M. A. 6160
Fomichev, Yu. K. 5120
Fomsgaard, I. 2570
Fong, A. 2542
Fong, Y. K. 4188
Fons, E. 7385
Fonseca, E. B. A. 3432
Fonseca, H. 7955
Fonseca, M. E. N. 2198, 2936
Font, C. 4714
Font, G. 900
Fontana, G. 6843
Fontem, D. A. 2142, 3126
Fonvieille, J. L. 2606
Food and Agriculture Organization 6028
Foord, B. M. 1625, 6723
Forbes, G. 3811-3812
Forbes, G. A. 6955
Forcelini, C. A. 1178, 2768, 2829
Ford, E. 7760
Ford, K. L. 7408
Foremska, E. 1211, 4902
Formanova, M. 4549
Fornal, J. 10046
Fornasari, L. 1712
Fornasero, L. 8147
Fornelli, F. 1861
Fornet, E. 3136
Foroughi-Wehr, B. 2004, 2013
Forrest, R. S. 7047
Forsberg, L. 3272
Forsberg, R. A. 4552
Forse, L. B. 9226
Forsline, P. L. 2270
Forst und Holz 7551
Forster, B. 1761, 9635
Forster, R. 5137
Forster, R. L. S. 1433, 4609, 6715, 6753, 7204, 7349, 8418
Fortass, M. 7032, 8032
Forti, D. 6042
Forti, E. 4133
Fortin, J. A. 65-66
Fortin, M. G. 8735, 9023
Fortina, M. G. 2637
Fortini, D. 7790
Fortugno, C. 4546
Fortuna, P. 1813, 4318
Fortusini, A. 5745, 6576
Foschi, F. 4245, 7679
Fossati, A. 6340-6341
Fossati, D. 6340
Foster, G. D. 4427, 4441, 7811
Foster, J. A. 521, 2226
Foster, R. E. 3067
Fouché, P. S. 1065
Foucher, S. 1613
Foulkes, M. J. 7109
Fouly, H. M. 3618
Fountain, W. M. 4123
Fouré, E. 4856, 7444
Fourie, D. 4912
Fourie, J. F. 8185
Fournier, J. 2563, 6964
Fournol, F. 8616
Fox, G. 6725
Fox, J. M. 1911, 5344, 7863
Fox, J. W. 8377
Fox, R. D. 9367, 9371
Fox, R. T. V. 96, 796, 1615, 1726, 7762, 8748
Fraaije, B. A. 2955, 5613, 9837, 9839
Frachisse, J. M. 9289
Frahm, J. 8466
Fraile, A. 4100, 5350
Fraine, P. J. de 29
Fraire, G. 5559
Fraire V., G. 9760
Fraissinet-Tachet, L. 1859, 6946
Frampton, C. M. A. 5571

France, Centre Technique Interprofessionnel des Oléagineux Métropolitains 4051
France, CETIOM 10056
France, Chambres d'Agriculture du Gard et de l'Hérault 4836
France, D. J. 33
France, Institut Technique Français de la Betterave Industrielle 8292
France, Ministère de l'Agriculture et de la Pêche 5872
France, Union Nationale Interprofessionnelle des Légumes Transformés 2173, 4705
Franceschini, A. 9038
Francis, D. M. 6929
Francis, S. A. 5459, 8745
Francisco Neto, E. 1509
Franck, A. 8416
Franck-Oberaspach, S. L. 7056
Franckowiak, J. D. 1185
Francl, L. J. 2755, 2952, 4515, 5445, 6311, 9320
Franco, A. di 405, 8128
Franco, M. F. 6971
François, P. 4844
Franić-Mihajlović, D. 3159
Franicevic, S. C. 1869
Frank, A. 5332
Frank, S. A. 1953-1954
Franke-Snyder, M. 1821
Franken, A. A. J. M. 2955
Franken, P. 1848, 7752
Frankham, R. 4960
Franks, N. 3141
Fránová, J. 4095
Franqueville, H. de 1531
Fransen, J. J. 1637
Frantzen, J. 5094
Franz, A. 4442
Franz, F. 3429
Franzmann, B. A. 7156
Franzon-Almgren, I. 202
Fraser, J. 7214
Fraser-Kevern, H. A. 6498
Fravel, D. R. 332, 5417, 6161, 8139
Freckleton, R. P. 9441
Frederick, R. D. 4763
Frederickson, D. E. 7968, 7976
Frederiksen, R. 5482
Frederiksen, R. A. 3703, 3705
Fredrickson, H. L. 8480
Free, S. J. 9081
Freeman, S. 8199, 8751
Freer-Smith, P. H. 3266
Fregoni, M. 977, 9993
Frei, P. 2813, 7899
Freier, B. 1136
Freire, F. das C. O. 9138-9139
Freire, M. de F. I. 5161
Freire, R. B. 5161
Freire, V. 9756
Freitas, J. C. de 3287
Freitas, M. A. S. 9765
Freitas, S. S. 1582
Freléchoux, F. 1807
Frencel, I. 10049
French, C. J. 4434
French, E. R. 6
French, R. 148, 5339
Freppon, J. T. 1218
Frese, L. 10087
Fresenburg, B. F. 9257
Frey, M. 9679
Frey, P. 10132
Frey-Klett, P. 6895
Freytag, S. 9810
Friard, O. 1658
Frías, G. A. 3216
Frías-Hernández, J. 9440
Frías Treviño, G. 2943
Friebe, B. 2751, 6285
Fried, P. M. 5435
Friedek, D. 942
Friedrich, L. 1175, 1564, 1685, 4107, 6878, 7057
Friedrich, S. 224
Friedrich, T. 8522
Friedt, W. 2007, 2796, 6320
Fries, L. L. M. 1831
Friess, N. 7632
Frijters, A. 6324
Frijters, A. C. J. 6495
Frinking, H. D. 3846, 4660
Frischmuth, T. 7873
Frison, E. A. 9119
Frisullo, S. 793, 1519, 5913, 6686
Frisvad, J. C. 6994
Fritig, B. 1574, 4097, 6275
Fritsch, H. 2566
Fritsche, W. 8030
Fritz, I. G. 9055
Fritz, R. 5147
Fritz, R. S. 6711
Fritz, V. A. 8043
Frizzi, G. 8676
Fröhlich, J. 1882, 7804
Frommer, W. B. 3221
Frontali-Botti, C. 1743
Frost, L. N. 1686, 4197
Froud-Williams, R. J. 5969
Frusciante, L. 8987
Frutos, E. 3682-3683
Frutos, R. 2023, 4935
Frużyńska-Jóźwiak, D. 5052, 5399
Fry, B. A. 1332, 6955
Fry, S. C. 9602
Fry, W. E. 365, 1325, 1943, 2135, 3595, 6955, 8085
Fu, B. F. 3412
Fu, H. L. 7219
Fu, J. F. 2462
Fu, S. L. 3439
Fu, W. 4524
Fu, X. C. 3964
Fu, Y. H. 2837
Fu, Y. P. 4270
Fu, Z. Q. 9203
Fu BingFu 3412
Fu HuiLan 7219
Fu JunFan 2462
Fu ShengLei 3439
Fu Wei 4524
Fu XueChi 3964
Fu YianPing 4270
Fu YuHong 2837
Fu ZhengQing 9203
Fuangthong, M. 8491
Fuchs, E. 590, 592, 3972, 5004, 5313, 6346, 6755, 7029, 8299, 8780
Fuchs, M. 5307
Fuente, A. L. O. 6696
Fuentes, P. 9875
Fuentes, S. 5622
Fuentes-Dávila, G. 2737, 2773, 7094, 9865
Fueyo, M. A. 4652
Fugro, P. A. 5530
Fuhlbohm, M. J. 7260
Führ, F. 4248
Fuji, S. 5502
Fujie, K. 2556
Fujie, M. 9301
Fujii, H. 5187
Fujii, R. 9281
Fujii, T. 4234
Fujiie, A. 4301
Fujimara, T. 7988
Fujimori, K. 9042
Fujimori, T. 1706, 9309
Fujimoto, D. K. 5403
Fujimoto, F. 6404
Fujimoto, H. 7771
Fujimoto, S. 1805, 6322
Fujimoto, T. T. 40
Fujishige, N. 7756
Fujita, K. 5698-5699
Fujita, M. 3475
Fujita, T. 869, 3369, 3373
Fujita, Y. 2116
Fukami, H. 6333
Fukamizo, T. 5239
Fukiharu, T. 7794
Fukuda, A. 4104
Fukuda, H. 7707
Fukuda, Y. 8320
Fukui, K. 7993
Fukui, R. 7657
Fukui, Y. 7383
Fukumoto, F. 1227, 4724-4725, 8487, 9271
Fukushima, K. 4452
Fukushima, R. 8871
Fukuyama, K. 7771
Fukuyama, R. 7183
Fulbright, D. W. 4049
Fulgueira, C. L. 3627
Fuller, M. S. 9318
Fullner, K. J. 866, 1748, 5118
Fulton, J. P. 4416
Fulzele, G. R. 703
Funaki, Y. 3667, 6322, 10021
Fuqua, C. 867, 5109
Furlan, V. 52, 1817, 1829
Furlanetto, C. 6979, 9513
Furneaux, M. T. 146, 355
Furrer-Ziogas, C. 3425
Furstoss, V. 2069
Furtado, E. L. 7549
Furukawa, T. 4371
Furumoto, T. 3468
Furusawa, I. 166, 384, 2116, 5248, 6166, 6949
Furuta, H. 824
Furuta, M. 1927
Furuya, H. 6569
Furuya, N. 7789, 8880
Futamata, H. 2985
Fütterer, J. 152, 5312, 7166
Fuzatto, M. G. 2401
Füzi, I. 7088
Fuzzati, N. 3395
Gaag, D. J. van der 4660
Gaba, V. 4782, 8155
Gabbrielli, R. 1384
Gabel, A. 2484, 8458
Gáborjányi, R. 586, 1145, 1200, 2022, 4644, 4713, 6555, 8733
Gabriel, D. W. 1666, 2305, 4935
Gabrielides, G. P. 8541
Gabrielson, R. L. 1360, 9865
Gabrovšek, K. 7728
Gac, M. L. 5449
Gadal, P. 4293
Gadd, G. M. 7784
Gadegård, K. 4509
Gadewar, A. V. 9840
Gadoury, D. M. 3111
Gadpandey, K. K. 3519, 6198, 6695
Gaetán, S. 830, 835, 4789
Gaetán, S. A. 5066
Gaevaya, V. P. 4127
Gaffney, T. 6834
Gafner, J. 7665, 8210
Gafni, Y. 8606
Gafur, A. 5232
Gagne, G. 2339
Gagnevin, L. 6837
Gago, S. 9174
Gahukar, K. B. 5675-5676, 6030, 6437
Gahukar, R. T. 7647
Gai, J. Y. 8016
Gai JunYi 8016
Gaidano, R. 7670
Gaikwad, A. P. 491
Gaikwad, S. J. 1305-1306, 5546, 6417
Gailhofer, M. 7604
Gajbhiye, V. T. 1779
Gajda, Z. 6337
Gal, S. 2683
Gal-On, A. 1088, 4782, 6649, 8155, 8714
Galal, A. A. 956, 2946, 5593
Galán Soldevilla, C. 8773
Galanis, C. 919
Galassi, S. 2568, 8541
Galea, V. J. 8579
Galhiane, M. S. 2552
Galiakparov, N. N. 3979
Galiana, E. 4107
Galich, I. P. 3161
Galileo Rivas, G. 4407
Galileo Rivas-Platero, G. 4424
Galili, G. 8606
Galili, S. 7756
Galimzyanova, N. F. 2748
Galindo, C. 7607
Galindo-Alonso, J. 2998, 6443
Gall, O. le 4440, 7315
Gall, P. le 8994
Gallardo, E. 674
Gallegly, M. E. 7698
Gallego, G. 6169
Galleti, S. R. 7447
Galli, U. 8559, 8587
Gallie, D. R. 3536, 6214
Gallitelli, D. 4744, 5658, 7865, 8128
Gallo, G. 1975, 5430
Gallo, J. 3546
Gallo, P. B. 313, 1236, 8245
Gallo, S. 811
Gally, M. E. 614, 5066
Galun, E. 2940
Galvão, J. A. H. 340
Gamalei, Y. 6575
Gambade, G. 8159
Gambie, A. R. 7063
Gambin, E. 7355, 8190
Gamboa-Angulo, M. M. 7768
Gamil, N. A. M. 1409, 1443, 8160, 8183
Gamliel, A. 837, 9387, 9510
Gams, W. 2661, 3065, 3498, 6195
Gan, J. 4251
Gan, L. 8335
Gan, X. H. 4994
Gan Li 8335
Gan XiHua 4994
Ganade, G. 6115
Ganal, M. W. 2183
Ganapathy, T. 3793
Gandar, J. 4448
Gandeboeuf, D. 8603
Gander, E. 4019
Gandhi, S. K. 1395, 7967, 8158, 9061-9062
Gandon, C. 8616
Ganeshan, G. 7244
Gang, G. 3672
Gangadaran, K. 3793
Gangadharappa, P. M. 2471
Gangawane, L. V. 1544
Gange, A. C. 6196, 9408, 10222
Gangopadhyay, S. 1359, 5793, 6626
Ganguli, B. N. 9403
Gangwar, S. K. 616
Ganivet, L. 9023
Gannaway, J. R. 6674, 7545
Ganova-Raeva, L. M. 9
Gans, P. 2511
Ganzelmeier, H. 6000
Gao, D. M. 4581
Gao, H. F. 4600
Gao, H. P. 5511
Gao, J. C. 9247
Gao, J. G. 212
Gao, J. R. 7901
Gao, M. J. 6416
Gao, Q. W. 8250, 8439
Gao, Q. Y. 1456
Gao, R. H. 8662
Gao, R. X. 4849
Gao, S. G. 9618
Gao, S. J. 1517, 5773
Gao, S. R. 4517
Gao, T. C. 7477
Gao, W. T. 8250
Gao, X. H. 4830
Gao, X. T. 5505
Gao, X. W. 9937
Gao, Y. F. 9903
Gao, Y. H. 9239
Gao, Z. H. 2993, 3880
Gao DongMing 4581
Gao HanFang 4600
Gao HePing 5511
Gao JianRong 7901
Gao JunCong 9247
Gao MingJie 6416
Gao QiaoWan 8250, 8439
Gao QingYu 1456

Gao RenHeng 8662
Gao RiXia 4849
Gao ShaoJian 1517, 5773
Gao ShengGuo 9618
Gao ShiRen 4517
Gao TongChun 7477
Gao WenTong 8250
Gao XiaHong 4830
Gao XiangWin 9937
Gao XianTing 5505
Gao YuFang 9903
Gao YuHai 9239
Gao ZhenHua 2993, 3880
Gapillout, I. 3225
Gara, I. W. 2451, 2454
Garamvölgyi, I. A. 7891
Garau, R. 648, 4732
Garau, V. L. 6558, 9093
Garavaglia, C. 926
Garbaczewska, G. 8967
Garbaye, J. 968, 4149, 6895
Garbelotto, M. M. 6735
Garber, E. D. 1863
Garber, M. P. 2435-2436, 2444
Garber, R. H. 3236, 5865, 6657, 7542
Garber, R. K. 6669
Garbeva, P. 1663, 2513, 3953
Garbutt, R. 8384
Garcés de Granada, E. 6749, 9270
Garcí, A. T. 7445
García, A. 2896, 4021, 7616
García, C. 7940
Garcia, C. E. A. 7544
Garcia, D. 7710
García, D. L. 6748, 9268
García, E. 4881, 5564-5566, 7442, 7461
García, F. 1753
García, F. A. 2448, 3292
García, G. 3850
García, J. E. 9957
García, J. L. 4231
Garcia, M. L. 5346
Garcia, M. U. 3409
García, S. 7940
García-Arenal, F. 4100, 5350
García Carrasco, J. L. 5680
Garcia Espinosa, R. 6068
García-Garrido, J. M. 8597, 9451
García-González, J. E. 4243
García-Guzmán, G. 2867
García-Jiménez, J. 3065
García-Lampasona, S. 8712
García-Luque, I. 2378, 2389, 7013, 9891
García-Olmedo, F. 1192, 7127
García-Pantaleón, F. I. 8773
García Pérez, E. 7460
García-Romera, I. 8597, 9451
García Torres, L. 9771
Gardes, M. 4283
Gardezi, A. K. 6068
Gardiner, S. E. 1433
Gardisser, D. R. 7192
Gardner, D. E. 2666, 7800, 8639, 8657
Gardner, R. C. 6753, 7536
Garfinkel, D. J. 367
Garg, V. K. 108
Gargani, D. 8393
Garibaldi, A. 114, 117, 1408, 4003, 4156, 4161, 6254, 6761, 7584, 8214, 8452, 10172
Garifullina, G. F. 4554
Garland, F. E. 1804
Garnero, L. 6904
Garnier, M. 10025, 10107
Garnsey, S. M. 1915, 2298, 6595, 7446
Garo, E. 3388
Garret, A. 7031
Garrett, J. T. 3946
Garrett, K. A. 7006
Garrett, M. R. 7652
Garreyn, M. 10065
Garrido, L. da R. 9752
Garrido, M. J. 3676-3677, 3679, 3701, 3732, 3751, 6281, 6359-6360
Garrido Frenich, A. 8524
Garrigues, S. 2794
Garrison, N. K. 3719
Garry, G. 344
Garvey, P. M. 9372
Garvin, D. F. 1188
Garzia, G. T. 890
Garzón Tiznado, A. 3052
Garzón-Tiznado, J. A. 7028, 9868
Gascho, G. J. 6364
Gáspár, I. 8216
Gaspar, L. 5196
Gaspar, M. 9481
Gaspin, R. M. 4780
Gassen, F. 2809
Gasset, M. 2575
Gast, F. U. 1936, 6223
Gathuru, E. M. 10093
Gatschet, M. J. 1971
Gattinger, A. 9507
Gatto, M. A. 9911
Gattuso, M. A. 3627
Gatzas, A. 4010
Gaudet, D. 5454
Gaugler, R. 9588
Gauhl, F. 1483, 7440
Gaunce, A. P. 3092, 4840, 6249
Gaunt, R. E. 2668, 5700-5701, 5747, 7946
Gaur, A. 4335
Gaur, R. B. 4666, 5579, 5582
Gaurivaud, P. 5383
Gautam, A. 8599
Gautam, V. S. 3794
Gautheron, N. 5247
Gauthier, J. P. 9663
Gauvrit, C. 5154
Gavassoni, W. L. 6065
Gavilanes, J. G. 2575
Gavilanes, M. L. 7449
Gaviria S., J. L. 7053
Gawron, A. 1684
Gay, G. 4289, 4291, 4296, 6086
Gay, M. L. 6150
Gayler, K. R. 4348
Gaylord, E. S. 2413
Gaze, R. H. 5951, 7626
Gazieva, N. I. 9180
Ge, K. L. 5393
Ge, Q. 7388
Ge, Q. X. 9521
Ge, X. 5843, 7018
Ge, X. C. 9200
Ge KouLin 5393
Ge QiXin 9521
Ge Xin 5843, 7018
Ge XiuChun 9200
Gea, F. J. 5945, 5950
Gea, L. 4296
Gealy, D. R. 1729-1730
Gebler, J. C. 2617
Gébré-Selassié, K. 1373, 1396
Gébré-Sélassié, K. 9538
Gechev, V. 3800
Geddes, J. D. 1786
Geels, F. P. 1688
Geenen, J. 7387
Geeraerts, A. 892
Geetha, S. 5484
Geetha Gopalakrishnan 7713
Gehrke, L. 7015, 7018
Geibel, M. 1452, 3976
Geider, K. 5121, 5123, 5133, 5990, 6815, 6819-6820, 6822, 6830, 7357
Geiger, H. 1452
Geiger, H. H. 247, 3672-3673
Geiger, J. P. 1343, 1512, 1587, 1592, 4710, 7890, 9207, 10110, 10112
Geijn, H. M. Goossen van de 3896
Geils, B. W. 3263
Geissmann, A. 1175
Gelie, B. 3781
Gella, R. 9957
Gemen, B. van 9803
Gemerden, J. F. van 7676
Gemishev, T. 3991
Gemma, J. N. 64, 6912, 8605
Gendrier, J. P. 1135
Gené, J. 5285
Genet, P. 6064
Genet, R. A. 4697
Genetet, I. 1574
Genetica Polonica 3625
Genga, A. 9263
Gennaro, C. di 2637
Gennaro, M. 6708
Gentil-Pinto, A. 4058
Gentile, A. 9123
Gentit, P. 581, 2255
Gentzbittel, L. 2339
Geoffrion, R. 3279
Georgakopoulos, D. G. 882
George, E. 1819, 1844, 4324
George, M. L. C. 7200
George, T. 1779
Georgees, M. S. 448
Georgiev, Z. 2067
Georgiou, A. 4018
Georgiou, C. D. 6961
Gepts, P. 8920
Gera, A. 8388-8389, 8416, 8433
Geraci, R. B. 5061
Geraldo, R. 3882
Gérard, J. 5198, 6064
Gerasimova, N. G. 1326
Geraud, F. 6504
Gergerich, R. C. 4416, 7177
Gerhardson, B. 9607
Gerin, M. A. N. 4065
Gerlagh, M. 3573, 3896
Gerlitz, A. 9430
Gerlitz, T. G. M. 9430
Germain, N. 7950
German, S. 502, 5337
German, T. L. 1070, 1091
German-Retana, S. 7848
Germany, Biologische Bundesanstalt für Land- und Forstwirtschaft 905
Germany, Bonn Fachgruppe Gemüse im Bundesausschuss Obst und Gemüse 9364
Germany, Bundesverband Zierpflanzen im Zentral Verband Gartenbau 9364
Germida, J. J. 4344, 8590
Gessler, C. 2234
Gessler, R. 7123
Gesunde Pflanzen 18
Gey, A. K. 3673
Geypens, M. 1150
Ghabrial, S. A. 3527, 5380, 7026
Ghaffar, A. 1039, 1267, 1294, 1376, 2119, 2772, 2920, 6415, 7095, 7340, 9724, 10041, 10062
Ghai, T. R. 1421
Ghanbaja, J. 5198
Ghani, A. 8088
Ghani, M. Y. 8151
Gharibian, S. 2425
Ghawde, R. S. 5546
Ghazi, A. 6159
Ghebbioni, C. 5667
Ghimire, S. R. 1963, 2099, 6460
Ghini, R. 187, 2551
Ghislain, M. 2947
Ghoneim, S. S. H. 4059
Ghorade, R. B. 8863
Ghosh, A. 6560
Ghosh, A. C. 954
Ghosh, M. 4268
Ghosh, R. 8239
Ghosh, S. K. 5626, 6235, 6682-6683, 9161
Ghoshroy, S. 9528
Ghoulam, C. 10201
Ghurde, V. R. 2473
Giaccio, M. 6939
Giambattista, G. Di 2051
Giamoustaris, A. 7476
Gianfranceschi, L. 2234
Gianinazzi, S. 1848, 5169, 6092, 6909
Gianinazzi-Pearson, V. 74, 1848, 2605, 3452, 5169, 6092, 6508, 7752
Gibb, K. S. 5744
Gibbon, M. J. 5984, 8470, 8940-8941
Gibbs, A. J. 843, 7630, 8726
Gibbs, J. N. 4979
Gibbs, M. J. 4445, 5617
Gibson, G. J. 6201
Gibson, P. T. 5554, 8025, 8909, 8912, 9756
Gibson, R. W. 5620
Gibson, T. 5145
Gibson, T. M. 8617
Giczey, G. 1099, 6962
Giegé, R. 5311
Gielkens, M. M. C. 8627
Gierl, A. 9679
Giese, H. 240, 6935
Giezen, S. 6482, 6567, 7418
Gignac, M. 5887
Gijsegem, F. van 9327
Gijzen, M. 319
Gil Díaz, V. 4714
Gil Ortega, R. 3913
Gilbert, G. S. 789
Gilbert, J. 4521
Gilbert, R. L. 1725
Gilbertson, R. L. 1903, 2174, 3140, 3269, 5316, 8658, 8920
Gilchrist, D. G. 1993
Gilchrist, L. 5432
Gildow, F. E. 156, 6239, 6966
Giles, R. J. 5047
Gilet, A. 227, 3607, 3782, 9596, 9772, 9835, 10057
Gilkeson, C. F. 3141
Gill, B. D. 8558
Gill, B. S. 2751, 2753, 6285, 8801
Gill, G. M. 9300
Gill, J. 9593
Gill, K. S. 2751, 6304, 6612
Gill, M. 3497
Gill, M. A. 1244
Gill, M. M. 1270
Gill, S. 8755
Gill, S. S. 5458
Gillaspie, A. G., Jr. 3047
Gillette, W. K. 1571
Gilligan, C. A. 1875, 4354, 6972, 8361, 8699, 9826, 9846-9847
Gillings, M. R. 4960, 5518, 9779
Gillioz, J. M. 2189
Gillis, M. 3352, 8483
Gilmartin, P. M. 1735
Gilmour, J. 4539
Gilsbach, W. 6043, 9384
Gimeno, M. 2530
Gindrat, D. 2813, 7899
Ginkel, M. van 2788, 7094
Ginting, C. 2259
Ginwal, H. S. 9409
Giorcelli, A. 6708
Giorda, L. M. 1220
Giordano, F. 793, 9248
Giorgio, D. di 6835
Giorgio, P. 2280
Giosuè, S. 4079, 7512, 8110
Giovannantonio, C. di 8152, 8163
Giovannetti, L. 4138
Giovannetti, M. 1813, 4318, 6058, 8596
Giovanni, R. di 6580
Girard, J. C. 5805
Girard, M. 2281
Girardot, B. 5855
Girault, G. 2638
Girdhar, K. K. 108
Giri, B. 1392
Giri, G. S. 9158
Giri, R. Y. 3246, 6701
Girija Ganeshan 7244
Girolami, V. 170, 7429
Gisi, U. 6041

Gitaitis, R. D. 803
Gitimu, C. W. 2375
Gitzendanner, M. A. 6723
Giudici, M. L. 283-284, 2051
Giunchedi, L. 511, 519, 546-547, 562, 603, 3108, 7900, 8188, 8190
Givord, L. 389
Gjærum, H. B. 5267
Gladders, P. 5783, 7474
Gladstone, S. M. 6344
Gladun, G. O. 1747
Glais, L. 3556
Glandorf, D. C. M. 6125
Glass, N. L. 4141
Glawischnig, E. 9679
Glazebrook, J. 4198
Głazek, M. 1969, 7912
Gleason, M. L. 8360, 8373
Gleave, A. P. 884
Glenn, A. E. 8690
Glenn, D. M. 6543, 7371
Glick, B. R. 8746
Glickmann, E. 862
Glidewell, S. M. 3803, 9996
Glidžić, I. 1979
Glits, M. 6468, 7891
Gloer, J. B. 4567, 9459
Glombitza, K. W. 7714
Glória, E. M. 7955
Głowniak, K. 1684
Głushak, L. Yu. 3072
Glushenkova, A. I. 4972
Gminder, A. 2657
Gnanamanickam, S. S. 4876
Gobbi, E. 6408
Gobbi, P. 8543
Göbel, C. 1847
Göbl, F. 9411-9412, 9433
Godara, R. K. 4825
Godara, S. L. 6626
Godbee, J. F. 7571
Godbold, D. L. 9417
Goddard, B. V. D. 1875
Godeas, A. M. 2429
Goderis, I. J. 2393, 9003
Godet, F. 1982, 3644
Godfrey, C. R. A. 28-29
Godfrey, L. D. 4940
Godkin, S. E. 553, 1447
Godoy, A. S. 7544
Godoy, A. V. 3817
Godoy, C. V. 8037
Godoy, I. J. 3174-3175
Godoy, I. J. de. 10069
Godoy B., R. 994
Godoy C., P. 7433
Godoy Júnior, G. 1594, 7549
Godoy-Lutz, G. 2907, 9767
Godson, T. 2544
Godwin, J. R. 28
Godyń, A. 6844, 7686-7687
Goebel, O. 9995
Goel, L. B. 4495
Goel, S. 6947
Goering, M. 1706
Goerlach, J. 6878
Goff, M. D. 10149
Goffreda, J. C. 6551
Gofman, R. 5335
Gogala, N. 5178, 7728, 8371
Gognalons, P. 9538
Gogoi, P. 113
Goh, T. K. 5271, 5875, 8341
Goh TeikKhiang 5271, 8341
Gohil, V. P. 5164, 5817, 5819
Gohokar, R. T. 6417
Goio, P. 8190
Gokkes, M. 8389
Gokulapalan, C. 4852, 5679, 8427
Golan, G. 9621
Gold, E. B. 2553
Gold, J. 3013
Goldbach, R. 147, 1916, 3532, 4430, 5089, 5308, 5349, 6231, 6747, 7017, 7829, 7853, 8316, 9195
Goldbach, R. W. 4416, 6227, 7867, 8032
Goldberg, R. 8093
Goldhammer, D. A. 4042
Goldman, A. 1133
Goldsbrough, P. B. 2744, 3707
Gołębniak, B. 7071
Golightly, E. J. 1030
Golinelli, F. 315
Golino, D. A. 2270
Golinowski, W. 6298
Goliński, P. 1211, 2792, 4523, 4902, 7947, 9672, 9696
Gollnow, B. 8517
Gollotte, A. 74
Golmirzaie, A. M. 4675
Golob, C. T. 4165
Golovin, S. E. 3988
Golubnitchaya-Labudova, O. 4362
Golyaeva, O. D. 3977
Gomathy, N. 9715
Gomès, E. 9698
Gomes, J. L. L. 2840
Gomes, M. de J. 3813, 3992, 4167
Gomez, G. G. 5002
Gómez, L. 6472
Gómez, M. 998, 4317
Gómez, M. D. 2182
Gomez, S. 10159
Gómez-Campo, C. 7313
Gómez-Fernández, J. 58-59
Gómez Gallegos, J. L. 3694
Gómez-Guillamón, M. L. 481, 3943, 5680, 5684
Gómez Lucatero, B. L. 7960
Gomez Peralta, M. 8843
Gómez R., O. 3890
Gonçalves, A. N. 975, 10125
Gonçalves-Vidigal, M. C. 8042
Goncharova, N. N. 8077
Gonella, L. G. R. 8750, 8922
Gong, B. Y. 1977
Gong, D. M. 8289, 9167, 10077
Gong, F. 6834
Gong, J. G. 8884, 9726
Gong, M. Q. 3399-3400, 3420, 3442
Gong BenYi 1977
Gong DeMing 8289, 9167, 10077
Gong JianGuo 8884, 9726
Gong MingQin 3399-3400, 3420, 3442
Gonik, G. E. 6640
Gonsalves, C. 8251
Gonsalves, D. 591, 2270, 5307, 8251-8252, 8257
Gonschorrek, J. 6690
Gonzales, H. 10008
Gonzales, L. L. 5017
Gonzáles, M. 3059
Gonzales, R. A. 8911
González, A. J. 4652
González, B. A. 1453
González, E. 3136, 3209, 4947
González, E. V. 6336
González, E. Y. 10042
González, H. 3850
González, H. H. L. 1209
González, L. 3010, 3123, 6445
González, M. 3285, 5564-5566
González, N. 6145
González, R. 4860-4861, 6336
González, V. 4070
González, W. 9184
González, W. G. 3019
González-Chávez, C. 395, 6121
González de León, D. 7089
González-Hernández, V. A. 10034
González-Jaén, M. T. 6952
González M., S. 1112
González Parra, M. 9436
González S., B. 994
González-Solís, L. N. 10023
Good, A. G. 10048
Gooday, G. W. 5206
Goodell, P. B. 7542
Gooding, M. J. 7116
Gooding, P. S. 1922
Goodman, B. A. 3803, 9996
Goodwin, J. B. 5376
Goodwin, P. H. 696, 2331, 5902, 8268, 9141, 9234, 9457
Goodwin, S. B. 1325, 2135, 6957, 8085
Goos, R. D. 1048, 3507, 8655
Goossen van de Geijn, H. M. 3573, 3896
Gopal, J. 9840
Gopal, K. 8013-8014
Gopal, M. 346
Gopalakrishnan, G. 5165, 7713
Gopalan, S. 2, 1745, 1755
Gopalo, N. M. 1206, 3688
Gopinath, K. 5935
Góra, A. 5657
Gorbacheva, A. G. 3691
Gorbatenko, I. Yu. 9096
Gordon, D. 3300
Gordon, S. A. 6194
Gordon, S. C. 3987
Gordon, T. R. 3855, 5064, 10137
Gordon-Weeks, R. 9192
Gorenburg, E. V. 1327
Gorichan, O. I. 1321
Görlach, J. 1175
Gorlenko, M. V. 2607
Gorodkova, S. N. 4514
Gorris, L. G. M. 373
Gorris, M. T. 569, 7342, 7348
Gorshkova, N. S. 3893
Górski, R. 8403
Gort, S. M. 6004
Gossen, B. D. 4614
Goswami, P. K. 3190
Goswami, V. G. 3848
Goszczynski, D. E. 3100, 3100, 5738, 9977
Goth, R. 9677
Goth, R. W. 2202
Goto, M. 463, 807, 9324
Goto, S. 11, 5239
Gotsch, N. 8308
Gotta, P. 811
Gottwald, T. R. 3141, 7822
Götz, M. 224
Götzová, B. 7874
Goubert, C. 6039
Goubert, G. 7693
Goudou-Urbino, C. 389, 1347
Gouesbet, G. 3347
Gough, N. 3272
Gouin-Behe, C. C. 2302
Gouk, S. C. 7352
Goulart, A. C. P. 213, 235, 1169, 2757, 2759, 2787, 2879, 2889, 7113, 7237
Goulart, B. L. 979-980, 4316
Goulart, L. R. 436
Gould, A. B. 3296
Goulter, K. C. 7502
Gouot, J. M. 2548
Gour, H. N. 4671
Gour, R. K. 6124
Goverde, M. 333
Govila, O. P. 8867
Govindaiah 6559-6563, 8201-8202, 8204
Gow, J. A. 10197
Gowda, B. J. 4562
Gowda, C. L. L. 7489, 10071
Gowda, K. T. P. 4562
Gowda, M. H. 8598
Gowda, M. V. C. 7494
Gowda, S. 5334, 6232, 6235, 7446
Gowely, A. M. 2070
Gowen, S. R. 6056
Gowily, A. M. 325, 2109
Goyal, B. K. 411, 4720, 4722
Goyeau, H. 3637, 3642
Goyer, C. 2150, 3828
Gozzini, B. 1471
Graaff, L. H. de. 8627
Graauw, W. de 9195
Grabarkiewicz-Szczęsna, J. 1211
Grabarkiewicz-Szczesna, J. 9696
Grabau, L. J. 2880
Grabiński, J. 1967
Grabowski, M. 3961, 5708, 6552
Graça, J. V. da 9048
Gracia, C. 2586
Gradziuk, P. 1774
Graetz, D. K. 3750
Graf, F. 54
Gräfe, U. 3393
Graff, E. 4092
Grafi, G. 6345
Grafton-Cardwell, E. E. 2204
Graham, A. M. 3266
Graham, C. J. 6278
Graham, D. C. 6466
Graham, J. 3987
Graham, J. H. 4315, 6906, 7720
Graham, M. W. 6452
Graham, M. Y. 2079
Graham, R. T. 7725
Graham, T. L. 2079
Graichen, K. 4900, 8265
Grala, B. 1968, 2366
Granados Sanjuán, A. 6263
Granata, G. 649, 786
Granda, Y. 2162
Grandbastien, M. A. 9186
Grandclément, C. 2974
Grandin, A. B. 4347
Grandmougin-Ferjani, A. 978
Graner, A. 1189, 2007, 2013
Granier, M. 2023
Granlund, P. 8345
Granmo, A. 8672
Grant, B. R. 4348
Grant, J. F. 4134
Grantham, G. L. 6225
Graskova, I. A. 1340
Grasseau, N. 502, 2255
Grasserbauer, M. 7958, 9695
Grassi, B. 1479
Grassi, G. 438
Grassi, L. 815
Grau, C. R. 2883, 5532
Grau, G. R. 6405
Grau, O. 4422
Gravena, S. 1561
Graves, M. V. 5374
Graviani, E. 8543
Graviano, O. 6580
Gravois, K. A. 5491-5492, 5503
Gray, A. B. 1163
Gray, D. J. 4782
Gray, F. A. 2705
Gray, J. A. 5023
Gray, L. 3761
Gray, L. E. 2080, 2883, 8027, 8909
Gray, M. A. 7096
Gray, S. M. 1193, 6239, 9598, 9612
Grayson, B. T. 635, 643, 9391
Grdzelishvili, V. Z. 5324
Greathead, A. S. 417
Greaves, M. P. 5964
Greber, R. S. 427, 7010
Grebus, M. E. 6267
Grech, N. M 3491
Greco, N. 708, 2299
Grecu, C. 3997
Green, C. D. 6105
Green, C. F. 3615
Green, D. E. 3746
Green, J. L. 7502
Green, J. R. 1273, 4653, 5569
Green, S. K. 1089-1090, 1373, 2155, 2171, 3870
Greenberg, J. T. 5389
Greene, A. E. 6646, 8065
Greene, R. L. 2350
Greeniaus, M. T. 8937
Greenough, D. 5624
Greenslade, P. D. 10127
Greenwood, D. R. 884
Greer, C. A. 4888
Greger, H. 10182
Gregori, G. 4285, 6078
Gregoriou, C. 4018
Gregory, A. C. E. 1253-1254
Gregory, S. C. 4979
Gregov, Z. 7083
Greig, B. 4991
Gremaud, G. 745
Grendowicz, L. 6259

Gressel, J. 1702
Gresser, J. D. 4244
Grevesse, C. 376
Grewal, A. S. 8805
Grewal, R. K. 7997
Grewal, R. P. S. 7966
Grezes-Besset, B. 3176
Grgurinovic, C. 5104-5105
Gridnev, V. V. 1322
Grieco, F. 405, 2299, 4744, 5370, 5658, 7865, 8128
Griensven, L. J. L. D. van 1688, 5946, 5956
Griep, R. A. 8990
Griessmair, W. 9943
Griffin, G. J. 8365
Griffin, J. L. 2083, 3765, 6793
Griffin, S. L. 8365
Griffini, O. 9356
Griffith, P. J. 5969
Griffiths, H. M. 8360
Grigaliūnaitė, B. 8646
Griggs, P. 5820
Grigoletti Júnior, A. 1639, 3280
Grigoriu, A. 4908
Grijalba, P. E. 1783, 10150
Grillo, H. 4021
Grillo Ravelo, H. 6261
Grimal, H. 8321
Grimont, F. 8479
Grimont, P. A. D. 8479
Grimsley, N. 3901-3902
Grinberg, S. 475, 4769, 5673
Grin'ko, N. N. 1406
Grinstein, A. 4066, 9387, 10153
Grishchenko, V. N. 1556
Grixolli A., M. A. 10124
Grodnitskaya, I. D. 5015
Grodzinskaya, A. A. 3465
Grodzinskii, D. M. 8112
Grodzinsky, D. 2161
Groenendijk, J. 6324
Grogan, H. M. 5951, 7626
Gronenborn, B. 5326, 6237, 8739
Gröner, H. 8521
Groppe, K. 5519
Grosclaude, C. 2420
Grose, M. J. 1875
Gross, D. C. 1452
Gross, G. 71
Gross, H. J. 6575
Grosser, J. 1486
Grosset, C. 927
Grosskopf, E. 9287
Grossman, K. 918
Grossmann, F. 7933
Grossmann, K. 4486, 8525
Groth, D. E. 7986
Grove, S. N. 2611
Grove, T. 3431
Grove, T. S. 3415, 3442
Groves, R. H. 7637
Gruber, F. 9433
Gruden, K. 8962
Grün, S. 9679
Grunewaldt-Stöcker, G. 10148
Grünhage, L. 2688
Grüntzig, M. 590, 592, 5004, 6346
Gruntzig, M. 3972
Grünwald, N. J. 9511
Grunwald, N. J. 6975
Grusovin, J. 7858
Gruyter, J. de 1061
Gryndler, M. 1003, 5181
Gryn'ko, N. M. 2170
Gryta, H. 6086
Grzesik, H. 6337
Grzywa, M. 2008
Gu, B. G. 10016
Gu, B. K. 1586, 4977, 9203
Gu, H. C. 1466
Gu, P. L. 9726
Gu, Q. S. 3057
Gu, W. H. 4784
Gu, Y. H. 6927
Gu, Y. Q. 2192
Gu, Z. 7624
Gu, Z. F. 1390, 6752
Gu BaoGeng 10016
Gu BenKang 1586, 4977, 9203
Gu HongCang 1466
Gu PeiLao 9726
Gu QinSheng 3057
Gu WaiHong 4784
Gu YongQiang 2192
Gu ZhengFang 1390, 6752
Gu Zhun 7624
Guar, R. B. 5578
Guarnaccia, D. 3148
Guarro, J. 1038, 5272, 5285
Gubba, A. 355
Gubbins, S. 9826
Gubler, W. D. 3114
Gucht, K. van der 5273, 8661
Gudmestad, N. C. 2504, 2952, 6450
Gudžić, S. 2010
Guedes, M. E. M. 1560
Guenin, M. C. de 698
Guenzi, A. C. 1971
Guerber, J. C. 525
Guérin, G. 3993
Guern, J. 1573, 5847, 9289
Guerra, L. J. 5381
Guerra, O. 2181
Guerra-Guimarães, L. E. 1560
Guerri, J. 5365, 9121
Guerriero, E. 7678
Guest, D. 3313
Guest, D. I. 3241, 7804, 8401
Guevara, F. 7779
Guevara, M. A. 6952
Guevara-González, R. G. 7028
Gugerli, P. 2797
Guglielmone, L. 4531
Gui, M. Z. 1456
Gui MingZhu 1456
Guiderdoni, E. 2849
Guidi, L. 9876
Guido, A. de 2280, 4174
Guigón López, C. 2943
Guikema, J. A. 13
Guilford, P. J. 7349
Guillaumin, J. J. 6153
Guillemet, F. B. 689
Guillemin, J. P. 6092
Guillén, F. 7777
Guilley, H. 144, 157, 1095, 8713
Guimarães, E. P. 3724
Guimarães, F. B. 744, 9905
Guimarães, W. V. 4310
Guirado, N. 3133
Guiraud, J. P. 9714
Guise, C. M. 7372
Guissou, T. 4319, 9439
Guizzardi, M. 3018
Gul, F. 1554
Gul, J. 999
Gülcan, R. 2250
Güldür, M. E. 2299
Gulewicz, K. 4623
Gulik, W. J. M. van 10168
Gullberg, U. 4129
Gullino, M. L. 114, 117, 1408, 1474, 1653, 1658, 4003, 4156, 6254-6255, 6582, 7424, 7584, 7588, 7889, 8214, 8397, 8452
Gullner, G. 4470, 7043
Güllü, M. 6596
Gultyaev, A. P. 4444
Gulyaeva, A. A. 3977
Gulyás, F. 3308
Gumber, R. K. 5575
Gumedzoe, M. Y. 355
Gumpertz, M. L. 1111
Gumpf, D. J. 1915, 4866
Gunasekaran, M. 707, 859, 9150
Gunasekera, T. S. 7524
Gunasinge, U. B. 1193
Gündel, L. 3386
Gündermann, G. 6023
Gundersen, D. E. 3566
Gundersen-Rindal, D. E. 8428
Gundlach, A. M. 7897
Gunn, L. V. 4960
Gunn, N. D. 4197
Gunnarsson, T. 202, 4367, 6328
Guo, A. 1569
Guo, A. G. 9625
Guo, B. S. 6681
Guo, B. Z. 1214, 7954
Guo, H. 4489
Guo, H. J. 10109
Guo, H. P. 4887
Guo, H. Y. 7529
Guo, J. 10178
Guo, J. C. 4114, 9202
Guo, J. H. 4455, 6319, 9570
Guo, J. Z. 2993
Guo, L. 5145, 8659
Guo, L. X. 10199
Guo, M. 8873
Guo, Q. T. 3681
Guo, Q. X. 1386, 3007
Guo, S. C. 8885
Guo, S. X. 9280
Guo, T. 8028
Guo, X. P. 3235
Guo, X. Q. 1466, 6531
Guo, Y. 4324, 8566, 9031
Guo, Y. L. 8022, 8659, 9512
Guo, Y. Z. 9668
Guo, Z. Z. 4491
Guo AiGuo 9625
Guo BaiChuan 6681
Guo HaiJun 10109
Guo HeYing 7529
Guo HuangPing 4887
Guo Hui 4489
Guo JiangHua 6319
Guo JianHua 4455, 9570
Guo JiaZhen 2993
Guo JinCheng 9202
Guo JinChong 4114
Guo Jing 10178
Guo Lin 5145, 8659
Guo Mei 8873
Guo QingXun 1386, 3007
Guo QuTang 3681
Guo ShaoChuan 8885
Guo ShunXing 9280
Guo XiaoPing 3235
Guo XingQi 1466, 6531
Guo YingLan 8659, 9512
Guo Yong 9031
Guo Yuan 8566
Guo YuanZhen 9668
Guo YuLian 8022
Guo ZhenZong 4491
Gupta, A. 1687
Gupta, A. K. 2921, 8060, 9249, 9254, 9793
Gupta, C. P. 9368
Gupta, D. K. 4454, 7051
Gupta, G. K. 3713-3714
Gupta, K. 10010
Gupta, M. L. 7308
Gupta, O. 1297, 2926
Gupta, P. K. 2847
Gupta, P. P. 726, 2172, 2978, 7966
Gupta, R. 1947, 2037, 3456, 6947, 8601
Gupta, R. L. 3378
Gupta, R. P. 398, 5630-5632, 8108
Gupta, S. 7780, 9790
Gupta, S. C. 4071, 8054
Gupta, S. K. 726, 1356, 2336, 4651, 5392
Gupta, S. P. 714, 1280, 1696, 5748, 9155
Gupta, V. K. 1435, 1659, 4219, 6548, 9063, 9068
Gupta, V. P. 8201
Gupta, V. R. 8048
Gürcan, A. 3789, 7326
Gurdip Singh 2113
Gürer, M. 2706
Gurha, S. N. 9787
Guries, R. P. 2416
Gurr, S. J. 1191, 5459, 8745
Gururaj, R. 1528
Gurusiddaiah, S. 1729-1730
Guruswamy, K. T. 2463
Gurvinder Singh 7308, 8143
Gusakova, S. D. 4972
Guseinov, E. 6697
Gusmão, J. 3250, 4997
Gustafson, H. L. 7343, 7401
Gustafson, J. P. 9643
Gustafsson, M. 6328, 7136
Gustin, M. S. 1786
Gut-Rella, M. 1564, 3453
Gutarra, L. 6
Guth, J. A. 2566
Guthmiller, M. A. 2424
Gutiérrez, A. 6967
Gutierrez, A. P. 7542
Gutiérrez, C. 7080
Gutierrez, M. P. 957
Gutiérrez, Z. 4924
Gutiérrez de Arriola, S. A. 489
Gutiérrez G., Y. 3210
Gutierrez-Mellado, M. C. 4904-4905
Gutkoski, L. C. 6301
Gutsche, V. 7393, 7818
Gutteridge, R. 4516
Guu, J. W. 2908
Guu JimWen 2908
Guy, D. C. 128
Guy, P. 2069
Guy, P. L. 4620, 7204
Guyatt, K. J. 1933
Guyon, J. C. 4996
Guyon, P. 9329
Guzman, E. 9645
Guzmán, G. 8468
Guzmán, M. P. 7199
Guzmán, P. 4559, 8920
Guzzo, S. D. 4945
Gvozdyak, R. I. 2518, 3161, 10164
Gyldenkærne, S. 6007
Gylling Data Management Inc. 9362
Gyöngyösi, Á. 7896
Gyöngyösi, H. Á. 3612
Gysel, A. van 4997
Gyultaeva, E. 9627
Haag, P. 4843
Haahtela, K. 5668
Haan, P. de 8316, 9195
Haan, R. L. de 304
Haan, T. L. de 4701
Haas, D. 1973
Haas, E. 4002, 8217
Haas, J. H. 3344
Haase, D. 7072
Habashy, W. H. S. 9836
Habermann, M. 9220
Habib, C. M. 8088, 8098-8099
Habili, N. 624, 9980
Habte, M. 961
Haciwa, H. C. 355
Hacke E., E. 2747
Hadar, Y. 9460
Hadfield, S. T. 2557
Hadiastono, T. 8949
Hadidi, A. 136, 512, 514, 521, 540, 552, 568, 574, 587, 598, 603, 858, 8188, 8411, 8969
Haemmerli, U. A. 8835
Haenni, A. L. 159, 1079, 1097, 3537, 7019, 7853
Haese, A. 372
Hafner, G. J. 7025, 7856
Haga, T. 43
Hagan, A. 10156
Hagan, A. K. 4064, 10149
Hagedorn, D. J. 4416
Hageman, P. E. J. 1555
Hagen, L. S. 6234
Hager, A. 9415
Häggman, H. M. 3337
Häggström, H. 6711
Hagita, T. 263
Hagiwara, K. 3385
Hagler, A. N. 5390
Hagmann, L. 8531
Hahlbrock, K. 2478, 5075, 6769, 9288, 9293
Hahm, Y. I. 155
Hahm YoungIl 155
Hahn, A. 1847
Hahn, K. D. 7622
Hahn, M. 6271
Hahn, M. G. 1405, 6106, 6272

Hahn, S. K. 5623
Hahn KiDon 7622
Haidar, M. M. 2269
Haider, K. 8096, 8527, 9390
Haimi, P. 3986
Hain, R. 7050
Hairwadzi, E. 1229
Hajimorad, M. R. 4092, 8319
Hakiza, G. J. 2376
Hakulinen, J. 1365, 4135
Halama, P. 2778
Halbert, S. E. 3128
Haldeman-Cahill, R. 4092, 4432
Halder, J. 5379
Hale, C. N. 3090, 7349, 7389-7390
Hale, V. A. 1335
Halfon, E. 2568
Halford, N. G. 5879
Halila, M. H. 352
Halkier, B. A. 8910
Halkier, T. 1030
Hall, A. N. 4028
Hall, B. H. 5051
Hall, F. R. 3366
Hall, G. S. 2665
Hall, J. P. 1612
Hall, J. W. 4702
Hall, L. D. 7566
Hall, R. 696, 2331, 3768, 6801, 9143
Hall, R. B. 2414
Hall, T. C. 7868
Hall, W. T. 39
Hallett, S. G. 3324
Halli-Hargas, R. 2587
Hallmann, J. 7546
Halloran, G. M. 1353, 3150-3151
Hallqvist, H. 7061
Halls, T. D. J. 6040
Halmschlager, E. 1606, 4892
Halperin, T. 1166
Halpern, B. T. 2263
Halterman, D. A. 4763
Haluschan, M. 8295
Ham, I. K. 6566
Ham InKi 6566
Hamamoto, H. 7022
Hamamoto, M. 1060
Hamasaki, T. 3468, 7161, 7771
Hamazaki, T. 7869
Hamdan, H. 687
Hameed, A. 1216
Hamel, C. 65, 2583, 5192
Hamelin, R. C. 1628, 3242, 5887
Hamer, J. E. 3730, 6140, 7171
Hamilton, D. A. 10031
Hamilton, K. 32
Hamilton, R. C. 7858
Hamilton, R. I. 146, 355, 386, 2836, 4416, 4563-4564, 8852, 8854, 9047
Hamilton-Attwell, V. L. 8278
Hamilton-Kemp, T. R. 48, 747, 897
Hamlen, R. 7046
Hamlyn, P. F. 1742, 5107
Hamm, P. B. 365, 3271, 9820
Hammer, E. 6974
Hammer, K. 7746
Hammerschmidt, R. 3819, 7279, 9295
Hammond, J. 7837, 8312, 8388
Hammond, R. W. 248, 514, 1912, 9543
Hammond-Kosack, K. E. 2186-2187, 2722, 9591
Hammouda, M. B. 8806
Hampp, R. 4293, 4303, 9410
Hampson, M. C. 2145, 2643, 3814, 8981-8983
Hampton, J. G. 4617, 9682, 9684, 9692
Hampton, R. O. 354, 356, 1308, 4418, 4670, 4895, 8935
Han, C. A. 7112
Han, C. G. 6220
Han, D. Y. 9503
Han, F. C. 1217, 3466
Han, J. S. 6222
Han, K. S 308
Han, K. S. 872
Han, L. J. 2343
Han, L. M. 7219
Han, Q. G. 5985
Han, S. S. 266, 271, 6381, 7182
Han, X. Y. 9639
Han, Z. J. 3686
Han ChangAn 7112
Han ChengGui 6220
Han FuCai 1217, 3466
Han JiSun 6222
Han KwangSup 872
Han KyungSook 308
Han LianJian 2343
Han LiMei 7219
Han QinGeng 5985
Han SeongSook 266, 271, 6381, 7182
Han XiuYing 9639
Han ZhiJing 3686
Hanada, K. 5329, 9006
Hanafi, A. A. 2168
Hanang, H. C. 7214
Hanau, R. M. 2032
Hancock, J. G. 1012, 4050
Handa, A. K. 2893, 3769, 4647
Handelsman, J. 1256, 3489, 8492
Handley, J. A. 5814
Handley, M. K. 1249
Hang, D. L. 7477
Hang, J. L. 6265
Hang DeLong 7477
Hang JianLong 6265
Hanley-Bowdoin, L. 4421
Hanlin, R. T. 2502, 7058, 7467
Hann, L. E. 7015
Hanna, A. G. 9205
Hanna, A. I. 7302, 9852
Hanna, R. D. 2414
Hanna, W. W. 6364
Hannan, R. M. 2112
Hannukkala, A. 8787
Hans, F. 7032
Hansch, C. 3373
Hansen, A. J. 514, 553, 9085
Hansen, D. 1707
Hansen, D. R. 8461
Hansen, E. M. 3271
Hansen, H. J. 4089
Hansen, J. G. 4411, 4690
Hansen, L. M. 4241
Hansen, L. N. 6618
Hanson, J. R. 106
Hanson, S. F. 1913
Hansson, P. 1623
Hantula, J. 3242, 5223, 6931, 10139
Hanušová, R. 1976, 2766, 4494
Hanzawa, S. 275, 278
Hanzer, V. 504, 522, 567
Hao, J. J. 7312
Hao, Q. Y. 3994
Hao, R. 1814
Hao QinYan 3994
Hao Rui 1814
Haq, I. 1293, 1298
Haq, M. A. 10187
Haq, Q. M. R. 5065
Haque, M. S. 2781, 7258-7259, 7289
Haque, S. Q. 8952
Hara, S. 5889
Harada, H. 6864
Harada, T. 1811-1812, 3437
Harada, Y. 5043, 8660
Haraguchi, H. 4104
Haraguchi, M. 6965
Harakava, R. 653, 4087
Haran, S. 1865, 5205
Harborne, J. B. 4434
Harden, T. J. 7162
Harder, D. E. 2745, 2801, 2816, 7949, 8781
Hardham, A. R. 90, 1856, 2613
Hardin, B. 7916
Harding, R. M. 5814, 7025, 7856
Hardip Singh 5687, 5787
Hardy, B. 2947, 3811-3812
Hardy, G. E. St. J. 4706, 4986-4987, 7293
Hare, M. C. 6316
Harender Raj 8133
Hargreaves, J. A. 1191
Hari, Y. 552
Hari Chand 8052
Harikrishnan, R. 6048
Hariram, N. 6110
Hariri, D. 161
Harish Singh 9579
Harjinder Singh 8057
Harju, V. 738
Harling, R. 6870
Harman, G. E. 1036, 4164, 7781-7782
Harmey, M. A. 5171
Harmuth, P. 2738
Harold, J. F. S. 8274
Haroon, M. 3717
Harper, D. M. 4043
Harper, G. E. 5717, 7406
Harrabi, M. 207
Harrell, M. 2428
Harrewijn, P. 8435
Harriman, M. R. 1369
Harrington, R. 4530, 4532, 4534, 9662, 10082
Harris, A. R. 6922
Harris, D. C. 4831, 10135
Harris, G. H. 5857
Harris, G. L. 9395
Harris, K. F. 4416
Harris, P. 9446
Harris, P. J. 4325
Harris, R. I. 6868
Harris-Baldwin, A. 2504
Harrison, B. D. 4416, 4416, 4745, 4970, 7834, 7842
Harrison, J. G. 4695, 6464
Harrison, M. J. 9455
Harrison, N. A. 3164, 5381
Harrison, S. J. 7502
Harsh, L. N. 5800
Harsh, N. S. K. 5883, 10117
Hart, C. A. 2393
Hart, M. R. 7796
Hartill, W. F. T. 826
Hartley, M. R. 5845
Hartman, G. L. 1272, 2890, 3563, 3763, 4758, 9882
Hartman, J. R. 4123
Hartmann, A. 3352
Hartmann, G. 9220
Hartmann, M. 4247
Hartmann, M. A. 978
Hartmann, T. 4613
Hartmann, W. 590
Hartnett, D. C. 9444
Hartung, J. S. 1413, 5997
Hartzell, S. L. 39
Harvey, A. E. 5268, 6072, 7725
Harvey, D. 8486
Harvey, I. C. 7638
Harvey, J. L. 1703
Harville, B. G. 8913
Hasan, H. A. H. 326, 456, 2707, 2841, 6371
Hasan, M. A. 6589
Hasan, S. 848, 1712, 3337, 10203
Hase, S. 2115
Haseeb, A. 8607
Hasegawa, E. 272-273, 7568
Hasegawa, P. M. 4105, 4469, 9199
Haselwandter, K. 1846, 3465
Hashem, A. R. 9492
Hashem, F. M. 10068
Hashiba, T. 285
Hashimoto, A. 275
Hashimoto, N. 6503
Hashimoto, S. 3385
Hashmi, M. H. 10187
Hasi, A. 5601
Hasirci, N. 4244
Hasler, T. 500, 3951-3952, 6823, 7595
Hasnain, S. 8475, 9029
Hasnam, N. 9206
Hassan, A. 1330, 8096
Hassan, A. A. M. 3070
Hassan, S. 1315, 1554
Hassanin, N. I. 4063
Hassanzadeh, N. 9567
Hasseeb, G. M. 2225
Hatamoto, M. 468
Hatanaka, C. 1025
Hatanaka, Y. 101
Hataya, T. 3131, 8965
Hatcher, P. E. 7037, 7641, 9576
Hatchett, J. H. 2753
Hathi, B. 6559
Hathout, T. A. 454
Hăţişi, A. 5927-5928
Hattori, T. 1234
Hattum, B. van 7708
Hatzidimitriou, E. 3998
Hatziloukas, E. 1987
Hau, B. 8037
Haubold, B. 4080
Hauck, C. 7791
Hauer, R. J. 6066
Haukioja, E. 8562
Hausbeck, M. K. 3281, 3295, 3883, 4154, 10154
Hause, B. 9055
Hausknecht, A. 8644
Hauskrecht, M. 241
Hausner, G. 4049
Havenaar, R. 1743
Havey, M. J. 3929
Havis, N. D. 6038
Havlíček, V. 5219
Havrylenko, M. 1896
Haware, M. P. 350-351, 3790
Hawes, C. R. 323
Hawthorne, B. T. 1029
Hay, R. T. 156
Hayakawa, T. 3046
Hayakawa, Y. 6051
Hayase, Y. 30
Hayashi, J. 1805
Hayashi, K. 5240
Hayashi, M. 8939
Hayashi, N. 5889
Hayashi, S. 8253
Hayashi, T. 728, 3302, 9173
Hayashi, Y. 30, 3131, 3471, 6333
Hayden, M. B. 7858
Hayden, N. J. 2165
Hayen, I. 7366
Hayes, A. J. 8322
Hayes, C. K. 1036, 7782
Hayes, J. A. 5959
Hayes, R. 2542
Haylock, L. 5828
Haymerle, H. 1743
Haynes, J. 7858
Haynes, K. G. 2202
Haynes, S. C. 2319
Hayward, A. C. 5612
Haywood, P. J. 6786
Hazarika, D. K. 5799, 6526
Hazendonk, A. 1643
Hazra, K. 3254
He, C. F. 10174
He, C. Z. 1255
He, D. Q. 3964
He, F. T. 6572, 9842
He, H. 4973
He, H. H. 6680
He, H. X. 7774
He, J. B. 7828, 9637
He, P. X. 9247
He, Q. C. 9566
He, S. C. 3407
He, S. G. 4022
He, S. Y. 2, 1745, 1755, 2398, 4230, 4451, 7654
He, S. Z. 4026
He, W. F. 7918
He, W. L. 7828
He, X. H. 4887, 7316
He, X. Y. 3414, 7166
He, X. Z. 8708
He, Y. H. 2437
He, Y. W. 8072
He, Z. L. 7931
He, Z. P. 8336

He ChenFu 10174
He DunQiang 3964
He FangTing 9842
He Hong 4973
He HongHua 6680
He HuiXia 7774
He JiaBi 7828, 9637
He PinXun 9247
He QingCai 9566
He ShaoChang 3407
He ShaoGuo 4022
He ShengYang 1755, 4230, 4451, 7654
He ShiZhong 4026
He WenFeng 7918
He WenLan 7828
He XiaoHong 4887
He XiaoYuan 7166
He XinYuan 3414
He YaWen 8072
He YongHong 2437
He ZhongLi 7931
Headley, J. V. 6866
Heath, M. C. 2927-2928, 7261, 8062, 8760, 8955, 9798
Heath, R. A. 8563
Heaton, L. A. 13
Hebbar, B. 839-840
Hebbar, K. P. 5090
Hebblethwaite, P. D. 2090
Heber, U. 6575
Hébraud, M. 5987
Hedger, J. N. 2589
Hedrich, R. 9289
Heerden, I. van 178
Heermann, D. F. 9372
Hefferon, K. L. 5369
Heflebower, R. 7392
Hegde, R. K. 245, 1549, 5221, 5794, 5934, 5937, 6768
Hegde, S. V. 997
Hegstad, J. M. 5556, 8024
Heiden, J. L. H. de 1830
Heijne, B. 991, 6020, 7379
Heil, G. W. 991
Heimann, S. 3154
Heimbach, F. 2566
Heimler, D. 4130
Heimlich, F. 6022
Heiniger, U. 4894
Heinlein, M. 4955
Heinrich-Siebers, E. 5137
Heins, R. D. 3281
Heinstein, P. 3230, 3233
Heinstein, P. F. 1266
Heinz, M. 9365
Heinze, S. 3393
Heinzen, H. 7940
Heise, S. 6323
Heitefuss, R. 5426
Hejzlar, P. 902
Helander, K. H. 8986
Helentjaris, T. 6345
Helfer, S. 8402
Helgeson, J. 8978
Helguera, M. 5627
Helle, T. 1624
Hellen, T. A. P. 6954
Hellendoorn, K. 4444, 5319
Heller, W. 1629, 4992
Hellgren, M. 1858, 2427
Hellmann, G. M. 1572
Helm, D. J. 4282
Helm, J. F. 4544
Helmke, C. 238
Helweg, A. 2570
Hemeng, O. B. 7444
Hemenway, C. 5348, 6645, 8727
Hemida, S. K. 7256
Hemmes, D. E. 6187, 8658
Hemming, H. 4236
Hendrickx, M. 2687
Hendriks, H. 8089
Hendrix, F. F. 2562, 3294
Hendson, M. 882
Hengy, G. 1175
Henis, Y. 6938
Henkels, M. D. 873
Henken, B. 6567, 7418
Hennebert, G. L. 3515, 5284
Hennen, J. F. 1213, 2649, 3251
Hennig, J. 1569, 8720
Henning, A. A. 2884, 6412
Henriques, L. 3346, 3354, 3356-3357
Henríquez, J. L. 9875
Henrissat, B. 2033
Henry, C. 5827
Henry, C. M. 738
Henryk, W. 6339
Hensel, M. 1072
Hentsch, T. 5004
Henz, G. P. 3062
Heong, K. L. 7167
Hephzibah SivaRaman 6838
Hepworth, G. 5047, 9260
Herbers, K. 3221
Herbots, A. 7375
Herd, S. 5521
Heres, J. H. J. 4412
Hericher, D. 7599
Hering, T. F. 5558
Herlache, T. C. 6812
Herle, P. S. 5592
Herman, D. E. 6698
Hermann, O. 2365, 4078, 7517
Hermann, S. M. 792
Hernáiz, P. 4767
Hernalsteens, J. P. 5091
Hernández, A. 993
Hernández, A. N. 993
Hernández, C. 5345, 7023, 9530
Hernández, C. A. 4737, 4930
Hernández, E. 7956, 8772
Hernández, L. 6504
Hernandez, M. 5045
Hernández, S. 3010, 3189, 4736-4738
Hernández, Y. 209
Hérnandez A., A. M. 8149
Hernández-Bautista, B. E. 2573
Hernández Castillo, D. 2943
Hernández Castillo, F. D. 3078-3079
Hernández-Galán, R. 106
Hernández-Gutiérrez, A. 5270, 5277
Hernández-Gutierrez, A. 9513
Hernández-Moreno, J. M. 656
Hernández Pérez, R. 4714, 6261, 8078, 8232
Herr, D. G. 2584
Herrbach, E. 1095, 8713
Herrchen, M. 8502
Herrera, J. 3136
Herrera, L. 3701
Herrera, R. 1815
Herrera-Estrella, A. 9201
Herrera-Estrella, L. 8933
Herrera G., A. 2445, 6759
Herrera-Hestrella, L. 5106
Herrera Isla, L. 4036, 4160, 4190, 6261, 6264, 7507, 8083, 8240
Herrera M., G. 3091
Herrero, B. 6160
Herrgesell, E. 1633
Herrmann, M. 372
Hershman, D. E. 4508
Hertkorn, N. 4992
Hertzel, A. V. 9328
Hervé, A. 9834
Herzog, G. A. 6677
Herzog, L. J. 478
Heselmans, M. 7468
Hess, D. E. 3321, 3324
Hess, W. M. 3270, 7760
Heta, H. 2011
Hetherington, S. D. 5534
Hetrick, B. A. D. 6118
Heu, H. 322
Heu Hoon 322
Heuer, B. 4450
Heusden, S. van 4761
Heusser, J. 7684
Heuvel, J. F. J. M. van den 3561, 7032, 8032, 8713
Hevesi, M. 6432
Hewett, H. M. 1638
Hewitt, H. G. 4482
Heydebrand, H. C. von 6015
Heydeck, P. 9221
Heydová, A. 9676
Heykoop, M. 2659, 8651, 8683
Hibberd, J. M. 2802-2803
Hibi, T. 7, 4443, 6425
Hibino, H. 149, 3542, 3748, 6367, 7981
Hickey, C. M. 1085
Hickey, K. D. 1431, 1441-1442, 3085, 4813, 7396, 9934, 9940, 9944-9945
Hicks, R. G. T. 795
Hidaka, M. 3547
Hidaka, S. 2848
Hidalgo, R. 7238
Hide, G. A. 375, 7272
Hietala, A. M. 5014
Higashi, T. 4595
Higashide, T. 2196
Higazy, M. F. 8183
Higginbotham, S. 5440
Higgins, D. W. 7531
Highley, T. L. 9219
Hightower, R. C. 1271
Higley, L. G. 10223
Higo, A. 6845
Hijwegen, T. 801
Hikichi, Y. 294, 809
Hilber, U. 20
Hilber-Bodmer, M. 132
Hildebrand, D. F. 48, 747, 897
Hildenbrand, S. 2956
Hilf, M. E. 7446
Hilgenberg, W. 8116
Hill, J. H. 2076, 8463
Hill, J. J. 9056
Hill, J. P. 208
Hill, M. F. 3274, 5047
Hill, M. J. 9682, 9684, 9692
Hill, N. S. 1250
Hill, R. 450, 1728
Hill, R. A. 455, 5571, 8538, 9144
Hillman, B. I. 2263
Hillocks, R. J. 2923, 4628, 5567, 5621, 5757, 6663, 7052, 7717, 8635-8636, 10217
Hilton, A. J. 7125
Himani Bhatnagar 5587
Himelrick, D. G. 8186
Himmler, G. 8300
Hims, M. J. 7105
Hinarejos, C. 4988
Hindle, R. 899
Hine, K. T. 1720
Hinton, D. M. 2835, 3719
Hinz, T. 8506
Hipskind, J. 257, 8848
Hipskind, J. D. 2744, 3707, 8862
Hirai, N. 5422
Hirai, Y. 9735
Hiramatsu, S. 9301
Hirano, S. S. 3777
Hiraoka, K. 955
Hirata, T. 7787
Hiratsuka, Y. 782
Hirayae, K. 7
Hiremath, P. C. 1549, 5794, 5886, 5934, 5937
Hiremath, R. V. 5480, 6361
Hiremath, S. V. 5886
Hirooka, E. Y. 85, 119, 6925
Hirota, K. 6516
Hirsch, A. M. 7756
Hirsch, P. 4516
Hirschi, K. 1286
Hiruki, C. 3337, 7878
Hjortstam, K. 5262
Ho, C. K. 5084
Ho, H. M. 83
Ho, K. C. 7609
Ho, L. Y. 9831
Ho, M. H. 6016
Ho, T. L. 8105
Ho, W. C. 1667, 6143
Ho, W. H. 6199
Ho HsiaoMan 83
Ho KuoChieh 7609
Ho MingHsun 6016
Ho TseLok 8105
Ho WangChing 6143
Hoagland, R. E. 3328
Hobbs, H. A. 3908, 5672
Hocart, M. J. 6466
Hoch, C. 8477
Hoch, H. C. 2285, 2625
Hoch, J. 2270
Hock, B. 1847
Hockenhull, J. 4753, 4797, 4822, 9863
Hodge, A. 5206, 6062
Hodge, G. R. 5024-5025
Hodge, N. C. 4315
Hodge, P. 135
Hodges, C. F. 805, 5522
Hodges, C. S. 4803
Hodgins, R. 5022
Hodgskiss, P. D. 6723
Hodgson, R. A. J. 2670
Hoek, J. 9559
Hoekstra, E. S. 9303
Hoenderken, J. A. 7692
Hoeper, H. 8633
Hoernicke, E. 8506
Hoes, J. A. 3156
Hof, J. 6688
Höfer, M. 4362
Hofer, O. 10182
Hofer, R. M. 2380
Hoffert, C. 2425
Hoffland, E. 1365, 2482, 6245, 9848
Hoffmann, J. H. 3317
Hoffmann, W. C. 9363
Hoffmann-Boller, P. 7665, 8210
Hoffstadt, T. 4538
Höfle, G. 9378
Hofmann, U. 1468
Höfner, W. 985, 8583
Hofstee, M. E. 1433
Hofstein, R. 7423
Höfte, M. 3869, 8925
Högberg, N. 9424
Hogendoorn, E. A. 6004
Hogenhout, S. A. 7032
Hogmire, H. W., Jr. 6543, 7371
Hohl, H. R. 6960
Hohls, T. 3687
Hohn, B. 3
Hohn, T. 152, 2683, 5312, 6469, 7166
Hohn, T. M. 3651
Hoisington, D. 7089
Hoitink, H. A. J. 1108, 3060, 6267, 6970, 9503
Hökeberg, M. 9607
Holanda, Y. C. A. 4194
Holbrook, C. C. 5796
Holcomb, G. E. 5939
Holden, D. W. 1072, 6140
Holdenrieder, O. 6699
Holderness, M. 4700, 6806, 7198
Hole, D. J. 3617
Holevas, C. D. 4908
Holikoshi, K. 9533
Hölker, U. 4362
Holland, J. J. 1901
Hollaus, F. 1559
Hollaway, G. J. 9778-9779
Holley, J. D. 1320
Holliday, M. J. 39
Holliger, E. 509, 4008, 7684, 9990
Hollihn, K. U. 2566
Hollin, W. 9734
Hollingsworth, C. S. 1951, 2824
Hollins, T. W. 7125
Holloman, D. W. 36
Holloman, W. K. 4557, 6156
Hollomon, D. 37, 1992
Hollomon, D. W. 4482, 4539, 7069, 7074, 7098, 7138, 8783
Hollricher, K. 6324
Holm, S. 4690
Holm, U. 3657
Holmanová, J. 2549
Holmer, L. 8348, 8370
Hołownicki, R. 6844, 7686-7687

Holsten, T. E. 4602
Holt, J. 1718, 3723, 4950, 8462, 9716
Holt, R. D. 909
Holtermann, C. 4281
Holtz, B. A. 4050
Holtzer, T. O. 2726
Holub, E. B. 2698, 4197
Holz, G. 508, 5655, 7133, 8822
Holzer, F. M. 2192
Homann, V. 2820, 6920, 9484
Honda, K. 5889, 8012
Honda, Y. 5226, 5239, 5494, 7183, 7764, 8870
Honders, S. J. 5093, 6781
Honée, G. 3006, 9036
Honetšlegrová, J. 3096
Honetšlegrová, J. F. 6571
Honeycutt, C. W. 2950
Hong, C. X. 2329, 3155
Hong, E. H. 7218, 7221
Hong, E. J. 749, 760
Hong, J. 6407
Hong, J. L. 10184
Hong, M. F. 9131
Hong, N. 3965
Hong, S. B. 9329
Hong, S. S. 1126
Hong, T. D. 5301
Hong, Y. 8180, 9861
Hong, Y. G. 153, 5845, 6242
Hong, Y. K. 1708
Hong, Y. L. 3545
Hong EunHi 7218, 7221
Hong EunJu 749, 760
Hong Jian 6407
Hong MeiFang 9131
Hong Ni 3965
Hong SeungBeom 9329
Hong SoonSung 1126
Hong Yan 9861
Hong YeonKya 1708
Hong Yi 8180
Hong YiGuo 153, 5845, 6242
Hong YiLing 3545
Honjo, Y. 7769
Honkura, R. 7937, 7999, 8732
Honma, M. 278
Honrubia, M. 992, 2586, 6894, 7738
Hood, I. A. 3244
Hood, M. E. 1071, 7537
Hooda, I. 1187, 5599
Hooda, K. S. 1989
Hooftman, R. 8411
Hoog, G. S. de 1037-1038, 1621, 8457
Hoogerbrugge, R. 6004
Hoogland, A. E. 3573
Hoogstraten, R. A. 1913
Hooker, J. E. 1840
Hoope, M. ten 1643
Hoover, K. 8377
Hoover, R. 1542
Hooykaas, P. J. J. 6811
Hopcroft, D. H. 6710, 7783
Höper, H. 4382
Hopkin, A. 1612
Hopkin, A. A. 6725
Hopkins, C. 5944
Hopkins, C. M. 13
Hopkins, D. L. 1411, 5982
Hopkins, M. S. 8280
Hopkins, W. L. 6841
Hopmans, E. 7791
Hopper, F. L. 6672
Hoque, M. M. 5780
Horak, E. 3426, 8649
Horgaş, A. 7317
Horgen, P. A. 2416
Hori, H. 1811
Hori, K. 9016
Hori, T. 3219, 9189
Horie, Y. 6971, 7794
Horikawa, M. 8094
Horikoshi, K. 2519
Horikoshi, N. 9256, 9276
Horita, H. 804, 8090, 8422
Horiuchi, H. 6652
Horiuchi, S. 8455
Horlock, C. M. 9742
Hormilla, S. 6075
Horn, B. W. 2350, 8686
Horn, W. S. 2415
Hornby, D. 4516, 8634
Horner, I. J. 3073, 3082
Horng, S. T. 3026
Horng ShyhTarng 3026
Hornok, L. 109, 1062, 1099, 3502, 6962
Horns, T. 3872
Hörömpöli, T. 2062
Horry, J. P. 9119
Horsch, R. B. 1906
Horst, M. J. van der 1113
Horsten, P. J. F. M. 2492
Horvais, A. 8485
Horváth, J. 1938, 2131, 2368, 2438, 3049, 4423, 8414
Hosagoudar, V. B. 1048, 3507
Hosaka, H. 3385
Hosaka, M. 274, 8455
Hosaka, T. 4375
Hoshino, T. 8872, 9608
Hosking, S. 4353
Hosny, M. 3452
Hosokawa, D. 10, 5844, 6390
Hosono, A. 5515
Hospers, A. J. T. M. 9808
Hospers, M. 3802
Hossain, I. 895
Hossain, M. M. 3753
Hoste, B. 3352
Hostettmann, K. 3388, 3395
Hotchkiss, A. T., Jr. 6812
Hotchkiss, M. W. 4891
Hou, C. L. 5019
Hou, Q. S. 312, 1972, 6608
Hou, T. J. 2869, 7214, 8011
Hou, Y. M. 5316
Hou, Y. R. 3445
Hou ChengLin 5019
Hou QingShu 312, 1972, 6608
Hou TianJue 2869, 7214, 8011
Hou YuanRui 3445
Hou YuMing 5316
Hough, T. L. 9388
Houghten, R. A. 1083
Hoult, A. H. C. 7134
Houterman, P. M. 7032
Hoveland, C. S. 2063, 6396
Howard, D. D. 6676
Howard, F. W. 4057
Howard, R. J. 1364, 1665, 3587, 4587, 4591, 7046, 8970
Howe, R. 6073
Howell, C. R. 1578, 5865, 6657, 6666-6667, 9219
Howell, H. E. 574
Howell, S. H. 3564
Howell, W. E. 523, 596, 2226, 3980
Howes, N. K. 7096
Howlett, B. J. 7005
Howlider, M. A. R. 2979
Høyer, L. 9250
Hoyer, U. 1345
Hoyos, G. M. 3697
Hoyos, M. E. 2398
Hozumi, S. 7383
Hřib, J. 5013
Hribar, J. 9078
Hristova, D. 3552, 3758, 3910, 4169, 5058
Hrouda, M. 6556
Hršelová, H. 5181
Hrudayanath Thatoi 3449
Hruska, A. J. 6344, 8843
Hruška, J. 902
Hrustić, M. 2085
Hrycek, A. 942
Hsam, S. L. K. 1976, 1991, 2774, 8802, 9640
Hsiao, Y. M. 5136
Hsiao YiMin 5136
Hsieh, S. P. Y. 5242
Hsieh, T. F. 5395, 5910, 5926
Hsieh, W. H. 1052, 8132, 9512, 10176
Hsieh TingFang 5395, 5910, 5926
Hsieh WenHsui 8132, 9512
Hsu, F. C. 1760
Hsu, H. T. 5919, 7862
Hsu, J. 4260
Hsu, S. T. 880, 8254, 10033
Hsu, Y. H. 3540
Hsu YauHeiu 3540
Hu, C. C. 7026
Hu, C. J. 3617
Hu, D. L. 7477
Hu, D. W. 6307
Hu, F. P. 9324
Hu, G. 7147, 9240
Hu, G. H. 1268
Hu, G. S. 2027-2028
Hu, H. B. 6031
Hu, H. M. 5150
Hu, H. Q. 6388
Hu, H. T. 963-964, 8577
Hu, H. Y. 7477
Hu, J. J. 9227
Hu, J. S. 825, 2270, 4853, 4878, 6219, 9105
Hu, J. W. 4487, 9632
Hu, M. F. 10190
Hu, N. T. 15
Hu, Q. S. 4151
Hu, R. X. 5393
Hu, S. 9511
Hu, S. X. 10091
Hu, S. Y. 4349
Hu, W. F. 9951
Hu, W. L. 9917
Hu, W. Q. 4640
Hu, W. Z. 6220
Hu, X. Y. 1994, 8817
Hu, Y. 1912, 1920, 9543
Hu, Y. H. 1390
Hu, Y. X. 7773, 7805, 8642
Hu ChenJian 3617
Hu DaLing 7477
Hu DongWei 6307
Hu GongShe 2027-2028
Hu Guang 9240
Hu GuoHua 1268
Hu HanQiao 6388
Hu HongBing 6031
Hu HongYun 7477
Hu HuaiMing 5150
Hu HungTao 963-964
Hu JianWei 4487, 9632
Hu JingJiang 9227
Hu MinFu 10190
Hu NienTai 15
Hu QingSong 4151
Hu RongXia 5393
Hu ShengYuan 4349
Hu ShuXia 10091
Hu WanFen 9951
Hu WeiZhen 6220
Hu WinLi 9917
Hu XueYi 1994
Hu YanXing 7773, 7805, 8642
Hu Yi 1912, 1920, 9543
Hu YueHai 1390
Hua, J. L. 7189
Hua, W. J. 8155
Hua, Z. F. 9688
Hua JuLing 7189
Hua WuJian 8155
Hua ZhiFu 9688
Huan Zhou 1084
Huang, B. L. 3353
Huang, C. C. 9040
Huang, C. H. 2212
Huang, C. W. 2031, 8516
Huang, C. Y. 4588, 8873
Huang, D. C. 5453
Huang, D. F. 5030, 5996
Huang, D. N. 5495
Huang, F. Y. 8874
Huang, G. C. 10109
Huang, G. S. 4854
Huang, G. W. 6678
Huang, H. 9616
Huang, H. C. 2396, 4383, 5529, 8488, 8632, 9480, 10033, 10176
Huang, H. J. 6839
Huang, H. Y. 6847
Huang, J. C. 7624, 7628
Huang, J. G. 6063
Huang, J. M. 7602
Huang, J. S. 741
Huang, J. W. 7586, 8632, 9776
Huang, J. Z. 9
Huang, L. L. 1667, 8277
Huang, L. S. 9079
Huang, N. 2854
Huang, P. Y. 741
Huang, Q. 101
Huang, Q. G. 5150
Huang, R. J. 2031
Huang, R. Z. 5242
Huang, S. H. 3744, 4603, 5380, 5415, 5643
Huang, S. Z. 2798
Huang, T. 2203, 3923
Huang, T. C. 3994
Huang, T. J. 9373
Huang, W. 204
Huang, W. S. 5010
Huang, X. Q. 9338, 9640
Huang, X. S. 3057, 9897
Huang, Y. 8324, 10152
Huang, Y. C. 8573
Huang, Y. H. 1272
Huang, Y. J. 10195
Huang, Y. Q. 8573
Huang, Y. Y. 5453
Huang, Z. 4026
Huang, Z. H. 654
Huang, Z. P. 4590
Huang, Z. S. 3938
Huang, Z. Y. 2304, 9703
Huang BenLi 3353
Huang CaiCheng 9040
Huang ChengWen 2031
Huang ChunYan 4588, 8873
Huang CiWei 8516
Huang DaFang 5996
Huang DaNian 5495
Huang DeChong 5453
Huang DingFang 5030
Huang FeiYuan 8874
Huang GuanWu 6678
Huang GuoCun 10109
Huang GuoShui 4854
Huang HongYin 6847
Huang HsiouChen 2396, 8488
Huang Hui 9616
Huang HungChang 9480
Huang JianChun 7624, 7628
Huang JianGuo 6063
Huang JianZhong 9
Huang JiMing 7602
Huang LiLi 8277
Huang LiShen 9079
Huang QingGuo 5150
Huang RenJun 2031
Huang ShaoHua 3744, 4603, 5380
Huang ShiouHwa 5415, 5643
Huang Tao 2203, 3923
Huang TianCheng 3994
Huang TongJui 9373
Huang WenSheng 5010
Huang XiuQin 9338
Huang XueSen 3057, 9897
Huang YaoJian 10195
Huang YiCun 8573
Huang YongQing 8573
Huang YongYi 5453
Huang Yun 10152
Huang ZhengYu 9703
Huang ZhiHong 654
Huang ZhiPeng 4590
Huang ZhiYuan 2304
Huang Zhong 4026
Huang ZhongSheng 3938
Hubbard, J. C. 5642
Hubbes, M. 2416, 5893
Huberdeau, D. 3083, 3088, 9065
Hubert, F. 9994
Hübner, B. 9415
Hückelhoven, R. 7129
Huckett, B. I. 9166
Hudecová, D. 3384
Hudelson, B. D. 4658
Hudson, J. B. 1904
Hudson, W. G. 2435-2436
Huelma, C. C. 2727

Huelsman, M. F. 4754
Huerta de la Peña, A. 3144
Huet, H. 1088, 8155
Huet, J. C. 4966
Hugerot, G. 1151, 1526
Hughes, C. N. G. 1726
Hughes, E. 6137
Hughes, G. 133, 2685, 7822
Hughes, I. 3272
Hughes, J. d'A 3213
Hugo, S. A. 738
Hugouvieux-Cotte-Pattat, N. 871, 2149, 4228-4229, 5119, 5993
Huguenot, C. 146, 355
Huh, J. W. 1
Huh JeongWeon 1
Huhndorf, S. M. 6996
Huhtinen, S. 1893
Hui, C. 3441
Hui, D. W. 8016
Hui Chen 3441
Hui DongWei 8016
Huijberts, N. 3866, 6494
Hulbert, S. 2027
Hulbert, S. H. 2028, 7147, 8860
Hull, R. 152, 163, 1226, 1930, 4437, 6368-6369
Hull, R. J. 9193
Hummer, K. E. 9968
Humphreys, D. G. 2819
Hundekar, A. R. 256
Hundt, A. 5095
Hung, M. D. 6016
Hung MingDer 6016
Hunger, R. M. 3616, 4436
Hungria, M. 1838
Hunt, A. G. 3545, 5846
Hunt, M. 1685, 7057
Hunt, M. D. 2695, 2724
Hunt, R. S. 2430
Hunter, B. G. 3557
Hunter, G. 9996
Hunter, M. N. 8579
Hunter, T. 783, 5444, 5880, 6308
Huo, N. X. 309
Huo NaXin 309
Hüppe, B. 7564
Huq, M. I. 2163, 2294, 7299
Hur, J. S. 1668
Hur JaeSeoun 1668
Hurigil, M. 601
Hurkman, W. J. 2777
Hurry, V. M. 8703
Hurtado, M. 6096
Hurtt, S. S. 541, 2226, 8413
Husain, S. 9129
Husain, S. I. 9266
Husain, T. 1294
Huss, M. J. 6988
Hussain, F. 73
Hussain, H. 5108
Hussain, R. 999
Hussain, S. 5576
Hussain, T. 473
Hussein, A. 1957
Husted, K. 5063, 8440
Hustert, K. 5149
Huszár, J. 2785, 4500
Hutcheson, S. W. 8
Hutchings, S. O. 7352
Hutchison, K. A. 1273, 4653, 5569
Hutchison, L. J. 1802, 5891, 6993
Huth, W. 238, 244, 297
Hutson, R. A. 8482
Huttinga, H. 7032
Hutton, B. J. 4345, 8612
Huttová, J. 3655
Huyghe, C. 2069
Huynh, Q. K. 5160
Hwang, B. K. 318, 461, 1388, 1397, 3917, 4777, 6840, 7715
Hwang, D. C. 1094, 6222, 8734
Hwang, D. J. 8314
Hwang, H. S. 5716
Hwang, I. 868, 9402
Hwang, I. Y. 9329
Hwang, J. T. 3870
Hwang, K. Y. 9339
Hwang, S. C. 8233, 9108, 10011
Hwang, S. F. 1364, 1665, 8825
Hwang, Y. S. 5906
Hwang ByungKook 318, 461, 1388, 1397, 3917, 4777, 6840, 7715
Hwang DukChul 1094, 6222, 8734
Hwang DukJu 8314
Hwang HaiSeong 5716
Hwang IngYu 9329
Hwang InWhan 9402
Hwang KwangYeon 9339
Hwang SheauFang 1364
Hwang ShinChuan 10011
Hwang YeanSung 5906
Hyakumachi, M. 4352, 4378, 4635, 7049
Hyakutake, H. 4585
Hyde, G. J. 9425
Hyde, K. D. 1041, 1881-1882, 1891-1892, 1897-1898, 2646, 2663, 5271, 5901, 5943, 6199, 6983, 7804, 8341, 8671
Hylands, P. J. 8617
Hylkema, H. J. 9559
Hyman, L. J. 376
Hynek, V. 9231
Hynes, M. J. 1203
Hyodo, H. 267
Hyun, J. W. 1460-1461
Hyun JaeWook 1460-1461
Iannelli, D. 1914, 7581
Iannini, C. 4848
Iannotti, D. A. 6970
Ibidapo, O. A. 3033
Ibijbijen, J. 2598
Ibl, M. 4398
Iboton Singh, N. I. 4184
Ichihara, A. 5244, 7039
Ichikawa, K. 828
Ichikawa, T. 3376
Ichinari, M. 30
Ichinoe, M. 7161
Ichinose, Y. 1288, 6434, 8903, 8939
Ichioka, T. 4704
Ichitani, T. 2864, 6914, 9057
Ida, Y. 7612
Idicula, S. P. 2409
Idrees, M. 1551
Idris, M. O. 3712
Idzikowska, K. 6934
Idzumihara, H. 5889
Ieki, H. 670, 865, 7014
Ielpi, L. 883
Iersel, M. W. van 4166
Iftikhar, K. 1299
Iftikhar, S. 2945, 8068-8069, 8092, 8097
Igarashi, T. 791, 4309, 4388, 6083, 8353
Iglesias, C. 2896
Iglesias, L. A. 5432
Iglesias, R. 6100
Ignaczak, J. C. 2758
Ignatov, A. 4171
Ignatov, A. N. 6492
Ihabi, M. 4259
Ihmig, S. 8116
Ihn, W. 3393
Iida, H. 9281
Iida, Y. 5067, 8830
Iimura, K. 5515
Ijiri, T. 285
Ijzendoorn, M. T. van 7300
Ikeda, A. 274
Ikegami, M. 327, 1928, 2094
Ikegami, S. 7183
Ikegawa, T. 243
Ikehashi, H. 2851
Ikiediugwu, F. E. O. 7444
Ikotun, T. 5623, 9799
Ikram, A. 6091
Ikramul Haq 1293
Ikuta, M. 1811
Ilag, L. L. 7983
Ilardi, V. 6920
Ilarslan, H. 476, 8144-8145
Iles, A. 3700
Iles, J. K. 8360, 8373
Iliev, D. 7706
Ilieva, E. 8200
Il'inskaya, L. I. 1326-1327
Ilio, C. di 932
Illingworth, R. 3164
Ilyas, M. B. 1299
Il'yushenok, M. S. 8077
Im, D. J. 7222
Im, J. N. 6791
Im DaeJoon 7222
Im JungNam 6791
Imada, J. 7454
Imaizumi, M. 8197-8198
Imaizumi, S. 807
Iman, D. 8096
Imazu, M. 5895
Imbriani, R. 629
Imbroglini, G. 948, 4245, 7679, 9849
Impiglia, A. 1678, 9282
Imran, M. 2334
Imziln, B. 7719
In, M. S. 3021
In MooSeong 3021
Inaba, T. 3050
Inácio, C. A. 9513
Inagaki, K. 4599
Inagaki, T. 10021
Inam-ul-Haq, M. 1242-1243, 1299
Inamori, Y. 955
Inántsy, F. 2229
Inbar, J. 9460
Inchan, S. 5470
India, Central Institute of Medicinal and Aromatic Plants 10191
India, Centre for Mycorrhizal Culture Collection 1826, 6061
India, Indian Society of Mycology and Plant Pathology 5968
India, Indian Society of Plant Pathologists 9315
Inđić, D. 2831
Indra Hooda 1187, 5599
Indrakeerthi, S. R. P. 9103, 9109
Indu Sharma 1161, 5437, 7921-7922
Infantino, A. 2051
Informatore Agrario Supplemento 3099
Informatore Fitopatologico 8166
Ingersoll, C. A. 10145
Ingham, B. J. 8319
Ingham, E. R. 9971
Ingham, R. E. 5603
Ingle, R. W. 3711, 6363
Ingleby, K. 1801
Inglis, D. A. 365, 7278
Inglis, P. W. 5083, 7629
Ingold, C. T. 5215, 6995, 9318
Ingole, O. V. 703
Ingram, G. H. 8959
Inman, J. I. 4471
Innes, L. 6607
Inoue, K. 444, 7612
Inoue, S. 1025
Inoue, Y. 6355
Inouye, N. 1928, 2011, 2078, 2388, 2449, 2451-2455
Insarova, I. D. 4554
International Committee on Taxonomy of Viruses 3527
International Mycological Institute 5289
International Potato Center 8084
International Society for Horticultural Science 8388
Inukai, T. 1240
Inzé, D. 1566
Ioannidis, P. 8298
Ioannidis, P. I. 7513
Ioannidis, P. M. 7513
Ionta, G. 9038
Iori, R. 542
Iovanovich, Zh. 9693
Ipinmoye, I. K. 7444
Ipkin, B. 10074
Ippolito, A. 639, 6598, 9091, 9911
Iqbal, J. 8088, 8599
Iqbal, M. 1285
Iqbal, S. H. 6987
Iqbal, S. M. 5576, 9791
Iranian Journal of Plant Pathology 5102
Irey, M. J. 5811
Irie, H. 6333
Iriki, N. 4528
Irla, E. 7684
Irving, D. E. 8036
Irwin, J. A. G. 1255, 5534, 6149, 7504, 8896
Irwin, M. 8905
Irwin, M. E. 1082
Isaac, S. 7314
Isakeit, T. 6670
Iseli, B. 3462
Ishibashi, Y. 8871
Ishida, D. 8754, 9004-9005
Ishida, I. 3219, 6422, 9189
Ishida, N. 955
Ishida, T. 7161
Ishiguro, A. 4419
Ishihara, A. 5467
Ishihara, M. 2574, 5159
Ishii, M. 5924
Ishii, T. 5180
Ishikawa, K. 8628
Ishikawa, R. 9042
Ishikawa, S. 1811
Ishikawa, Y. 7869
Ishikita, K. 7612
Ishimaru, C. 6824
Ishizaki, K. 9608
Ishrat Izhar 2920
Ishrat Niaz 933
Isikhuemhen, O. S. 5079
Isikov, V. P. 4127
Işiloğlu, M. 6191
Isla, L. H. 4017
Islam, M. R. 7197
Islam, M. S. C. 3753
Islam, N. 2979
Islam, S. Z. 7764
Ismail, I. D. 8942
Ismail, M. H. 1791
Ismaili, M. 2598
Ismailov, Z. 12
Ismayadi, C. 9195-9196
Isobe, K. 5187
Isogai, M. 151, 262-263
Isono, H. 6856
Isopp, H. 8571
Israel, B. A. 1091
Israel, Israeli Phytopathological Society 10213
István, F. 5572
Italy, Istituto Sperimentale per l'Orticoltura 5971
Italy, Südtiroler Beratungsring für Obst- und Weinbau 1425
Ito, A. 7699
Ito, F. 4452
Ito, K. 4452
Ito, M. 3367, 3488, 6434
Ito, M. F. 313, 2888, 2898, 3995, 9764
Ito, S. 412, 4234, 4377, 6944
Ito, S. I. 7565
Ito, T. 2654, 3975, 7341, 8171, 8664
Itoh, R. T. 753
Ittu, G. 6338
Ittu, M 6338
Iturriaga, T. 8688
Itzhaki, H. 8606
Ivancia, V. 6152
Ivanička, J. 3081
Ivanov, K. 3538
Ivanov, K. I. 5322
Ivanov, P. A. 8711
Ivanović, D. 2034
Ivanyuk, V. G. 4683
Ivaşcu, A. 565, 2243
Ivashchenko, V. G. 3691, 4556
Ivory, M. H. 3337, 10133
Iwabuchi, K. 3349

Iwai, H. 5034, 6599, 7451, 9130, 9252
Iwai, T. 1656, 8732
Iwama, T. 5043
Iwamatsu, A. 6422
Iwamura, H. 5422
Iwanami, T. 7014
Iwaro, A. D. 10097
Iwasaki, M. 3050
Iwase, K. 1806, 6892
Iyengar, B. R. V. 3436
Izadpanah, K. 296, 1257
Izaguirre-Mayoral, M. L. 385
Izhar, I. 2920
Izquierdo Cañas, P. M. 8539
Izubenko, V. V. 3810
Izumi, K. 3667
Izumrudov, V. A. 1068
Jabaji-Hare, S. 4221
Jabrane, A. 7410
Jabs, T. 2481
Jäckel, B. 7884
Jackevičienė, E. 3286
Jacks, T. J. 765
Jackson, A. O. 1084, 2006, 2718, 5352, 6208
Jackson, C. W. 6963
Jackson, G. V. H. 9549
Jackson, K. E. 716, 1110
Jackson, L. E. 4471
Jackson, L. F. 9613
Jackson, M. A. 3315, 3327, 9307
Jackson, N. 8605, 9258
Jackson, R. 2915
Jackson, S. L. 90
Jacob, C. 9548
Jacob, C. K. 2409
Jacobi, J. C. 9574
Jacobi, V. 154
Jacobi, W. R. 4996, 10129
Jacobs, J. S. 1711
Jacobs, K. 6984, 7814
Jacobs, K. A. 3969, 9251
Jacobsen, E. 2143
Jacobson, K. M. 4343
Jacobson, L. M. 1256
Jacquemin, J. L. 7785
Jacquemin, J. M. 8816
Jacquemond, M. 2392, 5628, 6234, 7832
Jacquot, E. 6234
Jadhav, A. S. 5654
Jadhav, D. N. 4314
Jae, H. J. 7269
Jaeck, E. 4097
Jaen Contreras, D. 981
Jaffray, A. E. 8456
Jagadeesan, M. 3211
Jagadish, M. N. 7858
Jagannathan, R. 7194
Jagdeeshwar, R. 9290
Jager, A. de 1210
Jager, E. E. de 678
Jager, E. S. de 4028
Jager, G. 3816
Jäger, H. J. 2688
Jägersberger, E. 8812
Jagmohan Kumar 4794
Jagoueix, S. 10025
Jagpal Singh 8702
Jahangir 524, 9073
Jahn, M. 1136
Jähne, B. 2356
Jahoor, A. 2804, 4511
Jai Dev 2490
Jaillard, B. 8576
Jain, J. 3942, 3947
Jain, J. L. 392
Jain, K. C. 1304, 6438, 9788, 9792
Jain, K. L. 5483
Jain, M. P. 2476
Jain, P. C. 215
Jain, R. K. 162, 6124
Jain, S. 9286
Jain, S. C. 2476, 5483, 8143
Jain, S. K. 1174
Jain, Y. K. 3305
Jaiser, H. 5457
Jajor, E. 3154
Jakab-Kondor, M. 3624
Jakhar, S. S. 8111
Jakob, B. 6575
Jakobi, M. 9399
Jakobsen, I. 69, 1844, 8594
Jakubík, T. 1763
Jakucs, E. 57, 6081
Jalali, I. 1361
Jalaluddin, M. 2772, 2784, 7095, 9724
Jaliani, N. 8808
Jalkanen, R. 6717, 10139
Jalkanen, R. E. 1624
Jalli, M. 2807, 4536, 4543, 5462-5464, 7137, 7139
Jamaluddin 3253, 4981, 5007, 8572
Jamaluddin, S. H. 9118
James, B. D. 7295
James, D. 553, 596, 1447, 4434, 5731
James, E. K. 8291
James, R. L. 1619, 2434
James, V. 5119
Jamil, F. F. 1293, 1298, 9783
Jamwal, R. S. 452
Jan, H. 1330, 8096
Jana, M. 7719
Janardhanan, K. K. 6128, 7757
Jańczak, C. 228, 1965, 2741, 4484
Jang, H. I. 6584
Jang, H. S. 8950
Jang, S. S. 485
Jang HanIk 6584
Jang HyoSang 8950
Jang SeungSik 485
Janick, J. 6551
Janisiewicz, W. 6816
Janisiewicz, W. J. 4800, 5711
Janki Kandhari 9711
Janos, D. P. 6897
Janse, J. D. 9136
Jansen, G. 8991
Jansen, J. 10167
Jansen, M. 9970
Jansen, R. C. 3202
Janssen, H. G. 2525
Jansson, H. B. 4367, 6328, 6797
Jansta, Z. 2248
Jantová, S. 3384
Japan, Ministry of Agriculture, Forestry and Fisheries 6013
Japan, Phytopathological Society of Japan 851-855, 6796
Jarausch, W. 510, 536
Jardel, A. 9972
Jariwala, S. 7255
Jarl, S. 8500
Jarlfors, U. E. 4123
Jarosz, C. 9429
Jarret, R. 713, 5334
Jarret, R. L. 386, 10072
Jarstfer, A. G. 7741
Järvekülg, L. 1932, 7948
Jarvis, A. W. 3527
Jarvis, W. R. 4162
Jasnić, S. 2086, 3764
Jaspars, E. M. J. 6236
Jasper, D. A. 3438, 4278-4279
Jaspers, M. V. 6496-6497
Jastrzębski, A. 9292
Jastrzebski, K. 7279
Jat, J. R. 4671
Jaunet, T. 4608
Javed, M. A. 1497
Javed, M. F. 8070
Javed, M. S. 1551
Javeed, M. 2920
Javid Iqbal 8599
Javornik, B. 1810, 7380
Jawhar, J. 2240
Jay-Allemand, C. 3261
Jayabalan, M. 2043
Jayakumar, P. 3564
Jayanthi, S. 351, 1547
Jayaraj, J. 8001, 8864
Jayaram, H. 6559
Jayaratne, A. H. R. 4118
Jayas, D. S. 8789
Jayasekhar, M. 3030
Jayasena, K. W. 8319
Jayashree Banerjee 60
Jayasinghe, C. K. 1855, 4118, 4192, 9212
Jayasinghe, U. 360
Jayasuriya, K. E. 770, 4116-4117, 9211
Jayjock, M. A. 8515
Jean, M. H. 9373
Jean MingHong 9373
Jeandet, P. 7427, 9994
Jeanguenat, A. 5460
Jeblick, W. 1405, 9898
Jędryczka, M. 10049
Jee, H. J. 6930, 7606
Jee HyeongJin 6930, 7606
Jeffers, D. P. 3694, 7542
Jeffrey, J. L. 1571, 4102
Jeffries, P. 1828, 6085, 9461
Jeger, M. J. 4950, 7272, 7969-7970, 7972, 9001
Jegorov, A. 5219, 9676
Jehan-Byers, R. 7065
Jehangir, K. S. 6365
Jeleń, H. 7947
Jelitto, T. C. 8620
Jelkmann, W. 165, 585, 599, 1345, 1450
Jena, N. 8923
Jenabzadeh, P. 1975, 5430
Jeng, R. S. 5893
Jenkinson, P. 7125
Jenkyn, J. F. 2784
Jenner, C. 8941
Jenner, C. E. 4456
Jennings, D. 8982
Jennings, D. B. 6988
Jennings, J. C. 2618, 8447
Jennings, P. 7115
Jenns, A. E. 1866
Jensen, A. 7141
Jensen, A. L. 4411, 7650
Jensen, B. 7130
Jensen, D. F. 6797, 9907
Jensen, H. P. 5461
Jensen, K. F. 4903
Jensén, P. 1389, 1797
Jensen, P. E. 8737, 9310
Jensen, S. G. 4476
Jensen, T. 4411
Jeon, J. H. 2133, 5056
Jeon JaeHeung 2133, 5056, 7269
Jeong, I. M. 6476-6477, 7301
Jeong, T. S. 6480
Jeong InMyeong 6476-6477, 7301
Jeong TaeSeong 6480
Jeppson, R. 10047
Jepson, P. C. 8508
Jerković, Z. 1981, 2010
Jermini, M. 3899, 7420
Jeske, H. 7873
Jesus Júnior, W. C. de 6515
Jeuffroy, M. H. 344
Jeufrault, E. 6039, 7693
Jevtić, R. 1978, 1981, 2010, 3656
Jeyarajan, R. 4067, 4414, 4917, 4921, 7496
Jeżewska, M. 198, 3608
Jha, H. C. 1006, 8526
Jhelum, K. C. 625
Ji, B. H. 1246, 3736, 7188
Ji, C. 4638, 9059
Ji, D. G. 3419
Ji, H. D. 6752
Ji, H. Q. 3235
Ji, W. H. 2403
Ji, X. Q. 1284
Ji BoHeng 1246, 3736, 7188
Ji Cheng 4638
Ji DaGan 3419
Ji HaoQin 3235
Ji HuiDa 6752
Ji WeiHua 2403
Ji XiuQin . 1284
Jia, J. S. 4489
Jia, S. R. 870
Jia, T. X. 1977
Jia, X. Y. 9948
Jia, Y. L. 4763
Jia JuSheng 4489
Jia ShiRong 870
Jia TingXiang 1977
Jia XiYou 9948
Jia YuLin 4763
Jian, G. L. 2404, 4113
Jian GuiLiang 2404, 4113
Jiang, C. Q. 3414
Jiang, C. X. 2993
Jiang, D. F. 827
Jiang, D. H. 9562
Jiang, G. L. 2000
Jiang, G. Z. 1419
Jiang, H. F. 7625
Jiang, H. Z. 8327
Jiang, J. 6285
Jiang, J. F. 4854
Jiang, J. Q. 9239
Jiang, J. Z. 8977
Jiang, L. 4994
Jiang, L. X. 3149
Jiang, M. L. 7620
Jiang, R. D. 9923
Jiang, S. R. 6031
Jiang, W. C. 7620
Jiang, W. L. 3149
Jiang, X. L. 4269, 4604
Jiang, Y. H. 1487, 5755
Jiang, Z. D. 7591, 10161
Jiang, Z. S. 8385
Jiang, Z. T. 1655
Jiang ChunQian 3414
Jiang ChunXiao 2993
Jiang DaoHong 9562
Jiang DongFu 827
Jiang GuangZheng 1419
Jiang GuoLiang 2000
Jiang HuaFang 7625
Jiang HuaiZhong 8327
Jiang JiaFu 4854
Jiang JiZhi 8977
Jiang JunQing 9239
Jiang Li 4994
Jiang LiXi 3149
Jiang MingLan 7620
Jiang RuiDe 9923
Jiang ShuRen 6031
Jiang WenChun 7620
Jiang WenLie 3149
Jiang XiLiang 4269, 4604
Jiang YuanHui 5755
Jiang ZhengTong 1655
Jiang Zhentong 7602
Jiang ZiDe 7591, 10161
Jiang ZuSeng 8385
Jiao, D. L. 3057
Jiao, H. S. 8022
Jiao, Z. W. 7477
Jiao DingLiang 3057
Jiao HongShuang 8022
Jiao ZhaoWen 7477
Jibodh, S. 9798
Jijakli, M. H. 3087
Jiménez, B. 900
Jiménez, M. 7956
Jiménez-Díaz, R. M. 1303, 3167, 4111, 7543
Jiménez-Estrada, M. 2573
Jiménez-García, E. 9938
Jiménez-Ulate, F. 5837
Jiménez Zurera, J. 6263
Jimeno, M. L. 2621
Jin, H. 1272, 2890
Jin, H. L. 3218
Jin, J. R. 3413
Jin, J. T. 9683
Jin, K. X. 9296
Jin, L. P. 2125
Jin, M. Z. 2047, 3729
Jin, S. G. 1749
Jin, S. M. 8
Jin, X. H. 7229
Jin, X. L. 3649
Jin, Y. 1185, 5456, 7128
Jin, Y. D. 2984
Jin, Y. H. 3414
Jin, Z. S. 1586
Jin HaiLing 3218
Jin JiaTong 9683
Jin JunRan 3413

Jin KaiXuan 9296
Jin LiPing 2125
Jin MinZhong 2047, 3729
Jin ShouGuang 1749
Jin SongMu 8
Jin XiuLin 3649
Jin XueHui 7229
Jin YoungDae 2984
Jin Yue 5456
Jin YueHua 3414
Jin ZhongShi 1586
Jindal, J. K. 9325
Jindal, K. K. 1401
Jindla, L. N. 1683
Jing, H. M. 5030
Jing, J. X. 9630
Jing, M. S. 3149
Jing, Z. G. 1437
Jing HeMing 5030
Jing JinXue 9630
Jing MeiShong 3149
JinHua Sun 4431
Jirátko, J. 4906
Jite, P. J. 5009
Jitendra Mohan 392, 2107, 8046
Jitendra Singh 5597
Jlibene, M. 9642-9643
Joannes, H. 1592
Joarder, G. K. 3753, 5208, 5780
Job, D. 4983, 7735
Jock, C. A. 7407
Johann, P. 4293, 4303
Johansen, A. 1000
Johansen, I. E. 8935
Johansen M., R. 6759
Johansen N., R. M. 2445
Johanson, K. J. 6903
Johansson, L. 6711
Johansson, M. 5026, 6731, 6734
Johansson, S. 3266
John, E. 4577, 5596
John, P. 3086
Johne, S. 205
Johnen, B. G. 2566
Johnson, A. H. 3337
Johnson, B. 4260
Johnson, C. S. 8322
Johnson, D. 7278
Johnson, D. A. 365, 7798, 9820
Johnson, D. R. 3331
Johnson, D. S. 3955
Johnson, E. 2891
Johnson, E. J. 6631
Johnson, E. M. 4803
Johnson, G. R. 1610, 3969, 9251
Johnson, J. E. 8728
Johnson, J. W. 8373
Johnson, K. B. 1440, 4895, 4897
Johnson, N. C. 7720
Johnson, R. 7919-7920
Johnson, R. C. 3106
Johnson, R. S. 9087
Johnson, S. 5806
Johnson, W. C. 8920
Johnsson, L. 1160, 9607
Johnston, A. 3339
Johnston, A. W. B. 5108
Johnston, J. C. 1093
Johnston, P. R. 8691
Johnston, W. J. 4165
Johnstone, G. 9022
Johnstone, G. R. 184
Johnstone, K. 7140
Johri, B. M. 10221
Jokeš, M. 578, 2986, 7864
Jolly, C. A. 2132, 5622
Jolly, M. 922
Jolly, M. M. 6033
Jonard, G. 144, 157, 1095, 8713
Jonathan, E. I. 5071
Jonckheere, W. de 3795
Joner, E. J. 8585
Jones, A. L. 864, 3963, 6549, 7344, 7391, 7397
Jones, A. T. 4416, 5735, 7416
Jones, D. 8691
Jones, D. A. C. 376, 8966
Jones, D. R. 4015
Jones, E. B. G. 2646
Jones, G. L. 1273
Jones, J. B. 2194, 3309, 3996, 5129
Jones, J. D. G. 1686, 2186-2187, 2696, 2722, 9044, 9591
Jones, K. J. 3331
Jones, M. 7717
Jones, M. G. K. 8898
Jones, M. K. 5051
Jones, P. 303, 7487, 10171
Jones, R. 9544
Jones, R. A. C. 1258, 2731, 4621, 5531, 7212, 8752, 8792, 8898, 8900, 8902
Jones, R. K. 2435-2436, 3275
Jones, R. M. 9742
Jones, S. S. 1996, 2749, 7110
Jones, W. T. 8486
Jong, S. C. 5088, 8641
Jong, T. J. de 1830
Jong, W. de 7866, 8729
Jongedijk, G. 513
Jons, V. L. 4205
Jönsson, H. A. 5527, 9730
Jönsson, J. Ö. 3598
Jonsson, L. 9424
Jonsson, R. 7136
Joosten, M. H. A. 1385
Joosten, M. H. A. J. 9036
Jorajuria, R. 5516
Jordá, C. 3915, 4747
Jordahl, J. G. 2755, 6311
Jordan, R. L. 8413
Jørgensen, A. B. 3661
Jørgensen, J. 3334
Jørgensen, J. H. 4542
Jørgensen, L. N. 4241, 5420, 9310
Jorrin, J. 4904-4905
Josan, J. S. 8219
Josè-Estanyol, M. 9447
Joseph, A. 3239
Joseph, M. E. 5558
Joseph, R. S. I. 28, 6869
Joseph-Horne, T. 37, 1992
Joshi, A. K. 393
Joshi, B. 6838
Joshi, K. C. 5883
Joshi, L. 7766
Joshi, M. M. 6876
Joshi, P. K. 5588
Joshi, U. N. 7967
Jothi, R. 2364
Jouan, B. 6442, 8093, 9619, 9824
Jouanneau, F. 6237
Joubert, J. M. 7427, 9994
Jouffret, P. 9145
Joung, H. 2133, 5056, 7269
Joung, Y. H. 2133, 5056, 7269
Joung Hyouk 2133, 5056, 7269
Joung YoungHee 2133, 5056, 7269
Jourdain, D. 21
Jourdan, A. 6079
Jourdan, M. 848
Journal of Jilin Agricultural University 5497
Jovanović, O. 2342
J̊rgensen, L. N. 4519
Jrifi, A. 3135
Ju, L. 7074
Ju, Y. M. 3514, 4385, 6187, 8661, 8682
Ju, YuMing 4385
Ju YuMing 3514, 6187, 8661, 8682
Juan-Abgona, R. V. 4378
Jubier, M. F. 3637
Judelson, H. S. 1014, 1511, 2612, 5216, 9475
Juginder Singh 5760-5761
Juhl, O. 4410-4411
Juhler, R. K. 6005
Julia, L. 425
Julian, A. M. 3704
Julian, M. C. 8622
Juliatti, F. C. 435-436, 3016
Julier, B. 2069
Julieta, A. 949
Julkunen-Tiitto, R. 4135
Jumpponen, A. M. 5295
Jung, D. S. 143, 7603
Jung, G. 2091, 9399
Jung, K. C. 607
Jung, O. J. 9458
Jung, S. T. 3134
Jung, T. 8352
Jung DongSoo 143, 7603
Jung KiChae 607
Jung OokJin 9458
Jung SoonTeck 3134
Jungbhanich, P. 5563
Jungblut, T. P. 4992
Junge, H. 1312
Jungehülsing, U. 5234
Junghanns, W. R. 7925
Junplang, P. 5563
Jupin, I. 1937, 5326, 6237
Jurado-Expósito, M. 9771
Jurc, D. 8371
Jurc, M. 8371
Jurečka, D. 2800
Juretić, N. 3493
Jurgensen, M. F. 5268, 6072, 7725, 9418
Jürgensen E., E. 507
Jurgenson, J. E. 6118
Jurnak, F. 5988, 7652
Justesen, A. 6935
Justus, M. 4613
Jüttner, F. 8531
Juuti, J. T. 881
Juzwik, J. 9244
Jyani, D. B. 7329
Jyoti Kumar 459
Jyotsana Sharma 2951
Kabashnaya, L. V. 10164
Kabeere, F. 9682, 9684, 9692
Kabić, D. 4076
Kabir, Z. 5192
Kacew, S. 947
Kachadourian, R. 2512
Kachlicki, P. 5103, 6610
Kachroo, P. 270, 7180, 8875
Kackmeister, A. 9527
Kaczmarek, Z. 4523, 8840
Kadam, V. C. 9146
Kadaré, G. 7019
Kadayat, K. B. 6460
Kadlicskó, S. 1946, 6620
Kado, C. I. 864, 5130, 7458, 8474
Kadooka, C. Y. 686
Kadota, I. 4607, 5513, 8916
Kadoya, K. 5180
Kaelin, W. G., Jr. 6345
Kaeppler, S. M. 2091
Kaesler, B. 2616
Kafkafi, U. 3595
Kagabu, S. 1234
Kagawa, H. 327
Kagawa, T. 5244
Kageyama, K. 4378, 4635, 7049
Kageyama, T. 168
Kahiluoto, H. 6127
Kahl, G. 1746, 7440
Kahmann, R. 1204, 2622, 4558, 5225, 7953, 9479, 9686
Kahn, T. W. 4955
Kahveci, E. 7326
Kairu, G. M. 7525
Kaiser, A. 8910
Kaiser, D. 9399
Kaiser, S. A. K. M. 251, 253, 5473, 5477, 9702
Kaiser, W. J. 349, 2112, 2485, 2635-2636, 5537, 8943
Kaitera, J. 1858, 6717, 10139
Kaitera, J. A. 1624
Kaith, N. S. 4825
Kajander, E. O. 1858
Kajati, I. 2229, 9960
Kaji, K. 424
Kajino, Y. 263
Kakalíková, L. 1763
Kakalíková, L'. 2287, 4841
Kakati, A. 625
Kakishima, M. 5086, 5895, 9281
Kakitani, M. 6422
Kakkar, R. K. 9578
Kaku, H. 7201
Kakuda, Y. 25
Kakutani, K. 11
Kalaichelvan, G. 2522
Kalaimani, T. 732-733, 1552, 3191, 5815-5816, 7500, 9168, 9170-9171
Kalam, A. 1263
Kalb, D. W. 9598
Kalbe, C. 8273
Kale, K. B. 9124-9125
Kale, S. P. 1868
Kalenich, F. S. 7378
Kalia, P. 3907
Kalia, S. 5883
Kalia, V. 7965
Kalita, M. K. 1225
Kalita, P. 4873
Kalita, U. C. 3718
Kalkkinen, N. 5668, 7654
Kallmeyer, H. 1210
Kalnins, H. 7858
Kaloty, P. K. 7921
Kalpna Bhatnagar 9285
Kalra, A. 5076, 7160, 8865, 9061-9062
Kalsi, P. S. 921-922, 5143, 6033
Kaltz, O. 10196
Kal'yan, Yu. B. 3382
Kamada, H. 7022
Kamakura, T. 5140
Kamal 2647, 6981, 9577
Kamala Nayar 8427
Kamanna, B. C. 7633
Kamara, A. M. 2054
Kamei, Y. 8094
Kamenova, I. 3553-3554, 3974
Kameoka, H. 1019, 2619, 4352, 6170, 7769
Kameya-Iwaki, M. 412, 4234, 4377, 6204
Kamini Kaushal 6295
Kamińska, M. 5323, 5653, 5899, 5922, 8313, 8409, 9194
Kaminska, M. 4099, 4168
Kamińska-Kołodziej, B. 942
Kamisaka, Y. 4376
Kamiyama, N. 5830
Kamla Uniyal 5072, 6103
Kamlesh Mathur 2191, 5666, 9035
Kammath, S. S. 5962
Kammen, A. B. van 5349
Kammen, A. van 4446
Kammiovirta, K. 5462
Kamp, B. J. van der 3264
Kampel, V. 1702
Kämper, J. 5225, 7953, 9686
Kampert, M. 4311
Kamphuis, H. 6282
Kamran, R. 1510
Kamtekar, S. 22
Kan, J. A. L. van 3898, 9488
Kanamori, T. 9016
Kanazin, V. 3754
Kanbe, M. 6404
Kanda, K. I. 9735
Kandalkar, V. S. 3305
Kandasamy Ulaganathan 4268
Kandhari, J. 9711
Kane, M. 2880
Kaneda, C. 1998
Kanehira, T. 7612, 9256, 9276
Kaneko, H. 3046
Kaneko, I. 8628
Kaneko, S. 6705, 6728
Kanekura, T. 2555
Kanematsu, S. 479, 8012
Kang, A. S. 6777
Kang, B. H. 1094, 6222, 8734
Kang, C. S. 7322
Kang, G. Q. 3881, 7320
Kang, H. J. 842
Kang, H. K. 5509
Kang, J. C. 1898
Kang, K. Y. 3394
Kang, L. Y. 8080, 9032
Kang, M. S. 8859
Kang, S. C. 5416
Kang, S. L. 1217, 3466, 3689

Kang, S. S. 1501
Kang, S. W. 93, 290, 445, 4428, 7466
Kang, S. Z. 7628
Kang, Y. B. 9656
Kang, Y. W. 7111, 7529
Kang, Z. S. 6307, 8277, 8826
Kang AnSeok 6777
Kang ByoungHeon 1094, 6222, 8734
Kang ChangSung 7322
Kang GaoQiang 3881, 7320
Kang HeeJin 842
Kang HeeKyoung 5509
Kang JiChuan 1898
Kang KyuYoung 3394
Kang LiangYi 8080, 9032
Kang ShaoLan 1217, 3466, 3689
Kang ShinWoong 4428
Kang SooWoong 93, 290, 445, 7466
Kang SunChul 5416
Kang SuZhen 7628
Kang YeBin 9656
Kang YeWu 7111, 7529
Kang ZhengSheng 8826
Kang ZhenSheng 6307, 8277
Kanhere, S. R. 2814
Kannan, K. 934
Kannan, N. 5834
Kanne, H. J. 9020-9021
Kanno, H. 621
Kano, T. 7454
Kant, U. 9285-9286, 9573
Kantar, F. 2090
Kanti Rekha 5941
Kanwar, J. S. 393
Kanwar, N. 973
Kanzaki, H. 3727, 4704
Kanzaki, T. 2555, 6845
Kanzawa, K. 9175
Kao, C. C. 3543, 4431
Kaper, J. M. 8723
Kaplan, D. L. 22
Kaplan, H. 9326
Kaplan, I. 8725
Kaplan, I. B. 6649, 8714
Kapoor, A. S. 341, 4661
Kapoor, H. C. 6426, 7846
Kapoor, I. J. 8133
Kapoor, M. 3153
Kapoor, R. 5179
Kapooria, R. G. 1229, 1548
Kapp, M. 1694, 5957
Käppeli, O. 1743
Kapulnik, Y. 7756, 8595, 8606
Kapur, S. 1501
Kapur, S. P. 1421, 1501, 4020, 8219
Kapustka, L. A. 910
Kar, J. 464
Kar, M. 6756, 9272
Kar, S. N. 924
Kara, M. 9382
Karajova, Y. 2216
Karakaya, A. 2705
Karamura, E. B. 4864
Karanpal Singh 5787
Karasawa, A. 2115
Karasev, A. V. 1092, 1915
Karasevicz, D. M. 453
Karatygin, I. V. 2648
Karavaev, V. A. 5439
Karayiannis, I. 2246-2247
Kårén, O. 1809, 9424
Kärenlampi, S. 3986
Kärenlampi, S. O. 4826
Kareppa, B. M. 1544
Karesová, R. 594, 597
Kari, A. G. 8831
Karikomi, T. 1811
Karimi-Roozbahani, A. R. 5609
Karjalainen, R. 4355, 5014, 5462, 5465
Karjin, H. 9627
Karkeli, M. S. 491
Karlman, M. 1623, 3259
Karlsson, B. 3267
Karmakar, J. B. 1776
Karolewski, Z. 4902, 6611
Karpova, O. V. 3531, 5322, 8711
Karpuk, V. V. 1130
Karthikeyan, A. 1533, 8281, 9111, 9442
Karthikeyan, A. S. 3791
Karthikeyan, S. 2522
Karunakar, R. I. 5481
Karunanithi, K. 4922, 9111
Karunaratne, A. 9103
Karunaratne, A. M. 9133
Karunaratne, S. 1147
Karwasra, S. S. 2770, 8794
Karyeija, R. 4864
Karyoti, E. 4908
Kasanen, R. 4144
Kasdorf, G. G. F. 3100, 3100, 5738, 9977
Kasha, K. J. 6325
Kashiwazaki, S. 149, 4443, 5338
Kaşka, N. 1488, 3127
Kasrawi, M. A. 2184
Kassab, A. S. 79, 2188, 2931
Kasschau, K. D. 3528, 6647
Kassemeyer, H. H. 3117
Kasteel, D. T. J. 6227
Kastelein, P. 3822-3823
Kasuga, T. 1627
Kasuya, M. C. M. 791, 4309, 6083
Kasymova, T. D. 1577
Katagiri, Y. 2508
Katan, J. 837, 4066, 9387
Katan, T. 837, 2318, 8199
Kataoka, M. 5500
Kataoka, T. 30
Katayama, A. 2556
Katerova, L. 4842, 4846
Katinger, H. 504, 522, 567
Katircioğlu, Y. Z. 817
Katis, N. 8294, 9661
Katiyar, R. P. 9010
Kato, A. 6355
Kato, H. 243, 267, 1288
Kato, K. 5894
Kato, M. 378-379
Kato, Y. 6886
Katragadda, H. 4975
Katsube, K. 293
Katsumata, H. 9067
Katsuno, N. 4378
Katsurayama, Y. 2232, 9818
Katsuya, K. 220, 4330, 6082, 6900
Katsuya, S. 8628
Katsy, E. I. 5981
Katul, L. 4442, 9540
Katumoto, K. 8660
Katz, R. B. 9343
Katzen, F. 883
Kauffman, H. F. 9303
Kauffman-Lacroix, C. 7785
Kauffmann, S. 1574
Kaufman, H. W. 6674
Kaufmann, A. 4103, 7024, 8300
Kaufmann, M. 3117
Kaufmann, P. 4752
Kaufmann, P. J. 3469
Kaukoranta, T. 6457
Kaul, B. L. 10192
Kaul, J. L. 5712
Kaula, G. M. 4574
Kaum, C. 3632
Kaupilla, N. 736
Kauppinen, S. 1030
Kaur, D. 9127
Kaur, M. 7957
Kaur, N. 4009, 5590
Kaur, P. 5143
Kaur, S. 6304, 7716, 8938
Kaushal, K. 6295
Kaushik, C. D. 726, 2335-2336, 2978
Kaushik, D. C. 9155
Kaushik, J. C. 2593, 6102
Kauss, H. 1405, 9898
Kawahara, H. 5733
Kawai, A. 3084
Kawai, M. 7736
Kawamura, C. 6166
Kawaradani, M. 465
Kawasaki, S. 5500, 7993
Kawazu, K. 345, 4704
Kawchuk, L. M. 1320, 8970
Kayode, G. 7444
Kazakevich, G. D. 1176
Kazda, J. 902
Kazmi, S. A. R. 933
Kazmierczak, P. 7877
Ke, C. Q. 9861
Ke, G. L. 2969
Ke, Y. Q. 988
Ke ChangQu 9861
Ke YuQing 988
Keane, P. J. 2486, 2873, 5256, 7252, 8050, 9741, 10122
Kearney, B. 4773
Kearns, L. P. 3090
Keck, G. 21
Keck, M. 7594, 9333
Kecskés, M. 6175-6176
Kedera, J. 8744
Kedves, M. 111
Keel, C. 6283, 6655, 9575
Keen, N. T. 8, 687, 2033, 2878, 4215, 4638, 5106, 7652
Kegler, G. 8780
Kegler, H. 138, 590, 592, 3972, 5313, 5938, 6685, 6755, 8780
Kehlenbeck, H. 8810
Kehr, R. 5882
Keijer, J. 8622
Keim-Konrad, R. 1450
Keinath, A. P. 1415, 3888
Keizer, L. C. P. 3202
Keizer, P. J. 972, 9517
Kekos, D. 5243, 6951
Kelce, W. R. 941
Kelechian, V. 3176
Kelemu, S. 1255, 4625, 5525
Keleş, Y. 4771
Keller, B. 5434, 7056, 8800
Keller, H. 4107
Keller, K. E. 8935
Keller, N. P. 9494
Keller, S. M. 7120
Kellerhals, M. 2234, 3081
Kelley, S. E. 8703
Kelley, W. D. 3404
Kellock, L. J. 7897
Kelly, A. 4153
Kelly, D. E. 38
Kelly, J. 6119
Kelly, J. D. 335, 339, 7239, 9768
Kelly, J. F. 3883
Kelly, S. L. 37-38, 1992
Kelman, A. 2501
Kema, G. H. J. 1167, 6932, 7100
Kembhavi, A. A. 2628
Kemmerling, B. 6296
Kemner, J. M. 7611
Kempen, I. P. J. van 5956
Kempenaar, C. 2492, 6792
Kempter, C. 9399
Kendall, S. J. 7098, 7138, 8783
Kendig, S. R. 314
Kennedy, A. C. 1730, 6784
Kennedy, D. M. 128
Kennedy, J. 9302
Kennedy, R. 2325
Kenney, D. S. 5851
Kent, B. 6688
Kenton, P. 9584
Kenya, Coffee Research Foundation 10092
Kenya Coffee 5838
Kenyon, D. M. 8402
Keppel, H. 9071
Kerby, K. B. 239
Keren-Shacham, Z. 3116
Kerényi, Z. 3502
Keri, M. 9862
Kerkwyk, R. 736
Kerlan, C. 2127, 3556, 6442, 7031, 8967
Kern, M. 3362
Kerni, P. N. 1687
Kerr, S. 4075
Kersters, K. 14, 3352, 8478, 8480, 8483
Kersting, U. 666, 2300, 3129
Kertész, Z. 2756
Kervella, J. 3095
Kervinen, T. 5465
Keshwal, R. L. 1264, 3760
Kessmann, H. 1175, 1564, 1685, 1950, 6878
Kesteren, J. van 7708
Ketteridge, S. W. 6073
Kettrup, A. 5149
Keulen, H. van 1137
Kevei, F. 956
Khadhair, A. H. 3337
Khaĭg”rov, V. 4842
Khair, A. 5208, 5254
Khaĭrullin, R. M. 6309
Khalaf, M. A. 6431
Khalaif, H. 193
Khalid, A. N. 6987
Khalid, S. 1315, 3757, 8068
Khalid Majid 1387
Khalil, I. A. 3383
Khan, A. 1144
Khan, A. A. 3237
Khan, A. G. 999
Khan, A. L. 218, 7263
Khan, A. N. A. 5594-5596, 6441
Khan, A. Q. 780, 5649
Khan, F. A. 6413
Khan, H. 1205
Khan, I. H. 8474
Khan, M. 524, 9073
Khan, M. A. 1033, 1285, 1382, 1506, 1588
Khan, M. G. 1244
Khan, M. I. 2334, 3787, 3858, 6838
Khan, M. M. 7492
Khan, M. M. A. 5450
Khan, N. I. 6977
Khan, R. A. 8069
Khan, S. A. J. 2772, 7095, 9724
Khan, S. N. 4120
Khan, S. U. 947, 5548, 9750
Khan, T. N. 5103
Khan, T. Z. 1244
Khan, V. 9939
Khan, Z. D. 8096
Khanam, M. 1527
Khandal, R. K. 3368
Khandar, R. R. 2474, 8449-8450
Khandge, S. V. 5740
Khanna, K. K. 1107
Khanna, R. N. 2951
Khanzada, A. K. 7095, 9724
Khar, A. 3907
Khara, H. S. 8331
Kharbanda, P. D. 4052
Khare, M. N. 1264, 3760, 7826
Khare, N. 5507, 5557
Khare, U. K. 3848
Khasanov, B. A. 4514
Khashnobish, A. 3517-3518
Khattab, A. M. 1296
Khattak, K. Z. 8096
Khatter, S. K. 3368
Khawatmi, S. 8838
Kheiralla, Z. H. 4063
Khetmalas, M. B. 10197
Kheyr-Pour, A. 6237, 9896
Khire, A. 3305
Khire, J. M. 6838
Khlaif, H. 494
Khodke, S. W. 5675-5676
Khodos, S. F. 3161, 9675
Khonga, E. B. 7052
Khot, G. G. 8947
Khotyanovich, A. V. 5396
Khoursandi, H. 1180
Khoury, W. 2240, 2269
Khristev, G. 9374
Khristov, G. 9374
Khune, N. N. 5854, 6417
Khurana, S. M. P. 8971, 9800
Khush, G. S. 2040, 2854, 3719, 8004
Kiba, A. 8903

Kidd, H. 9568
Kiecana, I. 2003, 7947, 9672
Kiedrowski, S. 9293
Kiefer, E. 9287
Kiernan, J. 6235
Kiernan, J. M. 4093, 5353
Kietzell, J. von 9335
Kiffe, M. 9378
Kift, N. B. 10080
Kifune, M. 1782
Kiguchi, T. 5340
Kiihl, R. A. S. 7224, 7233
Kikizu, H. 45
Kikkert, M. 7829, 9195
Kiku, T. 8753
Kikuchi, M. 9717
Kikuchi, T. 101
Kikuta, A. 7938
Kilburn, D. 5157
Kilen, T. C. 8913-8914
Kilian, A. 7128
Killebrew, F. J. 5713
Killham, K. 5206
Kilo, V. 5554
Kilo, V. Y. 8025, 9756
Kim, B. K. 1346
Kim, B. S. 175, 442, 492, 958, 1399, 5401, 7464, 7715
Kim, C. H. 548-549, 4560-4561, 4791, 5715-5716, 7149-7150, 7399-7400, 7622, 8950-8951
Kim, C. K. 266, 271, 7170, 7182
Kim, D. A. 6545, 8890
Kim, D. H. 1094, 2199, 5709, 6222, 8734
Kim, D. S. 7905, 7907
Kim, E. 5709
Kim, E. H. 5903
Kim, E. S. 3910
Kim, G. Y. 6840
Kim, H. G. 446
Kim, H. K. 445, 485-486, 7466
Kim, H. M. 1247, 3220, 3737, 6478, 7234
Kim, H. R. 5920
Kim, H. S. 2133, 5056, 6566, 7218, 7221, 7269
Kim, H. T. 5140
Kim, J. C. 958, 1708
Kim, J. D. 461, 1388
Kim, J. F. 5124
Kim, J. G. 8883, 8890
Kim, J. H. 7343, 7401
Kim, J. J. 1414, 1495
Kim, J. S. 1399, 3094, 5921, 6481, 8895
Kim, J. W. 842, 9402, 9458
Kim, J. Y. 1670, 5920, 6481
Kim, K. C. 115, 429, 863, 7432
Kim, K. D. 4260, 5674
Kim, K. H. 5348, 6584, 7009, 8727
Kim, K. R. 1126
Kim, K. S. 7400, 8615, 9329
Kim, K. W. 530, 2850
Kim, K. Y. 6584
Kim, M. J. 8890
Kim, M. K. 7222
Kim, R. H. 1418
Kim, S. B. 530
Kim, S. D. 7218, 7221
Kim, S. H. 2202, 2623, 4438
Kim, S. J. 10101
Kim, S. K. 1126, 7322
Kim, S. O. 1460
Kim, S. S. 1565, 7534, 8734
Kim, T. S. 7301
Kim, W. G. 1022, 3037, 5633, 6478, 7606
Kim, W. T. 3220
Kim, W. Y. 9402
Kim, Y. C. 9336
Kim, Y. G. 6381-6382
Kim, Y. H. 1124, 1565, 5416, 5906, 6887, 7222, 7534
Kim, Y. J. 1397, 6381-6382
Kim, Y. S. 477
Kim, Z. H. 2215
Kim BeomSeok 7715
Kim BongKyoo 1346
Kim ByungSoo 492, 1399
Kim ByungSup 175, 442, 958, 5401, 7464
Kim ChangKyu 266, 271, 7170, 7182
Kim ChoongHoe 548-549, 4560-4561, 4791, 5715-5716, 7149-7150, 7399-7400, 7622
Kim ChungHo 8950-8951
Kim DaiHee 5709
Kim DalSoo 7905, 7907
Kim DoHyung 1094, 6222, 8734
Kim DongA 6545
Kim DongAm 8890
Kim EunHwa 5903
Kim Eve 5709
Kim GaYoung 6840
Kim HanMyeong 6478
Kim HeeKyu 445, 485-486, 7466
Kim HeungTae 5140
Kim HongGi 446
Kim HongMo 3220
Kim HongSig 7218, 7221
Kim HyungMoo 1247, 7234
Kim HyunRan 5920
Kim HyunSook 6566
Kim HyunSoon 2133, 5056, 7269
Kim J. H. 1331
Kim JaeChul 1708
Kim JaeWon 9402, 9458
Kim JaeYeong 1670, 5920
Kim JeomSoon 1399
Kim JeongDong 461, 1388
Kim JeongSoo 5921, 6481, 6533
Kim JinCheol 958
Kim JinSoo 3094
Kim JinYoung 6481, 6533
Kim JongGeun 8890
Kim JongGyu 8883
Kim JongJin 1414
Kim JongWan 842
Kim JuHee 1331
Kim KeeHong 6584
Kim KiChung 115, 429, 863, 7432
Kim KiWoo 530
Kim KiYeal 6584
Kim KookHyung 5348, 8727
Kim KunSoo 9329
Kim KwangHyun 7009
Kim KyeongKyu 9339
Kim KyungSoo 7400
Kim KyuRang 1126
Kim KyuWon 2850
Kim MeingJooung 8890
Kim MyoungKi 7222
Kim RyungHee 1418
Kim SangHyon 4438
Kim SangSeock 1565, 7534
Kim SeokDong 7218, 7221
Kim SeongBong 530
Kim SeongHwan 2202, 2623
Kim ShinJe 10101
Kim SoonOk 1460
Kim SungKee 1126, 7322
Kim SungSoo 8734
Kim TaeSoo 7301
Kim WanGyu 1022, 3037, 5633, 6478, 7606
Kim WoeYeon 9402
Kim WooTaek 3220
Kim YeonGyu 6381-6382
Kim YongHeon 5416
Kim YongJae 6381-6382
Kim YongSik 477
Kim YoungCheol 9336
Kim YoungHim 6887
Kim YoungHo 1124, 1565, 5906, 7534
Kim YoungJin 1397
Kim YulHo 7222
Kim ZhooHyeon 2215
Kimani, P. M. 8056
Kimati, H. 2739-2740, 2900
Kimishima, E. 3084, 9253, 10021
Kimmel, J. 7523
Kimura, I. 151, 262-263, 1227, 3542, 5357, 8868, 8965
Kimura, M. 2395, 8532, 9337
Kimura, O. 3042-3043, 9893-9894
Kin, N. S. 3540
Kinard, G. R. 520, 8413
Kinebuchi, T. 6108
King, R. 2428
King, R. R. 1334, 6465
King, S. R. 6618
Kinghorn, J. R. 1020, 8618
Kinkel, L. L. 5994, 5999
Kinloch, B. B., Jr. 1622, 1625, 6723
Kinoshita, T. 1240, 6516, 9057
Kinota, M. 7988
Kintzios, S. 4908
Király, Z. 3358, 4470, 7651
Kiranmai, G. 5935
Kiratiya-Angul, K. 10171
Kirby, G. C. 1952, 7823
Kirchhof, G. 3352
Kirchmair, M. 8651
Kirchner, L. M. 3366
Kireenko, A. E. 1172
Kirk, W. W. 7279, 7282
Kirkpatrick, B. C. 3098, 5381, 8742, 9914
Kirkpatrick, T. L. 3653, 4971, 5858
Kirsch, C. 9288
Kirshner, B. 4066
Kirti Bhalla 2647, 6982
Kishan Singh 10075
Kishi, F. 4234
Kishi, K. 390, 4371
Kishimoto, K. 3391-3392
Kishore, R. 2460
Kishun, R. 2169, 5973-5974
Kiso, A. 2209
Kison, H. 9914
Kiss, E. 7523
Kiss, L. 2447, 9733
Kistler, H. C. 3786, 6958
Kita, N. 7652
Kitajima, E. W. 715, 3287, 3854, 5410, 7447
Kitamura, A. 8754, 9004-9005
Kitamura, A. E. 4369
Kitkaru, R. D. 1550
Kitten, T. 5128
Kivineva, M. 4826
Kiwambo, B. J. 1532
Kıymaz, B. 739
Kjøller, R. 5574
Klaasen, J. A. 6164
Klaassen, V. A. 2385
Kladnitskaya, G. V. 1326
Klaebe, A. 2284
Klaff, P. 3535
Klasse, H. J. 5646
Klebl, A. K. 1694
Kleczkowski, A. 8699
Kleczkowski, K. 8980
Kleier, D. A. 39, 1760
Kleijer, G. 6340-6341
Klein, E. 4148
Klein, J. 5554, 9756
Klein, J. D. 5673, 9076
Klein, K. K. 3464
Klein, L. 5156
Klein, M. 1694
Klein, P. G. 5846
Klein, R. E. 2485, 5537
Klein-Schwartz, W. 9397
Kleiner, W. 9946
Kleiner, W. C. 1442, 7370, 8170, 8175, 9944
Kleinhenz, B. 7818
Kleinhofs, A. 7128
Klement, Z. 6432, 7651
Klementz, D. 5163
Klemsdal, S. S. 5468
Klenner, M. F. 860
Klepzig, K. D. 4147, 5020
Klessig, D. F. 748, 1569, 4959, 5841, 7530, 7532, 8310, 8317, 9294, 9590
Kliche-Spory, C. 7763
Klimczuk, B. 1774
Kline, A. S. 2925
Kling, J. G. 9689
Kling, M. 8594
Klinkhamer, P. G. L. 1830
Kloepper, J. W. 3053, 4222, 4413, 4659, 5868, 6244, 7546
Kloet, S. P. vander 9090, 9969
Klokčar-Šmit, Z. 2831
Klomparens, K. L. 9274
Klopfenstein, N. B. 2428
Klopmeyer, M. 8428
Klose, M. J. 427
Klostermeyer, D. 3429
Kluciński, P. 942
Kluepfel, D. A. 4460
Kluge, E. 1136
Kluge, M. 1822
Klute, K. A. 158
Knapp, E. 504, 522, 567
Knapp, J. L. 4867
Knappe, B. 9177
Knauf, W. 2566
Knauf-Beiter, G. 6877
Knauft, D. A. 1536
Knewitz, H. 1449, 7683
Knežević, T. 1888
Knight, J. D. 2730
Knippers, R. 1694, 5957
Knirel, Y. 4232
Knogge, W. 2719, 3665, 6256
Knorr, D. 2126
Knott, L. 891
Knox, J. P. 1735
Knox, R. E. 7096
Knudsen, G. R. 3355, 4272
Ko, J. Y. 1670
Ko, W. H. 1013, 1015, 5912, 6143, 6927, 6930, 8233, 10011
Ko, Y. 8182
Ko JaeYoung 1670
Ko WenHsiung 5912, 6143, 6930, 10011
Koball, D. C. 4823
Kobamato, N. 2574
Kobamoto, N. 45, 5159
Kobayashi, A. 345, 4704
Kobayashi, D. Y. 2866, 3296
Kobayashi, I. 5044, 6322, 9667
Kobayashi, K. 47, 384, 499, 4629, 5627, 7339, 8031
Kobayashi, M. 24, 819, 869, 3367, 3488, 5908
Kobayashi, T. 285, 390, 5244, 9253
Kobayashi, Y. 6322, 9253
Kobiler, I. 4039
Kobileva, Ė. A. 3688
Koblet, W. 9098
Kobori, M. 2995
Kobylanski, V. D. 3671
Kobylyanskiĭ, V. D. 3671
Kobza, S. 2022, 2438
Koch, D. W. 2705
Koch, H. 3386, 6853, 7683, 9365
Koch, M. 8595
Koch, P. 5135
Kochman, J. K. 1585, 4572, 10063
Kock, H. de 5866
Kock, S. L. de 8185
Kock, T. 860
Kocks, C. G. 3865, 6491
Kodaira, A. 3471
Kodama, F. 8422, 8954
Kodama, M. 444
Kodama, O. 3722, 4480
Kodikara, N. 9133
Kodmelwar, R. V. 1529
Koeh, A. L. 1941
Koenig, R. 4103, 7024, 8300
Kofalvi, S. A. 211-212
Koga, H. 6350, 6404, 9735
Koga, J. 4371, 9717
Kogan, M. 8904-8905
Koganezawa, H. 5357
Kogel, K. H. 6296, 7129
Kogel, R. 248
Koh, Y. J. 397, 4777, 6840, 7434

Koh YoungJim 397
Koh YoungJin 4777, 6840, 7434
Kohán, Š. 9228
Köhl, J. 9856
Kohler, F. 4084
Köhler, G. 8049
Kohli, U. K. 6511, 8134
Kohli, Y. 3503
Kohlmeyer, J. 6782
Kohls, C. L. 33
Kohmoto, K. 444, 543, 4357
Kohn, L. M. 2642, 3503, 5220
Köhn, S. 821
Köhne, J. S. 682, 684
Kohosla, K. 559
Koike, M. 3475, 6462, 6517, 6652
Koike, S. T. 2981, 2992, 3855-3856, 3860, 4471, 5064
Koĭshibaev, M. 4481
Koiwa, T. 7568
Koizumi, M. 4865, 7454
Koizumi, S. 5502
Kojima, M. 407, 6218, 6864, 9022
Kok, C. J. 1555
Kokko, E. G. 5529
Kokko, H. 3986
Kokko, H. I. 4826
Kolattukudy, P. E. 9037
Kölber, M. 568, 1463, 9953
Kole, C. 1792
Kolesnik, L. V. 1970, 3201
Kolesnikova, A. F. 3977
Kolesova, D. A. 6553
Koliopoulos, A. 4908
Kolisis, F. N. 6951
Kolkman, J. 147
Kollar, A. 3958, 9070
Koller, B. 2234
Köller, W. 5706, 6549
Kolmer, J. A. 4498, 6299
Kølster, P. 4504
Kolte, T. B. 8051
Komae, H. 5889
Komarova, Ė. P. 2821
Komatsu, M. 6856
Komel, R. 3515
Komínek, P. 578, 6556
Komorowska, B. 7403, 8409
Komoto, Y. 6503
Komyoji, T. 43, 104
Konai, M. 1941
Konam, J. K. 5839
Konate, G. 355, 389, 1347, 6440
Kondo, H. 2449, 2452-2455
Kondo, N. 8954
Kondo, T. 8965
Kondor, M. J 8272
Kondorosi, A. 3749, 8894
Kondorosi, E. 8894
Kondratov, A. F. 3805
Koner, B. C. 2565
Kong, F. X. 4292, 6899
Kong, G. A. 4572, 10063
Kong, L. L. 1636
Kong, R. Y. C. 1898
Kong, X. J. 3698
Kong FanXiang 4292, 6899
Kong LiLi 1636
Kong XianJun 3698
Konicka, M. 50
Konishi, T. 7776, 8830
Konno, H. 4365
Kono, M. 4302
Kono, Y. 2596-2597, 4334, 4585, 6390
Kononowicz, A. K. 9199
Konova, I. V. 2609-2610
Konstantinović, B. 3611
Kontzog, H. G. 9224
Kooman-Gersmann, M. 3006, 9036
Kooner, B. S. 3792
Koonin, E. V. 866
Kope, H. H. 1618
Kopisch-Obuch, F. W. 3359
Koponen, H. 380, 3670, 8841
Kopp, M. 1574
Koppi, A. J. 7450
Kopytchuk, V. N. 1340
Korableva, N. P. 2137
Korban, S. S. 6551, 7381, 9072
Korbas, M. 199, 228, 2741, 3675
Korbin, M. 4099
Korchak, L. V. 6639
Korcz, A. 8297
Kördel, W. 8502, 8544
Korea Republic, Korean Society of Plant Pathology 857, 5967
Koreeda, K. 2440
Korell, M. 2796
Korf, R. P. 8688
Korhoň, S. 8303
Korhonen, K. 1617
Korhonen, T. K. 5668
Korkmaz, S. 664, 666, 2300, 3129
Kormelink, R. 7829, 7867, 8316
Korsós, I. 2528
Korsten, L. 678-681, 4028, 9106
Korte, A. M. 563
Kortekamp, A. 9986
Kościk, B. 1774
Koshino, H. 6736, 6886
Kositratana, W. 1935, 7844, 8726
Koske, R. 6119
Koske, R. E. 64, 6912, 8605
Kosslak, R. M. 4637, 7232
Kossmann, S. 942
Kostadinov, G. 9374
Kostecki, M. 4523, 9696
Kostova, D. 2095
Kostyshin, S. S. 1321
Kotani, S. 834
Kotasthane, A. 404
Kotasthane, A. S. 282, 291, 4597
Kotecha, P. M. 3843-3844
Kothandaraman, G. V. 3450
Kothyari, B. P. 9541
Kotoujansky, A. 3348
Kottke, I. 4294, 5174, 9410
Kotwal, S. A. 2971
Kotzé, J. M. 178, 683, 7453
Kouchkovsky, F. de 6237
Kough, J. L. 1766
Koul, A. 4488
Koul, A. K. 9466
Koul, P. 9466
Koul, V. K. 6021
Koulali, Y. 2606
Kourakis, A. 6001
Kousalya Gangadaran 3793
Kousik, C. S. 2201, 5678
Kovač, M. 7270, 8968
Kovács, G. 1200
Kovács, T. 9377
Kovacs, W. 6991
Kovács-Gyenes, M. 3308
Kovalenko, A. G. 2674, 6211
Kovalenko, L. V. 5152
Kovaříček, P. 4237
Kovbasyuk, E. V. 1556, 6639
Kover, P. X. 6246
Kövics, G. Y. 2266
Kowalik, M. 2190, 2861, 3582
Kowalski, K. 5647
Kowalski, S. 7555
Kowalski, T. 1606, 5890, 6699, 7560, 9225
Kowatsch, R. 5447
Koyama, T. 166
Köycü, N. D. 5629
Kozak, I. de 3749
Kozák, J. 4250
Kozawa, T. 6462
Kozhukhovskaya, V. A. 3645
Kozlov, L. P. 8722
Kozlovskaya, I. N. 4686
Kozlovskiĭ, B. E. 4686
Kozłowska, M. 6409
Kozub, G. C. 4479
Kozumplik, V. 10100
Kpémoua, K. 4710, 7890
Kraakman, B. 6970
Kraft, J. M. 4663, 7249
Kraft, M. 8911
Kraigher, H. 1810, 6890, 7729
Krajačić, M. 3493, 5658, 9890
Krake, L. R. 1697
Kramer, I. 563
Krämer, J. 1252
Krämer, M. 68
Krämer, P. M. 4242
Krämer, R. 9810, 10189
Kramer, R. 3270
Krämer, W. 7064
Kranias, L. 4731
Krapfenbauer, A. 4281
Krátká, J. 4408
Kratochvíl, B. 5219
Kraus, G. A. 9474
Kraus, J. 873
Krausgrill, S. 2464
Krczal, G. 538, 571, 592, 3972, 7829
Krebs, E. K. 4172
Krebs, H. 8793
Kregar, I. 8962
Kreh, F. 8785
Kreiter, S. 6874
Kremer, R. J. 6784
Kresovich, S. 713, 5334
Kretzer, A. 2588
Kreuzig, R. 6036
Kreuzinger, N. 9433
Krieger, R. I. 3365
Krieglsteiner, G. J. 2503
Krier, G. 4252
Krimer, M. Z. 3382, 5152
Krisai-Greilhuber, I. 4396
Krishan Chandra 1776
Krishnamurthy, K. V. 1851, 8601
Krishnamurthy, N. 2463
Krishnappa, K. 997, 3788, 4667, 5580-5581
Krishnappa, M. 5485, 5489, 6349
Krishnappa, M. R. 5592
Krishnareddy, M. 482
Krishnasamy, V. 8953
Krishnaveni, S. 699
Kristensen, B. K. 3662
Kristensen, L. 4504
Kristensen, P. 6008
Kristmanson, D. D. 7661
Kristyanne, E. S. 8615
Kritzman, G. 4066
Krivtsov, G. G. 9096
Krofta, K. 2458
Krohn, K. 1023, 4232, 6394, 7763
Krokene, P. 10142
Kronstad, J. W. 2623, 5106
Kropp, B. R. 1707, 1802, 3448, 6076, 8461
Kroschel, J. 1720, 3321, 5095
Kroupa, F. 2458
Krška, B. 578, 2248, 2258
Krska, R. 7958, 9695
Krstić, B. 2035, 2252
Krueger, R. J. 4171
Kruger, E. L. 7562, 7574-7575
Krüger, J. 7381, 9072
Krugner, T. L. 975, 3245, 10125
Krunić, V. 4076
Krupa, P. 9434
Krupa, S. V. 2688
Krupnov, V. A. 1983
Kruszka, K. 6610
Kryczyński, S. 5907
Krygier, J. 5890
Krzymański, J. 6610
Krzymowska, M. 8720
Ku, T. 7175
Ku Tefa 7175
Kuang, K. Y. 9024-9025
Kuang KaiYuan 9024-9025
Kubica, Š. 241
Kubicek, C. P. 1036, 4361, 6943, 6991, 8693, 9433
Kubo, M. 6741
Kubo, Y. 5248, 6166, 6949
Kubono, T. 1635
Kubota, E. 9854
Kubota, H. 6741
Kubota, K. 9243
Kubota, M. 5924
Kuć, J. 751, 1127, 2711, 5618, 9059, 9197
Kucharek, T. A. 1542
Kuchler, F. 9354
Kuck, K. H. 7064, 7099
Kuckuk, R. 6022
Kúdela, O. 3546
Kudera, U. 10043
Kudo, A. 4808
Kudo, K. 391
Kuehnle, A. R. 825, 10169
Kuen, B. 1559
Kuhl, G. 2281, 7035
Kuhlman, E. G. 6721
Kuhls, K. 6991, 8693
Kuhn, W. 7821
Kuiper, H. A. 2529
Kukhta, L. K. 3072
Kukreja, A. K. 4083
Kulak, T. I. 4426
Kulakow, P. A. 1249
Kulathunge, G. 1502
Kuldau, G. A. 8692
Kuldip Singh 5575
Kulkarni, S. 226, 245-246, 717-721, 813-814, 5221
Kulkarni, S. A. 717-718
Kulkarni, V. J. 7457, 10031
Kull, B. 6447
Kul'nev, A. I. 6640
Kulwant Singh 4786
Kumar, A. 291, 2335-2336, 6487, 7309, 7473, 9019
Kumar, B. 8276, 8805
Kumar, B. S. D. 1876, 2919, 3206, 8305, 9501
Kumar, D. 6767
Kumar, H. 6615
Kumar, J. 22, 459, 2769, 4794, 7172, 8795
Kumar, K. 5597
Kumar, K. A. 3706
Kumar, N. K. K. 9871
Kumar, P. 2332, 2599, 9790
Kumar, P. P. 870
Kumar, P. S. 671
Kumar, R. 223, 1407, 2107, 2172, 2228, 2490, 3956, 4909-4910, 6026, 7160, 7455, 8046, 8865, 9061
Kumar, S. 223, 258, 700, 731, 1162, 1313, 1393, 2113, 4916, 5821, 6923, 9710
Kumar, S. S. 987
Kumar, V. 731, 1187, 2978, 5821
Kumar, V. U. 4578
Kumari, K. S. M. 1644, 1675
Kumari, S. G. 1289, 1910, 8942
Kumazawa, K. 3975
Kumazawa, S. 7699
Kumeda, Y. 6941
Kumehara, M. 9486
Kumi, M. A. 4089
Kummer, J. 387
Kummert, J. 145, 1086, 1929
Kumud Kumar 5597
Kuncl, L. 78
Kundzewicz, A. 1031
Kunej, T. 3515
Kunesch, G. 2512
Kunimoto, R. K. 5912
Kuniyasu, K. 416
Kuniyuki, H. 1477, 3103
Kunoh, H. 4215, 5044, 6322, 9667
Kunz, B. 1789-1790
Kunz, W. 1950, 6877, 9583
Kunze, L. 585, 4820, 9961
Kuo, K. C. 2285
Kuo, M. S. 2212, 8182
Kuo, T. T. 6839
Kuo KerChung 2285
Kuprashvili, T. D. 4266
Kurahashi, Y. 1234
Kural, I. 5727
Kuramae-Izioka, E. E. 10022
Kurata, H. 1854, 5067, 6846

Kurchenko, I. N. 1964, 9604
Kurebayashi, T. 6944
Kurihara, J. 9261
Kurihara, K. 9920
Kurita, A. 7943
Kurita, Y. 7672
Kurkela, T. 4999
Kurkela, T. T. 3257
Kuroda, H. 9243
Kuroda, I. 6949
Kuroda, T. 7027
Kurokawa, Y. 9130
Kuropatwa, E. 2274, 2286
Kurozawa, C. 462, 1374, 1381, 3014, 6515, 7241
Kurtböke, D. I. 4397
Kurtböke, I. D. 4706
Kurtz, D. A. 3374
Kurucheve, V. 8001, 8864
Kurzawińska, H. 364
Kus, M. 3868
Kusakari, S. 465
Kusano, T. 5360
Kush, A. 870
Kushal Raj 700
Kushalappa, A. C. 3654, 8961
Kushwaha, K. P. S. 2122
Kusum Badyal 1377
Kusume, T. 5340, 10081
Kusunoki, M. 7568
Kuszala, C. 6587
Kutish, G. F. 1927
Kutner, V. 9623
Kutscheidt, J. 9421, 10121
Kuwabara, T. 4528
Kuwahara, M. 5226
Kuwahara, S. 3722
Kuwahara, Y. 5467
Kuwatsuka, S. 2556
Kuwite, C. A. 2790
Kuyper, T. W. 3424, 6902
Kuz'mina, E. A. 3893
Kuznetsova, M. A. 4687, 7273
Kuźniak, E. 2071
Kuzyk, A. D. 4479
Kvasnyuk, N. Ya. 1322
Kvasyuk, E. I. 4426
Kwan, J. H. 445
Kwangwaropas, M. 7682
Kwaśna, H. 4984-4985, 5103, 7577
Kwon, C. Y. 5445
Kwon, J. H. 93, 290, 7466
Kwon, O. Y. 5903
Kwon, S. I. 842
Kwon, S. Y. 10101
Kwon, T. I. 8734
Kwon, T. Y. 607
Kwon JinHyeuk 93, 290, 445, 7466
Kwon OYu 5903
Kwon SeokYoon 10101
Kwon SoonIk 842
Kwon TaeIk 8734
Kwon TaeYeong 607
Kyetere, D. 2827
Kyle, D. E. 5556
Kyle, M. M. 3559, 5402
Kyllo, D. 4290, 8571
Kyněrová, B. 4408
Kytö, M. 2433
Kytöviita, M. M. 9431
Kyung, S. H. 1414
Kyung SukHun 1414
La Bonte, D. R. 1346
La Notte, P. 7859, 9978
La Rosa, R. 2684
La Torre, A. 8976
Labadie, J. 5987
Labarère, J. 4358
Laberge, D. 6866
Labonne, G. 558, 564
Laborda, F. 6146
Labowsky, H. J. 9316
Labrouhe, D. T. de 7481-7482, 10065
Łabuda, H. 2101
Labuschagne, N. 683, 4869-4870
Laby, R. J. 6817, 7343, 7401
Lacadena, J. 2575
Lacasa, A. 4747, 4765, 7034, 7235, 8917
Laccone, G. 740
Lacey, J. 3601, 6331
Lachance, D. 1612
Łacicowa, B. 2009, 2100, 2105
Lacombe, J. P. 1183, 7939, 9648
Lacourt, I. 9524
Lacroix, M. 899
Lacy, M. L. 2174
Ladygina, M. E. 1081
Ladyzhenskaya, E. P. 2137
Laere, A. van 969, 6089
Laffi, F. 6574
Lafitte, C. 5561
Laflamme, G. 9237
Lafon, S. 698
Lafond, G. P. 3588
Lafontaine, D. 5306
Lafontaine, J. G. 3252
Lafortezza, R. 2299
Lagarde, F. 9556
Lagarde, M. P. 526
Lagazio, C. 5001
Lagerberg, C. 3646
Laghi, M. 7402
Lagier, J. 441
Lago, A. A. do 4065
Lagopodi, A. L. 5786, 7480
Lagouarde, P. 3110, 6879
Laguë, C. 9593
Laguna, I. G. 2077, 9705-9706
Laguzzi, S. M. 9705
Lahlou, E. H. 5770
Lahoz, E. 761, 763, 4967
Lai, C. Y. 5068
Lai, E. M. 864
Lai, W. J. 4606, 5512
Lai, Y. L. 10176
Lai ChuanYa 5068
Lai ErhMin 864
Lai WenJiang 4606, 5512
Laigret, F. 5365, 5383
Laimer da Câmara Machado, M. 504, 522, 567
Laing, M. D. 1676, 3687, 7964, 9048
Laino, P. 9086
Lakhanpal, K. D. 3885, 4719
Lakhanpal, T. N. 9516
Łakomy, P. 4140
Lakpale, N. 282, 4597, 5507, 5557
Lakra, B. S. 1328
Lakshman, M. 5480
Lakshmi, B. S. 9283-9284, 10175
Laktionova, N. V. 1148
Lal, T. 3940
Laliberté, J. F. 8735, 9023
Lalithakumari, D. 86, 4346
Lalljee, B. 6035
Lam, C. K. 3745
Lam, E. 3575, 4098, 9190
Lam, S. 6834
Lamari, L. 5447
Lamattina, L. 6455
Lamb, B. C. 1007
Lamb, C. 2068, 2384, 3594, 4762, 6423, 8910, 9198
Lamb, D. C. 38
Lamb, J. W. 156
Lamb, T. G. 4460
Lambais, M. R. 3451
Lambers, H. L. 9848
Lambert, D. H. 5607-5608
Lambert, R. J. 8845
Lamboy, W. F. 2270, 6828
Lamey, H. A. 4205
Lamikanra, O. 8211
Lamont, B. B. 4136
Lamont, R. A. 584
Lampert, E. P. 3222
Lamptey, P. 355
Lan, J. 7759
Lan Jin 7759
Lana, A. F. 6411
Lanave, C. 7865
Lançàs, F. M. 2552
Lancaster, B. 6786
Landau, S. 8274
Landis, W. G. 911
Landmann, G. 1596
Landsberger, S. 3266
Landschoot, P. J. 806
Landstein, D. 2678, 7870
Landvik, S. 7816
Lane, A. 5969
Lane, G. A. 5524
Lane, L. C. 4476
Lanen, C. 5147
Lanfranco, L. 6904
Lange, B. M. 1629
Lange, D. 1138
Lange, J. 3453, 3772
Lange, W. 3202
Langebartels, C. 1566, 4090, 4486
Langenberg, W. G. 7531
Langenkemper, K. 8326
Langlotz, C. 6820
Langridge, P. 6916
Langseth, W. 201
Lankey, K. 6079
Lanne, M. 570
Lanneau, M. 502, 5337
Lannou, C. 9560
Lanquetin, P. 2655
Lansac, M. 510, 536
Lantos, J. 2229
Lanzetta, R. 6787, 6836
Lao, H. J. 8575
Lao HuaJun 8575
Lapeyre de Bellaire, L. de 10009
Lapeyrie, F. 3422, 6063, 6071, 9426
Lapierre, H. 161
Lapikova, V. P. 1119
Lapointe, L. 6901
Lapongan, J. 4143
Lapopin, L. 7752
Lapous, D. 1573
Lappi, J. 3260
Lapshina, L. A. 750
Lara, J. C. 1748
Laranjeira, D. 6168
Laranjeira, F. F. 10027
Larcin, C. 8359
Lardier, P. A. 9599
Larenas, C. 329, 2704
Larguier, M. 2569
Larignon, P. 9984
Larkin, R. P. 1411, 7328
Larkins, B. A. 6345
Laroche, A. 5454
Larous, L. 2421
Larramendy, R. 3183
Larrue, J. 8225, 8229
Larsen, J. 69
Larsen, J. C. 6009
Larsen, M. J. 2662, 5268, 6072
Larsen, R. C. 349, 5537
Larson, S. B. 1925, 7840
Larsson-Kovach, I. M. 5141
Lartey, R. 9528
Lartey, R. T. 1931
Lascoux, M. 4129
Lasio, A. 6078
Lasocka, I. 2792, 4523
Lassoudière, A. 3126
Lastra, R. 6504
Laterrot, H. 432, 1373, 3901, 4746, 5656, 9030
Lateur, M. 1424
Latham, L. 9544
Latham, L. J. 8752, 8900
Latorre, B. A. 3059, 3113, 3962, 8222, 9554
Latorre, I. 8718
Lattanzio, V. 3572
Latteur, G. 2795
Latunde-Dada, A. O. 1310, 9737
Latushkin, V. V. 1319
Latvala, S. 7416
Latz-Brüning, B. 4263
Lauber, H. P. 904
Laudenbach, D. E. 98
Laugé, G. 9389
Laugé, R. 9036
Laun, N. 1455, 3990
Laup, S. 1562
Lauren, D. R. 8538, 9463
Laurens, F. 8168, 9931
Laurent, J. 2512, 5714
Laurent, P. 4293
Lauretti, F. 583
Laurière, C. 1573
Lavastida, G. 3186-3187
Lavaud, C. 2069
Lavelle, D. T. 4764
Lavermicocca, P. 6836
Lavers, A. 5972
Laviña, A. 4742
Laviola, C. 4005, 6594
Lavy, T. L. 6880
Law, C. N. 7092
Ławecki, T. 2741
Lawrence, A. 7444
Lawrence, C. B. 1385
Lawrence, C. H. 1334, 6465
Lawrence, D. M. 2263, 5352
Lawrence, G. J. 8337, 9208
Lawrie, J. 5964
Lawson, R. 2428
Lawson, R. H. 5919
Lawton, K. 1564, 5106, 6878, 7057
Lawton, K. A. 1685
Laxalt, A. M. 6455
Laxman Singh 1304, 8054
Layton, R. C. 2350
Lázár, J. 1462-1463
Lazarev, A. M. 3829
Lázaro, J. J. 7013
Lazarova-Topchiïska, M. 2257, 4889
Lazarovits, G. 6506, 6953
Lazarowitz, S. G. 8150
Lazarte, V. 3796
Lazrek, H. B. 691
Lazzaretti, E. 2760
Lazzari, M. 695
Le Bihan, B. 9429
Le Cam, B. 7294
Le Disquet, I. 4294
Le Gall, O. 4440, 7315
Le Gall, P. 8994
Le Lézec, M. 8168, 9931
Le Romancer, M. 6449
Le Rü, B. 8994
Le Tacon, F. 3422, 3430
Leach, J. E. 13, 1758, 2060, 5508, 5983, 6837, 7200, 8860
Leach, S. S. 2950
Leadbitter, N. 6867
Leah, R. 7141
Leahy, R. M. 5897
Leal, E. C. 3165
Leal, M. de L. da S. 3165
Leandri, A. 948, 4245, 7679, 8163, 8976
Leandro, G. 4860-4861
Leaño, R. M. 289
Leath, S. 2753, 8801, 9636
Leaver, G. 1743
Leavitt, G. M. 2278
LebaiJuri, M. 84, 8344
Lebecka, R. 9832
Lebeda, A. 2211, 3867
Lebiush-Mordechi, S. 440, 7836
LeBlanc, G. A. 5148
Lebner, B. 3673
Lebreton, L. 7294
Lebrón, L. L. 6758
Lebrun, M. H. 659, 9709
Lech, P. 7552
Lecheva, I. 10173
Lechevalier, M. P. 4827
Leckie, D. 2698, 2975
Leckie, F. 9564
Leclerc-Potvin, C. 9023
Leclercq, S. 460
Lecocq, G. 693
Lecomte, A. 7000
Lecomte, N. 6953
Lecomte, P. 3088, 7348, 8168, 9065, 9333
Lecoq, H. 4779, 5683
Ledoux, L. 7410
Lee, B. 3013

Lee, B. H. 7222
Lee, B. Y. 361
Lee, B. Y. Y. 303
Lee, C. H. 4428, 6476, 7301
Lee, C. I. 1668
Lee, C. S. 7218
Lee, C. U. 531
Lee, C. W. 3540, 9458, 9476
Lee, D. G. 5416, 5509
Lee, D. H. 298, 308, 397, 535, 3394, 6545, 6859-6860, 7163, 7434
Lee, D. K. 3171
Lee, D. S. 1350
Lee, E. J. 6790, 9458, 9476
Lee, E. M. 6566
Lee, F. N. 5491-5492, 5503, 7168, 7176-7179, 7190-7191
Lee, H. B. 192
Lee, H. J. 4258, 6846, 7149
Lee, H. K. 6735
Lee, H. S. 4105, 7617
Lee, H. Y. 1, 115, 429
Lee, I. M. 169, 3566, 8428, 9736
Lee, J. 9339
Lee, J. H. 155, 298
Lee, J. K. 8890
Lee, J. M. 3563
Lee, J. O. 6790-6791
Lee, J. S. 9537
Lee, J. T. 5903
Lee, J. Y. 143, 749, 7603, 7715
Lee, J. Y. C. 3337
Lee, K. C. 1717, 5367
Lee, K. E. 8484
Lee, K. H. 5921
Lee, K. J. 4443
Lee, K. S. 7170
Lee, K. Y. 6476-6477, 7301
Lee, L. S. 9427
Lee, M. A. 6566, 9804
Lee, M. H. 7696, 8499
Lee, M. S. 447
Lee, R. F. 934, 1092, 1486, 1915, 3132, 4087, 5332
Lee, S. B. 6584
Lee, S. C. 7222
Lee, S. D. 4775
Lee, S. J. 2295
Lee, S. K. 535
Lee, S. S. 619, 3171, 6071, 10211
Lee, S. W. 8, 1125, 6545
Lee, S. Y. 760, 1670, 4438, 5920, 7606, 9339, 9402
Lee, T. A., Jr. 3170
Lee, T. S. 4777
Lee, T. van der 6324
Lee, U. 863
Lee, W. 7432
Lee, W. H. 1331, 3299, 7621
Lee, Y. B. 6566
Lee, Y. G. 4428
Lee, Y. H. 3728, 6476, 6889, 7586, 8340
Lee, Y. K. 3917
Lee, Y. S. 1368, 3540, 5253, 7321
Lee, Y. W. 958, 1749, 8883
Lee BongHo 7222
Lee BuYoung 361
Lee ChangUn 531
Lee ChangWon 9458, 9476
Lee CheolHee 6476, 7301
Lee CheongHo 4428
Lee ChinWei 3540
Lee ChooiIl 1668
Lee ChoongSik 7218
Lee DongGyu 5416
Lee DongHeub 3394
Lee DongHyuck 535
Lee DongHyuk 6545
Lee DongHyun 397, 7434
Lee DongSun 1350
Lee DooGu 5509
Lee DuHyung 298, 308, 7163
Lee DuKu 3171
Lee EunJin 9458, 9476
Lee EunJong 6790
Lee EunMo 6566
Lee GyeongSoo 3171
Lee HeeJae 4258
Lee HoSa 7617
Lee HunJun 6846
Lee HyangBurm 192
Lee HyeSeung 4105
Lee HyoYeon 1, 115, 429
Lee HyunJoo 7149
Lee IngMing 8428
Lee JaeHong 298
Lee JaiYoul 143, 749
Lee JeangOon 6790-6791
Lee JongHee 155
Lee JongSeob 9537
Lee JoonTak 5903
Lee JoungKyong 8890
Lee JungKyu 9339
Lee JungYeop 7715
Lee KeumHee 5921, 6533
Lee KimEng 8484
Lee KiSang 7170
Lee KiYeol 6476-6477, 7301
Lee KuiJae 4443
Lee MiAea 6566
Lee MiinHuey 7696, 8499
Lee MyongSeon 447
Lee SangBum 6584
Lee SangChul 7222
Lee SangKye 535
Lee SangYeol 9402
Lee SangYong 760
Lee SangYub 7606
Lee SeungDon 4775
Lee SeYong 4438
Lee ShinWoo 1125
Lee SoonWon 6545
Lee SukYeong 9339
Lee SungSuk 619
Lee SuSee 10211
Lee SuYoung 1670, 5920
Lee TaeSeon 4777
Lee Ung 863
Lee WangHyu 1331, 7621
Lee Woong 7432
Lee YeonKyeong 3917
Lee YinWon 958
Lee YongHwan 3728
Lee YongSe 5253, 7321
Lee YongWoog 1749
Lee YongWook 8883
Lee YoungBok 6566
Lee YoungHee 6476, 6889
Lee YounSu 1368
Lee YungGi 4428
Lee YunShien 3540
Leeds-Harrison, P. B. 9395
Leegood, R. C. 3925
Leela, N. K. 3390
Leela Wati 700
Leepipattanawit, R. 2236
Lees, A. K. 234
Lefebvre, V. 1396, 1400, 6527
Lefeuvre, M. 526
Lefèvre, F. 6709
Lefèvre, M. 8479
Lefkovitch, L. P. 1171, 3622, 7927
Lefol, C. 4901
Legard, D. E. 365, 1943
Legáth, J. 1785
Legavre, T. 3551
Léger, J. C. 2655
Legg, A. W. 5258
Legg, J. P. 5620, 6470
Legge, A. H. 2688
Legge, W. G. 4544
Leggett, F. L. 8970
Leghari, A. B. 1576
Legrand, M. 4097
LeGrande, M. D. 2450
Leguizamón, J. 4949
Lehane, R. 677
Lehman, J. S. 6297, 6565
Lehmann, P. 2679
Lehmler, C. 9479
Lehoczky, J. 1463, 2438
Lehoux, N. 9593
Lehto, K. 7416
Lei, C. L. 2049
Lei, H. 3678
Lei, L. P. 8662
Lei, Z. P. 3411, 3413, 9235
Lei CaiLin 2049
Lei Hong 3678
Lei LiPin 8662
Lei ZengPu 3411, 3413, 9235
Leibovich, G. 2214
Leijerstam, B. 3660
Leina, M. J. 6266, 8039
Leiner, R. H. 1332
Leinhos, V. 1120
Leitao, A. C. 373
Leitão, F. A. 4058, 9151
Leite, B. 88, 2716
Leiva, F. R. 10160
Lekchiri, A. 1500
Lekkerkerker, A. 5349
Lekomtseva, S. N. 4496
Lelieveld, H. L. M. 1743
Lelley, J. 72, 9297
Lema, G. 7186
Lemanceau, P. 6508, 8633
Lemańczyk, G. 6616, 9743
Lemarchand, E. 6433
Lemattre, M. 3348, 7610
Lembicz, M. 9729
Lembo, S. 9094, 9989
Lemerle, D. 2734
Lemmens, M. 7958, 9695
Lemmens-Gruber, R. 9695
Lemmers, M. E. C. 8412
Lemmetty, A. 3986, 7416
Lemoine, M. C. 74
Lemos, R. M. 10226
Len, C. 6039, 7693
Len, H. Q. 8181
Len HuaiQing 8181
Lendini, M. 1975, 5430
Leng, H. Q. 4809
Leng, M. L. 2536
Leng HuaiQiong 4809
Lenhart, J. D. 4143
Lenka, S. 2918
Lennard, J. H. 107, 4539, 6466
Lenné, J. M. 5583, 9156
Lennerfors, B. L. 2369
Lenormand, M. 9478
Lent, J. van 4446, 5349
Lent, J. W. M. van 6227, 7867
Lentini, Z. 3724
Lentza-Rizos, C. 609, 2344
Leo, A. J. 3370
Leocata, S. 668
León, C. 7151
Leon, C. G. 97
León, I. P. de 5849
León, O. 3010, 3122-3124, 3179, 3185-3187
León, R. 3163
León Cantero, J. 2573
León-Ramirez, C. 2620
Leonard, T. 8620
Leonardi, S. 3148
Leonards, P. 7708
Leone, G. 513, 2126, 9803
Leong, S. A. 265, 267, 270, 6375, 7148, 8875, 9687
Leonhardt, K. W. 4853
Leoni, O. 542
Leovy, E. M. K. 2536
LePage, B. A. 7733
Lepoivre, P. 145, 387, 1086, 1929, 3087, 5677, 7410, 8625
Lepp, N. W. 5523, 5904, 9259
Leprince, F. 6130
Lerario, P. 4125
Leroux, P. 44, 92, 888, 5147, 7428
Leroy, J. P. 1140, 9595
Leś, B. 5708
Lesemann, D. E. 244, 1345, 2155, 5324, 6509, 7024, 8408, 8417
Leško, J. 1763, 6573
Leslie, A. 6026
Leslie, J. F. 3464, 6172, 6988
Leslie, M. 4745
Lesney, M. S. 8374
Lešnik, M. 4698
Lesovoi, M. 6200
Lespes, G. 7663, 8504
Lespinasse, Y. 2231, 3078-3079, 9931
Letard, M. 1106
Letarnec, B. 10045
Leteinturier, J. 1106, 10224
Letham, D. 2167
Letham, D. B. 3282
Létoublon, R. 4350
Letouzé, R. 6212
Leu, L. S. 7586
Leu, S. W. 5188
Leu SyWen 5188
Leuchtmann, A. 3311, 4615
Leung, H. 280, 1231, 5508, 7172
Leung Hei 1231
Leur, J. A. G. van 8838
Leuven, F. van 2393
Levanon, D. 6938
Levashenko, G. I. 4790
Levashova, G. I. 3620
Lévesque, C. A. 5303, 5388
Lević, J. 2029, 2034, 2061
Levine, A. 9198
Levis, C. 7790
Levivier, S. 6613
Levy, A. 9621
Levy, E. 5166, 9026
Levy, H. C. 8515
Levy, L. 552, 568, 587
Levy, M. 4586, 9720, 9723
Levy, Y. 6351
Lew, H. 250, 9690, 9695
Lew, J. S. 1094, 6222
Lew JiSun 1094, 6222
Lewandowska, M. 1434
Lewartowska, E. 10049
Lewis, B. G. 343, 1066, 5570
Lewis, G. C. 8889
Lewis, J. A. 332, 1010, 5090, 7328
Lex, M. 1743
Leyva-Mir, S. G. 9665
Leyval, C. 8585
Lézec, M. le 8168, 9931
Lhamby, J. C. B. 1190, 7906
L'Hostis, A. 7382
L'Hyvernay, A. 9095
Li, A. P. 2400
Li, B. C. 2780
Li, B. D. 2218
Li, B. J. 7209
Li, B. N. 2341
Li, B. Y. 9755
Li, C. 4183
Li, C. D. 9238
Li, C. H. 4715
Li, C. J. 4326
Li, C. S. 7228, 9751
Li, C. Z. 1980
Li, D. 10079
Li, D. B. 5685, 6407, 8266, 9531
Li, D. C. 5472
Li, D. P. 5055
Li, F. L. 4112
Li, F. X. 4489
Li, G. 4501
Li, G. C. 8385
Li, G. G. 8072
Li, G. K. 10016
Li, G. Q. 2175, 4349, 9480, 9562
Li, G. Y. 1386, 3007
Li, H. 4006, 4588, 9728
Li, H. F. 766, 9681
Li, H. J. 5008, 6293
Li, H. L. 7774
Li, H. M. 9918
Li, H. P. 9105
Li, H. Q. 4329
Li, H. Y. 2075, 2260, 3408
Li, J. F. 1386, 3007
Li, J. L. 2969, 4974, 10109
Li, J. Q. 3621, 3970
Li, J. R. 9850
Li, J. S. 7759
Li, J. Y. 3466, 5853, 6307, 8277
Li, K. N. 1070
Li, L. 152, 3686

Li, L. C. 4968
Li, L. P. 3692
Li, L. T. 9519
Li, M. 4830, 4974
Li, M. N. 9935-9936
Li, M. Y. 4727, 9861
Li, M. Z. 7591
Li, P. L. 867, 5113
Li, Q. 7181, 9923
Li, Q. B. 5317
Li, Q. C. 2031
Li, Q. D. 827
Li, Q. F. 6680
Li, Q. Q. 2059
Li, R. H. 1939, 9033
Li, R. S. 4728, 9918
Li, R. Y. 7794
Li, S. 4741
Li, S. D. 2993, 3880
Li, S. H. 2869
Li, S. L. 9079, 9163-9164
Li, S. M. 1977, 9659
Li, S. X. 9163-9164
Li, S. Y. 5062
Li, T. F. 8662, 10104
Li, T. L. 9031
Li, T. R. 5601
Li, T. S. C. 4819, 9085
Li, W. 6370
Li, W. B. 3417, 8567
Li, W. H. 6320
Li, W. M. 3629
Li, W. S. 8815
Li, X. 6388, 7918, 9330
Li, X. B. 10016
Li, X. C. 4715
Li, X. D. 6531
Li, X. F. 7591, 8022
Li, X. H. 1217, 1238, 3412, 3466, 3689, 4061, 5354, 5499
Li, X. L. 3641, 4326
Li, X. M. 7189, 9216
Li, X. P. 3630
Li, Y. 1927, 2667, 6370, 7756
Li, Y. B. 2341
Li, Y. C. 4254, 6679
Li, Y. D. 1814
Li, Y. F. 9918
Li, Y. G. 1386
Li, Y. H. 2969, 3007, 4269, 4639, 4807, 7918
Li, Y. N. 2588
Li, Y. Q. 3981-3982, 9815
Li, Y. X. 5008
Li, Y. Z. 10174
Li, Z. 1935, 10016
Li, Z. H. 9616
Li, Z. J. 10072
Li, Z. K. 5068
Li, Z. M. 914, 3681
Li, Z. Q. 6307, 8277, 8826, 9217, 9630, 10060
Li, Z. S. 4974, 10109
Li, Z. Y. 8726
Li AiPing 2400
Li BaoDong 2218
Li BaoJun 7209
Li BaoYing 9755
Li BoNian 2341
Li ChangHua 4715
Li ChangSong 7228, 9751
Li Cheng 4183
Li ChuangDao 9238
Li ChunJian 4326
Li ChunZhong 1980
Li DeBao 5685, 6407, 8266, 9531
Li DePao 5055
Li DuoChuan 5472
Li FengLing 4112
Li FuXiang 4489
Li Gang 4501
Li GengGuang 8072
Li GuiChao 8385
Li GuiYing 1386, 3007
Li GuoKang 10016
Li GuoQing 2175, 4349, 9480, 9562
Li HaiYing 2075, 3408
Li HeZhi 9616
Li HongJie 6293
Li HongMing 9918
Li HongYe 2260
Li Hua 4006, 4588
Li HuaiFang 9681
Li HuanLou 7774
Li HuaPing 9105
Li HuiJun 5008
Li HuiQuan 4329
Li JianQiang 3621, 3970
Li JingFu 1386, 3007
Li JinShu 7759
Li JinYu 5853, 6307, 8277
Li JinYun 3466
Li JiRong 9850
Li JunLan 4974, 10109
Li LianChen 4968
Li Lin 3686
Li LiPing 3692
Li LiTzu 9519
Li Mei 4830
Li MeiNa 9935-9936
Li Miao 4974
Li MingYuan 4727, 9861
Li MingZhong 7591
Li PeiLi 867, 5113
Li QiDe 827
Li Qing 7181, 9923
Li QingChun 2031
Li QiongFang 6680
Li QiQin 2059
Li QiuBo 5317
Li RuHui 1939, 9033
Li RuiSong 9918
Li RunShuang 4728
Li RuoYi 7794
Li ShaoMing 1977
Li ShaoXion 9164
Li ShiaoXoung 9163
Li ShiMing 9659
Li ShouHai 2869
Li ShuDe 2993, 3880
Li Shude 4741
Li ShuLin 9163
Li ShuLing 9079
Li ShuYan 5062
Li SiuLin 9164
Li TianFei 8662, 10104
Li TianLai 9031
Li TianRan 5601
Li WenBao 3417, 8567
Li WenSheng 8815
Li Xiang 6388
Li XiangDong 6531
Li XiangMin 7189
Li Xiao 7918
Li XiaoChuan 4715
Li XiaoFan 7591
Li XiaoFeng 8022
Li XiaoHong 3412
Li XiaoHua 5354
Li XiaoLi 3641
Li XiaoLin 4326
Li XiaoMing 9216
Li XingHong 1217, 3466, 3689, 4061
Li XinHai 1238, 5499
Li XinPu 3630
Li XueBin 10016
Li YaDong 1814
Li YingChun 6679
Li YongGao 1386
Li YongHao 3007, 4639
Li YongHui 4269
Li Yu 1927
Li YuBin 2341
Li YuChang 4254
Li YuHua 4807
Li YuNan 2588
Li YunFu 9918
Li YunHe 7918
Li YuQin 3981-3982, 9815
Li YuXiang 5008
Li ZhaoMin 3681
Li Zhen 10016
Li ZhengMing 914
Li ZhengQi 9630
Li ZhenQi 6307, 8277, 8826, 9217
Li ZhenShan 10109
Li ZhiJian 10072
Li ZhiShu 4974
Li ZhongKe 5068
Li ZhongYi 8726, 10174
Li ZiQin 10060
Liakopoulou-Kyriakides, M. 7480
Lian, B. 3407
Lian, Y. 2125
Lian Bing 3407
Lian Yong 2125
Liang, G. S. 10039
Liang, J. N. 4749, 6537, 8856, 9685
Liang, K. G. 1202, 3716
Liang, W. J. 1667
Liang, X. Q. 9153, 9163-9164
Liang, X. T. 3408, 3444
Liang, X. Y. 6502, 7611
Liang, Y. G. 7498
Liang, Y. J. 3970
Liang, Y. Q. 8
Liang, Z. H. 8154, 8432
Liang GuangSheng 10039
Liang JiNong 4749, 6537, 8856, 9685
Liang KeGong 1202, 3716
Liang XiaoYou 7611
Liang XiuTang 3408, 3444
Liang XuanQiang 9153, 9163-9164
Liang XunYi 6502
Liang YaJie 3970
Liang YawGuang 7498
Liang YingQi 8
Liang ZhiHui 8154, 8432
Liao, L. 8015
Liao Lin 8015
Lichtenberg-Fraté, H. 4362
Lichter,. A. 1666
Lidell, M. C. 8
Lieber, B. 5732
Lieberei, R. 5404, 8344
Liebermann, B. 846
Liebeschuetz, J. W. 9343
Lieckfeldt, E. 6991, 8693
Liefting, L. W. 6753
Liese, W. 3337
Lietzke, S. E. 5988
Lieutier, F. 3261, 8376, 8378
Ligaarden, Å. 7819
Lightfoot, D. A. 5554, 8025-8027, 8909, 8912, 9756
Lightner, G. 7392
Liguori, R. 7703
Lilja, A. 5014, 6931
Liljeroth, E. 202
Lim, J. H. 1670
Lim, K. B. 8890
Lim, K. G. 3691
Lim, K. K. 9339
Lim, K. T. 8895
Lim, T. H. 175, 7464
Lim, Y. S. 607, 1399
Lim JinHee 1670
Lim KeunBal 8890
Lim TaeHeon 175, 7464
Lim YangSook 607, 1399
Lima, A. 7979
Lima, E. F. 1579
Lima, G. 639, 6598, 9091, 9911
Lima, J. A. A. 3143, 9748
Lima, J. E. O. de 3212, 10026
Lima, J. V. de. O. 3016
Lima, M. F. 2958, 3062, 4040, 9565, 9829
Limpert, E. 8778
Lin, B. N. 824
Lin, B. Q. 6525
Lin, B. R. 4603
Lin, B. X. 2969
Lin, B. Y. 3540
Lin, C. C. 7773
Lin, C. P. 2177, 8453, 10073
Lin, C. Y. 2036, 5255, 5415, 5643, 5669
Lin, D. X. 4271
Lin, H. 3230, 9216
Lin, H. C. 10033
Lin, H. X. 2048, 9683
Lin, J. Y. 3744
Lin, K. 9079
Lin, K. C. 1195
Lin, K. X. 5765
Lin, M. C. 8064
Lin, M. L. 172
Lin, N. S. 6217, 8453
Lin, N. T. 5132
Lin, P. L. 6502
Lin, Q. S. 7506
Lin, Q. Y. 654, 4854
Lin, S. G. 9918
Lin, S. H. 6839
Lin, T. C. 3026
Lin, W. J. 7336
Lin, X. H. 5511, 6391
Lin, Y. 2203
Lin, Y. C. 10033
Lin, Y. E. 3923
Lin, Y. J. 2534, 4849
Lin, Y. L. 8771
Lin, Y. Q. 8289, 9167, 10077
Lin, Y. S. 2212
Lin, Y. Z. 2857-2858, 10109
Lin, Z. J. 6534
Lin, Z. Q. 6380
Lin BaiQing 6525
Lin BiingYuan 3540
Lin BiRun 4603
Lin CaiChan 7773
Lin ChanPin 2177, 8453, 10073
Lin ChienYih 5255, 5415, 5643, 5669, 8771
Lin DeXin 4271
Lin Hai 9216
Lin HongXu 9683
Lin JiYin 3744
Lin Ke 9079
Lin KongXun 5765
Lin KuoChih 1195
Lin MeiChen 8064
Lin MuLan 172
Lin NaSheng 3540, 6217, 8453
Lin NienTsung 5132
Lin PeiLi 6502
Lin QingShan 7506
Lin QiYing 654, 4854
Lin SiGuo 9918
Lin TienChih 3026
Lin WenJuh 7336
Lin XingHua 5511, 6391
Lin Y. G. 5019
Lin YanQuan 8289, 9167, 10077
Lin YiEr 3923
Lin YinGren 5019
Lin YiZi 2857-2858
Lin YongZeng 10109
Lin YouJian 4849
Lin Yuer 2203
Lin ZaiQing 6380
Lin ZhiJie 6534
Lindeberg, M. 6826
Lindell, S. D. 9388
Linders, E. G. A. 844, 7635
Lindhout, P. 4740, 4761, 9040
Lindner, J. L. 513
Lindow, S. E. 1444, 2238, 2506, 5064, 5122, 5759, 5994
Lindquist, R. K. 5976
Lindqvist, H. 4543, 5464, 7139
Lindsay, W. P. 8910
Ling, H. T. 4728
Ling, Z. Z. 2049
Ling HongTong 4728
Ling ZhongZhuan 2049
Lingaiah, H. B. 2959
Linhares, A. I. 9646
Linsalata, V. 639, 3572
Linscheid, M. 6022
Linse, E. S. 4035
Lintelmann, J. 4992
Linthorst, H. J. M. 6275
Linz, J. E. 3483
Lio, G. M. di S. 890
Lipavský, J. 1003
Lipps, P. E. 1218
Lipsitch, M. 4405
Lisa, V. 472, 811, 1908, 1923, 2095, 4416, 8127, 8396, 8404, 8410
Lisk, D. J. 5141
Lisker, N. 1478, 3116
Lissemore, L. 25

Lister, R. M. 3557, 3610
Litchfield, M. H. 8529
Litterick, A. M. 5917
Little, E. L. 2174
Little, G. 7280
Liu, B. 7138
Liu, C. D. 1977
Liu, C. H. 124, 5269, 6980, 9489
Liu, C. L. 4855
Liu, D. 4469
Liu, D. C. 9660
Liu, D. J. 1990
Liu, D. S. 9357
Liu, E. M. 8874
Liu, F. H. 5893
Liu, F. Q. 8884
Liu, G. R. 4685, 9639
Liu, G. S. 8850
Liu, H. 5069, 9566
Liu, H. C. 6534
Liu, H. L. 1759, 5255
Liu, H. M. 9850
Liu, H. T. 1466, 6531
Liu, H. X. 10003
Liu, H. Y. 1939, 8791, 9033, 9637
Liu, J. 8856
Liu, J. F. 675, 3994
Liu, J. J. 9897
Liu, J. L. 8328
Liu, J. M. 2316
Liu, J. Q. 2328, 2745, 2801
Liu, J. S. 8453, 8692
Liu, K. J. 9075
Liu, K. Q. 5069, 6547, 9566
Liu, L. 334, 3053, 8858
Liu, L. D. 7624
Liu, L. J. 4855, 6416
Liu, L. X. 5127
Liu, M. L. 70, 5189
Liu, M. T. 9651
Liu, M. X. 9037
Liu, N. C. 10016
Liu, N. Z. 8709-8710
Liu, P. Y. 6572
Liu, Q. D. 6319
Liu, R. 10039
Liu, R. J. 766
Liu, S. H. 9659
Liu, S. J. 4487, 9632
Liu, T. D. 7463
Liu, T. M. 4006
Liu, T. M. E. 2394
Liu, T. Z. 9937
Liu, W. 3716, 4022
Liu, W. C. 2462
Liu, W. N. 3564
Liu, W. S. 3702
Liu, X. K. 8814
Liu, X. M. 9216
Liu, X. P. 2969, 7862
Liu, X. Z. 8662
Liu, Y. 2510, 3177, 5991, 7395, 8080, 9531, 10079, 10178
Liu, Y. C. 5772
Liu, Y. D. 8317
Liu, Y. K. 2969
Liu, Y. M. 9015
Liu, Y. Q. 4273
Liu, Y. R. 4091, 8323
Liu, Y. Y. 3177
Liu, Y. Z. 8015
Liu, Z. H. 4571
Liu, Z. J. 7655
Liu, Z. R. 2969
Liu, Z. T. 8028
Liu, Z. Z. 5453, 9043
Liu Bo 7138
Liu ChienHui 9489
Liu ChinHui 124, 5269, 6980
Liu ChuanDe 1977
Liu Chyuan Liu 4855
Liu DaJun 1990
Liu DengCai 9660
Liu Dong 4469
Liu DuoSen 9357
Liu ErMing 8874
Liu FengQuan 8884
Liu GuoRong 4685, 9639
Liu GuoSheng 8850
Liu HeChang 6534
Liu HongMei 9850
Liu HongXian 10003
Liu HongYan 9637
Liu HongYi 8791
Liu HsingLung 5255
Liu HsingYeh 1939, 9033
Liu HuanLi 1759
Liu HuanTing 1466, 6531
Liu Hui 5069, 9566
Liu JianFeng 675
Liu JihShiou 8453, 8692
Liu Jing 8856
Liu JingFen 3994
Liu JingMin 2316
Liu JinLan 8328
Liu JunJun 9897
Liu KaiQi 5069, 6547, 9566
Liu KeJun 9075
Liu Lii Jing 4855
Liu LiJun 6416
Liu LinDe 7624
Liu LiXia 5127
Liu ManXi 9037
Liu MeiLing 70
Liu MingTao 9651
Liu NaiChi 10016
Liu NianZu 8709-8710
Liu QingDu 6319
Liu Ren 10039
Liu ShouJian 4487, 9632
Liu SiHeng 9659
Liu TianMing 4006
Liu TienDing 7463
Liu TieZhi 9937
Liu Wan 4022
Liu WangShi 3702
Liu Wei 3716
Liu WeiCheng 2462
Liu WenNuan 3564
Liu XiaoKun 8814
Liu XingMing 9216
Liu XingZhong 8662
Liu Ya 3177
Liu Yan 10178
Liu YanRong 4091, 8323
Liu YiDong 8317
Liu YiQiang 4273
Liu YirChung 5772
Liu Yong 8269, 9531
Liu Yule 8080
Liu YuMei 9015
Liu YuYing 3177
Liu YuZhi 8015
Liu ZhiHeng 4571
Liu ZhuoJun 7655
Liu ZongZhen 5453, 9043
Lius, S. 8251-8252, 8257
Livrea, P. 9379
Liyanage, A. D. S. 4951
Liza, V. 2095
Lizzi, Y. 3038
Llácer, G. 506, 544, 558, 5723
Llop, P. 7348
Llosa, M. 5114
Lo, C. C. 5136, 6016
Lo, C. T. 4164
Lo, S. C. 257
Lo ChiChu 5136, 6016
Lo Re, F. L. 5430
Lo Re, L. 1975
Loáisiga G., H. 3210
Loake, G. J. 8910
Loberant, B. 7827
Lobkovsky, E. 6736
Lobo, A. M. 2621
Locci, R. 423, 3093, 5742, 6408, 6539
Lochon, S. 3644, 9595
Locke, J. C. 1010
Locke, T. 9669
Lockely, K. D. 7103
Lockhart, B. E. 5750
Lockhart, B. E. L. 660, 1926, 2361, 3288, 5811, 8395, 8406, 10171
Lockhart, N. 10171
Lodge, D. J. 3240, 6758
Lodha, S. 4672, 5800, 6973, 8066
Loebenstein, G. 388, 8388, 8416, 8433
Löffler, H. J. M. 3273, 4185, 5059, 10167
Logan, J. W. M. 8635-8636
Logrieco, A. 1861
Lohani, S. 5780
Lohar, D. P. 2099
Lohate, S. R. 3843-3844
Lohmeyer, T. R. 1045
Lohnes, D. G. 5555, 8021
Lohrer, T. 3831, 3887
Loi, N. 595
Lõiveke, H. 5423
Lojková, M. 2383
Lojkowska, E. 2149
Lokesh, M. S. 2471
Lokesh, S. 7984
Lolas, M. 3962
Lommel, S. A. 1085
Lomonossoff, G. P. 2676, 3680, 5336
London, L. 2535
Lone, F. A. 4170
Long, C. 7279
Long, D. H. 7179
Long, P. G. 6500
Long, R. 7627
Long, Z. X. 10018
Long Rong'e 7627
Long ZhiXiang 10018
Longato, S. 6893
Longcore, J. E. 5294
Longhi, S. 8631
Longhurst, C. 7069, 7079
Loniello, A. O. 1755
Lönneborg, A. 6734
Loomis, P. 280
Loon, C. D. van 9809
Loon, L. C. van 2482, 6125, 6245
Lootsma, M. 3815, 7284-7285
Loper, J. E. 873, 1440
Lopes, C. A. 359, 2954, 2958, 3041, 3332, 7324, 9823, 9883
Lopes, C. R. 10022
Lopes, E. S. 1834-1835, 1838
Lopes, O. M. N. 9210
Lopes, U. V. 6643, 10098
Lopes, V. 5961
López, A. 4338
López, E. 5559
López, M. 9174
López, M. M. 1753, 6518, 7342, 7348
Lopez, M. V. 1783
Lopez, S. E. 2812
López-Abella, D. 8733
López Acosta, A. 9906
López-Alvarado, M. 9758
López-Atilano, R. M. 3639
Lopez-Ferber, M. 2281
López Granados, F. 9771
López Hernández, A. Y. 7460
López-Herrera, C. J. 8255
López-Moya, J. J. 3558, 8712, 8733
López-Prada, M. I. 7807
López-Romero, E. 9766
López S., E. 9760
López Salinas, E. 2901
López-Serrano, M. 630, 8215
López-Sesé, A. 5684
Loprasert, S. 8490-8491
Lops, F. 1519, 6686
Lops, R. 2176, 4733, 6287
Lorca, M. 7034, 7235
Lorenc, M. W. 10128
Lorenz, D. 6586
Lorenz, K. H. 5381
Lorenzini, G. 4646, 9876
Lorenzo, G. de 1864, 9564
Lorenzo, L. E. 5286
Loreti, F. 4318
Loreti, S. 604-605
Lori, G. 4176
Lori, G. A. 5915, 9504
Loria, R. 1332
Lorin, P. 1599
Lorito, M. 331, 394, 1036, 2097, 4361, 6943
Lorson, G. B. 1786
Løschenkohl, B. 4239, 4805
Lösel, D. 4507
Losel, D. M. 2421
Loss, S. 7024
Lot, H. 420, 2156, 5627-5628, 7315
Loth, F. G. 985, 4280
Lothrop, J. E. 3694
Lottspeich, F. 1204
Lou, B. G. 9902
Lou, D. F. 1985
Lou BingGan 9902
Lou DongFang 1985
Loubens, I. 6814
Lough, T. J. 4609
Loughman, R. 1152, 5103
Louie, R. 5471
Louis, C. 2281, 7035, 7871
Louis, V. 7861
Louis-Seize, G. 7812
Lourenção, A. L. 8034
Lourenço, A. 2621
Lourenço, C. E. 6925
Louro, D. 3002, 3548-3550
Louw, J. P. J. 7133
Louws, F. J. 3098, 3883, 5508
Lovato, P. 1848
Lovell, D. J. 5443-5444, 6308
Lovell, G. 3593
Lovelock, C. E. 4290, 8571
Lovering, N. M. 3303
Lovett, J. V. 7134
Lovisolo, O. 7447
Low, G. A. 7556
Low, M. N. R. 10127
Low, P. S. 1266, 2690, 4760
Lowles, A. J. 4532, 9662
Lozoya-Saldaña, H. 3051
Lu, B. 6215
Lu, C. 6825
Lu, C. F. 8003
Lu, D. Q. 4256
Lu, F. 8882
Lu, G. Q. 7881
Lu, J. 2048, 8791
Lu, J. D. 8335
Lu, J. P. 5394, 9051
Lu, J. Y. 4973, 6148, 7772, 8977, 10104
Lu, K. M. 5068
Lu, Q. Y. 8884
Lu, S. H. 1655
Lu, S. J. 4783, 9923
Lu, W. C. 2969
Lu, X. J. 5486
Lu, Y. 7074
Lu, Z. Q. 1927, 3743, 6391
Lu Bin 6215
Lu ChaoFu 8003
Lu DeQing 4256
Lu Fan 8882
Lu GuoQuiang *et al.* 7881
Lu JiaYun 4973, 6148, 7772, 8977, 10104
Lu JinDian 8335
Lu JinPing 5394, 9051
Lu Jun 8791
Lu KeMin 5068
Lu QiYu 8884
Lu ShiHua 1655
Lu ShiJin 9923
Lu ShiJun 4783
Lu XianJun 5486
Lu ZhiQiang 1927, 3743, 6391
Luca, E. 7122
Luca, N. G. de 5108
Lucaccioni, A. 6580
Lucante, N. 3176
Lucas, H. 7876, 9186
Lucas, J. A. 697, 1310, 6284, 7932, 9737
Lucas, P. 4518
Lucas, W. J. 1903, 2381, 2940, 4956, 9193
Lucchesi, S. 948, 4245, 7679
Lucioli, L. 561
Luck, R. F. 4866
Ludden, P. W. 4568
Ludewig, K. 7763
Ludvigsen, S. 8549

Ludwig, W. 8483
Ludwig-Müller, J. 8116
Lugani, V. 8184
Lugaresi, C. 8188
Lughmani, A. M. 8096
Lugtenberg, B. J. J. 2193
Lui, X. 2227
Lui, Y. 8269
Lui Xin 2227
Luijendijk, T. J. C. 4262
Luis, J. G. 5770
Luis-Arteaga, M. 3913, 3926
Luisi, N. 1604, 4125
Luisoni, E. 1908, 8404
Lulu Das 1672
Lum, M. 7756
Lumsden, R. D. 1010, 4772, 5090, 6922, 8624
Lunati, U. 631
Lund, S. 1743
Lung-Escarmant, B. 10138
Lunghini, D. 5260
Lünnemann, S. 5042
Lunt, G. G. 1735
Lunt, P. H. 2589
Luo, D. 9383
Luo, F. 5010
Luo, F. G. 9901
Luo, G. F. 4027, 9903
Luo, J. G. 9718
Luo, L. M. 8874
Luo, Q. H. 10001
Luo, R. T. 6379
Luo, R. W. 7228, 9751
Luo, S. J. 10018
Luo, W. F. 10174
Luo, Y. 268, 1231, 5498
Luo Fei 5010
Luo GuiFen 9901, 9903
Luo GuoFei 4027
Luo JunGuo 9718
Luo LiMin 8874
Luo QiHao 10001
Luo RongTing 6379
Luo RuiWu 7228, 9751
Luo ShiJun 10018
Luo WenFu 10174
Luo Yong 1231
Luongo, L. 383
Lupeĭ, A. Yu. 6310
Lupo, M. C. C. 6583
Luppino, M. 4131, 5832
Luque, M. 3850
Lurie, S. 475
Lusso, M. 751, 9197-9198
Luster, D. G. 2489
Luthra, O. P. 3638
Luthra, Y. P. 7967
Luton, M. T. 7384
Luttikholt, A. J. G. 6751
Luz, E. D. M. N. 10098
Luz, W. C. da 236, 9646
Luz Pinilla C., B. 7433
Luzón, O. 6145
Lyamani, A. 7085, 9642
Lydén, P. 6328
Lyman, B. W. 9552
Lynch, D. R. 8970
Lynd, J. Q. 8586
Lyngkjær, M. F. 4542
Lyon, B. R. 3231
Lyon, G. 6276
Lyon, G. D. 7047
Lyr, H. 4235
Ma, B. 3408
Ma, C. 4113
Ma, C. Z. 768
Ma, D. Y. 4489
Ma, G. L. 4964
Ma, H. 9633
Ma, H. Q. 7229
Ma, J. H. 4489
Ma, L. J. 9988
Ma, M. 6547
Ma, P. 827
Ma, P. Q. 2837
Ma, Q. 3941
Ma, Q. S. 2059
Ma, S. M. 9755
Ma, W. G. 3395
Ma, Y. H. 1217, 10087
Ma, Z. H. 1158, 8886, 9681
Ma, Z. Q. 9639
Ma Bing 3408
Ma Cun 4113
Ma DeYing 4489
Ma GuiLong 4964
Ma HuiQuan 7229
Ma JunHua 4489
Ma LiJun 9988
Ma Ming 6547
Ma PeiQing 2837
Ma Ping 827
Ma Qing 3941
Ma QingSheng 2059
Ma ShuMei 9755
Ma YaHuai 10087
Ma YueHui 1217
Ma ZhangHong 9681
Ma ZhanHong 1158
Ma ZhiQiang 9639
Ma ZhongHua 8886
Maas, A. 9322
Maas, P. W. T. 1555, 8044
Mabagala, R. B. 9769
Mabbett, T. 2360, 10089
Mabsoute, L. 9746
McAlpin, C. E. 1063
McBeath, J. 3738
McBeath, J. H. 8324
McCallum, D. G. 5347
McCarter, S. M. 803, 3283
McCartney, H. A. 702, 2783
Macchia, L. 1861
McClung, A. M. 1239
McClure, N. C. 5986
McComb, J. A. 4987
McConnell, L. L. 2564
McCool, P. M. 1767
McCormick, S. 3004
McCormick, S. P. 3651
McCouch, S. R. 2849
McCracken, C. T., Jr. 48, 747, 897
McCullagh, M. 3939
McDaniel, H. 7747
McDaniel, M. E. 4552
McDermott, J. M. 7120, 8835
MacDicken, K. G. 4284
MacDonald, A. 2732
MacDonald, A. M. C. 6870, 7068
McDonald, B. A. 4512, 7007, 7120
McDonald, D. 1535, 1547, 5795
McDonald, J. G. 2938-2939, 8970
MacDonald, L. 10155
Macdonald, M. V. 6352
Macdonald, O. C. 5155
MacDonald, W. L. 5772
McDougall, B. M. 5246
McDougall, K. 7680
MacDuff, J. H. 8889
Mace, M. A. 5427
Maček, J. 1457, 3492
McElreath, S. D. 8399
McEvoy, J. 9687
McEwen, P. 7649
Macey, D. E. 8366
MacFarlane, S. A. 5362, 7021, 8934, 9529
McFerson, J. R. 2270
McGarvey, P. M. 8723
McGavin, W. J. 5735, 7416
McGawley, E. C. 9708
McGee, D. C. 2714, 3697, 3700, 6353
McGee, P. A. 80, 8563
McGhie, T. K. 9169
McGiffen, M. E.; Jr. 3491
McGlamery, M. D. 8904
McGonigle, T. P. 1002, 1843, 6918
McGourty, G. 1444
McGovern, R. J. 1489, 2185, 3001
McGrath, M. T. 487, 1416, 2208, 3063, 3066
McGrath, P. F. 3557, 3610
MacGregor, A. W. 8821
MacGregor, T. 319
MacGuidwin, A. E. 7287-7288
Mach, R. L. 6943
Machado, C. 7742
Machado, F. M. 4759
Machado, J. da C. 320, 4592, 7449
Machado, J. O. 3460, 6111
Machado, M. A. 2884, 10022
MacHardy, W. E. 3950
Mchau, G. R. A. 112
Machefer, G. 1183, 7939
Macheix, J. J. 685, 5884
Machelett, B. 1120
Machowicz-Stefaniak, Z. 2274, 2283
Macias, W. 2962, 4757
Maciejewska, U. 8980
Maciel-Zambolim, E. 10185
McInnis, T. M. 8680
Macino, G. 6920
McInroy, J. A. 4222
McIntosh, R. A. 4510, 6285
Macintosh, S. M. 2132
McIntyre, G. A. 4996, 10129
McKay, A. G. 7293
Mackay, G. R. 4684
McKenney, D. 6725
Mackenzie, A. M. 843, 7630
MacKenzie, D. J. 1447, 3106
McKenzie, E. H. C. 120, 1047, 8666, 8743, 9549
McKeown, B. 9777
Mckern, N. N. 3185
Mackey, B. E. 2302
Mackill, D. J. 2849
McKimm-Breschkin, J. L. 8719
Mackintosh, C. A. 7132
McKirdy, S. J. 2731, 5531, 8792
McLaren, D. A. 8464
McLaren, D. L. 4383
McLaren, N. W. 4575, 7968
MacLatchy, I. A. 8667-8668
McLaughlin, M. R. 2872
Maclean, D. 9169
Maclean, D. J. 6149, 7502
McLean, G. D. 8225
McLean, H. 2352
McLean, M. 2627
McLeod, A. 683
MacLeod, A. 3878
McLeod, A. R. 10127
MacLeod, J. K. 9400
MacLeod, W. J. 5535
McManus, P. S. 7344, 7391, 7397
McMinn, T. A. 5491-5492, 5503, 7178
McMullen, M. 2827
McMullen, M. D. 2823
McMullen, M. P. 2726, 4205
McNamara, D. G. 6806, 8386
McNamara, M. 7858
McNew, R. W. 2925
McNicol, R. 6276
MacNish, G. C. 2742, 5236
McPartland, J. M. 8339
McPherson, A. 1925, 5251, 7840
McPherson, G. M. 1369
Macquaire, G. 502, 570, 6554
McQuilken, M. P. 5235, 5917, 6921
Macri, F. 5573
Macris, B. J. 5243, 6951
McRitchie, J. J. 9265
McRoberts, N. 107, 133, 7822, 9144
McSorley, R. 7319
McVetty, P. B. E. 9862
Madariaga B., R. 1153, 2735
Maddau, L. 9038
Madden, L. V. 133, 1459, 2685, 4380, 6970, 7822, 9976
Maddison, A. C. 4950
Maden, S. 3058
Madhabananda Sar 941
Madhu Meeta 1659, 4155, 8425
Madhuban Gopal 346
Madhulika Nigam 8239
Madhusudan, T. 9290
Madi, L. 2397
Madia, M. 830, 835, 4789
Madia de Chaluat, M. 2875
Madrid, E. A. 6455
Madriz, J. 2681
Mądry, W. 2261
Madsen, J. 1784
Maeda, H. 4934
Maeda, J. A. 4065
Maeda, T. 2078, 2388, 2449, 2452-2455, 4365
Maekawa, A. 3104
Maekawa, N. 5297
Maes, M. 1663, 2513, 3953, 7387
Maetzke, T. 9583
Maffi, D. 2210, 4646
Maffia, L. A. 2897, 3043, 3061, 3840, 5871, 7548, 9893-9894
Magafa, V. 7480
Magan, N. 2629, 3266, 6290, 7146, 7413, 8380
Magarey, R. C. 5818, 6631, 7505
Magari, R. 8859
Magdic, S. 6882
Magee, P. S. 3371
Magill, C. 5482
Magill, J. 5482
Magnano di San Lio, G. 890
Magnaye, L. V. 9107, 10004
Magni, J. F. 6183-6184
Magnus, H. A. 7819
Mago, P. 5179
Magome, H. 7341
Magrath, R. 5644
Magro, P. 214, 7887
Magsi, M. R. 1576
Maguire, N. 9423
Mahadevan, B. 7711
Mahajan, S. 4092, 6216
Mahajan, S. K. 3528
Mahakul, A. K. 7253
Mahaut, T. 2795, 3609
Mahendra Pal 3752
Mahendra Pradhan 5885, 7744
Mahesh Bhat 260
Maheshwari, S. K. 1395, 2314, 4839, 8158
Mahgoub, G. M. A. 5476
Mahler, J. L. 1743
Mahmood, A. 1503
Mahmood, I. 1307, 6439
Mahmood, M. 2114
Mahmood, S. 1270
Mahmoud, A. 194
Mahmoud, F. A. F. 4059
Mahmoud, M. B. 3762
Mahmuda Haroon 1228
Mahtani, P. H. 5367
Mahuku, G. S. 696, 2331
Maia, I. G. 159, 3537, 3551
Maia, L. C. 2966, 8604
Maia, N. 44
Maia, N. B. 6766
Maier, W. 7746
Maillard, A. 2813
Maillard, M. 3388
Maillet, J. 7632
Main, C. E. 10105
Main, S. C. 8966
Mainardi, M. 589
Maines, R. 6042
Mainolfi, P. 9849
Maiorana, M. 231
Maisonneuve, C. 4051
Maiss, E. 165, 563, 593, 599, 1345, 5324, 9540
Maiti, D. 6123, 8881
Maiti, I. B. 6235
Maity, B. R. 1116, 1392, 7253
Majeed, K. 1503
Majer, D. 1066
Majerczak, D. R. 6819, 6830
Majid, K. 1387, 1423, 1530
Majjigudda, I. M. 4322
Majumdar, A. 6764
Majumdar, M. 1590, 2406, 3238
Majumdar, V. L. 4671
Majunke, C. 7554, 9221
Makaev, F. Z. 3382

Makambila, C. 8999
Makara, K. 824
Mäkinen, K. 754, 7948
Makkouk, K. M. 1289, 1910, 4442, 4475, 8942, 9745
Maklad, F. M. 4074
Makristathis, A. 1559
Makropoulou, M. 6951
Maksimov, I. V. 3647, 6309
Maksoud, H. K. A. E. 9456
Maksyutova, N. N. 8045
Makumbi, D. 9113
Mal, K. 473
Malá, J. 9231
Mala, S. R. 7501
Malaguti, G. 3732
Malajczuk, N. 1796, 3400, 3415-3416, 3421, 3431, 3442, 4298
Malaker, P. K. 2163, 2294, 2767, 2781, 7299
Malamy, J. 1569
Malandrin, L. 3351
Malathrakis, N. E. 9469
Malati Majumdar 1590, 2406
Malavolta, V. M. A. 2852
Malavolta Júnior, V. A. 3290, 3298, 3862, 6530, 6766
Maleck, K. 7057
Malek, M. A. 7258, 7263
Maleš, P. 2282
Malhó, R. 8620
Malhotra, B. 4434
Malhotra, R. 528, 1401
Malibari, A. A. 5386
Malik, A. K. 5142
Malik, A. R. 1657, 4170
Malik, B. A. 1309, 5576, 9791
Malik, C. P. 7700
Malík, F. 6573
Malik, K. 1288
Malik, K. A. 8939
Malik, M. A. 8551
Malik, O. P. 3377
Malik, S. N. 1538
Malinovskiĭ, O. A. 2821
Malinowski, T. 501-502, 7403, 8409
Malip, M. 10006
Malisano, G. 6539
Malkina, I. L. 9383
Malkina-Pykh, I. G. 1768-1770
Mallaiah, K. V. 127, 3512, 4459
Mallesha, B. C. 959, 6090
Mallett, K. 4122, 5104-5105
Mallick, A. K. 7982
Mallick, S. C. 1115
Mallik, A. U. 5176
Mallik, M. K. 8471
Mallikarjunaiah, R. R. 1528
Mallozzi, M. A. B. 6965
Malmström, C. M. 6332
Malofeeva, Yu. S. 8721
Małolepsza, U. 2071
Malosse, C. 642
Maloy, O. C. 4150
Malpica, J. M. 4100, 5350
Maltby, A. D. 8271
Malter, A. J. 7835
Maltoni, M. L. 4833-4834
Maluf, W. R. 435-436, 3016, 7334
Mameli, L. 1975, 5430
Mamoun, M. 5953, 7723, 9299
Mamta Purohit 3253, 4981
Mamula, D. 3493
Manachini, P. L. 2637
Manandhar, J. B. 5264
Manceau, C. 8485, 9333
Mancheño, J. M. 2575
Mancuso, S. 6093-6094
Manczinger, L. 6999
Mandahar, C. L. 7898, 7957, 8762
Mandal, B. S. 2593, 6102
Mandal, N. 1590, 2406, 3238
Mandala, D. 8920
Mandarakas, P. 5145
Mandeel, Q. A. 1871-1872, 7793
Mandeep Kaur 7957
Mandegaran, Z. 7589
Mandhar, C. L. 8246
Mañes, J. 2572
Manetti, C. 6835
Máñez, M. 7956
Manga, V. K. 2844
Mangin, B. 3902
Mangin-Peyrard, M. 219
Mani, E. 3952
Manian, S. 2600, 9442
Manickam, K. 8282
Manickam, M. 6871, 8528
Manicom, B. Q. 2290
Maningas, G. 285
Manitašević, J. 7083
Manjunath, K. L. 1486, 5332
Mańka, M. 5052, 7579
Mankarios, A. T. 1827
Manktelow, D. W. 5734
Manktelow, D. W. L. 5703, 5705, 7377
Mann, D. D. 8789
Mann, D. H. 7274
Mann, J. A. 4530, 4534
Mannarelli, B. 1063
Mannerlöf, M. 2369
Manners, J. M. 1255, 4612, 7502
Manning, M. A. 5746
Manning, N. 1992
Manning, N. J. 37
Manocha, M. S. 7767
Manoharraj, J. E. 6048
Manrao, M. R. 921-922, 5143, 6033
Manry, J. 4586, 9720
Mansell, M. G. 8546
Mansfeld-Giese, K. 4239, 4703
Mansfield, E. 931
Mansfield, J. W. 8941, 9335
Manshardt, R. 686, 8251-8252
Manshardt, R. M. 8257
Mansilla, J. P. 4845
Mansour, A. N. 2184, 5528, 5682
Mansuetus, S. B. A. 1223
Mantecon, J. D. 10051
Mantel, B. C. 225
Mantle, P. G. 7976
Mantoo, M. S. 3766
Manulis, S. 1666, 3344
Manyś, P. 6259
Manzanares, M. J. 2977
Manzhelesova, N. E. 7944
Manzo, S. K. 9707
Mao, K. C. 9831
Mao, N. 8858
Mao, S. C. 7540
Mao, Y. X. 91
Mao, Z. C. 4034, 4880
Mao, Z. X. 6678
Mao ShuChun 7540
Mao YuXin 91
Mao ZhengChuan 4034, 4880
Mao ZhengXuan 6678
Maoka, T. 149
Marais, A. 1101, 3568
Marais, G. F. 4492
Marais, G. J. 8647
Marais, L. J. 5754
Maraite, H. 295, 1329, 1343, 4073, 6258, 6313
Maramorosch, K. 3337
Maranhão, E. 2930, 6428
Maranhão, E. A. A. 9565
Marani, F. 1641, 7533, 8126
Marano, G. 6505
Marasas, W. F. O. 7576, 10137
Marçais, B. 3243, 4989
Marcano, D. A. de 674
Marcellino, L. H. 4019
March, G. 4566, 7962
March, G. J. 4919, 6624
Marchal, J. 6092
Marchal-Ségault, D. 9389
Marchant, J. A. 887
Marchetti, L. 798, 6713, 8400
Marchetti, M. 7739
Marchetti, M. A. 1239
Marchi, A. 542
Marchoux, G. 1373, 7332, 9538
Marcinkowska, J. 4645, 7220, 7226, 7250
Marcinkowska, J. Z. 9770
Marco, S. 7872
Marco, S. di 6513
Marco, Y. 2396
Marcone, C. 423, 582, 613, 779, 3093, 4012, 4447, 4801, 4835, 4896, 5720, 8362, 10205
Marcos, J. F. 1083, 1934, 6554
Marcos, R. 886
Marcus, J. P. 7502
Marcussen, C. 7519
Marczewski, W. 9545
Mardoukhi, V. 8808
Marek, L. F. 3754
Maresi, G. 3148
Margina, A. 6738, 6760, 10173, 10179
Margolles-Clark, E. 7781-7782
Margolles-Clark, M. 8626
Margosan, D. A. 2302
Margraf, K. 7884
Mari, M. 542, 3018, 6557
Mária, P. 1145
Mariano, R. L. R. 1276, 2505, 2842, 2930, 2961, 3020, 3024-3025, 3044, 3234, 5407, 5995, 6428-6429, 7257, 9763, 9845, 10108
Mariappan, V. 7193, 8861, 8948, 9715
Mariau, D. 8279
Marić, A. 2136
Marie, F. 4877
Marienfeld, J. R. 8740
Marin, H. 9851
Marín, S. 2629, 7146
Marinelli, A. 4919, 6624
Marinelli, E. 6580-6581
Maringoni, A. C. 462, 2906, 2968, 7241, 10067
Marinho, V. L. A. 2936
Marinho, V. L. de A. 49
Marini, F. 8126
Marinković, N. 3921
Marinkovic, S. 1098, 1674
Marinova, E. 8816
Marion, A. L. 6155
Marion, D. 2511
Mark, G. L. 5200
Markellou, E. 9469
Markham, P. G. 4153, 5361
Markkola, A. M. 8578
Markley, J. L. 9687
Markov, M. 3757
Markovič, J. 1764
Markovič, R. 1765
Märländer, B. 4942
Marlatt, M. L. 4752
Marles, R. J. 1904
Marley, P. S. 2923, 9707
Marmeisse, R. 6086, 6992
Marolda, M. 6964
Maroofi, A. 7353, 7364
Maroon, C. J. M. 6443
Marouchoc, S. R. 896
Marques, A. S. dos A. 49
Marques, L. L. R. 7325
Márquez S., M. 7053
Marra, M. 9563
Marris, R. 1743
Marschner, H. 1819, 1844, 4324, 7726
Marschner, P. 3454, 4341
Marshall, A. P. 3832, 5688
Marshall, G. 5970, 9144
Marshall, M. T. 9596, 9603, 9610
Marshall, R. R. 5702, 5704
Marston, M. F. 3559
Mart, C. 6606
Marte, M. 9473
Martel, M. B. 4350
Martelli, G. P. 560, 708, 2271-2272, 2299, 2345, 3527, 3529, 4416, 5368, 5370-5371, 6578-6579, 7859, 8207
Marten, P. 8273
Martens, D. A. 6881
Marthe, F. 10189
Martin, A. 8101
Martín, B. 4767
Martin, C. A. 960
Martin, F. 974, 976, 4293, 4295, 9416
Martin, F. N. 1411, 6978
Martin, F. san 1877, 8682
Martin, G. B. 4760, 4763, 5106, 9884
Martin, J. 4779, 5137, 9834
Martin, J. G. 6162
Martin, M. J. 39
Martin, R. R. 183, 596, 3985
Martín, R. san 6945, 8222
Martin, T. J. 1146
Martin, W. P. 6038
Martín Martín, A. 10194
Martinelli, J. A. 2818, 9674
Martínez, A. T. 7777
Martínez, B. 3010-3011, 4750, 4931, 6632
Martinez, C. 6119, 7890, 8631, 9207, 10112
Martínez, C. P. 7186
Martinez, J. L. 1743
Martínez, M 2162
Martínez, M. C. 7235
Martínez, M. J. 1220, 3884, 7777
Martínez, V. M. 7779
Martínez de Carrillo, M. 4085-4086
Martínez-Espinoza, A. D. 6327, 7151, 9671
Martínez-Ferrer, G. 3065
Martínez Galera, M. 8524
Martinez-Garcia, B. 8733
Martínez-Gómez, P. 9957
Martínez-Herrera, D. 10194
Martinez-Ochoa, N. 8223
Martínez-Ruiz, A. 2575
Martínez-Soriano, J. P. 3166, 6443, 10013
Martínez Vidal, J. L. 8524
Martínez-Zapater, J. M. 470
Martini, H. 1789
Martino, L. 604, 8179
Martins, A. 56
Martins, A. L. M. 1236, 3174-3175, 8245
Martins, E. M. F. 3036, 4945, 5836
Martins, M. A. 6911
Martins, O. M. 9956
Martins, R. A. 9193
Martins, T. R. 7224
Märtlbauer, E. 7123
Marty, A. M. 1413
Marty, P. 8093
Martyn, G. I. 10193
Martyn, R. D. 3937, 4792
Martyniuk, S. 7070
Martz, F. 4097
Marucci, A. 7797
Marullo, R. 1009
Marumoto, T. 8754, 9004-9005
Maruthi, V. 2340
Marx, K. A. 22
Mary, C. 6210
Marys, E. 385
Marzachì, C. 1924
Marziano, F. 8695
Mas Camacho, O. 8240
Masaba, D. M. 2376
Masami, M. 4829
Masand, S. S. 1380
Masannat, K. M. 2271, 2345
Masaphy, S. 6938
Mascarenhas, H. A. A. 313, 2888
Masclaux, C. 1664
Masel, N. P. 9169
Masenga, V. 4435, 8396, 8404, 8410
Masheva, S. 5639-5640, 6484-6485
Masilamani, S. 3481, 5165
Maširević, S. 2342
Maslouhy, M. A. 10035
Masner, P. 1564

Mason, P. A. 1801
Masoodi, M. A. 6021
Masoud, S. A. 2068
Masselon, C. 4252
Massiah, W. 6866
Massicotte, H. B. 984, 9419
Massiot, P. 7294
Massola, N. S., Jr. 1241
Massolini, G. 6032
Masson, E. 6433
Masuda, T. 4812
Masuko, M. 30
Masumi, M. 296
Mat, A. W. 4444
Mateo-Sagasta Azpeitia, E. 3277
Materazzi, A. 2244
Mather, D. E. 2819, 2836, 8855
Matheron, M. E. 2303, 3140
Matheson, B. G. 4699
Mathew, J. 1680, 5965
Mathew, K. A. 4651
Mathew, S. K. 2195
Mathew, T. 3194
Mathiasson, L. 6037
Mathieu, Y. 1573
Mathon, B. 6039, 7693
Mathon, M. P. 1140
Mathre, D. 8811
Mathre, D. E. 6303, 9586
Mathur, A. K. 4083
Mathur, H. C. 7923
Mathur, K. 2191, 5666, 9035
Mathur, N. 1818, 3447, 4320-4321
Mathur, S. B. 4089
Mathuresh Singh 4678
Matijević, D. 2771
Matisová, E. 1763
Matocha, J. E. 6672
Matorina, N. M. 4686
Matos, A. P. de 2309
Matos, C. S. 610
Matos, J. A. R. 3234
Matosevic, I. 8596
Matoušek, J. 4196
Matrenina, R. M. 2423
Mats'kiv, T. I. 1321
Matskyavichus, G. 3809
Matsouka, K. 2885
Matsubara, Y. 1812, 3437
Matsubara, Y. I. 1811
Matsuda, I. 414, 865, 1338, 6831
Matsuda, K. 5232
Matsuda, M. 7988
Matsuda, Y. 5232, 7943
Matsuguchi, T. 2985
Matsuhashi, M. 7991
Matsui, K. 4375
Matsui, Y. 2868, 8009
Matsumoto, I. 5180
Matsumoto, J. I. 2452, 2455, 9262
Matsumoto, K. 6333
Matsumoto, M. 7789, 8880
Matsumoto, N. 4356, 6157, 9067, 9608
Matsumoto, T. 6569
Matsumura, T. 8965
Matsunaga, H. 3905
Matsuo, N. 43
Matsuo, T. 7451
Matsuoka, H. 1854, 5067, 6846
Matsuoka, K. 116, 3039, 5871, 7548, 9667
Matsuoka, S. 735
Matsushima, T. 2868
Matsushita, K. 753
Matsushita, S. 2555
Matsutani, S. 618
Matsuura, H. 8988
Matsuura, K. 9042
Matsuura, S. 9271
Matsuura, Y. 5360, 7165
Matsuyama, N. 7789, 8880
Matta, A. 3918, 8146, 8161
Matta, F. B. 5713
Mattedi, F. 4004
Mattei, B. 1864
Matten, S. 6026
Matteson, P. 2531
Matthews, C. 8176
Matthews, C. G. 8418
Matthews, G. A. 935, 9350
Matthews, G. B. 911
Matthews, I. R. 42
Matthews, P. 5570
Matthews, R. A. 911
Matthysse, A. G. 3343
Mattice, J. D. 6880
Mattila-Sandholm, T. 6139
Mattos, J. K. A. 10181
Mattos, J. K. de A. 3306, 5409
Mattusch, P. 451, 2694
Matulová, M. 877
Matumoto, S. 6044
Matumoto, T. 9533
Matus T., I. 1153, 2735
Matysiak, B. 5914
Matysiak, R. 6848
Matzerath, K. 4248
Mau, M. 8482
Maude, R. B. 2165
Mauk, P. A. 4940
Maule, A. J. 1905, 3925, 6227, 7248, 8934
Mauler-Machnik, A. 1997, 7118
Maund, S. J. 8508
Maurer, B. A. 909
Mäurer, R. 845, 8358
Maurin, N. 234, 4527
Mauro, A. O. 2087
Mauro, M. L. 8325
Mauromicale, G. 1375
Mavi, S. 3388
Maville, H. A. 3559
Mavity, E. 788
Mavrič, I. 8419, 8962
Mavrodieva, V. A. 3531
Mawardi, S. 4946
Mawassi, M. 5332, 5335
Maxwell, B. D. 1711
Maxwell, D. L. 7562
Maxwell, D. P. 1913, 8896
May, L. L. 7561
May, M. J. 2186
May, R. 8915
May, T. W. 6940
Maya, M. M. 4656
Mayama, S. 243, 267, 4215, 5467
Mayda, E. 2182
Mayee, C. D. 5791, 10064
Mayer, A. M. 7041
Mayer, H. 6022
Mayer, J. E. 4656
Mayerhofer, R. 10048
Mayhew, D. 2385
Mayhew, D. E. 5933
Mayo, M. A. 156, 2132, 3527, 3529, 4416, 5310, 5320, 5327, 5622
Mayr, A. 7079
Mayr, U. 8172
Mazau, D. 5561
Mazouz, H. 9642
Mazumder, N. 5693
Mazurek, J. 1967
Mazyed, H. 3971
Mazzali, G. 8543
Mazzani, C. 6145
Mazzanti de Castañon, M. A. 489, 3579
Mazzei, M. 579, 5724
Mazzetti, A. P. 932
Mazzini, F. 7671
Mazzola, E. P. 6150
Mazzola, M. 9074
Mazzucchi, U. 517-518, 8242
Mazzullo, A. 6513
Mbwaga, A. M. 355, 7933
Mead, A. 6532
Meade, M. J. 1271
Meade-Hash, T. J. 1909
Meagher, M. D. 2430
Meah, B. 218
Meah, M. B. 2979
Medd, R. W. 95, 1713, 1723
Mededelingen - Faculteit Landbouwkundige en Toegepaste Biologische Wetenschappen, Universiteit Gent 1736
Medeira, M. C. 5722
Medeiros, C. A. 2830, 6315
Medeiros, R. B. 6979
Medhane, N. S. 6634
Media Villa, V. 10113
Mediavilla Molina, A. 8773
Medina, B. 3998
Medina, N. 6101
Medina, V. 3680
Medville, R. 8150
Meeley, R. B. 9679
Meena, S. S. 8861
Meer, F. A. van der 513
Meera, M. S. 4635, 7049
Meerman, F. 1137
Meesters, P. 1458
Meeta, M. 1659, 4155, 8425
Meeùs, P. 3795, 4078
Meeus, P. 206, 7517
Mehan, V. K. 1541, 1547, 5795, 10071
Meharg, A. A. 9423
Mehdy, M. C. 2697, 3451
Mehl, F. 9487
Mehlenbacher, S. A. 4895, 4897
Mehrotra, M. D. 2594, 3254, 4312, 6069
Mehrotra, N. K. 8239
Mehrotra, R. S. 9571
Mehta, N. 1355, 8158
Mehta, Y. R. 4634, 9645
Mei, B. G. 7148
Mei, R. H. 9726
Mei, Z. 1972
Mei BaiGen 7148
Mei RuHong 9726
Mei Zi 1972
Meier, B. 1564, 4135
Meier, C. E. 4277
Meier, H. 509
Meier, R. 7300, 9860
Meier-Stauffer, K. 1559
Meignoz, R. 4000
Meijden, E. van der 4262
Meijer, H. 4185
Meinhardt, F. 5042
Meinhardt, L. W. 3786
Meinhardt, S. W. 5445, 6311
Meins, F., Jr. 2380, 6275
Meiri, E. 4782, 8155
Meisner, C. A. 2754
Meister, E. 10113
Mekalanos, J. J. 3345
Meki, N. 7672
Mel, S. F. 3345
Melake-Berhan, A. 2038, 3709, 4573
Meland, J. 5707
Melby, J. M. 1481
Melcher, U. 1931, 2523, 5382
Melent'ev, A. I. 2748
Melentyev, A. I. 2748
Melero-Vara, J. M. 4111, 7543, 8255
Melgarejo, P. 6512, 7413
Meli, V. S. 226
Melis, M. 6558, 6600, 9093
Mella, C. 4966
Mellado Z., M. 1153, 2735
Mello, A. 4306
Mello, S. C. M. de 9883
Mellon, J. E. 6942
Melloni, R. 1410
Mel'nichuk, M. D. 10193
Mel'nichuk, Yu. P. 1747
Melník, M. 3384
Mel'nik, P. A. 1321
Mel'nik, V. A. 1886
Mel'nikov, A. A. 3830
Melo, I. 2662
Melo, I. S. 7327, 9386
Melo, I. S. de 9866
Melo, L. M. M. 403
Melo, P. E. de 2958
Melo, R. A. G. 3044
Melo, W. J. de 3460
Melo Filho, G. A. de 2787
Melouk, H. A. 1110
Melzer, M. S. 9134
Mena, M. 7127
Mena Portales, J. 5270, 7813
Menasherov, M. 2030
Menck, B. H. 8784
Mende, K. 1020, 6920, 9484
Menden, B. P. 3632
Mendes-Pereira, E. 10045
Mendgen, K. 6106, 6271
Mendonça-Hagler, L. C. 5390
Mendoza, R. E. 7748
Meneghin, S. P. 735
Meneses, E. 4340
Menezes, M. 1276, 3020, 3044, 3945, 6168, 6429, 6696, 7058, 7467, 9845, 9904
Meng, A. Z. 6661
Meng, F. R. 3417, 8567
Meng, Q. Y. 7620
Meng, X. Q. 4636
Meng, Z. N. 3686
Meng AiZhong 6661
Meng FanRong 3417, 8567
Meng QinYong 7620
Meng ZhenNong 3686
Menge, J. A. 688-690, 2310, 4886
Menike, P. R. 9103
Menke, G. 7933
Menkir, A. 2038, 3709, 4573
Menna, M. E. di 4611, 6401
Menssen, A. 1933
Mentaberry, A. 5627
Menten, J. O. M. 2760, 2834, 2887, 7549
Menzies, J. G. 3589, 3939
Meotto, F. 4306, 6077
Mepsted, R. 4954
Merakh, L. 6453
Merawade, M. N. 5550
Mercadier, C. 7710
Mercado Sierra, A. 7813
Mercer, P. C. 2333
Merciega, V. 710
Mercier, J. 2238, 5618
Mercier, M. 2687
Mercuri, O. A. 1860
Merezhko, T. A. 4127
Mergoum, M. 7085, 7108
Merida, J. R. 2690
Meriggi, P. 3199
Merighi, M. 7355
Merits, A. 1932
Mermier, M. 441, 7000
Mero, H. 6357
Meroni, E. 9999
Merrien, A. 10066
Merrill, W. 2645
Merryweather, J. W. 1837
Mertelík, J. 7874
Merten, A. 1405
Mertens, P. 2693
Merz, U. 2945, 4695, 8092, 8097
Mescalchin, E 4004
Messenger-Routh, B. 1511
Messerschmidt, A. 103
Messiaen, C. M. 2156
Messner, P. 1559
Messner, R. 4398
Messuti, M. I. 5286
Mesterházy, Á. 1145, 2762, 4522, 7936
Mestre, P. F. 6597
Mestres, R. 698
Méthot, N. 3252
Metlitskiĭ, O. Z. 191, 9089
Métraux, J. P. 879, 1318, 1402, 1417, 1564, 3221, 3924, 5460, 8929
Mett, A. 2030
Metz, J. A. J. 369
Metz, S. 2484
Metzger, R. J. 3674
Metzler, B. 8381
Meulewaeter, F. 2386
Meurrens, F. 1458
Meuwly, P. 879, 1324, 1402, 1417, 3221, 8929
Mew, T. W. 285, 1758, 2053, 2727, 5264, 5508, 7983

Mexico, Mexican Society of Phytopathology 10209
Meyer, F. W. 3957
Meyer, G. de 8925
Meyer, J. M. 2516
Meyer, J. R. 2262
Meyer, L. 2790, 4526
Meyer, M. 1921, 4429
Meyer, M. P. 3963
Meyer, T. 5153
Meyer, T. R. 10143
Meyer, W. 8693
Meyer-Gauen, G. 7752
Meyer zu Brickwedde, W. 3606
Meynard, J. M. 4518, 6288
Meza, C. P. 4949
Mezzalama, M. 6582
Mezzetti, A. 1118
Mhase, L. B. 8051
Mhiri, C. 9186
Mi, J. L. 4816
Mi JianLan 4816
Mia, M. A. T. 218, 1228, 3717, 7169, 7197
Miah, A. J. 3023
Miah, S. A. 5487
Mian, I. H. 1394
Miao, B. H. 5553
Miao, R. 7138
Miao Rong 7138
Miaw, J. 15
Miaw Jan 15
Miazzi, M. 484, 2280, 8221
Michaeli, D. 1702
Michail, S. H. 2054, 8421
Michailides, T. J. 2221, 2289, 3119-3120, 4014, 4042, 4050, 5775, 5779, 6202, 9087
Michalak, A. 5611
Michalakis, Y. 8038
Michalcewicz, W. 1874
Michalek, S. 8172
Michalíková, A. 4793, 6330
Michalski, T. 7071
Michalsky, F. 6098
Michel, A. 1023, 7763
Michel, V. V. 4758, 9882
Michelesi, J. C. 8168, 9931
Michelmore, R. 2713
Michelmore, R. W. 4764, 6495
Michereff, S. J. 2505, 2842, 2930, 2961, 3020, 3024-3025, 3044, 3234, 5407, 5995, 6428, 7257, 9763, 10108
Michereff Filho, M. 9763
Michiels, P. J. A. 5319
Michigami, Y. 3349
Michrina, J. 6330
Miczyński, K. 2949
Middelhoven, W. J. 8457
Midland, S. L. 2878, 4638
Midmore, D. J. 4758, 9882
Mieczkowski, J. 17
Miedaner, T. 3672-3673, 6334, 9609
Mielke, H. 233
Mielke, M. E. 1518
Miersch, O. 8968
Mierzwa, Z. 9802
Mietkiewska, E. 5335
Migeon, J. L. 1140
Migheli, Q. 1658, 6255
Miglio, G. 7702
Mihail, J. D. 8271, 8700, 10143
Mihál, I. 6704
Mihaljčević, M. 173
Mihara, K. L. 7747
Mijatović, M. 3921
Mikata, K. 5889
Mikes, V. 3225
Mikhaeel, F. T. 6116
Mikhail, M. S. 8474
Mikhaĭlopulo, I. A. 4426
Mikhailova, L. 9627
Mikhaĭlova, L. A. 3634, 4499
Mikhailova, N. P. 3959
Mikhaleva, S. N. 4682
Mikhovska, B. 3973, 3984
Mikkelsen, J. D. 6275, 10086
Miklas, P. 3779
Miklas, P. N. 2891, 2894, 9767
Mikoko, E. N. 8138
Mikolinskaya, N. M. 1556, 6639
Mikoshiba, Y. 8012
Mīkrobiologīchniĭ Zhurnal 2500
Mikulás, I. 1462
Mikuļás, J. 1462
Mila, I. 4
Milach, S. C. K. 2818
Miladinović, J. 3764
Milanés, P. 7507
Milanés Virelles, P. 6264
Milat, M. L. 3225, 9698, 10102
Miles, J. W. 4625, 5525
Milgram, M. 388
Milgroom, M. G. 1516, 5772, 6144, 8262
Milholland, R. D. 617, 2262
Milić, M. 4076
Milijić, S. 1981
Millard, P. 3825
Mille, B. 9619
Miller, A. 3381, 6532
Miller, A. B. 4421
Miller, C. D. 9336
Miller, C. G. 1909, 7839
Miller, C. J. 2689
Miller, F. C. 3309, 5955
Miller, G. C. 1786
Miller, H. 8704
Miller, J. B. 9586
Miller, J. D. 3196, 5213, 6795, 7121, 9303
Miller, J. S. 5327, 9820
Miller, J. W. 2305, 8241, 9515, 9704
Miller, M. E. 3937, 4792
Miller, M. H. 1843, 6918, 7751
Miller, M. J. 6825
Miller, O. K., Jr. 8649
Miller, P. 908
Miller, P. C. 5972
Miller, P. C. H. 6858
Miller, P. K. 6673
Miller, S. A. 3920, 4380, 8558
Miller, T. 1705
Miller, T. K. 9482
Miller, W. A. 1193, 1940, 2015, 2076, 7849-7850, 8738, 9539
Millner, P. D. 9552
Mills, D. 4215
Mills, P. R. 622, 5947
Milne, J. R. 427, 8187
Milne, K. S. 8418
Milne, R. G. 1923, 8404, 8410
Milner, J. 9916
Milner, J. L. 8492
Milos, T. M. 2399
Milošević, M. 1978, 2026, 3611
Milosevic, N. 5568
Milovanović, M. 2010, 4076
Milshtein, H. 9026
Milus, E. A. 3653
Mims, C. W. 3262, 6809, 9304
Min, H. S. 7170, 7182
Min, J. Y. 442
Min, K. B. 6477, 7301
Min, S. D. 8575
Min HongSik 7170, 7182
Min JiYoung 442
Min KeongBum 6477
Min KyeongBeom 7301
Min SanDi 8575
Minafra, A. 512, 603, 5368, 5371, 7859, 8207, 9978
Minagawa, M. 9022
Minakawa, H. 220
Minani, C. 1329
Minář, J. 5219, 9676
Minardi, P. 774
Minárik, E. 6573
Minarsih, H. 3197
Minati Kar 9272
Mincberg, M. 2678
Mindt, G. 8786
Minelli, E. V. 6558, 9093
Minerdi, D. 1823, 5186
Ming, R. 2827
Ming, T. 3441
Ming, X. T. 6370
Ming Tang 3441
Mingeot, D. 8816
Minghetti, I. 3948
Miningou, A. 6623
Mink, G. I. 523, 574, 2226, 3980
Minner, D. D. 9257
Minobe, Y. 8487
Minohara, L. 9376
Minoia, C. 1975
Minter, D. W. 6808, 9318
Minucci, C. 537, 650, 3118, 8137
Minuto, A. 114, 1653, 4161, 8452, 10172
Minuto, G. 114, 1408, 4161, 6761, 7424
Mir, N. A. 9080
Mira, J. L. 4988
Miranda, G. V. 8041
Miranda, J. C. de 5183-5184
Miranda, J. R. de 163, 1224, 1226, 1930, 2681-2682
Miranda, L. C. M. 9440
Miranda, M. 8676
Miranda, M. A. C. 313
Miranda, V. S. 3212, 10026
Mircea, I. 2243
Mirenna, L. 926
Mirkov, T. E. 2382
Mirkova, E. 2554
Mironenko, N. V. 1853, 8787
Mirza, J. H. 1242-1243, 1412, 1506, 1682
Mirza, J. I. 8087
Mirza, M. S. 3156, 3162
Mirzaazimova, Kh. T. 4972
Misaghi, I. J. 767
Misch, A. 4284
Mischke, S. 5252
Mise, K. 166, 2116, 8729
Mishchenko, L. T. 1970
Mishina, G. N. 1662
Mishra, A. 5182, 6171, 8719
Mishra, A. B. 2728
Mishra, A. K. 982, 990, 7750
Mishra, B. 357, 5789
Mishra, B. B. 374
Mishra, B. M. 4120
Mishra, B. P. 4839
Mishra, D. 2728
Mishra, G. P. 4981
Mishra, K. B. 8550
Mishra, L. 8536
Mishra, M. D. 5530
Mishra, P. K. 8437
Mishra, R. R. 2585, 7744, 7786
Mishra, Y. 9622
Misiak, M. 5605
Mısırlı, A. 2250
Misra, A. 3449
Misra, A. K. 5973-5974
Misra, A. N. 7971
Misra, R. S. 8107
Misra, S. 5288
Mitani, S. 104
Mitchell, A. G. 4474
Mitchell, A. J. 5569
Mitchell, D. J. 7319
Mitchell, D. T. 5171, 6137
Mitchell, F. L. 4915
Mitchell, J. 6905
Mitchell, J. A. 929-930
Mitchell, R. E. 7408, 8486
Mitchell, S. E. 713, 5334
Mitchell-Olds, T. 4726
Mitchelson, K. 1627
Mitev, S. 2025
Mithen, R. 1066, 7476
Mithen, R. F. 5644
Mitić, N. 3159
Mititiuc, M. 7567
Mitlehner, A. W. 5144, 6671
Mitra, A. 7531
Mitrović, P. 3863
Mitsueda, T. 1654
Mitsuhata, K. 2078, 2388, 2452-2455
Mittal, R. K. 5438, 5551
Mittempergher, L. 4130, 5001, 5011
Mittler, R. 3575, 4098, 9190
Miura, S. 9016
Miura, T. 8753
Miyabe, K. 807
Miyagawa, E. 2868, 8009
Miyagawa, H. 5467
Miyahara, M. 9553
Miyahara, S. 3376
Miyai, S. 8012
Miyairi, K. 7383
Miyaji, M. 1037, 6971
Miyakado, M. 3667
Miyakawa, T. 7341
Miyake, Y. 955
Miyamoto, H. 6908
Miyamoto, M. 5500
Miyamoto, T. 8353
Miyashita, S. 7568
Miyazawa, M. 1019, 2619, 4352, 6170, 7769
Miyoshi, T. 9099-9102
Mizoguchi, H. 8753
Mizoguchi, T. 4300
Mizrahi, M. 9026
Mizubuti, E. S. G. 2897, 3015, 3217, 5406
Mizukoshi, T. 311
Mizukura, Y. 3376
Mizuno, A. 5513, 8916
Mizuno, K. 6404
Mizuno, N. 8178, 8988
Mizutani, F. 7399
Mkandawire, A. B. C. 8920
Mladenov, M. 2216
Mlikota, F. 2282
Mlynarčíková, H. 1785
Mmbaga, M. T. 5562
Mo, Y. Y. 1452
Mo YinYuan 1452
Moareau, B. 10224
Moawad, H. 9456
Mobambo, K. N. 1483
Mochizuki, G. 7657
Mochizuki, G. T. 3864
Mocioni, M. 1653, 6582
Modhumitha Ghosh 4268
Moel, C. P. de 9864
Moënne-Loccoz, Y. 4077, 6655
Moerschbacher, B. M. 3632
Mogilaiah, K. 1780
Mogul, M. G. 4244
Mohale, P. J. 6030
Mohali, S. 4037
Mohali, S. R. 3265
Mohamed, F. 8033
Mohamed, K. A. 9713
Mohamed, M. E. 795
Mohammad, A. 8096
Mohammad, F. 8828
Mohammed, C. 5261, 5276, 8356, 10126
Mohan, B. R. 1940
Mohan, C. 8220
Mohan, J. 392, 2107, 8046
Mohan, M. S. S. 8574
Mohan, N. 7244-7245
Mohan, S. K. 401, 7411
Mohanan, C. 6772
Mohanan, R. C. 4088, 6773, 7528, 10094
Mohandas, S. 3436
Mohanraj, D. 2364, 4072
Mohanty, A. K. 464, 2917, 9727
Mohanty, S. K. 2041
Mohapatra, A. 2728
Mohapatra, A. K. 3069
Mohd Ashaq 3766
Mohd. Yasid, S. 6071
Mohibullah 524, 9073
Mohinder Singh 1989
Mohler, V. 4511
Mohr, H. D. 5177
Mohr, U. 3772
Moinard, J. 10052
Moiroud, A. 6992
Moĭsa, I. I. 1321
Moiseev, Yu. V. 1319
Mok, C. Y. 913
Mokhova, E. N. 5573
Mokrá, V. 7874
Mol, L. 3801

Molard, J. 6901
Molchanov, O. Yu. 3382, 5152
Moldenhauer, K. A. K. 5491-5492, 5503
Moldenke, A. R. 4142
Mölders, W. 879, 1402, 1417, 3924
Moleas, T. 1075
Moletti, M. 283-284
Mølgaard, J. P. 4677, 8973
Molina, A. 1192, 2724, 7127
Molina, M. 3181, 3189
Molina, M. C. 8846
Molina, R. 9414
Molina Galán, J. D. 8498
Molinero, V. 698, 3781
Moliszewska, E. 3490
Molkanova, O. I. 1129
Moll, M. 3771
Mollenhauer, D. 1822
Mollenhauer, R. 1822
Möller, C. 6253
Möller, E. M. 7154
Møller, K. 9863
Molnár, M. 2229
Molnar, S. J. 1196
Moloney, B. 8501
Moltmann, E. 5718, 7367
Moltó, J. C. 900
Momchilova, P. 2025
Momol, E. A. 4011, 6828
Momol, M. T. 4011, 6828
Momol, T. 7401
Monastyrnaya, E. I. 1148, 7914
Moncada, X. 2899
Monchiero, M. 1474, 4003, 6582, 7424
Mondal, A. 7253
Mondal, G. 4366
Mondal, G. C. 771
Monden, C. 6861
Mondjane, A. M. 6594
Mondolot-Cosson, L. 4054
Monette, S. 762, 4925
Money, N. P. 4591
Monfort, A. C. P. van 7668
Monga, D. 8334
Monga, P. K. 4009, 5590
Mongkol Kwangwaropas 7682
Mongkolsuk, S. 8490-8491
Mongrain, D. 9658
Monistrol, I. F. 6146
Moniz, M. de F. 9222
Mönkemann, H. 4362
Monma, S. 3905, 6528
Monnington, S. J. 7286
Monotti, M. 705, 6619
Monschau, N. 5237
Montagu, M. van 1566, 3250, 4997
Montalbini, P. 439, 758
Montalvan D., J. 4928
Montana, J. R. 3616
Montanari, V. 180
Monte-Neshich, D. C. 2198, 2936
Montealegre, J. 3012, 9972
Montealegre, J. R. 329, 615, 2639, 2704, 9875
Montealegre A., J. R. 3089
Montecchi, A. 71
Montecchio, L. 966, 1515
Monteiro, A. 2972, 5641
Monteiro, A. A. 2975, 5648, 6488
Monteiro-Vitorello, C. B. 4049
Monteleone, P. 5722
Montenegro M., T. 2828
Monterrey, M. 4874
Monterroso, L. 9955
Monterroso S., D. 3210
Montes, B. B. 9670
Montes-Belmont, R. 9873
Montesclaros, L. 9023
Montesinos, E. 1445
Monteverde, E. E. 6591
Montfort, F. 5449
Monti, L. 1914
Monti, M. 1975, 5430
Montoya, C. 2891
Montoya, C. A. 9767
Montoya, E. C. 4948
Montoya, L. 6188, 8468
Montury, M. 6019
Montuschi, C. 4457, 4833
Monzon, A. 2603
Moo, J. C. 9402
Moody, K. 2727, 3330
Moody, S. A. 7037
Moon, B. J. 620
Moon, C. S. 6566
Moon, H. 2827
Moon, S. S. 7715
Moon ByungJu 620
Moon ChangSik 6566
Moon SurkSik 7715
Moór, A. 3032, 4768
Moora, M. 8562, 8609
Moore, D. 5301
Moore, E. R. B. 8477, 8482
Moore, J. N. 6564
Moore, L. W. 2578, 3344, 6813, 8165
Moore, N. Y. 1585, 3125, 4015
Moore, R. T. 3506
Moore, W. R. 4347
Moorman, G. W. 4154, 5054
Moorthy, P. N. K. 9871
Moorthy, V. K. 6773
Mora, A. 4881
Mora, F. 2096
Mora Aguilera, A. 3144
Mora Torres, R. 927
Moraes, A. B. Z. de 8364
Moraes, L. A. C. 773
Moraes, M. H. D. 2834
Moraes, S. A. 3174-3175
Moraes, S. A. de 10059, 10069
Moraes, V. H. de F. 773
Moraes, W. B. C. 5836
Moraes-Fernandes, M. I. B. de 2779
Moraga C., S. 10124
Morais, C. F. de 1579
Moral, J. del 2870
Morales, D. 6100
Morales, F. J. 4622, 8921
Morales, V. M. 5782
Morales G., F. J. 7203
Morales H., J. 4862
Moran, J. 5600
Moran, J. R. 3274, 5047
Moran, V. C. 3317
Morando, A. 627, 9094, 9989
Morando, P. 627, 9094, 9989
Morard, V. 937, 1151
Moravec, T. 4681, 8717
Mordenti, G. C. 8188
Mordue, J. E. 7198
More, T. A. 3942, 3947
Moreau, J. M. 6313
Moreau, J. P. 7081
Moreira, L. 4056
Moreira, M. A. 100, 2884, 7240, 9765
Moreira, W. A. 7223
Morel, J. B. 9186
Morel, J. L. 1788
Morelet, M. 781
Morell Hernández, Y. 7507
Morelli, G. 6920
Morelli, J. K. 363
Morelock, T. E. 2925
Moreno, C. X. 4625
Moreno, G. 2651, 6188, 8650-8651
Moreno, P. 5365, 9121
Moreno-Arroyo, B. 58-59
Moreno M., O. 2747
Moreno-Martínez, E. 9859
Moreno-Rico, O. 9859
Moretti, A. 1861
Moretti, F. 811
Moretti, M. D. L. 953
Moretto, K. C. K. 3017
Morgan, D. 197, 3878, 7895
Morgan, D. P. 2289, 3120, 4014, 5775, 9087
Morgan, E. R. 4179
Morgan, L. W. 3232
Morgan-Jones, G. 216, 8678
Morgham, A. T. 3226
Morgner, M. 6486
Mori, M. 166, 6055
Mori, N. 170, 7429-7430, 8230
Mori, T. 2556
Moricca, S. 1627
Morici, R. 7674
Morico, G. 561
Morikawa, T. 822, 2017, 5929, 9277
Morin, L. 1714, 1719, 1728
Morinaga, T. 327, 6777
Moring, P. C. 916
Morini, S. 1813, 4318
Moriones, E. 4742, 8129
Morishita, M. 7330
Morita, A. 9132
Morita, K. 1706
Morita, S. 465
Morita, Y. 3471
Moriwaki, J. 8916
Moriya, S. 3666
Morjane, H. 207
Morone, C. 5892
Morozov, S. Yu. 1919, 5324, 9540
Morozowska, M. 7211
Morra, L. 3935
Morra, M. J. 4272
Morrall, R. A. A. 4901, 8943-8945
Morré, D. J. 2611
Morrell, J. J. 4121
Morris, B. A. M. 884
Morris, C. E. 6799
Morris, E. 5948-5949
Morris, I. 5280
Morris, J. B. 8280
Morris, P. 1259-1260
Morris, P. F. 5552
Morris, S. 2734
Morris, T. J. 5351
Morrish, B. C. 8337
Morrison, B. C. 3300
Morrison, D. 4122
Morrison, D. J. 10144
Morrison, J. A. 3314
Morrissey, J. B. 3583
Morse, D. R. 197
Morse, J. G. 4866
Morshed, M. S. 2904
Mort, A. 5123, 5133
Mortensen, K. 1704
Morton, A. 5078
Morton, J. B. 1821, 5168, 6131, 6915
Morvan, G. 2247, 5721
Mosch, J. 7597
Moschini, R. C. 2811
Mosconi, C 4665
Moser, M. 10116
Moses, A. S. 1051, 3516
Moses, E. 4709
Moses, G. J. 671
Mosgaard, C. 1743
Mösinger, E. 5460
Moskalenko, N. V. 2518, 2521
Moslem, M. A. 2357
Mosolov, V. V. 1326
Mosqueda-Cano, G. 8933
Moss, J. P. 1535, 9781
Moss, S. T. 2646
Mostafa, M. A. 7911
Mostafa, M. A. N. 5476
Mostafa, M. H. 4313
Mostafavi, M. 7364
Mostovoï, V. A. 4514
Motagi, B. N. 7494
Motokura, Y. 3084
Motomura, M. 85, 119, 6925
Motomura, T. 9854
Motonaga, K. 6044
Motta, A. 793, 9248
Motta, E. 3247, 4133, 6733
Motte, G. 8810
Mouchacca, J. 1883
Moudni, B. el 7785
Moudrý, J. 2817, 3669
Moulaire, O. 10146
Mouli, B. C. 4082
Mouliom-Pefoura, A. 3126
Moumen, N. 6968
Mount, M. S. 10042
Moura, A. B. 496-497, 3022, 3577, 5692
Moura, F. B. 2830
Mouradov, A. 1147
Mouratidou, M. 6001
Mourichon, X. 659, 10009
Mourik, J. van 9910
Moury, B. 1396, 7332
Mousa, E.-S. M. 4632
Mousain, D. 3423
Moussa, M. E. 2826
Mousset-Déclas, C. 7210, 8899
Moutsemo, S. 2216
Mouyna, I. 7485
Mouzeyar, S. 2339
Moya, A. 1901
Moya, T. P. 4017
Moyer, J. W. 3275
Moyna, P. 7940
Moza, P. N. 5149
Mozafari, J. 6448
Mozzetti, C. 8146, 8161
Mpunami, A. 7487
Mráz, I. 3096
Mridha, M. A. U. 9049
Mrinalini, C. 86
Mrówczyński, M. 1969, 3154
Msikita, W. 3835
Mtisi, E. 4570
Mu, B. C. 8567
Mu, F. S. 6678
Mu, H. F. 5069, 9566
Mu, S. M. 1179
Mu, Y. T. 2260
Mu BaoChang 8567
Mu FangSheng 6678
Mu HuiFang 5069, 9566
Mu SuMei 1179
Mu YongTuan 2260
Muarlidharan, J. 4577
Muchembled, C. 2372, 7511, 7520
Muchovej, J. J. 2897
Muchovej, R. M. C. 1832, 4310
Muckensturm, N. 1470, 3115
Mudgal, V. 1107
Muehlbauer, F. J. 2112, 6410
Muehlchen, A. M. 873
Mueller, G. M. 6076, 8684
Mueller, K. 6877
Mueller, T. 431
Mueller, W. C. 3226
Mueller-Warrant, G. W. 7205
Mugglestone, M. A. 303
Mughal, S. M. 1315
Mugnai, L. 611, 629, 4001, 4138, 7623, 9985
Muhammad, F. 1339
Muhammad, Z. 73
Muhammad Aslam 1387
Muhammad Ayub 208, 524
Muhammad Bashir 356
Muhammad Mushtaq 10187
Muhammad Saifulla 5485, 5489
Muhammad Sarwar 9783
Mühlig, A. Von 2956
Muir, D. J. 790
Muir, W. E. 8789
Mujeeb-Kazi, A. 2737, 7094, 9633
MujeebKazi, M. 5432
Mukerji, K. G. 3456, 5179, 6059
Mukerji, S. 5731
Mukesh Srivastava 7479
Mukherjee, A. 2397, 2510, 5991, 7395
Mukherjee, P. K. 6625
Mukhopadhyay, A. N. 8437
Mukhopadhyay, K. 3719
Mukhopadhyay, S. 2042, 4415
Mukouhara, M. 7934
Mulder, A. 3804, 3823
Mulder, P. 1110
Mułenko, W. 4394, 6178
Mulesky, M. 5023
Muletarova, S. 3538, 3800
Mulge, R. 8148
Mulholland, V. 9331
Mullen, J. M. 4064

Mullen, R. J. 6499
Müller, C. 1318
Müller, D. G. 1693-1694, 2483, 5957
Müller, E. 516, 8393
Müller, G. W. 3133, 10027
Muller, H. 3176
Müller, H. M. 9672
Müller, J. 6724, 8030
Muller, J. F. 4252
Muller, L. M. 8579
Müller, M. M. 5223, 6937
Müller, R. 7440
Müller, W. 2498
Müller, W. R. 2590
Müller-Schärer, H. 5094, 5096
Mullet, J. E. 9909
Mullineaux, P. M. 1922
Mullinix, B. G. 4373
Multani, D. S. 3231
Mulya, K. 4233
Mumford, J. D. 4466
Mumford, R. A. 7012, 8705
Mumtaz Khan 524
Munch, J. C. 5202
Münch-Garthoff, S. 6296
Mundt, C. C. 2669, 3640, 4512, 4601, 9560, 9631
Mundula, S. 8851
Mungan, G. 6654
Munir, A. 8068
Munish Ahuja 8875
Muniyappa, V. 1221, 4970, 7157, 9794
Munk, L. 7130
Munkvold, G. P. 3700, 6353, 8010
Muñoz, C. 7777
Muñoz, G. 6945
Muñoz, M. 1224, 1226, 2514, 2681-2682
Muñoz, R. 630
Muñoz F., M. A. 638
Muñoz Vílchez, R. M. 6263
Munro, D. 184
Munsch, P. 5954, 9299
Munshi, A. D. 3911
Munshi, G. D. 8220
Muntañola-Cvetković, M. 173
Munthe, T. 7948
Muqit, A. 7259
Mur, L. A. J. 8941, 9584
Murakami, S. 6780
Murakami, T. 6517
Murakoshi, T. 6914
Murali, N. S. 4409, 4509, 7820
Muramatsu, N. 7697
Murant, A. F. 4416, 4914, 5333, 6226
Murao, K. 5357, 8868
Murari, E. 170, 645-646
Muras, V. A. 2518, 2521
Murasheva, V. N. 4202
Murata, N. 1654
Murer, F. 1164, 1982, 9595
Murillo, I. 6354
Murillo, J. 8470
Murolo, O. 555, 560
Murooka, Y. 6827
Murphy, A. M. 7140, 9191
Murphy, F. A. 3527
Murphy, J. F. 3053, 5846
Murphy, J. M. 252
Murphy, J. P. 9636
Murphy, K. 8533
Murphy, P. 5986
Murphy, P. A. 7791
Murphy, P. J. 6916
Murray, D. A. H. 7156
Murray, G. 8901
Murray, G. M. 2734, 4610, 7162
Murray, J. A. H. 7952
Murray, R. S. 1820, 8584
Murray, T. D. 1996, 2749, 7110
Murthy, D. V. V. S. 5387
Murthy, N. B. K. 5149
Murthy, Y. L. K. 8019
Murugesan, K. 4975, 9158
Murugesan, R. 8864
Musetti, R. 595
Mushegian, A. R. 866, 1092
Mushtaq, M. 10187
Mushtaq Ahmad 8777, 8908
Musiał, B. 7206
Musket, T. 2827
Muśnicki, C. 6616
Musser, S. M. 6150
Mussi, L. 1381, 3014
Musso, M. R. 1658
Musson, G. 4222, 5674, 5868
Muta, T. 9130
Muthamilan, M. 4917, 7992
Muthukrishnan, K. 2929
Muthukumar, T. 1850, 9442
Muthukumarasamy, R. 7501
Muthulakshmi, P. 4582
Muthumary, J. 3481
Muthumeenakshi, S. 5947
Muthuswamy, S. 3477
Mutterer, J. D. 1095
Mutto Accordi, S. 966, 1515
Muzquiz, M. 957
Mwenje, E. 2626, 7803
My, J. 9381
Myers, G. D. 1102
Myers, J. 2535
Myrta, A. 554, 2239
Na, L. 3057
Na Li 3057
Naár, Z. 6175-6176
Nacheva, E. 3800
Nachit, M. 7108
Naderi, A. 9806
Nadian, H. 1820, 8584
Nadler, S. A. 158
Nadler, T. 9326
Nadori, E. B. 3135
Næss, V. 7948
Nag, S. K. 924, 2561, 7695
Nagahama, T. 9468
Nagahashi, G. 2591, 4332, 9445
Nagami, H. 5737
Nagao, H. 3475, 6462
Nagar, P. K. 9578
Nagaraja, A. 3180, 3710, 8867
Nagaraja, T. G. 831-832
Nagarajan, N. 1798
Nagaraju 7483
Nagasawa, J. 254
Nagatani, K. 43, 104
Nagatomi, S. 4934
Nagayama, T. 24, 3367, 3488, 6003
Nageeb, M. A. 4038
Nagel, J. 672
Nagesh, M. 9450, 9840
Nagorskaya, V. P. 750, 2379
Nagy, G. 4644
Nagy, J. 2338
Nagy, P. D. 5372-5373, 7852, 7854, 8715
Nagy, R. 3502, 6962
Nahar, M. S. 2163, 7299
Nahar, N. S. 7169
Nahdi, S. 1547
Naidu, B. S. 6349
Naidu, R. 8307
Naidu, R. A. 713, 5327, 5334, 7026, 9781
Naidu, T. R. V. 5740
Naik, D. M. 355
Naik, G. 2169
Naik, K. S. 5221
Naik, R. G. 2121
Naik, R. P. 2917
Naik, S. M. P. 1027
Naim Uddin 264
Naimuddin 1295
Nair, M. C. 8427
Nair, M. G. 3461, 5197
Nair, N. G. 8213
Nair, V. M. G. 3337
Naito, H. 277
Naito, S. 232, 254, 324, 479
Nakagawa, E. 5422
Nakagiri, A. 2654, 8664
Nakahara, K. 6173
Nakaho, K. 6519
Nakai, T. 7737
Nakajima, A. 6864
Nakajima, H. 3468, 6423, 7161, 7771
Nakajima, M. 1782
Nakajima, T. 43, 232, 254, 3046, 4528, 4593, 6317, 6372, 8031
Nakamoto, K. 2237
Nakamura, C. 1998
Nakamura, I. 3727
Nakamura, K. 1509
Nakamura, S. 3756, 5908, 7993, 8732
Nakamura, S. I. 7771
Nakamura, Y. 819, 5146
Nakano, M. 399, 5622
Nakano, N. 8349
Nakano, O. 2363
Nakano, T. 618
Nakasaki, K. 6741
Nakase, T. 1060
Nakashima, K. 728, 1654, 7454, 9173
Nakasone, K. K. 2660
Nakatani, A. 168
Nakayama, A. 3385
Nakayama, S. 8006
Nakayashiki, H. 166, 243, 267, 384
Nakazawa, N. 533
Nali, C. 9876
Nalli, R. 9849
Nam, K. W. 548-549, 5715-5716, 7399-7400
Nam KiWoong 548-549, 5715-5716, 7399-7400
Namai, T. 6373, 8118, 8871
Namesny Vallespir, A. 8747
Namita Mandal 1590, 2406
Nan, N. L. 9652
Nan NingLi 9652
Nanda, G. S. 1161, 2773, 7921, 8805
Nandihalli, B. S. 5690
Nandris, D. 1592, 4084
Nanis, L. H. 7565
Nanjappa, H. V. 7483
Nankai, H. 1019, 2619, 6170
Nankam, C. 249
Nannapaneni, R. 7177
Nannetti, S. 3636
Nanni, B. 331, 2097, 8695
Nanni, C. 8400
Nanoti, A. A. 1550
Nantais, L. 66
Napi, D. 6091
Nápoles, M. C. 6967
Nappi, P. 9592
Naqvi, Q. A. 1657, 3766, 4170
Naraian, U. 2084
Narain, A. 1948, 5398
Narain, U. 3794, 7479
Narasimhan, M. L. 4469, 9199
Narasimhan, N. S. 5165
Narayan, S. 3516, 6789, 7810
Narayana, Y. D. 1221, 7157
Narayanasamy, P. 4582, 5798, 8948, 10220
Narayanaswamy 7195
Narcy, J. P. 7610
Nardin, K. 9942
Nardin, M. 6255
Nardo, E. A. B. de 8034
Nardo, G. 4245, 7679
Narendra, B. 255
Narendra Singh 6636
Narendra Tuteja 6767
Naresh Mehta 1355, 8158
Narisawa, K. 220
Narong Onkong 7682
Narro León, T. P. 3685
Narute, T. K. 727
Nascimento, S. R. C. 7241
Naseema, A. 1644, 1675, 5962
Nash, C. 1310, 3232, 4709
Nasir, M. 9780
Nasir, M. A. 1339, 1497
Naskar, I. 9827
Nasr, M. N. 8421
Nasraoui, B. 7093, 8625, 8806
Nasrullah, D. 4946
Nass, H. 9172
Nassar, A. 3348, 7610
Nasse, B. 974
Nasser, L. C. B. 3768
Nasser, W. 4228, 5993, 8476
Nassisi, A. 4079
Nassuth, A. 211-212
Nasu, H. 468
Nasu, Y. 2115
Natale, P. 484, 8221
Nataraj, T. 5835
Natarajan, K. 60
Natarajan, M. 350
Natarajan, S. 5815-5816, 9171, 10076
Nateshan, H. M. 4970
Nath, A. 5695
Nath, P. 3190
Nath, P. D. 2924
Nath, P. S. 2042, 3069
Nathakaranakule, A. 5470
Nathaniels, N. Q. R. 2325-2326
Naton, B. 6769
Natsuaki, K. T. 9261
Natsuaki, T. 822, 7027
Natsume, M. 5614
Nault, L. R. 1082
Naumann, A. 3256
Naumov, G. I. 2630
Naumova, E. S. 2630
Nautiyal, C. S. 9784
Nava, A. 6504
Nava Ayala, J. 1485
Navalinskienė, M. 3286, 6745
Navarini, L. 877
Navarro, L. 6597
Navarro, M. J. 5945, 5950
Navarro-Rosinés, P. 8674-8675
Navas, M. 2477, 5074
Navas-Castillo, J. 7446
Navone, P. 537
Navot, N. 2940
Nayak, B. K. 7982
Nayar, K. 7992, 8427
Nayar, S. K. 2769, 3635, 7917, 8795
Naylor, M. 9191
Nayudu, M. V. 5935
Nazar, R. N. 6461
Nazareno, N. R. X. de 2942, 4193
Nazari, K. 1302
Nazarova, L. N. 4485, 4553
Nazer, R. 3902
Ndiaye, M. 4060
Neate, S. 4221
Neate, S. M. 2742, 5419
Nebesářová, J. 4095
Néda, P. 2909, 3031
Nedelcu, L. 3487
Nedellec, M. 6449
Neeleman, L. 756, 7855
Neelima Ratti 6128, 7757
Neema, C. 8038
Neena Verma 3377
Neera Singh 3378
Neeraj Srivastava 2647, 5288
Neeta Sharma 8239
Neethling, D. 1035
Negishi, H. 9514
Negrean, G. 7567, 8679
Negrete-Urtasun, S. 5245
Negrín, M. A. 5751
Neher, D. A. 9320
Nehl, D. 7547
Nehl, D. B. 1589
Nehls, U. 4303
Nehra, K. S. 353
Nei, M. 6320
Neicheva, A. 8537
Neilson, H. F. 2441, 8418
Nekoei, A. 1358, 1660
Nélieu, S. 4252, 6002
Nelson, A. J. 7942
Nelson, C. D. 2431-2432, 6718
Nelson, D. L. 3263
Nelson, E. B. 4164
Nelson, K. C. 2994
Nelson, P. E. 4064, 6164
Nelson, R. J. 1104, 1240, 1758, 5508, 7172, 7200

Nelson, R. S. 1568, 4096, 4427, 8311
Nema, S. 2614, 8256
Nemcevic, N. 10100
Nemchinov, L. 521, 598
Nemec, S. 2729, 5674, 9870
Németh, J. 4644, 4847
Németh, M. 2438
Nemeth, M. 568, 9953
Németh-Kovács, A. 4713
Nemli, T. 7634
Nemoto, H. 277
Nemoto, K. 275
Nene, Y. L. 350, 1067, 1543, 3585, 7215, 9781
Neo, K. K. 5367
Nervo, G. 472, 8142
Nes, M. van 3846
Nesbitt, C. 9494
Nesme, X. 7599-7600
Nespoulous, C. 4966
Nester, E. W. 866, 1748-1749, 5118, 6814, 7611
Netherlands, Commissie voor Nederlandse Namen van Planteziekten 6247
Netherlands, Instituut voor Planteziektenkundig Onderzoek 4206
Netherlands, Plant Protection Service 4207
Netherlands, Proefstation voor Bloemisterij en Glasgroente 849
Neto, F. B. 6965
Neubauer, C. 799, 5038
Neucere, J. N. 5474, 8844
Neuenschwander, U. 5106, 7057
Neuenschwander, U. H. 2724
Neuhaus, J. M. 6275, 6296
Neuman, D. S. 6105
Neumann, G. M. 9401
Neumann, P. 9927-9928
Neuvel, J. J. 4657, 9864
Nevalainen, H. 1035
Neverov, A. N. 1319
Neves, J. C. L. 6891
Neves, R. P. 6168
Nevill, R. J. 9245-9246
Newcombe, G. 9230
Neweigy, N. A. 9836
Newell, G. R. 8347
Newman, C. A. 8563
Newman, D. 4539
Newman, M. A. 6676
Newsham, K. K. 10127
Newton, A. C. 3665, 4540, 7047
Neya, B. J. 6440
Neya, J. 355
Neypes, M. V. 33
Nezbedová, L. 4958
Nezdoïminogo, È. L. 4393
Nezzar-Hocine, H. 2587
Ng, K. K. 10155
N'Guessan, A. 7444
Nguyen, L. 4956
Nguyen, M. 7853
Nguyen Bao Cuong 7491
Nguyen-The, C. 6799
Nguyen Thi Lien Hoa 7491
Ni, C. F. 4269, 4604
Ni, Y. M. 5495
Ni ChuFang 4269, 4604
Ni YunMei 5495
Niaz, I. 933
Niazi, F. R. 2042
Nibe, A. 9102
Niblett, C. 9121
Niblett, C. L. 1486, 5332
Nicholls, A. O. 2867
Nichols, M. A. 6500
Nicholson, P. 234, 4520, 6284, 7114, 7117
Nicholson, R. L. 257, 2744, 3707, 6165, 8848, 8862
Nicholson, T. 7274
Nickell, C. D. 1272, 5555-5556, 8023-8024
Nickell, D. 2890
Nickerson, N. L. 9090, 9969
Nicol, H. I. 2235, 3075
Nicol, N. 9023
Nicolas, A. 8631
Nicolas, J. 608
Nicolas, O. 1572
Nicolas, P. 2339, 7481, 8603
Nicole, M. 1592, 4710, 7890, 9207, 10110, 10112
Nicoletti, R. 763, 4967
Nicoli, G. 6029
Nicoli, J. R. 4368
Nicolotti, G. 6730
Nicot, P. 7000
Nicot, P. C. 441, 6799
Nidiry, E. S. J. 34, 923, 6035
Nie, H. Q. 7531
Nie, L. 7903
Nie HuiQin 7531
Nie Li 7903
Niederleitner, S. 1451
Nielsen, B. J. 4241, 4688
Nielsen, G. C. 4410
Nielsen, J. E. 10086
Nielsen, K. K. 10086
Nielsen, L. A. 6006
Nielsen, P. 4986
Nielsen, S. E. 8549
Nielsen, S. L. 4677, 8973
Nielsen, S. V. S. 6451
Niemann, G. J. 4178, 9848
Niemelä, P. 2433
Niemira, B. A. 3819
Niemirowicz-Szczytt, K. 9899
Nienhuis, J. 2091
Niepold, F. 2138
Nietfeldt, J. W. 7870
Nieto, D. 4881
Nieto Angel, D. 2903, 7460-7461, 10034
Nieuwenhuize, C. 8519
Nieuwhof, M. 6482
Nifontov, V. I. 1609
Nigam, M. 8239
Nigam, S. N. 1535
Nighat Bashir 1293
Nigro, F. 639, 6598, 9091, 9911
Niikawa, M. 30
Nijs, A. P. M. den 6567
Nijs, M. de 6282
Nikandrow, A. 1725, 3329, 7636
Nikitin, N. V. 889
Niklis, N. 1480
Nikolaeva, O. V. 1092, 1915
Nikolov, A. 9088
Nikolov, P. 9374
Nikolova, I. 6903
Nikolova, M. 8537
Niks, R. E. 1962, 5421
Niku-Paavola, M. L. 6139
Nilsson, H. E. 2672, 8267
Nilsson, U. 6037, 6049
Nimchuk, Z. L. 8062
Nimtz, M. 5123, 5133, 5990, 6830
Ninawe, B. N. 1581
Ning, W. 9491
Ning Wen 9491
Ninnemann, H. 2956
Ninomiya, T. 23
Nirenberg, H. I. 5771, 6195
Nirmala Kannan 5834
Nirmaljit Kaur 4009, 5590
Nisbet, I. T. 7858
Nisbet, T. R. 4253
Nishi, A. 101
Nishi Mathur 1818, 3447, 4320-4321
Nishibayashi, S. 3046
Nishida, H. 9468
Nishijima, K. A. 4035
Nishijima, W. 9137
Nishijima, W. T. 7462
Nishimori, K. 2868
Nishimura, K. 1037, 6971, 7794
Nishimura, N. 391
Nishimura, S. 543
Nishino, T. 807, 9309
Nishinome, Y. 8301
Nishiwaki, Y. 8984
Nishiyama, K. 5513, 8916
Nishiyama, M. 9004
Nistelrooy, J. G. M. van 9488
Nitta, H. 2237
Niu, B. S. 1287
Niu, X. K. 2970
Niu, Y. C. 9629
Niu BaoShan 1287
Niu XinKe 2970
Niu YongChun 9629
Niv, A. 3894
Njeru, R. 8898
Njiti, V. N. 8027, 8909
Njock, T. E. 7296
Nkemka, P. N. 5429, 7082
Noa Carrazana, J. C. 4036, 8078, 8232
Noad, R. J. 7306
Nobata, M. 4352
Noble, L. D. 10197
Noble, R. 7626
Noda, C. 5329
Noda, H. 4759
Noda, T. 7201
Noe, L. 2393
Nofziger, D. L. 9394
Nogawa, M. 168, 9486
Nogueira, E. M. C. de 7436
Noh, G. M. 808
Noh, J. H. 7222
Noh GweMi 808
Noh JaeHwan 7222
Noiton, D. A. M. 1433
Nola, A. di 6835
Nolasco, G. 572
Nolasco, S. C. 2297
Noling, J. W. 4867, 10000
Nolte, J. 6022
Nome, S. F. 5002
Nomura, N. 6827
Nomura, Y. 822, 2209, 5929, 8018, 9277
Nono-Womdim, R. 1373
Nonomura, T. 5232
Noordeloos, M. E. 1061, 2644, 8644
Norani, A. 6070
Norani Ahmad 2581, 6070
Norcini, J. G. 2435-2436
Nordeen, R. O. 8324
Nordheim, E. V. 2230
Nordin, K. 5615, 7266
Nordmeyer, D. 1175
Norelli, J. L. 6828
Noris, E. 3002, 4961, 5326, 6237
Norita, E. 3727
Norman, J. E. 6193
Norman, M. T. 2448, 3292
Norman, R. J. 5491, 5503
Normand, L. 4289
Normand, P. 6992
Normand-Plessier, C. 1743
Noro, T. 8094
Noronha, A. B. 137, 810
Noronha, E. F. 6948
Noronha, M. A. 6428, 7257, 9763
Noronha Fonseca, M. E. de. 4019
Nörtersheuser, P. 4249
Northway, B. J. 3524
Norton, G. A. 2730
Norton, J. D. 8186
Norton, R. A. 5213, 6052
Nosal, M. 2688
Nösberger, J. 5435-5436
Nosenzo, C. 4306
Notermans, S. H. W. 6282
Nott, H. M. 4697
Notte, P. la 7859, 9978
Notteghem, J. L. 1352, 2849, 4608, 9709, 9723
Nou, I. S. 4777, 6840
Nou IllSup 4777, 6840
Nouaim, R. 8568
Nourrisseau, J. G. 6501
Nourse, J. P. 1255
Nout, M. J. R. 9701
Nouzières, F. 9548
Novacky, A. 2398
Novais, R. F. de 1824
Novak, J. M. 6203
Noval, B. de la 1815
Noval, C. 4814
Novella, I. S. 1901
Noviello, C. 331, 1914, 2097, 8695
Novikov, V. 4420
Novo, R. J. 2353
Novoa, D. 9995
Novotny, C. P. 4359, 6155
Novozhilov, K. V. 6802
Nowak, A. 1874
Nowak, M. A. 4405
Nowell, D. C. 7964
Nowicki, B. 7106
Nozaki, K. 7383
Nozu, M. 5494, 7183, 8870
Nsarellah, N. 7085, 7108
Ntahimpera, N. 9976
Nuchnard SaeUng 7844
Nucifora, S. 1375
Nuclo, R. L. 8139
Nuez, F. 3915, 4747, 4765
Nukina, M. 6373, 6944
Nunes, W. M. de C. 9762
Nunez, J. J. 5864
Núñez, M. M. 9955
Nuninger, C. 6867
Nunn, D. N. 876
Nuriel, E. 418
Nurit, F. 7664
Nurlaeny, N. 1819
Nurmiaho-Lassila, E. L. 5668, 7654
Nürnberger, T. 9289
Nüske, J. 8915
Nuss, D. L. 167, 1517, 3565, 5773, 7165
Nuss, I. 4188
Nutter, F. W., Jr. 2065, 3750, 8463
Nuzzaci, M. 587, 5650
Nwachukwu, E. O. 5598, 8958
Nweke, F. I. 8995
Nwogu, A. N. 7444
Nyambo, B. T. 2376
Nybrant, T. 6037
Nýdl, V. 3669
Nyerges, K. 2368
Nylund, J. E. 1809, 9419, 9424
Nyquist, W. E. 9628
Oakes, D. B. 943
Oakley, S. R. 3236
Oanã, M. 7122
Obando, R. 6344
Obata, H. 3349, 5733
Oberrauch, J. 9942
Oberwinkler, F. 4400
Obeta, J. A. N. 1348
Obradović, A. 415, 2148, 3863, 3921
Obradović, S. 4076
Obreza, T. A. 2185
Obst, A. 5103
O'Callaghan, J. R. 8819
Ocampo, J. A. 8597, 9451
Ochoa, F. 6504
Ochoa Corona, F. 2684
Ochoa-Corona, F. M. 3132
Ochoa de Eribe, J. 7385
Ochoa M., D. L. 2445, 6759
O'Connell, R. J. 1273, 1310, 3232, 4653, 8039
Odebode, A. C. 6590
Odesola, B. A. 8766
Odham, G. 4367, 6328
Odintsova, T. I. 9034
O'Donnell, K. 5299
O'Donoughue, L. S. 1196
Odvody, G. N. 7968
Oerke, E. C. 1117, 3580, 9550
Oertel, C. 7925
Oertel, H. 2134
Oertel, U. 7029
Oeser, B. 2820
Offei, S. K. 328, 355
Offord, L. C. 4700
Offredi, F. 7705
O'Gara, E. 4987
O'Gara, E. T. 1856
O'Gara, F. 4077

Ogašanović, D. 9083
Ogasawara, N. 9717
Ogasawara, S. 2237
Ogata, T. 8253, 9067
Ogawa, K. 8104
Ogawa, N. 9717
Ogawa, T. 3219, 7201, 8004, 9189
Oger, R. 1424
Ogg, A. G., Jr. 1729-1730
Ogorodnik, L. E. 10164
Ogoshi, A. 47, 4629, 8031, 8954, 8984
Ogundana, S. K. 4711
Ogura, T. 7568
Ogwal, S. 8101
Oh, H. W. 7269
Oh, J. H. 271, 5496, 7426
Oh, J. S. 3394
Oh, K. B. 1854, 5067
Oh, Y. S. 1414
Oh, Y. Y. 7322
Oh HyunWoo 7269
Oh JeungHaing 271, 5496, 7426
Oh JungSoo 3394
Oh KiBong 1854, 5067
Oh YeonSun 1414
Oh YeonYee 7322
O'Hagan, D. 4618
O'Halloran, I. P. 5192
O'Hara, R. B. 2775, 2806
Ohara, T. 3131, 9920
Ohashi, Y. 6251, 8732
Ohazurike, N. C. 1349
Ohba, A. 8871
Ohgiya, S. 9608
Ohguchi, T. 10199
Ohgushi, T. 6783
Ohh, S. H. 1124, 7617
Ohh SeungHwan 1124, 7617
Ohira, I. 6780
Ohki, S. T. 6204, 9262
Ohm, H. 1994
Ohm, H. W. 8817
Ohmido, N. 7993
Ohmori, T. 9130
Ohnishi, J. 5844
Ohnishi, K. 8009
Ohnishi-Kameyama, M. 5240
Ohno, T. 543, 5830
Ohr, H. D. 3491
Ohra, J. 1706
Ohshima, K. 4433, 6648, 9007
Ohshima, S. 3475
Ohta, K. 287, 7988
Ohtake, N. 6845
Ohtani, T. 9189
Ohto, Y. 324
Ohtonen, A. 8578
Ohtonen, R. 8578
Ohtsu, Y. 4808, 7454
Oijen, M. van 9525
Oikawa, H. 5244, 7039
Oikawa, K. 8106
Ojanen-Reuhs, T. 5668
Ojha, K. L. 2110
Okabe, M. 3391-3392
Okabe, T. 955
Okada, Y. 5844, 6648, 7022
Okamoto, D. 6451
Okamoto, E. 2868, 8009
Okamura, N. 4104, 9262
Okane, I. 2654
Okayama, K. 618
Okayama, Y. 5086, 6783
Okazaki, M. 168, 9486
O'Keeffe, M. G. 9340
Okey, E. N. 7526, 8309
Okhovat, M. 5609
Okhuoya, J. A. 5079
Okino, K. 6462
Okiror, M. A. 8056
Okonya, J. F. 6825
Okoro, E. 7444
Okoro, J. U. 7444
Öktem, Y. E. 6520, 9838
Oku, T. 5130
Okuda, S. 7027
Okudo, P. 7879
Okuhara, K. 7991
Okumoto, S. 4860-4861
Okumura, A. 809
Okumura, K. 6404
Okumura, M. 6055
Okuno, T. 166, 384, 2116, 7383
Okusanya, B. A. 8288
Okuyama, M. H. 10158
Olalde-Portugal, V. 4277, 9440
Olanya, O. M. 3697
Olaya, G. 4372, 4654
Olbrycht, T. 9757
Old, K. M. 10211
Olejarski, P. 8297
Olesinski, A. A. 2940
Olivares, F. L. 3352, 8291
Olivares, F. M. 7196
Olive, J. 10156
Oliveira, A. R. de 1505
Oliveira, D. A. 2905
Oliveira, D. de A. 340, 1594
Oliveira, D. E. 139, 471, 2941
Oliveira, D. E. de 1902
Oliveira, D. M. T. 10067
Oliveira, E. 9680
Oliveira, E. de 3432-3433, 4333, 6343
Oliveira, F. C. 715
Oliveira, J. C. de 1509
Oliveira, J. R. de 403, 3022, 3577, 5692
Oliveira, M. C. N. 7223
Oliveira, M. N. 2892
Oliveira, N. C. de 1824
Oliveira, N. T. de 2966
Oliveira, O. dos S. 8364
Oliveira, P. S. R. de 493
Oliveira, R. B. de 5390
Oliveira, S. H. F. 2905
Oliveira, S. M. A. 6696, 9904
Oliveira, S. M. A. de 320, 1276, 3024-3025, 6168, 6429
Oliveira, V. L. de 6065
Oliveira, V. L. F. de 6891
Oliveira, V. M. de 5998
Oliver, J. C. 8318
Oliver, J. M. 7723
Oliver, R. P. 1066, 6514
Oliveria, E. 2601
Oliveros, W. G. 6169
Olivier, J. 3901-3902
Olivier, J. M. 5953-5954, 6779, 9299
Olivier, R. 2420
Oliviera, D. E. 2935
Olivieri, F. P. 3817
Oliw, E. H. 6312
Olkowski, H. 7038
Olkowski, W. 7038
Ollennu, L. A. A. 3213
Ollivier, F. 9834
Olmos, A. 551
Olsen, C. E. 8549
Olsen, J. K. 8579
Olsen, O. 1333, 8985
Olson, A. R. 5736
Olson, B. D. 5706
Olson, S. M. 7319
Olsson, K. 4707
Olsson, P. A. 1000
Olszak, R. W. 2498
Olszewski, N. E. 1926, 8395, 10171
Olszyk, D. 1231
Olufolaji, D. B. 734
Oluma, H. O. A. 655
Olutiola, P. O. 1026
Olvång, H. 1199, 7062
Olvera, R. E. 5354
Om Gupta 2926
Om Prakash 2490, 5973-5974
O'Malley, M. A. 2553
Omar, M. 84, 8344
Omar, S. A. 2168, 7745
Omar, S. A. M. 5547
O'Mara, J. K. 8010
Omel'chenko, L. I. 4533
Omer, M. E. H. 3712
Omunyin, M. E. 2076
Omura, T. 1227, 3542, 3748, 5360
Oñaderra, M. 2575
Öncel, I. 4771
Onda, T. 9281
Ondřej, M. 4793
O'Neill, G. 6010
O'Neill, K. 3699
O'Neill, N. R. 2871, 3284
O'Neill, T. M. 1476, 3894, 7605
Onel, K. 4557
Önelge, N. 665, 2300, 3129
Ong, K. P. 10007
Ong KimPin 10007
Oniki, M. 47
Onishchuk, I. A. 9096
Onkong, N. 7682
Onodera, K. 7938, 9016
Onoğur, E. 5638
Onuegbu, B. A. 9841
Onyezili, F. N. 655
Onyilagha, J. C. 4434
Oosawa, K. 5329
Oosten, A. M. van 8435
Oostendorp, M. 1950, 6878
Oostendorp, M. von 1175
Oosterhaven, K. 373
Opara, L. U. 6542
Oparka, K. J. 3223, 5321, 6233, 9534
Opeña, R. T. 1373
Opera, M. 2243, 5728
Opgenorth, D. C. 3098
Ophel-Keller, K. 8602
Ophir, Y. 1445
Ophoff, H. 4248
Opio, A. F. 2910
Oppenheim, A. 1865
Oramas, P. 2181
Orbach, M. J. 269, 4584
Orbović, B. 2831
Ordon, F. 2007, 2796, 6320
Ordoñez, M. E. 6955
Ordosgoitti, A. 4070
Orenstein, J. 418
Orenstein, S. 8228
Ori, N. 8135
Oriniaková, P. 4196
Oritani, T. 9485
Orlandi, E. W. 2712
Orlandini, S. 1471
Orlikowski, L. B. 820, 5896, 5898, 5914, 7593, 7608
Orlova, V. F. 6453
Oropeza, C. 3163, 4057
Oropeza, C. M. 3164
Oros, G. 915
Orosz, A. 3031
Orozco, R. A. 4862
Orozco de Amézquita, M. 9269-9270
Orozco-Romero, J. 4858
Orozco-Santos, M. 4858
Orr, D. D. 4619
Orrega, R. 2132
Orrillo, M. 4675
Orsi, C. 230
Ort, O. 9388
Ortaş, I. 4323, 4325
Ortega, A. 7738
Ortega, L. M. 10159
Ortelli, S. 5435-5436
Ortiz, A. 4938
Ortiz, C. H. D. 4368
Ortiz, R. 4850, 7444, 9112-9113
Ortiz Molinuevo, P. 1783
Ortolani, A. A. 1594
Orts, R. 526
Os, G. J. van 10168
Osada, H. 2519
Osada, S. 272-273, 286, 292, 621, 7937, 7980, 8157
Osai, E. O. 5623
Osaki, H. 4808
Osborn, R. 5600
Osborn, R. W. 2393, 6159, 7888, 9003
Osborne, B. 5478
Osbourn, A. 1114
Osbourn, A. E. 1141, 2016, 2725
Osbourn, C. E. 32
Oshiman, K. I. 5044
Osiecka, B. 7071
Osikanlu, Y. O. K. 7886
Osinga, K. J. 4657, 9864
Osler, R. 595
Osman, N. A. I. 2168
Osman, S. F. 877
Osman, T. A. M. 7016, 8125
Osmond, C. B. 8703
Ospina, J. 9267
Ospina, M. D. 4622
Osswald, W. F. 1633
Østergård, H. 4542, 7131
Österreicher, J. 6550
Ostoja-Zagórski, W. 5330
Ostrofsky, W. D. 3337
Ostrow, K. M. 2367
Ostrówka, K. 3558
Ostry, M. E. 778, 1518
Ostrý, V. 8853
O'Sullivan, E. 6458, 6641
Osuna, J. 7779
Otani, H. 444, 543, 4357
Othman, B. A. 3827, 9872, 10002
Otieno, W. 5185, 9181, 10093
Otim-Nape, G. W. 5620, 8101, 8993, 8997-8998
Otoya, M. M. 4656
Otrysko, B. 2150
Otsuka, Y. 7161
Otten, L. 3117, 4011
Otto, F. 5004
Ottow, J. C. G. 4257
Otusanya, M. O. 9001
Ou, R. 5378
Ouammou, M. 3135
Ouchi, S. 11, 5232, 5239, 7943
Oud, J. L. 241
Oudemans, P. V. 6565
Ouédraogo, I. 7951
Ouellet, T. 4488, 9303
Ouellette, G. B. 787, 3252, 3293
Ouf, S. A. 9205
Ouhdouch, Y. 4884, 7719
Ouimet, A. 9927-9928
Ouimet, R. 1817, 1829
Ouimette, D. G. 3114
Ouinten, M. 1512
Oukropec, I. 578, 2248, 2258
Oulahcen, B. 1500
Ouyang, G. C. 4787
Ouyang, W. J. 6529
Ouyang, Y. S. 7773, 7805, 8642
Ouyang, Z. 2304
Ouyang GuangCha 4787
Ouyang WenJun 6529
Ouyang YouSheng 7773, 7805, 8642
Ouyang Zhi 2304
Overmeyer, C. 5042
Overthrow, R. 2005
Oviedo, P. 489
Ovod, V. 4232
Owaki, M. 8628
Owens, L. D. 8324
Owens, R. A. 1912, 1920, 9543
Owusu, G. K. 3213
Oyarzun, P. J. 8044
Oyeda, M. A. 1026
Oyeka, C. A. 7879
Öz, S. 637
Ozaki, K. 130, 8131
Özakman, M. 9838
Özaktan, H. 3068
Ozan, A. 3461, 5197
Ozawa, H. 2985
Özbek, T. 458
Özçelik, N. 9555, 9557
Özçelik, S. 9555, 9557
Özdener, Y. 8534, 8610
Özer, N. 5629
Ozeretskovskaya, L. O. 1327
Ozeretskovskaya, O. L. 1109
Ozkan, H. E. 9367, 9371
Özkoç, I. 8534, 8610
Ozoe, Y. 5494
Pabitra Kalita 4873
Pace, P. 3169, 3169
Pachon, J. G. 1250
Paci, M. 6835
Pacioni, G. 8676

Pacovsky, R. S. 1831
Paczuska, B. 4937
Paczuski, R. 50, 4937
Padalko, L. I. 7378
Padden, S. 5113
Paderes, D. E. 7983
Padgett, G. B. 3765
Padgett, H. S. 4955
Padgham, D. E. 3790
Padhi, G. S. 990, 3449, 7750
Padidam, M. 3541
Padilha, L. S. 3145
Padma, S. M. 7977
Padma Ramachandram 9532
Padma Ramachandrum 6687
Padmakumar, K. 9536
Padmakumari, G. 1672
Padmanaban, P. 2364, 4072
Padmanabha, H. S. A. 9219
Padmanabhan, D. 5071
Padovan, A. C. 5744
Padovan, F. 5281
Padovan, I. P. 715
Padovan, S. 1975, 5430
Paduch-Cichal, E. 5694
Padule, D. N. 3843-3844
Paek, K. H. 10101
Paek KyungHee 10101
Paetz, E. 7666
Páez, J. I. 5032
Paez R., A. R. 7456
Pagani, E. A. 7748
Pagani, S. 6034
Paganini, R. 1605
Page, B. B. C. 8100
Page, B. G. 9341
Page, D. 7210
Page-Dumroese, D. S. 6072, 7725
Pagès, J. 1352
Pagès, L. 8564
Pagony, H. 2426, 5012
Pahwa, M. R. 6896
Paik, S. B. 1414, 7386
Paik SuBong 1414, 7386
Paiki, F. A. 2154
Paillassa, E. 4993
Paillet, F. L. 7469
Pain, N. A. 1273, 4653, 5569
Paino D'Urzo, M. 4469
Pais, E. 5802
Pais, M. S. 56
Paiva, F. A. 7223
Paiva, F. de A. 235, 2757, 2759, 2787, 2879, 2889, 7113, 7237, 8020
Paiva, N. L. 2384
Pajmon, A. 1457
Pak, H. 5741
Pak, H. A. 5746
Pakhomova, S. 5219
Pal, D. 9790
Pal, D. R. 3379
Pal, M. 3752, 8887
Pal, S. 924
Palacios-Prü, E. 4037
Palágyi, Z. 2221
Palakshappa, M. G. 6361
Palangio, C. S. 2320, 8260
Palanichelvam, K. 5116
Palarpawar, M. Y. 2473
Palas, J. 9482
Palaveršić, B. 7152-7153, 9697
Palaxappa, M. G. 5480
Palazón Español, C. 7740 .
Palenzuela, I. 4947
Palfner, G. 970
Palfreyman, J. W. 7556
Palilova, A. N. 8077
Palkovics, L. 566, 5046
Pallas, J. A. 2384
Pallás, V. 164, 6554, 7847
Pallett, D. 8966
Palloix, A. 1396, 1400, 6527, 7332
Pallutt, W. 7667
Palm, M. E. 121, 1986, 8613
Palma, J. M. 3435
Palmborg, M. 4236
Palmer, D. 2515
Palmer, J. T. 1884
Palmer, R. G. 4637, 7232
Palmucci, H. E. 3299, 10150
Palni, L. M. S. 10136
Palohuhta, J. P. 5602
Palomar, M. K. 4780
Palomo, G. A. 7544
Palukaitis, P. 2391-2392, 5317, 6649, 8714, 8725, 8951
Palumbo, M. 430, 2763
Palus, J. A. 4568
Palva, E. T. 5849
Pampolina, N. M. 3409
Pan, C. L. 9373
Pan, D. M. 4455
Pan, J. J. 3235
Pan, N. 2667
Pan, N. S. 4273, 8315
Pan, Q. H. 2851
Pan, S. 3029
Pan, T. G. 988
Pan, X. B. 10109
Pan, X. M. 1759
Pan, X. P. 10028
Pan, Y. L. 8877-8878
Pan ChingLo 9373
Pan DengMing 4455
Pan JiaJu 3235
Pan NaiSui 4273, 8315
Pan QingHua 2851
Pan TingGuo 988
Pan XiaoMei 1759
Pan XiaoPing 10028
Pan XueBiao 10109
Pan YiLou 8877-8878
Panaccione, D. G. 1215, 7698
Panagiotopoulou, A. 7358
Panagopoulos, C. G. 4908
Panayotov, I. 1998
Pancaldi, D. 3636
Pancani, M. A. 1384
Panda, R. K. 466-467, 469
Panda, R. N. 464
Pande, A. 1887, 8689
Pande, R. 22
Pande, S. 5481
Pande, S. K. 2108
Pandey, A. 1116, 10136
Pandey, A. K. 4668, 5282, 6633, 8536
Pandey, D. K. 3253
Pandey, J. C. 1407, 2228, 3956
Pandey, P. C. 3254
Pandey, R. R. 4668
Pandey, S. C. 2169
Pandey, S. K. 8971
Pandey, U. B. 2166
Pandey, V. B. 3389
Pando, A. 10110
Pando, F. 1878
Pandolfo, F. M. 6580
Pane, A. 711
Panella, L. W. 1558
Pang, E. C. K. 1353, 3150-3151
Pang, R. J. 5601
Pang RuiJie 5601
Panicucci, A. 6058
Panigrahi, S. 8063
Panis, B. 9104
Panja, B. N. 1283
Pan'kina, O. I. 2609-2610
Pankotai, M. G. 6865
Panneerselvam, A. 9499-9500
Pannu, P. P. S. 4579, 8809
Panopoulos, N. J. 882
Panse, A. 8927
Panstruga, R. 6324
Pant, A. 2628
Pant, R. P. 660
Pant, S. K. 5438
Pantani, F. 9356
Pantoja, A. 4855
Pantone, D. J. 6884
Panwar, J. D. S. 8589
Panwar, M. S. 3715, 7160, 8865
Paoletti, C. 1384
Paoletti, M. G. 3569
Paolillo, D. J. 8318
Papadopoulos, G. 919
Papadopoulou-Mourkidou, E. 919
Papajorgji, P. 368
Papantoni, M. 6037, 6049
Paparatti, B. 4990
Papasouliotis, O. 8620
Papetti, C. 5300
Paplomatas, E. J. 7358
Papoff, C. 4013
Papoŭ, F. A. 2170
Papp, E. 3105
Papp, I. 1099
Papp, T. 2221
Pappas, A. C. 7880
Pappinen, A. 4144, 6727
Pappu, H. 9121
Pappu, H. R. 1486
Pappu, S. S. 1486
Paprštein, F. 594, 597
Paradela, A. 8922
Paradela, A. L. 8750
Paradela, O. 4087
Paradela Filho, O. 1477
Paradowska, R. 8297
Paradowski, A. 3154
Parakh, D. R. 574
Parameswar, N. S. 5592
Parameswaran, P. 9171
Parameswaran, T. N. 5076
Paran, I. 8135
Paran Baruah 954
Parani, M. 4068
Parashar, R. D. 1361, 4918, 5599
Parasi, L. 8173
Parbery, D. G. 1852, 3520, 7010
Pardío S., V. T. 1787
Pardo, A. 5945, 5950
Pardo, J. 5945, 5950
Pardo, L. 4928
Pardutz, A. 111
Paré, D. 6623
Paredes-López, O. 4559, 7779
Parente, P. M. G. 49
Pares, R. D. 4960
Parfenova, T. A. 2786
Parga Torres, V. M. 2943
Pargney, J. C. 3446, 4294
Parham, C. J. 4449
Parida, D. 3449
Parihar, S. K. 1529
Parikka, P. 6931
Paris, H. S. 2214
Parisi, B. 3935
Parisi, L. 526, 2231, 3078-3079
Park, C. S. 93, 290, 483, 485-486
Park, E. H. 4776
Park, E. K. 1565, 4428, 6887, 7534, 10101
Park, E. W. 530, 1126, 5401, 7218, 7322, 7618
Park, H. C. 620
Park, H. G. 1089-1090, 2171
Park, H. S. 7321
Park, J. 2381
Park, J. A. 3220
Park, J. C. 6846, 7234
Park, J. E. 6790
Park, J. H. 2984, 5401, 6476, 6790-6791
Park, J. Y. 7432
Park, K. J. 7618-7619
Park, K. S. 4560-4561, 7150, 7622
Park, N. K. 2850
Park, P. 543, 8870
Park, R. F. 2743
Park, S. D. 607, 607
Park, S. H. 531
Park, S. K. 1, 115, 429, 742
Park, S. W. 2133, 7269
Park, S. Y. 397, 7434, 9476
Park, W. M. 150, 759, 1460-1461, 1671, 4187, 4438
Park, W. P. 1350
Park, Y. H. 5253
Park, Y. I. 4438
Park, Y. J. 4792
Park, Y. S. 3134, 3391-3392
Park ChangSeok 290
Park ChangSeuk 93, 483, 485-486
Park EuiHoon 4776
Park EunKyung 1565, 4428, 6887, 7534, 10101
Park EunWoo 530, 1126, 5401, 7218, 7322, 7618
Park HeeSung 7321
Park HyeanCheal 620
Park JaeEup 6790
Park JiYoung 7432
Park JongA 3220
Park JongCheol 7234
Park JongChul 6846
Park JongHan 2984, 6476, 6790-6791
Park JungHun 5401
Park KyuJin 7618-7619
Park KyungSeok 4560-4561, 7150, 7622
Park NamKyu 2850
Park SeokHee 531
Park SeurKee 1, 115, 429, 742
Park SeWon 2133, 7269
Park SoDeuk 607
Park SoonYang 9476
Park SukYoung 397, 7434
Park SunDo 607
Park WonMok 150, 759, 1460-1461, 1671, 4187, 4438
Park WooPo 1350
Park YongHa 5253
Park YongSeo 3134
Park YongSoo 3391-3392
Park YoungIn 4438
Parker, D. J. 8558
Parker, J. E. 1686, 4197
Parker, J. M. 8764
Parker, L. 6883
Parker, M. A. 1953-1954
Parker, R. 3272
Parker, S. K. 8360, 8373
Parker, S. R. 784, 1173, 4529, 5443-5444, 6308, 9617
Parkin, C. S. 901
Parkin, T. B. 4381
Parks, C. G. 3269
Parks, P. 2328
Parladé, J. 55
Parlade, X. 5175
Parlevliet, J. E. 2012, 2348, 2686
Parlov, D. 9697
Parmasto, E. 8673
Parmelee, J. A. 5292
Parminder Kaur 5143
Parnemann, H. 5137
Parniske, M. 2478
Parodi, E. R. 2483
Parra, D. F. 4862
Parra, G. 7333
Parra-García, M. D. 9451
Parrella, G. 1914
Parrilla, P. 8524
Parrilli, M. 6836
Parry, A. D. 1253, 4904-4905
Parry, D. W. 234, 4520, 6316, 7114, 7117, 7125
Partap, P. S. 5936
Partap, R. 108
Partho, P. D. 5165
Parton, R. M. 8620
Partridge, I. 4626
Parveen, S. 7340
Parvin, S. 1475
Pasberg-Gauhl, C. 1483, 7440
Pascal, T. 3095
Pascale, M. 4566, 7152, 7962, 9691
Pascholati, S. F. 9490
Pasco, C. 6442
Pascoe, L. G. 8401
Pascual, S. 6512, 7413
Pashenova, N. V. 2423
Pasīchnik, L. A. 3161, 9675
Pasini, C. 794, 1647, 7588, 8397
Pasko, P. 3913
Pasqual, M. 6592
Pasquale, F. de 8236
Pasquini, G. 579, 1914, 5724
Pasquini, M. 1975, 3636, 5430
Passmore, B. K. 7850

Passos, F. A. 3995, 6568, 9974
Paster, N. 2030
Pastore, M. 582, 9736
Pastorelli, R. 4138
Pastucha, A. 2082
Pataky, J. K. 249
Pate, J. S. 4345, 8612
Patel, B. N. 4957, 10099, 10103
Patel, H. R. 9157, 10103
Patel, J. G. 3592, 9157
Patel, J. R. 7329
Patel, K. A. 4957
Patel, K. D. 5768, 10103
Patel, K. K. 2140, 2197, 8141
Patel, N. C. 7329
Patel, N. R. 10099
Patel, R. P. 1046
Patel, S. 9003
Patel, S. I. 6171
Patel, U. S. 5282
Patel, V. 6950
Pathak, A. 5179
Pathak, D. 5506
Pathak, R. K. 1681
Pathak, V. N. 5483, 5768
Pathan, M. A. 348
Pathania, N. 7924
Pathania, N. K. 3907
Pathania, N. S. 8425
Pathipanawat, W. 1258
Pathirana, M. S. 9294
Patil, B. G. 6030
Patil, C. B. 5654
Patil, D. B. 6363
Patil, J. D. 8919
Patil, J. R. 8061
Patil, M. S. 4314, 8459
Patil, P. L. 8919
Patil, P. V. 1549, 5794
Patil, P. Y. 5916
Patil, R. V. 5690
Patil, S. A. 6634
Patiñp, B. 2575
Patkar, K. L. 3601, 3735
Patrick, J. 3761
Patrick, S. K. 8782
Patschke, K. 1524
Patsias, J. 919
Pattanaik, P. K. 2728
Pattanaik, R. 990
Patterson, K. 6905
Patterson, L. M. 2761, 6286
Patterson, M. F. 3699
Patterson, N. A. 3153
Pattini, D. 7703
Pattinson, G. S. 8563
Pattison, D. 1369
Pattnaik, R. 7750
Pattnaik, S. 1792
Patyal, S. K. 5695
Patykowski, J. 2071
Pauk, J. 2756
Paul, A. K. 6642
Paul, B. 8159
Paul, G. A. 896
Paul, J. T. 7571
Paul, N. D. 7037, 7524, 7641
Paul, S. 4852
Paul, T. S. 5965, 7435
Paul, V. H. 6394
Paul, Y. S. 7909, 8769
Paul V. H. 5103
Paula, T. J. de, Jr. 6065
Paula Júnior, T. J. 100, 7240
Paula Júnior, T. J. de 1275, 3027, 3841, 5406, 5541-5542, 6065, 9765
Paulech, C. 1988, 6189
Paulech, P. 1988, 6189
Paulin, J. P. 2223, 3088, 5714, 7342, 7348, 7594, 9064-9065, 9333
Paulin, L. 876
Paulitz, T. C. 229, 3939, 4624, 7121, 9587
Păunescu, G. 7122
Paunović, A. S. 2242
Paunović, S. 588
Paunovic, S. 550
Paunović, S. A. 2242
Pautot, V. 2192
Pavan, M. A. 1374
Paveley, N. D. 4474, 7075, 7103
Pavlikova, E. B. 7202
Pavlova, I. 4420
Pavlova, I. S. 8722
Pavlova, N. Yu. 3988
Pavlova, T. V. 1172
Pavlova, V. V. 3645, 3810, 4483
Pavlovkin, J. 2701
Pavoine, M. T. 5441
Pawan Kumar 2332
Pawar, K. B. 8956
Pawliszyn, J. B. 6882
Pawłowicz, J. 9545
Pawłowska, H. 5784
Pawlowska, T. E. 5195
Pawłowski, T. 6104
Paximadis, M. 7535
Payak, M. M. 7778
Payal Mago 5179
Payan, J. J. 9995
Payne, G. A. 9703
Payne, P. 7067
Paynon, J. 2990
Pazos González, M. 9436
Peach, L. 2914
Peacock, M. E. 6714
Peairs, F. B. 2726
Peana, A. T. 953
Pearce, K. L. 6017
Pearce, R. B. 7566
Pearce, W. L. 4508
Pearson, M. N. 7536
Pearson, R. C. 3111
Pearson, S. 9233
Pearson, S. J. 7504
Peart, R. M. 368
Peberdy, J. F. 5083, 6284, 7629
Pecchia, S. 3522, 8263
Peck, D. M. 7731
Peck, H. D. 3719
Pedersen, F. K. 4691
Pedersen, H. C. 5831
Pedersen, H. L. 4797, 4822
Pedersen, W. L. 3618
Pederson, A. 1030
Pedigo, L. P. 10223
Pedral, M. E. 2448, 3292
Pedras, M. S. C. 5649, 5782
Pedregosa, A. M. 6146
Pedreño, M. A. 630, 8215
Pedro, M. J., Jr. 3175
Pedro Júnior, M. J. 10069
Pedroza, S. A. 9759
Pedroza-Sandoval, A. 2902, 9758
Peele, D. 3307
Peer, Y. van de 8481-8482
Peerenboom, E. 154
Peet, F. G. 10144
Pefoura, A. M. 4857
Pegg, K. G. 3125, 3241, 4015
Pegler, D. N. 4188, 8677, 9318
Pehl, L. 1621
Pei, M. H. 783, 5879
Pei, Z. D. 3410
Pei, Z. M. 4787
Pei ZhenMing 4787
Pei ZhiDa 3410
Peiffer, M. L. 6239
Peil, A. 8803
Peintner, U. 10116
Peixoto, A. R. 3024-3025
Pejchinovski, F. D. 7347
Pejic, I. 10100
Peláez, F. 3248
Peláez P., M. 6262
Peleman, J. 3250
Pell, E. J. 4240
Pellegrin, F. 4084
Pelloli, G. 7598
Pellow, K. W. 10144
Péloquin, G. 9593
Pelsser, S. 295
Pelt, J. A. van 1365, 2482, 9848
Peltonen, S. 5462, 5465, 8820
Peltonen-Sainio, P. 3670, 8841
Pelúzio, J. M. 8041
Pember, S. O. 39
Pemberton, A. W. 7292
Peña, J. I. 6075
Peña, R. C. de la 1996, 7110
Peña-Rodríguez, L. M. 7768
Peñaloza-Vázquez, A. 1752, 2515
Peňalver, R. 6518
Penaud, A. 698, 4051, 9145
Penčić, V. 2034
Pendrel, B. 1612
Peng, H. J. 4589
Peng, H. T. 3725
Peng, S. B. 1231, 8385
Peng, S. P. 2002
Peng, S. Q. 8874
Peng, X. X. 9897
Peng, Y. F. 5996
Peng HongJiang 4589
Peng HongTiang 3725
Peng ShaoBing 1231
Peng ShaoQiu 8874
Peng ShengPing 2002
Peng ShiBing 8385
Peng XueXian 9897
Peng YuFa 5996
Pennazio, S. 142, 472, 4417, 4425, 6213, 7830, 7838, 7841, 8706
Pennelli, A. 932
Penner, G. A. 4544
Pennisi, A. M. 797
Pennone, F. 582
Pennypacker, S. P. 3295
Penrose, L. J. 2235, 3075
Penttilä, M. 7781-7782, 8626
Penttilä, P. L. 903
Péombelon, M. C. M. 376
Pepelnjak, M. 3868
Pépin, R. 219
Pepper, W. D. 6721
Pera, J. 55, 5175
Peralta, E. L. 434, 3182-3183, 3186, 6445
Peralta Sanhueza, C. E. 1209
Perane, R. R. 8919, 8956
Perbal, M. C. 6227
Pereira, A. 2143
Pereira, A. A. 744, 3208
Pereira, A. M. N. 7979
Pereira, G. F. 9904
Pereira, G. F. de A. 320
Pereira, G. T. 2900
Pereira, J. 7227
Pereira, J. C. R. 116, 744, 772, 9905
Pereira, J. C. V. N. A. 3174-3175
Pereira, J. G. 2323
Pereira, J. J. 3016, 7334
Pereira, J. L. 3215
Pereira, M. J. 1536
Pereira, R. 4056
Pereira, Y. 4924
Perelló, A. 5940, 7935
Perera, W. G. S. 1507-1508, 10014
Pérès, A. 4051
Peretz, I. 382, 4708
Pereyra, V. 10051
Perez, A. 6605
Pérez, C. A. 6068
Pérez, E. 569
Pérez, L. M. 615, 2899
Pérez, M. C. 6601
Pérez, R. H. 4017
Pérez, S. 3010-3011, 4675
Pérez-Almeida, I. 3724
Pérez-Camacho, F. 1467
Pérez-Cortez, S. 5053
Perez de San Roman, C. 4938
Pérez García, P. 9782
Pérez-Jiménez, R. M. 8255
Perez-Lorente, R. 4905
Pérez N., J. C. 7053
Pérez-Pacheco, R. 9873
Pérez-Payá, E. 1083
Pérez Peñaranda, M. C. 6602
Pérez Peralta, M. 8083
Pérez Ponce, J. 4714
Perini, C. 5281
Perkins, H. H., Jr. 5869-5870
Perkowski, J. 2792, 7947, 7959, 9672
Perl, A. 2940
Perlin, M. H. 1894
Permaul, K. 2671
Permey, M. 8918
Pernezny, K. 431
Pernollet, J. C. 4966
Pernter, P. 9942
Perny, A. 10054
Perny, R. A. 10066
Perombelon, M. C. M. 3825, 9331
Perondi, N. L. 236
Perotti, N. I. 7003
Perotto, H. 7950
Perotto, S. 1823, 6135-6136
Perraton, B. 6442
Perreault, J. P. 5306
Perret, P. 9098
Perrier, J. L. 6241
Perrin, E. 5175
Perrin, R. 9429
Perring, T. M. 2204
Perris, J. 1648
Perry, D. A. 9414
Perry, J. H. 5717, 7406
Perry, K. B. 4772
Perry-Meyer, L. J. 9463
Pershin, B. M. 7174
Pershina, A. N. 7174
Persley, D. M. 7156
Persley, G. J. 1741
Persson, P. 7290, 7405, 8986
Pertot, I. 595
Peru, Asociación Latinoamericana de Fitopatologiá 4209
Perucca, M. 2422
Perugini, C. 7355
Perugini, I. 6136
Perveen, S. 1376
Perwez, S. 2334
Peshney, N. L. 9124
Pessoni, L. A. 8035
Pestchanker, L. J. 10106
Pestemer, W. 5163
Pesti, M. 1062
Peszek, J. 9825
Petäistö, R. L. 1858, 3260, 4999
Petegolli, D. 9993
Peteira, B. 3179, 4738, 4751
Peter, B. 6991
Peterbauer, C. K. 6943
Peters, A. F. 1692
Peters, B. A. 1152
Peters, D. 1916, 3532, 3553-3554, 4430, 5089, 6747, 7017, 7829, 7867, 8405, 8436
Peters, J. C. 3312
Peterschmitt, M. 2023
Petersen, B. 6852
Petersen, C. L. 9979
Petersen, L. 5031
Petersen, R. H. 6194
Peterson, C. J. 2753
Peterson, G. L. 1986, 2773, 3738
Peterson, R. A. 4859
Peterson, R. L. 1002, 2584, 4308, 5193, 5203, 7751
Petkov, P. 1998
Petkov, T. 3984
Petria 8467
Petrini, L. E. 2653, 8672
Petrini, O. 2653, 4492, 7557
Petrolini, B. 7658
Petroski, R. 4488
Petrov, M. 4907
Petrova, E. 3973
Petrovic, A. M. 5141
Petrovič, N. 8968
Petrović, T. 2061
Petrucci, A. A. 2551
Petrunak, D. 6966
Petrussa, E. 5573
Petrzik, K. 2679, 4095
Pettinelli Júnior, A. 2852, 7086
Pettinelli Junior, A. 2401
Pettway, R. E. 7120
Petty, I. T. D. 1571, 1909, 4102, 7839

Petzold, R. 5977
Petzoldt, R. 2973, 2976, 6279
Peusens, G. 3949, 7833
Peusha, H. 1991, 6294
Pezennec, S. 2638
Pezza, A. 7703
Pezzopane, J. R. M. 10059, 10069
Pfahler, P. L. 1536
Pfeiffer, C. M. 3459
Pfeiffer, P. 7877
Pfeiffer, T. 2087
Pfeiffer, W. H. 2737
Pfeil, E. 2534
Pfeilstetter, E. 4820, 9961
Pfender, W. F. 10157
Pfister, D. H. 5279
Pfleeger, T. G. 2542
Pfleger, F. L. 6915, 8043
Pflüger, W. 2566
Phan Lieu 7491
Phatak, S. C. 3593
Phavaphutanon, L. 4277, 7743
Philemon, E. 7438
Philemon, E. C. 3130
Philip, B. A. 1856
Philip, T. 6559-6563, 8202-8203
Philippe, R. 8279
Philippon, J. 2339
Philips, D. A. 5106
Phillippe, R. C. 8558
Phillips, A. J. L. 4631
Phillips, D. A. 188
Phillips, J. G. 2773
Phillips, T. D. 9494
Phipps, C. J. 2602
Phipps, P. M. 9594
Phutela, S. 8621
Phytoma 1773
Phytoparasitica 4152, 5315, 9126, 10212
Phytopathologia Mediterranea 4216
Phytopathological Society of Japan 5259, 5384
Phytopathological Society of the Republic of China 1739
Pi, C. X. 3228
Pi CunXiang 3228
Piacentini, A. 5832, 8224
Piagnani, C. 8261
Pianezzola, A. 2210
Piano, S. 1474
Piao, C. G. 8804
Piao ChunGen 8804
Piazzolla, P. 587, 5650, 8441, 8723
Piccinin, E. 9490
Piccirillo, F. 2279, 7422
Piccirillo, P. 755, 4094, 8142
Pichardo Moya, T. 8078, 8232
Piché, Y. 1004
Picinini, E. C. 2758, 9753
Pickett, J. A. 2980
Picó, Y. 2572
Picot, J. J. C. 7661
Picron, V. 3261
Piech, T. 2124
Piekarczyk, J. 6259
Piekarczyk, K. 6259
Pielken, P. 5237
Piening, L. 2790
Piening, L. J. 4619
Piepenbring, M. 7799
Pieper, K. 8116
Piergiovanni, L. 8238
Piernas, V. 9714
Pierobom, C. R. 2815
Pieroni, A. 4130
Pierrat, J. C. 1592, 6895
Pierronnet, A. 7412
Pierson, L. S., III 878
Pierson, L. S., III. 6834
Pięta, D. 2009, 2100-2101, 2105
Pieterse, C. M. J. 2482
Pietersen, G. 3100, 3100, 5738, 7490, 9106, 9977
Pietro, A. di 5385, 5663, 5665
Pietryga, J. 1969
Piga, A. 1496, 4013, 8238
Piglionica, V. 2277, 5739
Pijls, C. F. N. 7101
Pike, S. 2398
Pikushova, Ė. A. 7915
Pilansinchai, O. 7184
Pilbeam, C. J. 2090
Pilette, J. F. 938
Pillai 3030
Pillay, B. 2671
Pillay, D. 2671
Pillen, K. 2183
Pilling, E. D. 6869
Pillon, O. 9595
Pillonel, C. 5153
Pilotti, M. 539, 579, 583
Pimentel, C. P. V. 2633
Pimentel, D. 3569
Pina, G. 3504
Pina, J. A. 6597
Piña-Razo, J. 3166
Pinçonnet, D. 1469
Pineda L., B. 6427, 7238
Piñeiro, M. S. 2814
Pinet, E. 846, 2638
Pingarrón, J. M. 27
Pinho, E. V. R. von 2834
Pinho-Almeida, F. 125
Pink, D. A. C. 2720, 2975
Pinkerton, J. N. 4895, 4897
Pinnell, H. D. 5022
Pinner, M. 3680
Pinnow, D. L. 8280
Pino, M. de los A. 6101
Pinochet, J. 4338-4339
Pinochet, X. 3158
Piñón, D. 3184, 3188
Pinon, J. 10132
Pinto, C. M. F. 3039, 3840-3841, 5406
Pinto, F. 6146
Pinto, L. R. M. 6643
Pinto, N. F. J. A. 9680
Pintos, C. 4845
Pinzari, F. 5260
Pio-Ribeiro, G. 386, 715
Piola, F. 3403
Piombo, G. 6087
Pionnat, S. 7599-7600
Piontelli L., E. 10124
Piotrowska-Seget, Z. 2700
Piotrowski, W. 5605
Pipe, N. D. 6990
Piper, J. K. 1249
Pirhonen, M. U. 8
Piri, T. 4139
Pirisi, F. M. 6558, 9093
Piro, F. 4094
Piron, P. G. M. 8435
Pirone, T. P. 1570, 1572, 6207, 8712
Pisarek, I. 3490
Pishchik, V. N. 3829
Pisi, A. 4650
Pissavin, C. 4229
Pissawan Chiemsombat 7844
Pitkethley, R. N. 7457, 10031
Pitkin, J. W. 1215
Pitrat, M. 3045, 4779
Pitson, S. M. 5246
Pitt, D. 816, 5250
Pittman, R. N. 8280
Pitts, D. J. 2185
Pitty, A. 2039, 3560, 6357
Piubello, S. 9148
Piva, A. 3112, 3112, 9992
Pívalová, J. 2248
Pivot, V. 8616
Piwoni, A. 7613-7614
Pixley, K. 2827
Pizano, M. 9264
Pizza, M. 1075
Pizzinatto, M. A. 1582, 6658-6659
Placinta, C. M. 6870, 7068
Plaksin, D. 4420
Plaksin, D. Yu. 8722
Planas, C. 9355
Plant Protection 4502
Plarre, R. 105
Plassard, C. 8569
Platas, G. 3248
Platford, R. G. 8782
Platis, C. E. 9701
Platt, H. W. 8082
Plattner, R. D. 6150
Pławska, M. 2019
Płażek, A. 6933, 9738
Pleij, C. W. A. 4444, 5319, 6236
Plemenitaš, A. 7770
Plenchette, C. 4337, 6120, 9437
Plenk, A. 10134
Plescher, A. 5938
Pleše, N. 3493
Plessis, H. du 8278
Płochocka, D. 5330
Ploeg, A. T. 3562, 7033, 9275
Ploetz, R. 2307
Ploetz, R. C. 672, 3146
Ploper, L. D. 310, 2074, 2077, 2081, 9705
Plotnikova, Y. U. M. 1129
Plovie, C. 161
Plücken, U. 9390
Plumb, R. T. 196, 303, 4534
Plummer, E. L. 3372
Pluschkell, U. 9561
Pluta, S. 2261
Pnini-Cohen, S. 1166
Poch, S. M. 5090
Pocsai, E. 2368, 4423
Podaná, M. 4408
Pöder, R. 3427, 8650-8651
Podeu, R. 9433
Podger, F. D. 10122
Podgórska, B. 2949
Podgórski, J. 6716
Podile, A. R. 7493
Podleckis, E. V. 136, 541
Poe, M. P. 1767
Poehling, H. M. 3606
Poelwijk, F. van 147, 6231
Poerio, E. 214
Pogany, J. 5374, 6238
Poggi Pollini, C. 511, 519, 546-547, 8190
Poisson, B. 4051
Pokojska, A. 4311
Pokojska-Burdziej, A. 7579
Pokorný, J. 1816
Polák, J. 578, 2248, 2251, 2256, 2258, 2480
Polák, Z. 2412, 3255, 3310, 3493
Polanco, T. 8630
Polanco, T. A. 8924
Poland, Ministry of Agriculture and Animal Husbandry 6849
Poland, Ministry of Agriculture and Food Economy 1793
Polesny, F. 2498
Poleva, L. V. 7097
Polian, C. 3038
Polischuk, V. P. 5314
Polityko, P. M. 4462
Polizzi, G. 1646, 1677, 2442, 5040, 8113
Poljšak-Prijatelj, M. 8962
Poll, J. T. K. 2178, 9867
Pollastro, S. 484, 815, 2280, 4174, 8221
Pollero, R. 5196, 9481
Pollini, A. 6574
Pollini, C. P. 7900, 8188
Pollitt, C. E. 9916
Polo, L. M. 27
Polonenko, D. R. 8758
Polston, J. E. 3001, 5057
Polverari, A. 439, 5041
Polya, G. M. 9401
Polyák, D. 3105, 3109
Polyakov, A. S. 4682
Polyakova, T. M. 4553
Pomázi, A. 109, 1062, 3502
Pombo, R. 6100
Pompi, V. 948, 8976
Pon, J. C. 2390
Pon JuiChu 2390
Poncet, C. 7585, 7599-7600
Pond, E. C. 690
Ponitka, A. 7908
Ponnappa, K. M. 7633
Ponomareva, L. A. 4481
Pons, M. 2537
Pons, X. 196
Pons Hernández, J. L. 2825
Ponte, J. J. da 4194
Ponti, I. 2276, 3199, 6574, 6580
Pontzen, R. 1234, 7064
Ponz, F. 434, 470, 5328, 9542, 10194
Poole, P. R. 7694
Pooler, M. R. 5997
Pooma, W. 1571, 4102
Poonacha, N. M. 2044
Poonam Dhawan 2494, 4201, 6785
Poonam Singh 9010
Poonguzhalan, R. 7483
Pop, I. 7317
Popay, A. J. 7646
Popenuck, T. 6735
Popkov, S. V. 5152
Poplawsky, A. R. 5131
Popoola, T. O. S. 1615
Popova, E. 4461
Popp, M. 8571
Popp, M. P. 7570, 8374
Poppe, J. 861
Porchas, M. 2303
Porcheron, A. 2069
Porrone, F. 755, 6653, 8142
Porskamp, H. A. J. 7379
Porta-Puglia, A. 315, 2051, 4490, 6252, 7941, 9744
Portenko, L. G. 2402
Porter, D. J. 792
Portnoy, J. 3485
Porto, de M. O. 1873
Portugal, Instituto de Protecção da Produção Agro-Alimentar 2957, 5660
Portwood, A. M. 9395
Poryazov, I. 2095
Porzel, A. 9413
Posada Buitrago, M. L. 9269
Poselski, Y. 2200
Posenato, G. 170, 646, 7429-7430, 8230
Pospieszny, H. 189, 3780, 5659
Postel, D. 6039, 7693
Postma, J. 1555, 6751
Postman, J. D. 512, 540, 2226
Postnikova, E. N. 4514
Poswal, M. A. T. 2405
Pot, B. 3352
Potdukhe, N. R. 6363
Poteri, M. 4124
Potes, M. F. 4058, 9151
Potin-Gautier, M. 7663
Potnis, A. 7180
Potrykus, I. 152
Potter, S. W. 9471
Potter, T. L. 2559
Potter, U. J. 5651
Potty, S. N. 771
Pouénat, M. L. 4965
Pouleur, S. 6162
Poulter, C. D. 2617
Pouono, K. 5625
Poupot, C. 3998
Pourrahim, R. 9896
Powell, C. A. 1915
Powell, C. C. 5976
Powell, J. H. 2350
Power, R. 7046
Power, S. A. 983
Powers, H. R. 6721
Powers, R. 5268
Poysa, V. 1383
Pozo, M. P. del 2575
Pozzer, L. 5410, 9565
Pozzi, L. 3387
Prabakar, K. 9789
Prabhu, A. S. 281
Prabhu, R. 9756
Prabhu, R. R. 8026
Prabhu, V. 53, 5172
Prachayawarakorn, S. 5470
Pracros, P. 2069
Pradeep Kachroo 8875
Pradel, K. S. 2356, 2464
Pradhan, M. 5885, 7744
Pradhan, S. K. 6682

Pradhanang, P. M. 2099, 8989
Prado, O. 4714
Prado Ferrer, O. 8078
Prakasam, N. 2364
Prakasarao, C. G. 4674
Prakash, A. 9266
Prakash, A. P. 7493
Prakash, H. S. 3735, 4562, 5484
Prakash, O. 2490, 5973-5974
Prakash, S. 5936
Prakash, V. 6419
Prange, V. J. 2520
Prasad, B. K. 8550
Prasad, G. 6342
Prasad, M. 459
Prasad, M. S. 9283-9284, 10175
Prasad, S. N. 8471
Prasad, Y. 2056, 8876
Prasanna, G. B. 5935
Prasanta Kumar 9790
Prashar, M. 2769, 7917, 8795
Prášil, J. 2211
Praslička, J. 2750
Pratella, G. C. 651, 3572, 6557, 8192
Prathuangwong, S. 4055
Prati, S. 6576
Pratiksha Chaturvedi 8572
Pratt, J. E. 1600, 1620, 4253, 4980, 6732
Pratt, P. W. 1110
Pratt, R. 2827
Pratt, R. C. 1218
Pratt, R. G. 2064
Praveen Kumar 2599
Prays, R. 674
Pražak, R. 2003
Prebble, E. 4353
Preece, T. F. 8424
Preisler, H. K. 6726
Preissel, H. G. 8417
Prem Dureja 2561, 7695
Premkumar, R. 4082
Prendl, J. 8295
Presello, D. 3682-3683
Pressey, R. 6054
Prestes, A. M. 2779
Prestidge, R. A. 5524, 9732
Presting, G. 8135
Preston, K. R. 3652
Preszler, R. W. 2413
Pretorius, A. J. 4575
Pretorius, Z. A. 4492, 8797
Previati, M. P. 9347
Prévost, A. 3446
Prévost, M. C. 4965
Pribaković, M. 1978
Price, K. R. 2016
Price, M. 1486
Price, N. 5138
Price, P. J. 9391
Price, T. V. 2982, 8117
Pridnya, M. V. 7469
Priest, M. 3137-3138
Priest, M. J. 2877, 3282
Prigge, G. 8784
Priilinn, O. 6294
Prillinger, H. 4398
Primo, P. di 6523
Prince, K. 7079
Prince Sigrist, M. H. 4983
Prine, G. M. 1651
Pring, R. J. 1310
Pringle, R. T. 3824, 3826
Prins, M. 5308, 6231, 8316, 9195-9196
Prins, T. 3898
Prinzio, P. di 1152
Prior, D. A. M. 3223, 6233, 9534
Prior, P. 460, 3902, 6442
Prior, R. N. B. 5839
Priou, S. 6442
Prisadashki, Ts. 9374
Prisco, P. 1059
Pritchard, P. M. 3281
Prithiviraj, B. 181, 3389, 6871, 8528
Privitera, S. 786
Priya Rani 409, 833
Priyono 6097
Priyotosh Chakravarty 790
Proctor, F. J. 2165
Proctor, R. H. 3651
Procunier, J. D. 7096
Proffer, T. J. 4159
Proft, M. de 2795, 3609
Progrès Agricole et Viticole 7264, 9983
Prokinová, E. 3590, 6260
Proll, D. F. 1933
Proll, E. 10189
Promé, J. C. 5106
Prommintara, M. 7454
Prończuk, M. 7601, 7958-7959, 9691, 9899
Pronczuk, P. 250
Proost, J. 2531
Prosser, J. I. 5742
Prota, U. 6580
Prota, V. A. 648, 4732
Protsenko, M. A. 1131, 2137
Proudlove, W. 7212
Prove, P. 7079
Provin, E. B. 8373
Provini, A. 2568
Provvidenti, R. 5681
Prüfer, D. 6447
Prusinkiewicz, Z. 6104
Prusiński, J. 9743
Prusky, D. 687, 4039, 6273, 6605
Pruss, G. 5843
Pruvost, O. 6837
Pruvot, L. 4107
Pryor, A. J. 9208
Pryor, T. 2028
Przybył, K. 6934
Psallidas, P. G. 7354, 7358, 9136
Pscheidt, J. W. 2578, 4897
Pšenák, M. 4171
Pshenichnaya, L. A. 7944
Pszczółkowski, P. 3113
Ptaszkowska, J. 1965
Pu, X. A. 2398
Pu, Z. M. 9749
Pu, Z. Q. 4640, 9749
Pu ZuMao 9749
Pu ZuQin 9749
Pugin, A. 3225, 5847, 9698, 10102
Pühler, A. 883
Pühringer, H. 567
Puigdomènech, P. 9447
Pujari, K. C. 1233
Pujol, C. 7458
Pukhal'skiĭ, V. A. 9034
Pulici, M. 6736
Pullaiah, N. 671, 10032
Pullman, G. S. 7542
Pummer, L. 2062
Pundt, H. 7821
Punekar, N. S. 6923
Pungerčar, J. 8962
Punithalingam, E. 5287, 6471
Punja, Z. K. 334, 366, 2634, 3064, 3939, 5388, 10155
Puppin, O. 926
Purcell, A. H. 5982
Purdy, J. R. 6866
Purdy, L. H. 3216, 6644
Pureveen, J. B. M. 9848
Puri, N. 8941
Purkait, R. 8350
Purkayastha, R. P. 5397, 8350
Purohit, M. 3253, 4981
Purrington, C. B. 9589
Purushotham, S. P. 3735
Purwadaria, H. K. 7963, 9699
Purwantara, A. 2873, 5256, 9741
Pusey, P. L. 7359
Pushpa Koul 9466
Pusposendjojo, N. 4946
Putra, I. 4936
Putra, L. K. 4936
Putsykin, Y. G. 5152
Putsykin, Yu. G. 3382
Puttaporn Songsri 9301
Puttaswamy, T. 5550
Putter, C. A. J. 4851
Putz, C. 10088
Puurand, Ü. 754, 1932
Puxeddu, M. 4285, 6078
Puzyr'kov, P. E. 6453
Pyatt, D. G. 3266
Pye, D. 7858
Pyke, N. B. 5747
Pyushpeki, V. D. 7273
Qasem, J. R. 5662, 6053
Qasim, R. 10062
Qazi, S. H. A. 8475, 9029
Qi, L. J. 6300, 8892
Qi, L. L. 1990
Qi, N. 8028
Qi, P. K. 7591, 8156, 10039, 10161, 10177
Qi, S. H. 6847
Qi, Y. C. 3414
Qi LiLi 1990
Qi LongJun 6300, 8892
Qi PeiKun 7591, 8156, 10039, 10161, 10177
Qi ShuHua 6847
Qi YuChen 3414
Qian, H. R. 2048
Qian, K. S. 9120
Qian, X. M. 4294
Qian, Z. U. 768
Qian KaiSheng 9120
Qiao, H. S. 3895
Qiao, T. 4505
Qiao, W. 4505
Qiao, X. J. 1217
Qiao, Z. 9935-9936
Qiao HongSuang 3895
Qiao Tishang 4505
Qiao Wei 4505
Qiao XiuJuan 1217
Qiao Zhuang 9935-9936
Qin, G. M. 4027
Qin, R. 7901
Qin, S. M. 3445
Qin, W. S. 4581
Qin, X. N. 4022-4024
Qin GuangMing 4027
Qin Rong 7901
Qin ShangMin 3445
Qin WenSheng 4581
Qin XuanNan 4022-4024
Qing, J. L. 2031
Qing JinLing 2031
Qiu, F. 5123
Qiu, G. G. 7627
Qiu, H. S. 7591
Qiu, J. 3076
Qiu, S. G. 5343
Qiu, W. F. 9464, 9681
Qiu GuiGen 7627
Qiu HuiShun 7591
Qiu WeiFan 9464, 9681
Qu, F. 5351
Qu Feng 5351
Quadretti, R. 9924
Quadt-Hallmann, A. 4413, 4659, 7546
Quagliano, J. 7616
Qualset, C. O. 1993
Quan, M. F. 7189
Quan, S. 2680
Quan MaoFa 7189
Quarles, W. 4384, 6873
Quaroni, S. 1479, 7658
Quarta, R. 7402, 9086
Quattro, J. de 7639
Queiroz, F. M. 8926
Queiroz, M. A. de 3945
Queiroz-Voltan, R. B. 4110
Quemada, H. 2206
Quenin, H. 1974, 10054
Quer, J. 1901
Querci, M. 3796, 5622
Quérou, R. 5154
Quesada-Chanto, A. 5837
Quezado-Soares, A. M. 359, 3041
Quijada, P. 6145
Quill, K. 6732
Quimby, P. C., Jr. 1064, 3327
Quimio, M. J. Jr. 5017
Quinn, J. A. 40
Quiñones, W. 5770
Quintana, E. 3192
Quintero, K. 4037
Quiot, J. B. 389, 558, 564, 570, 1347
Quiot-Douine, L. 570
Quiquampoix, H. 6130
Qun, W. L. 3702
Qun WangLiang 3702
Ra, D. S. 266, 271, 5496, 7170, 7182
Ra, S. W. 6566
Ra DongSoo 266, 271, 5496, 7170, 7182
Ra SangWook 6566
Raaijmakers, J. M. 9647
Raaska, L. 6139
Rabaglio, M. 9263
Rabbinge, R. 9525
Rabeia, B. M. 1296
Rabenstein, F. 754, 1932, 5339
Rabie, K. A. E. 3903
Rabindran, R. 2846, 3793, 7992
Rabinowicz, P. 5627
Rabiti, A. L. 7533, 8126
Raboy, V. 2810
Racca, P. 4079, 7512, 8110, 8196
Raccah, B. 1088, 7836, 8155
Raccuia, S. 1375
Rachenko, M. A. 1340
Rachman, N. J. 2550
Radcliffe, E. B. 6450
Radhakrishnan, T. C. 3121, 7435
Radhouani, A. D. 8806
Radivojević, S. 4076
Radley, R. 5029
Radócz, L. 4893
Răducanu, F. 7484
Raemaekers, R. 9003
Raffa, K. F. 4147, 5020
Raffaillac, D. 10050
Raffel, S. J. 8492
Rafi, A. 8069
Rafin, C. 978
Ragazzi, A. 1627, 5001
Raggi, V. 9473
Raghavan, G. S. V. 3654, 8961
Raghu, K. 5149, 6625
Raghu, K. V. 1777
Raghuchander, T. 245
Raghuwanshi, K. S. 3178, 4920
Ragni, A. 2804
Rago, A. 6624
Ragozzino, A. 423, 577, 580, 582, 606, 613, 779, 2253, 3093, 4012, 4447, 4801, 4835, 4896, 5720, 6544, 8362, 8441, 10205
Ragsdale, D. W. 6450
Raguchander, T. 246, 1248, 2929, 5589, 8282, 9789
Raharjo, S. H. T. 3064
Rahayuningsih, S. 9206
Rahber-Bhatti, M. H. 1525, 3142, 10024
Rahe, J. E. 334, 5388
Raheja, R. K. 7308
Rahhal, M. M. H. 5547
Rahman, M. H. 2886
Rahman, M. L. 7258-7259, 7263
Rahman, M. M. 3023, 5487, 7289
Rahman, M. Z. 3023, 7289
Rahman, S. 3524
Rahoutei, J. 7013
Rahul Chaturvedi 2921
Rai, A. N. 3519, 6198, 6695, 6762
Rai, B. 6615, 7255
Rai, B. D. 5918
Rai, P. K. 6436
Rai, R. C. 3733, 5504
Rai, R. P. 1313
Raifer, B. 4002, 8217
Raikes, C. 5523, 5904, 9259
Raikhel, N. 3462
Raĭkov, S. 3203
Raimo, F. 4967
Raina, K. 5305, 9258

Rainey, F. A. 1559
Rainey, P. B. 875, 4080
Rainville, A. 6607
Raio, A. 8165
Raiola, A. 7831, 7851
Raistrick, N. 8889
Raj, H. 8133
Raj, K. 700
Raj, S. 8334
Raj, S. A. 7164
Raj, S. K. 3173, 8153, 8887
Raj Kishore 2460
Raj Kumar 1407, 2107, 2228, 3956, 8046
Raj Singh 2770
Raja, P. 7193
Rajak, R. C. 5282
Rajalakshmy, V. K. 3239
Rajam, M. V. 925
Rajamony, L. 3121
Rajan, J. 171
Rajapakse, C. N. K. 5788
Rajappan, K. 1248, 7992, 8002, 8282
Rajaram, S. 2737, 2788, 6291, 7094
Rajarathinam, K. 2043
Rajasab, A. H. 3706, 3845
Rajasekhar, A. 3478
Rajasekhar, V. K. 6423
Rajender Singh 353, 704, 10061
Rajesh Kumar 2490
Rajesh Yadav 7966
Rajeshwari Yadav 2558
Rajeswari, A. 5935
Rajičić, M. 2085
Rajiv Kumar 4909-4910
Rajković, S. 2771
Rajni Gupta 2037, 3456
Rajotte, E. G. 7370, 8170
Rajput, R. L. 7994
Raju, T. 3211
Raju, T. N. 5583, 8054, 8058-8059
Rakesh Kumar 223, 2172, 7160, 8865, 9061
Rakesh Shah 2120
Ralston, K. 9354
Ram, C. 3165, 7486
Ram, D. 4664
Ram, M. R. 127, 3512, 4459
Ram, V. 1482
Ram Charan 9624
Ram Kishun 2169, 5973-5974
Ram Partap 108
Ram Singh 6385
Rama, T. 5953
Ramachandram, P. 9532
Ramachandran, P. 6687
Ramakrishna, N. 6331
Ramakrishnan, G. 722, 7496, 9039, 9496
Ramakrishnayya, G. 2041
Ramaley, A. W. 8696, 10129
Ramalingam, N. 7164
Ramalingam, R. S. 4068
Ramallo, J. C. 310, 2081, 2882
Ramallo, N. E. V. de 10019-10020
Ramamoorthi, N. 6365
Raman, H. 2855
Raman, N. 1798
Raman, R. 2856
Ramana, K. V. 5073
Ramanathan, V. 1750
Ramani, V. 9573
Ramanujam, K. 3008
Ramasamy, K. 2522
Ramasso, E. 8127
Ramaswamy, G. R. 8130
Ramaswamy, V. 474
Rambach, O. 9600, 9635
Rambold, G. 9432
Ramcharan, C. 676
Ramel, M. E. 2797
Ramesh Bhat 5934
Ramesh Chand 3885
Ramesh Tiwari 1958
Ramesh Tiwarri 6475
Ramgiry, S. R. 9622, 9878
Ramírez, A. R. 7592
Ramirez, B. C. 7853
Ramirez, H. T. 9087
Ramírez, M. C. 1962
Ramirez, M. L. 4566, 7962
Ramirez, N. 2181
Ramírez, O. A. 4466
Ramirez, P. 248
Ramirez A., I. 2747
Ramírez Arredondo, J. A. 9585, 9868, 9900, 9938
Ramos, A. J. 7146
Ramos, J. D. 6592
Ramos, P. L. 2181
Ramraj, V. M. 1541
Ramsay, J. R. 3231
Ramsay, M. 3272
Ramsden, M. 3244
Ramser, J. 7440
Ramsey, G. R. 39
Ramstedt, M. 4129, 6711
Rana, A. 4119, 5873
Rana, G. L. 430, 8115
Ranalli, P. 4108
Raňanský, J. 2701
Randazzo, G. 1861
Randhawa, H. S. 1683, 5458
Randles, J. W. 1697, 2670, 5304, 8319
Rando, G. 5516
Rane, S. D. 5654
Ranganathaiah, K. G. 260
Ranganna, B. 8961
Rangasamy, S. R. S. 4068
Rangaswamy, S. D. 2121
Rangaswamy, V. 1752, 2515, 8527, 9390
Rangel, E. A. 3679, 6281
Rani, P. 409, 833
Rani, R. V. 3791
Ranković, B. 6190
Ranković, M. 588, 9083
Ranney, C. D. 6656, 7538
Ransom, L. M. 9921
Ranu Gupta 1947
Rao, A. L. J. 5142
Rao, A. L. N. 5318, 6224-6225, 7316
Rao, A. N. 8054
Rao, A. S. 255, 6114, 7754, 8448
Rao, A. V. 9404
Rao, C. G. P. 8598, 9796
Rao, G. K. R. 4088
Rao, G. P. 162, 730, 6633, 6635, 6789
Rao, G. R. 1780
Rao, H. S. G. 1051, 3516, 7810
Rao, J. N. 351, 1539
Rao, K. C. 9159-9160
Rao, M. M. 2364, 3195
Rao, M. N. 2628
Rao, M. S. 6107, 9450
Rao, M. V. P. 1155
Rao, M. V. S. 3478
Rao, P. S. 2355
Rao, P. V. S. 5792, 6623, 9162
Rao, S. K. 7254
Rao, T. G. N. 2355, 2467, 8284
Rao, T. M. 8061
Rao, V. G. 1887, 8689, 10147
Rao, V. K. 997, 3788, 4667, 5580-5581
Rao, V. U. 6114
Rao, V. U. M. 2770
Rao, V. V. R. 9159-9160
Rao, Y. R. M. 6559
Raoof, M. A. 8284
Rapilly, F. 4608
Rasanayagam, S. 7037
Raschen, I. 5167
Raschke, A. M. 8511
Rascoe, J. E. 2523
Rashal, I. 5461
Rashid, K. Y. 9209
Rashkova, S. 5115
Raskin, I. 2187, 6650
Raskin, M. S. 889
Rasmussen, A. N. 4239
Rasmussen, G. 6306
Rasmussen, H. B. 9400
Rasmussen, H. N. 3458
Rasmussen, J. B. 5445
Rasmussen, K. 8394
Rasmussen, P. E. 3623
Rasmussen, S. K. 3662
Rasmussen, S. L. 2199
Rasmusson, D. C. 3663
Rasochová, L. 2015
Rassing, B. R. 8549
Rastogi, S. C. 3368
Rátai-Vida, R. 2337
Ratanpara, H. C. 7329
Ratcliff, F. 7842
Ratet, P. 8894
Rathi, A. S. 3715
Rathi, Y. P. S. 4669, 5584-5586
Rathjen, J. P. 4764
Rathore, B. S. 1027, 8446
Rathwell, P. J. 3888
Ratkos, J. 2338
Ratna, A. S. 1265, 6232
Ratna Ghosh 8239
Ratnayake, S. 6665
Ratsch, H. 2542
Rattan, P. S. 8355
Ratti, E. 3276
Ratti, N. 7757
Rättö, M. 6139
Raudaskoski, M. 4307
Rauf, C. A. 1270
Raupach, G. S. 3053
Raupp, W. J. 6285
Raus, A. 2817
Rausch, T. 2464
Raut, B. T. 6437
Raut, J. G. 3711, 9125
Raut, S. P. 673, 5762
Rauter, A. 6863
Rava, C. A. 338, 1274, 1278
Rava, E. 1210
Raveesha, K. A. 8019, 8204
Ravelonandro, M. 591
Ravinder Malhotra 1401
Ravindra, N. S. 5076
Ravindra Mulge 8148
Ravnikar, M. 7270, 8419, 8962, 8968
Rawal, H. S. 5575
Rawat, R. S. 6366
Ray, A. 2565
Ray, A. B. 6871, 8528
Ray, D. P. 5764
Ray, J. M. 98
Ray, R. C. 6471
Raya, M. 5621
Rayachhetry, M. B. 1705, 2491, 8465
Raychaudhuri, S. P. 1078, 3337, 3339
Raynal, G. 300, 2069, 5520, 8899, 9634
Rayner, A. D. M. 9318
Raza, M. M. A. 1657
Re, A. A. M. del 8513
Re, F. L. lo 5430
Re, L. lo 1975
Rea, R. 4070
Read, B. J. 1188
Read, D. J. 3401, 6911, 7721-7722, 9318
Read, N. D. 3470, 7897, 8620
Read, P. J. 375
Read, S. J. 2646
Reade, R. D. 8736
Readman, J. W. 8541
Ream, W. 3344, 5111
Reavy, B. 156
Rebelo, J. A. 185
Reboulet, J. N. 7345
Rebuffat, S. 4361
Recco, C. A. 2905
Rech, E. L. 2103, 2876
Recio D., A. 4928
Recupero, G. R. 9123
Reddersen, J. 2527
Reddy, A. G. S. 1535
Reddy, A. S. 1265, 1538
Reddy, A. V. R. 7977
Reddy, B. 959, 6090
Reddy, B. M. 5479
Reddy, B. S. 3478, 5690
Reddy, B. V. B. 480
Reddy, C. D. 1777, 3478
Reddy, C. S. 7492
Reddy, D. D. R. 1541
Reddy, D. V. R. 713, 1265, 1537, 5327, 5334, 6232, 7489, 9156
Reddy, H. R. 9794
Reddy, I. P. 9380
Reddy, K. L. 6232
Reddy, L. J. 1535
Reddy, M. C. M. 5797
Reddy, M. M. 4225, 8204
Reddy, M. S. 60, 259, 411, 1618, 5479, 9159-9160
Reddy, M. S. S. 9788
Reddy, M. V. 1304, 1539, 5583, 6438, 8053-8054, 8058-8060, 9788, 9793
Reddy, M. V. B. 259, 4624
Reddy, N. P. E. 4225, 5091
Reddy, P. M. 5795
Reddy, P. P. 6107, 9450
Reddy, P. V. 3745, 8638, 8690
Reddy, R. R. 9392
Reddy, S. M. 3246, 6701, 7817, 7825
Reddy, S. R. 7817
Reddy, S. V. 1547, 9781
Reddy, T. B. 9380, 10032
Reddy, T. V. 2959, 3478
Reddy, V. N. 2355
Redondo E., E. 7231
Reed, J. T. 9360
Reeder, R. H. 1715
Reeleder, R. 3224
Reeleder, R. D. 762, 3303, 3479, 4925
Rees-George, J. 1029, 6715
Reeves, G. L. 7063
Reeves, J. C. 4474
Reeves, P. J. 5992
Regalado, C. M. 5210
Reggiani, G. 8543
Reghunath, P. 5679
Rego, A. M. 3061, 5691
Regvar, M. 5178
Reh, I. 1472
Rehder, F. 4492
Rehnstrom, A. L. 9081
Rei, F. T. 4058, 9151
Reiber, J. M. 6105
Reich, H. 7594
Reichard, D. L. 2543, 9367, 9371
Reichard, S. L. 6158
Reichenbach, H. G. von 2595
Reicher, Z. J. 9344
Reichmuth, C. 105, 5155
Reid, C. M. 5141
Reid, D. A. 4395
Reid, D. J. 4859
Reid, L. M. 2836, 4563-4564, 8852, 8854
Reignault, P. 1686
Reil, W. 5778
Reilly, C. C. 4890-4891
Reimer, E. 4544
Reinhard, A. 5257
Reinhold, M. 6321, 9666
Reinold, S. 5075, 9288
Reis, A. 1276, 5407, 6429, 9845
Reis, A. C. 2829
Reis, A. V. 5411
Reis, C. H. 2601
Reis, E. M. 1177-1178, 1190, 2768, 2808-2809, 2829-2830, 6315, 7906
Reisener, H. J. 1235
Reisenhauer, G. 7872
Reiss, E. 8836
Reissel, W. 9388
Reist, A. 2189
Reist, R. 1175
Reitan, L. 5466
Reitz, M. 35
Rejon-Palomares, A. 8597
Rekha, K. 5941
Rekha Gupta 8601
Relan, P. S. 108
Relić, S. 2085
Remijn, H. 3495

Remlein, D. 199, 228
Remotti, P. C. 5059
Rempel, C. B. 9143
Ren, B. J. 4807
Ren, G. L. 1636
Ren, G. R. 4788
Ren, H. Z. 9053
Ren, J. H. 2837
Ren, J. P. 6279
Ren, N. 8858
Ren, S. X. 4510
Ren, X. Z. 4455, 6319
Ren BaoJun 4807
Ren GongRen 4788
Ren GuoLan 1636
Ren HuaZhong 9053
Ren JianHua 2837
Ren JianPing 6279
Ren XinZheng 4455, 6319
Renard, J. L. 1531, 7485
Renard, M. 2983, 6613
Renaud, L. Y. 564
Renaudin, J. 1101, 3567-3568, 9548
Rengel, Z. 4516, 7930
Rennie, W. J. 4474
Rensburg, J. B. J. van 8857
Renvall, P. 8348
Repáč, I. 965, 4288
Repka, V. 3048, 4781
Requena, N. 1828
Resca, R. 3205
Resek, E. A. 9396
Resende, M. L. V. 4954
Resende, R. de O. 436, 2999, 9565
Reshetnik, G. V. 1970
Reshit, Z. 6257
Resnik, S. L. 1209
Restrepo-Hartwig, M. A. 7020
Retnowati, I. 725, 7963
Retzlaff, G. 8525
Reunov, A. V. 750, 2379
Reusken, C. B. E. M. 1087, 5363
Reuven, M. 1661
Reuveni, R. 8849
Revathi, G. 7501
Revelo, J. 6955
Reverchon, S. 4228, 8476, 9332
Revers, F. 502, 7315
Reviejo, A. J. 27
Revue Horticole Suisse 4158
Rey, M. E. C. 148, 5339, 5341, 7535
Rey, P. 4753, 9058
Reyes-Salinas, E. 97
Reymond-Cotton, P. 1859, 6946
Reyna, J. 2039
Reyna, S. 1024
Reyna-López, G. E. 5229
Reynaud, B. 2023
Reynaud, L. 9962
Reynders-Aloisi, S. 7598
Reynolds, A. G. 4840, 4843
Reynolds, C. 8505
Reynolds, H. C. 9185
Reynolds, P. H. S. 8486
Reynolds, R. J. 3307
Reynoso, M. M. 4566
Rezaian, M. A. 624, 1697, 9980
Rezanoor, H. N. 234, 7114
Rezende, J. A. M. 2715, 3287, 7459
Rezk, M. A. 4038
Rezmer, C. 2464
Rhee, I. K. 1125
Rhee, J. Y. 6859
Rhee InKoo 1125
Rhijn, P. van 7756
Rhodes, B. B. 3946
Rhodes, D. 4469
Rhodes, D. J. 816
Rhodes, L. H. 6158
Rhodes, M. 2824
Ri, G. P. 8829
Ri GuPil 8829
Riaz, S. 8069
Ribeiro, B. M. 7016
Ribeiro, I. A. 4087
Ribeiro, I. J. A. 1477, 8245
Ribeiro, O. K. 4220
Ribeiro, S. G. 2876
Ribeiro, W. R. C. 4875
Ricard, T. 5865
Ricardo, C. 6863
Ricart, G. 5561
Ricci, G. 4457
Ricci, P. 4107, 7585, 10102
Riccioni, L. 7860
Rice, C. P. 2564
Rice, P. J. 1778
Rich, J. J. 7247
Richard, C. 931, 6162, 7079
Richard, T. 4360
Richards, K. 157, 8713
Richards, K. E. 144, 1095
Richardson, H. 1686
Richardson, P. 2803
Richardson, R. G. 6857
Richberg, M. H. 2723
Riches, C. R. 8635-8636
Richetti, A. 2787
Richmond, K. E. 1091
Richter, D. L. 9418
Richter, K. 2650, 7398
Richter, O. 4249
Richter, S. 1341
Richter, T. 2650
Richter, T. E. 2028
Rick, C. M. 4739, 9880
Rickauer, M. 8321
Ricken, B. 8583
Rickers, A. 4353
Rico, A. 2545
Ridder, J. K. 9813, 9821-9822, 9830
Riddick, M. 3307
Ride, J. P. 2626, 7803
Ridout, M. S. 134, 2914, 9523
Rieck, M. 7597
Riedel, L. 6223
Ries, S. M. 6551
Riesen, T. K. 1799
Riesner, D. 1912, 3535, 4679, 9543
Riesselmann, J. H. 9671
Rietz, S. 9366
Rifel', A. A. 1340
Riffo F., P. 3077
Riggs, J. L. 6278
Riggs, R. D. 314
Rigling, D. 4894
Rijkenberg, F. H. J. 1167, 3687
Rikkerink, E. H. A. 1433
Riley, I. T. 7207
Riley, R. H. 2894
Riley, R. T. 9474
Rimmer, H. E. 3615
Rimmer, S. R. 2328, 4383, 9862
Rinaldelli, E. 6093-6094, 6907
Rincón, E. 8591-8592
Ringer, C. E. 9552
Rinker, D. L. 6778
Rinville, C. 1469
Río, L. del 6357
Riordan, P. D. 32
Ríos Cruz, A. 8240
Rioux, D. 3293
Ripley, B. D. 25
Rishi, N. 1292
Rista, L. M. 478, 8147
Ristaino, J. B. 4772, 7333
Ritchie, D. F. 2201, 5678, 5997
Ritieni, A. 1861
Ritz, K. 5210, 9505
Ritzau, M. 3393
Rivadeneira, M. 8839
Rivalta, L. 7402
Rivano, F. 8343, 10115
Rivas, E. B. 10158
Rivas, G. 6504
Riven, Y. 4066, 10153
Rivenez-Damboise, M. O. 526
Rivera, C. 4056
Rivera, J. 9355
Rivera, M. C. 10150
Rivera-Bustamante, R. 2181, 5106
Rivera-Bustamante, R. F. 7028, 9868
Rivero Yero, T. 2292
Rižner, T. L. 7770
Rizos, H. 4960
Rizvi, R. H. 3524
Rizzo, D. M. 3889
Rizzo, V. 231
Robaglia, C. 3534, 3551, 3556, 8079
Robak, J. 2213, 6976
Robb, J. 3013, 6461
Robbertse, B. 8822
Robbins, J. T. 5905
Robbins, M. A. 8736
Robbins, M. P. 1259-1260, 5469
Robbins, R. K. 8681
Robbs, C. F. 3290, 6530
Robe, P. 5441
Robene-Soustrade, I. 10138
Robert, Y. 8960
Robert-Baudouy, J. 871, 2149, 4229, 5125, 5993, 7653, 8476
Roberti, R. 4650, 5405, 8110
Roberto, S. R. 3212, 10026
Roberts, A. G. 3223, 6233, 9534
Roberts, A. M. 7589
Roberts, B. 9915
Roberts, D. P. 1413, 6161
Roberts, D. W. 7766
Roberts, I. M. 3223, 6233
Roberts, I. S. 9916
Roberts, J. J. 7087
Roberts, M. F. 4711
Roberts, P. 5280, 5293, 7801
Roberts, P. A. 7542
Roberts, P. C. 4547
Roberts, P. D. 3996
Roberts, S. 1426
Roberts, S. B. 1454
Roberts, S. J. 2914, 9523
Robertson, G. I. 6715
Robertson, N. L. 5339
Robertson, S. 4539
Robertson, W. 4353
Robertson, W. M. 2675, 4416
Robertus, J. D. 7141
Robin, C. 4047
Robins, D. J. 5251, 6038
Robinson, A. 4286
Robinson, D. J. 4416, 4914, 5333, 5617, 6226, 7811, 9154
Robinson, J. 2807, 4536, 4543, 5463-5464, 7137, 7139
Robinson, K. 3824
Robinson, N. 8617
Robinson, R. K. 10037
Robinson, S. A. 8703
Robinson, T. H. 5972
Robledo, C. W. 2353
Robredo, L. M. 957
Robson, A. D. 1841, 4331, 6129
Robson, G. D. 4353
Roby, C. 7664
Roca, E. 8129
Rocabruna, A. 8650
Rocha, M. R. da 4333
Rocha, V. S. 2840
Rocha-Peña, M. A. 3132, 3166, 10013
Rochat, H. 691
Rochefort, S. 9929
Rochon, D. M. 1093, 8736, 9047
Rock, D. L. 1927
Rocque, B. de la 2764, 6014, 9982
Rod, J. 3851
Roddick, J. G. 6888
Roderick, H. W. 2816
Rodero Franganillo, J. M. 8773
Rodier, M. H. 7785
Rodionova, N. P. 3531, 5322, 8711
Rodov, V. 1495, 1499
Rodrigues, B. F. 1825
Rodrigues, E. J. R. 3016
Rodrigues, G. C. 3613
Rodrigues, K. F. 2653
Rodrigues Neto, J. 3290, 3862
Rodríguez, B. 2621
Rodriguez, C. 6985
Rodriguez, C. A. 10160
Rodríguez, C. M. 656, 5751
Rodriguez, D. A. 2952
Rodriguez, F. 10157
Rodríguez, H. A. 9172
Rodríguez, M. C. 4755
Rodriguez, M. I. 706, 7478
Rodríguez, R. 9767
Rodríguez, R. del P. 3207, 8630, 8924, 9183-9184
Rodríguez, Y. 6602
Rodríguez-Cerezo, E. 3926, 4100, 5684
Rodriguez-del-Bosque, L. A. 2839
Rodríguez G., A. M. 6096
Rodríguez Jurado, D. 3167
Rodríguez-Kábana, R. 5868
Rodríguez Montessoro, R. 3052
Rodríguez-Navarro, J. A. 3291
Rodríguez R., L. 5053
Rodríguez-Ramos, R. 2737, 7094
Roebroeck, E. J. A. 10167
Roeckel-Drevet, P. 2339, 7481, 8603
Roenhorst, J. W. 6509, 8405
Roff, M. N. M. 303
Rogachev, Yu. B. 6492
Roger, C. 94
Rogers, E. E. 4198
Rogers, J. D. 1877, 3514, 4385, 6187, 7798, 8661, 8682
Rogers, M. A. 9304
Rogerson, C. T. 1880, 6996
Roget, D. K. 5419
Roggero, P. 472, 811, 1908, 1923, 4417, 4425, 6213, 7830, 7838, 7841, 8127, 8396, 8706
Rogowsky, P. 3901-3902
Rogozhin, A. N. 7273
Rogozina, E. V. 8073
Roh, M. S. 5920
Roh, S. H. 5401, 6425
Roh SeongHwan 5401, 6425
Rohani, H. 5609
Rohde, W. 3797, 6447
Rohe, M. 3665
Rohman, P. C. 5491
Rohozinski, J. 8703
Rohr, R. 3403
Röhrig, E. 7563-7564
Roine, E. 876, 7654
Rojas, C. 4586, 9720
Rojas, M. A. 2639
Rojas, T. 4033
Rokibah, A. A. 1999
Roldan, J. 5770
Rolfe, S. A. 1194, 3326
Roll-Hansen, F. 2410
Roll-Hansen, H. 2410
Rollán, M. C. 8906
Rolston, M. P. 4617
Rom, C. R. 525
Roma Chakraverty 264
Romaine, C. P. 5054
Romanazzi, G. 9911
Romancer, M. le 6449
Romanchenko, T. I. 5697
Romanenko, A. S. 1340
Romanenko, V. M. 2517
Romano, A. B. de 9148
Romantschuk, M. 876, 1743, 7654
Rombouts, F. M. 6282, 9839
Romeiro, R. da S. 403, 497, 3852-3853
Romeiro, R. S. 496, 2897
Romeis, T. 7953
Romenskaya, I. G. 1109
Romeo, F. 6939
Römer, E. 1023
Romero, A. 3776, 9542
Romero, A. M. 1453
Romero, J. 434, 5374, 6238
Romero, K. 5432
Romero, M. G. Y. de 2882
Romero, N. 8638
Romero, R. A. 4863

Romero-Cova, S. 7054, 9665, 9859
Romero-Durbán, J. 5045
Romiti, C. 2420
Ronald, P. C. 3742, 4602, 6495
Roncadori, R. W. 6126
Roncero, M. I. G. 5249, 5663, 5665
Ronco, B. L. 5915
Ronco, G. 6039, 7693
Ronco, L. 7030
Rondó G., A. J. 118
Rondón, A. J. 4033
Rongai, D. 6446
Rönnefahrt, I. 8544
Rooij-van der Goes, P. C. E. M. de 9303
Rooks, S. D. 2262
Roos, A. M. de 8545
Roosjen, M. G. 4412
Roossinck, M. J. 2391-2392, 8725
Roozen, N. J. M. 1555
Roque Martínez, L. 9436
Roquebert, M. F. 2577
Rorabaugh, P. A. 2199
Rosa, M. 1471
Rosa, R. la 2684
Rosales, F. E. 9115
Rosales, L. S. 5106
Rosato, Y. B. 5998, 7325
Roschatt, C. 4002, 8217
Roscher, A. 7664
Rose, D. R. 4979
Rose, M. S. 3690
Roselli, G. 611
Roselló, S. 3915, 4747
Rosenberger, D. A. 3957
Rosendahl, C. N. 8549
Rosendahl, S. 51, 5574, 6994
Rosewich, U. L. 3703
Rosner, A. 3979
Rosochová, L. 7850
Røsok, H. 5468
Rosolem, C. A. 10067
Ross, L. J. 4260
Rossberg, D. 7393
Rossel, H. W. 355
Rossetti, V. 7447
Rossetto, C. J. 8245
Rossi, L. 3
Rossi, M. P. 495
Rossi, N. 1118
Rossi, O. 9919
Rossi, P. 2637, 9136
Rossi, S. 2103
Rossi, V. 230, 3199, 4079, 7512, 8110, 8196
Rossiello, R. O. P. 1836
Rossman, A. Y. 9467
Rossnagel, B. G. 4544
Rössner, H. 7515
Rosso, F. 3200
Rossum, C. M. A. van 5346, 7855
Rotbaum, A. 556
Roth, D. A. 14
Roth, G. A. 2541
Rothert, H. 46
Rothnie, H. M. 7166
Rothrock, C. S. 4971, 5861, 6660, 6673
Rothwell, G. W. 7733
Rott, P. 5805, 5813, 5825, 6637, 7509
Rott, P. C. 4935
Rotteveel, A. J. W. 7676
Rouberty, F. 2563
Roudet, J. 3110
Roulin, S. 8837
Roumbos, I. C. 4010
Roumen, E. 9723
Rouse, D. I. 1070, 7287-7288
Rouse, R. E. 1489
Rousek, J. 2549
Rousi, M. 4124
Rousselle, P. 8960
Roustan, J. P. 2284, 6585
Routh, G. 2382
Routray, T. K. 7750
Roux, C. 8674-8675
Roux, J. 8358
Rouxel, F. 7294, 7520
Rouxel, T. 4051, 10045
Rouzet, J. 1157, 1164, 9958
Rovira, A. D. 5419
Rovira, M. 694
Rowarth, J. S. 4617
Rowe, P. 9115, 9117
Rowell, D. L. 4325
Rowhani, A. 164
Rowley, D. L. 8
Rowley, J. R. 7587
Roy, A. 8697
Roy, A. K. 1245, 5506, 9323, 9721
Roy, B. 2098
Roy, B. A. 5960
Roy, H. S. G. 8767, 9045-9046, 9580, 9886-9887
Roy, K. 9403
Roy, K. W. 6414, 6665
Roy, M. 4773
Roy, N. K. 34, 923, 3378, 6035, 8530
Roy, R. 3389
Roy, R. C. 4925
Roy, S. 4729, 4965
Roy, S. D. 667, 1491, 4871
Roy, S. K. B. 9827
Roy, T. K. 1546
Royal, S. S. 8283
Royle, D. J. 778, 783-784, 5443-5444, 5879-5880, 6308, 9617
Rozman, D. 3515
Różycki, H. 4311, 6104
Rü, B. le 8994
Ru, Z. G. 9651
Ru ZhengGang 9651
Ruan, D. L. 3742
Ruan, X. F. 4818
Ruan, Y. L. 2799, 9597
Ruan DeLing 3742
Ruan YiLi 2799, 9597
Ruaro, L. 7561
Ruberto, G. 3139
Rubezhnyak, I. G. 2576, 2631-2632, 4363
Rubiales, D. 1962, 5421
Rubies-Autonell, C. 838, 1403, 8415, 8444, 10170
Rubino, L. 2387, 5628
Rubino, R. 8161
Rubinskaya, E. 4450
Rubio, L. 5365, 9121
Rubio, P. 5533
Ruchaud, F. 5113
Rucker, D. G. 6226
Rucker-Feeney, D. G. 6240
Rudan, F. 1743
Rudawska, M. 4291
Ruddat, M. 1863
Ruddick, J. N. R. 9242
Ruddock, A. 2333
Rudi, Z. 10189
Rudolph, K. 836, 4232, 9335
Rudzińska-Langwald, A. 5323, 5899, 8313, 8409, 9194
Rueda, A. 2039
Rüegg, J. 575, 9963
Rüegger, A. 5428
Ruess, W. 1175, 1564, 1950, 6877
Rufener, G. K. 1219
Ruff, R. L. 4636-4637
Rufflard, G. 1086
Ruffoni, B. 9263
Ruffray, P. de 4011
Rugg, D. J. 9244
Ruggini, L. 5730, 8224
Ruhland, M. 3597, 5418
Rühling, Å. 5195
Ruini, S. 71, 6077
Ruissen, M. A. 6491, 8990
Ruiten, J. E. M. van 8387
Ruiz, M. 4714
Ruíz Avilés, P. 6263
Ruiz-Dueñas, F. J. 3884
Ruiz-Herrera, J. 97, 2620, 5229, 7151
Ruiz-Lozano, J. M. 998, 2604, 3435, 4317
Rukvidhayasartra, V. 5493
Rumine, P. 4173
Rupam Kapoor 5179
Ruppel, E. G. 1558
Ruprich, J. 8853
Rushforth, K. D. 5000
Rushton, P. J. 2478
Ruskó, J. 3031-3032
Russell, J. 128
Russell, P. E. 4235, 6879
Russell-Smith, A. 8635-8636
Russin, J. S. 1214, 2083, 3765, 6793, 7954, 8913, 9708
Russo, J. M. 7370, 8170
Russo, M. 2387, 5628
Russo, M. P. 9123
Russomanno, O. M. R. 2633
Rustamani, M. A. 473
Rustérucci, C. 10102
Rutherford, M. A. 7048, 7198
Ruttan, V. W. 3584
Rutter, J. 10008
Ruuska, S. E. 3559
Ryals, J. 1564, 1685, 1950, 4107, 5106, 6275, 6878, 7057
Ryals, J. A. 2695, 2724
Ryan, G. B. 8486
Rybicki, E. P. 5341
Rybka, K. 5500
Rybus-Zając, M. 6409
Ryckeboer, J. 9508
Rydahl, P. 4409
Ryder, S. 7558
Ryerson, D. E. 8955
Rykbost, K. A. 5603
Ryley, M. J. 4572, 7260
Ryneveld, L. van 8469
Rytter, J. L. 1441, 9945
Ryu, G. H. 6791
Ryu, H. Y. 7182
Ryu, J. C. 1125
Ryu, J. D. 5496, 6382
Ryu, K. H. 150, 759, 4187
Ryu, K. Y. 322, 1671
Ryu, O. H. 6545
Ryu, R. 5614
Ryu, Y. H. 7221
Ryu GabHee 6791
Ryu HwaYung 7182
Ryu JaeDang 5496, 6382
Ryu JinChang 1125
Ryu KiHyun 150, 759, 1671, 4187
Ryu KyungYul 322
Ryu OunHa 6545
Ryu YongHwan 7221
Ryvarden, L. 5262
Rzekanowski, C. 9825
Rzepka-Plevneš, D. 2018-2019
Saad, R. N. 9456
Saadaoui, E. M. 9082, 9746
Saadaoui, M. 9642
Saaiman, W. C. 4029-4032
Saari, E. E. 3610
Saarma, M. 754
Sabanadzovic, S. 708, 2345, 3101
Sabatini, S. 9086
Sabino, J. C. 8245
Sabley, J. E. 5854
Saborio, F. 6472
Sabri, N. 8842
Saccardi, A. 7355
Saccardo, F. 4665
Sacchetta, P. 932
Sacchi, G. A. 8513
Sacco, F. 7090
Sachan, I. P. 3720-3721
Sache, I. 9626
Sackenheim, R. 3012
Sacristán, M. D. 3152, 6486
Saddler, G. S. 4700
Sadeghi, E. 9663
Sadhu, B. P. 10010
Sadik, A. S. 2291, 10002
Sadiq, C. M. 8088, 8098-8099
Sadło, S. 3005, 3891-3892
Sadowski, C. 6609, 6616, 9743, 9825
Sadowsky, M. J. 5999
Saeed, A. M. 1872
Saeed, F. A. 7236
Saeed, I. A. M. 7287-7288
Saeed, M. A. 1033, 1382
Saenz, G. S. 2992
Saenz, R. 7146
SaeUng, N. 7844
Safinat, A. 425
Safir, G. R. 1831, 3461, 3819, 5197
Safranyik, L. 9245-9246
Saftner, R. A. 9941
Saghai Maroof, M. A. 1219, 3755
Sági, F. 2762
Sagi, L. 9104
Sagredo, B. 8969
Saha, A. 743, 4944
Sahakian, V. 802
Saharan, G. S. 700, 1187, 1355, 1521, 6483
Sahi, S. T. 1412, 1682
Sahin, F. 3920
Sahm, H. 2615-2616, 5237
Sahu, A. K. 8338, 8923, 9727
Sahu, G. R. 6392
Sahu, R. K. 6392
Sahu, S. 990
Sahu, S. K. 82, 396, 408
Saifodine, N. 355
Saifulla, M. 1232, 2044, 5485, 5489
Saigal, S. 1781
Saigusa, M. 261, 6373
Saikia, A. 1154
Saikia, A. K. 1225
Saikia, B. K. 3906
Saikia, U. N. 4387, 9323, 9721
Saillard, C. 4448
Saimbhi, M. S. 393
Saindon, G. 8632
Saindrenan, P. 1574
St. Clair, D. A. 6929
St. J. Hardy, G. E. 381
St. Leger, R. J. 7766
St. Pierre, C. A. 6335
Saione, H. 7090
Saishoji, T. 7699
Saito, A. 809
Saito, H. 277, 4593
Saito, K. 955
Saito, M. 157, 5340
Saito, N. 3131
Saito, T. 5908
Saito, Y. 9553
Saitoh, C. 4585
Saitoh, H. 5844
Saitou, T. 8171
Šajbidor, J. 6573
Sajid Husain 9129
Sakai, F. 9243
Sakai, J. 9006
Sakai, M. 2985
Sakalieva, D. 3900
Sakamoto, T. 9608
Sakamoto, Y. 1614, 1616, 1634
Sakata, Y. 4783, 6528, 7330, 9889
Sako, N. 4433, 6648, 9007
Sakoda, T. 5034
Sáková, L. 9623
Sakuma, H. 449
Sakurai, A. 4585, 6390
Sala, C. A. 9148
Salama, A. M. 3930
Salamati, S. 7945
Salamini, F. 3797, 6324, 8299
Salamon, P. 2438
Salánki, K. 7832
Salas, B. 5607
Sałata, B. 6178
Salazar, C. 8458
Salazar, L. F. 2132, 3529, 3796, 5622, 8081, 8963
Salcedo, I. 6075
Saldarelli, P. 3101, 4744, 5368, 5371, 8207, 9978
Säle, M. 2566
Sale, P. 8247
Saleb, S. R. 1296

Saleem, A. 1387, 1503, 1530, 9740
Saleem Shahzad 933, 1039
Saleh, M. M. 2054, 7714
Saleh, O. I. 741, 5833
Saleh, S. A. 10068
Salehi, M. 1257
Salerno, M. 3572, 9091, 9911
Salerno, M. I. 9429
Salesses, G. 7412
Salinero, M. C. 4845
Salisbury, P. A. 1523
Saljoqi, A. R. 9073
Sallai, P. 2229
Sallam, M. A. 7236
Sallaud, C. 3749, 8894
Salleh, B. 425
Salm, S. N. 148, 5339, 5341
Salmeron, J. J. 8781
Salmond, G. P. C. 5992, 6826, 9331
Salom, S. M. 5023
Salomão, A. N. 3145, 3571, 6771
Salomon, R. 2030
Salter, A. C. 7098
Saltveit, M. E. 443
Salvador, D. 3751
Salvestrin, J. 2167
Salvi, G. 1864
Salyani, M. 9363
Salzer, P. 9415
Salzman, R. 4105
Samac, D. A. 304
Samaddar, K. R. 1116, 1392, 9888
Samajpati 3473
Samajpati, N. 2057, 3474
Samaniego, J. A. 9502
Samardjieva, K. 8816
Samblanx, G. W. de 6159, 7888, 9003
Samokhvalov, A. N. 6492
Samolyuk, N. S. 1556, 6639
Samperi, R. 7678
Samra, A. 6909
Sams, C. E. 3085, 9076, 9941
Samson, R. 3351, 6442
Samson, R. A. 9303
Samson, W. B. 135
Samuels, G. J. 2656, 6183-6184, 6991, 8693-8694
Samuels, S. J. 2553
Samuitienė, M. 3286, 6745
San Lio, G. M. di 711, 890, 3521
San Martin, F. 1877, 8682
San Martín, R. 6945, 8222
Sanabria, J. C. 9267
Sanada, M. 753
Sancassani, G. P. 644-645
Sancassani, P. 8230
Sances, F. V. 9971
Sánchez, A. 3184
Sánchez, C. 5053
Sánchez, F. 434, 5328, 7738
Sánchez, J. A. 7034, 7235, 8917
Sánchez, L. 9184
Sánchez, L. M. 3181
Sanchez, M. E. 7030
Sánchez, P. A. 1695
Sanchez, P. C. 1207
Sánchez-Alonso, P. 4559
Sánchez Arizpe, A. 2943
Sánchez-Casas, P. 1569
Sánchez de P., M. 6919
Sánchez de Prager, M. 6095-6096, 6112
Sánchez-Navarro, J. A. 164, 7847
Sánchez-Pina, M. A. 164
Sánchez-Yañez, J. M. 10023
Sanchis, V. 2629, 7146
Sancho, E. D. 2630
Sancholle, M. 978, 4259, 4370
Sandbrink, J. M. 4186
Sandeep Sodhi 8807
Sandelius, A. S. 4464
Sander, P. C. 2716
Sandermann, H., Jr. 1629, 4090, 4486, 4992, 6270, 9287
Sanders, G. 4883
Sanders, I. 5519
Sanderson, F. R. 4188
Sandgren, M. 7271
Sandhikar, R. N. 5791
Sandhu, P. S. 8151
Sandhya Saigal 1781
Sandini, I. 1190
Sandoval, M. C. 8847
Sandoval, R. F. R. 2448, 3292
Sandoz, J. L. 1599
Sands, D. C. 6327
Sanford, D. A. van 4508
Sanford, J. 8251-8252
Sanford, J. C. 8257
Sangalang, J. 10171
Sangamlal 4562
Sangar, R. B. 5918
Sangar, R. B. S. 6454, 8936, 8972
Sänger, H. L. 1098, 1674, 6223, 7603
Sanger, R. B. S. 1316
Sanguino, A. C. 8833
Sangwan, M. S. 2104, 3914, 4839
Sanhita Gupta 7780
Saniewska, A. 820, 5049-5050, 5925
Sanin, M. A. 6640
Sanin, S. S. 4493
Sanjay Arya 223, 1162
Sanjiv Kumar 2113
Sankar, P. 4067, 4921
Sankara, P. 5792, 6623
Sankaralingam, A. 7193
Sankaran, K. V. 1595
Sano, T. 4419, 8171
Sano, Y. 407
Sanogo, S. 9930
Sansavini, S. 9924
Sansiviero, F. 815
Sanson, D. R. 6040
Sanson, S. 96, 937
Sant, S. 8261
Santa Cruz, S. 3223, 5321, 6233, 9534
Santamaría, J. M. 3163
Santamour, F. S., Jr. 9251
Santer, H. 936
Santer, J. 9942
Santha Lakshmi, B. 10175
Santhaguru, K. 6110
Santhakumari, S. 3194
Santhi, R. 3450
Santiago, L. J. M. 139, 2941
Santiago-Martínez, G. 6080
Santisopasri, V. 3722
Santo, A. C. do E. 6122
Santomauro, A. 484, 815, 2280, 5739
Santorelli, S. 4490
Santos, A. A. dos 2853, 3193
Santos, A. da S. dos 9493
Santos, A. F. dos 772, 5871, 7548
Santos, E. A. 5390
Santos, F. G. dos 2840
Santos, F. J. 9355
Santos, G. de A. 5514
Santos, G. R. dos 6347, 8041
Santos, H. P. dos 1190, 7906
Santos, L. T. P. 6979
Santos, M. E. S. 3581
Santos, M. O. 1824
Santos, M. P. 5648
Santos, M. R. O. 75
Santos, M. S. N. de A. 10226
Santos, R. C. 715
Santos, R. R. 1236
Santos, R. R. dos 6292
Santos, S. M. 3215
Santosh Kumar 6923
Santuccio, T. 649
Sanusi, J. 6590
Sanyal, D. 8530
Sanz, A. 569
Sanz, A. I. 2389
Sanz, C. 957
Sanz, T. 557
Sapers, G. M. 3309
Sapio, O. di 3627
Sar, M. 941
Saracchi, M. 1479, 7658
Saracino, F. 1075
Saraf, R. K. 1681, 5918
Sarah, J. L. 7890
Saraiva, L. S. 8042
Sarandón, S. J. 1168
Sarasini, M. 3504
Saraswthi, N. 5550
Sarate, Y. 5670
Sarathchandra, S. U. 5517
Saravanamuthu, R. 9499-9500
Saray, P. 9270
Sarbhoy, A. K. 3339, 4633
Sardar, K. K. 6684
Sárdi, E. 6432
Sardi, P. 1479, 7658
Sardjono 1207
Sargent, S. A. 2265
Šarić, A. 5658, 9890
Sarig, P. 1478, 3116
Sarjala, T. 9431
Sarjeet Singh 1313, 4676
Sarkar, A. 6563, 8202
Sarkar, H. N. 6589
Sarkarung, S. 1240
Sarma, B. K. 4916
Sarma, Y. R. 2469, 2614, 5073
Sarmiento, C. I. 9270
Sarnats'ka, V. V. 1747
Sarnatski, V. 7580
Sarniguet, A. 873
Sarobol, E. 3731
Sarr, B. 9494
Sarrafi, A. 237, 2794
Sarrazyn, R. 3869
Sartorato, A. 338, 1274, 1278
Saruwatari, K. 2555, 6845
Saruyama, H. 8965
Sarvjeet Singh 5575
Sarwar, M. 1293, 9783
Sas-Piotrowska, B. 5605-5606
Sasagawa, R. 9022
Sasahara, M. 8157
Sasaki, K. 1616, 1634
Sasikala, K. 8953
Sasmal, B. C. 3238
Sastrahidayat, I. R. 9009
Sastrowinoto, S. 4946
Sastry, P. S. 7734
Sathasivan, K. 2697
Satish Kumar 700
Satish Lodha 4672, 5800, 8066
Sato, K. 277, 293, 6783
Sato, M. 414, 3748, 8487, 8916, 10081
Sato, N. 89, 378-379
Sato, S. 3084
Sato, T. 277, 819, 828, 3905, 8753
Satou, M. 4724-4725, 9271
Satour, M. M. 5781
Satpute, G. 7254
Satvinder Kaur 6304
Satya Vir 6636
Satyanarayana, E. 2024
Satyanarayana, T. 713, 5334, 5935, 6232
Satyanarayana, V. 2355
Sauerborn, J. 1716, 1720, 3321, 5095
Saul, J. K. 5839
Săulescu, N. N. 6338
Saumtally, S. 5823
Saumtully, S. 5824
Saunders, D. A. 2754
Saunders, G. 6950
Saunders, G. A. 1012
Saunders, K. 5521, 5845, 6242
Saunders, M. R. 4932
Saunderson, M. D. 4157
Saunier, M. 3351
Saur, L. 4527
Saur, R. 8784
Sauris, P. 9851, 9987
Sauvard, D. 3261
Savard, M. E. 6795, 7812, 8788, 8823
Savary, B. J. 9056
Savary, S. 190, 289, 8994
Savelkoul, T. J. F. 21
Savenkov, E. I. 1919, 5324
Saville, B. J. 99
Saville, D. J. 5719
Savino, V. 555, 560, 576, 708, 710, 1942, 2239-2240, 2269, 2299, 2345, 3101, 8236
Savio, A. 7345
Savithri, H. S. 6243
Savitri, H. 5479
Savka, M. A. 764
Savouré, A. 8894
Savoy, B. R. 5863
Sawada, H. 865, 1338, 6831
Sawalha, H. D. 5528
Sawant, I. S. 3523
Sawant, N. V. 673, 5762
Sawant, S. D. 3523
Sawhney, R. N. 3633, 8799
Sawicka, B. 3821, 4694, 4696
Saxena, A. K. 3305
Saxena, K. B. 8053
Saxena, M. C. 1291
Saxena, P. 305
Saxena, R. K. 6947
Saxena, S. K. 3858, 6413
Saxton, A. M. 6105
Say, M. 8401
Sayama, A. 7707
Sayer, J. A. 7784
Saygili, H. 7409
Scagliusi, S. M. M. 2715
Scaife, J. R. 6954
Scala, A. 5001
Scala, F. 331, 394, 1036, 1914, 2097, 7581
Scalbert, A. 4
Scaloni, A. 6835
Scambray, J. 4602
Scannavini, M. 2276
Scardicchio, D. 1075
Scaroni, I. 9347
Scarselli, R. 9379
Scarvaglieri, R. 946
Scattini, G. 6576
Scavetta, R. D. 5988
Schaad, M. C. 3528, 4432, 5359, 8737
Schaad, N. W. 1987, 3738
Schaar, W. van der 2788
Schabdach, H. 205
Schachermayr, G. 5434, 8800
Schadek, R. J. G. 88
Schadewijk, A. R. van 8420
Schaefer, J. T. 8579
Schaeffer, C. 4293, 4303, 9410
Schäfer, W. 5418
Schaffelke, B. 1692
Schäffer, A. 8527, 9390
Schaffer, B. 672
Schaffer, R. L. 1909, 7839
Schaffrath, U. 1235
Schallehn, V. 3152
Schaller, K. B. 1786
Schardl, C. L. 2617, 5106, 5526, 6400, 7208, 8692, 9734
Scharen, A. L. 2810, 6321, 9666, 9670
Schärer-Hernández, N. 2683
Schaub, L. 5
Schauer, F. 6974
Schäuffle, W. R. 4943
Schauz, K. 2560
Scheberl, A. 1559
Scheck, H. J. 2578
Scheel, C. 4439
Scheel, D. 9289
Scheepens, P. C. 2492, 6792
Scheffer, J. J. C. 9291
Scheffer, R. J. 9582
Scheffer, R. P. 5103, 7648
Scheibert, D. 5037
Scheinpflug, H. 1235
Schelkle, M. 4308, 5193
Schell, J. 1486
Schell, M. A. 9, 8484, 9334
Schelling, G. 4717
Scheltema, M. A. 1841
Schena, L. 9911
Schenck, S. 2362
Schenk, A. 9926

Schenk, A. M. E. 7374
Schenker, M. B. 2553
Schepers, H. T. A. M. 8974-8975, 9814
Scherm, H. 5302
Scheuer, C. 1889, 1893
Schewe, G. 9274
Schiavon, M. 1788
Schickler, H. 1865, 5205
Schiemann, A. 6320
Schietinger, R. 3386
Schiff, S. 7623
Schiffers, B. C. 21, 892
Schijndel, H. B. van 9803
Schilde-Rentschler, L. 2956
Schilder, M. T. 10166
Schilirò, E. 6505
Schilling, A. G. 6334
Schilling, R. 6623
Schirmböck, M. 1036
Schirra, M. 6600
Schisler, D. A. 3315, 6463, 9307, 10198
Schisler, N. J. 98
Schlagnhaufer, B. 5054
Schlechte, G. B. 4126
Schlegel, B. 3393
Schleier, S. 8270
Schleifer, K. H. 8483
Schlesinger, R. 9686
Schlesinger, W. H. 5170
Schlichter, U. 154
Schliephake, E. 4900
Schliwa, M. 9479
Schlösser, E. 895, 1128, 1197, 1472, 4941, 7042
Schlufter, C. 5313
Schmeller, T. 4263
Schmelzer, E. 6769, 9810
Schmid, C. E. 5957
Schmid, J. 5521
Schmidli-Sacherer, P. 6283
Schmidt, C. 6586
Schmidt, G. 2615-2616
Schmidt, H. 7381, 9072
Schmidt, I. 7035, 7871
Schmidt, J. 9413
Schmidt, M. E. 5554, 9756
Schmidt, O. 6724
Schmidt, R. A. 3216, 6644
Schmidt-Puchta, W. 6469
Schmidtling, R. C. 2431-2432, 6718
Schmiedeknecht, G. 1312
Schmitt, A. 6862
Schmitt, C. 157
Schmitthenner, A. F. 4380, 5555, 8021
Schmitz, I. 5318, 6224
Schmitz, J. 6447
Schmitz, M. 4247
Schmitz, V. 7382
Schmitz-Zeitz, D. 61-63
Schmundt, D. 2356
Schneble, R. M. 6403
Schneider, B. 5381
Schneider, G. 5217
Schneider, J. H. M. 10166
Schneider, P. 1030
Schneider, W. L. 8065
Schnell, R. J. 3146
Schnitzler, J. P. 1341-1342
Schnitzler, W. H. 6098
Schöber-Butin, B. 2138
Schoch, B. 3952, 6823, 7595
Schoelz, J. E. 1011, 4101, 5343
Schoeman, M. 2306, 5769
Schoeman, M. H. 7465
Schoeman, M. W. 5888
Schoen, C. D. 2126, 9803
Schoffelmeer, E. A. M. 10162
Schofield, P. E. 6500
Schöfl, U. A. 9644
Scholes, J. D. 1194, 3326
Schollenberger, M. 2822, 3626, 7106, 7220
Scholler, M. 1885, 5257, 5291
Scholte, K. 3801, 3815, 7284-7285
Scholten, O. W. 3202
Scholthof, H. B. 6208, 7035
Scholthof, K. B. G. 6208
Scholz, M. 3673
Scholze, P. 10189
Schönbeck, F. 1117, 2595, 3580, 5167
Schönfeld, M. 2804
Schönfelder, M. 593
Schönholzer, F. 5877
Schoofs, P. 7858
Schottel, J. L. 1335, 5999
Schouten, H. J. 9926
Schraudner, M. 4090
Schreiber, K. 3485
Schreier, P. H. 7050
Schreiner, P. R. 1173, 4529
Schreiner, R. P. 1845, 5201, 7747
Schröder, A. R. W. 4679
Schröder, H. F. 9353
Schroeder, D. 5096
Schroeder, L. 4882, 5767
Schroth, M. N. 882
Schubert, B. 8116
Schubert, J. 5339, 7029
Schubert, M. 5257
Schubert, T. S. 2305, 5897, 6714, 8241, 8443
Schubert, V. 7925, 8803
Schuberth, B. 2356
Schüepp, H. 20, 1849, 8559, 8587
Schuerger, A. C. 8123
Schuhmacher, R. 7958, 9695
Schüler, C. 9507
Schullerus, D. 5990, 6830
Schulteis, D. T. 5853
Schultz, E. 2624
Schultz, K. T. 1091
Schultz, T. R. 4165
Schultze, M. 8894
Schulz, B. 1023, 7746, 7763
Schulz, H. 4519
Schulze-Lefert, P. 6324
Schumacher, U. 9672
Schumann, B. 9413
Schumann, E. 8803
Schummer, D. 9378
Schurr, U. 2356
Schurter, R. 9583
Schuster, D. J. 3001
Schuster, M. 7925
Schuster, S. 1166
Schutte, G. C. 1493, 7453
Schwartz, M. W. 792
Schwartz, R. E. 2415
Schwarz, A. 19
Schwarz, D. 5162
Schwegman, J. E. 847
Schweigert, A. 4821
Schweigkofler, W. 4398
Schweingruber, F. H. 3266
Schweizer, P. 1318, 5460
Schwenkel, H. G. 6757
Schwindt, M. 9973
Schwinn, F. J. 333
Sciarroni, R. 9086
Sciumbato, G. L. 5852, 5859, 6675
Scodellaro, M. 5652
Scofield, S. R. 4762, 4764
Scoles, G. J. 4544
Scortichini, M. 495, 695, 5774, 9136
Scorza, R. 591
Scott, D. B. 5103, 5521
Scott, E. S. 4137, 8212
Scott, G. E. 5471
Scott, H. A. 4416
Scott, J. 1147
Scott, J. K. 1721
Scott, J. W. 2194
Scott, K. J. 1147
Scott, K. P. 4914
Scott, P. M. 2814
Scott, P. R. 6806
Scott, P. T. 8259
Scott, R. I. 6466
Scott, R. K. 7109
Scott, R. P. 7172
Scott, S. W. 520, 574, 3979, 7018
Scott, W. R. 7946
Scott-Craig, J. S. 239
Scursoni, J. A. 614
Sdoodee, R. 427
Seaby, D. A. 5080-5081
Seah, S. 1995
Seal, S. E. 7004
Seaman, W. L. 4548, 7121
Searle, J. 3665
Searle, R. J. 6464
Sears, B. B. 9274
Sears, J. 3270
Sears, R. 1146
Sears, R. G. 8798
Seaton, G. G. R. 8703
Seaward, M. R. D. 9318
Şebbata, A. 1500
Šebesta, J. 2816, 4549, 7949
Seçer, M. 989
Secher, B. J. M. 4409, 4411, 4509, 4519, 5099, 5431, 7650, 7820, 8466
Secker, I. 7319
Secor, G. A. 2952, 6450
Seddas, A. 4000
Seddon, B. 6954, 9469
Sedgley, M. 4137
Šedivý, J. 4906
Sediyama, C. S. 2840
Sediyama, T. 2840
Sedmera, P. 5219
Sedra, M. H. 691, 10035-10036
Seeger, P. 5026
Seem, R. C. 3111, 4823
Seema 833
Seema Misra 5288
Seemüller, E. 519, 779, 845, 4012, 4801, 4835, 4896, 5381, 5720, 8358, 8362, 9914, 10205
Seenappa, K. 8130
Seetharam, A. 6349
Seetharaman, K. 3028
Seghi, L. 1471
Seginer, I. 9551
Seglias, N. 2234
Segre, A. L. 6835
Séguin-Swartz, G. 4720
Segundo, B. S. 6354
Segura, A. 9981
Sehgal, O. P. 307, 8033
Seidel, P. 6323
Seidl, M. T. 8652
Seier, M. K. 3320
Seif, A. A. 5757
Seifers, D. L. 4476
Seifert, K. 205
Seifert, K. A. 2656, 6195, 7812, 8694, 8852
Seigner, L. 5616
Seisdedos, M. T. 4814
Seitz, H. U. 1341-1342
Sekar, T. 2043
Seki, H. 6434
Selassie, K. G. 7332
Sélassié, K. Gébré- 9538
Selim, A. A. 9713
Selitrennikoff, C. P. 9482
Seljak, G. 5413, 7414
Sellars, J. 7079
Sellers, W. R. 6345
Selosse, M. A. 3430
Selwyn, J. 899
Semakula, G. N. 8101
Semb, L. 5707
Semeria, L. 9263
Semorile, L. 4422
Sen, B. 4785
Sen, R. 6084
Sen, S. 9249, 9254
Sen Gupta 9790
Sena, E. de 6580
Seneviratne, M. A. P. K. 4951
Seng, J. M. 2546, 9641
Sengco, M. 5957
Sengooba, T. N. 6411
Şengül, H. 6654
Sengupta, A. 3434
Sengupta, C. 9888
Sengupta, D. N. 7531
Sengupta, L. K. 6124
Senior, L. 8860
Seno, Y. 5830
Sentelhas, P. C. 10059, 10069
Sentenac, G. 6874
Senthilkumar, S. 1851
Seo, G. S. 4357
Seo, Y. S. 958
Seo YeongSu 958
Seong, K. Y. 7432
Seong KiYoung 7432
Seppi, C. 9942
Sepulveda, G. 3012
Sequeira, J. C. 5636
Sequeira, P. 5641
Sequerra, J. 6992
Sereni, L. 1975
Serezhkina, G. V. 7097
Serfontein, J. J. 4912
Sergeev, G. Ya. 6640
Serini, L. 5430
Serio, F. di 580, 606, 613, 2253, 6544, 9530
Séron, K. 1079, 1097, 3537, 6236
Serra, M. C. 3526
Serra, M. T. 2378, 2389, 6518, 9891
Serra, S. 628, 633, 8218
Serra, V. 8564
Serrano, J. F. 4058, 9151
Serre, A. M. 7664
Serrone, P. del 650, 712, 2347, 3118, 4801
Şesan, T. 110, 5728
Sesé, A. I. L. 481, 5680
Seskar, M. 4098
Sesli, E. 5265
Sesto, F. 668, 8429
Sether, D. 4853
Sether, D. M. 4878
Sethi, G. S. 3650
Sethi, P. N. 9727
Sethuraj, M. R. 771
Settlage, S. B. 4421
Setty, T. A. S. 5592
Severin, C. 3285
Sevilla, N. 1901
Sevilla Panizo, R. 3684
Seviour, R. J. 5246
Sewify, G. H. 194, 1957
Seyedoleslaami, H. 9806
Seynnaeve, M. 2988
Sfakiotakis, E. 1480
Sfalanga, A. 611, 7623
Sha, A. H. 3353
Sha, X. Y. 6391
Sha, Y. H. 1102
Sha, Y. S. 5343, 5382
Sha AiHong 3353
Sha XueYan 6391
Sha YeHsiung 1102
Sha YehSiung 5343, 5382
Shabana, Y. M. 10202
Shabeer Ahmad 221
Shaber, S. H. 40-41
Shabi, E. 2318, 8751
Shademanov, P. K. 6678
Shaffer, J. 3778
Shafiq, M. 8088, 8098-8099
Shah, D. M. 5160
Shah, J. 4959, 9590
Shah, N. H. 3766
Shah, N. J. 2417
Shah, R. 2120
Shah, S. Q. 1492
Shah-Smith, D. 8677
Shah-Smith, D. A. 7522
Shahbake, M. A. 669
Shaheed, M. A. 2781
Shahi, H. N. 2108
Shahid, M. 1530
Shahida Perveen 1376
Shahidi, F. 2145
Shahjahan, A. K. M. 4586, 7169, 9720
Shahraeen, N. 9896
Shahzad, S. 933, 1039, 2119
Shahzad Ahmad 9080
Shailer, N. F. J. 7816
Shain, L. 1517
Shakir, A. S. 1412, 1682

Shakirova, F. M. 6309
Shalaby, I. M. S. 7495
Shalai, A. 3830
Shama, S. 7242
Shamila Kalia 5883
Shamloul, A. M. 574, 603, 3827, 8411, 8969
Shamoun, S. F. 6693
Shanahan, K. 3313
Shane, W. W. 3963
Shaner, G. 1994, 2789, 3338, 3651, 6297, 6804, 9628
Shang, H. S. 5442, 7091, 7111, 8275, 9630, 9656
Shang, L. M. 9636
Shang, S. J. 4588, 8873
Shang, Y. F. 7228, 9751
Shang HongSheng 7091, 7111, 8275, 9630, 9656
Shang LiMing 9636
Shang ShiJi 4588, 8873
Shang YouFen 7228, 9751
Shani-Cahani, A. 4066
Shankar, A. 9406
Shankar, M. 1262
Shankar, V. 4674, 9796
Shanks, M. 5336
Shannon, P. 4860-4861
Shao, G. S. 8567
Shao, J. W. 3417, 8567
Shao, L. P. 9240
Shao, X. H. 7175
Shao GuiShun 8567
Shao JingWen 3417, 8567
Shao LiPing 9240
Shao XiaoHua 7175
Shapira, R. 2030
Sharada, K. 622
Sharifnabi, B. 1261, 1358, 1660
Sharik, T. L. 9418
Sharima Rasanayagam 7037
Sharma, A. K. 5438, 5545, 5560, 6419
Sharma, B. K. 7910
Sharma, B. M. 973
Sharma, C. D. 3519, 6198, 6695
Sharma, D. D. 6560, 8203
Sharma, D. N. 8799
Sharma, D. R. 559
Sharma, G. D. 7744
Sharma, G. J. 4879
Sharma, H. 1994
Sharma, H. K. 400
Sharma, I. 1161, 5437, 7921-7922
Sharma, I. D. 5695
Sharma, I. K. 3297, 8426
Sharma, J. 2951
Sharma, J. B. 8799
Sharma, J. K. 10211
Sharma, J. N. 4020, 6548, 8219, 9068
Sharma, J. R. 921-922, 6033
Sharma, K. K. 5151
Sharma, M. P. 4335, 10119
Sharma, N. 8239
Sharma, N. D. 1046, 1297, 2926, 8256
Sharma, N. R. 7196
Sharma, O. P. 1355, 3775, 9719
Sharma, P. N. 3775
Sharma, R. C. 398, 4219, 5143, 5458, 5631-5632, 7104, 7107, 7928, 8869
Sharma, R. K. 954, 3911
Sharma, R. L. 4810-4811, 5712
Sharma, S. 1963, 3254, 7073, 7902, 7921, 7978, 8938
Sharma, S. B. 1541, 7215, 8053, 9792
Sharma, S. C. 3885, 4265
Sharma, S. K. 939, 1435, 3638, 6973, 7230, 7885
Sharma, S. R. 4071, 6774-6776, 7497, 7499
Sharma, T. R. 1357
Sharma, Y. K. 2697
Sharma, Y. R. 8057
Sharp, P. J. 4510
Sharples, J. M. 5199
Shashi Kapur 1501
Shashidhara, S. D. 5550
Shattock, R. C. 7275, 7281, 9819
Shaukat Ali 1387
Shaul, O. 6737, 7756
Shaw, A. 2534
Shaw, D. S. 6046
Shaw, E. D. 6532
Shaw, J. 3539
Shaw, J. G. 5846
Shaw, M. E. 1102
Shaw, M. W. 87, 1167, 3312, 7101, 9617
Shaw, P. D. 5127
Shaw, P. J. A. 6079
Shaw, P. W. 5702
Shaxson, L. J. 8635-8636
Shayesta, B. 6700
Shcherbakova, L. A. 4687
Sheaffer, C. C. 304
Sheard, J. W. 8944
Shearer, B. L. 1700, 9223
Shearer, C. A. 3517-3518
Shearer, J. F. 1722
Shearman, R. L. 7450
Shebaro, W. A. 437
Sheela, J. 3028
Sheela Srivastava 9325
Shehata, S. A. M. 9881
Sheidow, N. 762
Sheila, V. K. 1067, 1543, 7215, 8059, 9781
Shekar, V. B. 8863
Shekh, A. M. 9157
Shekhar, R. 4265
Shekhawat, G. S. 9840
Shelburne, V. B. 5005
Shelby, R. A. 7961
Sheley, R. L. 1711
Shelton, C. W. 6286
Shelton, H. M. 7730-7732
Shemyakina, V. P. 1322, 3810
Shen, A. X. 7627
Shen, B. X. 4151
Shen, C. Y. 766, 5472, 5853
Shen, H. L. 9053
Shen, J. C. 4962
Shen, K. Q. 8815
Shen, M. G. 9988
Shen, R. Q. 9652
Shen, S. W. 9649, 9655
Shen, S. X. 3859
Shen, W. C. 6374
Shen, W. X. 6547
Shen, X. H. 9975
Shen, X. P. 8884
Shen, Y. 3729, 4586, 9720
Shen, Y. A. 6384
Shen AiXi 7627
Shen BaoXian 4151
Shen ChiYi 5853
Shen ChongYao 5472
Shen HuoLin 9053
Shen JinChang 4962
Shen KeQuan 8815
Shen MingGao 9988
Shen RuiQing 9652
Shen ShuWen 9649
Shen ShuXing 3859
Shen SuWen 9655
Shen WeiChiang 6374
Shen WeiXing 6547
Shen XiuPing 8884
Shen Ying 3729, 4586, 9720
Shen YongAn 6384
Sheng, B. C. 9075
Sheng, B. Q. 1990, 2733, 3629, 9638
Sheng, J. 9528
Sheng, J. S. 2509
Sheng, X. L. 3649
Sheng BaoQin 1990, 2733, 9638
Sheng BingCheng 9075
Sheng JinSong 2509
Sheng XiuLan 3649
Sheo Raj 8334
Sheoran, O. P. 7885
Shepherd, K. 8234
Shepherd, R. 8100
Shepherd, R. J. 4093, 5353, 6235
Sheppard, A. W. 848, 5961
Sher Singh 223, 1162, 5433
Sheridan, J. E. 1731-1733, 4473
Sherington, J. 7972
Sherratt, T. N. 8508
Sherwood, J. L. 1091, 3616, 4436
Sheshagiri, R. 7494
Sheta, W. 829
Shetty, H. S. 259, 3601, 3735, 4562, 4578, 5484-5485, 5489
Shetty, K. P. V. 4786
Shetty, K. S. 5082
Shetty, S. A. 5484
Shevchik, V. E. 871, 7653
Shew, H. D. 1071, 7537
Shewale, J. G. 5227
Shi, A. 8882
Shi, A. N. 2859, 6391, 9636
Shi, B. J. 6228, 7857
Shi, C. K. 4517
Shi, D. 2050, 3726, 6378-6379, 6502
Shi, J. R. 9649, 9655
Shi, L. W. 4596
Shi, L. Y. 2404, 4109
Shi, M. W. 9651
Shi, N. Q. 6698
Shi, S. Y. 9024-9025
Shi, X. M. 8704
Shi, X. Q. 3160
Shi, X. Y. 172, 1636
Shi, Y. 525
Shi, Y. M. 2180, 3876, 4743
Shi, Y. P. 4271
Shi, Y. X. 7158, 7973
Shi, Y. Z. 8180
Shi Abao 8882
Shi AiNong 2859, 6391, 9636
Shi BuJun 6228, 7857
Shi ChengKui 4517
Shi De 2050, 3726, 6378-6379, 6502
Shi JianRong 9649, 9655
Shi LeiYan 2404, 4109
Shi LongWen 4596
Shi MingWang 9651
Shi ShiYing 9024-9025
Shi XiangYang 1636
Shi XiaoYan 172
Shi XingMing 8704
Shi XiuQin 3160
Shi YiMin 2180, 3876, 4743
Shi YiPing 4271
Shi YongZhong 8180
Shi YuXue 7158
Shibata, H. 3471
Shibata, T. 5146
Shibuya, M. 6083
Shier, W. T. 9474
Shigemitsu, H. 5044
Shih, Y. L. 9331
Shihata, Z. A. 5593
Shii, S. K. 70
Shii SyuKuo 70
Shikata, E. 151, 3131, 8965
Shillabeer, N. 8508
Shillingford, C. 7046
Shim, C. K. 486
Shim, H. K. 3171, 7464
Shim, J. S. 5743
Shim, M. Y. 3170
Shim ChangKi 486
Shim HyeongKwon 3171, 7464
Shim JaeSeop 5743
Shima, H. 272-273
Shimada, H. 9533
Shimada, T. 6462, 6517
Shimanuki, T. 4356
Shimizu, H. 8009
Shimizu, K. 7788, 8018, 9920
Shimizu, N. 7993
Shimizu, S. 869
Shimokawa, H. 753
Shimomura, K. 3468
Shimoni, M. 8849
Shimosaka, M. 168, 9486
Shimotsuma, N. 8939
Shimura, M. 9717
Shin, C. S. 6477, 7301, 9537
Shin, D. B. 2984
Shin, H. D. 174, 402
Shin, H. K. 1670
Shin, W. K. 445
Shin, Y. S. 2850, 7337
Shin ChanSeck 9537
Shin ChunSik 6477, 7301
Shin DongBum 2984
Shin HakKi 1670
Shin HyeonDong 174, 402
Shin WonKyo 445
Shin YongSeub 7337
Shin YoungSeop 2850
Shine, J. M., Jr. 737
Shinha, V. C. 4495
Shinmoto, H. 2995
Shinners, T. C. 5736
Shinohara, K. 2519, 2995
Shinohara, M. 7612, 9256, 9276
Shinsenji, A. 5830, 10081
Shintaku, M. H. 1568, 4096, 4427
Shioda, H. 24, 3367, 3488
Shiomi, T. 6479
Shiotani, H. 819
Shiraishi, T. 1288, 6434, 8903, 8939
Shirakawa, T. 130, 293, 8131, 8455
Shirasu, K. 864, 3594, 6423
Shishido, M. 984
Shishiyama, J. 4302, 4452
Shishkoff, N. 1416, 2208
Shishupala, S. 4578
Shiv Kumar 1313
Shivananda, T. N. 3436
Shivankar, S. K. 1580-1581, 5867, 6305
Shivanna, M. B. 4635, 7049
Shivapratap, H. R. 8203
Shivas, R. G. 4923, 5087, 7438, 10204
Shiwaku, K. 1656
Shlamovitz, N. 3107
Shmykova, N. A. 6492
Shoda, M. 1034, 5664
Shoeib, A. A. 1751, 6818
Shoemaker, R. C. 3754
Shokes, F. M. 8283
Sholar, J. R. 1110
Sholberg, P. L. 3092, 4840, 4843, 6249
Shong, F. X. 9247
Shong, R. T. 3218
Shong FuXiang 9247
Shong RenTao 3218
Shortle, W. C. 3337
Shoun, H. 6173
Shoyinka, S. A. 355, 9795
Shrestha, R. B. 6369
Shrestha, Y. H. 5180
Shtienberg, D. 1476, 1661, 2953, 3595, 3894, 7318, 10163
Shu, Q. F. 5930
Shu QunFang 5930
Shugurov, I. M. 4481
Shui, M. X. 7181
Shui MaoXing 7181
Shukla, A. K. 5543-5544, 7786
Shukla, A. N. 1597, 3258, 4119, 5018, 5873, 6691, 10118
Shukla, B. N. 4648, 5182
Shukla, C. S. 5557
Shukla, D. D. 3185, 7858, 8719
Shukla, D. S. 2460
Shukla, P. 2084
Shukla, S. 1781
Shukla, V. D. 8881
Shukshin, F. P. 4462
Shulaev, V. 4098, 6650
Shull, V. 7171
Shumack, R. L. 10149
Shuman, S. 5084
Shupikova, O. I. 1964
Shurtleff, M. C. 6805, 6807
Shuster, W. D. 4754
Shyam, K. R. 1356, 1379, 8425
Shykoff, J. A. 10196
Si, J. G. 2970

Si, J. Y. 6763
Si, L. T. 3861
Si JiaGang 2970
Si JianYong 6763
Si LongTing 3861
Siame, B. A. 3708
Sibbeson, E. 8542
Sibbett, G. S. 2346
Sibikeev, S. N. 1983
Siboe, G. M. 4016
Sibuya, K. 261
Sicard, D. 8038
Sicbaldi, F. 8513, 8543
Siccama, T. G. 3337
Sickle, G. A. van 2411
Sidahmed, M. M. 9369-9370
Siddaramaiah, A. L. 8055
Siddiqi, S. A. 1242-1243
Siddiqui, M. R. 3710
Siddiqui, Z. A. 1307, 6439
Siddiqui, Z. S. 917
Sideris, S. 3742
Sidhu, G. S. 1372
Sidhu, J. S. 2855
Sidhu, R. S. 3270, 7760
Sidlyarėvich, V. I. 2219
Sidoti, A. 786
Sieber, T. N. 8366
Siebers, J. 2694
Siefert, F. 918, 4486
Siegel, M. R. 8692, 9734
Siegfried, W. 509, 4008, 7684, 9990
Sierota, Z. 1626, 7552, 7578
Sierra, C. A. 4948
Sigaud, P. 781
Signore, A. del 6939
Sigrist, M. H. P. 4983
Sigvald, R. 1314, 6614, 7472
Siivinen, K. 903
Sijariya, A. 215
Sikora, R. A. 6250
Sikora, V. 2035
Sileshi, G. 10200
Silfhout, C. H. van 7100, 8622
Siller, S. 4405
Sillon, M. 478, 8147
Silman, R. W. 3315
Silva, A. de 6905
Silva, A. M. S. 1560
Silva, C. 2198
Silva, C. M. M. S. 9386
Silva, D. B. da 3613
Silva, D. M. W. da 9904
Silva, D. O. 5238
Silva, E. B. 2961, 9763
Silva, E. M. R. da 1836
Silva, F. de A. G. da 4602
Silva, G. S. da 10114, 10183
Silva, H. 7530
Silva, J. B. 3234
Silva, L. M. S. 10027
Silva, M. B. da 5541-5542
Silva, M. L. R. B. da 6122
Silva, M. S. 2808-2809
Silva, P. de 10171
Silva, R. L. X. da 320
Silva, S. D. V. M. 10098
Silva, S. M. 493
Silva, T. D. da 9013
Silva, V. L. da 7324
Silva, W. C. M. da 2967
Silva-Acuña, R. 116, 744, 3217, 9905
Silva Antunes Alves, S. da 63
Silva Ferreira, A. da 7159
Silva-Júnior, J. P. da 7749
Silva Vara, S. 3052
Silveira, A. P. da 1594
Silveira, E. B. Da 3020
Silveira, N. S. S. 2842, 5995, 6428
Silveira, N. S. S. da 8604
Silveira, R. I. 10125
Silveira, R. L. V. A. 10125
Silver, S. 2680
Silverman, P. 2187, 6650
Silverman, R. H. 7531
Silverstone, S. 8
Sim, L. 5969
Sim, W. S. 1749
Sim WoongSeop 1749
Simard, S. W. 9414
Simay, E. I. 1867, 2089, 2457, 6620
Simberloff, D. 1744
Simčič, M. 9078
Simcox, K. 9679
Simcox, K. D. 2823
Šimek, P. 9676
Simeone, A. M. 561
Simizu, M. 399, 8301
Simmonds, M. S. J. 2415
Simmonds, N. W. 1945
Simmons, E. G. 3511
Simms, E. L. 9305
Simon, A. E. 3833, 5373, 6221, 7852, 8730
Simon, H. 6039, 7693
Simon, L. 9190
Simon, M. R. 7935
Simon, P. 3949
Simon-Plas, F. 3225, 9698
Simončič, P. 8371
Simone, G. W. 1536
Simoneau, P. 4295
Simonenko, V. K. 4533
Simonini, L. 7599
Simonis, M. T. 1095, 8713
Simons, G. 6324
Simons, M. 2193
Simons, S. A. 9826
Simpfendorfer, S. 7162
Simpson, C. E. 3170
Simpson, D. J. 32, 9388
Simpson, D. W. 4831
Simpson, J. 5229
Simpson, T. J. 8617
Sims, D. A. 8703
Sims, J. J. 2878, 3491, 4638
Sims, K. 6085
Sinclair, J. 8905
Sinclair, J. B. 16, 316, 3763, 8904
Sinclair, L. 7204
Šindelář, L. 2383, 4958
Šindelářová, M. 2383, 4958
Sindhan, G. S. 4918, 5599
Sindhu, A. 353
Singal, H. R. 353
Singburaudom, N. 3731, 5493, 5563
Singer, S. 1088, 7836
Singh, A. 1292, 1337, 1391, 4933, 6981, 7965, 8331
Singh, A. K. 1391, 1535, 2084, 4669, 5584-5586, 5795, 6318, 8796
Singh, A. P. 2332, 9012, 9017
Singh, B. 921, 6035, 8151
Singh, B. D. 616
Singh, B. K. 9010
Singh, B. M. 222, 973, 4716
Singh, B. P. 5065, 8153, 8887
Singh, B. R. 714, 1280, 1696, 5748, 9155
Singh, C. 10192
Singh, D. 342, 2770, 4189, 4191, 4661, 9008, 9572
Singh, D. K. 2166, 3733
Singh, D. N. 4071, 7499
Singh, D. P. 2407
Singh, D. V. 1174, 4366
Singh, F. 4839
Singh, G. 2113, 7308, 8143
Singh, G. P. 4071, 7499
Singh, H. 5687, 5787, 8057, 9579
Singh, H. B. 2197, 8141
Singh, H. P. 9116
Singh, H. V. 8702
Singh, I. S. 2921, 8047, 8060, 8946, 9793
Singh, J. 5597, 5760-5761, 7298, 7556, 8702
Singh, J. P. 8249, 8946
Singh, K. 4786, 5575, 5787, 10075
Singh, K. B. 1303, 4665
Singh, K. N. 4068
Singh, K. P. 1857, 5218, 6436
Singh, L. 1304, 8054
Singh, L. N. K. 7995
Singh, M. 1989, 4678, 8938
Singh, M. I. 8879
Singh, M. P. 4933
Singh, N. 3378, 6636
Singh, N. B. 8054
Singh, N. I. 7995-7996, 9725
Singh, N. N. P. 731, 5821
Singh, P. 1539, 9010, 9470
Singh, P. D. A. 7718
Singh, P. N. 1051, 1054, 2314, 6982
Singh, P. P. 3940, 8809
Singh, P. R. 8550
Singh, R. 353, 704, 2770, 6385, 7255, 10061
Singh, R. A. 2886, 9800
Singh, R. B. 8971
Singh, R. C. 8471
Singh, R. D. 3591, 4666, 5578-5579, 5582
Singh, R. D. N. 253, 5473, 5477, 9702
Singh, R. D. P. 6635
Singh, R. K. 6123, 8881
Singh, R. N. 2110, 5504, 8936, 9857
Singh, R. P. 2767, 2938-2939, 4678, 7089, 8052, 8969, 9325, 9633
Singh, R. R. 730, 6102, 6635
Singh, R. S. 954, 8047, 8702
Singh, R. Y. 3774, 3932
Singh, S. 223, 1162, 1313, 1794, 4676, 5433, 5575, 6060, 7978, 8561
Singh, S. B. 2314, 4909-4910
Singh, S. J. 482, 1422, 9794
Singh, S. K. 1054, 5577, 6981-6982
Singh, S. P. 730, 8921
Singh, S. R. 7923
Singh, S. S. 2197, 8141
Singh, T. 5437, 7922, 8220, 8243-8244, 9008, 9572
Singh, U. P. 181, 1857, 3389, 5218, 6871, 8528
Singh, V. K. 2847, 7310, 8936
Singh, Y. 2122, 3907
Singhsamanta, P. K. 5764
Singleton, L. L. 6977
Sinha, A. 480
Sinha, A. K. 9011
Sinha, A. P. 7971
Sinha, B. B. P. 2098, 9012
Sinha, B. K. 2098, 2114
Sinha, J. N. 2332, 9017
Sinha, K. K. 6342, 6803
Sinha, P. S. 616
Sinha, R. 771
Sinha, R. C. 8788, 8823
Sinha, R. K. P. 2098, 8796, 9011-9012
Sinha, R. P. 8796
Sinha, S. S. 616
Sinha, U. 9465
Siniscalco, A. 1975, 5430
Sinobas, J. 2896
Sinobas Alonso, J. 413
Sionek, R. 3005
Šíp, M. 3096
Šíp, V. 2752, 2792-2793, 3668
Sippel, I. 2317
Siqueira, D. L. de 8582
Siqueira, J. O. 76, 1833, 7749, 9420
Sirály, I. 7043
Sirithorn, P. 728
Sirju-Charran, G. 8309
Sironi, M. 5186
Sirrenberg, A. 9415
Sisler, H. D. 4235
Sisterna, M. 6398
Sisterna, M. N. 1168
Sisto, D. 6686
Sitch, J. C. 6963
Sitton, J. W. 4165
Sivakumar, M. 5071
Sivakumar, U. 2522
Sivamani, E. 5378
Sivaprakasam, K. 2160, 2330, 2479, 3028, 5635, 7194
SivaRaman, H. 6838
Sivasamy, M. 1154, 1159
Sivasithamparam, K. 381, 1258, 1995, 4137, 4345, 4706, 7293, 8612
Siverio, F. 1753
Siviero, A. 2887
Siviero, P. 9054
Siweckiego, R. 8346
Siwulski, M. 841
Sizova, T. P. 4483
Skadhauge, B. 9673
Skaf, J. S. 6240
Škałamera, D. 2928, 9798
Skaracis, G. N. 7513
Skeete, S. 6603
Skeffington, R. A. 3266
Skerritt, J. H. 3374
Skilling, D. D. 1518
Skinner, D. Z. 5508
Skipp, R. A. 4611, 6401
Skipper, H. D. 2540
Skirgiełło, A. 6179
Škorić, D. 5658, 9890
Skórko, B. 9802
Škorpík, M. 2752, 3668
Skorupska, A. 6259
Skotland, C. B. 184
Skotnicki, M. L. 843, 7630
Skoudridakis, M. T. 3897
Skripal', Ī. G. 2746
Skriver, K. 7141
Skrobek, A. 9297
Skroch, P. W. 2091
Skrzecz, I. 6722
Skrzeczkowska, S. 5694
Skrzeczkowski, L. J. 3980
Skrzypczak, C. 5898, 5914
Skucińska, B. 5784
Skulachev, M. V. 8711
Skulman, B. W. 6880
Skuzeski, J. M. 5358, 5376, 5637
Skvarła, J. J. 7587
Skylakakis, G. 7069
Slabbert, M. J. 681
Slack, S. A. 5402
Slama, S. 4779
Slater, V. 8329
Slaughter, G. 6735
Slaughter, G. W. 6726
Slawson, D. D. 4474
Sleeman, B. D. 5210
Sletten, A. 302
Sleytr, U. B. 1559
Slife, F. 8905
Slightom, J. L. 8251-8252, 8257
Slininger, P. J. 3315, 6463
Sloan, R. C., Jr. 5713
Słowiński, A. 5694
Sluder, E. R. 7572
Slusarenko, A. J. 5568
Ślusarkiewicz-Jarzina, A. 7908
Šmalcelj, B. 9187-9188
Smallcombe, A. 9534
Smalley, E. 2416
Smalley, E. B. 4147, 5020
Smart, C. D. 3098, 5381
Smeets, E. 1150
Smelt, J. 4248
Smelyanets, V. 6200
Smid, E. J. 373
Smid, R. 4248
Śmieszek, M. 10046
Smilanick, J. L. 2302
Smilde, W. D. 3846
Smiley, R. W. 2761, 3623, 6280, 6286
Smirnova, S. A. 10193
Smirnova, T. V. 1129
Smirnyagina, E. 6217
Smit, A. 6540
Smit, F. 8330
Smit, W. A. 4796, 5710, 8164
Smita Jain 9286
Smith, A. G. 1195
Smith, A. M. 3925
Smith, C. E. 5160
Smith, D. B. 3375

Smith, D. M. 9598
Smith, D. R. 2424, 6443
Smith, E. A. 6742
Smith, E. S. C. 7457, 10031
Smith, F. A. 7720
Smith, F. D. 2352
Smith, G. R. 5807, 5809, 5812, 5814, 9169
Smith, G. S. 9397
Smith, H. 7557
Smith, H. E. 1719
Smith, H. G. 163
Smith, H. J. P. 2877
Smith, I. M. 6806
Smith, J. E. 6331, 9414
Smith, J. J. 4700
Smith, J. M. 4482
Smith, J. W., Jr. 4915
Smith, K. E. 1018
Smith, K. P. 4658
Smith, K. T. 3337
Smith, L. Y. 1146
Smith, M. C. 8462
Smith, M. K. 3266, 8380
Smith, M. S. 1718
Smith, N. T. S. 9361
Smith, P. A. 2982, 8117
Smith, P. G. 8546
Smith, R. F. 2204, 4471
Smith, R. R. 5532, 8896
Smith, S. 8602
Smith, S. E. 1820, 3401, 6916, 8584
Smith, S. G. 1756
Smith, S. N. 7542
Smith, T. J. 7351
Smith, V. L. 3773
Smith, W. B. 9236
Smith, Z. 4029
Smolinska, U. 4272
Smucker, A. J. M. 6269
Sneh, B. 4221
Snetselaar, K. M. 4558, 9479
Snijder, A. J. 3803
Snijders, C. H. A. 9303
Snijders, H. M. J. 2525
Snow, J. P. 2083, 3765, 6793
So, I. Y. 4443, 7621
So InYoung 4443, 7621
Soaliha Ahmed 917
Soare, G. 7484
Soares, A. M. Q. 3332
Soares, M. G. 2363
Soave, J. 1236, 6659
Sobhian, R. 10203
Sobiczewski, P. 1439, 9912-9913
Sobieralski, K. 841
Sobkowiak, S. 3807, 9825
Sobolev, V. S. 2350
Soby, S. D. 8489
Society of Chemical Industry 10215
Söderlund, H. 8626
Söderström, B. 1797, 1800, 4307, 5191, 6898
Söderström, B. E. 10216
Sodhi, M. 2855
Sodhi, S. 8807
Soedarjo, M. 961
Soeldner, A. H. 9471
Soentoro, P. 6282
Sofi, M. R. 6021
Søgaard, B. 3657
Soglio, F. K. dal 316
Sohn, A. 1147
Sohn, H. R. 534
Sohn HyungRak 534
Sokhi, S. S. 4579, 8220
Sokolov, M. S. 1206, 1955, 3688, 9654
Sokolova, E. A. 4485, 4493
Sokolova, E. V. 1964, 9604
Sokolova, G. D. 1176
Solangi, G. R. 348
Solanki, R. S. 4933
Solano, T. 4750
Solar, A. 4046
Solarska, E. 9292
Solayappan, A. R. 7501
Soldaat, L. L. 1699
Soldatini, G. F. 9876
Soleimani, M. J. 2783, 5429, 7082
Soleo, L. 9379
Soler, J. M. P. 1374
Soler-Rivas, C. 6779
Solheim, H. 10142
Soliman, G. I. 325, 2070, 2109
Soliman, M. H. 757
Solís Aragón, M. G. 7054
Solís-Gracia, N. 2998
Solntsev, M. K. 5439
Solodukhina, O. V. 3671
Solórzano, E. 4736-4738, 4751, 4930
Solovyev, A. G. 1919, 5324
Solti, L. 3612, 7896
Solymosné, E. M. 2528
Som Prakash 5936
Somani, R. B. 6363
Somasco, O. A. 1993
Somasekhar, N. 9450
Somasekhara, Y. M. 8055
Somda, I. 2983
Somerville, S. 6935, 8775
Somerville, S. C. 239
Somkuwar, R. G. 7244-7245
Somlyay, I. M. 893, 920
Sommartya, T. 3731
Somodi, G. C. 2194
Somssich, I. E. 2478, 9288, 9293
Sondur, S. 8252
Sone, T. 7173
Song, A. Z. 7189
Song, B. 7773, 7805, 8642
Song, B. D. 6222
Song, B. F. 9815
Song, D. U. 863, 7432
Song, F. M. 9200, 9204, 9975
Song, F. X. 8814
Song, H. B. 3220
Song, H. K. 9339
Song, J. 2236
Song, J. T. 9537
Song, M. J. 3419
Song, M. Z. 7540
Song, R. H. 4784, 9051-9052
Song, S. I. 9537
Song, S. L. 8575
Song, W. C. 4524
Song, W. Y. 1247, 3737, 3742, 7234
Song, W. Z. 4487, 9632
Song, X. T. 9754
Song, X. X. 4114, 9202
Song, Y. 8858
Song, Y. L. 7903
Song, Z. 10195
Song, Z. H. 4555
Song AiZhi 7189
Song Bin 7773, 7805, 8642
Song BoFu 9815
Song ByeongDoo 6222
Song DongUp 863, 7432
Song FengMing 9200, 9204
Song FengXian 8814
Song HaeBok 3220
Song HyunKyu 9339
Song JongTae 9537
Song Jun 2236
Song MeiJin 3419
Song MeiZhen 7540
Song RongHao 4784, 9051-9052
Song SangIk 9537
Song ShiLiang 8575
Song WanChang 4524
Song WanYeob 1247
Song WanYeop 7234
Song WeiZhong 4487, 9632
Song WenYuan 3742
Song XiaoTao 9754
Song XiaoXuan 4114, 9202
Song YuLi 7903
Song Zhang 10195
Song ZuoHeng 4555
Songa, W. 4628, 5567
Songsri, P. 7869, 9301
Sonnenberg, A. S. M. 5956
Sonnenbichler, I. 5162
Sonnenbichler, J. 5162, 9377
Sonnewald, U. 3221
Sonoda, R. 277, 4593, 6372
Sonoda, T. 424
Sood, R. D. 1230
Sood, S. G. 6474
Soomro, M. H. 2945, 8068, 8092
Soontarasing, S. 3904
Soponronnarit, S. 5470
Sorbo, G. del 331, 2097, 9488
Sørensen, F. 7519
Soria, C. 481
Soria, J. 503
Soriano, E. 9766
Sorokina, E. N. 2423
Sortino, O. 1375
Sosa-Hernández, A. 9873
Sotgiu, C. 9093
Soto, M. J. 470
Sotta, B. 4296
Soubra, K. H. 437
Souche, S. 7315
Soulas, M. L. 9429
Souma, J. 7934
Sousa, A. E. B. A. 9748
Sousa, A. J. T. de 2323
Sousa, M. E. 6488
Sousa Santos, M. 572
South Africa, Plant Protection Research Institute 10206
Souza, C. C. de 493
Souza, E. 8828
Souza, E. S. de 6122
Souza, I. M. 7955
Souza, M. de 3432
Souza, N. L. 10022, 10070
Souza, N. L. de 6627
Souza, N. S. 281
Souza, R. M. de 5411
Souza, T. M. W. 2852
Souza-Dias, J. A. C. de 2934, 2937
Spaar, D. 138, 6200, 6685, 8780
Spadotto, C. A. 4463
Spain, J. L. 5183-5184
Spaine, P. C. 6728
Špak, J. 4095
Spangenberg, R. 46
Spanos, K. A. 8368
Sparace, S. A. 3479
Sparapano, L. 793, 9248
Sparks, D. 1514, 2321
Spasova, T. 9088
Spear, M. 5955
Specker, N. 1564
Speggiorin, M. 8987
Speir, J. A. 1911, 5344
Spellig, T. 2622
Spena, A. 8326
Spence, N. 2095
Spence, N. J. 6411, 6532
Spencer, D. 1875
Spens, N. 2095
Sperisen, C. 3901-3902
Sperling, U. 3673
Sperlingsson, K. 7142
Spetsov, P. 8816
Spice, N. J. 6997
Spiegel, S. 556, 602, 3979, 8390
Spiegel-Roy, P. 3107
Spieker, R. L. 1098, 1674, 1936, 5033, 5931-5932, 6223, 6746
Spiers, A. G. 6710, 7783, 7883
Spies, J. J. 8797
Spilák, K. 4713
Spilde, L. A. 1144
Spink, J. H. 7109
Spink, M. 5704
Spinks, C. 28
Spire, D. 3781
Spiridonov, Yu. Ya. 889
Spitaler, R. 9942
Spooner, B. M. 5287, 7802
Sposato, P. 6943
Spotts, R. A. 508, 3966
Spreen, T. H. 2185
Spudich, G. M. 5115
Špunar, J. 3659
Spurr, D. T. 411, 4720, 4722
Sreedharan, A. 1672
Sreeganga Chandra 1266, 4760
Sreekumar, K. 3194
Sreenivasa, M. N. 4322, 9050
Sreenivasan, T. N. 7526, 10097
Sreenivasaprasad, S. 622
Sreenivasulu, B. 1780
Sreenivasulu, P. 5935
Sreenvisasan, T. N. 8309
Sreeramulu, A. 1944
Sri Lanka, Rubber Research Institute of Sri Lanka 2408
Sridhar, K. R. 6928
Sridhar, R. 2041, 7496
Sridhar, T. S. 2169
Sridharan, K. 3477
Srijumpa, N. 5701
Srikant Kulkarni 226, 245-246, 717-721, 813-814, 5221
Srikanta Das 667, 1491, 3173
Srikantaswamy, K. 8204
Srinivas, T. 9788
Srinivas Prasad, M. 10175
Srinivasan, C. S. 3211, 5835
Srinivasan, D. 1850
Srinivasan, N. 707, 9150
Srinivasulu, B. 5798
Sriprasertsak, P. 1288
Sriskanda, V. S. 5843
Sriskanthadas, M. 584
Srivastav, J. S. 374
Srivastava, A. 6487, 9286
Srivastava, A. K. 1879, 2205, 4668, 5288, 7780, 8108
Srivastava, H. C. 2117
Srivastava, J. S. 2918, 6871
Srivastava, K. D. 1174, 4366
Srivastava, K. J. 400, 5630
Srivastava, K. M. 5065
Srivastava, K. P. 1779
Srivastava, L. S. 2472, 4454, 7262
Srivastava, M. 660, 7479
Srivastava, M. P. 3715
Srivastava, N. 1879, 2647, 5288
Srivastava, P. K. 398, 5630-5632, 8108
Srivastava, R. K. 1879, 2108
Srivastava, S. 9325
Srivastava, S. K. 5548, 9750
Srivastava, S. L. 1490
Srivasuki, K. P. 7734
Srividhya, V. 6243
Šrobárová, A. 2287, 8824
Sroka, Z. 7593
Šrůtka, P. 7559
St-Arnaud, M. 65
Stäb, J. A. 7708
Stabb, E. V. 1256, 3489, 8492
Stabbetorp, H. 201
Stace-Smith, R. 4416
Stacey, G. 5106
Stachewicz, H. 4693
Stack, L. B. 7875
Stack, M. 9677
Stack, P. A. 7875
Stacy, B. 1110
Stadnik, M. J. 8109, 9013, 9853
Stahl, P. D. 4381
Stahl, R. 8299
Stahmann, K. P. 2615-2616, 5237
Stahmer, R. 3889
Staindl, M. 9919
Staines, H. 7556
Stall, R. E. 14, 2194, 3996
Stallaert, V. 10102
Stalpers, J. A. 8670
Stamova, L. 9880
Štampar, F. 7380
Stancu, T. 2243
Stanghellini, M. 9351
Stanghellini, M. E. 2199
Staniszewska, H. 1416, 2208, 3066
Stanker, L. 3374
Stanley, C. M. 2398
Stanley, J. 153, 5845, 6242
Stanley, S. J. 5901

Stanosz, G. R. 2424, 4146, 7562, 7574-7575, 10141
Stansly, P. A. 2298, 3001
Staples, M. S. 9106
Staples, R. C. 2625, 7041
Stapleton, J. J. 2278, 9510
Starr, J. L. 1578, 3170
Starrantino, A. 663
Starratt, A. N. 6506
Starzycka, E. 6610
Starzycki, M. 6610
Stasiura-Zielińska, H. 942
Staskawicz, B. 7893
Staskawicz, B. J. 4764, 4773
Staub, T. 516, 1175, 1564, 1685, 1950, 6877-6878
Stave, J. W. 1481
Stavolone, L. 577
Stavropoulos, G. S. 7480
Stawiszyńska, A. 5907
Stead, D. 9335
Stead, D. E. 4138, 7292, 9324
Steadman, J. R. 2091, 2907, 5562
Steden, C. 516, 9635
Steenackers, J. 6706
Steenackers, M. 3250, 4997, 6706
Steenackers, V. 6706
Štefančík, I. 6704
Stefanelli, D. 343
Stefani, E. 4108, 7355
Steffens, J. J. 4240
Steffenson, B. J. 1185, 5456, 7128, 8832
Stegeman, W. 8975
Steger, G. 1912, 3535, 9543
Steglich, W. 3429
Steiman, R. 927
Steimle, D. E. 1341-1342
Stein, A. 556, 602
Stein, B. D. 239
Steinbach, P. 2128-2129, 2134
Steinberg, C. 5247, 8633
Steinberg, G. 9479
Steinbiss, H. H. 154, 1147
Steiner, H. Y. 2724, 7057
Steiner, U. 205, 9297
Steinke, T. D. 5901
Stenger, D. C. 158, 2367, 3544
Stenlid, J. 3267, 6729, 6731, 8345, 8348, 8370
Stenström, E. 3430
Stensvand, A. 5707
Stenzler, L. 3564
Stephan, Z. A. 448
Stephens, C. T. 3883, 9885
Stephens, J. H. G. 2913
Stephens, S. L. 3746
Stephenson, G. R. 25
Stephenson, M. M. P. 3654
Sternberg, J. A. 6876
Sterner, O. 5217
Stetler-Stevenson, W. G. 98
Stettler, R. F. 9229
Stettner, C. 9679
Steurbaut, W. 894
Stéva, H. 7425, 9995
Steven, D. de 789
Stevens, C. 1191, 9939
Stevens, D. B. 5969
Stevens, M. 163, 5826, 6706, 9360
Stevens, P. J. G. 3615
Stevens, R. R. 8825
Stevenson, P. C. 3790
Stevenson, R. E. 3295
Stewart, A. 455, 1869-1870
Stewart, D. W. 4564, 8852
Stewart, H. E. 3820, 6459
Stewart, J. McD. 8615
Stewart, K. J. 5027
Stewart, S. J. 7065-7066
Steyer, S. 2795, 3609, 4073
Steyn, H. S. F. 3476
Steyn, P. J. 3476
Sticher, L. 1417
Stickland, T. 8508
Stidham, M. 7046
Stiefel, V. 4097
Stiekema, W. J. 2143, 2443
Stiles, J. 8252
Stiling, P. 1744
Still, D. W. 6910
Stipanovic, R. D. 6667
Stobbs, L. W. 1122, 7882
Stobiecki, M. 4623
Stockey, R. A. 7733
Stockmaier, M. 6036
Stockwell, V. O. 1440
Stoeckli-Evans, H. 3395
Stoev, A. 3974
Stoevska, T. 3984
Stoian, E. 2243, 2245
Stoïkov, S. 9693
Stoikova, D. 3538
Stoimenova, E. 3530, 3874, 5309, 5842
Stojanović, G. 2035, 2252
Stojanović, J. 1981, 2010, 3604, 3656
Stojanović, S. 1981, 2010, 2816, 3604, 3656, 7949
Stojšin, V. 2086, 2136
Stommel, J. R. 2202
Stone, A. G. 6267, 6970, 9503
Stone, J. K. 802, 4897
Stone, V. 2891
Storer, A. J. 8377
Storey, R. M. J. 8959
Stork, A. 4248
Storme, V. 3250
Storms, M. M. H. 7867, 8316
Storti, E. 1384
Stosz, S. K. 6161
Stover, E. W. 8226-8227, 9097
Stover, R. W. 2755
Stovold, G. E. 2877
Straathof, H. J. M. 7668
Straathof, T. P. 4185-4186, 8436, 10167
Strack, D. 7746, 9413
Stradiotto, M. F. 3576
Stradis, A. De 430
Stradis, A. de 5650
Straffon, M. J. 1203
Straker, C. J. 81
Strandberg, J. 2729
Straney, D. C. 102
Strange, R. N. 352, 4709, 5792, 6623, 9162
Strauss, J. 4869, 6943, 6991
Stravato, V. M. 488, 1366, 2991, 3922, 4756, 8119
Streit, W. R. 5106
Streloke, M. 46
Strider, D. L. 818
Stringam, G. R. 7313, 10048
Strizhak, T. V. 1406
Strizhekozin, Yu. A. 4493
Strobel, G. 792, 3270
Strobel, G. A. 5098, 7760
Strohmeyer, M. 62
Stroiński, A. 6456
Strömberg, A. 5604
Stromberg, E. L. 1219, 2524
Stroomberg, G. 7708
Strouts, R. G. 1603
Štrukelj, B. 8962
Struková, S. 1816
Strullu, D. G. 4337, 6120, 9437
Strumpf, T. 7666
Strunz, G. M. 8369
Struszczyk, H. 189
Stryker, J. L. 867
Strzelczyk, E. 4311, 6104, 7579
Strzelec, A. 8523
Strzembicka, A. 6337
Stubbs, G. 6215, 7021
Stuber, C. W. 8860
Stuchlíková, E. 2766, 2792-2793, 4494
Studt, R. 2484
Stürmer, S. L. 6131
Sturz, A. V. 4699
Stutz, J. C. 960, 5168
Su, C. 6312
Su, H. J. 7498
Su, J. Q. 8567
Su, S. J. 2394
Su Chao 6312
Su HongJi 7498
Su JianQin 8567
Suárez, E. Y. 7090
Suárez, L. G. 7445
Suárez-López, P. 7080
Suastika, G. 9261
Subashini, H. D. 8574
Subbarao, K. V. 3119-3120, 3855, 4404, 5642, 5864, 7312
Subbiah, V. P. 3307
Subedi, P. P. 6522
Subero, L. J. 2477, 4924, 5074
Šubíková, V. 2370, 4939
Šubr, Z. 3546, 8717
Subrahmanyam, P. 1534-1535, 5795, 9156
Subramaniam, K. 6048
Subramaniam, K. S. 7193
Subramaniam, R. 8071
Subramanian, K. S. 5070, 5758, 8593
Subramanian, N. 7992
Subramanyam, K. 5221
Subramanyam, V. R. 1792
Sucheta Sharma 8938
Suckling, D. M. 7646
Sudarshana, P. 3355
Sudin, M. N. 6091
Sudo, T. 2519
Sugahara, E. 2905
Sugars, J. M. 9185, 9192
Sugavanam, B. 3361
Sugawara, F. 6736
Sugawara, H. 5830, 10081
Sugawara, K. 8031
Sugawara, M. 7165
Sugha, S. K. 341, 3847, 4081, 4716, 7304, 8306
Sughii, N. 825
Sugimori, M. 4087
Sugimori, M. H. 1505
Sugimoto, A. 4934
Sugimoto, T. 3131
Sugimura, T. 618
Sugiyama, J. 9468
Sugiyarta, I. dan E. 3197
Sugui, J. A. 2716
Suguino, E. 2906
Suh, S. G. 531
Suh, S. J. 6545
Suh, S. K. 1089-1090, 2171
Suh, S. W. 9339
Suh SangGon 531
Suh SangJae 6545
Suh SeWon 9339
Suhag, L. S. 8111
Suharyanto 4913
Sujan Singh 1794, 6060, 8561
Sujkowski, L. S. 1325, 2135, 3595
Sukhacheva, E. 4420
Sukhacheva, E. A. 8722
Sukhada Mohandas 3436
Sukhonosenko, E. Yu 4662
Sukhpreet Kaur 7716
Sukkel, W. 9559
Sulc, R. M. 6158
Süle, S. 3031
Sulistyowati, E. 8602
Sulladmath, V. V. 8957
Sullivan, P. A. 7775
Sultana, V. 7340, 10062
Sulzinski, M. A. 5054
Suma, S. 5802
Sumi, Y. 3471
Sumida, Y. 6519
Sumino, A. 6314
Sumitha, R. 1305-1306
Summa Phytopathologica 1737
Summerell, B. A. 7615, 8391
Summermatter, K. 879, 1402, 1417
Summers, M. D. 3527
Summers, W. L. 3019
Sumner, D. R. 5857, 6664
Sumner, H. R. 9372, 9375
Sumner, M. J. 8821
Sun, C. 9079
Sun, C. C. 5785
Sun, C. H. 3686
Sun, D. X. 10018
Sun, E. J. 8005
Sun, F. R. 3630
Sun, F. S. 9296
Sun, G. C. 3726
Sun, G. H. 7973
Sun, G. R. 3628
Sun, G. Y. 8643
Sun, H. 8892
Sun, H. S. 2159
Sun, J. H. 3543, 4431
Sun, J. Z. 8328
Sun, L. 9247
Sun, P. H. 9570
Sun, P. M. H. 8233
Sun, P. T. 9015
Sun, Q. 8814
Sun, R. J. 2159
Sun, S. C. 7209
Sun, S. F. 8567
Sun, S. K. 8182
Sun, S. Y. 2050, 3726, 6377-6378, 6380, 7185
Sun, W. J. 1284, 2403
Sun, X. H. 4589
Sun, Y. 5601
Sun, Y. C. 9657
Sun, Y. L. 5456, 8832
Sun, Y. R. 5930
Sun, Y. X. 4580
Sun ChaoCai 5785
Sun Chu 9079
Sun ChuanHong 3686
Sun DeXin 10018
Sun FenGrui 3630
Sun FuSheng 9296
Sun GuangYu 8643
Sun GuiHuang 7973
Sun GuiRong 3628
Sun GuoChang 3726
Sun Hong 8892
Sun HuiSheng 2159
Sun JinHua 3543
Sun JiZhong 8328
Sun Li 9247
Sun PeiTian 9015
Sun PingHua 9570
Sun Qing 8814
Sun RuiJie 2159
Sun ShiFang 8567
Sun ShuYuan 2050, 3726, 6377-6378, 6380, 7185
Sun SuiChang 7209
Sun WenJi 1284, 2403
Sun XiaoHong 4589
Sun Yan 5601
Sun YongLiang 5456, 8832
Sun YoungRu 5930
Sun YuanXing 4580
Sun YunCun 9657
Sundarraj, T. 8001
Sundberg, B. 9410
Sunder, S. 7885
Sundheim, E. 7819
Sundheim, L. 1961
Sundin, G. W. 1446, 3340
Sundin, P. 1389
Sung, J. M. 6777
Sung JaeMo 6777
Sunita Sen 9249, 9254
Sunwoo, J. Y. 3917
Sunwoo JiYoon 3917
Suohedula 7209
Supat Attathom 7844
Supkoff, D. M. 3319
Suppini, S. 636
Suprapta, D. N. 6599, 7451
Supriadi, 9206
Supriya Shukla 1781
Surender Kumar 223, 258, 1162
Suresh, G. 5165, 7713
Suresh Gopalan 2
Suresh Sharma 3254
Surgey, N. 5125
Surico, G. 629, 4001, 4138, 7623, 9985
Surin, A. 7184
Šurina, M. 6541
Surjeet Singh 7978
Surma, M. 8840
Suryanarayana, V. 9794, 10032
Suseelan, K. N. 2971
Susham Nema 8256

Susheela, K. 4879
Sushil Sharma 7978
Sushma Chauhan 4898
Sushma Phutela 8621
Susi, P. 7416
Susilo, H. 7963, 9699
Suslova, E. V. 3402
Sutherland, J. 1618
Sutherland, K. G. 5783, 7474
Sutherland, M. L. 9233
Suto, M. 7173, 7999
Sutter, R. P. 4347
Suttner, B. 8025, 8912
Suttner, R. 5554, 9756
Suttner, R. J. 8909
Sutton, B. 9318
Sutton, B. C. 126, 3240, 5277-5278, 6196, 6765
Sutton, J. C. 2780
Sutton, T. B. 515, 4803, 4863, 6538
Suty, A. 1997, 7099, 7118
Suyama, K. 5908, 6780
Suyenaga, K. 1201
Suzaki, K. 8171
Suzuki, K. 43, 809
Suzuki, M. 3046, 6108
Suzuki, N. 5360, 7165
Suzuki, S. 912, 4452
Suzuki, T. 6856, 8118
Suzuki, Y. 2508, 4585, 6390
Svenson, S. E. 4277
Svensson, C. 1199
Svensson, R. 4707
Svrakov, K. 3758, 4169, 4180
Swai, I. S. 1373
Swan, L. J. 7119
Swanepoel, A. 5866
Swanevelder, C. J. 2351
Swanson, M. 7018
Swanson, M. M. 4970
Sward, R. J. 2157
Swart, G. 9106
Swarts, H. J. 6154
Swartz, H. J. 8226-8227, 9097
Swedjemark, G. 3267, 6729
Sweeney, M. 5171
Sweet, R. M. 9339
Sweetingham, M. W. 1262, 2874, 5535
Sweetmore, A. 1740
Swennen, R. 1483
Świąder, M. 9899
Świetlicka-Grala, J. 1968, 2366
Świeżyński, K. M. 3807
Swings, J. 14
Swinton, J. 8361
Swords, K. M. M. 4773
Syed Ehteshamul-Haque 1267
Sýkorová, S. 4408
Syller, J. 9545
Sylvester-Bradley, R. 7075, 7103, 7109
Sylvia, D. M. 7741
Symons, R. H. 6228, 7857
Syōno, K. 4371
Syrett, P. 1714
Szabó, E. 7896
Szabó, I. 4893
Szabó, J. 3612
Szabó, L. 1099
Szabo, L. J. 1195
Szabó, P. 4713
Szántó, M. 1808, 2426, 5012
Szapacs, E. M. 41
Szarka, J. 2909, 3031
Szaro, T. 2588
Szczech, M. 1371
Szécsi, Á. 1208, 7154
Szedlay, G. 57
Szegedi, E. 1462, 4847
Szelerska, M. 4902
Szeőke, K. 2022, 6468, 7891
Szilvasi, S. 10083
Szkuta, G. 7593
Szmidt, A. E. 1623
Szöke, L. 2229
Szőnyegi, S. 9960
Sztejnberg, A. 1032, 3111
Szumowski, B. 3268
Szunics, L. 8813, 8813
Szymański, J. 4199
Tabacchi, R. 745
Tabarés, M. 8650
Tabayashi, N. 8965
Táborský, V. 902, 2383, 4958
Tacconi, M. 4815
Tachibana, Y. 9099-9102
Tacke, E. 3797, 6447
Tacon, F. le 3422, 3430
Tada, T. 3727
Tadano, T. 6051
Taft, C. 9482
Tagu, D. 974, 976, 4295, 9416
Taguchi, G. 168
Taguchi, H. 7794
Taha, R. 3533
Tahara, M. 2452, 2455
Tahara, S. 791, 6163
Tahmatsidou, V. 9255
Tai, P. Y. P. 3196
Tainter, F. H. 5005, 8399, 8741
Taira, S. 45, 2574, 5159
Tairako, K. 8197-8198, 9271
Taiwan, Food and Fertilizer Technology Center for the Asian and Pacific Region 8231
Taiwan, Mycological Society of the Republic of China 850
Tajima, S. 5248
Tajinder Singh 5437, 7922, 8220
Takada, H. 6209
Takagi, K. 6044
Takagi, M. 6652
Takahashi, A. 3542
Takahashi, C. 7937-7938
Takahashi, H. 6569, 6783, 8317
Takahashi, K. 130, 378-379, 2078, 3756
Takahashi, M. 3667
Takahashi, T. 30, 6333, 7341, 9920
Takahashi, Y. 2078, 3748
Takai, T. 6569
Takaki, S. 8754, 9004-9005
Takakuwa, M. 8302
Takamatsu, S. 824, 7787
Takamiya-Wik, M. 9288
Takanami, Y. 7789
Takano, H. 3667, 7672
Takano, Y. 5248, 6166, 6949
Takasugi, J. J. 33
Takatori, K. 6846
Takatsu, A. 9883
Takaya, N. 6652
Takaya, S. 6519
Takayama, C. 7672
Takeda, K. 6329
Takeda, R. 30
Takeda, S. 276, 288, 293, 4105, 7990
Takehara, T. 416, 2984
Takemoto, T. 6322
Takenaka, H. 30
Takeo, K. 1037-1038
Takeuchi, T. 1338, 6831
Takikawa, Y. 14, 463, 4233
Takio, K. 2519
Takuma, T. 8009, 8897
Tal, J. 2678
Talag, J. 5508
Talbert, L. E. 1146
Talbot, N. J. 4374, 5207
Taliansky, M. E. 5333, 9154
Talieva, M. N. 1103, 1662
Talkhan, F. N. 3903
Talouizte, A. 2606
Talpur, M. A. 473
Tam, Y. 602, 3979
Tamada, T. 157, 5340, 10081
Tamagnone, M. 8193
Tamai, Y. 8353
Tamanikaiyaroi, R. 5806
Tamantini, I. 6907
Tamás, L. 3655
Tamayama, A. 10081
Tamayo, P. J. 3208
Tamayo M., P. J. 6430, 6604
Tamburić, L. 2029
Tamburić-Ilinčić, L. 2146
Tamm, T. 7948
Tammi, H. 6084
Tamogami, S. 4480
Tamura, K. 10, 414, 2395
Tamura, O. 7401
Tamura, Y. 3367, 3367, 3488, 3488, 4595
Tan, A. M. 7550, 9213
Tan, G. J. 1246, 3736, 7188
Tan, H. 7550, 9213
Tan, M. K. 200, 3137-3138
Tan, Q. 7625, 9298
Tan, T. K. 6266
Tan, Y. 5367
Tan, Y. J. 6680, 8017
Tan GenJia 1246, 3736, 7188
Tan Qi 7625, 9298
Tan YongJiu 6680
Tan YuJun 8017
Tanabe, K. 3301
Tanaka, C. 7788
Tanaka, C. K. 2777
Tanaka, F. 1338, 6467
Tanaka, H. 503, 9920
Tanaka, K. 9854
Tanaka, M. 4433, 6163, 6479
Tanaka, M. A. de S. 3995, 6568, 6658-6659
Tanaka, M. A. S. 313, 2888, 9974
Tanaka, R. T. 313, 2888
Tanaka, S. 412, 3667, 4234, 4377, 8754, 9004-9005
Tanaka, Y. 465, 5500, 5733
Tanami, Z. 8595
Tănase, C. 7567
Tang, B. R. 8815
Tang, C. S. 1013, 6930
Tang, C. Y. 9108
Tang, G. X. 6418
Tang, H. C. 8652
Tang, H. Y. 2734
Tang, J. 3411
Tang, J. L. 2059
Tang, J. Y. 4022
Tang, M. 8565-8566
Tang, S. X. 6293
Tang, W. H. 8804, 9726
Tang, W. Q. 675
Tang, W. W. 8154, 8432
Tang, X. 3326
Tang, X. F. 9922
Tang, X. Y. 4762-4763, 9884
Tang, Y. G. 3445
Tang, Y. L. 9128, 10028
Tang BoRang 8815
Tang ChungShih 6930
Tang GuiXiang 6418
Tang HongYuan 2734
Tang HsiChang 8652
Tang Jian 3411
Tang JiLiang 2059
Tang JiYong 4022
Tang Ming 8565-8566
Tang ShunXue 6293
Tang WeiWen 8154, 8432
Tang WenHua 8804, 9726
Tang WenQing 675
Tang XiaoYan 4763, 9884
Tang XinFu 9922
Tang YouLin 9128, 10028
Tang YuGui 3445
Tangsukkasemsan, B. 8186
Tanguay, R. L. 6214
Tani, T. 5502
Tanida, M. 8965
Taniguchi, M. H. 4035
Tanii, A. 7343, 7401, 8090
Tanisaka, T. 2851
Tanji, A. 10201
Tanksley, S. 8135
Tanksley, S. D. 2183, 2849
Tanne, E. 3107, 8228
Tanova, K. 3203
Tanpo, H. 5232
Tanrısever, A. 2250
Tantaoui, A. 1512
Tantau, H. J. 1138
Tanvir Burni 2580
Tao, D. L. 3414
Tao, L. 8567
Tao, L. Z. 309
Tao, R. X. 2050, 6377-6378, 6380
Tao DaLi 3414
Tao Lin 8567
Tao LingZhu 309
Tao RongXiang 2050, 6377-6378, 6380
Tapia Vargas, L. M. 9906
Tarabeih, A. M. 3070
Tarabrin, G. A. 5446
Tarafdar, J. C. 77, 2599, 9404
Tarasenko, V. S. 1406
Taraz, K. 2516
Tarchevskii, I. A. 1100, 8045
Tardy, F. 5993
Tari, F. 1143
Tariq Husain 1294
Tarlakovsky, S. 4461
Tarquini, A. 712, 2347
Tarsem Lal 3940
Tashchi, V. P. 3382, 5152
Tatarenko, I. V. 6133
Tatarinov, A. N. 3954
Tatchell, G. M. 2730, 4532, 9662
Tate, K. G. 5734
Tateya, A. 6013
Tatsuno, E. 272-273
Tattar, T. A. 10042
Taube-Baab, H. 6099
Tauro, P. 8947
Tavares, I. I. 8652
Tavares Fernandes, F. 6343
Tavazza, M. 4961
Tavazza, R. 4961
Tawar, M. L. 9878
Tawaraya, K. 6108
Tawata, S. 45, 2574, 5159
Taya, A. S. 7885
Taya, R. S. 8249
Taylor, C. B. 2718
Taylor, C. E. 10225
Taylor, E. L. 6924
Taylor, G. E., Jr. 1786
Taylor, J. 2418, 2663, 6739
Taylor, J. D. 7246, 8940-8941
Taylor, J. E. 4150
Taylor, J. L. 5782
Taylor, L. 943
Taylor, R. A. J. 440, 3366
Taylor, R. K. 884, 7349, 7389-7390
Taylor, T. N. 2602, 6924
Tcacenco, F. A. 9739
Teakle, D. S. 427, 3300, 4406, 5763, 9742
Teama, E. A. 7251, 7256
TeBeest, D. O. 268, 3232, 3316, 5498, 7179
Técsi, L. I. 3925
Tedesco, D. del 1658
Teeri, T. 5465
Teerlinck, L. M. 9552
Tegli, S. 5001
Teixido, A. 7146
Teixidó, N. 7385
Tekauz, A. 1189, 2013, 4521, 4544
TeKrony, D. M. 2880
Téliz, O. D. 9759, 10034
Téliz Ortiz, D. 3144, 3916, 7460-7461
Tello, J. 3009, 4755, 5032, 6985
Tello, J. C. 2916
Tello Mariscal, M. L. 3277
Temnukhin, V. B. 4995
Temple, B. 2416
Temple, S. 8920
Templeton, G. E. 7168, 7190-7191
Templeton, M. D. 1869-1870, 7775
Ten Hoope, M. 1643
Tena, M. 4904-4905
Tenberge, K. B. 2820
Teng, P. 1231
Teng, P. S. 268, 279, 289, 2053, 5498, 7184, 7196, 7981
Teng, S. C. 8640
Teng ShuChün 8640

Tenhaken, R. 8049, 9198
Tenkanen, M. 8626
Tenllado, F. 2378, 9891
Tennant, P. 8251
Tenning, P. 2369
Tentler, S. 9482
Tenyaev, A. V. 4804
Teo, C. H. 425
Tepfer, M. 2392, 3534, 7832
Terakawa, T. 6652
Teramoto, S. 9854
Terao, H. 9854
Teraoka, T. 10, 6390
Terashima, T. 8806
Terashima, Y. 4300-4301, 7737
Terashita, T. 1862, 4302, 4452, 7631
Terekhov, V. I. 1955, 9654
Téren, J. 7896
Terent'ev, V. N. 4804
Teri, J. M. 2910
Terlizi, M. 561
Terlizzi, B. di 554-555, 560, 576, 708, 1942, 2239-2240
Termorshuizen, A. 972
Termorshuizen, A. J. 7272
Terranova, G. 663
Terrazas V., J. M. 3693, 3696
Terry, E. 6101
Tesar, M. 8477
Teske, M. E. 3375
Teso, R. R. 1767
Tessier du Cros, E. 6709
Tessitori, M. 649
Testoni, A. 1479
Teunissen, P. J. M. 6154
Teverson, D. M. 7246
Teviotdale, B. L. 2346, 4042-4043, 5778
Tewari, B. K. 5630
Tewari, I. 7313
Tewari, J. P. 1357, 4052, 7313
Tewari, K. K. 6767
Tewari, V. P. 4664
Tézenas du Montcel, H. 9114, 9117
Tezuka, M. 9179
Tezuka, Y. 101
Thakare, C. S. 5916, 9146
Thakare, K. G. 6305, 9125
Thakral, S. K. 726
Thakur, A. 10119
Thakur, A. K. 8589
Thakur, B. R. 4081, 4716
Thakur, D. P. 258, 8866, 9710
Thakur, D. R. 452
Thakur, H. L. 6487, 7473
Thakur, K. D. 5854
Thakur, K. S. 3650, 7309
Thakur, M. C. 6511
Thakur, M. P. 1265, 4062
Thakur, P. D. 559, 1279
Thakur, R. C. 1230, 2046
Thakur, R. N. 9470, 10192
Thakur, R. P. 5481
Thakur, V. S. 528, 1279
Thaler, I. 7604
Thalmair, M. 4486
Thalmeir, S. 6223
Tham, F. Y. 4188
Thammaiah, N. 5594-5596, 5690, 6441
Thanassoulopoulos, C. 1480
Thanassoulopoulos, C. C. 4010, 5786, 7480
Thangamani, G. 7195
Thapar, H. S. 6103
Thapliyal, P. N. 2886
Tharaud, M. 5714
Tharreau, D. 9709
Thatai, S. K. 4020
Thatal, S. K. 4009
Thatoi, H. 3449
Thavamani, S. 1944
Thaxton, P. M. 3229, 5862
The, T. T. 4510
Theerthaprasad, D. 4577
Theiler, R. 3081
Theron, L. 5298
Theunissen, J. 4717
Theuri, J. M. 307
Thevenet, I. 1469
Thévenin, J. M. 4953
Thevissen, K. 6159, 7888, 9003
Thiagalingam, K. 10031
Thiagarajah, M. R. 10048
Thier, H. P. 8514
Thieron, M. 1235
Thiers, P. 9348
Thies, W. G. 4142, 10145
Thieuleux, J. 1526
Thind, S. K. 4009, 4020, 5590, 7700, 8219
Thind, T. S. 3940, 8220
Thite, A. N. 832
Thole, V. 4437
Thom, E. 4257
Thomas, B. 1260
Thomas, B. J. 4547
Thomas, D. 7031
Thomas, E. M. 5170
Thomas, G. 1281, 2974, 2977
Thomas, H. 1716
Thomas, J. 2465, 7103
Thomas, J. B. 2753
Thomas, J. D. 5992
Thomas, J. E. 5763, 10004
Thomas, M. 2380, 5534
Thomas, M. B. 1715, 10000
Thomas, M. D. 3703, 3705
Thomas, P. E. 7872
Thomas, R. 236, 4123
Thomas, R. S. 1271
Thomashow, L. S. 4379, 5106, 5403, 9647
Thomine, S. 1573
Thompson, A. H. 5655
Thompson, D. A. 553
Thompson, D. C. 2866
Thompson, D. P. 6167
Thompson, J. P. 4342
Thompson, L. 9916
Thompson, S. M. 4572
Thomsen, K. K. 9673
Thomson, A. J. 2411
Thomson, K. G. 5763
Thomson, K. L. 8428
Thomson, L. 6842
Thomson, S. V. 1707, 7361, 7411, 8461
Thomson, W. T. 6842, 7675, 8495, 9341
Thonart, P. 7410
Thoquet, P. 3901-3902
Thor, M. 1632, 8345
Thornbury, D. W. 8712
Thornton, C. R. 4354
Thornton, I. B. 8548
Thornton, M. K. 401
Thorpe, T. 6472
Thorstenson, Y. R. 5112
Thottappilly, G. 355, 7296, 8716, 9795
Thouvenel, J. C. 194, 1957
Thouvenin, J. 3637
Thrall, P. H. 8700
Thrane, C. 9907
Thrane, U. 6195
Thresh, J. M. 5621, 7296, 8101, 8993, 8996-8997
Thrimurty, V. S. 4597
Throssell, C. S. 9344
Thulaidas, G. 6365
Thurner, S. 3427, 9411
Thurston, C. F. 1021
Thurston, H. D. 6174, 8764
Thysen, I. 4411, 7650
Tian, C. M. 9217
Tian, F. 3994
Tian, G. Z. 3337, 5010
Tian, R. Y. 3880
Tian, S. M. 9815
Tian, S. P. 8114, 8304
Tian, W. H. 3912, 4061
Tian, X. J. 3698
Tian, X. M. 1583
Tian, Y. G. 6534
Tian ChengMing 9217
Tian Feng 3994
Tian GhouZong 3337
Tian GuoZhong 5010
Tian RuYan 3880
Tian ShiMin 9815
Tian ShiPing 8304
Tian WenHui 3912, 4061
Tian XiuMing 1583
Tian XueJun 3698
Tian YuGuang 6534
Tibell, L. 5274, 6177
Tiburtius, A. 5108
Tichelen, K. K. van 6088
Tichy, H. V. 5186
Tiedemann, A. von 2691
Tiemann, C. 67
Tiemann, R. 2560, 7064
Tien, M. 4240
Tien, P. 2667, 8080, 9032
Tien Ming 4240
Tien Po 8080, 9032
Tiffany, L. H. 3697
Tilialo, R. 5624
Tiller, S. A. 1253
Tilt, K. 10156
Tilt, K. M. 10149
Timmer, L. W. 3137-3138, 4867
Timmer, R. D. 8834, 9611
Timmis, K. N. 8477, 8482
Timofeev, N. N. 4683
Timon, B. 4824
Timonen, S. 4307, 6084
Timova, K. D. 4483
Ting Zhou 3479
Tinland, B. 3
Tinoco, I., Jr. 1917
Tirath Singh 8243-8244
Tirilly, Y. 4753, 9058, 9879
Tirupathi, M. 6559
Tiryaki, O. 2706
Tischner, H. 8785
Tisdall, L. 4005
Tisserant, B. 5169
Tissut, M. 7664
Titarenko, E. 1191
Tiuterev, S. 4461
Tivari, R. K. 4120
Tivoli, B. 94, 344, 6433, 6442
Tiwari, C. B. 2205
Tiwari, K. L. 82, 408, 8286
Tiwari, R. 1958
Tiwari, S. C. 2585
Tiwarri, R. 6475
Tiwary, B. N. 9465
Tjamos, E. C. 5417
Tkachenko, O. B. 5060
To, V. 7756
Tobback, P. 2687
Toben, H. M. 836
Tobias, C. M. 4764
Tóbiás, I. 160
Tobin, J. M. 5212
Tóbís, I. 692
Tocci, A. 4285
Todorova, M. 4842, 4846, 6932
Toet, S. 10162
Togashi, J. 5989, 6373, 8118, 8871
Tohamy, M. R. A. 7302, 9852
Tohyama, A. 6490
Tojo, M. 6914
Toker, S. 10017
Tokes, G. 568
Tokgönül, S. 7055
Tokizawa, K. 7183
Tokovenko, Ī. P. 2746
Tokura, K. 2848
Tokuyasu, K. 5240
Tol, R. W. H. M. van 1113
Tolbutt, K. B. 7098
Toldi, E. 1200
Toledo, J. F. F. de 7233
Toma, S. 565
Tomar, I. S. 9878
Tomaru, K. 9261
Tomaru, M. 3542
Tomashevskaya, O. L. 8711
Tomassoli, L. 8152
Tomaz, I. L. 9222
Tombe, M. 47
Tombisana, R. K. 4184
Tomczak, P. 2019
Tomekpe, K. 9117
Tomerlin, J. R. 6852
Tomičić, B. 9697
Tomiczek, C. 5028
Tominaga, T. 7989
Tomita, F. 7173
Tomiya, K. 4301
Tomizawa, A. 2995
Tomley, A. J. 3325
Tomlinson, I. R. 2317
Tommassen, J. 874
Tomomatsu, T. 24
Tonder, H. van 3100, 3100, 9977
Tones, S. J. 9662
Tonetti, G. R. 7003
Tong, X. M. 4605, 9200
Tong, Y. H. 4749, 8000
Tong, Y. M. 4829
Tong, Z. J. 8385
Tong XianMing 4605, 9200
Tong YaoMing 4829
Tong YuHui 8000
Tong YunHui 4749
Tong ZhaoJi 8385
Tongeren, O. F. R. van 7635
Tonini, G. 3968
Tonkyn, D. W. 4460
Tonn, J. R. 7725
Tonogai, Y. 5146
Tooley, P. W. 367, 1987, 4399, 4403
Topchiiska, M. 3967
Topor, E. 5726
Töpsch, S. 6324
Torabi, M. 9653
Torarbi, M. 8808
Torck, U. 8478
Tordo, V. M. J. 3556
Torelli, L. 4646
Torés, J. A. 3943
Torgrimsen, T. 9398
Torikura, H. 210, 7904
Toriyama, S. 263
Tornero, P. 2182, 6507
Törnlund, M. 8500
Toropova, E. Yu. 3805
Torrance, L. 2132, 4914, 5320, 7021
Torre, A. la 8976
Torre, A. R. de la 9759
Torre, G. della 26, 758
Torre Almaraz, R. de la 2903
Torregrosa, L. 7421
Torrekens, S. 2393
Torreón Ibarra, A. D. 2825
Torres, A. 6121
Torres, A. C. 9829
Torres, C. M. 2572
Torres, F. 5770
Torres, G. A. 7592
Torres, J. 8917
Torres, J. T. 2478
Torres, P. 3999, 7738, 9999
Torres, R. 3113
Torres, S. 6472
Torres-Barragán, A. 395, 2573
Torres Leal, G. 10019-10020
Torres-Pacheco, I. 7028
Torrico, R. 7950
Torrigiani, E. 7135
Torrigiani, P. 7533
Torto, G. A. 8027
Tortora U., A. 1112
Tosa, Y. 267
Tosaki, K. 3376
Tosi, L. 6619, 8438
Tošić, M. 2035, 2252, 4106
Tosun, N. 458, 1028
Tóth, E. 2266, 5046
Toth, I. K. 9331
Tóth, O. 2266, 2338
Toufiq, M. 10201
Touil, B. 4929
Touitou, D. 7452
Tourvieille, D. 698, 9478, 10058
Tourvieille, J. 7481
Tourvieille de Labrouhe, D. 2339
Tousignant, M. E. 8723
Towers, G. H. N. 1904, 4434
Townsend, A. M. 1610, 9232

Towsen, E. 679
Toyama, S. 45, 2574, 5159
Toyoda, H. 11, 2440, 5232, 5239, 7943
Toyoda, K. 8903
Toyoda, M. 9553
Toyota, K. 9337, 9505
Tozetto, L. 4875
Tozzi, D. C. M. 503
Tozzini, A. 7090
Traas, T. P. 7708
Trabanino, R. 2039
Tracy, D. R. 4253
Trajčevski, T. 4106
Tran, T. B. 5756
Tran Van Canh 1593
Trandafirescu, M. 5726
Tränkner, A. 4468
Tranquilli, G. E. 7090
Trantolo, D. J. 4244
Tranvan, H. 4296
Traoré, S. 7951
Trapero-Casas, A. 2072, 3168
Trappe, J. M. 4282, 4298-4299, 5295, 5299, 8637
Trautwetter, A. 3347
Travis, J. W. 1441-1442, 7370, 8170, 9944-9946
Travis, K. Z. 2566
Tregou, M. P. 1974
Treigiene, A. 6180
Tremaine, J. H. 4416
Tremblay, R. L. 6758
Trenerry, V. C. 6017
Trentini, L. 180
Treu, R. 1049
Treutter, D. 1451, 1455, 8172
Trevathan, L. E. 5905, 8888
Trevisan, M. 1074, 5667, 8513, 8543, 9993
Trevisan, M. T. S. 9291
Tribhuwan Singh 9008, 9572
Tribodet, M. 3556, 6788
Trigiano, R. N. 3278
Trigos, A. 1024
Trinci, A. P. J. 4353
Trindade, J. 10027
Trinh Xuan Duc 9368
Trinidad and Tobago, University of the West Indies Cocoa Research Unit 2377
Trinidade, A. V. 1832
Triolo, E. 589
Tripathi, D. N. P. 6635
Tripathi, D. P. 714
Tripathi, I. D. 3638
Tripathi, K. C. 1490, 2220, 3839
Tripathi, N. N. 704, 10061
Tripathi, S. C. 1054
Tripathi, S. K. 8286
Tripathi, S. P. 3774, 3932
Tripathy, S. K. 22, 464
Triplett, E. W. 4568
Triplett, J. K. 9305
Trivedi, B. M. 9325
Trkulja, V. 1900
Trocmé, O. 4953
Trognitz, B. 2947, 3811-3812
Trombetta, R. 4552
Tronczynski, J. 8541
Tronsmo, A. 6797, 9907
Tronsmo, A. M. 5454, 7945, 9608
Tropea Garzia, G. 890
Tropiano, F. G. 495
Troshin, L. P. 2576, 2631-2632
Troshina, N. B. 3647
Trost, M. 1629
Trouvelot, A. 1848
Trovato, M. 8325
Troxler, J. 6655
Trudgill, D. L. 2675, 4416
True, H. 3778
Trueman, S. L. 6770
Truesdell, G. M. 6406
Trujillo, E. 5624
Trujillo, G. 6504
Trujillo, G. E. 209, 3679, 6359
Trujillo, I. 7442
Trujillo A., L. 6919
Trus, S. M. 2948
Truskinov, E. V. 8073
Trutmann, P. 4643
Truve, E. 7948
Tsahouridou, P. 4010
Tsai, C. H. 1667, 5637
Tsai, C. J. 8728
Tsai, C. Y. 3603
Tsai, H. F. 2617
Tsai, J. H. 1201, 5361, 6241, 9296, 9704
Tsai ChaoJo 8728
Tsai ChingHsiu 5637
Tsai HueiFung 2617
Tsay, J. G. 8442
Tsay JwuGuh 8442
Tseng, Y. H. 5132
Tseng YiHsiung 5132
Tsiantos, J. 7354, 7358
Tsige, A. 4838
Tsimbalov, N. N. 6640
Tsitsimpikou, C. 6951
Tsolova, K. 3991
Tsonev, R. 2249
Tsoneva, E. 2249
Tsopelas, P. 1617
Tsoupeis, D. 4010
Tsror, L. 4926
Tsuboki, Y. 5187
Tsuchiya, K. 6503
Tsuchiya, T. 4528
Tsuchizaki, T. 6425
Tsuda, M. 6490, 7788
Tsuda, S. 149
Tsuda, T. 6864
Tsuge, K. 1034
Tsuge, S. 384
Tsuge, T. 619, 6166, 8628
Tsuji, H. 7999
Tsuji, T. 2449
Tsujibo, H. 955
Tsujimoto, T. 8628
Tsujino, Y. 1706
Tsujiyama, S. 8349
Tsukiboshi, T. 4480, 6350, 9735
Tsukiji, K. 288
Tsumuki, H. 4365
Tsumura, Y. 5146
Tsuneda, A. 5297, 6780
Tsurushima, T. 4638, 6333
Tsuruta, R. 7707
Tsushida, T. 2995
Tsushima, S. 6157
Tsuyumu, S. 463, 4233
Tu, C. C. 5395, 5910, 5926
Tu, J. C. 1383, 8040
Tu, S. L. 7627
Tu, Y. Q. 6847
Tu ChinChyu 5395, 5910, 5926
Tu ShouLan 7627
Tu YuQin 6847
Tubajika, K. M. 7954
Tubaki, K. 101
Tücer, A. 7634
Tucker, D. P. H. 4867
Tudzynski, B. 1020, 6920, 8618, 9484
Tudzynski, P. 2820, 5234, 7792, 10218-10219
Tueryapina, R. 5461
Tugnoli, V. 3200
Tuinen, D. van 1848
Tuitert, G. 9509
Tulande, E. 7186
Tuleen, N. A. 2751
Tulmann Neto, A. 7086
Tumer, N. E. 8314
Tung, B. K. 8442
Tung BorKai 8442
Tuomainen, J. 1858
Turan, K. 7055
Turchetti, T. 3148
Turco, P. 644
Turco, R. F. 2540
Turff, R. 4246
Turgeon, B. G. 1017, 3690, 6151, 9558
Turgeon, R. 8150
Turin, H. 7635
Turina, M. 1403, 10170
Turishcheva, M. P. 9034
Turkensteen, L. J. 3804, 3823
Turkington, T. K. 6612
Turnbull, G. D. 4614
Turnbull, L. V. 5900
Turner, D. 6991
Turner, D. S. 5347, 7306, 9858
Turner, D. W. 1995
Turner, J. A. 3524, 5783, 7105, 7115, 7474
Turner, R. 1649, 4441
Turóczi, G. 1050, 3502
Turrell, J. 943
Turturo, C. 5628
Tuset, J. J. 4988
Tushmereirwe, W. K. 4864
Tustanowski, J. 942
Tuteja, N. 6767
Tuugasala, S. 5625
Tuyl, J. M. van 4185-4186, 8436
Tuyl, M. A. T. van 3822
Tuzun, S. 1385, 3053, 4659, 6244
Tvarůžek, L. 3619
Twardus, D. B. 9214
Twengström, E. 6614, 7470, 7472, 10044
Tyagi, D. V. S. 6366
Tyagi, P. D. 3650, 3775, 4716, 7924
Tyler, B. M. 91, 4336, 5552
Tylkowska, K. 7059, 7303
Tymon, A. 7487
Tynan, K. 4137
Tyson, D. 4482
Tzavella-Klonari, K. 9661
Tzean, S. S. 7573
Tzeng, D. D. 7696
Tzeng, D. D. S. 2036, 2273, 2456, 8499
Tzeng, H. L. C. 2273
Tzeng, K. C. 880, 8254
Tzeng DeanDerSyh 2273, 2456, 7696
Tzeng HueyLinChen 2273
Ubalijoro, E. 9023
Ubeda Iranzo, J. 8539
Uchida, J. Y. 686
Uchida, Y. 7701
Uchimiya, H. 3727
Uchino, H. 9175-9176
Uchiyama, K. 6157
Uchiyama, T. 8872
Udagawa, S. 4452
Udaiyan, K. 1850, 2600, 9442
Uday Burman 4672
Uddin, N. 264
Uddin, W. 803, 3283
Udit Narain 2084, 3794, 7479
Udovidchenko, E. N. 9180
Ueda, S. 5377
Ueda, T. 6914
Uehara, T. 8870
Uemachi, T. 2196
Uematsu, S. 819, 8753
Uematsu, T. 9735
Uematsul, T. 6350
Ueno, K. 449
Ueno, T. 5467, 6333
Ueno, Y. 6925
Uetake, Y. 5203
Ugaki, M. 8732
Ugalde, R. A. 2151
Ugwuanyi, J. O. 1348
Uher, M. 3384
Uhm, J. Y. 534-535, 1708, 5709
Uhm JaeYoul 534-535, 1708, 5709
Ujihara, K. 4934
UK, BARK Information Services 6045
UK, British Agrochemicals Association 8507
UK, British Crop Protection Council 1740, 5139
UK, Horticulture Research International 2496
UK, John Innes Centre & Sainsbury Laboratory 2497, 10207
UK, Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food 2526
UK, Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food Health and Safety Executive 8494
UK, Natural Resources Institute 7488
UK, Pesticides Trust 1762
UK, Royal Society of Chemistry 10215
UK, Scottish Agricultural Science Agency 7642
UK, Sutton Bridge Experimental Unit 7265
Uknes, S. 1564, 7057
Ulaganathan, K. 4268
Ulhoa, C. J. 6948
Ullman, D. E. 1404, 4878
Ullrich, C. I. 2356, 2464
Ullrich, M. 1752, 2515
Ullrich, R. C. 4359, 6155
Ullrich, W. 7597
Ullrich, W. R. 9055
Ulyatt, L. I. 10031
Uma, S. 9116
Uma Verma 7311
Umærus, V. 7276
Umaharan, P. 8952, 10097
Umakant Sinha 9465
Umamahesharan, K. 1675
Umamaheswari 722
Umamaheswari, C. 9496
Umar, M. H. 5946
Umata, H. 6134
Umechuruba, C. I. 5598, 8958
Umemoto, N. 6422
Umemoto, Y. 3104
Umemura, Y. 378-379
Umesh-Kumar, S. 4578
Undersander, D. J. 6405
Ungaro, M. R. G. 10059
Unger, J. G. 8810
Uniyal, D. P. 5072
Uniyal, K. 5072, 6103
Unkles, S. E. 128, 1020, 8618
Unseld, M. 8740
Uotila, A. 1858, 6937, 10140
Upadhyay, A. L. 2847
Upadhyay, J. 3839
Upadhyay, J. P. 2110
Upadhyay, K. K. 8536
Upadhyaya, A. 1821
Upadhyaya, J. 2459
Upadhyaya, N. M. 1935, 8726
Upadhyaya, U. C. 6635
Upadhyaya, Y. M. 6295
Upadyshev, M. T. 8195
Upchurch, B. 9939
Upchurch, R. G. 1271
Uphadhyay, U. C. 6789
Upper, C. D. 3777, 4658
Upreti, G. C. 5560
Urabe, S. 2455
Uragami, A. 424
Urakawa, F. 288, 7989
Urban, Z. 1895
Urbanek, H. 2071
Urbani, G. 3428
Urben, A. F. 2885
Urek, G. 8067
Urmeev, F. 2744
Urquiaga, S. 2598
Urquiola, Y. 4115
Urrea, C. A. 2894
Urruty, L. 6019
Ursic, M. 4308
USA, American Phytopathological Society 4210-4214, 9313-9314
USA, American Society for Horticultural Science 10214
USA, Boyce Thompson Institute for Plant Research 7643
USA, Ohio, Laboratory for Pest Control Application Technology 7677
USA, United States Department of Agriculture, Agricultural Research Service 3931
Usall, J. 7385
Usami, R. 2519
Usha, C. M. 3601
Usha Budathoki 9522

Usha Chakraborty 10090
Usha Dev 6764
Ushijima, Y. 4234
Ushiki, J. 6051
Ushiyama, K. 5908
Usleber, E. 7123
Üstün, A. S. 476, 3035, 4771, 8144-8145
Üstün, N. 7409
Usturali, A. 6654
Usugi, T. 149
Utikar, P. G. 727
Utkhede, R. 3939
Utkhede, R. S. 8759
Uyeda, I. 151, 262-263, 5357, 5377, 8868, 8965
Uyemoto, J. K. 4888
Uygun, N. 6606
Uys, M. D. R. 5655
Uzawa, J. 6736, 6886
Uzcáteguf, R. C. de 6359
Vaadia, Y. 9193
Vaagt, G. 3362
Vaast, P. 5194
Vacante, V. 890
Vacca, F. 214
Vacek, O. 4250
Vacke, J. 2752, 3668
Vadhera, I. 4648
Vadivelu, M. 7501
Vadivelu, S. 1393
Vaerewijck, M. 8478
Vágújfalvi, A. 1208
Vágvölgyi, C. 2221
Vai, N. 6713, 7671, 8400
Vai Ramanathan 1750
Vaid, A. 9719
Vaillancourt, L. J. 2032
Vaira, A. M. 4435, 8404, 8410, 9263
Vaish, C. P. 9010
Vaishnav, M. U. 8449-8450
Vaissière, B. E. 441
Vajna, L. 1050, 4204
Vakalounakis, D. J. 6535
Vala, D. G. 5164, 5817, 5819
Valand, G. B. 9157
Valarini, P. J. 340, 4463, 9041
Valbuena, A. 886
Valcore, D. L. 3375
Valdez, P. 5354
Valdivia, A. C. R. 9291
Valdiviesso, T. 2323
Vale, F. R. do 1833, 9420
Vale, F. X. R. 3208
Vale, F. X. R. do 116, 2944, 3027
Valè, G. 5103
Valé, G. 7135
Valencia, J. 2204
Valencia-Barrera, R. M. 6160
Valencia M., J. A. 7441
Valent, B. 269, 4587
Valentin, P. 10088
Valentini, R. 1604
Valera, J. L. 6146
Valerio, J. T. de 2487
Valeriu, S. 2243
Valešova, S. 8162
Valette, C. 7890
Valinsky, L. 1666
Valkonen, J. P. T. 380, 754, 3670, 5402, 5602, 8841
Valla, G. 6992
Valladares A., F. 4928
Vallaeys, T. 5986
Vallavieille-Pope, C. de 2805, 3642, 4538, 7919-7920
Valle Valdés, N. del 8240
Valmayor, R. V. 9107
Valor, J. C. 6348
Valueva, T. A. 1326
Valverde, M. E. 4559
Valverde, R. 6472
Valverde, R. A. 3908, 4416
Van Alfen, N. K. 7877
Van Assche, J. A. 969
Van Baarlen, P. 7272
Van Beckhoven, J. R. C. M. 376, 3822
Van Bekkum, P. J. 8990
Van Berkum, P. 10068
Van Bruggen, A. H. C. 6975, 9511
Van Camp, W. 1566
Van Daelen, R. 6324
Van Dam, D. 991
Van Damme, M. 6495
Van de Peer, Y. 8481-8482
Van de Ven, G. W. J. 1137
Van de Weg, E. 9933
Van de Weg, W. E. 6567, 6570, 7418
Van de Wetering, F. 1916, 6747
Van de Zande, J. C. 7300
Van den Ackerveken, G. 3871
Van den Berg, C. G. J. 9862
Van den Berg, F. 4248
Van den Berg, J. 4575
Van den Boogert, P. H. J. F. 7272
Van den Bosch, F. 369
Van den Brink, M. 3822
Van den Broeck, A. 3250
Van den Broeck, J. 7690
Van den Broek, R. C. F. M. 9864
Van den Bulk, R. W. 2955, 5613, 9837, 9839
Van den Dool, E. 9517
Van den Heuvel, J. F. J. M. 3561, 7032, 8032, 8713
Van der Bij, A. J. 2193
Van der Gaag, D. J. 4660
Van der Gucht, K. 5273, 8661
Van der Horst, M. J. 1113
Van der Kamp, B. J. 3264
Van der Lee, T. 6324
Van der Meer, F. A. 513
Van der Meijden, E. 4262
Van der Schaar, W. 2788
Van der Vlugt, R. A. A. 2198, 8407
Van der Vossen, E. A. G. 756, 5363-5364
Van der Wal, D. 7691
Van der Werf, H. M. G. 2571
Van der Wilk, F. 3561, 7032, 8032
Van der Wolf, J. M. 376, 3822, 8990
Van der Wulp, H. 2533
Van der Wurff, T. 1643
Van der Zwet, T. 6816, 7388, 7392, 7396, 7404, 9952
Van Dijk, P. 2158
Van Doorn, J. 5668
Van Dyke, C. G. 9304
Van Etten, J. L. 1927, 5084, 7870
Van Gemen, B. 9803
Van Gemerden, J. F. 7676
Van Gijsegem, F. 9327
Van Ginkel, M. 2737, 2788
Van Griensven, L. J. L. D. 1688, 5946, 5956
Van Gulik, W. J. M. 10168
Van Gysel, A. 4997
Van Hattum, B. 7708
Van Heerden, I. 178
Van Heusden, S. 4761
Van Iersel, M. W. 4166
Van Ijzendoorn, M. T. 7300
Van Kammen, A. 4446
Van Kammen, A. B. 5349
Van Kan, J. A. L. 3898, 9488
Van Kempen, I. P. J. 5956
Van Kesteren, J. 7708
Van Keulen, H. 1137
Van Laere, A. 969, 6089
Van Lent, J. 4446, 5349
Van Lent, J. W. M. 6227, 7867
Van Leur, J. A. G. 8838
Van Leuven, F. 2393
Van Loon, C. D. 9809
Van Loon, L. C. 2482, 6125, 6245
Van Monfort, A. C. P. 7668
Van Montagu, M. 1566, 3250, 4997
Van Mourik, J. 9910
Van Nes, M. 3846
Van Nistelrooy, J. G. M. 9488
Van Oijen, M. 9525
Van Oosten, A. M. 8435
Van Os, G. J. 10168
Van Pelt, J. A. 1365, 2482, 9848
Van Poelwijk, F. 147, 6231
Van Rensburg, J. B. J. 8857
Van Rhijn, P. 7756
Van Rossum, C. M. A. 5346, 7855
Van Ruiten, J. E. M. 8387
Van Ryneveld, L. 8469
Van Sanford, D. A. 4508
Van Schadewijk, A. R. 8420
Van Schijndel, H. B. 9803
Van Sickle, G. A. 2411
Van Silfhout, C. H. 7100, 8622
Van Tichelen, K. K. 6088
Van Tol, R. W. H. M. 1113
Van Tonder, H. 3100, 9977
Van Tongeren, O. F. R. 7635
Van Tuinen, D. 1848
Van Tuyl, J. M. 4185-4186, 8436
Van Tuyl, M. A. T. 3822
Van Vuurde, J. W. L. 376, 1555, 3822-3823, 5129, 9837
Van Vuuren, S. P. 4872, 5753
Van Wambeke, E. 1040
Van Wees, S. C. M. 2482
Van Weyenbergh, H. 1040
Van Winden, M. J. M. 4186
Van Wyk, P. S. 2661, 8278
Van Wyk, P. W. J. 6984
Van Wyngaardt, S. 679
Van Ysacker, P. G. 2525
Van Zaayen, A. 8388, 8411
Van Zee, V. 2824
Van Zoonen, P. 6004
Van Zyl, A. J. J. 8581
Van Zyl, W. H. 5298
Vanachter, A. 186, 1040, 1354
Vanaja, M. 2340
Vancanneyt, M. 8478, 8480-8481, 8483
Vance, V. B. 5843, 8704
Vančo, B. 2785
Vandenberg, K. 7858
VandenHeuvel, W. J. A. 6040
Vander Kloet, S. P. 9090, 9969
Vandermeer, J. 2709
Vanek, G. 2275
VanEtten, H. 1286
VanEtten, H. D. 3784-3785
Vanetti, C. A. 2885, 3039
VanHooren, D. 762
Vanitha, S. 7195
Vankuik, A. J. 1645
Vánky, K. 1056-1057, 3510, 6989, 8648, 9520
Vanmechelen, A. 1427, 7375
Vannacci, G. 928, 3522, 7941, 8263
Vanneste, J. L. 5619, 5717, 7346, 7362-7363, 7406, 7408, 8538
Vannini, A. 1604-1605, 4990
Vanoost, N. 2988, 3795, 4712
Váňová, M. 1960, 3619
Vantaggi, A. 9086
Vantard, M. 7035
Vanyushin, B. F. 9096
Vaquero, C. 2389
Váradi, G. 3105
Varbanets, L. D. 2518, 2521
Varela, L. 6080
Varela, O. 3779
Varese, G. C. 6730, 7739
Varga, A. 111, 4713
Varga, M. 4893
Varga, P. 6620
Varga, T. 893
Vargas, H. 9440
Vargas, R. N. 5865
Vargas E., M. T. 8149
Variar, M. 6123, 8881
Varitsev, Yu. A. 8721
Varley, D. R. 1703
Varma, A. 162, 660, 2042, 6057, 6426, 6687, 7846, 9406, 9532, 9547
Varma, A. S. 1680
Varma, C. S. 4364
Varnagy, L. E. 893
Varner, M. 4004
Varnero, M. T. 2639
Varón de Agudelo, F. 4837, 7231
Varsavsky, E. 7478
Varshneya, M. C. 5740
Varvaro, L. 8189
Varveri, C. 505
Vasciminno, G. 4131, 8224
Vasconcelos, M. J. V. de 2884
Vasdinyei, R. 1145, 1200
Vasić, D. 9149
Vasil, I. K. 1192
Vasiliauskas, R. 6731
Vásquez, G. S. 8222
Vásquez P., G. 3089
Vassalini, G. 7689
Vassileva-Alexandrova, P. 8537
Vassilieva, K. V. 2137
Vasu, K. 6035
Vasumathi, K. 7992
Vasyurenko, Z. P. 2518
Vaughan, R. 9598
Vaughn, A. B. 4143
Vauterin, L. 14
Vavřač, J. 4793
Vavrina, C. S. 9586
Vayda, M. E. 363
Vázquez, A. 672, 2307
Vázquez, A. N. 9148
Vázquez, C. 2575
Vázquez, G. L. M. 2448, 3292
Vazquez, M. R. 417
Vazquez, V. 4858
Vear, F. 2339, 10065
Vecchiati, M. 4435
Vecchio, M. 8163
Věchet, L. 2765, 4497
Ved Prakash 6419
Ved Ram 1482
Vedel, R. 3348
Veena Chawla 3377
Veeramohan, R. 474
Veerkamp, M. 9517
Vega, D. 7710
Vega, J. 5808
Vega, J. M. 5032
Vega, R. de la 957
Vega, S. 4675
Vega-Colis, H. S. I. 4780
Vega Piña, A. 9906
Vegh, I. 1613
Véghelyi, K. 3109
Veignie, E. 978
Veisz, O. B. 8813
Velazhahan, R. 699, 2354, 8948, 9715
Veldmann, G. 9224
Vélez R., C. 4948
Velich, I. 2909, 6432
Velikanov, L. L. 4662
Vellinga, E. C. 2652
Veluthambi, K. 1750, 3791, 5116
Velvis, H. 3816
Ven, G. W. J. van de 1137
Vena, G. M. 2987
Vencovsky, R. 3685
Vendite, L. L. 2551
Venedikian, N. 2429
Veneman, P. L. M. 2559
Venere, D. di 3572
Venero, A. 9955
Venette, J. R. 4205
Venkateshwarlu, N. 7817
Venschott, B. 2608
Venter, A. L. 3476
Ventura, J. A. 3857, 9823
Ventura, M. 9924
Venturi, A. 2276
Venturi, F. 7705
Venturini, D. 6925
Venugopal, M. N. 2468
Venuto, B. C. 5532
Vera, P. 2182, 6507

Vera Cruz, C. M. 5508
Veratti, F. 3002
Verbeek, M. 3561, 7032
Verbeken, A. 2644, 4297
Vercesi, A. 5742, 8261
Verchot, J. 8704
Verdam, B. 3573, 10186, 10188
Verde, I. 9086
Verde, N. G. L. 3193
Verdegaal, P. S. 2278
Verderevskaya, T. 598
Verderevskya, T. 521
Verdier, V. 1343, 8994, 9000
Verducci, J. 2638
Vergnaud, A. 9595
Vergnet, C. 9995, 9999
Verhaar, M. A. 801
Verhagen, F. J. M. 3472, 6154
Verheul, W. J. H. 4412
Verhoeven, J. T. J. 6509, 8405, 8417
Verkley, G. J. M. 1899
Verma, A. 9438
Verma, B. L. 3956
Verma, B. R. 7910
Verma, B. S. 3377
Verma, H. N. 6767, 9546
Verma, J. P. 9325
Verma, K. P. 730, 6621
Verma, K. S. 5760-5761, 8243-8244, 9127
Verma, L. R. 2769
Verma, M. L. 6621
Verma, N. 3377
Verma, P. R. 411, 1521, 2913, 4720, 4722, 6483
Verma, R. N. 4916, 7230
Verma, T. S. 3885, 4719
Verma, U. 7311
Vernhettes, S. 9186
Vernon, P. R. 5858
Verona, L. A. 185
Véronési, C. 8321
Verpoorte, R. 4262, 9291
Verreet, J. A. 1557, 7514
Verrips, C. T. 8631
Verschoor, J. A. 679
Versluis, H. P. 4657
Verstappen, E. C. P. 6932
Vértényi, G. 6132
Verulkar, S. B. 291
Vervaeke, M. 4998
Verver, J. 4446
Vervoort, J. J. M. 9036
Vesely, E. J. 3559
Vestberg, M. 6127
Veto, L. J. 4843
Vetrova, V. P. 2423
Vetten, H. J. 1345, 2155, 4442, 9540
Vetter, B. 1699
Veverka, K. 4906
Vezian, K. 8393
Vian, B. 4296, 8093
Vianello, A. 5573
Vibio, M. 169-170, 645-646, 1640, 5011, 6424, 6571, 8115, 8430, 9736
Vicchi, V. 546, 562, 8120, 8415
Vicente, M. 653, 810, 2996, 3000
Vico, I. 2035, 2252
Victor, O. 3290
Victoria, F. C. 7186
Victoria, J. I. 4927, 8287
Vida, J. B. 975
Vida, R. R. 2022
Vidal, C. 6011
Vidal, G. 4844, 9999
Vidal, S. 3771, 5849
Vidaver, A. K. 14
Videnovich, Zh. 9693
Vidhya Rangaswamy 1752
Vidhyasekaran, P. 1248, 2354, 2846, 7992, 8002
Vidić, M. 2085-2086, 3764
Vidya Ramani 9573
Vidyasagar 4794
Vieira, C. 8042
Vieira, M. das G. G. C. 4592
Vieira, R. D. 2087, 9376
Vieira, R. F. 1275, 5541-5542
Vielle, M. K. 10133
Vierbergen, G. 4412
Vierheilig, H. 1004, 3453, 3462
Vietto, L. 6708
Vigier, B. 8852
Vignozzi, N. 6907
Vigouroux, A. 5729, 8194, 9958
Viikari, L. 6139
Viitanen, H. A. 8367
Vijay, B. 6774-6776
Vijaya, T. 7734
Vijayakumar, E. K. S. 9403
Vijayalakshmi, M. 8333
Vijftigschild, R. A. N. 898
Vilarinhos, A. D. 100, 7240
Vilarino Rodríguez, S. 8083
Vilasini, T. N. 5965
Vildoso, C. I. A. 1832
Vilgalys, R. 6959
Vilich, V. 1959, 6250
Viljoen, A. 4912, 7576, 8278, 10137
Viljoen, C. D. 4796, 7576
Viljoen, J. H. 1210
Villa, B. 283-284
Villa, P. 6039, 7693
Villalta, O. N. 9260
Villanueva, A. 4881
Villanueva Jiménez, J. A. 7461
Villar, M. 6709
Villareal, S. 7167
Villarreal, M. 2659
Villegas, J. 66
Villegas, L. C. 6369
Villegas E., B. 7053
Villegas G., C. 7053
Villegas Monter, A. 1485
Villela, O. V. 1236
Villevieille, M. 5634
Vimard, B. 65
Vimi Louis 7861
Viñas, I. 7146, 7385
Vinay, S. 3783
Vinayak, A. 8246
Vincent, O. 1982
Vincent, P. 4374
Vincent, S. 6048
Vindimian, G. 519
Vinyard, B. T. 1064
Violini, G. 2210, 4646
Viquez, O. M. 7961
Vir, D. 1482
Vir, S. 6636
Viraktamath, C. A. 9794
Virányi, F. 3157, 4838
Virendra Kumar 2978
Viret, O. 9092
Virgo, A. 8571
Virgula, A. 920
Viriato, A. 75
Virk, K. S. 6636
Viršček-Marn, M. 7380
Visalakshi, A. 5679
Visconti, A. 4566, 7152, 7962, 9691
Vishanska, J. V. 3959
Vishniac, H. S. 5211
Vishwadhar 4633
Vishwar Dhar 5583
Viss, T. C. 6499
Visser, C. 123
Visser, C. L. M. de 1351, 3849
Visser, J. 8627
Visser, P. B. 7023
Viswanathan, R. 2364, 3195, 4072, 4911, 5804
Vitagliano, C. 1813
Vitanova, G. 5909
Viteri, S. 6357
Viti, R. 5722
Vitosh, M. A. 8360
Vitti, A. J. 2832-2833
Vivarelli, J. B. 2937
Vivek Dixit 6475
Vivek Kumar 1187
Viveros, C. A. 8287
Viveros, M. 4042
Vivian, A. 2915, 5984, 8470, 8940-8941, 9335
Viviani-Nauer, A. 7665, 8210
Vizcaíno, A. M. 3207
Vizgarra, O. 2092
Vlassova, T. A. 1584
V"lcheva, K. 2249
Vlieg, J. de 8631
Vloutoglou, I. 697
Vlugt, R. A. A. van der 2198, 8407
Vodkin, L. O. 8024
Vodnik, D. 7728
Vogel, J. 8775
Vögeli-Lange, R. 3772
Vogelsang, R. 9036
Vogelsanger, J. 3951-3952, 6823
Vogelsanger, K. 7595
Voget, M. 2566
Vogler, D. R. 3263
Vogtmann, H. 9507
Voigt, K. 2327, 8270
Voinova, T. M. 4687
Voisard, C. 1973
Vojitovich, O. I. 2137
Volkmann-Kohlmeyer, B. 6782
Volkova, G. V. 1984
Volkova, V. T. 4496
Völksch, B. 6832, 8030, 8915
Voll, M. 10068
Vollbrecht, G. 1631
Volpe, D. 6945
Voluevich, E. A. 6310
Volynets, A. P. 7944
Volz, P. A. 204
Von Aderkas, P. 3403
Von Broembsen, S. L. 5214, 8445
Von Heydebrand, H. C. 6015
Von Kietzell, J. 9335
Von Pinho, E. V. R. 2834
Von Reichenbach, H. G. 2595
Von Tiedemann, A. 2691
Von Wallbrunn, C. 5042
Von Weissenberg, K. 4144, 6727
Von Wettstein, D. 1333, 8985, 9673
Vooková, B. 5013
Voordeckers, A. M. 6551
Voorrips, R. E. 9020-9021
Vorob'ev, N. I. 3829
Voronina, S. A. 1983
Vörös, G. 4644, 6468
Vos, P. 1066, 6324
Vos, P. de 8483
Vosátka, M. 1816, 6117
Voss, J. 4643
Voss, T. C. 1931
Vossen, E. A. G. van der 756, 5363-5364
Vossen, P. 9036
Vovlas, C. 405, 6743, 9027
Voyle, M. D. 7352
Voženílková, B. 2817, 3669, 8162, 9472
Vrabcheva, T. 7123
Vrielink, R. 4761
Vries, P. M. de 3822
Vries, R. L. de 8520
Vries, R. M. de 9885
Vrijer, R. de 9136
Vroomen, C. O. N. de 8431
Vudhivanich, S. 3904
Vujošević, Z. 4076
Vukojević, J. 173, 3159
Vulcheva, K. 2249
Vulsteke, G. 2988, 3795, 4712
Vuorinen, M. 10140
Vurro, M. 1716, 6787, 10131
Vuurde, J. W. L. van 376, 1555, 3822-3823, 5129, 9837
Vuuren, S. P. van 4872, 5753
Vuylsteke, D. 7444, 9113, 9117
Vyakaranahal, B. S. 5550
Vyalykh, A. K. 6640
Vyas, A. 1818, 3447, 4320-4321
Vyas, K. M. 3519, 4132, 6695
Vyas, N. L. 4477, 5958
Vytsky, V. 4461
Waalwijk, C. 6932
Waard, M. A. de 225, 2776, 9488
Wachter, R. de 8481-8482
Wada, M. 1288
Wade, A. P. 7109
Wadia, K. D. R. 1545, 9162
Wadiphasme, S. S. 703
Waechter-Kristensen, B. 1389
Waele, D. de 9119
Wærn, P. 1199
Waestrelin, S. 4084
Waga, J. 2008
Wagatsuma, T. 6108
Wagenblatt, B. 3152
Wagner, A. 5451
Wagner, K. 1743
Wahab, H. 1492
Wahab, M. A. 2195
Wahid, A. 1551, 9740
Wahleithner, J. A. 1030
Wainhouse, D. 1630
Wainwright, A. 7274
Waipara, N. W. 4611, 6401
Wakamatsu, K. 407, 9022
Wakeman, R. J. 5865, 6657, 7542
Wakiya, H. 6479
Wal, D. van der 7691
Walcz, I. 3157
Walczak, F. 6259
Waldner, H. 3501
Waldner, W. 3380
Waliszewski, S. M. 1787
Walker, C. 3459
Walker, G. 5051
Walker, G. E. 9997
Walker, J. T. 7192
Walker, J. T. S. 5702, 5704, 7377
Walker, R. 3097
Walker, S. 7589
Walkey, D. G. A. 6411, 6532
Walklate, P. J. 901
Wall, R. E. 3337, 6693
Wallace, A. R. 4697
Wallander, H. 9419
Wallbrunn, C. von 5042
Wallenda, T. 4293, 9410
Wallenhammar, A. C. 410, 7471, 7475, 9142
Waller, J. M. 10217
Walley, F. L. 4344
Walleyn, R. 2644
Walling, L. L. 2192
Wallis, C. V. 5362
Wallnöfer, P. R. 3597, 5418
Walls, D. 8546
Wallwork, H. 5103
Walser, P. 698, 7482, 10058
Walsh, J. A. 4456, 4695, 8122
Walsh, K. B. 8259
Walter, B. 3102, 6577-6579, 7419, 8208
Walter, C. 9221
Walter, D. 635, 9391
Walter, G. H. 427, 8187
Walter, J. 7404
Walter, J. F. 8624
Walter, M. 5571
Walters, D. R. 35, 5251, 6038, 7132
Walther, U. 5938, 8780
Walton, J. D. 252, 1215, 3463, 5103, 5475
Wambeke, E. van 1040
Wan, H. B. 913
Wan, L. 9897
Wan, Y. F. 7124, 9660
Wan Li 9897
Wan YongFang 7124, 9660
Wang, A. 2308, 4874
Wang, B. 2404, 3880, 4109, 4602
Wang, B. S. 10001
Wang, B. T. 7091
Wang, C. F. 8850
Wang, C. H. 4151, 4270, 4994, 5241, 5355, 10190
Wang, C. L. 1758, 2859, 5510, 5893, 6389, 6391, 10174
Wang, C. R. 4555

Wang, C. W. 3413
Wang, D. 4251, 8935
Wang, D. B. 2175, 4349, 9480, 9562
Wang, D. C. 3686
Wang, D. L. 7794
Wang, D. S. 9247
Wang, D. W. 1905, 7248, 8934
Wang, D. Y. 3919
Wang, E. D. 3621
Wang, F. 1386, 3007, 9917
Wang, F. L. 7625
Wang, F. M. 8882
Wang, F. R. 2837, 3160
Wang, F. Z. 3399, 3420
Wang, G. 10104
Wang, G. J. 8728
Wang, G. L. 3742, 6495
Wang, G. P. 3965
Wang, G. W. 3408
Wang, G. Y. 4974, 6202, 9683
Wang, H. 2617, 2799, 8565, 9597
Wang, H. M. 3970
Wang, H. X. 10012, 10015
Wang, J. 5030, 7074, 8385, 8709-8710, 9728
Wang, J. C. 9951
Wang, J. F. 2194, 9882
Wang, J. H. 3970
Wang, J. K. 9917
Wang, J. L. 827, 2049, 6420, 8730
Wang, J. M. 309, 5552, 9298
Wang, J. N. 7506
Wang, J. Q. 9923
Wang, J. R. 2052
Wang, J. S. 1759, 4489, 8003
Wang, J. X. 8886
Wang, J. Y. 9935-9936
Wang, J. Z. 3981-3982, 4061, 9949
Wang, K. C. 1287
Wang, K. M. 10190
Wang, K. N. 4487, 7755, 8600
Wang, K. R. 6661, 7772
Wang, L. 2851, 9298
Wang, L. K. 1972
Wang, L. R. 6537
Wang, L. S. 5150
Wang, L. X. 10060
Wang, L. Y. 7111
Wang, M. 3055-3056, 3919, 4853
Wang, M. N. 9630
Wang, M. X. 5048
Wang, M. Z. 4270
Wang, P. 167, 9031
Wang, P. H. 8335
Wang, P. S. 9923
Wang, Q. 504, 522, 567
Wang, Q. C. 4802
Wang, Q. L. 9685
Wang, Q. Q. 3417
Wang, R. F. 9616
Wang, R. R. C. 4488
Wang, R. Y. 1570, 8712
Wang, S. 2102, 8931
Wang, S. B. 4600
Wang, S. J. 1655, 6147, 7602, 9028, 9051, 9240, 9506
Wang, S. P. 8738, 9539
Wang, S. Q. 7219, 9656
Wang, S. S. 10176
Wang, T. C. 5242, 8132
Wang, T. X. 4962
Wang, W. 9495, 9754
Wang, W. Q. 4685, 7027, 9639
Wang, W. R. 4787
Wang, W. X. 9131
Wang, W. Y. 4163
Wang, X. F. 2227, 8080, 9637
Wang, X. G. 6763
Wang, X. H. 827, 1586, 7773
Wang, X. L. 2837
Wang, X. M. 309, 2060
Wang, X. P. 6679
Wang, X. R. 1623
Wang, X. W. 4589
Wang, Y. 3414, 7931, 8826, 9227
Wang, Y. C. 6148
Wang, Y. F. 7011, 8064
Wang, Y. H. 4784
Wang, Y. K. 9216
Wang, Y. L. 1036
Wang, Y. M. 9726
Wang, Y. P. 4273
Wang, Y. R. 1757, 3716
Wang, Y. S. 4329, 7755, 8600
Wang, Y. Y. 4112, 7536
Wang, Y. Z. 988, 7078, 7931, 8573, 9649, 9655, 9657
Wang, Z. 2837
Wang, Z. F. 4091, 4968
Wang, Z. H. 9240
Wang, Z. K. 3738, 4962
Wang, Z. M. 7931, 8000, 9685
Wang, Z. P. 7112
Wang, Z. Q. 611, 2798, 6418, 8008
Wang, Z. R. 7477
Wang, Z. S. 9357
Wang, Z. Y. 5453, 6418, 6502, 8877-8878
Wang, Z. Z. 5765, 8248, 8885
Wang BaoTong 7091
Wang Bin 3880
Wang BiSheng 10001
Wang Bo 2404, 4109
Wang ChangWen 3413
Wang ChaoLiang 10174
Wang ChongHo 10190
Wang ChuanHua 4270
Wang ChuanHuai 4994
Wang ChunFen 8850
Wang ChunHe 4151
Wang ChunLian 1758, 2859, 5510, 6389, 6391
Wang CongRen 4555
Wang DaoBen 2175, 4349, 9480, 9562
Wang DaoWen 1905, 7248, 8934
Wang DeYuan 3919
Wang DianChang 3686
Wang DongSheng 9247
Wang DuanLi 7794
Wang EnDong 3621
Wang Fabo 9917
Wang FaMing 8882
Wang FengZhen 3399, 3420
Wang Fu 1386, 3007
Wang FuLiang 7625
Wang FuRong 2837, 3160
Wang Ge 10104
Wang GuangYi 6202
Wang GuiWen 3408
Wang GuiYiang 9683
Wang GuoJi 8728
Wang GuoLiang 3742
Wang GuoPing 3965
Wang GuoYin 4974
Wang Hong 2617
Wang HongXiang 10012, 10015
Wang Hui 2799, 8565, 9597
Wang HuiMing 3970
Wang JiangSheng 4489
Wang JiangZhu 3981-3982, 9949
Wang JianHui 3970
Wang JianLong 8730
Wang JianMin 309
Wang JianNan 7506
Wang JianShe 8003
Wang JianXing 8886
Wang JiaZhu 4061
Wang JiChang 9951
Wang JiKui 9917
Wang JinLiang 827
Wang JinLing 6420
Wang JinRong 2052
Wang JinSheng 1759
Wang JinYou 9935-9936
Wang JiQing 9923
Wang JiuLin 2049
Wang JoMan 5552
Wang JuMing 9298
Wang Jun 5030, 8385, 8709-8710
Wang KeNing 4487, 8600
Wang KerNing 7755
Wang KeRong 6661, 7772
Wang KuanCang 1287
Wang KueiMei 10190
Wang Lei 9298
Wang LianRong 6537
Wang LianSheng 5150
Wang Ling 2851
Wang LinKun 1972
Wang LiXin 10060
Wang LuoYang 7111
Wang MeiNang 9630
Wang Ming 3055-3056, 3919
Wang MingXia 5048
Wang MingZu 4270
Wang PeiHong 8335
Wang PeiSheng 9923
Wang Ping 9031
Wang QiaoChun 4802
Wang QiaoQing 3417
Wang QuanLing 9685
Wang RenYuan 8712
Wang RuiFang 9616
Wang ShanPing 8738, 9539
Wang ShuBin 4600
Wang ShuJun 1655, 6147, 7602, 9051, 9240, 9506
Wang ShuQi 7219
Wang ShuQuan 9656
Wang Su 2102, 8931
Wang SuJun 9028
Wang Tao 8323
Wang TienCheng 8132
Wang TingXiao 4962
Wang Wei 9495, 9754
Wang WeiQin 7027
Wang WeiRong 4787
Wang WeiXing 9131
Wang WeiYoung 4163
Wang WenQiao 4685, 9639
Wang XiaoFeng 2227, 8080
Wang XiaoGuang 6763
Wang XiaoLing 2837
Wang XiaoPing 6679
Wang XiFeng 9637
Wang XingHong 827
Wang XinHua 1586
Wang XioMing 309
Wang XueHai 7773
Wang XueMin 2060
Wang XuWei 4589
Wang YanFeng 8064
Wang YanHua 4784
Wang Yao 8826
Wang YaPing 4273
Wang YaRu 3716
Wang Yi 7931
Wang YiFei 7011
Wang YiMin 9726
Wang Ying 9227
Wang YiYong 4112
Wang YongLi 1036
Wang YouKui 9216
Wang YouShan 4329, 7755, 8600
Wang YouZhi 8573
Wang YuanChao 6148
Wang YuanZhen 988
Wang Yun 3414
Wang YuRu 1757
Wang YuZhen 9657
Wang YuZheng 7078
Wang YuZhong 7931, 9649, 9655
Wang ZhangMing 7931, 8000, 9685
Wang ZhaoQi 8008
Wang ZhengYi 6418, 6502
Wang ZhengZhi 8885
Wang ZhenHua 9240
Wang ZhenKun 4962
Wang ZhenRong 7477
Wang ZhenZhong 5765, 8248
Wang Zhi 2837
Wang ZhiFa 4091, 4968
Wang ZhiPing 7112
Wang ZhiQiang 611
Wang ZhiYuan 5453, 8877-8878
Wang ZiQiang 6418
Wang ZongSheng 9357
Wangai, A. 355
Wangai, A. W. 823
Wangikar, P. D. 5867
Wanjari, S. S. 6363
Wanningen, R. 6792
Waples, J. G. 7067
Waquil, J. M. 9680
Ward, B. M. 8150
Ward, C. W. 7858
Ward, J. M. J. 3687, 7964
Ward, J. S. 5003
Ward, L. J. 9330
Ward, R. 1134
Wardlaw, T. J. 1698, 5261, 10123
Wardle, D. A. 4843
Ware, G. W. 9321
Warkentin, T. D. 8937
Warmuth, C. J. 7509
Warner, C. 3106
Warren, H. L. 4573
Warshawsky, A. 1702
Wartena, L. 9345
Wartig, L. 6237
Warwar, V. 2066
Warwick, D. R. N. 3165
Washington, J. R. 10005
Washington, W. S. 8264
Washitani, I. 5086, 6783
Wasmann, C. C. 3785
Wassenegger, M. 6223
Wasser, S. P. 3465
Wasternack, C. 9055
Wastie, R. L. 3803, 3820, 6459
Watada, A. E. 4729
Watanabe, H. 2196, 9176
Watanabe, J. A. 4675
Watanabe, K. 3666, 4545
Watanabe, K. N. 4675
Watanabe, M. 10, 414, 6390, 6390
Watanabe, S. 2864, 6108
Watanabe, T. 5226, 6013, 8398, 9352
Watanabe, Y. 3666, 4545, 4955, 5844, 6648, 7022, 9007
Waterhouse, P. M. 1935, 4445, 5617, 6452, 8726
Waterman, P. G. 950-952, 6050
Waterworth, H. E. 574, 603
Wati, L. 700
Watkinson, A. R. 9441
Watling, R. 6085, 9318, 9427
Watson, A. K. 3324, 3330, 6795, 6926
Watson, G. 6867
Wattad, C. 4039
Watts, D. M. 6203
Wauchope, R. D. 3360
Wauters, A. 2365, 4073
Ważny, J. 4199
Wearing, C. H. 5702, 5704
Weaver, S. H. 4552
Webb, A. C. 7015
Webb, B. D. 1239
Webb, C. A. 7147
Webb, D. H. 2065
Webb, J. D. 643
Webb, M. C. 1856
Webber, J. F. 5000, 5888
Weber, A. 1117, 3580
Weber, C. A. 4940
Weber, D. J. 859
Weber, H. C. 67-68
Weber, J. 1333, 8985
Weber, J. B. 2567
Weber, N. S. 5299, 8637
Weber, O. B. 3433
Weber, R. W. S. 5250
Weber, W. E. 8803
Weber, Z. 4902, 5399, 6611, 7071
Webster, A. D. 7372
Webster, D. E. 7204
Webster, J. 7824, 9318
Webster, R. K. 3338, 6185, 6804
Weeden, N. F. 6493
Weekes, R. 5342
Weeks, R. 3169, 3169
Weeren, R. D. 6872
Wees, S. C. M. van 2482

Wefels, E. 2670
Weg, E. van de 9933
Weg, W. E. van de 6567, 6570, 7418
Wegener, C. 1333, 8985, 8991
Weger, L. A. de 2193
Węgrzyn, S. 6337
Węgrzynek, B. 1969
Wegwitz, E. 8382
Wehling, P. 3673
Wehner, F. C. 178, 2790
Wehtje, G. 3169, 3169
Wei, C. 2667
Wei, C. M. 9043
Wei, G. 4222, 6244
Wei, G. R. 1344
Wei, J. F. 4027
Wei, L. G. 4027
Wei, S. 4824
Wei, S. L. 4023-4024
Wei, S. Q. 2969, 3861, 5366, 6302
Wei, S. X. 8659
Wei, W. 1745
Wei, W. S. 7654
Wei, Y. D. 5902
Wei, Y. T. 3861
Wei, Z. M. 5124, 5126, 6821, 7040, 7394
Wei ChunMei 9043
Wei Gang 4222, 6244
Wei GuanRu 1344
Wei JianFu 4027
Wei LiGui 4027
Wei ShengLin 4023-4024
Wei ShiQuan 3861, 5366
Wei Shu 4824
Wei ShuQui 6302
Wei ShuXia 8659
Wei WenSheng 7654
Wei YuTang 3861
Wei ZhongMin 5124, 5126
Weidemann, G. J. 3469
Weidenbörner, M. 1006, 1789-1790, 8526
Weiergang, I. 257, 8862
Weiland, J. J. 8731
Weiland Ardaiz, C. 1467
Weiler, E. D. 8515
Weilguny, H. 3492
Weinbaum, Z. 2553
Weiner, K. L. 901
Weinert, J. 233
Weingart, H. 6832
Weingartner, P. 368
Weinhold, A. R. 4050, 5978
Weipert, D. 7143-7144
Weir, B. L. 5865
Weis, F. J. 1557, 7514
Weising, K. 1746
Weiss, B. 504, 522, 7452
Weiss, H. 504, 522, 567
Weiss, N. 1032
Weissenberg, K. von 4144, 6727
Weisser, P. 3386, 6853, 7683, 9365
Weissmüller, J. 7064
Welham, S. J. 3155, 5783, 7474
Wellburn, A. R. 3574
Wellburn, F. A. M. 3574
Weller, D. M. 5106, 5403, 5448, 7905, 7907, 9647
Wellink, J. 4416, 4446, 5349, 6227
Wellmann, H. 2560
Wells, B. R. 2845
Wells, J. M. 1689, 3309
Wells, L. 3169, 3169
Wełnicki, M. 5330, 5694
Weltring, K. M. 1020
Welty, R. E. 301, 3674
Welz, H. G. 247
Wen, F. J. 1096
Wen, H. A. 8659
Wen, H. X. 2059
Wen, J. Z. 3933
Wen, Q. F. 3716
Wen, S. C. 3055-3056
Wen, Y. X. 6293
Wen FuJiang 1096
Wen HaiXiang 2059
Wen HuaAn 8659
Wen JingZhi 3933
Wen QiFen 3716
Wen ShengCang 3055-3056
Wen YuXiang 6293
Wende, G. 9602
Wenefrida, I. 9708
Weng, C. H. 6265
Weng, F. Y. 10029, 10038
Weng, J. P. 2858
Weng, Z. M. 6229
Weng CaiHao 6265
Weng JinPing 2858
Weng ZiMing 6229
Wengelnik, K. 3871, 5668
Wenner, N. G. 2645
Wennig, R. W. 9613
Wennström, A. 1952
Wenny, D. L. 1619, 2434
Wenslaff, T. 8252
Wenzel, W. G. 4575
Were, S. 6017
Werf, H. M. G. van der 2571
Wergin, W. P. 4729
Werker, A. R. 10080
Werner, M. 5399, 6346, 6740, 6750
Werner, R. G. 1743
Wernert, P. 2478, 9293
Wesely, E. G. 2043, 5070
Wesley, S. V. 5327
Wessels, J. G. H. 1008
West, C. P. 6395
West, H. M. 9443
West, J. G. 6739
West, J. S. 1726
West, M. 3169, 3169
Westcott, S. W., III 2259
Weste, G. 3313, 8351, 9302
Westerlund-Wikström, B. 5668
Western, N. M. 5972
Wetering, F. van de 1916, 6747
Wettasinghe, J. L. P. C. 9212
Wettlaufer, S. 3564
Wettstein, D. von 1333, 8985, 9673
Wetzel, M. M. V. S. 3571
Wever, R. 103
Wevers, J. D. A. 4943, 9178
Wey, G. C. 9278, 9373
Wey GeowChing 9278, 9373
Weyen, J. 2007, 2796
Weyenbergh, H. van 1040
Weymann, K. 1685, 7057
Whangsuk, W. 8490-8491
Wharton, P. S. 3704
Wheatley, R. 1031
Wheeler, I. 7069
Wheeler, T. A. 6674, 7545
Whelan, H. G. 5719, 7946
Whelan, M. J. 5879
Whiley, A. W. 3241
Whipps, J. M. 131, 3896, 5235, 6921, 9498
Whisson, D. L. 8212
Whitacre, D. 5460
Whitaker, B. D. 9076
Whitaker, G. 7694
Whitbread, F. 1002
Whitbread, R. 2802-2803
Whitcomb, R. F. 1941
White, A. G. 1433
White, D. G. 8845, 9703
White, D. T. 8259
White, E. E. 1625, 6723
White, F. F. 13, 5983
White, G. P. 8558
White, J. 3643
White, J. F., Jr. 6986, 8638, 8690, 8692
White, K. A. 5375
White, N. A. 7556
White, N. D. G. 8789
White, R. F. 9185, 9192
White, T. L. 5024-5025
White, V. 5702, 5704
Whitehead, D. S. 3728
Whitehead, R. 8493
Whitehouse, M. 3272
Whitelam, G. C. 7045
Whitham, S. 3004
Whittaker, J. B. 7641
Whittle, A. M. 8355
Wichai Kositratana 7844
Wichers, H. J. 6779
Wick, C. M. 6185
Wick, M. 6023
Wick, R. L. 3289, 6770
Wickliff, C. 2542
Wicklow, D. T. 4567, 9701, 10216
Wickramasinghe, D. L. 1507-1508, 10014
Wicks, T. J. 5051, 8213
Widden, P. 9462
Widholm, J. M. 1272, 2890
Widstrom, N. W. 7954
Wiebold, W. J. 314
Wiedemann, W. 821
Wiedenhoffer, H. 6281
Wiederkehr, M. 4008
Wielgat, B. 8980
Wiemken, A. 333, 3453, 3462, 3772, 5519
Wiens, A. L. 5933
Wiersma, D. W. 6405
Wierzejska-Bujakowska, A. 9816-9817
Wiggers, R. J. 6739
Wight, C. P. 1196
Wigley, T. M. L. 3266
Wiik, L. 4689
Wijepala, M. 2311
Wijeratnam, R. S. W. 1502
Wijesekera, H. T. R. 5788
Wijesundera, R. L. C. 658, 1855, 2293, 4192, 5788
Wijey, C. 1689, 6833
Wijffelman, C. A. 2193
Wijkamp, I. 4430, 5089, 6747
Wijkstra, G. S. 4620
Wijnberg, J. B. P. A. 6154
Wikoff, W. R. 8728
Wilcox, H. E. 53
Wilcox, W. F. 2254, 3059, 3073, 3082, 4823, 5706, 6549, 9554
Wilcoxson, R. D. 3663, 5979
Wild, B. L. 9077
Wildman, H. G. 4374
Wilhelm, E. 10043
Wilhelmsen, L. R. 5016
Wilhite, S. E. 102
Wilk, F. van der 3561, 7032, 8032
Wilkinson, C. A. 8322
Wilkinson, C. F. 8503
Wilkinson, D. 8617
Wilkinson, D. M. 9405
Wilkinson, H. T. 3618
Wilkinson, R. W. 7087
Willcutt, M. H. 3375
Willekens, H. 1566
Willemot, C. 5209
Willems, G. H. 1197
Willetts, C. 2557
William, H. M. 7089
Williams, A. J. 982
Williams, B. A. 910
Williams, B. L. 3266
Williams, C. E. 4602
Williams, G. E. 7516
Williams, K. S. 1064
Williams, L. 8102
Williams, L. A. D. 7718
Williams, M. H. 9250
Williams, N. A. 6464
Williams, P. 8508
Williams, R. A. D. 1018
Williams, R. D. 66
Williams, R. E. 5603
Williams, R. J. 6879
Williams, T. 6885
Williams-Woodward, J. L. 8043
Williamson, A. R. 9393
Williamson, B. 3987, 9996
Williamson, P. M. 5452
Willig, J. 4126
Willis, A. C. 9400
Willis, D. K. 5128, 7247
Willits, M. G. 2724
Willocx, F. 2687
Wills, R. T. 4136
Wilson, A. D. 9226
Wilson, C. L. 1438, 9077, 9939
Wilson, C. R. 5923
Wilson, D. M. 5796
Wilson, E. M. 941
Wilson, G. E. 6970
Wilson, G. W. T. 9444
Wilson, I. 943, 8775
Wilson, J. P. 3593, 6364, 7975, 9712
Wilson, L. L. 1459, 9976
Wilson, L. M. 7407
Wilson, M. 5994
Wilson, M. V. 10145
Wilson, R. G. 8781
Wilson, T. J. G. 1756, 2059
Wilson, T. M. A. 7021
Wilson, V. 10083
Winans, S. C. 867, 4223-4224, 5109
Winarsih, S. 6097
Wind, R. 9986
Windels, C. E. 4472
Winden, M. J. M. van 4186
Winder, R. S. 7640
Windes, J. M. 8828
Windham, G. L. 2872
Windham, M. T. 3278, 4134
Wingfield, B. D. 123, 4796, 5710, 8164
Wingfield, M. J. 123, 2661, 4796, 5710, 6192, 6984, 7465, 7557, 7576, 7814, 8164, 8647, 9518, 10137
Wingler, A. 4293, 9410
Wininger, S. 7756, 8595
Wink, M. 4263
Winkelmann, G. 8305, 9399
Winkler, E. S. 2559
Winkler, R. 8544
Winklmair, A. 9679
Winks, C. J. 6715
Winter, C. K. 6027
Winter, J. A. 3266
Winter, K. 4290, 8571
Winter, S. 386
Winter, T. G. 4979
Winter, W. 5428, 8793, 10113
Wintermantel, W. M. 4101, 5343, 8318
Winters, S. A. 6673
Winton, K. 2567
Winzeler, H. 5435-5436
Winzeler, M. 5435-5436
Wipf, D. 5202
Wipf-Scheibel, C. 5683
Wirsel, S. 1017
Wirtz, U. 5478
Wirtz, W. 9289
Wise, D. L. 4244
Wise, R. P. 4551
Wiseblum, A. 2152-2153
Wisler, G. C. 1939, 9033
Wislocki, P. G. 6040
Wiśniewska, H. 4523, 7958, 8840, 9691
Wiśniewska-Grzeszkiewicz, H. 7590
Wisniewski, M. E. 7452
Wissing, A. E. 6250
Wit, P. J. G. M. de 3006, 9036
Witkowska, M. 9770
Witkowski, E. T. F. 4136
Witt, S. 8480
Witte, L. 4613
Wittmann, S. 8735
Wittmann-Bresinsky, B. 3496
Wittner, A. 566, 1062
Witucki, L. A. 33
Witzell, J. 3259
Włodarczyk, Z. 5611
Wobbe, K. K. 9294
Wobeto, C. 7906
Wodageneh, A. 2533
Wodzinski, R. S. 7407
Wohlfarth, P. 9991
Woitek, S. 8618
Wojciechowski, S. 7908
Wojdyla, A. T. 7590

Wojtaszek, P. 4623, 5412
Wójtowicz, A. 3780, 6259, 8979
Wolcan, S. 4176
Wolcan, S. M. 5915, 9504
Wołczańska, A. 6178, 6181
Wolf, B. 7596
Wolf, D. C. 2540
Wolf, E. D. de 4515
Wolf, G. 9507
Wolf, G. A. 6586
Wolf, J. M. van der 376, 3822, 8990
Wolf, P. 7514
Wolf, P. F. J. 1557
Wolf, P. G. 8461
Wolf, R. 6575
Wolf, S. 2381, 2483, 2940, 5957
Wolf, T. K. 8223
Wolfe, M. S. 7120, 8778, 8835
Wolff, D. W. 3944
Wolffhechel, H. 4089
Wölfling, A. 3612, 7896
Wolko, B. 6610
Wollenzien, U. 1621
Wöllner, F. 8392
Wollum, A. G., II 2540
Woloshuk, C. P. 6356
Wolski, R. 6716
Wolter, M. 6324
Wolyn, D. J. 6448
Womack, J. G. 1727
Wondiar, M. 348
Wong, C. I. 941
Wong, J. 9815
Wong, M. K. 913
Wong, P. T. W. 200
Wong, S. M. 5367, 6266, 8340
Wong ChoiIok 941
Wong Jun 9815
Wongkaew, P. 728
Wongkoay, S. 4055
Woo, I. S. 6566
Woo, S. L. 331, 2097
Woo InShik 6566
Wood, A. E. 6940
Wood, A. R. 1676
Wood, B. W. 4890-4891
Wood, D. L. 8377
Wood, D. W. 878
Wood, G. A. 1429, 6715, 9954
Wood, J. I. 9274
Wood, K. 257, 8848
Wood, K. R. 5342, 7012, 8705
Wood, P. 5741
Wood, P. N. 5734
Wood, R. 421
Wood, R. K. S. 3586
Wood, R. L. 9482
Wood, S. L. 8982-8983
Woodford, J. A. T. 8966
Woodroffe, T. D. 5536
Woods, A. 1602
Woods, D. L. 6612
Woods, S. A. 5023
Woods, T. A. D. 8366
Woodward, S. 8368
Woolston, C. J. 5379
Workneh, F. 4636, 9511
Worland, A. J. 7092
World Health Organization 6028
Worrall, J. J. 5228, 8363
Worthington, P. 42
Wöstemeyer, J. 2327, 8270
Wösten, H. A. B. 1204
Wrather, J. A. 314
Wray, M. W. 4474
Wray, V. 1023, 5123, 5133
Wriessnig, K. 4281
Wright, E. R. 614, 1783, 3299
Wright, G. F. K. 8401
Wright, J. E. 3513, 8698
Wright, J. M. 3047
Wright, M. G. 4157
Wright, S. A. 6657
Wright, S. A. I. 7360
Wright, S. F. 1821
Wronski, R. 10043
Wroth, J. M. 4621
Wrzalik, T. 7560
Wu, A. M. 1586, 4728, 4977, 9203
Wu, B. X. 4458
Wu, C. D. 6018
Wu, C. H. 3603
Wu, C. J. 2045
Wu, C. L. 4818
Wu, D. F. 4727
Wu, D. Q. 9296
Wu, F. Y. 2969
Wu, G. B. 1977
Wu, G. S. 8931
Wu, H. G. 7570
Wu, H. J. 9842
Wu, H. Z. 8877-8878
Wu, J. 4359
Wu, J. F. 7624, 7628
Wu, J. R. 6329
Wu, K. Q. 8103
Wu, L. 716
Wu, L. F. 3347, 5055, 6407
Wu, L. J. 10178
Wu, L. R. 9629
Wu, M. 5367
Wu, M. H. 5552
Wu, Q. F. 8567
Wu, Q. N. 9683
Wu, R. 1224, 1226, 2681-2682
Wu, S. H. 5275, 6182, 6197
Wu, S. X. 9659
Wu, T. L. 2075, 6420
Wu, T. Y. 6970
Wu, W. 6196
Wu, W. C. 1757
Wu, W. P. 126, 6765
Wu, W. S. 1949, 4721, 5911, 9489
Wu, X. 3539
Wu, X. C. 1419, 4517
Wu, X. D. 2227
Wu, X. F. 1202, 3716
Wu, X. Q. 7229, 9218
Wu, X. Z. 3744, 4112
Wu, Y. B. 9570
Wu, Y. Q. 5985
Wu, Z. C. 6219
Wu, Z. J. 4854
Wu, Z. S. 2000
Wu, Z. W. 8000
Wu, Z. X. 4962
Wu AiMin 4728, 4977
Wu AiMing 9203
Wu AnMin 1586
Wu BaoXin 4458
Wu ChangJian 2045
Wu ChunDu 6018
Wu DaQuan 9296
Wu DongFan 4727
Wu GuiBen 1977
Wu GuoShun 8931
Wu HaiGuo 7570
Wu HanZhang 8877-8878
Wu HongJin 9842
Wu Jian 4359
Wu JiRi 6329
Wu JuFang 7624, 7628
Wu KeQiu 8103
Wu LianJu 10178
Wu LinFu 5055, 6407
Wu LiRen 9629
Wu LongFei 3347
Wu MingHoi 5552
Wu QingFang 8567
Wu QuaNan 9683
Wu ShengHua 5275, 6182, 6197
Wu ShengXin 9659
Wu TianLong 2075, 6420
Wu TianYun 6970
Wu WenChuan 1757
Wu WenPing 6765
Wu WenShi 4721, 9489
Wu XiangZhong 3744
Wu XianZhong 4112
Wu XiaoFei 1202, 3716
Wu Xiaojie 3539
Wu XiaoQin 9218
Wu XiDong 2227
Wu XingQuan 7229
Wu XunChi 1419, 4517
Wu YinQing 5985
Wu YunBo 9570
Wu ZhaoSu 2000
Wu ZhengWang 8000
Wu ZhongXin 4962
Wu ZuJian 4854
Wubben, J. P. 2016
Wuike, R. V. 1550, 6417
Wulp, H. van der 2533
Wurff, T. van der 1643
Wyatt, S. D. 349, 5331
Wygoda, H. J. 9366
Wyk, P. S. van 2661, 8278
Wyk, P. W. J. van 6984
Wyland, L. J. 4471
Wyngaardt, S. van 679
Wynn, N. 21
Wyse, D. L. 3331
Xamena, N. 886
Xavier, L. J. C. 8590
Xavier Filho, J. 3143
Xhao, J. L. 3649
Xi, J. P. 9685
Xi, K. 2913
Xi, Q. X. 8022
Xi, Y. G. 2857
Xi JingPing 9685
Xi QiXin 8022
Xi YonGan 2857
Xia, X. C. 8815
Xia, Y. H. 4600
Xia, Z. J. 1586, 4977, 9203
Xia, Z. M. 7229
Xia FengZu 387
Xia XianChun 8815
Xia YiHou 4600
Xia ZhengJun 1586, 4977, 9203
Xia ZunMin 7229
Xian, H. Q. 4555
Xian HongQian 4555
Xiang, J. Y. 7126
Xiang, K. S. 3686
Xiang, Q. J. 1990, 2733, 9638
Xiang, Z. X. 1219
Xiang JianYe 7126
Xiang KuiSheng 3686
Xiang QiJun 1990, 2733, 9638
Xiao, C. G. 7655
Xiao, C. L. 4404, 7312
Xiao, F. H. 8874
Xiao, G. H. 3934
Xiao, G. P. 1005
Xiao, H. G. 8439
Xiao, M. K. 9722
Xiao, P. G. 9280
Xiao, T. H. 3177
Xiao, X. W. 8719
Xiao, Y. H. 6525
Xiao, Y. N. 4598
Xiao, Y. S. 8885
Xiao, Y. Y. 1158
Xiao, Z. H. 6608
Xiao ChongGang 7655
Xiao FangHua 8874
Xiao GuangHui 3934
Xiao GuoPing 1005
Xiao HuoGen 8439
Xiao ManKai 9722
Xiao PeiGen 9280
Xiao TangHua 3177
Xiao YanNong 4598
Xiao YongSen 8885
Xiao YueYan 1158
Xiao YunHua 6525
Xiao ZhengHong 6608
Xie, D. L. 4269, 4604
Xie, L. H. 654, 4854
Xie, S. D. 2203, 2217, 2969, 3923
Xie, S. X. 4487, 9632
Xie, W. 4853
Xie, Y. F. 5511, 6391
Xie, Y. H. 8472
Xie DeLing 4269, 4604
Xie LianHui 654, 4854
Xie ShuangDa 2203, 2217, 3923
Xie ShuiXian 4487, 9632
Xie YongHong 8472
Xie YueFeng 5511, 6391
Xin, H. P. 7229
Xin, X. Q. 7228, 9751
Xin, Y. C. 8174
Xin HuiPu 7229
Xin XiangQi 7228, 9751
Xin YuCheng 8174
Xing, H. 7228
Xing, H. Y. 6681
Xing, J. S. 4114, 7540
Xing, L. J. 4329, 7755, 8600
Xing, Y. 2437, 10079
Xing Han 7228
Xing HongYi 6681
Xing JinSong 4114, 7540
Xing LiJun 4329, 7755, 8600
Xing Yong 2437
Xiong, Y. L. 6300
Xiong, Z. G. 6229
Xiong YeLin 6300
Xiong ZhongGuo 6229
Xoconostle-Cázares, B. 2620
Xu, D. 4606, 5512
Xu, D. G. 6608
Xu, D. P. 3415, 3442
Xu, E. J. 3648
Xu, F. 1030
Xu, G. 2058
Xu, H. J. 3003
Xu, H. L. 3879, 4741
Xu, H. R. 4605
Xu, H. W. 9950
Xu, H. X. 2927, 8062
Xu, J. 5685, 6293, 6380
Xu, J. B. 2969
Xu, J. L. 2858
Xu, J. P. 8266
Xu, J. R. 3730, 6172
Xu, J. T. 5930, 7759, 9280
Xu, J. Y. 4749, 8000
Xu, L. 4418
Xu, L. L. 7903
Xu, M. X. 9917
Xu, P. 8266, 8837
Xu, P. W. 2159
Xu, Q. X. 4783, 4829, 9889
Xu, R. F. 9651
Xu, S. F. 2075, 6420
Xu, S. Z. 9043
Xu, T. 9521
Xu, T. W. 3881, 7320
Xu, W. X. 2052
Xu, W. Z. 9659
Xu, X. 3649
Xu, X. D. 4571
Xu, X. H. 3895, 8022
Xu, X. M. 134, 3744, 4603, 4806, 7001, 7369
Xu, Y. 4034, 4469, 4880, 5996, 9199
Xu, Y. G. 7903
Xu, Y. Q. 2180, 3876, 4743
Xu, Z. G. 4640, 8884
Xu, Z. K. 3218
Xu, Z. S. 8931
Xu, Z. T. 3686
Xu, Z. X. 5685
Xu, Z. Y. 8285
Xu DaGuang 6608
Xu DaPing 3415, 3442
Xu Dong 4606, 5512
Xu EnJun 3648
Xu Feng 1030
Xu Guo 2058
Xu HaiXin 2927, 8062
Xu HeJin 3003
Xu HeLin 3879, 4741
Xu HongRun 4605
Xu HongWei 9950
Xu Jia 6293
Xu JiangPing 8266
Xu JianLong 2858
Xu Jing 5685, 6380
Xu JingRong 3730
Xu JingTang 9280
Xu JingYou 4749, 8000
Xu JinRong 6172
Xu JinTang 5930, 7759
Xu LangLai 7903
Xu MaoXin 9917
Xu PeiWen 2159
Xu Ping 8266
Xu QiXin 4783, 4829, 9889
Xu RuoFu 9651

Xu ShuFen 6420
Xu SuFen 2075
Xu SuZhen 9043
Xu TiWei 3881, 7320
Xu Tong 9521
Xu WenXia 2052
Xu WenZhen 9659
Xu XianMing 3744, 4603
Xu Xin 3649
Xu XiuDe 4571
Xu XiuHong 3895, 8022
Xu Yi 4469, 9199
Xu Ying 4034, 4880, 5996
Xu YongGao 7903
Xu YuQuan 2180, 3876, 4743
Xu ZeYong 8285
Xu ZhaoSheng 8931
Xu ZhengKai 3218
Xu ZhiGang 8884
Xu ZhiXing 5685
Xu ZuoTing 3686
Xue, A. G. 8937
Xue, C. Y. 9531
Xue, G. G. 8180
Xue, J. 6763
Xue, J. J. 3741
Xue, L. 1419
Xue, Q. Q. 7506
Xue, S. Y. 6383
Xue, Y. 9239-9240
Xue, Y. G. 2052
Xue ChaoYang 9531
Xue GuangRong 8180
Xue Jian 6763
Xue JunJie 3741
Xue Ling 1419
Xue QiQing 7506
Xue ShiYu 6383
Xue YinGen 2052
Xue Yu 9239-9240
Xun, L. Y. 1754
Xun LuYing 1754
Yadahalli, K. B. 813-814
Yadav, A. S. 1947
Yadav, B. P. 2056
Yadav, B. R. D. 10147
Yadav, D. K. 7966
Yadav, D. S. 2558
Yadav, F. D. 2140
Yadav, G. R. 3774, 3932
Yadav, L. D. S. 1781, 2558, 3379
Yadav, M. D. 714
Yadav, M. S. 7974, 8866
Yadav, O. P. 2844, 7978
Yadav, R. 2558, 7966
Yadav, R. K. 2104
Yadav, R. N. 7497
Yadav, S. K. 215
Yaegashi, H. 4593, 6372
Yagi, A. 4104
Yağmur, B. 989
Yaguchi, Y. 5908
Yahyaoui, A. H. 6321
Yaichkin, A. V. 4462
Yakimenko, E. E. 5015
Yakovleva, L. M. 10164
Yakovleva, V. G. 8045
Yakubchik, M. 4461
Yamada, A. 6082, 6900
Yamada, H. 4375
Yamada, M. 807, 7987
Yamada, M. M. 6643, 10098
Yamada, T. 1288, 6434, 7869, 8903, 8939, 9301
Yamagisawa, A. 7934
Yamaguchi, F. 1025
Yamaguchi, I. 2395, 5140, 8532
Yamaguchi, M. 4595
Yamaguchi, T. 1616, 1634
Yamakawa, Y. 2508
Yamakita, Y. 9256, 9276
Yamaleev, A. M. 3647, 6309
Yamamoto, A. 261, 1854
Yamamoto, H. 4629-4630, 9485
Yamamoto, P. T. 1561
Yamamoto, S. 272-273
Yamamoto, T. 822, 7201
Yamamoto, Y. 1656
Yamaoka, N. 6422
Yamaoka, Y. 220, 9281
Yamashita, A. 1207
Yamashita, H. 3104, 3104, 9533
Yamashita, K. 9006
Yamashita, M. 6827
Yamashita, N. 8965
Yamauchi, A. 2596-2597, 4334
Yamauchi, T. 9717
Yamazaki, Y. 23, 5086
Yammamoto, T. 3050
Yan, D. Y. 1466, 6531
Yan, F. 7219
Yan, J. 3542
Yan, J. Q. 2180, 3876, 4743
Yan, K. Y. 5222
Yan, L. E. 9639
Yan, L. Y. 3861
Yan, S. H. 4256
Yan, S. Q. 8327
Yan, S. X. 10012, 10015
Yan, W. 3422
Yan, Y. L. 1437
Yan, Z. 5503
Yan, Z. N. 3964
Yan DunYu 1466, 6531
Yan Fei 7219
Yan JiQiong 2180, 3876, 4743
Yan KeYing 5222
Yan LeEn 9639
Yan LiYing 3861
Yan SenXiang 10012, 10015
Yan SiHuang 4256
Yan SiQi 8327
Yan Wei 3422
Yan ZhiNong 3964
Yanachkov, P. 3991
Yanai, H. 4365
Yang, B. C. 6839
Yang, B. X. 6679
Yang, C. C. 6839, 8453
Yang, C. L. 2791, 7228, 9751
Yang, C. R. 827, 3395, 3880
Yang, C. Y. 3744, 4741
Yang, D. 787
Yang, D. B. 8814
Yang, D. F. 312
Yang, F. R. 4487, 9632
Yang, G. 3690, 5335
Yang, H. A. 2874
Yang, H. F. 2125
Yang, H. R. 7439
Yang, H. Y. 7381, 9072
Yang, J. 2403
Yang, J. G. 3859
Yang, J. H. 172, 3933, 7624
Yang, J. L. 7124, 9660
Yang, J. S. 1126, 5393, 7322
Yang, J. X. 7918, 9217
Yang, K. S. 4109
Yang, M. K. 7656
Yang, P. 14
Yang, Q. 8748
Yang, Q. A. 6875
Yang, Q. K. 2075, 2881, 6420-6421
Yang, Q. P. 8000
Yang, Q. Y. 4580
Yang, R. C. 4741
Yang, S. C. 4642
Yang, S. F. 4487, 9632
Yang, S. M. 3319, 5088
Yang, S. S. 4791
Yang, T. C. 2036, 5057
Yang, T. J. 3649
Yang, W. 5495, 9495
Yang, W. C. 2859, 5510, 6389, 6391
Yang, W. H. 4491
Yang, W. Q. 979-980, 4316
Yang, X. 514, 7760
Yang, X. B. 317, 4636
Yang, X. C. 8080, 9032
Yang, X. S. 1459, 3270
Yang, X. Y. 5453
Yang, Y. 7126
Yang, Y. C. 7656
Yang, Y. H. 4256
Yang, Y. J. 2159
Yang, Y. N. 7532, 9590
Yang, Y. R. 3938
Yang, Y. S. 9235
Yang, Y. X. 9805
Yang, Z. F. 4326
Yang, Z. M. 8815
Yang, Z. P. 7011
Yang, Z. Y. 8180
Yang BoXiang 6679
Yang ChengRen 827
Yang ChiChen 8453
Yang ChiYun 3744
Yang ChongLi 2791
Yang ChongLiang 7228, 9751
Yang CuiRong 3880
Yang DaiFeng 312
Yang DingBing 8814
Yang FaRong 4487, 9632
Yang Ge 3690
Yang HongFu 2125
Yang JangSouck 1126, 7322
Yang Jian 2403
Yang JianHua 3933
Yang JiaXiu 7918
Yang JiHong 172
Yang JinShui 5393
Yang JunGuo 3859
Yang JunHua 7624
Yang JunLiang 7124, 9660
Yang JunXiu 9217
Yang KeSheng 4109
Yang MeiKwei 7656
Yang MeiZhu 9805
Yang QiAn 6875
Yang Qian 8748
Yang QingKai 2075, 2881, 6420-6421
Yang QiuPing 8000
Yang QiYun 4580
Yang Rongchang 4741
Yang ShiFa 4487, 9632
Yang SungSeok 4791
Yang TianJun 3649
Yang WanHai 4491
Yang Wei 5495, 9495
Yang WeiQiang 979-980, 4316
Yang WenCai 2859, 5510, 6389, 6391
Yang XianShu 3270
Yang XiaoYan 5453
Yang XiCai 8080, 9032
Yang XiuSheng 1459
Yang YenChun 7656
Yang Ying 7126
Yang YiNong 7532, 9590
Yang YongSheng 9235
Yang YuanJun 2159
Yang YuHuan 4256
Yang YuRu 3938
Yang ZhenYing 8180
Yang ZhiFu 4326
Yang ZhuPing 7011
Yang ZuoMin 8815
Yaninek, J. S. 3835, 7295
Yaninek, Y. S. 8993
Yankofsky, S. A. 9326
Yannai, S. 1478
Yano, H. 7
Yano, K. 2596-2597, 4334
Yano, S. 412, 4377
Yao, A. Q. 1980
Yao, B. 2045
Yao, D. R. 4109
Yao, H. 10079
Yao, H. M. 7624, 7628
Yao, J. M. 5005, 8399, 8741
Yao, J. Q. 3629, 5442
Yao, L. 1246
Yao, W. Y. 2969, 6754
Yao, Y. 2462
Yao, Y. X. 4963
Yao AnQing 1980
Yao Bin 2045
Yao DaRui 4109
Yao HongMei 7624, 7628
Yao JunMei 5005, 8399, 8741
Yao Li 1246
Yao WenYue 6754
Yao Yuan 2462
Yao YuXia 4963
Yapa, D. N. D. 2293
Yarden, O. 1032
Yardim, E. N. 4754
Yarham, D. J. 4478
Yarnall, H. A. 3343
Yart, A. 8378
Yart, Y. 3261
Yasin, S. I. 1244
Yasmin Ahmad 3162
Yassa, I. A. 6622
Yassin, F. Y. 9205
Yasuda, M. 45
Yasuda, N. 5248
Yates, I. E. 1514, 2321
Yates, S. R. 4251
Yavors'ka, V. K. 1747
Yazawa, S. 2196
Yazid, S. M. 6071
Ye, C. 7181
Ye, C. R. 7477
Ye, F. C. 1102, 2523
Ye, J. R. 9218, 9238
Ye, M. Z. 4600
Ye, Q. M. 4386, 6502, 10016
Ye, R. 5366
Ye, S. L. 7477
Ye, X. X. 10016
Ye, Y. J. 3702
Ye, Z. W. 4829
Ye, Z. Y. 8886
Ye ChenRui 7477
Ye Chun 7181
Ye FengChun 1102, 2523
Ye JianRen 9218, 9238
Ye MingZhi 4600
Ye QiMing 4386, 6502, 10016
Ye Rong 5366
Ye ShiLu 7477
Ye XingXiang 10016
Ye YaoJian 3702
Ye ZhengWen 4829
Ye ZhongYin 8886
Yea, M. C. 5903
Yea MiChi 5903
Yeboah, D. K. 7444
Yee, J. 9526
Yeh, S. D. 2390, 5355
Yeh, W. H. 1125
Yeh, W. L. 9153
Yeh, Y. 2036
Yeh ShyiDong 2390
Yeh WanHae 1125
Yeh WeiLin 9153
Yelle, S. 9929
Yen, C. 7124, 9660
Yen, C. H. 962, 8577
Yen, J. H. 7573
Yen Chi 7124, 9660
Yen ChiangHer 962
Yeo, W. H. 1565, 6887, 7534
Yeo WoonHyung 1565, 6887, 7534
Yeoh, P. B. 1721
Yeom, J. R. 483
Yeom JuRip 483
Yeon, I. K. 7337
Yeon IlKweon 7337
Yesaulenko, E. A. 9654
Yeuh, C. S. 8442
Yeuh ChingShi 8442
Yi, S. Y. 318
Yi, W. M. 3439
Yi, X. H. 9562
Yi, Y. K. 1418
Yi SeungYoun 318
Yi WeiMin 3439
Yi XianHong 9562
Yi YoungKeun 1418
Yiao, M. J. 8328
Yiao MingJing 8328
Yie, H. L. 4994
Yie, Y. 8080
Yie HanLing 4994
Yie Yin 8080
Yıldızgördü, Y. 601
Yilmaz, M. A. 2299
Yılmazer, R. 476, 8144-8145
Yin, C. Q. 6537
Yin, K. L. 4022
Yin, L. Q. 7175
Yin, S. Z. 5505
Yin ChangQing 6537
Yin KeLin 4022
Yin LiQing 7175
Yin ShangZhi 5505
Yip, H. Y. 6631, 8354

Yipp, M. W. 5875
Ykema, R. E. 1986
Yli-Mattila, T. 8787
Ylimartimo, A. 9237
Yoder, M. D. 5988
Yoder, O. C. 1017, 3690, 6151, 9558
Yoell, H. 99
Yogendra Singh 2122
Yohalem, D. S. 2230
Yokogami, N. 4595
Yokomi, R. K. 2298
Yokota, G. Y. 9087
Yokoyama, M. 2892
Yokoyama, T. 4389
Yoo, S. J. 446-447
Yoo SungJoon 446-447
Yoon, J. T. 3094
Yoon, K. E. 1671
Yoon, M. K. 6481
Yoon JaeTak 3094
Yoon KyungEun 1671
Yoon MooKyung 6481, 6533
Yordanova, A. 3530, 3552, 5309, 5842
Yorinori, J. T. 7233
Yoshida, H. 1805, 8988
Yoshida, K. 2440, 8171
Yoshida, K. C. 361
Yoshida, M. 499, 7339
Yoshida, S. 1037, 5226, 6736
Yoshida, T. 8018
Yoshida, Y. 8872
Yoshida KouChi 361
Yoshikawa, K. 4302, 4452
Yoshikawa, M. 4389, 6422, 6503
Yoshikawa, N. 7341
Yoshimi, K. 7934
Yoshimi, R. 8830
Yoshimura, Y. 9179
Yoshioka, K. 5329
Yoshioka, M. 9189
Yoshioka, T. 4812
Yoshiura, Y. 5494
Yoshiwara, S. 4234
Yoshizawa, T. 1207, 1998
Yot, P. 6234
You, J. S. 10101
You, R. H. 6265
You JinSam 10101
You RuHeng 6265
Young, H. C. 5241
Young, I. M. 4540, 9505
Young, J. E. 8818
Young, J. M. 9324
Young, M. J. 1911, 5344, 7863, 8724
Young, N. 3343, 3467
Young, N. D. 6274
Young, R. A. 339, 6884, 9768
Young, S. A. 2060
Younglove, T. 1767
Ypema, H. L. 3114
Ysacker, P. G. van 2525
Yu, A. M. 6534
Yu, B. J. 6480
Yu, B. S. 3628
Yu, D. C. 8709-8710
Yu, D. X. 4524
Yu, D. Z. 1167
Yu, F. Y. 1268
Yu, G. X. 6391
Yu, H. 2217
Yu, H. H. 5367
Yu, J. 7362-7363, 7406, 10079
Yu, J. B. 3149
Yu, J. L. 6220
Yu, J. Q. 7624
Yu, J. Y. 3412
Yu, J. Z. 4783
Yu, M. L. 9506
Yu, R. C. 5241, 8181
Yu, S. F. 10174
Yu, S. H. 192, 442, 446, 3171
Yu, S. Q. 675, 5366
Yu, Y. G. 3755
Yu, Y. H. 1124, 7617
Yu, Y. J. 2002
Yu, Z. H. 2849, 6370
Yu AiMin 6534
Yu BingShang 3628
Yu ByongJu 6480
Yu DaoXian 4524
Yu DaZhao 1167
Yu DeChao 8709-8710
Yu FengYao 1268
Yu GongXin 6391
Yu Hao 2217
Yu JiaLing 6220
Yu JianBin 3149
Yu JianQiang 7624
Yu JingYong 3412
Yu JiZhu 4783
Yu MeiLian 9506
Yu RangCai 8181
Yu SeungHun 192, 442, 446-447, 3171
Yu ShanQian 5366
Yu ShengFu 10174
Yu ShengQuan 675
Yu YuJun 2002
Yu YunHyun 1124, 7617
Yuan, C. Y. 1404
Yuan, H. Z. 6847
Yuan, J. 4230, 7654
Yuan, J. S. 1156
Yuan, M. L. 5850
Yuan, P. 5349
Yuan, W. M. 3602, 7148, 9687
Yuan, X. P. 4586, 9720
Yuan, X. R. 1655, 7602
Yuan, Y. L. 4491, 7078, 9657
Yuan, Z. D. 7926
Yuan, Z. Q. 776, 5261, 5276, 8356, 10126
Yuan CaiYao 1404
Yuan HuiZhu 6847
Yuan Jing 4230, 7654
Yuan JingShun 1156
Yuan MeiLi 5850
Yuan Ping 5349
Yuan XianRong 1655, 7602
Yuan XiaoPing 3729, 4586, 9720
Yuan YongLan 4491, 7078, 9657
Yuan ZiQing 776, 10126
Yuan ZiQuing 8356
Yucel, I. 6443
Yücel, S. 9497, 9869
Yue, B. 2895
Yue, J. Z. 5943
Yue, Y. G. 1219
Yue Bin 2895
Yue JingZhu 5943
Yuen, J. 6614
Yuki, M. M. 6111
Yuki, V. A. 9764
Yukita, K. 532
Yuldashev, P. Kh. 1577
Yumoto, S. 3756
Yun, B. S. 6887
Yun, D. J. 4105
Yun, H. K. 3220
Yun, J. I. 530, 1126
Yun, Y. C. 477
Yun BongSik 6887
Yun DaeJin 4105
Yun HaeKeun 3220
Yun JinIl 530, 1126
Yun YoungChae 477
Yuna, X. P. 3729
Yurina, E. V. 5439
Yurina, T. P. 5439
Yusof, N. 84
Yvon, M. 558
Zaayen, A. van 8388, 8411
Zabalgogeazcoa, I. 434, 6966
Zabalia, O. 3695
Zabel, R. A. 8363
Zaccardelli, M. 8242
Zadoks, J. C. 190, 801, 3865, 10188
Zafar, R. 1309
Zafari, D. M. 5609
Zaghloul, R. A. 4313
Zagorodniy, Yu. V. 5314
Zagórska, H. 9807
Zagórski, W. 5657, 8079
Zahavi, T. 1478
Zahid, M. A. 9791
Zahir Mohammad 2580
Zahir Muhammad 73
Zahn, V. 1430
Zahoor Ahmad 1654
Zaĭchenko, A. M. 2576, 2631-2632, 4363
Zaitlin, M. 4956, 8318
Zakaria, M. 7289
Žakelj-Mavrič, M. 7770
Zakharov, A. N. 4462
Zakia Bilgrami 10041
Zalar, P. 5178
Zalloua, P. A. 1918
Zaman, M. 1290
Zamani-Zadeh, H. R. 1180
Zambolim, E. M. 3838, 5686
Zambolim, L. 116, 2944, 3027, 3208, 3841, 6065, 6891, 8582, 9905
Zambonelli, A. 2324, 4275
Zambrano, C. 4085-4086
Zambryski, P. 7893
Zambryski, P. C. 4227, 5112, 5114
Zamir, D. 8135
Zamorski, C. 2736, 2822, 3626, 3631, 6298, 7106
Zamski, E. 382, 4708
Zan, Z. R. 7582
Zancan, G. T. 4369
Żandarski, J. 7403
Zande, J. C. van de 7300
Zandona, J. C. 2942
Zanfirov, M. 6703
Zang, C. L. 172
Zang, M. 3406
Zang, Z. D. 8575
Zang ChunLi 172
Zang Mu 3406
Zang ZhenDi 8575
Zanoni, U. 8096
Zanzotto, A. 6580, 8218
Zapata, J. M. 634
Zapata, M. 2891, 3779, 9014
Zapata, M. A. 4862
Zapata, M. E. 7950
Zapater, M. F. 659
Zárate Reyes, R. D. 4885
Zargar, M. Y. 8928
Zargarzadeh, F. 1709
Zargosa, I. 310
Zarzosa, I. 2081
Zarzycka, H. 3807, 9811
Zasoski, R. J. 4336, 5194
Zatykó, L. 4768
Zavala, G. 9766
Zavaleta-Mejía, E. 395, 2445
Zavaleta Mejía, E. 2641
Zavaleta-Mejía, E. 3291
Zavaleta Mejía, E. 3890
Zavaleta-Mejía, E. 3916, 6121
Zavaleta Mejía, E. 6759, 8149
Zavanella, M. 3200
Zavriev, S. K. 1085
Zawadzka, B. 7403, 7417
Zawadzka, B. J. 501
Zazimko, M. I. 1148, 7914
Zazzerini, A. 705, 6619, 8438
Zechini D'Aulerio, A. 4275
Zederbauer, R. 8812
Zee, F. 8252
Zee, V. Van 2824
Zefelippo, M. 2001
Zefferino, R. 9379
Zehnder, G. W. 6244
Zehr, E. I. 2259
Zehra, M. 4083
Zeigler, R. S. 1240, 5501, 7172, 7186
Zelenina, D. A. 5324
Zeller, F. J. 1976, 1991, 2774, 8802, 9640
Zeller, W. 7350, 7393, 7596-7597
Zemánková, M. 2912
Zemcov, S. J. V. 5029
Zenbayashi, R. 6479
Zeng, C. M. 4638
Zeng, H. M. 4271
Zeng, J. F. 4274
Zeng, L. X. 3744, 4603
Zeng, S. M. 1158, 3641, 4404, 8804
Zeng, X. M. 4606, 5512
Zeng ChunMin 4638
Zeng HongMei 4271
Zeng JinFeng 4274
Zeng LeXian 3744
Zeng LieXian 4603
Zeng ShiMai 1158, 3641, 8804
Zeng XianMing 4606, 5512
Zengeni, S. B. 4576
Zenti, A. 7685, 7688
Zentmyer, G. A. 775, 3338, 6804
Zeramdini, H. 1942
Zerbini Júnior, F. M. 5408
Zerené Z., M. 2747
Zeringue, H. J., Jr. 6358
Žerjav, M. 8067, 8086
Zeto, S. K. 986, 9452-9453
Zettler, F. W. 2450, 5057
Zettler, L. W. 8680
Zeyen, R. J. 5469
Zeyer, J. 5877
Zézé, A. 3452, 8602
Zezin, A. B. 1068
Zgórka, G. 1684
Zhai, X. J. 4974
Zhai XunJun 4974
Zhan, A. 8827
Zhan An 8827
Zhang, A. L. 7773
Zhang, A. P. 6744
Zhang, B. Q. 317
Zhang, C. 7627
Zhang, C. F. 7806, 10177
Zhang, C. L. 2969, 5010
Zhang, C. M. 9043
Zhang, C. Y. 2045
Zhang, D. P. 1814, 5511, 6391
Zhang, D. Y. 4976, 5765, 7335, 8248
Zhang, F. G. 9625
Zhang, F. S. 4326
Zhang, F. Y. 7078
Zhang, G. 2854
Zhang, G. B. 3466, 3689
Zhang, G. M. 4091, 8315
Zhang, G. Y. 5996, 9657
Zhang, H. 2437
Zhang, H. B. 10003
Zhang, H. F. 6311
Zhang, H. J. 2969
Zhang, H. L. 5601
Zhang, H. S. 3743, 8003, 9967
Zhang, H. T. 8882
Zhang, J. 2304, 5996
Zhang, J. H. 4968, 8323
Zhang, J. L. 4326
Zhang, J. P. 10060
Zhang, J. Q. 768, 4976
Zhang, J. X. 1578, 6666, 7926
Zhang, K. S. 4026
Zhang, L. 3407, 5469, 7877, 8290, 9903
Zhang, L. H. 3411
Zhang, L. J. 2075
Zhang, L. Q. 827
Zhang, L. R. 4506
Zhang, L. Y. 8072
Zhang, M. 6899
Zhang, M. F. 9338
Zhang, M. H. 4639, 8791, 9754
Zhang, M. Q. 988, 3443, 4329, 7755, 8600
Zhang, M. R. 1985, 3678
Zhang, M. X. 6379
Zhang, N. 8659
Zhang, P. Z. 6547
Zhang, Q. 1758, 2859, 5510, 6389, 6391
Zhang, Q. D. 3648
Zhang, Q. F. 5511, 7126
Zhang, Q. P. 9850
Zhang, Q. Q. 3218
Zhang, Q. Z. 4818
Zhang, R. 7126, 8643
Zhang, R. C. 7929
Zhang, S. 2052, 4524, 9234
Zhang, S. A. 9726
Zhang, S. G. 2349, 8439

Zhang, S. L. 3678
Zhang, S. M. 9357
Zhang, S. P. 3912
Zhang, S. Q. 6754, 8310
Zhang, S. X. 4254
Zhang, S. Y. 7698
Zhang, S. Z. 1990
Zhang, T. 5601
Zhang, T. M. 9122
Zhang, T. X. 5062
Zhang, T. Y. 8643
Zhang, W. 3060, 10018
Zhang, W. L. 8022
Zhang, W. M. 3330, 6926
Zhang, W. S. 3880
Zhang, W. Z. 8064
Zhang, X. B. 4590
Zhang, X. D. 9726
Zhang, X. F. 9639
Zhang, X. G. 4091, 6420
Zhang, X. J. 1759, 4728, 5010, 6678
Zhang, X. L. 8328
Zhang, X. M. 2857
Zhang, X. P. 3946, 8022
Zhang, X. Q. 8659
Zhang, X. R. 3177
Zhang, X. W. 3057
Zhang, X. Y. 4488, 5034, 9252, 9486
Zhang, Y. 4639, 8859
Zhang, Y. F. 6529
Zhang, Y. H. 1456, 4588, 8873
Zhang, Y. J. 6265, 6752
Zhang, Y. L. 2341
Zhang, Y. Q. 3698
Zhang, Y. X. 2400, 5123, 5133
Zhang, Z. 5150, 6302, 6495
Zhang, Z. C. 2798
Zhang, Z. G. 5062
Zhang, Z. J. 1985, 8731
Zhang, Z. M. 3981-3982, 4588, 8873, 9815
Zhang, Z. P. 3965
Zhang, Z. S. 1287, 9637, 9657
Zhang, Z. Y. 2437, 8016, 8285
Zhang AiLin 7773
Zhang AiPing 6744
Zhang Cheng 7627
Zhang ChengLiang 5010
Zhang ChuanFei 7806, 10177
Zhang ChunMing 9043
Zhang ChunYi 2045
Zhang DaPeng 1814
Zhang DaYe 4976, 7335
Zhang DeYong 5765, 8248
Zhang DuanPin 5511, 6391
Zhang FengGuo 9625
Zhang FuSuo 4326
Zhang FuYuan 7078
Zhang GuangMin 4091
Zhang GuangMing 8315
Zhang GuangYan 5996
Zhang GuangYi 9657
Zhang GuoBao 3466, 3689
Zhang HaiBao 10003
Zhang HeLing 5601
Zhang Hong 2437
Zhang HongSheng 3743, 8003, 9967
Zhang HongTu 8882
Zhang HuiFen 6311
Zhang JianHua 4968, 8323
Zhang JianPing 10060
Zhang JiaQing 4976
Zhang Jie 5996
Zhang Jing 2304
Zhang JiuXu 1578, 6666
Zhang JunLing 4326
Zhang KinShan 4026
Zhang LanYing 8072
Zhang Lei 7877
Zhang Li 9903
Zhang LiJuan 2075
Zhang Lin 3407
Zhang LingQi 827
Zhang LinHua 3411
Zhang LiRong 4506
Zhang MeiQing 3443, 4329, 7755, 8600
Zhang MeiRong 1985, 3678
Zhang Min 6899
Zhang MingFu 9338
Zhang MingHou 4639, 8791, 9754
Zhang MingXian 6379
Zhang MuQing 988
Zhang Ning 8659
Zhang PeiZheng 6547
Zhang Qi 1758, 2859, 5510, 6389, 6391
Zhang QiFa 5511
Zhang QinFeng 7126
Zhang QingDong 3648
Zhang QingQi 3218
Zhang QiPei 9850
Zhang Rong 7126, 8643
Zhang ShouAn 9726
Zhang ShouZhong 1990
Zhang ShuGuang 2349, 8439
Zhang ShuiMing 9357
Zhang ShuLian 3678
Zhang ShuPing 3912
Zhang ShuQun 8310
Zhang ShuXiang 4254
Zhang Sui 2052, 4524
Zhang SuiYuan 7698
Zhang SuQing 6754
Zhang TianMiao 9122
Zhang TianXiao 5062
Zhang TianYu 8643
Zhang Tong 5601
Zhang Wei 10018
Zhang WeiLi 8022
Zhang WenShu 3880
Zhang XianLong 8328
Zhang XiaoFeng 9639
Zhang XiaoGang 6420
Zhang XiaoJun 6678
Zhang XiaoMing 2857
Zhang XiaoQing 8659
Zhang XiaoYong 9486
Zhang XiJin 5010
Zhang XinDe 9726
Zhang XingYao 5034
Zhang XiPing 8022
Zhang XiuGuo 4091
Zhang XiuRong 3177
Zhang XueBo 4590
Zhang XueJun 1759, 4728
Zhang XueWei 3057
Zhang YiFeng 6529
Zhang YiQi 3698
Zhang YongHe 1456
Zhang YongLi 2341
Zhang YongXiang 2400, 5123, 5133
Zhang Yuan 4639
Zhang YueJi 6265
Zhang YuJuan 6752
Zhang YunHua 4588, 8873
Zhang ZengMin 4588, 8873
Zhang ZhaoSheng 9657
Zhang Zheng 5150, 6302
Zhang ZhiGuang 5062
Zhang ZhiJun 8731
Zhang ZhiMing 3981-3982, 9815
Zhang ZhiYong 8016
Zhang ZhongJun 1985
Zhang ZhongShan 9637
Zhang ZhongYi 2437
Zhang ZongShan 1287
Zhang ZongYi 8285
Zhang ZunPing 3965
Zhao, B. L. 9657
Zhao, C. S. 4151
Zhao, D. F. 9616
Zhao, G. D. 8856
Zhao, G. Y. 4034, 4880
Zhao, J. B. 9918
Zhao, J. H. 7228, 9043, 9751, 9889
Zhao, J. L. 4715
Zhao, J. M. 3564
Zhao, J. R. 7228
Zhao, J. Z. 5996
Zhao, L. 6821, 7394
Zhao, L. S. 3698
Zhao, L. Y. 2791
Zhao, M. H. 4715
Zhao, Q. 9495, 9687
Zhao, Q. X. 9651
Zhao, S. M. 7931
Zhao, S. Z. 9616
Zhao, T. C. 4571
Zhao, X. H. 3729, 4586, 9720
Zhao, X. L. 2858
Zhao, X. M. 9227
Zhao, X. X. 1911
Zhao, X. Y. 1487, 5755, 6875
Zhao, Y. F. 10178
Zhao, Y. J. 4598, 4887
Zhao, Z. 3440
Zhao BaiLing 9657
Zhao ChunShen 4151
Zhao DeFang 9616
Zhao GuangYao 4034, 4880
Zhao GuiDong 8856
Zhao JianHua 9043, 9889
Zhao JianMin 3564
Zhao JianZhou 5996
Zhao JiLong 3649
Zhao JinBiao 9918
Zhao JingRong 7228
Zhao JiuHua 7228, 9751
Zhao JunLiang 4715
Zhao LaiShun 3698
Zhao LingYing 2791
Zhao LiPing 5126
Zhao MeiHua 4715
Zhao Qian 9495
Zhao Qin 9687
Zhao QiXue 9651
Zhao ShuZhang 9616
Zhao SuMei 7931
Zhao TingChang 4571
Zhao XiaoMing 9227
Zhao XiaoXia 1911
Zhao XiaoYtan 6875
Zhao XinHua 3729, 4586, 9720
Zhao XinLi 2858
Zhao XueYuan 5755
Zhao YongJin 4598
Zhao YueFeng 10178
Zhao YuJun 4887
Zhao Zhong 3440
Zhardzetskaya, T. N. 2219
Zhdanova, N. N. 1964, 9604
Zhei, J. H. 9967
Zhei JianZhong 9967
Zheljazkov, V. 6738, 6760, 10173, 10179
Zheng, C. Y. 4112
Zheng, G. B. 2349, 8439, 9877
Zheng, G. Z. 654, 4854
Zheng, H. H. 6370
Zheng, H. Q. 4829
Zheng, J. F. 4968, 8323
Zheng, J. Q. 4458
Zheng, K. L. 2047-2048
Zheng, M. X. 1465
Zheng, S. K. 988
Zheng, T. M. 1636
Zheng, W. H. 6416
Zheng, X. B. 1015, 6148, 8977, 10104
Zheng, X. H. 7209
Zheng, X. J. 9902
Zheng, X. L. 4034, 4880
Zheng, X. Y. 16
Zheng, Y. S. 6302
Zheng, Z. 6377, 7185, 7187, 9200, 9204, 9917, 9975
Zheng ChangYing 4112
Zheng GuanBiao 2349, 8439
Zheng GuiBin 9877
Zheng GuoZhang 654, 4854
Zheng HongQing 4829
Zheng JianQiu 4458
Zheng JiFa 4968, 8323
Zheng KangLe 2047
Zheng MingXi 1465
Zheng ShengKun 988
Zheng TieMin 1636
Zheng WeiHong 6416
Zheng XiaoBo 6148, 8977, 10104
Zheng XiaoHong 7209
Zheng XiaoJun 9902
Zheng XiaoLian 4034, 4880
Zheng YaoShui 6302
Zheng ZheYu 9917
Zheng Zhong 6377, 7185, 7187, 9200, 9204
Zherdetskaya, T. N. 4790
Zhi, Y. 7624, 7628
Zhi, Y. E. 1390
Zhi Yue'e 7624, 7628
Zhi Yue'Er 1390
Zhitkevich, N. V. 2518, 2521
Zhong, C. L. 3399, 3442
Zhong, Q. Q. 4788
Zhong, W. T. 7620
Zhong, Y. M. 5486
Zhong, Z. X. 9754
Zhong ChongLu 3399, 3442
Zhong QingQian 4788
Zhong WenTian 7620
Zhong YongMo 5486
Zhong ZhaoXi 9754
Zhonghua, Z. 7767
Zhou, B. 1990
Zhou, B. Q. 5394, 8827
Zhou, C. Y. 1487, 5755
Zhou, D. L. 2059
Zhou, E. 1456
Zhou, E. X. 7772
Zhou, G. L. 6300, 8892
Zhou, G. Z. 7112
Zhou, H. 1084, 2006
Zhou, H. J. 6502
Zhou, H. Z. 4270
Zhou, J. L. 3944
Zhou, J. M. 4763, 9884
Zhou, L. S. 3417
Zhou, M. 7074
Zhou, M. F. 8017
Zhou, M. G. 8886
Zhou, M. H. 4151
Zhou, M. Y. 9418
Zhou, Q. 9480
Zhou, Q. Q. 8336
Zhou, S. 5114
Zhou, S. C. 7477
Zhou, S. M. 4525, 5394, 8827
Zhou, S. Q. 2869, 8011
Zhou, S. Z. 7931
Zhou, T. 3479, 5499, 6397, 6742, 9134
Zhou, X. 3408
Zhou, X. G. 6147, 9028, 9051, 9506
Zhou, X. K. 9668
Zhou, X. P. 5055, 5685, 9531
Zhou, X. T. 6754
Zhou, Y. B. 3648
Zhou, Y. C. 10028
Zhou, Y. J. 312, 1972, 3003, 6608
Zhou, Y. L. 1990, 2733, 9638
Zhou, Y. Y. 4818
Zhou, Z. J. 654, 4854, 6493
Zhou, Z. L. 1655, 7602
Zhou, Z. S. 9936
Zhou BeiQi 5394, 8827
Zhou Bo 1990
Zhou ChangYoug 5755
Zhou DongLin 2059
Zhou En 1456
Zhou ErXun 7772
Zhou GuangZhong 7112
Zhou GuoLiang 6300, 8892
Zhou Huan 2006
Zhou HuaZhong 4270
Zhou HuiJing 6502
Zhou JianLing 3944
Zhou JianMin 4763, 9884
Zhou LiSheng 3417
Zhou MaoHuan 4151
Zhou MingGuo 8886
Zhou MinYi 9418
Zhou MouFan 8017
Zhou Qi 9480
Zhou ShiChun 7477
Zhou ShiMing 4525, 5394, 8827
Zhou ShunZhi 7931
Zhou ShuQing 2869, 8011
Zhou Ting 6397, 6742
Zhou Tong 5499
Zhou XiKang 9668
Zhou Xin 3408

Zhou XinGen 6147, 9028, 9051, 9506
Zhou XiuTao 6754
Zhou XuePing 5055, 5685, 9531
Zhou YiJun 312, 1972, 6608
Zhou YiLin 1990, 2733, 9638
Zhou YongJian 3003
Zhou YuBin 3648
Zhou YuChan 10028
Zhou ZhengLai 1655, 7602
Zhou ZhiJiang 6493
Zhou ZhongJu 654, 4854
Zhou ZongShan 9936
Zhu, B. C. 8103
Zhu, B. L. 3353
Zhu, C. X. 4269, 4604-4605
Zhu, C. Y. 4588, 8873
Zhu, D. W. 3880
Zhu, F. 8080
Zhu, F. T. 2798
Zhu, G. Q. 6537
Zhu, H. 2543, 3728, 5176, 8856, 9367, 9685
Zhu, H. C. 1466, 6531
Zhu, H. P. 9371
Zhu, H. Q. 4114, 7540, 9202
Zhu, J. 2574, 4223
Zhu, J. H. 3621, 3994, 9815
Zhu, J. L. 9959
Zhu, L. H. 3743, 6391, 8003, 8003
Zhu, L. S. 10018
Zhu, L. Y. 3881, 7320
Zhu, M. Q. 8643
Zhu, P. 7774
Zhu, P. L. 3729, 4586, 9720
Zhu, P. X. 6391
Zhu, Q. 2068
Zhu, S. F. 514, 5010, 8969
Zhu, T. S. 2203, 2217, 3923
Zhu, W. 9227
Zhu, W. Y. 4887
Zhu, X. D. 3938
Zhu, X. H. 1972
Zhu, X. R. 10003
Zhu, X. Y. 4580, 9683
Zhu, Y. 414
Zhu, Y. D. 9131
Zhu, Y. P. 9950
Zhu, Y. X. 6529, 9805
Zhu, Y. Y. 3881, 6754, 7320
Zhu, Y. Z. 4112
Zhu, Z. A. 1390
Zhu, Z. D. 309
Zhu, Z. N. 7335
Zhu, Z. Y. 1156, 6147, 9028, 9051-9052, 9506, 9625
Zhu BenLi 3353
Zhu BoChang 8103
Zhu CanXing 4605
Zhu ChangXiong 4269, 4604
Zhu ChuanYing 4588, 8873
Zhu DeWei 3880
Zhu Feng 8080
Zhu GuoQiang 6537
Zhu HanCheng 1466, 6531
Zhu Heng 3728
Zhu HePing 2543, 9371
Zhu HeQin 4114, 7540, 9202
Zhu Hua 8856, 9685
Zhu JianLan 9959
Zhu JieHua 3621, 3994, 9815
Zhu LaunShu 10018
Zhu LiHong 3743, 6391, 8003
Zhu LiHuang 8003
Zhu LongYing 3881, 7320
Zhu MingQi 8643
Zhu PeiLiang 3729, 4586, 9720
Zhu PeiXin 6391
Zhu Ping 7774
Zhu Qun 2068
Zhu ShuiFang 5010
Zhu TianSheng 2203, 2217, 3923
Zhu Wei 9227
Zhu WenYong 4887
Zhu XianHao 1972
Zhu XiaoDan 3938
Zhu XiaoYang 9683
Zhu XiaoYuan 4580
Zhu XiRu 10003
Zhu YangPing 9950
Zhu YaYing 3881, 7320
Zhu YongDan 9131
Zhu YouZhao 4112
Zhu YuXian 6529, 9805
Zhu YuYing 6754
Zhu ZhenDong 309
Zhu ZhiYin 1156
Zhu ZhiYu 9625
Zhu ZhongNan 7335
Zhu ZhuoAn 1390
Zhu Zong Yuan 9052
Zhu ZongYuan 6147, 9028, 9051, 9506
Zhuang, J. J. 6293
Zhuang, J. Y. 2047-2048, 8659
Zhuang, W. Y. 8659
Zhuang, Y. Q. 8103
Zhuang JiaJan 6293
Zhuang JianYun 8659
Zhuang JieYun 2047
Zhuang WenYing 8659
Zhuang YinQing 8103
Zhuk, I. P. 2997
Zhuo, Q. Y. 2203
Zhuo QiYong 2203
Zhuping, Y. 2788
Zhurbenko, M. P. 4393
Zidack, N. K. 2495
Zidan, Z. H. 9713
Ziegler, A. 5617, 6226
Ziegler, W. 2701
Ziegler-Graff, V. 1095, 8713
Zieglerová, J. 2412
Zielenkiewicz, P. 5330
Zientarski, J. 8891
Zieslin, N. 6737
Zijlstra, C. 2683
Zilberstein, A. 1166, 1973
Zilkah, S. 556
Zimmer, R. C. 8937
Zimmerman, M. T. 2450
Zimmermann, M. J. de O. 1278, 8035
Zimmermann, S. 9289
Zimnoch-Guzowska, E. 5611, 9832
Zinchenko, A. I. 4426
Zini, N. 652
Zinkernagel, V. 799, 1451, 1455, 4820, 9644, 9961
Zinkowsky, E. 1935
Zinovkin, R. A. 6230
Ziogas, B. N. 8818
Ziouti, A. 685
Zipf, A. 8749
Zitikaitė, I. 6473
Zitter, T. A. 453, 3595
Ziv, O. 4769, 5673
Zlochin, I. 9551
Žlof, V. 7083
Złokolica, M. 2026, 3611
Zobel, M. 8562, 8609
Zobrist, P. 516
Zocher, R. 372
Zoeten, G. A. de 4416, 6226, 6240
Zohdy, G. I. 902
Zohri, A. A. 2073
Zoina, A. 331, 394, 2097, 2320, 4649, 8124, 8165, 8260, 8987
Zolin, W. 1520
Zoller, U. 8547
Zonno, M. C. 1716, 6787
Zook, M. 9295
Zoon, F. C. 8044, 9275
Zoonen, P. van 6004
Zorko, M. 7770
Zorner, P. 1706
Zorreguieta, A. 883
Zoschke, A. 1720
Zote, K. K. 351
Zou, D. T. 1238, 5499
Zou, P. 7901
Zou, W. H. 2799, 9597
Zou, Y. J. 7219
Zou, Y. Q. 3411
Zou DeTang 1238, 5499
Zou Ping 7901
Zou WanHe 2799, 9597
Zou YongJiu 7219
Zou YongQian 3411
Zreik, L. 4448
Zschaler, H. 8790
Zuanazzi, J. 8894
Zubiaur, Y. M. 434
Zubkoff, P. L. 2536
Zucconi, L. 5260
Züchner, S. 297
Zuck, P. D. 1102
Zuckerman, E. 4513
Zuger, C. 3095
Zulu, J. N. 1548
Zumoff, C. H. 7343, 7401
Zuo, Q. Y. 3923
Zuo, Y. H. 8826
Zuo QiYong 3923
Zuo YuHu 8826
Zurawicz, E. 2261
Zutkhi, Y. 1478, 3116, 6605
Zvára, J. 8162
Zviebil, A. 1661
Zwatz, B. 2816, 7949, 8812
Zwer, P. K. 2753
Zwet, T. van der 6816, 7388, 7392, 7396, 7404, 9952
Zyl, A. J. J. van 8581
Zyl, W. H. van 5298
Zyprian, E. 9986

SUBJECT INDEX

- ***Abelmoschus esculentus*** (*see* Okras)
- ***Abies***
  - diseases, British Columbia 8382
  - *Heterobasidion annosum*
    - biotypes 5012
    - Greece 1617
    - Hungary 2426, 5012
    - intersterility groups 1617, 2426
- ***Abies alba***
  - *Heterobasidion annosum*
    - detection 1599
    - Poland 4140
  - mycorrhizas, Slovenia 6890
  - *Phellinus robustus*, detection 1599
- ***Abies balsamea***
  - *Gremmeniella abietina*
    - host specificity 9237
    - Quebec 9237
    - varieties 9237
- ***Abies concolor***
  - *Heterobasidion annosum*
    - heterokaryosis 6735
    - virulence 6735
- ***Abies procera***
  - *Pucciniastrum epilobii*
    - Bermuda 8383
    - interactions 8383
- ***Abies sachalinensis***, *Armillaria*, histology 8353
- **Abscisic acid**, activity, *Tilletia indica* 8809
- ***Absidia glauca***, *Ascochyta mycoparasitica*, hyperparasitism 6185
- **Abutilon mosaic bigeminivirus**
  - *Nicotiana benthamiana*
    - molecular genetics 5316
    - pathogenicity 5316
  - *Phaseolus vulgaris*
    - molecular genetics 5316
    - pathogenicity 5316
  - vegetables
    - detection 6219
    - Hawaii 6219
    - transmission 6219
- ***Acacia***
  - diseases
    - conferences 10211
    - Tropics 10211
  - fungi
    - Northern Territory 776
    - taxonomy 776
- ***Acacia auriculiformis***
  - mycorrhizas
    - Madhya Pradesh 982
    - nitrogen fixation 4284
    - reclamation 4284
- ***Acacia catechu***
  - *Ganoderma lucidum*, biological control 4119
  - *Glomus geosporum*, mycorrhizas, growth 4312
  - *Glomus mosseae*, mycorrhizas, growth 4312
- ***Acacia confusa***
  - salt spray
    - damage 8005
    - Taiwan 8005
- ***Acacia holosericea***, *Glomus*, mycorrhizas, Sudan 9439
- ***Acacia leucocephala***, plant extracts, antifungal agents 7194
- ***Acacia leucophloea***, *Hapalophragmiopsis ponderosa*, biochemistry 5009
- ***Acacia mangium***
  - *Ganoderma lucidum*
    - control 3254
    - West Bengal 3254
  - *Glomus*, mycorrhizas, Sudan 9439
  - *Glomus aggregatum*
    - mycorrhizas
      - colonization 961
      - phosphorous 961
  - *Glomus etunicatum*, mycorrhizas, growth 1833
- ***Acacia mangium*** *cont.*
  - heart rot
    - Malaysia 7565
    - plant age 7565
  - mycorrhizas
    - nitrogen fixation 4284
    - reclamation 4284
  - *Phellinus pachyphloeus*
    - control 3254
    - West Bengal 3254
  - *Trametes palustris*
    - control 3254
    - West Bengal 3254
- ***Acacia mearnsii***
  - *Ceratocystis albofundus*
    - South Africa 123
    - taxonomy 123
  - *Glomus*
    - mycorrhizas
      - nitrogen fixation 3445
      - phosphorus 3445
- ***Acacia modesta***
  - *Agrobacterium tumefaciens*
    - host range 8475
    - tumours 8475
- ***Acacia nilotica***
  - *Gigaspora gilmorei*
    - mycorrhizas
      - growth 2593
      - nodulation 2593
  - *Glomus constrictum*
    - mycorrhizas
      - growth 2593
      - nodulation 2593
  - *Glomus mosseae*
    - mycorrhizas
      - growth 2593
      - nodulation 2593
  - mycorrhizas
    - growth 3449, 6102
    - Haryana 4335
    - Madhya Pradesh 982
    - nodulation 6102
    - phosphorus 4335
    - reclamation 3449
    - waste land 4335
  - *Rosellinia acaciae*
    - India 1887
    - taxonomy 1887
- ***Acacia tortilis***, *Rhizoctonia solani*, Tanzania 2790
- ***Acalymma vittatum***, transmission, *Erwinia tracheiphila* 3067, 9908
- ***Acalypha indica***
  - *Pseudocercospora acalyphae*
    - Andhra Pradesh 3512
    - taxonomy 3512
- ***Acaulospora***
  - *Ambrosia chamissonis*, mycorrhizas 994
  - *Ammophila arenaria*, mycorrhizas 994
  - *Anthyllis cytisoides*, mycorrhizas 1828
  - *Arctotheca calendula*, mycorrhizas 6129
  - citranges, mycorrhizas 8581
  - groundnuts, mycorrhizas 4314
  - lawns and turf, mycorrhizas 8605
  - maize, mycorrhizas 1821
  - plants, mycorrhizas 1827, 6110
  - soil, mycorrhizas 1827
  - *Sorghum sudanense*, mycorrhizas 1821
  - *Trifolium pratense*, mycorrhizas 1821
  - *Trifolium subterraneum*, mycorrhizas 6129
- ***Acaulospora appendicula***, citrus, mycorrhizas 3433
- ***Acaulospora bireticulata***
  - *Ammophila arenaria*
    - Poland 8685
    - taxonomy 8685
  - *Artemisia campestris*
    - Poland 8685
    - taxonomy 8685
- ***Acaulospora foveata***, *Passiflora ligularis*, mycorrhizas 6096
- ***Acaulospora gerdemannii***
  - taxonomy
    - spores 6915
    - ultrastructure 6915
- ***Acaulospora laevis***
  - limes, mycorrhizas 6090
  - tobacco, mycorrhizas 74
  - *Trifolium*, mycorrhizas 4331
  - wheat, mycorrhizas 4322
- ***Acaulospora longula***
  - citrus, mycorrhizas 3433
  - *Passiflora ligularis*, mycorrhizas 6096
- ***Acaulospora mellea***
  - coffee, mycorrhizas 5194
  - lawns and turf, mycorrhizas 8605
- ***Acaulospora morrowae***
  - citrus, mycorrhizas 3433
  - mandarins, mycorrhizas 4333
  - *Vigna mungo*, mycorrhizas 6114
  - *Vigna radiata*, mycorrhizas 6114
  - *Ziziphus mauritiana*, mycorrhizas 4321
- ***Acaulospora scrobiculata***
  - *Alnus nepalensis*, mycorrhizas 7744
  - citrus, mycorrhizas 3433
  - cocoa, mycorrhizas 4340
  - rice, mycorrhizas 7754
- ***Acaulospora spinosa***
  - citrus, mycorrhizas 3433
  - rice, mycorrhizas 7754
  - *Vigna mungo*, mycorrhizas 6114
  - *Vigna radiata*, mycorrhizas 6114
- ***Acer***
  - diseases, USA 9214
  - mycorrhizas, Slovenia 6890
- ***Acer macrophyllum***
  - *Chondrostereum purpureum*
    - British Columbia 6693
    - isolates 6693
- ***Acer platanoides***
  - *Verticillium dahliae*
    - screening 10135
    - varietal reactions 10135
- ***Acer pseudoplatanus***
  - *Cryptostroma corticale*, moisture content 7566
  - *Ganoderma adspersum*, moisture content 7566
  - *Prosthemium asterosporum*
    - Poland 6699
    - sporulation 6699
    - taxonomy 6699
  - *Ustulina deusta*, moisture content 7566
- ***Acer rubrum***
  - *Chaetomium globosum*, resistance 9236
  - *Coriolus versicolor*, resistance 9236
  - cucumber mosaic cucumovirus, Czech Republic 3255
  - mycorrhizas
    - enzymes 8560
    - phosphorus 8560
  - *Oligoporus placenta*, resistance 9236
- ***Acer saccharum***
  - diseases, Canada 1612
  - *Erythronium americanum*
    - mycorrhizas
      - growth 6901
      - Quebec 6901
  - *Glomus versiforme*
    - mycorrhizas
      - growth 1817
      - nutrient uptake 1817
  - mycorrhizas
    - growth 1829
    - nutrients 1829
  - *Xylella fastidiosa*, Kentucky 4123
- ***Aceria tosichella***, transmission, wheat streak mosaic rymovirus 7900
- **Acetic acid**
  - control
    - apples, storage decay 9940
    - apricots, postharvest decay 3092
    - *Aspergillus flavus*
      - maize 6249
      - rape 6249

Acetic acid *cont.*
- control *cont.*
  - *Aspergillus flavus cont.*
    - rice 6249
    - wheat 6249
  - cherries, postharvest decay 3092
  - grapes, postharvest decay 4840
  - peaches, postharvest decay 3092

Achlya proliferoides, laboratory tests, chlorothalonil 4261

Achnatherum inebrians
- endophytes
  - seeds 7209
  - Xinjiang 7209

Achnatherum splendens, endophytes, Xinjiang 7209

Acholeplasma laidlawii
- peas
  - jasmonic acid 8045
  - pathogenesis-related proteins 8045

Acholeplasma laidlawii* var. *granulum
- cereals
  - lectins 2746
  - pathogenicity 2746

Achyranthes japonica, *Cercospora achyranthis,* Korea Republic 174

Acibenzolar-S-methyl, control, crops, diseases 7704

Acid deposition, activity, *Gremmeniella abietina, Pinus sylvestris* 10140

Acid rain
- activity
  - *Discula destructiva, Cornus florida* 788
  - *Pinus halepensis,* mycorrhizas 6894

Acidovorax avenae* subsp. *avenae
- rice
  - identification 1247
  - Japan 4607
  - pathogenicity 5513
  - seeds 1247
  - strains 5513

Acidovorax avenae* subsp. *citrulli
- tomatoes
  - Israel 9026
  - seeds 9026
- watermelons
  - Israel 9026
  - seeds 9026
  - Turkey 498, 9060
  - varietal reactions 3946

Acidovorax avenae* subsp.*avenae
- rice
  - identification 3737
  - seeds 3737

Aconurella prolixa, transmission, bermuda grass etched-line marafivirus 296

Acremonium
- crops
  - seeds 8772
  - Spain 8772
- *Festuca*
  - antifungal agents 4616
  - endophytes 4616
- *Festuca arundinacea,* insect pests 9735
- *Lolium perenne*
  - antifungal agents 4616
  - endophytes 4616, 5521
  - enzymes 5521
  - insect pests 9735
- physiology, enzymes 5246
- *Quercus*
  - Czech Republic 7559
  - transmission 7559
- *Stipa robusta*
  - Colorado 2485
  - endophytes 2485
  - Mexico 2485

Acremonium alternatum
- control
  - *Catacauma torrendiella,* coconuts 7036
  - *Coccostroma palmicola,* coconuts 7036

Acremonium berkeleyanum
- grapes
  - Italy 4001
  - wood 4001

Acremonium coenophialum
- *Bromus erectus*
  - isolates 5519

Acremonium coenophialum *cont.*
- *Bromus erectus cont.*
  - molecular genetics 5519
- *Dactylis glomerata*
  - genetics 9734
  - host specificity 9734
  - isolates 9734
- *Festuca arundinacea*
  - drought 1250
  - endophytes 6395-6396, 6402-6403, 8888
  - genotypes 1250
  - growth 2863, 6395
  - insect pests 6402-6403
- grasses
  - sexual reproduction 5526
  - spread 5526
- growth
  - culture media 2635
  - water potential 2635
- *Lolium perenne*
  - genetics 9734
  - host specificity 9734
  - isolates 9734
- molecular genetics, random amplified polymorphic DNA 5519
- *Puccinellia distans*
  - endophytes 9729
  - Poland 9729

Acremonium cucurbitacearum
- Cucurbitaceae
  - California 3065
  - taxonomy 3065
  - Texas 3065
- melons
  - Spain 3065
  - taxonomy 3065

Acremonium implicatum
- sugarcane
  - Gujarat 5817
  - isolates 5817
  - pathogenicity 5817

Acremonium lolii
- *Lolium*
  - endophytes 8893
  - insect pests 8893
- *Lolium perenne*
  - alkaloids 5524
  - endophytes 3745, 5524, 6393, 8889
  - growth 8889
  - New Zealand 5524
  - nitrogen 8889

Acremonium persicinum
- control
  - *Catacauma torrendiella,* coconuts 7036
  - *Coccostroma palmicola,* coconuts 7036

Acremonium starrii
- growth
  - culture media 2635
  - water potential 2635

Acremonium strictum
- *Gaultheria shallon,* mycorrhizas 1005
- maize, seeds 6352
- *Phaseolus vulgaris,* insects 3771
- physiology, enzymes 5246
- *Quercus ilex,* Spain 3248
- sorghum, Liaoning 4571

Acremonium typhinum
- *Dactylis glomerata*
  - seeds 299
  - transmission 299
- growth
  - culture media 2635
  - water potential 2635
- *Poa ampla,* endophytes 3745

Acremonium uncinatum
- *Festuca pratensis*
  - alkaloids 4613
  - defence mechanisms 4613

Acrodontiella, taxonomy 1889

Acrodontiella fallopiae, *Fallopia aubertii,* taxonomy 1889

Acroglochin, beet necrotic yellow vein furovirus, symptoms 1938

Acrogonia terminalis, transmission, *Xylella fastidiosa* 10026

Actinidia chinensis
- *Cladosporium oxysporum,* Fujian 4849
- diseases, Fujian 4849

Actinidia deliciosa (*see* Kiwifruits)

Actinidia eriantha
- diseases, Fujian 4849
- *Leptosphaeria,* Fujian 4849

Actinomyces griseus, antagonism, soilborne fungi, soyabeans 4632

Actinomycetales
- antagonism
  - *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *albedinis* 7719
  - *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *raphani* 9005
  - *Pythium irregulare* 7719
- control
  - *Fusarium*
    - radishes 8754
    - strawberries 8754
  - *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *raphani,* radishes 9004
- identification, phage typing 4397
- potatoes, actinophages 8984
- soil
  - antagonists 3873
  - Egypt 3873

Actinoplanes
- control
  - *Pythium ultimum*
    - beetroots 6977
    - *Phaseolus vulgaris* 6977

Acyrthosiphon pisum
- transmission
  - potato Y potyvirus 1314, 9806
  - soybean dwarf luteovirus 8012

Adenocalymna alliaceum, plant extracts, antifungal agents 4265

Adhatoda vasica, plant extracts, antifungal agents 4664

Adhota zeylanica, plant extracts, antibacterial agents 5596

Adjuvants
- activity
  - *Mycosphaerella fijiensis,* bananas 4862
  - *Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *tomato* 861
  - *Xanthomonas vesicatoria* 861
- control
  - *Gloeodes pomigena,* apples 8175
  - *Plasmopara viticola,* grapes 635
- usage, Poland 6848

Adoxa moschatellina
- *Melanotaenium adoxae*
  - Romania 8679
  - taxonomy 8679

Aecidium mori
- mulberries
  - India 6561
  - resistance 6561

Aegilops
- *Fusarium,* Poland 2003
- *Mycosphaerella graminicola,* breeding 9643

Aegilops squarrosa
- *Leptosphaeria nodorum,* varietal reactions 2779
- *Puccinia graminis*
  - genetics 1981
  - resistance 1981
  - Yugoslavia 1981
- *Puccinia recondita*
  - genetics 1981
  - resistance 1981
  - Yugoslavia 1981

Aegilops umbellulata
- *Puccinia graminis*
  - genetics 1981
  - resistance 1981
  - Yugoslavia 1981
- *Puccinia recondita*
  - genetics 1981
  - resistance 1981
  - Yugoslavia 1981

Aegle marmelos, plant extracts, antifungal agents 4664

Aeollanthus buchnerianus
- plant extracts
  - antibacterial agents 952
  - antifungal agents 952

Aeollanthus parvifolius, plant extracts, antifungal agents 6050

- ***Aeromonas caviae***
  - control, soil fungi 115
  - physiology
    - chitinase 1
    - enzymes 1
- ***Aeromonas hydrophila***
  - control, soil fungi 115
  - physiology
    - chitinase 1
    - enzymes 1
- ***Aerva lanata***
  - *Cercospora aerva-lanatae*
    - Andhra Pradesh 127
    - taxonomy 127
- ***Aeschynomene virginica***
  - *Colletotrichum gloeosporioides* f.sp. *aeschynomene,* molecular genetics 1710
  - *Rhizoctonia solani,* hosts 6793
- ***Aesculus hippocastanum***
  - apple chlorotic leaf spot trichovirus, detection 5004
  - *Guignardia aesculi*
    - control 10134
    - epidemiology 10134
  - *Heterobasidion annosum,* detection 1599
  - *Phellinus robustus,* detection 1599
  - strawberry latent ringspot nepovirus, detection 5004
  - viruses, Germany 5004
- **Aflatoxins**
  - *Brassica campestris* 4898
  - cotton 6669-6670
  - cowpeas 2073
  - dates 10037
  - groundnuts 723, 1547, 2351, 3601, 4063, 5796, 9553, 10071
  - linseed 4898
  - maize 1207, 1214, 2030, 3697, 5470, 6342, 6356, 6358, 7955, 7963, 9553, 9703
  - oilseed plants 5780
  - olives 6622, 9152
  - peas 2073
  - pigeon peas 2922
  - pistachios 5775, 5779
  - rice 2054, 2057, 3601, 8883
  - sesame 4898
  - sorghum 3601
- **Africa**
  - *Armillaria* 7803
  - bananas
    - banana streak badnavirus 4850
    - cucumber mosaic cucumovirus 4850
  - cassava
    - cassava African mosaic bigeminivirus 8994-8995, 8997
    - cassava brown streak potyvirus 8997
    - diseases 7295
    - *Xanthomonas axonopodis* pv. *manihotis* 8994-8995, 9000
  - citrus
    - citrus tristeza closterovirus 4865
    - greening 4865
    - witches' brooms 4865
    - *Xylella fastidiosa* 4865
  - cowpeas, viruses 355
  - crops, diseases 1133, 8635-8636, 9322
  - groundnuts, viruses 7490, 9156
  - *Lactarius* 4297
  - maize, *Peronosclerospora sorghi* 7970
  - *Pennisetum glaucum*
    - *Claviceps africana* 7976
    - *Claviceps fusiformis* 7976
  - pesticides, usage 21
  - *Phaseolus acutifolius, Xanthomonas axonopodis* pv. *phaseoli* 2910
  - *Phaseolus vulgaris*
    - bean common mosaic potyvirus 4643
    - diseases 4643
    - *Xanthomonas axonopodis* pv. *phaseoli* 2910
  - pigeon peas, *Fusarium* 5588
  - soil, diseases 8635-8636
  - sorghum, *Peronosclerospora sorghi* 7970
  - sugarcane, diseases 5803
- **Agaricales**
  - Argentina 2651
  - *Dryas octopetala,* Siberia 4393
  - *Salix,* Siberia 4393
  - taxonomy 2651
- **Agaricales** *cont.*
  - Turkey 5265
- ***Agaricus bisporus*** (*see* Mushrooms)
- ***Agaricus bitorquis***
  - *Alternaria,* spawn 5945
  - Mucorales, spawn 5945
  - *Penicillium,* spawn 5945
- ***Ageratina riparia***
  - *Entyloma ageratinae*
    - biological control 1728
    - New Zealand 1728
- ***Ageratum houstonianum,*** tobacco streak ilarvirus, transmission 427
- ***Aglaonema modestum***
  - *Sphaeropsis modestum*
    - Himachal Pradesh 9254
    - taxonomy 9254
- **Agonomycetes**
  - *Ziziphus sativa*
    - Henan 4034
    - Hubei 4034
- ***Agoseris glauca***
  - *Cladosporium agoseridis*
    - taxonomy 1880
    - Utah 1880
- **Agrimycin,** control, *Xanthomonas axonopodis* pv. *malvacearum,* cotton 1588
- ***Agrobacterium***
  - biochemistry, opines 6813
  - *Brassica*
    - biosafety 6276
    - genetic transformation 6276
  - molecular genetics
    - DNA transfer 3345
    - genetic analysis 9329
    - genetic transformation 2509
    - nucleotide sequences 865
    - opines 9329
    - plasmids 865
    - polymerase chain reaction 865, 3344
    - virulence 2509
  - roses
    - detection 7600
    - molecular genetics 7600
  - *Rubus*
    - biosafety 6276
    - genetic transformation 6276
  - *Solanum*
    - biosafety 6276
    - genetic transformation 6276
  - sunflowers, enzymes 3161
- ***Agrobacterium radiobacter***
  - control
    - *Agrobacterium tumefaciens*
      - fruit 193
      - raspberries 9089
      - roses 193, 7584
      - soil 193
      - stone fruits 3970
  - tomatoes, attachment 6518
- ***Agrobacterium rhizogenes***
  - molecular genetics, plasmids 2508
  - *Phaseolus acutifolius*
    - genetic transformation 2103
    - resistance 2103
  - *Phaseolus vulgaris*
    - genetic transformation 2103
    - resistance 2103
  - plants
    - genetic engineering 1746
    - reviews 1746
  - tea, hairy roots 4083
  - tobacco, genetic transformation 8325-8326
- ***Agrobacterium tumefaciens***
  - *Acacia modesta*
    - host range 8475
    - tumours 8475
  - *Arabidopsis thaliana*
    - host parasite relationships 4225
    - molecular genetics 4225
    - pathogenicity 5091
  - biochemistry, proteins 5110
  - *Bixa orellana*
    - Ceará 4194
    - control 4194
    - insects 4194
    - plant extracts 4194
  - *Capsicum*
    - molecular genetics 9029
    - salt tolerance 9029
- ***Agrobacterium tumefaciens*** *cont.*
  - *Cedrus deodara*
    - host range 8475
    - tumours 8475
  - control, *Agrobacterium tumefaciens,* fruit trees 9912
  - *Erythrina indica*
    - host range 8475
    - tumours 8475
  - fruit
    - biological control 193
    - Jordan 193
  - fruit trees
    - biological control 9912
    - control 8165
    - isolates 9912
    - Italy 8165
    - Oregon 8165
    - Poland 9912-9913
    - rootstocks 9913
    - soil solarization 8165
    - varietal reactions 9913
  - grapes
    - electrolyte leakage 9097
    - immunodiagnosis 3117
    - molecular genetics 3117
    - strains 9097
    - varietal reactions 9097
  - hops, infection 4196
  - *in vitro* culture 5985
  - *Kalanchoë daigremontiana*
    - enzymes 2464
    - molecular genetics 7611
    - translocation 2464
    - virulence 7611
  - *Kalanchoë laciniata*
    - host parasite relationships 870
    - tumours 870
  - *Melia azedarach*
    - host range 8475
    - tumours 8475
  - molecular genetics
    - conjugation 8473
    - DNA 3, 864, 1750, 4227, 6811
    - DNA transfer 5118, 8472, 9328
    - enzymes 866
    - flagella 8474
    - gene expression 5108
    - gene transfer 6811
    - genetic analysis 4223, 5109
    - genetic expression 1749
    - genetic markers 5986
    - genetic transformation 1748, 4227
    - nucleotide sequences 866-868, 3343, 7611
    - octopine 5109
    - opines 5116
    - pili 1748
    - plasmids 864, 867-868, 1750, 5113, 5116, 6814, 8472, 9029, 9328
    - proteins 5111-5112, 5114
    - salt tolerance 9029
    - temperature 5118
    - transcription 4224
    - transporters 8473
    - virulence 3, 864, 866, 1749, 4223-4224, 5111-5112, 5114-5115, 5117, 6814, 7611, 8474
  - mycorrhizal fungi, antagonism 3413
  - peaches
    - control 4825
    - inoculation 611
    - mycorrhizas 4825
    - testing 611
    - varietal reactions 611
  - *Phaseolus acutifolius*
    - genetic transformation 2103
    - resistance 2103
  - *Phaseolus vulgaris*
    - genetic transformation 2103
    - resistance 2103
  - physiology, enzymes 869
  - *Pinus sylvestris*
    - defence mechanisms 8379
    - molecular genetics 8379
  - plants
    - calcium 1747
    - enzymes 1747
    - genetic engineering 1746
    - reviews 1746

- ***Agrobacterium tumefaciens*** *cont.*
  - plums
    - breeding 7412
    - varietal reactions 7412
  - potatoes, control 4704
  - proteins 4226
  - *Prunus*
    - breeding 7412
    - varietal reactions 7412
  - raspberries, biological control 9089
  - *Ricinus communis*
    - enzymes 2464
    - histopathology 2356
    - plant water relations 2356
    - translocation 2464
  - roses
    - biological control 193
    - France 7599
    - grafting 7599
    - Jordan 193
    - rootstocks 7598
    - varietal reactions 7598
    - yield losses 7599
  - *Salix caprea,* Norway 2410
  - soil
    - biological control 193
    - control 8165
    - detection 5986
    - Italy 8165
    - Jordan 193
    - Oregon 8165
    - soil solarization 8165
  - soyabeans, inoculation 2087
  - stone fruits
    - biological control 3970
    - immunodiagnosis 9082
  - tobacco
    - genetic transformation 749, 759-760
    - opines 764
  - tomatoes
    - attachment 6518
    - molecular genetics 9029
    - salt tolerance 9029
- ***Agrobacterium vitis***
  - grapes
    - control 1462, 4847
    - electrolyte leakage 9097
    - endophytes 8227
    - Hungary 1462, 4847
    - Korea Republic 5743
    - propagation 4847
    - strains 9097
    - varietal reactions 8226-8227, 9097
  - molecular genetics
    - enzymes 6812
    - nucleotide sequences 6812
    - phylogeny 4011
    - plasmids 4011
  - taxonomy
    - phylogeny 4011
    - plasmids 4011
  - *Vitis*
    - endophytes 8227
    - varietal reactions 8227
- **Agroforestry,** diseases, control 6248
- ***Agropyron glaucum*** (*see Elymus hispidus*)
- ***Agropyron intermedium*** (*see Elymus hispidus*)
- **Agropyron mosaic rymovirus**
  - molecular genetics
    - cloning 5339
    - nucleotide sequences 5339
- ***Agropyron repens*** (*see Elymus repens*)
- ***Agropyron tsukushiense* var. *transiens***
  - *Erysiphe graminis*
    - pathogenicity 2011
    - strains 2011
- ***Agrostis canina***
  - mycorrhizas
    - Rhode Island 8605
    - seasonal variation 8605
- ***Agrostis capillaris***
  - mycorrhizas, heavy metals 8559
  - *Thozetella tocklaiensis,* New Zealand 6401
- ***Agrostis gigantea,*** endophytes, Xinjiang 7209
- ***Agrostis stolonifera* var. *palustris***
  - *Glomus etunicatum,* mycorrhizas, Japan 6914
- ***Agrostis stolonifera* var. *palustris*** *cont.*
  - *Microdochium bolleyi*
    - chlorophyll 805
    - roots 805
    - temperature 805
  - mycorrhizas
    - Rhode Island 8605
    - seasonal variation 8605
  - *Pythium,* control 5906
  - *Pythium graminicola,* biological control 4164
  - *Rhizoctonia solani*
    - biological control 4164
    - control 1653, 5906
    - Italy 1653
  - *Sclerotinia homoeocarpa*
    - biological control 4164
    - control 1653, 3746, 5906
    - hypovirulence 6397
    - isolates 6397
    - Italy 1653
    - plant growth regulators 3746
  - *Typhula ishikariensis,* infection 5044
- ***Agrostis tenuis*** (*see Agrostis capillaris*)
- ***Agrostis vulgaris*** (*see Agrostis capillaris*)
- **Air,** pesticide residues, determination 9352
- **Air pollution**
  - activity
    - *Fagus sylvatica* 6704
    - forest trees 6690
    - mycorrhizas 6058, 6060
    - soil fungi 7555
- **Air spora**
  - *Alternaria* 3485
    - Spain 6160
  - bananas, Egypt 2296
  - *Cladosporium,* Spain 6160
  - crops, Andhra Pradesh 5387
  - fruit, Himachal Pradesh 9577
  - Madhya Pradesh 82
  - rice
    - India 7982
    - West Bengal 264
  - Taiwan 83
  - *Vigna unguiculata* subsp. *cylindrica,* India 2117
- ***Ajuga reptans, Ramularia ajugae,*** New Zealand 120
- ***Akaropeltopsis,*** avocados, control 5769
- **Akomin,** control, *Phytophthora, Piper nigrum* 2471
- **Albania**
  - apricots, viruses 554
  - peaches, viruses 554
  - plums, viruses 554
  - stone fruits, viruses 2239
- ***Albatrellus ovinus, Picea abies,*** mycorrhizas 3429
- ***Albizia chinensis, Ganoderma lucidum,*** biological control 4119
- ***Albizia lebbeck***
  - *Ganoderma*
    - pathogenicity 3244
    - Queensland 3244
    - taxonomy 3244
- ***Albugo candida***
  - *Arabidopsis thaliana*
    - metabolism 3326
    - molecular genetics 2698
    - varietal reactions 2698
  - *Brassica*
    - molecular genetics 2698
    - varietal reactions 2698
  - *Brassica campestris* subsp. *narinosa,* California 3856
  - *Brassica campestris* subsp. *nipposinica,* California 3856
  - *Brassica oleracea*
    - genetic resources 2975
    - screening 5648
    - varietal reactions 5648
  - *Brassica rapa,* tissue culture 4720
  - Brassicaceae, reviews 6483
  - Brussels sprouts, control 9860
  - cabbages
    - screening 5648
    - varietal reactions 5648
  - *Eruca pinnatifida,* varietal reactions 7313
  - *Eruca vesicaria,* varietal reactions 7313
  - horseradish
    - control 2962
- ***Albugo candida*** *cont.*
  - horseradish *cont.*
    - Poland 2962
  - Indian mustard
    - Bihar 9018
    - chlorophyll 7308
    - control 1359, 9018-9019
    - crop density 7311
    - environmental factors 2978
    - Haryana 2978
    - infection 2978
    - Rajasthan 1359
    - screening 411
    - spores 4722
    - symptoms 411
    - temperature 4722
    - varietal reactions 7308
  - rape
    - Canada 4052
    - cultural control 4052
    - genetics 2328
- ***Albugo tragopogonis***
  - *Ambrosia artemisiifolia,* biological control 4204
  - *Scorzonera*
    - Belgium 3795
    - control 3795
  - sunflowers
    - biological control 8278
    - South Africa 8278
- ***Alcea, Kuehneola malvicola,*** characteristics 9265
- ***Alcea rosea, Puccinia malvacearum,*** control 5049
- **Aldehydes,** activity, *Alternaria alternata* 897
- **Alders** (*see Alnus*)
- **Aldimorph**
  - adsorption, soil 6036
  - degradation, soil 6036
- ***Aleyrodidae,*** transmission, viruses 7836
- **Alfalfa** (*see* Lucerne)
- **Alfalfa mosaic alfamovirus**
  - black currants, New Zealand 5735
  - chickpeas
    - seeds 8902
    - Western Australia 8902
  - *Clematis vitalba,* Czech Republic 3310
  - *Glycine latifolia*
    - Queensland 9742
    - varietal reactions 9742
  - *Lamium maculatum,* Czech Republic 3310
  - lentils
    - seeds 8902
    - Western Australia 8902
  - lucerne, Jordan 5528
  - lupins, Victoria 3750
  - *Malva neglecta,* Czech Republic 3310
  - *Medicago orbicularis*
    - breeding 1258
    - screening 1258
  - *Mentha longifolia,* Czech Republic 3310
  - molecular genetics
    - coat proteins 1087, 3546, 7015, 7018
    - infectivity 7018
    - nucleotide sequences 1087, 5364, 7855
    - replication 5346
    - RNA 5346, 5364, 7015, 7018, 7855
    - strains 3546
    - translation 5346
  - *Ocimum,* resistance 5938
  - passion fruits, New Zealand 8247
  - *Petunia,* Europe 8408
  - *Phaseolus vulgaris,* Bulgaria 2095
  - *Phlox paniculata,* Lithuania 6745
  - *Physalis,* susceptibility 8414
  - soyabeans, Bulgaria 3757
  - tobacco
    - genetic transformation 7531, 8319
    - molecular genetics 756, 5363
    - resistance 7531, 8319
  - tomatoes
    - detection 4744
    - Italy 4744
  - *Trifolium ambiguum,* New Zealand 4620
  - *Trifolium repens*
    - strains 6407
    - symptoms 6407
    - Western Australia 5531
    - Zhejiang 6407

- **Alfalfa mosaic alfamovirus** *cont.*
  - water, Turkey 2673
- **Algae**
  - diseases, Germany 1692
  - plant extracts, antiviral agents 9536
  - viruses
    - host parasite relationships 1693
    - molecular genetics 1694
- **Algeria,** *Cedrus atlantica,* mycorrhizas 2587
- **Alicyclic diamines,** control, *Erysiphe graminis* 6038
- ***Alisma lanceolatum***
  - *Rhynchosporium alismatis*
    - Australia 3323
    - biological control 2493, 3323
- **Alkoxyiminoacetamides,** development 30
- ***Allamanda cathartica,*** plant extracts, antifungal agents 464
- ***Alliaria petiolata, Fusarium solani,*** Illinois 847
- ***Allium***
  - *Fusarium,* chlamydospores 6474
  - *Sclerotium cepivorum,* Korea Republic 5633
  - viruses
    - Asia 2155
    - control 2158
    - identification 2155
- ***Allium cepa*** (*see* Onions)
- ***Allium chinense***
  - tobacco mosaic tobamovirus
    - detection 9007
    - molecular genetics 9007
- ***Allium fistulosum***
  - *Cladosporium allii-cepae,* Korea Republic 402
  - *Glomus caledonium,* mycorrhizas, phosphorus 6108
  - *Glomus fasciculatum,* mycorrhizas, phosphorus 6108
  - *Glomus mosseae,* mycorrhizas, phosphorus 6108
  - phytoplasmas
    - Japan 6479
    - symptoms 6479
    - transmission 6479
  - Welsh onion yellow stripe potyvirus, characteristics 9850
- ***Allium hoockeri***
  - *Corticium rolfsii,* Manipur 4184
  - *Pestalotiopsis disseminata,* Manipur 4184
- ***Allium porrum*** (*see* Leeks)
- ***Allium sativum*** (*see* Garlic)
- ***Allium tuberosum***
  - *Sclerotinia squamosa*
    - characteristics 6476-6477
    - control 7301
    - Korea Republic 6476-6477, 7301
- **Allopurinol,** activity, tobacco necrosis necrovirus, tobacco 758
- **Almonds** (*Prunus dulcis*)
  - *Ceratocystis fimbriata,* infection 4043
  - diseases, Mexico 9585
  - *Glomerella cingulata*
    - isolates 2318
    - Israel 2318
    - vegetative compatibility groups 2318
  - hop stunt viroid
    - detection 6554
    - molecular genetics 6554
  - *Monilinia fructicola*
    - California 4042
    - husks 4042
    - inoculum 4042
  - *Monilinia laxa*
    - California 4042
    - husks 4042
    - inoculum 4042
  - *Rhizopus stolonifer*
    - California 4042
    - husks 4042
    - inoculum 4042
  - *Tranzschelia discolor,* Iran 1513
  - union mild etch, California 4888
  - viruses
    - Albania 2239
    - Tunisia 1942
- ***Alnus***
  - *Hymenoscyphus seminis-alni*
    - Germany 5266
    - seeds 5266
- ***Alnus*** *cont.*
  - *Hymenoscyphus seminis-alni cont.*
    - taxonomy 5266
  - *Phytophthora*
    - Germany 9220
    - UK 1603
- ***Alnus cordata***
  - *Erwinia alni*
    - Italy 4138
    - taxonomy 4138
  - phytoplasmas, ultrastructure 4447
- ***Alnus glutinosa***
  - *Erwinia alni*
    - Italy 4138
    - taxonomy 4138
  - mycorrhizas, Czech Republic 1816
  - phytoplasmas, ultrastructure 4447
- ***Alnus incana***
  - soil fungi
    - air pollution 7555
    - indicator species 7555
    - Poland 7555
- ***Alnus nepalensis***
  - mycorrhizas, Meghalaya 7744
  - *Septoria alnifolia*
    - Meghalaya 5885
    - Sikkim 5885
- ***Alnus rubra***
  - Ascomycotina
    - biological control 8366
    - British Columbia 8366
    - inoculation 8366
    - pathogenicity 8366
  - *Chondrostereum purpureum*
    - British Columbia 6693
    - isolates 6693
  - *Nectria ditissima*
    - biological control 8366
    - British Columbia 8366
    - inoculation 8366
    - pathogenicity 8366
- ***Alnus sinuata***
  - *Chondrostereum purpureum*
    - British Columbia 6693
    - isolates 6693
  - mycorrhizas
    - Alaska 4282
    - plant succession 4282
- **Alpinia mosaic virus,** Zingiberaceae, Taiwan 10184
- ***Alpinia speciosa,*** plant oils, antifungal agents 5159
- ***Alpinia zerumbet,*** plant extracts, antifungal agents 45
- ***Alstroemeria***
  - phytoplasmas, molecular genetics 8430
  - *Potyvirus,* identification 8407
  - viruses, Bulgaria 4180
- **Alstroemeria mosaic potyvirus,** *Alstroemeria,* Bulgaria 4180
- ***Alternaria***
  - *Agaricus bitorquis,* spawn 5945
  - air spora 3485
    - Spain 6160
  - apples
    - China 9922
    - control 9922
    - storage 6547
  - *Azadirachta indica*
    - India 5072
    - seeds 5072
  - biochemistry, taxol 7760
  - *Brassica carinata,* seeds 3858
  - *Capsicum*
    - Kerala 2195
    - seasonal variation 2195
    - seeds 9049
  - cauliflowers
    - control 5638
    - yield losses 5638
  - *Chamacereus silvestrii,* Hungary 2457
  - cherries
    - control 3092
    - postharvest decay 3092
  - chickpeas
    - control 5581
    - Karnataka 5581
    - Nematoda 5581
  - citrus, Turkey 7055
  - clementines
    - storage 3135
- ***Alternaria*** *cont.*
  - clementines *cont.*
    - varietal reactions 3135
  - cotton
    - control 6676
    - cropping systems 8331
    - induced resistance 7541
    - roots 8331
    - Tennessee 6676
  - crops
    - Brazil 8750
    - seeds 8772
    - Spain 8772
  - dates, Iran 1510
  - faba beans
    - control 4641
    - seeds 4641
  - fruit
    - air spora 9577
    - control 3572
    - Himachal Pradesh 9577
    - storage 3572
  - groundnuts
    - seeds 3601
    - toxins 3601
  - hemp, reviews 8339
  - Indian mustard, control 6487
  - laboratory tests
    - antibiotics 4264
    - herbicides 3203
  - lucerne
    - Iowa 8010
    - stubble 8010
  - maize, Bolivia 7950
  - mushrooms, spawn 5945
  - oats
    - control 3669
    - Czech Republic 2817, 3669
    - insects 3669
    - seeds 2817, 3669
    - varietal reactions 3669
  - oranges, Turkey 7055
  - *Pennisetum glaucum*
    - nitrogen 7977
    - sowing date 7977
  - *Phaseolus vulgaris*
    - control 2904
    - crop growth stage 8926
    - Poland 7243
    - Romania 2904
    - rotations 7243
    - seeds 2904
  - pigeon peas
    - storage 2922
    - toxins 2922
  - plants
    - host parasite relationships 107
    - host specificity 107
    - infection 107
  - potatoes
    - Belarus 4683
    - control 4683
  - *Quercus robur,* control 10127
  - rape
    - control 6609, 6616
    - glucosinolates 7476
    - Poland 6609, 6616
    - varietal reactions 7476
  - rice
    - seeds 3601
    - toxins 3601
  - sesame
    - Saudi Arabia 2357
    - seeds 2357
  - sorghum
    - Brazil 2840
    - phenolic compounds 3709
    - postharvest decay 2840
    - seeds 2840, 3601, 3709
    - toxins 3601
  - soyabeans
    - Argentina 8906
    - intercropping 5544
    - Karnataka 8019
    - seeds 6418, 8019, 8906
    - varietal reactions 8906
  - sugarbeet, control 3203
  - sunflowers
    - Argentina 7478
    - control 2338
    - seeds 2338, 7478

Alternaria cont.
- sunflowers *cont.*
  - toxins 7478
- taxonomy 129, 3511
- toxins 3463
- vegetables
  - control 3572
  - storage 3572
- *Vigna radiata*
  - bioassays 8063
  - seed germination 8063
  - toxins 8063
- virulence 3463
- *Wedelia glauca,* biological control 6794
- wheat
  - Bulgaria 7123
  - control 7915
  - Karnataka 7909
  - Russia 7915
  - Saudi Arabia 5425
  - seeds 5425, 7909
  - toxins 7123

Alternaria alternata
- air spora, Madhya Pradesh 82
- *Anredera cordifolia,* Taiwan 10176
- apricots
  - China 9959
  - control 9959
- *Astragalus cicer*
  - Alberta 7214
  - seeds 7214
- bamboos, India 4120
- *Brassica campestris*
  - Bangladesh 2979
  - cultural methods 2979
  - Japan 6490
  - seeds 6490
  - varietal reactions 2979
- *Brassica carinata,* seeds 3858
- *Capsicum*
  - control 475, 4769
  - Korea Republic 192
  - postharvest decay 475, 4769
  - seeds 8143
  - toxins 192, 8143
- cauliflowers, Madhya Pradesh 408
- *Chamacereus silvestrii,* Hungary 2457
- *Coriandrum sativum*
  - Rajasthan 2476
  - seeds 2476
- culture media 1033
- *Cuminum cyminum*
  - Rajasthan 2476
  - seeds 2476
- dates, control 5766
- *Fagopyrum esculentum,* seeds 7202
- fenugreek
  - Rajasthan 2476
  - seeds 2476
- figs
  - control 4013
  - storage 4013
- *Foeniculum vulgare*
  - Indian Punjab 1683
  - Rajasthan 2476
  - seeds 1683, 2476
- forest trees, India 4120
- fruit, enzymes 5386
- *Galium aparine,* toxins 846
- garlic, Argentina 2964
- grapefruits, South Africa 1493
- Indian mustard
  - control 409
  - environmental factors 2172
  - Haryana 409
  - seeds 409
- *Juniperus chinensis,* Beijing 9235
- laboratory tests
  - aldehydes 897
  - azidometalkojates 3384
  - bergenin 6871
  - *O,O*-bisaryl alkyl phosphonates 6035
  - fungicides 923, 1382, 6033
  - ketones 897
  - microwave treatment 6265
  - oxysporidinone 8549
  - pesticides 7786
  - plant extracts 48, 1124, 2966, 3389, 5605, 5854, 7713
  - thiazolidinones 921-922

Alternaria alternata cont.
- *Lotus corniculatus*
  - seeds 5533
  - storage 5533
- *Macrotyloma uniflorum,* seeds 4674
- mangoes, Florida 672
- melons
  - Indian Punjab 5687
  - mixed infections 5687
- *Mentha arvensis*
  - India 10191
  - varietal reactions 10191
- molecular genetics
  - DNA 8628
  - gene expression 6166
  - melanin 6166
  - plasmids 8628
  - toxins 8628
- *Momordica charantia*
  - Indian Punjab 5687
  - mixed infections 5687
- mulberries
  - fertilizers 6560
  - India 6560
  - plant density 6560
  - varietal reactions 6560
- *Olpitrichum tenellum,* hyperparasitism 5472
- onions
  - control 9010
  - Madhya Pradesh 396
  - seeds 9010
  - storage 9010
- *Panax notoginseng,* mixed infections 10174
- *Parthenium hysterophorus,* biological control 4201, 6785
- peaches
  - air spora 3982
  - China 3981-3982
  - epidemiology 3982
  - symptoms 3981
- pears
  - histopathology 543
  - induced mutations 4812
  - molecular genetics 8628
  - pathogenicity 8628
  - selection 4812
  - toxins 543, 4812, 8628
- *Pennisetum glaucum*
  - control 3711
  - seeds 3711, 5483
  - toxins 5483
- persimmons
  - control 6605
  - storage 6605
- *Phaseolus coccineus,* Poland 2101
- *Phaseolus vulgaris*
  - Minas Gerais 8041
  - seeds 8041
- pistachios, USA 5775
- potatoes
  - Maine 5607
  - testing 9829
  - varietal reactions 9829
- *Psophocarpus tetragonolobus*
  - control 5597
  - seeds 5597
  - varietal reactions 5597
- radishes
  - Japan 6490
  - seeds 6490
- rice
  - control 3721
  - Himachal Pradesh 9719
  - seeds 3721
- *Rosmarinus officinalis,* Argentina 5940
- sesame
  - Korea Republic 192
  - Saudi Arabia 2357
  - seeds 2357
  - toxins 192
- soil, soil organic matter 3490
- sorghum, control 3702
- soyabeans
  - Bangladesh 2886
  - India 4633
  - seed treatment 2886
  - seeds 4633, 5545
  - sowing date 2886
  - toxins 5545

Alternaria alternata cont.
- spinach, toxins 2638
- spore germination 6033
- strawberries
  - isolates 6569
  - Italy 4833
  - symptoms 4833
  - toxins 619
  - varietal reactions 4833, 6569
- sugarbeet
  - antagonism 7523
  - Hungary 7523
- sunflowers
  - biochemistry 4910
  - control 4055
  - environmental factors 4909
  - host specificity 5786
  - India 7479
  - Nigeria 9147
  - screening 4055
  - seeds 9147
  - selection 4908
  - taxonomy 5786, 7479
  - toxins 706, 4908, 7480
  - Uttar Pradesh 4909
- tobacco
  - host parasite relationships 2394
  - immunodiagnosis 4964
  - nitrogen 4963
  - seeds 4964
  - staining 2394
- tomatoes
  - antagonists 4750
  - antigens 3010
  - biochemistry 454
  - control 452, 1382
  - cultures 4749
  - genetics 8134
  - growth 5667
  - Himachal Pradesh 452
  - host parasite relationships 3010
  - Pakistan 1376
  - pathogenicity 4749
  - postharvest decay 456, 1382, 5667
  - seeds 1376
  - sterols 5667
  - toxins 444, 456, 9555
  - Turkey 9555
- toxins 5244, 9557
- *Trichoderma,* antagonism 5606
- *Trifolium alexandrinum*
  - Pakistan 9740
  - seeds 9740
- vegetables, enzymes 5386
- *Vernonia galamensis*
  - control 10192
  - India 10192
- *Vigna mungo*
  - biological control 9797
  - enzymes 9797
  - pigments 9797
  - seeds 9797
  - storage 9797
- *Vigna radiata*
  - biological control 9797
  - enzymes 9797
  - pigments 9797
  - seed germination 9796
  - seeds 9797
  - storage 9797
- *Vigna umbellata,* Bihar 357
- wheat
  - Bangladesh 218
  - Bihar 8796
  - biological control 2760
  - breeding 6293
  - China 1179
  - endophytes 4492
  - Italy 230
  - Karnataka 7909
  - screening 5452
  - seeds 218, 230, 2760, 4489, 7116, 7909, 9652
  - South Africa 4492
  - storage 7911
  - strains 230
  - varietal reactions 230, 7116
  - Xinjiang 4489
- *Ziziphus sativa*
  - Hebei 4880
  - Henan 4034, 4880

Alternaria alternata cont.
- *Ziziphus sativa cont.*
  - Hubei 4034

Alternaria atrans, laboratory tests, microwave treatment 6265

Alternaria brassicae
- bibliographies 1521
- *Brassica*
  - breeding 6618
  - genetics 6615
  - varietal reactions 6615
- *Brassica campestris*
  - defence mechanisms 2980
  - isothiocyanates 2980
- *Brassica campestris* subsp. *narinosa*
  - California 3860
  - symptoms 3860
- *Brassica campestris* subsp. *nipposinica*
  - California 3860
  - symptoms 3860
- *Brassica carinata,* seeds 3858
- broccoli
  - genetics 2169
  - varietal reactions 2169
- cabbages
  - cultures 3859
  - genetics 2169
  - hyphae 3859
  - strains 3859
  - toxins 3859
  - varietal reactions 2169
- cauliflowers
  - genetics 2169
  - varietal reactions 2169
- Chinese cabbages
  - China 9861
  - virulence 9861
- descriptions 8667
- horticultural crops
  - control 4266
  - seeds 4266
- Indian mustard
  - California 3860
  - control 9019
  - environmental factors 2172
  - pollen 1357
  - symptoms 3860
  - toxins 1357
  - yield losses 6489
- laboratory tests
  - bergenin 6871
  - fungicides 6039, 7693
  - plant extracts 7716
- rape
  - biochemistry 5781
  - Canada 4052
  - cultural control 4052
  - economics of control 5783
  - environmental factors 2329, 3155
  - forecasting 5783
  - latent infections 2329
  - seeds 5781
  - UK 5783
- *Sinapis alba,* resistance 6618
- sunflowers
  - control 10057
  - France 10057

Alternaria brassicicola
- bibliographies 1521
- biochemistry, enzymes 8629
- *Brassica,* seed testing 4721
- *Brassica carinata,* seeds 3858
- *Brassica oleracea*
  - Japan 6490
  - seeds 6490
- cabbages
  - Italy 6252
  - seeds 6252
- descriptions 8668
- Indian mustard, environmental factors 2172
- laboratory tests
  - fungicides 4259
  - ligands 108
  - plant extracts 1116, 6888, 9401
  - sulfates 108
- parsley
  - biological control 4457
  - seeds 4457
- radishes
  - biological control 4457

Alternaria brassicicola cont.
- radishes *cont.*
  - induced resistance 1365
  - pathogenesis-related proteins 1365
  - seeds 4457

Alternaria burnsii
- *Cuminum cyminum*
  - control 2470, 2475, 8450
  - Gujarat 2470, 2475
  - Pakistan 1682
  - Rajasthan 2470
- physiology
  - growth 9285
  - sporulation 9285

Alternaria carthami
- laboratory tests
  - bergenin 6871
  - plant extracts 3389

Alternaria cassiae
- *Cassia obtusifolia*
  - biological control 2487, 3328
  - toxins 1706
  - varietal reactions 2487
- ultrastructure, conidia 9304

Alternaria citri
- citrus
  - control 1497, 1500
  - Morocco 1500
  - postharvest decay 1497, 1500
  - toxins 9555
  - Turkey 9555
- *Citrus junos*
  - control 3134
  - storage 3134
- fruit, enzymes 5386
- laboratory tests, plant extracts 1792
- mandarins
  - control 1494
  - Pakistan 1494
  - postharvest decay 1494
- oranges
  - toxins 9555
  - Turkey 9555
- vegetables, enzymes 5386

Alternaria conjuncta, *Plantago lanceolata,* Iran 5088

Alternaria crassa, *Datura stramonium,* biological control 3328

Alternaria cucumerina
- cucumbers
  - chitinase 3064
  - genetic transformation 3064
- watermelons
  - seeds 4788
  - survival 9902

Alternaria cyamopsidis
- guar
  - environmental factors 2122
  - Uttar Pradesh 2122

Alternaria dauci
- carrots
  - Belgium 3795
  - control 3795
  - Italy 6252
  - seeds 6252

Alternaria dianthi
- carnations
  - control 6752
  - culture media 6752
  - Shanghai 6752
  - varietal reactions 8425

Alternaria dichondrae, *Dichondra repens,* Italy 5913

Alternaria eichhorniae
- *Eichhornia crassipes*
  - biological control 7633, 10202
  - host parasite relationships 10202
  - ultrastructure 10202
- sporulation 7633

Alternaria gaisen, IMI distribution maps 5289

Alternaria helianthi
- *Bacillus cereus,* antagonism 10063
- *Bacillus mycoides,* antagonism 10063
- *Bacillus subtilis,* antagonism 10063
- laboratory tests
  - mancozeb 703
  - quintozene 703
  - thiram 703
- sunflowers
  - Andhra Pradesh 2340

Alternaria helianthi cont.
- sunflowers *cont.*
  - antagonists 10063
  - control 4055
  - environmental factors 10059
  - India 7479
  - mulching 7483
  - screening 4055
  - taxonomy 7479
  - varietal reactions 2340, 3156, 10059
- *Xanthium strumarium,* biological control 5097

Alternaria japonica
- *Brassica campestris*
  - Japan 6490
  - seeds 6490
- radishes
  - Japan 6490
  - seeds 6490

Alternaria kikuchiana, pears, varietal reactions 5716

Alternaria linicola
- linseed
  - chlamydospores 697
  - control 2333
  - phytoalexins 9144
  - seeds 697, 8274
  - survival 697
  - temperature 8274
  - toxins 9144
  - UK 2333
  - varietal reactions 2333
- *Veronica persica,* survival 697

Alternaria longipes
- groundnuts, Tamil Nadu 9158
- laboratory tests, plant extracts 2966
- tobacco, transgenic plants 2393

Alternaria macrospora
- cotton
  - control 3595
  - plant nutrition 3595
  - toxins 8333

Alternaria mali
- apples
  - biological control 3964
  - control 535, 6545, 9923, 9935
  - Korea Republic 535, 6545
  - varietal reactions 515
  - Yugoslavia 515
- biochemistry, enzymes 7383
- IMI distribution maps 5289
- laboratory tests
  - antibiotics 7715
  - echinomycin 6887
  - fungerin 6886

Alternaria padwickii
- rice
  - Bangladesh 7197
  - Italy 2051
  - seeds 7197

Alternaria passiflorae, *Passiflora,* control 4882

Alternaria porri
- garlic
  - Argentina 2964
  - control 2163, 7299, 9009
  - Indonesia 9009
  - sowing date 2967
  - varietal reactions 2967
  - Venezuela 2162
- laboratory tests, plant extracts 2164
- onions
  - control 3839, 5630-5632
  - Haryana 5631-5632, 8108
  - India 2164
  - Maharashtra 5630
  - plant extracts 2164
  - planting date 9011
  - survival 8108
  - toxins 3848
- spores
  - environmental factors 5301
  - survival 5301

Alternaria radicina
- carrots
  - chitinase 3064
  - genetic transformation 3064
  - Italy 6252
  - seeds 6252
- horticultural crops
  - control 4266

***Alternaria radicina** cont.*
  horticultural crops *cont.*
    seeds 4266
  potatoes
    storage 1319
    testing 1319
Alternaria raphani
  bibliographies 1521
  laboratory tests
    ligands 108
    sulfates 108
  rape
    Canada 4052
    cultural control 4052
Alternaria sesami
  sesame
    control 727
    Korea Republic 192
    toxins 192
Alternaria sesamicola
  sesame
    Korea Republic 192
    toxins 192
Alternaria solani
  Capsicum
    enzymes 474
    Korea Republic 192
    respiration 474
    toxins 192
  culture media, sporulation 9489
  laboratory tests
    antifungal agents 1781
    plant extracts 1679, 5605
  molecular genetics, RNA 6966
  potatoes
    biochemistry 4453
    control 2953, 3595, 6876, 9828
    Israel 2953
    Minas Gerais 2944
    plant nutrition 3595
    seasonal variation 2953
    storage 1319, 3804
    symptoms 3804
    testing 1319
    varietal reactions 9827
    West Bengal 9827
  sugarbeet, biochemistry 4453
  tobacco, toxins 4104
  tomatoes
    control 452, 458, 3008, 3595, 3888, 6876
    cultures 3017
    environmental factors 457
    enzymes 4751
    fungicide tolerance 458, 8130
    Himachal Pradesh 452
    induced resistance 1385
    integrated control 3883
    intercropping 3890
    isolates 3011
    Madhya Pradesh 9878
    morphology 3011
    pathogenesis-related proteins 1385
    plant nutrition 3595
    planting date 3890
    postharvest decay 9878
    resistance 4751
    South Africa 5655
    South Carolina 3888
    sporulation 457
    tillage 3883
    toxins 9555
    Turkey 9555
    varietal reactions 1383, 1385, 4751, 6515
    water stress 2185
    weeds 4754
    yield 3888
  toxins 7039, 7768, 9557
  Trichoderma, antagonism 4750
  wheat, Egypt 3618
Alternaria tenuis (*see Alternaria alternata*)
Alternaria tenuissima
  barley
    Czech Republic 3590
    seeds 3590
  groundnuts
    infection 5794
    pH 1549
    temperature 1549
  laboratory tests, flavonoids 1006
***Alternaria tenuissima** cont.*
  Phaseolus vulgaris, control 3774
  pigeon peas
    Bihar 2114
    environmental factors 2114
    epidemiology 2114
  Pseudopanax
    control 2441
    New Zealand 2441
  sunflowers
    India 7479
    taxonomy 7479
  Vaccinium
    North Carolina 617
    yield losses 617
  Vaccinium corymbosum, postharvest decay 3989
Alternaria triticimaculans, wheat, Argentina 7935
Alternaria triticina
  wheat
    Bangladesh 218
    Bihar 8796
    Saudi Arabia 5424
    seeds 218
    toxins 9555
    Turkey 9555
    varietal reactions 6318
Alternaria zinniae
  sunflowers
    control 4055
    India 7479
    screening 4055
    taxonomy 7479
  Zinnia, genetics 3289
Althaea officinalis
  Ascochyta malvicola
    Honshu 4389
    taxonomy 4389
Aluminium, activity, *Paxillus involutus* 62
Aluminium chloride, control, *Botrytis cinerea,* grapes 7427, 9994
Amanita
  forest trees, mycorrhizas 3409
  molecular genetics, genetic analysis 9433
  taxonomy
    descriptions 8677
    keys 8677
    Zambia 8677
Amanita caesarea, physiology, growth 973
Amanita muscaria
  chestnuts, mycorrhizas 56
  Picea abies, mycorrhizas 3427, 4293, 4303
Amanita pantherina, *Picea glehnii,* mycorrhizas 791
Amanita phalloides
  laboratory tests
    cadmium 9434
    lead 9434
    zinc 9434
Amaranthus bouchonii, beet necrotic yellow vein furovirus, symptoms 1938
Amaranthus deflexus
  Alternaria, São Paulo 4463
  Fusarium, São Paulo 4463
  Xanthomonas axonopodis pv. *phaseoli,* São Paulo 4463
Amaranthus hybridus
  Alternaria, São Paulo 4463
  Fusarium, São Paulo 4463
Amaranthus hypochondriacus
  cucumber mosaic cucumovirus
    characteristics 8887
    seeds 8887
    Uttar Pradesh 8887
Amaranthus mitchellii, beet necrotic yellow vein furovirus, symptoms 1938
Amaranthus quitensis, beet necrotic yellow vein furovirus, symptoms 1938
Amaranthus retroflexus
  beet necrotic yellow vein furovirus
    alternative hosts 738
    UK 738
Amaranthus tricolor
  cucumber mosaic cucumovirus
    characteristics 8887
    seeds 8887
    Uttar Pradesh 8887
  Rhizoctonia solani, Kerala 8427
Ambam
  control
    Alternaria, apples 9922
    Trichothecium, apples 9922
Ambrosia artemisiifolia
  Albugo tragopogonis, biological control 4204
  Entyloma polysporum, biological control 4204
  Macrophomina phaseolina, biological control 4204
  plant extracts, antiviral agents 9873
  Plasmopara halstedii, biological control 4204
  Pseudomonas syringae pv. *tagetis,* biological control 3331
  Puccinia conoclinii, biological control 4204
  Puccinia xanthii, biological control 4203-4204
  Rhizoctonia solani, biological control 4204
  Verticillium dahliae, biological control 4204
Ambrosia chamissonis
  Acaulospora
    mycorrhizas
      Chile 994
      seasonal variation 994
  Glomus
    mycorrhizas
      Chile 994
      seasonal variation 994
Ambrosiella, *Picea abies,* growth 10142
Amelanchier alnifolia
  Erwinia amylovora
    Alberta 7060
    survival 7060
American Samoa
  crops
    algae 8743
    bacteria 8743
    fungi 8743
2-Amino-butane, control, citrus, postharvest decay 1500
Ammi majus, *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum,* Uttar Pradesh 2459
Ammonium sulfate
  control
    Clavibacter xyli subsp. *xyli,* sugarcane 1554
    Streptomyces scabies, potatoes 8096
    Venturia pirina, pears 9949
Ammophila arenaria
  Acaulospora
    mycorrhizas
      Chile 994
      seasonal variation 994
  Acaulospora bireticulata
    Poland 8685
    taxonomy 8685
  Fusarium culmorum
    Netherlands 9303
    toxins 9303
  Glomus
    mycorrhizas
      Chile 994
      seasonal variation 994
Ammophila breviligulata
  mycorrhizas
    Massachusetts 6912
    plant succession 6912
Amomum subulatum, diseases, Sikkim 2472
Amomum villosum
  Glomerella cingulata
    control 5068
    Guangxi 5068
Amorpha canescens
  mycorrhizas
    fungicides 9444
    Kansas 9444
    plant growth 9444
Ampelomyces, hyperparasitism, *Erysiphe graminis* 9733
Ampelomyces quisqualis
  biological control, fungi 9381
  control
    crops, diseases 7704
    Sphaerotheca pannosa var. *rosae,* roses 8397
    Uncinula necator, grapes 1474, 7423

Ampelomyces quisqualis *cont.*
- culture media 9493
- laboratory tests
  - benomyl 9493
  - chlorothalonil 9493
  - copper oxychloride 9493
  - pyrazophos 9493
  - sulfur 9493
  - thiophanate-methyl 9493
  - triadimefon 9493
- molecular genetics
  - enzymes 1032
  - nucleotide sequences 1032
- spore germination, culture media 6927

Amphiroa zonata
- *Retrostium amphiroae*
  - Japan 8664
  - taxonomy 8664

Amphisphaeria, Arecaceae, taxonomy 1898

Amphotericin B, fungicide tolerance, *Aspergillus niger* 6846

Amylostereum areolatum, *Picea abies,* Sweden 6731

Amylostereum chailletii, *Picea abies,* Sweden 6731

Anacardic acid, activity, *Colletotrichum capsici* 8528

Anacardium occidentale (*see* Cashews)

Anagallis arvensis, *Peronospora candida,* New Zealand 120

Anagallis foemina, plant extracts, antifungal agents 5662

Ananas comosus (*see* Pineapples)

Andean potato mottle comovirus, potatoes, varietal reactions 2941

Andebbia, taxonomy 4299

Andorra
- Basidiomycetes 7809
- fungi 1878

Andropogon gerardii
- mycorrhizas
  - fungicides 9444
  - Kansas 9444
  - plant growth 9444

Aneilema nudiflora
- *Ustilago aneilemae*
  - Maharashtra 8459
  - spore germination 8459

Anemarrhena asphodeloides, plant extracts, antifungal agents 7386

Anemone coronaria
- *Fusarium oxysporum,* Argentina 3299
- *Rhizopus oryzae,* Honshu 5924

Anethum graveolens, plant extracts, antifungal agents 6633

Angelica archangelica, fungi, phytoalexins 1684

Anilazine
- activity, *Drechslera cactivora,* Cactaceae 1677
- control
  - *Magnaporthe grisea,* wheat 2757
  - *Peronospora tabacina,* tobacco 6653
  - *Septoria apiicola,* celery 2987
  - wheat, diseases 9650
- nontarget effects, soil bacteria 6881

Anilinopyrimidines
- control, *Botrytis cinerea,* strawberries 9092
- fungicide tolerance, *Botrytis cinerea* 1761

Anisogramma anomala
- hazelnuts
  - Oregon 4897
  - screening 4895

Anisomeles ovata, plant extracts, antifungal agents 4664

Annona cherimola
- *Ralstonia solanacearum*
  - resistance 8254
  - susceptibility 8254

Annona glabra
- *Ralstonia solanacearum*
  - resistance 8254
  - susceptibility 8254

Annona montana
- *Ralstonia solanacearum*
  - resistance 8254
  - susceptibility 8254

Annona muricata
- diseases
  - Colombia 4885
  - control 4885
- *Glomerella cingulata*
  - appressoria 7058
  - Brazil 7058
  - isolates 7058
- *Ralstonia solanacearum*
  - resistance 8254
  - susceptibility 8254

Annona reticulata
- *Ralstonia solanacearum*
  - resistance 8254
  - susceptibility 8254

Annona squamosa
- *Cylindrocladiella tenuis*
  - Guangdong 7806
  - taxonomy 7806
- *Phytophthora nicotianae,* India 8256
- *Ralstonia solanacearum*
  - resistance 8254
  - susceptibility 8254

Annual reports (*see* Reports)

Anoda cristata
- fungi, Australia 6794
- *Puccinia heterospora,* biological control 6794

Anogeissus latifolia
- *Sarcinella combratcearum*
  - Madhya Pradesh 6198
  - taxonomy 6198

Anoplotettix fuscovenosus
- transmission
  - phytoplasmas 2692
  - plant pathogens 2692

Anredera cordifolia, *Alternaria alternata,* Taiwan 10176

Antarctica
- fungi 6253
  - ecology 5211

Antarcticycas, Glomales, mycorrhizas, fossils 2602

Anthostomella formosa, *Pinus sylvestris,* endophytes 5890

Anthostomella rhizomorphae, mangroves, taxonomy 6199

Anthostomella rhizophorae, mangroves, taxonomy 6199

Anthoxanthum odoratum, *Thozetella tocklaiensis,* New Zealand 6401

Anthraquinone, control, *Botrytis cinerea,* faba beans 3767

Anthurium, diseases, micropropagation 10148

Anthyllis cytisoides
- *Acaulospora,* mycorrhizas, Spain 1828
- *Glomus constrictum,* mycorrhizas, Spain 1828
- *Glomus coronatum,* mycorrhizas, Spain 1828
- *Glomus macrocarpum*
  - mycorrhizas
    - growth 992
    - heavy metals 992
- *Glomus mosseae*
  - mycorrhizas
    - growth 992
    - heavy metals 992
- *Scutellospora calospora,* mycorrhizas, Spain 1828

Antibiotics
- activity
  - *Alternaria* 4264
  - *Alternaria mali* 7715
  - *Cladosporium cucumerinum* 7715
  - *Fusarium oxysporum* 4264
  - *Magnaporthe grisea* 7715
  - *Phytophthora capsici* 958, 7715
  - *Ralstonia solanacearum,* potatoes 9836
  - *Streptomyces scabies,* potatoes 1331
- control
  - *Colletotrichum tabacum,* tobacco 1565
  - *Erwinia amylovora,* pears 3090
  - *Erwinia carotovora* subsp. *carotovora,* tobacco 1565
  - *Litchi chinensis,* diseases 675
  - *Phytophthora nicotianae* var. *nicotianae,* tobacco 1565

Antibiotics *cont.*
- control *cont.*
  - *Pythium ultimum,* sugarbeet 4077
- production, fungi 9459
- residues
  - apples 5163
  - determination 5163
- reviews 5166
- toxicity, avocados 4041

Antifungal agents, bioassays 9463

Antirrhinum majus
- *Phyllosticta antirrhini*
  - control 5050
  - seeds 5050

Antitranspirants, activity, *Botrytis cinerea* 8625

Aphanomyces, soil, suppressive soils 4382

Aphanomyces cochlioides
- soil
  - France 2372
  - Nematoda 2372
  - soil sickness 2372
- sugarbeet
  - biological control 5831
  - control 9179
  - France 2372
  - Nematoda 2372
  - soil sickness 2372

Aphanomyces euteiches
- laboratory tests, plant extracts 4272
- lucerne
  - roots 6405
  - varietal reactions 6405
- peas
  - composts 5571
  - control 5571, 8043
  - enzymes 5574
  - France 1281
  - integrated control 1281
  - Netherlands 8044
  - resistance 4663
  - root rots 1281
  - suppressive soils 8044
  - yield losses 1281
- soil
  - detection 5256
  - Victoria 5256

Aphelenchus avenae, control, *Rhizoctonia solani,* potatoes 7284-7285

Aphidoidea
- interactions, tobacco etch potyvirus, tobacco 3222
- transmission
  - barley yellow dwarf luteovirus 197, 2731, 2795, 3609, 4531, 4534, 9598
  - beet western yellows luteovirus 1930
  - cauliflower mosaic caulimovirus 7035
  - cowpea aphid-borne mosaic potyvirus 4627
  - cucumber mosaic cucumovirus 4767, 7212, 8152
  - lentil mosaic virus 2107
  - maize dwarf mosaic potyvirus 3678
  - pea seed-borne mosaic potyvirus 4627
  - plum pox potyvirus 599-600, 8190
  - potato leaf roll luteovirus 2935
  - potato Y potyvirus 3551, 4767
  - strawberry mottle virus 7417
  - tobacco vein mottling potyvirus 8712
  - *Verticillium lecanii* 6963
  - viruses 7836
    - essential oil plants 8444, 10170
    - medicinal plants 8444, 10170
  - zucchini yellow mosaic potyvirus 8152

Aphids (*see* Aphidoidea)

Aphis craccivora
- transmission
  - azuki bean mosaic potyvirus 6425
  - peanut stripe potyvirus 8285
  - potato leaf roll luteovirus 7872
  - *Potyvirus* 5935
  - zucchini yellow mosaic potyvirus 1404

Aphis fabae
- transmission
  - beet yellows closterovirus 4940
  - broad bean bushy dwarf virus 3766
  - lentil mosaic virus 8046

- ***Aphis fabae*** *cont.*
  - transmission *cont.*
    - plum pox potyvirus 558
    - potato leaf roll luteovirus 7872
    - potato Y potyvirus 1314
- ***Aphis glycines***, transmission, peanut stripe potyvirus 8285
- ***Aphis gossypii***
  - transmission
    - banana bunchy top nanavirus 10001
    - cucumber mosaic cucumovirus 10001
    - lentil mosaic virus 8046
    - peanut stripe potyvirus 8285
    - plum pox potyvirus 558
    - potato leaf roll luteovirus 6446, 7872
    - potato S carlavirus 6446
    - potato Y potyvirus 6446, 9806
    - zucchini yellow mosaic potyvirus 1404
- ***Aphis hederae***, transmission, plum pox potyvirus 558
- ***Aphis malvae***, transmission, lentil mosaic virus 8046
- ***Aphis nerii***, transmission, lentil mosaic virus 8046
- **Aphyllophorales**
  - Spain 7807
  - Taiwan 5275
  - taxonomy 5275
- **Apiaceae**
  - diseases, Brazil 3577
  - viruses, Brazil 3578
- ***Apiocrea chrysosperma***
  - molecular genetics, DNA 2658
  - taxonomy 2658
- ***Apiognomonia veneta***, *Platanus acerifolia*, UK 1603
- ***Apium graveolens*** (*see* Celery)
- ***Apium graveolens var. rapaceum*** (*see* Celeriac)
- **Apparatus**, forecasting, plant diseases 509
- ***Appendiculella calostrom***
  - taxonomy 7773
  - ultrastructure 7773
- **Apple chlorotic leaf spot trichovirus**
  - *Aesculus hippocastanum*, detection 5004
  - almonds, Tunisia 1942
  - apples
    - detection 520-521, 9920
    - immunodiagnosis 521-522, 3074, 4802
    - indicator plants 1430
    - localization 522
    - screening 1430
    - Turkey 3074
    - Ukraine 3954
    - yield losses 3954
  - apricots
    - Bulgaria 3967
    - detection 5723
    - immunodiagnosis 3967
    - Italy 577, 580
    - symptoms 577
    - transmission 5723
    - Tunisia 1942
  - cherries
    - Bulgaria 3967
    - China 4818
    - immunodiagnosis 3967
  - fruit trees
    - immunodiagnosis 501-502
    - Poland 501
    - strains 501
  - *Malus*, elimination 504
  - molecular genetics
    - coat proteins 5337, 7848
    - nucleotide sequences 7848
    - polymerase chain reaction 1086
    - RNA 5337
  - peaches
    - Bulgaria 3967
    - immunodiagnosis 3967
  - pears, elimination 8180
  - plums
    - Australia 584
    - Bulgaria 3967
    - Germany 585
    - immunodiagnosis 3967
    - Italy 583
    - symptoms 585
- **Apple chlorotic leaf spot trichovirus** *cont.*
  - pome fruits
    - characteristics 503
    - Greece 505
    - Uruguay 503
  - *Prunus*, elimination 504
  - stone fruits
    - Albania 554, 2239
    - characteristics 503
    - Greece 505
    - immunodiagnosis 557
    - Italy 555
    - Lebanon 2240
    - Uruguay 503
- **Apple dimple fruit viroid**
  - apples
    - identification 6544
    - Italy 6544
    - nucleotide sequences 6544
- **Apple mosaic ilarvirus**
  - almonds, Tunisia 1942
  - apples
    - immunodiagnosis 184, 3074
    - Tasmania 184
    - Turkey 3074
  - apricots, Tunisia 1942
  - *Betula pendula*, Czech Republic 2412
  - cherries, China 4818
  - hazelnuts
    - growth 694
    - Spain 694
  - hops
    - immunodiagnosis 184
    - Poland 4195
    - Tasmania 184
    - varietal reactions 4195
  - *Malus*, elimination 504
  - molecular genetics
    - coat proteins 164
    - nucleoproteins 164
    - RNA 164
  - nectarines
    - immunodiagnosis 184
    - Tasmania 184
  - peaches, Turkey 601
  - plums
    - immunodiagnosis 184
    - Tasmania 184
  - pome fruits
    - characteristics 503
    - Greece 505
    - Uruguay 503
  - *Prunus*, elimination 504
  - roses
    - immunodiagnosis 184
    - Tasmania 184
  - stone fruits
    - immunodiagnosis 557
    - Italy 555
- **Apple scar skin viroid**
  - apples
    - detection 5694, 8171
    - molecular genetics 5694
    - Poland 5694
  - pears
    - elimination 540
    - Japan 4808
    - molecular genetics 4808
    - seeds 541
- **Apple stem grooving capillovirus**
  - apples
    - detection 520, 2226
    - immunodiagnosis 3074
    - molecular genetics 7341
    - Turkey 3074
    - Ukraine 3954
    - yield losses 3954
  - *Malus*
    - elimination 504
    - indicator plants 523
    - screening 523
  - *Malus micromalus*
    - indicator plants 523
    - screening 523
  - molecular genetics
    - nucleotide sequences 7341
    - polymerase chain reaction 1086
    - RNA 7341
  - pears
    - elimination 8180
    - molecular genetics 7341
- **Apple stem grooving capillovirus** *cont.*
  - pears *cont.*
    - varietal reactions 4809
  - pome fruits, Greece 505
- **Apple stem pitting virus**
  - apples
    - Ukraine 3954
    - yield losses 3954
  - molecular genetics
    - polymerase chain reaction 1447
    - RNA 1447
  - pears
    - characteristics 539
    - elimination 8179
    - Italy 539
    - varietal reactions 4809
- **Apples** (*Malus pumila*)
  - *Alternaria*
    - China 9922
    - control 9922
  - *Alternaria mali*
    - biological control 3964
    - control 535, 6545, 9923, 9935
    - Korea Republic 535, 6545
    - varietal reactions 515
    - Yugoslavia 515
  - antibiotic residues, determination 5163
  - apple chlorotic leaf spot trichovirus
    - detection 520-521, 2227, 9920
    - immunodiagnosis 521-522, 3074, 4802
    - indicator plants 1430
    - localization 522
    - screening 1430
    - Turkey 3074
  - apple dimple fruit viroid
    - identification 6544
    - Italy 6544
    - nucleotide sequences 6544
  - apple mosaic ilarvirus
    - immunodiagnosis 184, 3074
    - Tasmania 184
    - Turkey 3074
  - apple proliferation
    - Germany 538
    - phytoplasmas 538
    - vectors 538
  - apple scar skin viroid
    - detection 5694, 8171
    - molecular genetics 5694
    - Poland 5694
  - apple stem grooving capillovirus
    - detection 520, 2226-2227
    - immunodiagnosis 3074
    - molecular genetics 7341
    - Turkey 3074
  - *Botryosphaeria berengeriana*
    - control 7386
    - plant extracts 7386
    - storage 7386
  - *Botryosphaeria dothidea*
    - control 535, 5709, 6545
    - environmental factors 530
    - enzymes 531
    - Korea Republic 530, 535, 6545
    - spore dispersal 530, 5709
  - *Botrytis cinerea*
    - biological control 1439, 7385
    - control 2236, 9076, 9939, 9941
    - fungicide tolerance 516
    - isoenzymes 7887
    - pathogenicity 516
    - Poland 1439
    - postharvest decay 1439, 9939, 9941
    - storage 7385, 9076
  - chat fruit disease, detection 7372
  - *Chondrostereum purpureum*
    - control 7883
    - pruning 7883
    - wound dressings 7883
  - *Colletotrichum*
    - taxonomy 525
    - USA 525
  - *Colletotrichum acutatum*, Michigan 3963
  - *Corticium rolfsii*
    - Mexico 9938
    - sclerotia 9938
    - spatial distribution 9938
  - cracking, aetiology 6542
  - *Cryphonectria parasitica*
    - hypovirulence 9134

Apples *cont.*
  Cryphonectria parasitica cont.
    isolates 9134
    Ontario 9134
  Cryptosporiopsis curvispora
    Nova Scotia 9066
    varietal reactions 9066
  Cytospora, host specificity 9566
  dapple apple viroid
    detection 5694
    molecular genetics 5694
    nucleotide sequences 514
    Poland 5694
  Diaporthe ambigua
    enzymes 5710
    hypovirulence 5710
    molecular genetics 8164
    rootstocks 4796
    South Africa 4796, 8164
    vegetative compatibility groups 4796
  Diplocarpon mali
    control 6545
    Korea Republic 6545
  diseases
    Belgium 9069
    control 1426, 1431, 3957, 5696-5697, 6543, 7369, 7703, 9063, 9069, 9918
    cultural control 3957
    forecasting 5696, 7369
    Himachal Pradesh 9063
    integrated control 2222, 2233
    integrated pest management 7371, 8170
    Italy 7703
    Mexico 9585
    models 5696, 7369-7370
    New York 3957
    Pakistan 524
    Pennsylvania 1431, 7370, 8170
    rootstocks 524
    Russia 2222, 5697
    UK 2233, 5696, 7369
    Ukraine 3954
    Washington 1426
    West Virginia 6543, 7371
    yield losses 3954
  Erwinia amylovora
    antibiotic resistance 7397
    Belgium 7366, 8169, 8177
    biological control 1440, 5714, 7346, 7359-7360, 7362, 7396, 8169
    control 518, 1442, 7354, 7357, 7361, 7363, 7366, 7393, 8169, 9064-9065, 9944, 9946
    detection 7348-7349, 7390-7391
    ecology 7390
    epidemiology 7390
    forecasting 8177
    France 3088, 8168
    Germany 7367, 7393
    Greece 7354
    host parasite relationships 3953
    host range 9064
    induced resistance 5714
    inoculum 7368
    Iran 7353
    Italy 518, 7355
    Japan 7389
    Maryland 7392
    Michigan 7397
    models 1442, 7351-7356, 7367, 7392-7393
    molecular genetics 7394
    New Zealand 7352, 7389-7390, 8176
    Ontario 7356
    Oregon 1440, 7411
    Pennsylvania 1441-1442, 9946
    persistence 7388
    quarantine 7389
    rootstocks 9945
    strains 3953
    survival 7387
    UK 7368
    varietal reactions 1441, 5713, 6551, 7364-7365, 7398, 8168, 9945
    virulence 3953
    Washington 7351
    West Virginia 7392
  fungicide residues, determination 27, 5695, 7679, 9384

Apples *cont.*
  fungicides, growth 2225
  Gigaspora margarita, mycorrhizas, growth 1811
  Gloeodes pomigena
    control 2228, 8175, 9934
    Japan 533
    models 9934
    Pennsylvania 8175
    seasonal variation 533
  Glomerella cingulata
    control 7386
    Michigan 3963
    plant extracts 7386
    spore dispersal 8178
    storage 5712, 7386
    temperature 5712
    wounding 5712
  Glomus etunicatum, mycorrhizas, growth 1811
  Glomus intraradices, mycorrhizas, growth 1813
  Glomus mosseae, mycorrhizas, growth 1813
  Glomus viscosum, mycorrhizas, growth 1813
  Gymnosporangium juniperi-virginianae, varietal reactions 6551
  Helicobasidium mompa
    Honshu 9067
    population structure 9067
  Leptothyrium pomi, control 2228
  Marssonina mali, control 9923
  Monilinia fructigena
    control 3084
    postharvest decay 3084
  mycorrhizas, China 3443
  Nectria galligena
    antagonists 5708
    Chile 3962
    control 3962, 7382
    epidemiology 7382
    eradication 9921
    France 3083
    herbicides 6552
    Netherlands 9933
    Nova Scotia 9066
    Poland 5708
    Tasmania 9921
    varietal reactions 3961, 9066, 9933
    wounds 3961
  Penicillium aurantiogriseum, postharvest decay 4452
  Penicillium digitatum
    defence mechanisms 9077
    postharvest decay 9077
  Penicillium expansum
    antibiotics 1438
    biological control 1438-1439, 5711, 7385
    control 2236, 2706, 7386, 9939, 9941
    decay 1438
    defence mechanisms 9077
    plant extracts 7386
    Poland 1439
    postharvest decay 1439, 2706, 9077, 9939, 9941
    storage 5712, 7385-7386
    temperature 5712
    wounding 5712
  Penicillium glabrum, postharvest decay 4452
  pesticide residues
    detection 6851
    estimation 2528
    Italy 9919
  Pezicula alba
    control 1434
    Poland 1434
  Phyllactinia pyri, Liaoning 9937
  Physalospora piricola
    China 9936
    control 9936
    enzymes 9075
    resistance 9075
  Phytophthora cactorum
    Brazil 7036
    control 7036, 9073
    immunodiagnosis 9554
    New York 3073, 3082
    Pakistan 9073

Apples *cont.*
  Phytophthora cactorum cont.
    seasonal variation 3073
    spores 3073, 3082
  Phytophthora syringae
    control 5699, 7384
    epidemiology 5699
    Honshu 5699
    postharvest decay 5699, 7384
  phytoplasmas
    detection 511, 6539
    DNA probes 6539
    Italy 537
    micropropagation 536
    molecular genetics 537
    New Zealand 1429
  Podosphaera leucotricha
    breeding 6550
    control 1436, 3960, 5704, 6546, 7377, 7379
    Czech Republic 6550
    estimation 5705
    Europe 18
    France 526
    fungicide tolerance 18
    genetics 2439
    Hungary 2229
    integrated control 526
    integrated pest management 2229
    Italy 9924
    models 4806
    New Zealand 5702, 5704, 7377
    screening 9924
    symptoms 3960
    temperature 4806
    varietal reactions 526, 5702, 6551, 9924
  postharvest decay, control 3955
  proliferation
    detection 4801
    Italy 4801
    molecular genetics 4801
    phytoplasmas 4801
  prunus necrotic ringspot ilarvirus
    immunodiagnosis 184
    Tasmania 184
  replant disease
    composts 1428
    control 3956
    Uttar Pradesh 3956
  Rhizoctonia
    anastomosis groups 9074
    Washington 9074
  Rhizoctonia solani, pathogenicity 9074
  Rhizopus stolonifer
    biological control 7385
    storage 7385
  Rosellinia necatrix, control 1435
  rubbery wood
    aetiology 519
    polymerase chain reaction 519
  russet ring
    China 9917
    integrated control 9917
  scald
    control 9078
    storage 9078
  sooty blotch
    aetiology 4803
    North Carolina 4803
  storage decay
    aetiology 6547
    Belgium 3087
    biological control 3087
    calcium 3085
    control 3085-3086, 6547, 9940
    France 3086
    fungicide residues 9942
    Netherlands 3087
  Trichothecium
    China 9922
    control 9922
  Valsa ceratosperma
    control 534
    Korea Republic 534
    varietal reactions 532
  Valsa mali
    characteristics 8174
    control 1437, 4807
  Venturia inaequalis
    air spora 1432

- **Apples** *cont.*
  - *Venturia inaequalis cont.*
    - antagonists 7378, 9928
    - ascospores 5703
    - Belgium 9069, 9925
    - biological control 9927
    - books 3950
    - breeding 6550, 7374, 9931-9932
    - Canada 6549
    - Chile 3077
    - composts 4468
    - Connecticut 1432, 9930
    - control 528, 1427, 2230, 3075, 3077, 3080, 4468, 4797, 4804, 5698, 5700, 5704, 5706-5707, 6546, 6548, 7375-7377, 7379, 7705, 8173, 9068-9069, 9071, 9925, 9929
    - Czech Republic 6550
    - Denmark 4797
    - dispersal 1432
    - electrical properties 9071
    - environmental factors 2235, 9930
    - epidemiology 529, 3958, 9070
    - estimation 5705
    - Europe 18
    - forecasting 509, 527, 4805, 7375
    - France 526, 9931
    - fungicide tolerance 18, 20, 2232, 3960, 5700-5701, 5706, 6549
    - genetic markers 7380-7381
    - genetics 1433, 2234, 3078-3079, 9926
    - Himachal Pradesh 6548, 9068
    - Hungary 2229
    - integrated control 20, 526, 2233, 7374
    - integrated pest management 2229, 3075
    - isolates 5701
    - Italy 7705, 9924, 9932
    - models 7376
    - molecular genetics 9072
    - Netherlands 9926
    - New South Wales 2235, 3075
    - New Zealand 5700, 5702-5704, 7377
    - phenolic compounds 3959, 8172
    - Poland 527, 3080
    - Quebec 9927, 9929
    - races 2231
    - resistance 3958, 8172
    - Russia 4804
    - Santa Catarina 2232
    - screening 7381, 9072, 9924
    - seasonal variation 1432
    - selection 2234
    - spore dispersal 3076-3077
    - spore germination 9930
    - Switzerland 509
    - UK 2233
    - Ukraine 7378
    - USA 6549
    - varietal reactions 526, 2231, 3081, 3959, 5702, 6551, 9070, 9924
    - virulence 3079
    - Wisconsin 2230
  - viruses
    - Germany 4799
    - immunodiagnosis 512
    - indexing 513
    - New Zealand 1429
    - transmission 513
  - *Zygophiala jamaicensis*
    - control 9934
    - models 9934
- **Apricots** (*Prunus armeniaca* and *P. mume*)
  - *Alternaria alternata*
    - China 9959
    - control 9959
  - apple chlorotic leaf spot trichovirus
    - Bulgaria 3967
    - detection 5723
    - immunodiagnosis 3967
    - Italy 577, 580
    - symptoms 577
    - transmission 5723
  - apricot chlorotic leaf roll
    - Italy 5720
    - phytoplasmas 5720
  - Asian prunus latent potyvirus
    - China 552
- **Apricots** *cont.*
  - Asian prunus latent potyvirus *cont.*
    - immunodiagnosis 552
    - Japan 552
  - *Chondrostereum purpureum*, control 5726
  - *Cytospora*, host specificity 9566
  - diseases
    - breeding 2243
    - France 5721
    - Italy 5722
    - Portugal 5722
    - Romania 2243
    - varietal reactions 2242
    - Yugoslavia 2242
  - disorders, France 9958
  - hop stunt viroid
    - detection 6554
    - molecular genetics 6554
  - *Leucostoma cinctum*, Turkey 5727
  - *Leucostoma persoonii*, Turkey 5727
  - *Monilinia fructicola*
    - control 3092
    - postharvest decay 3092
  - *Monilinia laxa*
    - phenolic compounds 2250
    - resistance 2250
    - varietal reactions 2249
  - pesticide residues, detection 6851
  - phytoplasmas
    - detection 582, 3093, 5723
    - France 581
    - Italy 582, 3093
    - molecular genetics 3093
    - symptoms 581
    - transmission 5723
    - ultrastructure 4447
  - plum pox potyvirus
    - anthers 568
    - breeding 565, 2248, 9957
    - characteristics 3971
    - Chile 3091
    - control 560
    - Czech Republic 2248
    - detection 568, 5723-5724
    - Egypt 3971
    - France 564
    - genetic transformation 567
    - Hungary 568, 6555
    - immunodiagnosis 578
    - isolates 564, 579
    - isolation 573
    - Italy 560-562, 8184
    - localization 5725
    - monoclonal antibodies 579
    - resistance 567, 2244
    - Romania 565
    - Spain 9957
    - spread 568
    - testing 2247
    - transmission 5723, 6555
    - Turkey 2241
    - varietal reactions 561, 565, 578, 2241, 2245-2246
    - Yugoslavia 573
  - *Podosphaera tridactyla*, Turkey 7055
  - prune dwarf ilarvirus
    - immunodiagnosis 184
    - Italy 577
    - symptoms 577
    - Tasmania 184
  - prunus necrotic ringspot ilarvirus
    - immunodiagnosis 184
    - Italy 576-577
    - symptoms 577
    - Tasmania 184
  - *Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *syringae*
    - calcium 5729
    - water availability 5729
  - *Schizophyllum commune*, Romania 5728
  - *Stigmina carpophila*
    - China 4816
    - Turkey 7055
  - *Tranzschelia pruni-spinosae*, Turkey 7055
  - *Verticillium dahliae*, immunodiagnosis 507
  - viroids
    - detection 5723
    - Italy 580
    - RNA 580
- **Apricots** *cont.*
  - viroids *cont.*
    - transmission 5723
  - viruses
    - Albania 554, 2239
    - British Columbia 553
    - Tunisia 1942
- **Aquatic plants,** mycorrhizas, Pakistan 999
- **Aquatic weeds**
  - fungi
    - biological control 3322
    - Rio de Janeiro 3322
- **Aquil aril olefin,** control, *Syngonium podophyllum*, diseases 7616
- ***Arabidopsis thaliana***
  - *Agrobacterium tumefaciens*
    - host parasite relationships 4225
    - molecular genetics 4225
  - *Albugo candida*
    - metabolism 3326
    - molecular genetics 2698
    - varietal reactions 2698
  - cauliflower mosaic caulimovirus
    - genetic transformation 2683
    - genetics 3564
    - movement 3564
    - resistance 3564
  - *Cochliobolus carbonum*, phytoalexins 9295
  - diseases
    - defence mechanisms 2481
    - induced resistance 7057
    - pathogenesis-related proteins 9293
    - pathogenicity 5091
  - fungicide tolerance, genetic transformation 2395
  - *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *matthiolae*
    - genetic transformation 8454
    - resistance 8454
  - *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *raphani*
    - biological control 2482
    - induced resistance 2482
  - *Leptosphaeria maculans*, resistance 6788
  - *Peronospora parasitica*
    - host parasite relationships 4197
    - induced resistance 1685
    - molecular genetics 1686, 2698
    - varietal reactions 2698
  - *Pseudomonas syringae*
    - defence mechanisms 2722
    - genetic transformation 1755
    - hypersensitivity 1755
    - induced resistance 879
    - molecular genetics 9044
    - pathogenesis-related proteins 879
    - salicylic acid 879
  - *Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *maculicola*, phytoalexins 4198
  - *Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *tomato*
    - biological control 2482
    - induced resistance 1685, 2482
  - ribgrass mosaic tobamovirus, screening 10194
  - tobacco ringspot nepovirus
    - host parasite relationships 3563
    - molecular genetics 3563
    - seeds 3563
  - turnip crinkle carmovirus
    - genetics 9294
    - induced resistance 1685
  - viruses, genetic transformation 7876
- ***Arabis holboellii***
  - *Puccinia monoica*
    - pollinators 5960
    - transmission 5960
- **Arabis mosaic nepovirus**
  - *Alstroemeria*, Bulgaria 4180
  - barley, Switzerland 2797
  - black currants
    - Irish Republic 5735
    - Nematoda 5735
  - grapes
    - Canada 3106
    - varietal reactions 3106
  - *Narcissus*
    - control 8434
    - Netherlands 8434
  - tamarillos, New Zealand 8247
- ***Arachis hypogaea*** (*see* Groundnuts)

Aralia elata
- *Ascochyta marginata*
  - Honshu 4389
  - taxonomy 4389
- *Pseudocercospora araliae,* Korea Republic 174

Arctium lappa
- *Diaporthe,* Yugoslavia 173
- *Phomopsis,* Yugoslavia 173

Arctotheca calendula
- *Acaulospora*
  - mycorrhizas
    - soil temperature 6129
    - Western Australia 6129
- *Glomus*
  - mycorrhizas
    - soil temperature 6129
    - Western Australia 6129
- *Scutellospora*
  - mycorrhizas
    - soil temperature 6129
    - Western Australia 6129
- tomato spotted wilt tospovirus, Western Australia 8752

Areca catechu (*see* Arecanuts)

Areca jugahpunya
- *Glomerella*
  - Queensland 7804
  - taxonomy 7804

Arecaceae
- *Amphisphaeria,* taxonomy 1898
- *Cocoicola,* taxonomy 8671
- diseases
  - books 3337
  - control 3337
- *Guignardia,* taxonomy 1891
- *Maculatifrondis aequatoriensis*
  - Ecuador 5901
  - taxonomy 5901
- *Phaeochora,* taxonomy 8671
- *Phaeochoraceae,* taxonomy 8671
- *Phytomonas*
  - South America 8393
  - transmission 8393
- *Roussoëlla*
  - Brunei Darussalem 6983
  - Ecuador 6983
  - taxonomy 6983
- *Serenomyces,* taxonomy 8671
- *Seynesia erumpens,* taxonomy 1892
- *Seynesia nobilis,* taxonomy 1892

Arecanuts (*Areca catechu*)
- *Phyllosticta arecae*
  - infection 5934
  - isolates 839
  - Karnataka 839
  - morphology 840
  - toxins 840
  - virulence 840
- yellow leaf
  - edaphic factors 2463
  - Karnataka 2463
- yellows
  - Hainan 9296
  - phytoplasmas 9296

Arecophila, taxonomy, new genus 1897

Argemone mexicana, plant extracts, antiviral agents 9873

Argentina
- Agaricales 2651
  - taxonomy 2651
- *Anemone coronaria, Fusarium oxysporum* 3299
- *Artemisia dracunculoides, Sclerotinia minor* 830
- *Artemisia dracunculus, Sclerotinia minor* 830
- *Balbisia gracilis, Erysiphe balbisiae* 1896
- barley
  - *Pseudoseptoria donacis* 4546
  - *Pyrenophora teres* 2811-2812
- *Capsicum, Pseudomonas corrugata* 478
- carnations
  - carnation latent carlavirus 3285
  - carnation mottle carmovirus 3285
  - *Fusarium* 5915
  - *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *dianthi* 4176
- celery, *Pseudomonas cichorii* 419

Argentina *cont.*
- citrus
  - *Geotrichum candidum* 10020
  - *Penicillium ulaiense* 10019
- *Coriandrum sativum, Rhizoctonia solani* 835
- *Euphorbia collinana* var. *huelhuapina, Erysiphe sparsa* var. *euphorbiicola* 1896
- *Fallopia convolvulus,* fungi 6794
- garlic
  - *Alternaria alternata* 2964
  - *Alternaria porri* 2964
- *Glandularia, Sphaerotheca verbenae* 3579
- groundnut ringspot tospovirus 4422
- groundnuts
  - *Botrytis cinerea* 6624
  - *Sclerotinia minor* 4919
  - *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* 4919
  - seedborne fungi 2353
- *Hysterium andinense* 5286
- *Ilex paraguariensis,* diseases 3280
- *Lavandula angustifolia, Glomerella cingulata* 5940
- *Leuceria thermarum, Erysiphe leuceriae* 1896
- *Lotus,* seedborne fungi 2875
- maize
  - *Fusarium proliferatum* 1209, 7962
  - *Gibberella fujikuroi* 1209, 7962
  - *Gibberella fujikuroi* var. *subglutinans* 1209, 7962
  - *Spiroplasma kunkelii* 9705
  - *Ustilago zeae* 8847
- *Melia azedarach,* decline 5002
- melons, *Didymella bryoniae* 489
- *Mentha piperita, Glomerella cingulata* 5066
- *Mimosa rocae, Bartalinia mellea* 5263
- *Modiola caroliniana,* fungi 6794
- *Myriotrichia clavaeformis,* viruses 2483
- nectarines, *Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *syringae* 1453
- *Origanum vulgare, Colletotrichum dematium* 5940
- peaches
  - *Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *syringae* 1453
  - *Xanthomonas arboricola* pv. *pruni* 9955
- pesticides
  - legislation 8518
  - patents 8518
- *Phalaris minor,* fungi 6794
- *Phaseolus vulgaris*
  - *Colletotrichum lindemuthianum* 8038
  - viruses 2092
- *Pinus taeda,* fungi 2429
- plums, *Xanthomonas arboricola* pv. *pruni* 9955
- raspberries, *Fusarium oxysporum* 614
- *Rhododendron, Cylindrocladium scoparium* 10150
- *Rosmarinus officinalis, Alternaria alternata* 5940
- *Rumex crispus,* fungi 6794
- *Salvia officinalis, Glomerella cingulata* 5940
- *Sonchus oleraceus,* fungi 6794
- sorghum, maize dwarf mosaic potyvirus 9706
- soyabeans
  - diseases 310, 2074
  - fungi 8906
  - *Fusarium oxysporum* 2882
  - *Fusarium solani* 2081, 2882
  - *Gibberella fujikuroi* 2882
  - *Rhizoctonia* 2882
  - *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* 2081
  - tobacco streak ilarvirus 2077
- squashes, *Colletotrichum orbiculare* 4789
- sunflowers
  - *Alternaria* 7478
  - *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* 9148, 10051
- *Syngonium podophyllum,* diseases 7616
- tomato chlorotic spot tospovirus 4422
- tomato spotted wilt tospovirus 4422
- *Urtica urens,* fungi 6794
- *Verbena, Sphaerotheca verbenae* 3579
- *Wedelia glauca,* fungi 6794

Argentina *cont.*
- wheat
  - *Alternaria triticimaculans* 7935
  - *Cochliobolus sativus* 1168
- *Xanthium cavanillesii,* fungi 6794

Armillaria
- *Abies sachalinensis,* histology 8353
- *Betula pendula*
  - Poland 4985
  - roots 4985
  - stumps 4985
- *Betula platyphylla,* histology 8353
- *Fagus sylvatica*
  - Germany 10121
  - pathogenicity 10121
- *Galeola septentrionalis,* Japan 7631
- *Picea abies*
  - Germany 10121
  - pathogenicity 10121
- *Pinus,* pathogenicity 8357
- *Pinus nigra*
  - Germany 10121
  - pathogenicity 10121
- *Pinus pinaster*
  - Europe 10138
  - isoenzymes 10138
- *Quercus,* pathogenicity 8357
- *Quercus petraea*
  - Germany 10121
  - pathogenicity 10121
- *Quercus robur*
  - Germany 10121
  - pathogenicity 10121
- taxonomy
  - isoenzymes 7803
  - species 7803
- Zimbabwe 2626

Armillaria cepistipes
- molecular genetics, polymerase chain reaction 3242
- Pinopsida
  - detection 3242
  - molecular genetics 3242
- taxonomy
  - isolates 6153
  - sexual reproduction 6153

Armillaria gallica
- black currants
  - pruning 1615
  - UK 1615
- molecular genetics, mitochondrial DNA 99
- North America 99
- reproduction, reviews 2642

Armillaria heimii, cassava, Congo 8999

Armillaria luteobubalina, *Eucalyptus wandoo,* Western Australia 9223

Armillaria mellea
- *Annona muricata,* Colombia 4885
- black currants
  - pruning 1615
  - UK 1615
- cassava, Congo 8999
- forest trees
  - Germany 9221
  - Hokkaido 4388
  - taxonomy 4388
- *Genista monosperma,* phytoalexins 1647
- laboratory tests, electricity 96
- peaches
  - France 608
  - rootstocks 608
- physiology, enzymes 1021
- *Picea abies*
  - Germany 4148
  - wind damage 4148
- pistachios
  - USA 5775
  - varietal reactions 5778
- potatoes
  - storage 3804
  - symptoms 3804
- *Rumex obtusifolius,* biological control 1726
- tea, West Bengal 2373

Armillaria ostoyae
- *Betula pendula*
  - Poland 4984
  - roots 4984
  - stumps 4984

Armillaria ostoyae *cont.*
  forest trees
    Canada 4122
    stumps 4122
  Picea mariana
    models 10143
    Ontario 10143
  Pinus sylvestris
    antagonists 7577
    Poland 7577
  Pseudotsuga menziesii, British Columbia 10144
  Rumex obtusifolius, biological control 1726
  soil
    antagonists 7577
    Poland 7577
Armillaria sinapina
  taxonomy
    isolates 6153
    sexual reproduction 6153
Armillaria tabescens, biochemistry, sesquiterpene aryl esters 7776
Armoracia lapathifolia, *Cercospora armoraciae,* Korea Republic 174
Armoracia rusticana (*see* Horseradish)
Arnica, diseases, germplasm 6764
Arnica montana
  Glomus fasciculatum
    mycorrhizas
      growth 991
      nutrient uptake 991
      soil pH 991
Arracacia xanthorrhiza, diseases, Brazil 3576
Artemisia, *Mycovellosiella ferruginea,* Korea Republic 174
Artemisia absinthium, *Puccinia absinthii,* Bulgaria 6760
Artemisia campestris
  Acaulospora bireticulata
    Poland 8685
    taxonomy 8685
Artemisia dracunculoides, *Sclerotinia minor,* Argentina 830
Artemisia dracunculus
  Puccinia dracunculina, Bulgaria 6760
  Sclerotinia minor, Argentina 830
Artemisia monosperma, plant extracts, antifungal agents 9205
Arthrinium, taxonomy 129
Arthrobacter
  control
    Bremia lactucae, lettuces 2990
    Pythium, Agrostis stolonifera var. *palustris* 5906
    Rhizoctonia solani, Agrostis stolonifera var. *palustris* 5906
    Sclerotinia homoeocarpa, Agrostis stolonifera var. *palustris* 5906
    Uromyces appendiculatus, Phaseolus vulgaris 2900
Arthrobotrys
  Trifolium alexandrinum
    Pakistan 9740
    seeds 9740
Artichoke latent potyvirus
  globe artichokes
    detection 3868
    immunodiagnosis 3868
Arundo donax
  Hormonema schizolunatum
    Spain 8457
    taxonomy 8457
Asafoetida
  control
    Ralstonia solanacearum
      aubergines 3906
      sesame 5799
      tomatoes 6521
Asarum sieboldii
  Puccinia asaricola
    China 2462
    control 2462
  Puccinia asarina
    China 2462
    control 2462
Ascochyta
  barley, Norway 5466
  forest trees, Costa Rica 6692
Ascochyta *cont.*
  lentils
    seeds 2916
    Spain 2916
  wheat
    diagnosis 3626
    Poland 3626
Ascochyta bauhiniae
  Bauhinia purpurea
    Assam 4387
    taxonomy 4387
Ascochyta caulina, *Chenopodium album,* biological control 2492, 6792
Ascochyta convolvuli, *Dichondra repens,* Italy 5913
Ascochyta fabae
  faba beans
    Poland 9757
    seeds 9757
Ascochyta fabae* f.sp. *lentis
  lentils
    isolates 8944-8945
    mating types 8943
    Saskatchewan 8945
    seeds 2916, 9780
    Spain 2916
    varietal reactions 1291, 8943-8945, 9780
    Victoria 9780
    virulence 8943-8944
Ascochyta hordei
  barley
    control 1183, 7939
    France 1183
Ascochyta imperfecta (*see Phoma medicaginis)*
Ascochyta leptospora
  grasslands
    control 3312
    UK 3312
Ascochyta malvicola
  Althaea officinalis
    Honshu 4389
    taxonomy 4389
Ascochyta marginata
  Aralia elata
    Honshu 4389
    taxonomy 4389
Ascochyta murrayae
  Murraya koenigii
    Assam 4387
    taxonomy 4387
Ascochyta mycoparasitica
  hyperparasitism
    Absidia glauca 6185
    Harzia verrucosa 6185
    Magnaporthe salvinii 6185
    Rhizoctonia solani 6185
  taxonomy, new species 6185
Ascochyta necans, *Pteridium aquilinum,* biological control 1727
Ascochyta pinodes (*see Mycosphaerella pinodes)*
Ascochyta pisi
  peas
    biological control 2105
    control 1282, 9771
    Europe 9771
    France 1282
    fungicide tolerance 1282
    Poland 7250
    Spain 9771
  soil, biological control 2105
Ascochyta rabiei
  biochemistry, flavonoids 6163
  chickpeas
    breeding 6435
    control 1299, 5582
    defence mechanisms 353
    histopathology 9783
    integrated control 2112
    intercropping 5578
    isolates 1293, 5577
    Jammu and Kashmir 5577
    Pakistan 1293, 9783
    pathotypes 5577
    physiology 3789
    Rajasthan 5578-5579
    screening 4665, 5579
    seeds 4666
    storage 4666
Ascochyta rabiei *cont.*
  chickpeas *cont.*
    Turkey 2111, 6435
    USA 2112
    varietal reactions 353, 2111-2112, 3789, 4665, 6435, 8052, 9783
  laboratory tests, antibiotics 8551
  molecular genetics
    cloning 8049
    enzymes 8049
Ascocodinaea polyporicola, taxonomy, new species 6184
Ascocodinaea stereicola, taxonomy, new species 6184
Ascomycetes
  Germany 2650
  morphogenesis, reviews 3470
  recombination, reviews 1007
  taxonomy 2650
Ascomycotina
  Alnus rubra
    biological control 8366
    British Columbia 8366
    inoculation 8366
    pathogenicity 8366
  Germany 1044-1045
  plants
    host parasite relationships 1071
    staining 1071
  taxonomy 1044-1045
    molecular genetics 1058, 2656
    reviews 2656
Ascorbic acid
  control
    Macrophomina phaseolina
      soil 1311
      Vigna radiata 1311
Ascotaiwania palmicola
  Iriartia
    Ecuador 1881
    taxonomy 1881
Ash trees (*see Fraxinus)*
Ashbya gossypii
  laboratory tests, antifungal agents 9399
  physiology, enzymes 2615-2616
Asia
  Allium, viruses 2155
  citrus
    citrus tristeza closterovirus 4865
    greening 4865
    witches' brooms 4865
    Xylella fastidiosa 4865
  fungicides, safety 6025
  groundnuts, *Aspergillus flavus* 10071
  pesticides, usage 21
  pigeon peas
    Fusarium 5588
    Fusarium udum 5583
    Phytophthora 5583
    pigeonpea sterility mosaic virus 5583
  rice
    Magnaporthe grisea 268
    Xanthomonas oryzae pv. *oryzae* 7201
  sugarcane
    Exobasidiales 5818
    Peronosclerospora sacchari 5818
Asian prunus latent potyvirus
  apricots
    China 552
    immunodiagnosis 552
    Japan 552
  peaches
    China 552
    immunodiagnosis 552
    Japan 552
Asparagus
  asparagus 2 ilarvirus
    New Zealand 6496-6497
    yield losses 6497
  Cochliobolus eragrostidis, Malaysia 425
  Cochliobolus lunatus, Malaysia 425
  Cochliobolus pallescens, Malaysia 425
  Curvularia brachyspora, Malaysia 425
  Fusarium
    control 6498
    estimation 6501
    France 6501
    New Zealand 6498
    replant disease 2178, 6498
  Fusarium oxysporum
    antagonists 5399

Asparagus *cont.*
- *Fusarium oxysporum cont.*
  - biological control 1368, 5652
  - Greece 4731
  - isolates 4731
  - Italy 5652
  - pathogenicity 4731
  - replant disease 6500
  - toxins 6500
- *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *asparagi*
  - control 9867
  - crop residues 4730
  - inoculum sources 4734
  - Netherlands 4734
  - survival 4734
- *Fusarium proliferatum*
  - Greece 4731
  - isolates 4731
  - pathogenicity 4731
- *Fusarium solani*
  - Greece 4731
  - isolates 4731
  - pathogenicity 4731
- *Gibberella fujikuroi*
  - biological control 1368, 5652, 6503
  - Italy 5652
  - replant disease 6500
  - toxins 6500
- *Gigaspora margarita*
  - mycorrhizas
    - growth 3437
    - spore germination 3437
    - temperature 3437
- *Glomus etunicatum*
  - mycorrhizas
    - growth 1812, 3437
    - nutrient uptake 1812
    - spore germination 3437
    - temperature 3437
- *Phoma asparagi*
  - cultural control 9024
  - Shanghai 9024
- *Phomopsis,* inoculation 424
- *Phomopsis asparagi,* control 6502
- *Phytophthora megasperma*
  - isolates 1059
  - Italy 1059
  - taxonomy 1059
- *Pleospora herbarum*
  - China 9025
  - control 9025
- *Puccinia asparagi*
  - Bulgaria 6760
  - California 6499
  - control 6499
- *Rhizoctonia solani*
  - Greece 4731
  - isolates 4731
  - pathogenicity 4731
- *Stemphylium vesicarium,* varietal reactions 4735

Asparagus 2 ilarvirus
- asparagus
  - New Zealand 6496-6497
  - yield losses 6497

Asparagus officinalis (*see* Asparagus)

Aspergillus
- *Azadirachta indica*
  - India 5072
  - seeds 5072
- bananas, biochemistry 1482
- barley
  - seeds 3611
  - storage 3611
  - Yugoslavia 3611
- *Brassica carinata,* seeds 3858
- cashews
  - Brazil 9138
  - postharvest decay 9138
- cereals
  - Netherlands 6282
  - seeds 6282
  - toxins 6282
- chickpeas
  - control 5581
  - Karnataka 5581
  - Nematoda 5581
- coffee, toxins 8307
- control
  - *Pythium, Agrostis stolonifera* var. *palustris* 5906

Aspergillus *cont.*
- control *cont.*
  - *Rhizoctonia solani, Agrostis stolonifera* var. *palustris* 5906
  - *Sclerotinia homoeocarpa, Agrostis stolonifera* var. *palustris* 5906
- cotton
  - cropping systems 8331
  - roots 8331
- cowpeas
  - control 8953
  - storage 8953
- crops
  - seeds 8772
  - Spain 8772
- *Echinochloa,* seeds 2727
- fruit
  - air spora 9577
  - Bihar 1947
  - Himachal Pradesh 9577
  - postharvest decay 1947
- groundnuts
  - harvesting 2351
  - Korea Republic 3171
  - liming 10067
  - seeds 3171, 3601, 10067
  - storage 2351
  - toxins 2351, 3601, 10067
- horticultural crops, composts 3582
- jute, seeds 8338
- *Lotus corniculatus*
  - seeds 5533
  - storage 5533
- maize
  - control 2829, 2834
  - Egypt 2707
  - India 4477
  - seeds 2707, 2829, 2834, 3611, 9684
  - storage 3611, 9684
  - toxins 2707
  - Yugoslavia 3611
- mangoes
  - Costa Rica 4874
  - postharvest decay 4874
- molecular genetics
  - gene expression 9494
  - polymerase chain reaction 6941
  - restriction fragment length polymorphism 6941
  - toxins 9494
- mushrooms, control 3308
- *Parthenium hysterophorus,* biological control 4201
- *Phaseolus vulgaris*
  - seeds 9747
  - storage 9747
- pigeon peas
  - storage 2922
  - toxins 2922
- pistachios, USA 5775
- rice
  - air spora 264
  - Assam 5488
  - India 4477
  - Karnataka 7984
  - seeds 2727, 3601, 7984
  - storage 5488
  - toxins 3601
  - varietal reactions 5488
  - West Bengal 264
- sesame
  - Saudi Arabia 2357
  - seeds 2357
- soil, control 5254
- sorghum
  - seeds 3601
  - storage 9707
  - toxins 2841, 3601
  - varietal reactions 9707
- soyabeans
  - control 2889
  - Karnataka 8019
  - Mato Grosso do Sul 2879
  - seeds 2889, 8019, 9747
  - storage 2879, 9747
- sunflowers
  - Egypt 2707
  - seeds 2707
  - toxins 2707
- vegetables
  - Bihar 1947

Aspergillus *cont.*
- vegetables *cont.*
  - Orissa 2728
  - postharvest decay 1947
  - storage 2728
- wheat
  - Saudi Arabia 5425
  - seeds 3611, 5425
  - storage 3611
  - Yugoslavia 3611

Aspergillus alutaceus
- onions
  - seeds 5629
  - Turkey 5629

Aspergillus caelatus
- groundnuts
  - Georgia 8686
  - taxonomy 8686
- soil
  - Georgia 8686
  - taxonomy 8686

Aspergillus candidus
- chickpeas
  - control 5581
  - Karnataka 5581
  - Nematoda 5581
- control
  - *Corticium rolfsii,* lentils 5576
  - *Phytophthora cinnamomi,* avocados 684
- *Psophocarpus tetragonolobus*
  - control 5597
  - seeds 5597
  - varietal reactions 5597
- rice
  - biochemistry 7998
  - storage 7983, 7998

Aspergillus carbonarius, maize, toxins 4567

Aspergillus citri, laboratory tests, antibiotics 8551

Aspergillus clavatus
- culture media
  - growth 1026
  - sporulation 1026

Aspergillus flavus
- activity, chickpeas 1297
- air spora, Madhya Pradesh 82
- aubergines
  - seeds 5398
  - toxins 5398
- bananas, storage 6590
- barley
  - seeds 6331
  - toxins 6331
- biochemistry
  - enzymes 6942
  - flavonoids 6163
- *Brassica campestris*
  - seeds 4898
  - toxins 4898
  - Uttar Pradesh 4898
- Brassicaceae
  - control 7307
  - seeds 7307
- *Bursera leptophloeos,* seeds 6771
- *Capsicum*
  - seeds 8143
  - toxins 8143
- chickpeas
  - control 3753, 5581
  - Karnataka 5581
  - Nematoda 5581
- conidia 1868
  - production 6998
- control, *Corticium rolfsii,* groundnuts 717
- cotton
  - biological control 767
  - gossypol 6669
  - New Mexico 6670
  - respiration 765
  - seeds 6669-6670
  - toxins 6669-6670, 8332
  - USA 8332
- cowpeas
  - seeds 5398
  - toxins 2073, 5398
  - varietal reactions 2073
- *Foeniculum vulgare*
  - Indian Punjab 1683
  - seeds 1683

Aspergillus flavus *cont.*
- groundnuts
  - Asia 10071
  - biochemistry 6628
  - biological control 723
  - control 1956, 8281, 9146
  - culture media 1543
  - estimation 6628
  - screening 9164
  - seeds 723, 1956, 6628
  - storage 1956
  - toxins 723, 1547, 10071
- Indian mustard
  - control 409
  - Haryana 409
  - seeds 409
- laboratory tests
  - cadmium 9492
  - flavonoids 6965
  - plant extracts 2963, 4268, 5213
  - potassium sorbate 6145
  - sodium propionate 6145
- lentils, control 3753
- linseed
  - seeds 4898
  - toxins 4898
  - Uttar Pradesh 4898
- maize
  - control 6249
  - cultural methods 2839
  - enzymes 1214
  - genetics 8859
  - Iowa 3697
  - Mexico 2839
  - molecular genetics 2030
  - pathogenicity 1214
  - plant extracts 8844
  - seeds 1958, 6249, 6356, 6358, 7954, 8859
  - storage 6249, 7963
  - toxins 1214, 2030, 2839, 3697, 6356, 6358, 7963
  - varietal reactions 5474, 7954
  - waxes 7954
- melons
  - control 1956
  - seeds 1956
  - storage 1956
- molecular genetics
  - DNA fingerprinting 1063
  - polymerase chain reaction 2030
- *Moringa oleifera*
  - insects 5883
  - Madhya Pradesh 5883
- mulberries, mycorrhizas 8598
- oilseed plants, toxins 5780
- okras
  - seeds 5398
  - toxins 5398
- olives, toxins 6622
- onions
  - enzymes 7879
  - Nigeria 7879
  - storage 7879
- oranges
  - enzymes 7879
  - Nigeria 7879
  - storage 7879
- peas
  - Czech Republic 3590
  - seeds 3590
  - toxins 2073
  - varietal reactions 2073
- *Pennisetum glaucum*
  - seeds 5483
  - toxins 5483
- *Phaseolus roxburghi*, control 3753
- *Phaseolus vulgaris*
  - seeds 9747
  - storage 9747
- pigeon peas
  - storage 2922
  - toxins 2922
- pistachios
  - irrigation 5779
  - toxins 5779
- *Psophocarpus tetragonolobus*
  - control 5597
  - seeds 5597
  - varietal reactions 5597

Aspergillus flavus *cont.*
- rape
  - biochemistry 5781
  - control 6249
  - seeds 5781, 6249
  - storage 6249
- rice
  - biochemistry 3735
  - control 2054, 6249
  - seeds 1958, 3735, 6249
  - storage 3735, 6249
  - toxins 2054, 2057
- sesame
  - control 1956
  - Saudi Arabia 2357
  - seeds 1956, 2357, 4898
  - storage 1956
  - toxins 4898
  - Uttar Pradesh 4898
- *Shorea robusta*
  - India 777
  - leaves 777
- soil, toxins 1547
- sorghum
  - moisture 8861
  - seeds 8861
- soyabeans
  - control 1956
  - India 4633
  - seeds 1956, 4633, 9747
  - storage 1956, 9747
- *Sphenostylis stenocarpa*
  - seed testing 5598
  - seeds 8958
- tomatoes
  - enzymes 7879
  - Nigeria 7879
  - Pakistan 1376
  - seeds 1376
  - storage 7879
- toxins 1868, 2350, 3473-3474, 5213, 6167, 6965, 9152
- transmission 1009
- trees, seeds 4981
- vegetative compatability groups 2350
- *Vigna mungo*
  - biological control 9797
  - enzymes 9797
  - pigments 9797
  - seed germination 2926
  - seeds 9797
  - storage 9797
- *Vigna radiata*
  - biological control 9797
  - control 3753, 7256
  - enzymes 9797
  - pigments 9797
  - seeds 7256, 9797
  - storage 7256, 9797
- wheat
  - control 6249
  - Karnataka 7909
  - seeds 6249, 7909
  - storage 6249, 7911
- yams
  - enzymes 7879
  - Nigeria 7879
  - storage 7879

Aspergillus flavus-oryzae, rice, storage 7983

Aspergillus fumigatus
- air spora, Madhya Pradesh 82
- *Azadirachta indica*
  - India 5072
  - seeds 5072
- chickpeas
  - control 5581
  - Karnataka 5581
  - Nematoda 5581
- laboratory tests
  - azidometalkojates 3384
  - plant extracts 1792
- molecular genetics, genetic transformation 3484
- mulberries, mycorrhizas 8598
- onions
  - enzymes 7879
  - Nigeria 7879
  - storage 3843, 7879
- oranges
  - enzymes 7879
  - Nigeria 7879

Aspergillus fumigatus *cont.*
- oranges *cont.*
  - storage 7879
- *Syngonium podophyllum*, Argentina 7616
- tomatoes
  - enzymes 7879
  - Nigeria 7879
  - storage 7879
- wheat
  - Karnataka 7909
  - seeds 7909
- yams
  - enzymes 7879
  - Nigeria 7879
  - storage 7879

Aspergillus giganteus, biochemistry, antifungal agents 2575

Aspergillus glaucus
- control
  - *Vigna mungo*, storage decay 9797
  - *Vigna radiata*, storage decay 9797
- rice
  - biochemistry 3735
  - seeds 3735
  - storage 3735, 7983

Aspergillus janus, soil, Assam 113

Aspergillus japonicus
- air spora, Madhya Pradesh 82
- mulberries, mycorrhizas 8598
- tobacco
  - defence mechanisms 1573
  - elicitors 1573

Aspergillus luchensis, air spora, Madhya Pradesh 82

Aspergillus nidulans
- edible fungi
  - biology 7627
  - control 7627
  - Jiangxi 7627
- laboratory tests, benomyl 6146
- molecular genetics
  - cloning 9488
  - fungicide tolerance 9488
  - nucleotide sequences 5245, 9488
- mulberries, mycorrhizas 8598
- parasexuality 1028
- rice, storage 7983

Aspergillus niger
- activity, chickpeas 1297
- air spora, Madhya Pradesh 82
- *Angelica archangelica*, phytoalexins 1684
- aubergines
  - seeds 5398
  - toxins 5398
- *Azadirachta indica*
  - India 5072
  - seeds 5072
- bananas, storage 6590
- barley
  - biochemistry 7940
  - resistance 7940
  - seeds 7940
- biochemistry, enzymes 8627
- Brassicaceae
  - control 7307
  - seeds 7307
- *Capsicum*
  - seeds 8143
  - toxins 8143
- chickpeas
  - control 5581
  - Karnataka 5581
  - Nematoda 5581
- citrus
  - control 1497
  - postharvest decay 1497
- *Colocasia*
  - Nigeria 1348
  - storage 1348
- control
  - *Corticium rolfsii*, groundnuts 717
  - *Fusarium oxysporum*, melons 4785
  - *Fusarium udum*, pigeon peas 7255
- cowpeas
  - seeds 5398
  - toxins 5398
- figs
  - control 4013
  - phenology 3119
  - storage 4013
  - sugars 3119

Aspergillus niger *cont.*
  figs *cont.*
    susceptibility 3119
  fruit, enzymes 5386
  garlic
    storage 2162
    Venezuela 2162
  groundnuts
    biochemistry 6628
    biological control 7493
    control 8281, 9160
    culture media 1543
    estimation 6628
    Korea Republic 3171
    Rajasthan 5793
    screening 5793
    seeds 3171, 6628, 9159-9160
    storage 9159-9160
    varietal reactions 9159
  growth
    culture media 5208
    environmental factors 5208
  Indian mustard
    control 409
    Haryana 409
    seeds 409
  laboratory tests
    amphotericin B 6846
    antibiotics 8551
    antifungal agents 2558
    heavy metals 7784
    ketoconazole 6846
    miconazole 6846
    oxysporidinone 8549
    plant extracts 952, 2963, 5067, 6050, 6475
  Macrotyloma uniflorum, seeds 4674
  maize, seeds 1958
  molecular genetics
    enzymes 8627
    genes 8627
  Moringa oleifera
    insects 5883
    Madhya Pradesh 5883
  okras
    seeds 5398
    toxins 5398
  onions
    Australia 2167
    bulbs 9008
    control 2165, 2167, 9010
    enzymes 7879
    Madhya Pradesh 396
    Nigeria 7879
    Rajasthan 9008
    seeds 5629, 9010
    storage 2165, 2167, 3843, 6475, 7879, 9010
    Turkey 5629
    Uttar Pradesh 6475
  oranges
    enzymes 7879
    Nigeria 7879
    storage 7879
  parasexuality 1028
  peas
    Czech Republic 3590
    seeds 3590
  Phaseolus vulgaris
    seeds 9747
    storage 9747
  physiology, enzymes 1025
  Psophocarpus tetragonolobus
    control 5597
    seeds 5597
    varietal reactions 5597
  rape
    biochemistry 5781
    seeds 5781
  rice
    air spora 7982
    biochemistry 3735
    Himachal Pradesh 9719
    Orissa 7982
    seeds 1958, 3735, 6387
    storage 3735, 6387, 7983
  sesame
    Saudi Arabia 2357
    seeds 2357
  Shorea robusta
    India 777

Aspergillus niger *cont.*
  Shorea robusta cont.
    leaves 777
  sorghum
    moisture 8861
    seeds 8861
  soyabeans
    India 4633
    seeds 4633, 9747
    storage 9747
  Sphenostylis stenocarpa
    seed testing 5598
    seeds 8958
  Streptomyces rimosus, antagonism 3394
  sunflowers
    Nigeria 9147
    seeds 9147
  tomatoes
    enzymes 7879
    Nigeria 7879
    storage 7879
  toxins 9557
  trees, seeds 4981
  vegetables, enzymes 5386
  Vigna mungo, seed germination 2926
  Vigna radiata
    control 7256
    seed germination 9796
    seeds 7256
    storage 7256
  Vitex doniana
    Nigeria 9084
    postharvest decay 9084
  walnuts
    Pakistan 10041
    seeds 10041
  wheat, storage 7911
  yams
    control 9001
    enzymes 7879
    Nigeria 5623, 7879
    storage 7879, 9001
    varietal reactions 5623, 9001
Aspergillus ochraceus
  groundnuts
    biochemistry 6628
    estimation 6628
    seeds 6628
  laboratory tests
    plant extracts 5161
    potassium sorbate 6145
    sodium propionate 6145
  Phaseolus vulgaris
    seeds 9747
    storage 9747
  soyabeans
    seeds 9747
    storage 9747
  Sphenostylis stenocarpa, seed testing 5598
Aspergillus okazakii, soil, Assam 113
Aspergillus oryzae
  biochemistry, elicitors 9491
  laboratory tests, plant extracts 1792
Aspergillus parasiticus
  dates
    toxins 10037
    United Arab Emirates 10037
    varietal reactions 10037
  groundnuts
    biochemistry 6628
    estimation 6628
    irradiation 4063
    screening 5796
    seeds 6628
    toxins 4063, 5796
  laboratory tests, antagonists 85
  maize
    molecular genetics 2030
    toxins 2030
  molecular genetics
    genetic analysis 3483
    polymerase chain reaction 2030
    toxins 1868
  olives, toxins 6622
  pistachios
    irrigation 5779
    toxins 5779
  rice
    Korea Republic 8883
    seeds 8883

Aspergillus parasiticus *cont.*
  rice *cont.*
    toxins 8883
  toxins 2350, 4364, 6167, 9152
  vegetative compatability groups 2350
  wheat, biological control 3627
Aspergillus ruber
  control
    Vigna mungo, storage decay 9797
    Vigna radiata, storage decay 9797
Aspergillus sparsus, soil, Assam 113
Aspergillus sulphureus, cauliflowers, Madhya Pradesh 408
Aspergillus tamarii
  toxins 2350
  vegetative compatability groups 2350
Aspergillus tenuis
  sorghum
    moisture 8861
    seeds 8861
Aspergillus terreus
  activity, chickpeas 1297
  aubergines
    seeds 5398
    toxins 5398
  control, *Xanthomonas axonopodis* pv. *citri,* lemons 4873
  cowpeas
    seeds 5398
    toxins 5398
  laboratory tests
    antifungal agents 9399
    potassium sorbate 6145
    sodium propionate 6145
  mulberries, mycorrhizas 8598
  okras
    seeds 5398
    toxins 5398
  rice, storage 7983
  Sphenostylis stenocarpa, seed testing 5598
  Vigna mungo, seed germination 2926
Aspergillus tubingensis
  biochemistry, enzymes 8627
  molecular genetics
    enzymes 8627
    genes 8627
Aspergillus versicolor
  rice
    biochemistry 3735
    seeds 3735
    storage 3735, 7983
Asperisporium caricae
  pawpaws
    control 5767
    Sri Lanka 2311
    symptoms 5767
Aspirin
  activity
    Erwinia carotovora, potatoes 9833
    Ralstonia solanacearum, tomatoes 9881
    tobacco mosaic tobamovirus, tobacco 7534
  control, *Sphaerotheca fuliginea,* squashes 1409
Aster, *Stemphylium vesicarium,* Japan 828
Asteraceae, tomato spotted wilt tospovirus, France 9538
Asteridiella euryae
  Eurya chinensis
    Guangdong 8642
    taxonomy 8642
Asterina, taxonomy, India 3507
Asterina castanopsis
  Castanopsis kawakamii
    Fujian 7805
    taxonomy 7805
Asterina hydrangeae
  Hydrangea chinensis
    Guangxi 7805
    taxonomy 7805
Asterolasia hexapetala, Erysiphaceae, Australian Capital Territory 8426
Astragalus cicer
  Glomus fasciculatum, mycorrhizas, nodulation 8586
  Glomus microcarpum, mycorrhizas, nodulation 8586
  seedborne fungi, Alberta 7214

Astragalus cicer *cont.*
  - *Tuber brumale*, mycorrhizas, nodulation 8586
  - *Tuber melanosporum*, mycorrhizas, nodulation 8586

Astrodochium, taxonomy 1890

Astronium fraxinifolium
  - *Kimuromyces cerradensis*
    - Brazil 6979
    - taxonomy 6979

Astylus atromaculatus, control, *Albugo tragopogonis*, sunflowers 8278

Athelia cibotii, taxonomy, new species 8658

Atkinsonella hypoxylon
  - *Danthonia*
    - isoenzymes 3311
    - North Carolina 3311
    - races 3311

Atriplex patula
  - beet necrotic yellow vein furovirus
    - alternative hosts 738
    - UK 738

Atylosia scarabaeoides
  - *Mycovellosiella atylosii*
    - Andhra Pradesh 127
    - taxonomy 127

Aubergines (*Solanum melongena*)
  - *Botrytis cinerea*
    - fungicide tolerance 5394
    - Shanghai 5394
  - *Cochliobolus miyabeanus*
    - antifungal agents 1392
    - phytoalexins 1392
  - *Corticium rolfsii*
    - Himachal Pradesh 1391
    - varietal reactions 1391
  - diseases
    - Brazil 3027
    - control 4266
    - plant extracts 4266
    - seeds 4266
    - Turkey 9869
  - *Fusarium*
    - Ghana 3905
    - screening 3905
  - *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *melongenae*
    - diagnosis 465
    - enzymes 465
  - *Fusarium solani*
    - biological control 3028
    - control 3030
    - Tamil Nadu 3030
  - little leaf
    - abscisic acid 469
    - Gujarat 7329
    - phytoplasmas 469, 7329
    - varietal reactions 7329
  - *Oidium melongena*, Jilin 6524
  - *Phomopsis vexans*
    - control 464
    - seeds 3029
    - West Bengal 3029
  - *Phytophthora nicotianae* var. *nicotianae*
    - enviromental factors 9887
    - postharvest decay 9887
    - varietal reactions 9045-9046
    - West Bengal 9887
  - phytoplasmas
    - IAA 467
    - metabolism 9888
    - nucleic acids 466
    - photosynthesis 9888
    - proteins 466
    - ultrastructure 9888
    - West Bengal 9888
  - plant extracts, antifungal agents 282, 1392
  - postharvest decay, West Bengal 9886
  - potato Y potyvirus
    - electrolytes 392
    - water 392
  - *Pyrenochaeta lycopersici*
    - control 6523
    - Italy 6523
  - *Ralstonia solanacearum*
    - control 3906, 6526
    - diagnosis 465
    - enzymes 465
    - Ghana 3905
    - isolates 4234
    - Japan 4234

Aubergines *cont.*
  - *Ralstonia solanacearum cont.*
    - resistance 1394
    - rootstocks 1394
    - screening 3905
    - varietal reactions 3907
  - *Rhizoctonia solani*
    - biological control 429, 7328
    - chitinase 429
    - Nematoda 1393
  - seedborne fungi, toxins 5398
  - tomato black ring nepovirus, Turkey 428
  - tomato spotted wilt tospovirus
    - Italy 9027
    - Romania 7317
    - vectors 7317
  - *Verticillium*
    - Ghana 3905
    - screening 3905
    - varietal reactions 6525
  - *Verticillium albo-atrum*, yield losses 3600
  - *Verticillium dahliae*
    - biological control 5417, 8139
    - control 6523
    - diagnosis 465
    - enzymes 465
    - Italy 6523
    - Shanghai 1390
    - toxins 1390, 7327
    - varietal reactions 7327
    - yield losses 3600

Auchenorrhyncha
  - transmission
    - grapes
      - flavescence dorée 7429
      - yellows 7430

Aulacorthum solani, transmission, soybean dwarf luteovirus 8012

Aureobasidium
  - *Chamacereus silvestrii*, Hungary 2457
  - control, *Venturia inaequalis*, apples 9927-9928
  - *Dracaena cochinchinensis*
    - resins 827
    - Yunnan 827
  - taxonomy 129

Aureobasidium microstictum
  - *Hemerocallis*
    - characteristics 5897
    - USA 5897

Aureobasidium pullulans
  - control
    - *Botrytis aclada*, onions 9856
    - *Botrytis cinerea*
      - grapes 9911
      - kiwifruits 9911
      - strawberries 9911
    - grapes, postharvest decay 9911
    - kiwifruits, postharvest decay 9911
    - strawberries, postharvest decay 9911
  - laboratory tests
    - electricity 8614
    - plant oils 955
  - potatoes
    - control 4682
    - Russia 4682
  - *Streptomyces rimosus*, antagonism 3394

Aureofungin
  - control
    - *Cochliobolus lunatus*, sorghum 6363
    - *Gibberella fujikuroi*, sorghum 6363
    - *Glomerella cingulata*, limes 5758
    - *Phytophthora*, mandarins 4020
    - *Uncinula necator*, grapes 8219

Australia
  - *Alisma lanceolatum*, *Rhynchosporium alismatis* 3323
  - bananas, *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *cubense* 3125
  - Basidiomycota 6940
  - *Brassica*
    - *Leptosphaeria maculans* 1523
    - *Peronospora parasitica* 8117
  - *Carduus pycnocephalus*, *Puccinia cardui-pycnocephali* 7637
  - *Carthamus lanatus*
    - *Phomopsis* 7636
    - *Puccinia sommeriana* 7637
  - *Cassia*, diseases 2487
  - cereals, *Rhizoctonia solani* 2742

Australia *cont.*
  - chestnuts, storage decay 8264
  - chrysanthemums
    - chrysanthemum B carlavirus 5047
    - chrysanthemum stunt viroid 5047
    - tomato aspermy cucumovirus 5047
    - tomato spotted wilt tospovirus 5047
  - *Cortinarius*, taxonomy 3497
  - cotton
    - diseases 1589
    - disorders 1589
  - *Cryptostegia grandiflora*, *Maravalia cryptostegiae* 3325
  - *Damasonium minus*, *Rhynchosporium alismatis* 3323
  - *Dermocybe*, taxonomy 3497
  - *Desmodium scorpiurus*, kennedya yellow mosaic tymovirus 843
  - *Desmodium triflorum*, kennedya yellow mosaic tymovirus 843
  - *Emex australis*, *Phomopsis emicis* 1721
  - *Eucalyptus*
    - mycorrhizas 3405
    - *Seiridium papillatum* 8356
  - *Eucalyptus dives*, *Phloeosporella eucalypticola* 8354
  - *Eucalyptus radiata*, *Phloeosporella eucalypticola* 8354
  - fodder plants, diseases 2860
  - fungi
    - books 5104-5105
    - research 1041
    - taxonomy 1041
  - grapes
    - grapevine leafroll-associated closteroviruses 9980
    - phytoplasmas 5744
  - *Heliconia*, *Cochliobolus heliconiae* 5039
  - *Heliotropium europaeum*, *Cercospora* 848
  - *Kennedya rubicunda*, kennedya yellow mosaic tymovirus 843
  - leeks, leek yellow stripe potyvirus 2157
  - *Mimosa pigra* var. *pigra*
    - *Diabole cubensis* 3320
    - *Phloeospora mimosae-pigrae* 3320
  - mushrooms, *Pythium oligandrum* 5952
  - mycorrhizal fungi 80
  - onions, *Aspergillus niger* 2167
  - ornamental plants, tomato spotted wilt tospovirus 3274
  - *Paspalum dilatatum*, *Gibberella gordonii* 2862
  - pastures, diseases 2860, 4610
  - pawpaws, phytoplasmas 8259
  - peas
    - *Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *pisi* 9779
    - *Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *syringae* 9779
  - pesticide residues
    - monitoring 6883
    - water 6883
  - pesticides, public opinion 6010
  - pineapples, pineapple bacilliform virus 5763
  - plums
    - apple chlorotic leaf spot trichovirus 584
    - prune dwarf ilarvirus 584
    - prunus necrotic ringspot ilarvirus 584
  - Poaceae, viruses 5518
  - potatoes, diseases 5600
  - Proteaceae, *Phytophthora cinnamomi* 4136
  - sorghum, diseases 7156
  - *Stylosanthes*, *Glomerella cingulata* 1255
  - sugarcane
    - *Clavibacter xyli* subsp. *xyli* 7508
    - diseases 5807
    - sugarcane mosaic potyvirus 5814
  - Ustilaginales, taxonomy 8648
  - weeds
    - biological control 8464
    - fungi 6794
  - *Xanthia occidentale*, *Puccinia xanthii* 1719
  - Australian Capital Territory
    - *Asterolasia hexapetala*, Erysiphaceae 8426
    - *Gynatrix pulchella*, *Puccinia plagianthi* 3297

Australia *cont.*

- New South Wales
  - apples, *Venturia inaequalis* 2235, 3075
  - *Carthamus lanatus, Phomopsis* 3329
  - cereals, diseases 2734
  - citrus, blight 3141
  - *Coelogyne, Fusarium* 7615
  - *Cymbidium, Fusarium* 7615
  - Fabaceae, *Phytophthora macrochlamydospora* 2877
  - *Holcus lanatus, Dilophospora alopecuri* 7207
  - pesticides
    - legislation 8517
    - transport 8517
  - *Phoenix canariensis, Fusarium oxysporum* 3282
  - *Piper methysticum,* cucumber mosaic cucumovirus 3304
  - soil
    - mycorrhizal fungi 8563
    - pesticide residues 7680
  - soyabeans, *Phytophthora macrochlamydospora* 2877
  - *Stanhopea, Fusarium* 7615
  - sugarcane, *Clavibacter xyli* subsp. *xyli* 3198
  - *Swainsona formosa, Botrytis cinerea* 8391
  - wheat, *Gibberella zeae* 7119
- Northern Territory
  - *Acacia,* fungi 776
  - *Eucalyptus,* fungi 776
  - forest trees, mycorrhizas 3438
  - mangoes, *Elsinoë mangiferae* 10031
  - soil, mycorrhizas 4278-4279
  - *Solanum*
    - potato spindle tuber viroid 1697
    - tomato yellow leaf curl bigeminivirus 1697
- Queensland
  - *Albizia lebbeck, Ganoderma* 3244
  - *Areca jugahpunya, Glomerella* 7804
  - cotton, *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *vasinfectum* 1585
  - *Delonix regia, Ganoderma* 3244
  - *Euphorbia pulcherrima,* poinsettia mosaic tymovirus 3300
  - *Glycine latifolia,* alfalfa mosaic alfamovirus 9742
  - *Leucaena leucocephala,* mycorrhizas 7730-7732
  - *Licuala ramsayi, Pseudospiropes arecacensis* 7804
  - *Linospadix palmerianus, Glomerella* 7804
  - plums, prunus necrotic ringspot ilarvirus 8187
  - rain forests, fungi 5087
  - *Ripogonum album, Bahusutrabeeja bunyensis* 8666
  - sorghum, *Claviceps africana* 4572
  - sugarcane
    - *Clavibacter xyli* subsp. *xyli* 736
    - *Glomerella tucumanensis* 5820
    - *Pachymetra chaunorhiza* 4932
    - yield decline 6631
  - *Vigna radiata, Macrophomina phaseolina* 7260
  - weeds, biological control 9308
- South Australia
  - *Banksia*
    - *Phytophthora cinnamomi* 4137
    - *Phytophthora citricola* 4137
  - barley
    - *Gaeumannomyces graminis* 5419
    - *Rhizoctonia solani* 5419
  - grapes, *Uncinula necator* 8212
  - *Holcus lanatus, Dilophospora alopecuri* 7207
  - *Ixodia achillaeoides,* diseases 5051
  - *Lolium rigidum, Dilophospora alopecuri* 7207
  - wheat
    - *Gaeumannomyces graminis* 5419
    - *Rhizoctonia solani* 5419
- Tasmania
  - apples, *Nectria galligena* 9921
  - apricots
    - prune dwarf ilarvirus 184

Australia *cont.*

- Tasmania *cont.*
  - apricots *cont.*
    - prunus necrotic ringspot ilarvirus 184
  - cherries
    - prune dwarf ilarvirus 184
    - prunus necrotic ringspot ilarvirus 184
  - crops
    - apple mosaic ilarvirus 184
    - prune dwarf ilarvirus 184
    - prunus necrotic ringspot ilarvirus 184
  - *Eucalyptus,* fungi 10126
  - *Eucalyptus delegatensis,* diseases 10123
  - *Eucalyptus regnans,* diseases 10123
  - *Exocarpos, Coccodiella exocarpi* 5261
  - wild plants, *Phytophthora cinnamomi* 1698
- Victoria
  - carnations
    - *Fusarium oxysporum* 8401
    - *Gibberella avenacea* 8401
    - *Gibberella zeae* 8401
  - chickpeas, *Botrytis cinerea* 7252
  - forest trees, *Phytophthora cinnamomi* 8347, 8351
  - forest vegetation, *Phytophthora cinnamomi* 2486
  - garlic
    - garlic yellow streak potyvirus 2157
    - onion yellow dwarf potyvirus 2157
    - shallot latent carlavirus 2157
  - *Holcus lanatus, Dilophospora alopecuri* 7207
  - lentils, *Ascochyta fabae* f.sp. *lentis* 9780
  - *Lolium rigidum, Dilophospora alopecuri* 7207
  - lupins, alfalfa mosaic alfamovirus 3750
  - peas, *Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *pisi* 9778
  - *Peronospora parasitica,* Brassicaceae 2982
  - pome fruits, *Erwinia amylovora* 9915
  - soil
    - *Aphanomyces euteiches* 5256
    - *Phytophthora clandestina* 5256
  - wild plants, *Phytophthora cinnamomi* 8351, 9302
- Western Australia
  - *Arctotheca calendula*
    - mycorrhizas 6129
    - tomato spotted wilt tospovirus 8752
  - *Calectasia cyanea,* tomato spotted wilt tospovirus 8752
  - carrots
    - *Pythium coloratum* 381, 4706
    - *Pythium sulcatum* 381
  - chickpeas
    - alfalfa mosaic alfamovirus 8902
    - bean yellow mosaic potyvirus 8902
    - cucumber mosaic cucumovirus 8902
  - Epacridaceae, mycorrhizas 4345
  - *Eucalyptus botryoides, Mycosphaerella marksii* 10122
  - *Eucalyptus calophylla, Phytophthora cinnamomi* 4986
  - *Eucalyptus diversicolor, Mycosphaerella cryptica* 10122
  - *Eucalyptus globulus*
    - *Mycosphaerella cryptica* 10122
    - *Mycosphaerella marksii* 10122
    - *Mycosphaerella suberosa* 10122
  - *Eucalyptus marginata*
    - *Mycosphaerella cryptica* 10122
    - *Phytophthora cinnamomi* 4986, 6702
  - *Eucalyptus patens, Mycosphaerella cryptica* 10122
  - *Eucalyptus wandoo, Armillaria luteobubalina* 9223

Australia *cont.*

- Western Australia *cont.*
  - forest trees, *Phytophthora cinnamomi* 6702
  - heathlands, mycorrhizas 8612
  - horticultural crops, tomato spotted wilt tospovirus 9544
  - lentils
    - alfalfa mosaic alfamovirus 8902
    - bean yellow mosaic potyvirus 8902
    - cucumber mosaic cucumovirus 8902
  - *Lolium perenne,* viruses 5531
  - lupins
    - cucumber mosaic cucumovirus 7212
    - *Glomerella cingulata* 8901
    - *Rhizoctonia* 5535
  - ornamental plants, tomato spotted wilt tospovirus 8752
  - sesame
    - *Mycosphaerella sesamicola* 4923
    - *Pseudocercospora sesami* 4923
  - soil, mycorrhizas 8612
  - *Sonchus asper,* tomato spotted wilt tospovirus 8752
  - *Trifolium repens,* viruses 5531
  - *Trifolium subterraneum*
    - clover mottle sobemovirus 4621
    - mycorrhizas 6129
  - vegetables, tomato spotted wilt tospovirus 8752
  - *Verticordia,* diseases 1638
  - weeds, tomato spotted wilt tospovirus 8752
  - wheat
    - barley yellow dwarf luteovirus 8792
    - *Leptosphaeria nodorum* 1152
    - *Mycosphaerella graminicola* 1152
  - wild plants
    - *Phytophthora cinnamomi* 1700
    - tomato spotted wilt tospovirus 8752

Austria

- *Caloplaca proteus*
  - *Lichenochora xanthoriae* 8675
  - *Weddellomyces protearius* 8675
- *Carex, Lanzia henningsiana* 4396
- *Carex lasiocarpa, Myriosclerotinia caricis-ampullaceae* 4396
- *Carex rostrata, Myriosclerotinia caricis-ampullaceae* 4396
- carrots, *Thielaviopsis basicola* 8992
- chestnuts, *Cryphonectria parasitica* 4892, 10043
- *Cotoneaster salicifolius, Erwinia amylovora* 7594
- *Eriophorum, Myriosclerotinia sulcatula* 1884
- *Fagus sylvatica,* mycorrhizas 9411
- forest trees
  - fungi 10116
  - mycorrhizas 9412
- *Gentiana asclepiadea,* gentiana rhabdovirus 7604
- *Marasmiellus pachycraspedum* var. *pseudoramealis,* taxonomy 8644
- *Picea abies*
  - *Gremmeniella abietina* 7569
  - *Heterobasidion annosum* 5028
  - mycorrhizas 9411
- *Pinus, Diplodia pinea* 7569
- *Pinus cembra, Gremmeniella abietina* 6720
- *Pinus nigra, Gremmeniella abietina* 6720
- *Pinus sylvestris, Gremmeniella abietina* 6720
- *Quercus petraea, Chalara angustata* 1606
- *Quercus robur, Chalara angustata* 1606
- *Sorghum halepense,* sugarcane mosaic potyvirus 247
- sugarbeet
  - *Bacillus thermoaerophilus* 1559
  - beet necrotic yellow vein furovirus 8295
- wheat
  - *Tilletia* 8812
  - *Tilletia indica* 8812

Austrian pine (*see Pinus nigra*)
Avena nuda
  Helminthosporium
    Rio Grande do Sul 2815
    seeds 2815
    storage 2815
  Phoma
    Rio Grande do Sul 2815
    seeds 2815
    storage 2815
Avena sativa (*see* Oats)
Avocado pears (*see* Avocados)
Avocados (*Persea americana*)
  Akaropeltopsis, control 5769
  bacteria
    antibiotics 4041
    control 4041
  biochemistry
    enzymes 687
    epicatechin 687
  black streak
    Florida 3146
    varietal reactions 3146
  Cephaleuros virescens, Uttar Pradesh 2312
  diseases
    antagonists 679
    biological control 680
    remote sensing 1065
  Glomerella cingulata
    appressoria 7058
    Brazil 7058, 7467
    ethylene 4039
    fungicide tolerance 4883
    isolates 7058, 7467
    postharvest decay 4039
    South Africa 4883
  Haplotrichum perseae
    Cuba 3500
    taxonomy 3500
  Phytophthora cinnamomi
    biological control 683, 4886
    control 682, 684, 8255
    detection 1511
    DNA probes 1511
    immunodiagnosis 9554
    induced resistance 688
    integrated control 3144
    Mexico 3144
    roots 688
    Spain 8255
    suppressive soils 4886
    varietal reactions 684
  Phytophthora citricola
    induced resistance 688
    irrigation 2310
    pruning 690
    roots 688
    rootstocks 689
    transmission 2310
    varietal reactions 689
  postharvest decay
    biological control 678, 680
    control 681
  tipburn, control 2317
Axyris, beet necrotic yellow vein furovirus, symptoms 1938
Azadirachta indica
  bacteria
    India 5072
    seeds 5072
  Corticium rolfsii, Maranhão 10183
  fungi
    India 5072
    seeds 5072
  Glomus intraradices
    mycorrhizas
      growth 7743
      nutrient uptake 7743
      phosphorus 7743
  plant extracts
    antibacterial agents 1944
    antifungal agents 2164, 3390, 3787, 4664, 4879, 5165, 5392, 7160, 7194, 7231, 8201, 9111
  Pseudocercospora meliacearum
    Madhya Pradesh 3519
    taxonomy 3519
Azadirachtin (*see also* Neem extracts)
  activity
    Ophiostoma clavigerum 9246
Azadirachtin *cont.*
  activity *cont.*
    Ophiostoma ips 9246
Azaleas (*see Rhododendron*)
Azerbaijan
  chestnuts, *Ceratocystis castaneae* 6697
  Quercus pedunculiflora, Ophiostoma roboris 6697
  Ulmus suberosa, Ophiostoma ulmi 6697
Azidometalkojates
  activity
    bacteria 3384
    fungi 3384
Azoles
  activity, *Mycosphaerella graminicola* 1992
  control, fungi, cereals 8783
  fungicide tolerance
    Aspergillus nidulans 9488
    Mycosphaerella graminicola 1992
  structure activity relationships 5152
  synthesis 5152
Azoxystrobin
  control
    Plasmopara viticola, grapes 4003
    Uncinula necator, grapes 7424
  development 28
  environmental impact 6869
  fungicide tolerance, *Mycosphaerella graminicola* 8818
Azuki bean mosaic potyvirus
  molecular genetics, nucleotide sequences 3559
  soyabeans
    characteristics 2078
    Japan 2078
    seeds 2078
  Vigna angularis, characteristics 6425
Baccharis coridifolia
  fungi
    endophytes 8638
    identification 8638
Baccharis medullosa, fungi, Australia 6794
Bacillus
  antagonism
    Gibberella fujikuroi 1759
    Rhizoctonia solani 1759
    Xanthomonas oryzae pv. *oryzae* 1759
  control
    Corticium rolfsii, lentils 5576
    Cylindrocladium, Pseudotsuga menziesii 5029
    Cylindrocladium scoparium, soyabeans 7231
    Erwinia amylovora, Cotoneaster salicifolius 7596
    Fusarium, Pseudotsuga menziesii 5029
    Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *ciceris,* chickpeas 2919, 8947
    Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *vasinfectum,* cotton 2400
    Gaeumannomyces graminis var. *tritici,* wheat 7905, 7907
    Macrophomina phaseolina, chickpeas 8947
    Mycena citricolor, coffee 5837
    plant diseases 3489
    plant pathogens 4455
    Pythium
      Agrostis stolonifera var. *palustris* 5906
      Pseudotsuga menziesii 5029
      wheat 7905
    Pythium irregulare, wheat 7907
    Pythium ultimum, wheat 7907
    Ralstonia solanacearum, tomatoes 3020
    Rhizoctonia cerealis, wheat 9655
    Rhizoctonia solani
      Agrostis stolonifera var. *palustris* 5906
      cotton 8327
      wheat 7905, 7907
    Sclerotinia homoeocarpa, Agrostis stolonifera var. *palustris* 5906
    soil, diseases 2748
    Uromyces appendiculatus, Phaseolus vulgaris 2900
    Verticillium albo-atrum, cotton 2400
    wheat, diseases 2748
Bacillus *cont.*
  control *cont.*
    Xanthomonas campestris pv. *campestris,* Indian mustard 1361
  cotton, USA 5870
  roses
    control 2443
    postharvest decay 2443
  Syngonium podophyllum, Argentina 7616
  wheat
    population dynamics 7905
    rhizosphere 7905
Bacillus amyloliquefaciens, control, *Botrytis cinerea,* tomatoes 3018
Bacillus brevis, control, *Botrytis cinerea* 6954
Bacillus cereus
  antagonism, *Alternaria helianthi* 10063
  control
    Alternaria mali, apples 3964
    avocados, postharvest decay 678
    Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *vasinfectum,* cotton 2400
    Mycosphaerella fijiensis, bananas 4860-4861
    Phytophthora medicaginis, lucerne 1256
    Pythium torulosum, lucerne 8492
    Verticillium albo-atrum, cotton 2400
  molecular genetics
    antibiotics 8492
    polymerase chain reaction 8492
Bacillus fastidiosus, *Syngonium podophyllum,* Argentina 7616
Bacillus insolitus
  control
    Pythium aphanidermatum
      cucumbers 1949
      Euphorbia pulcherrima 1949
    Pythium splendens
      cucumbers 1949
      Euphorbia pulcherrima 1949
    Rhizoctonia solani
      cucumbers 1949
      Euphorbia pulcherrima 1949
Bacillus leguminiperdes, peas, Brazil 5542
Bacillus licheniformis
  biochemistry, enzymes 9339
  control, avocados, postharvest decay 678
Bacillus megaterium
  antagonism, *Rhizoctonia solani* 16
  antibiotics, production 4267
  biochemistry, enzymes 316
  control, *Rhizoctonia solani,* soyabeans 316
  molecular genetics
    chemotaxis 16
    motility 16
    mutants 16
  wheat, Saudi Arabia 5424
Bacillus mycoides
  antagonism, *Alternaria helianthi* 10063
  control, cabbages, diseases 2170
Bacillus polymyxa
  control
    Phytophthora cinnamomi, Cupressus 5896
    Xanthomonas axonopodis pv. *citri,* lemons 4873
  in vitro culture 8471
Bacillus pumilus, control, *Fusarium oxysporum* 5239
Bacillus subtilis
  antagonism
    Alternaria helianthi 10063
    fungi 7009
    Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *lycopersici* 1034
    Macrophomina phaseolina 4671
    plant pathogens 85
    soilborne fungi, soyabeans 4632
  control
    Alternaria alternata, wheat 2760
    Aspergillus niger, groundnuts 7493
    avocados, postharvest decay 678
    cauliflowers, diseases 2170
    Cochliobolus eragrostidis, yams 2961
    Cochliobolus sativus, wheat 2760
    Colletotrichum graminicola, sorghum 2842

***Bacillus subtilis* cont.**
- control *cont.*
  - *Corticium rolfsii*
    - groundnuts 717
    - soyabeans 4632
  - crops, diseases 2729
  - *Eutypa lata,* grapes 6586
  - *Fusarium,* cotton 1578, 6666
  - *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *ciceris,* chickpeas 1295
  - *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *vasinfectum,* cotton 1578
  - *Fusarium solani,* chickpeas 2109
  - *Fusarium udum,* pigeon peas 1306
  - *Gibberella zeae,* wheat 236
  - *Macrophomina phaseolina,* sesame 7496
  - *Magnaporthe grisea,* wheat 2760
  - *Magnaporthe poae, Poa pratensis* 2866
  - *Penicillium digitatum,* citrus 1499
  - *Phytophthora infestans,* potatoes 4687
  - *Pythium aphanidermatum*
    - cucumbers 1949
    - *Euphorbia pulcherrima* 1949
  - *Pythium splendens*
    - cucumbers 1949
    - *Euphorbia pulcherrima* 1949
  - *Rhizoctonia solani*
    - chrysanthemums 5911
    - cotton 3234
    - cowpeas 7257
    - cucumbers 1949
    - *Euphorbia pulcherrima* 1949
    - lawns and turf 6741
    - potatoes 1312
    - rice 9726
    - soyabeans 4632
    - tomatoes 5664
  - *Sphaerotheca fuliginea,* marrows 7036
  - *Streptomyces scabies,* potatoes 1312
  - *Uromyces appendiculatus, Phaseolus vulgaris* 2897, 2900
  - *Xanthomonas axonopodis* pv. *citri,* lemons 4873
- laboratory tests, azidometalkojates 3384
- *Luffa aegyptiaca,* antifungal agents 4273
- production
  - antibiotics 8551
  - antifungal agents 4273
- sorghum, Karnataka 3706
- tomatoes, interactions, mycorrhizal fungi 9870

Bacillus thermoaerophilus
- sugarbeet
  - Austria 1559
  - taxonomy 1559

Bacillus thuringiensis
- antagonism, fungi 7009
- control
  - *Hemileia vastatrix,* coffee 4945, 4949
  - *Rhizoctonia solani,* rice 9726

Bacteria
- activity
  - flax, mycorrhizas 6913
  - *Gaeumannomyces graminis* 3719
  - *Heterobasidion annosum* 3719
  - *Pythium myriotylum* 3719
  - *Rhizoctonia solani* 3719
  - *Verticillium dahliae,* cotton 4977
- antagonism
  - fungi 9469
  - *Glomerella cingulata* 5534
  - plant pathogens 85
- *Azadirachta indica*
  - India 5072
  - seeds 5072
- control
  - *Alternaria brassicicola*
    - parsley 4457
    - radishes 4457
  - *Botrytis cinerea*
    - apples 1439
    - roses 7588
  - *Erwinia amylovora,* pears 2238
  - *Fusarium oxysporum*
    - parsley 4457
    - radishes 4457
  - *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *vasinfectum,* cotton 5868

Bacteria *cont.*
- control *cont.*
  - *Gibberella zeae,* wheat 4525, 8827
  - *Penicillium digitatum,* soil 9508
  - *Penicillium expansum,* apples 1439
  - plant pathogens 8746
  - *Pleospora herbarum*
    - parsley 4457
    - radishes 4457
  - *Stenocarpella maydis,* maize 6357
- cotton, detection 5869
- diagnosis 4406, 7004
- host specificity, reviews 8470
- ice nucleation 9326
- identification 2504
- indolic compounds, detection 862
- leaves, reviews 2506
- Marshall Islands 9549
- molecular genetics
  - biological control 8746
  - pathogenicity 2, 5984
  - restriction fragment length polymorphism 1247
  - virulence 1072
- pathogenesis, reviews 2507
- plants
  - chemotaxis 5981
  - motility 5981
- polysaccharides, reviews 2507
- virulence, reviews 5983
- wheat
  - Saudi Arabia 5425
  - seeds 5425

Bacteriophages
- control, *Pseudomonas tolaasii,* mushrooms 5954
- molecular genetics, RNA 881

Badnavirus, proteins, reviews 5312

Bahrain, soil, *Fusarium* 1872, 7793

Bahusutrabeeja bunyensis
- *Ripogonum album*
  - Queensland 8666
  - taxonomy 8666

Baijunqing, control, *Venturia carpophila,* peaches 9967

Balansia
- grasses
  - endophytes 8690
  - taxonomy 8690

Balansia aristidae, taxonomy, descriptions 8690

Balansia epichloë, taxonomy, descriptions 8690

Balansia gaduae, taxonomy, descriptions 8690

Balansia henningsiana, taxonomy, descriptions 8690

Balbisia gracilis
- *Erysiphe balbisiae*
  - Argentina 1896
  - taxonomy 1896

Balsam fir (*see Abies balsamea*)

Bamboo mosaic potexvirus
- bamboos
  - molecular genetics 8453
  - phylogeny 8453
- molecular genetics
  - replication 3540
  - satellite RNA 3540

Bamboos
- bamboo mosaic potexvirus
  - molecular genetics 8453
  - phylogeny 8453
- *Chaetosphaerulina bambusae*
  - Maharashtra 8689
  - taxonomy 8689
- fungi
  - India 4120
  - Shaanxi 9217
- *Phellinus spinescens,* taxonomy 3513
- *Rosellinia congesta*
  - India 1887
  - taxonomy 1887
- *Roussoëlla hysterioides,* taxonomy 5943

Bambusa (*see also* Bamboos)

Banana bract mosaic potyvirus
- bananas
  - characteristics 10004
  - India 4852
  - Pacific Islands 9107
  - South East Asia 9107

Banana bract mosaic potyvirus *cont.*
- bananas *cont.*
  - symptoms 4852

Banana bunchy top nanavirus
- bananas
  - control 10001
  - detection 10002
  - Egypt 10002
  - Fujian 654
  - Guangdong 10001
  - immunodiagnosis 10003
  - Kerala 3121
  - Pacific Islands 9107
  - plant growth regulators 10003
  - South Africa 9106
  - South East Asia 9107
  - transmission 4853
  - varietal reactions 3121
  - vectors 654, 10001
- molecular genetics
  - DNA 7025
  - nucleotide sequences 7025, 7856
  - RNA 7856

Banana mosaic virus
- bananas
  - control 2291
  - Egypt 2291
  - Pacific Islands 9107
  - South East Asia 9107
  - transmission 2291
  - ultrastructure 2291

Banana streak badnavirus
- bananas
  - Africa 4850
  - Cameroon 4864
  - control 5750
  - epidemiology 5750
  - models 4850
  - Pacific Islands 9107
  - South East Asia 9107
  - varietal reactions 4850

Bananas (*Musa paradisiaca*)
- air spora
  - Egypt 2296
  - seasonal variation 2296
- *Aspergillus,* biochemistry 1482
- *Aspergillus flavus,* storage 6590
- *Aspergillus niger,* storage 6590
- banana bract mosaic potyvirus
  - characteristics 10004
  - India 4852
  - symptoms 4852
- banana bunchy top nanavirus
  - China 4854
  - control 4854, 10001
  - detection 10002
  - Egypt 10002
  - Fujian 654
  - Guangdong 10001
  - immunodiagnosis 10003
  - Kerala 3121
  - plant growth regulators 10003
  - South Africa 9106
  - transmission 4853
  - varietal reactions 3121
  - vectors 654, 10001
- banana mosaic virus
  - control 2291
  - Egypt 2291
  - transmission 2291
  - ultrastructure 2291
- banana streak badnavirus
  - Africa 4850
  - Cameroon 4864
  - control 5750
  - epidemiology 5750
  - models 4850
  - varietal reactions 4850
- *Botryodiplodia theobromae,* storage 6590
- *Cercospora musae,* control 2294
- *Cochliobolus lunatus,* biochemistry 1482
- *Colletotrichum*
  - control 7437
  - postharvest decay 7437
  - Windward Islands 7437
- *Colletotrichum musae*
  - biochemistry 1482
  - control 7443, 9109-9110
  - defence mechanisms 9110
  - growth 7439
  - Guadeloupe 10009

- **Bananas** *cont.*
  - *Colletotrichum musae cont.*
    - inoculum 10009
    - nutrients 7439
    - postharvest decay 7443, 9109-9110, 10009
    - spore germination 7439
  - cucumber mosaic cucumovirus
    - Africa 4850
    - Brazil 653
    - characteristics 653
    - control 7435, 10001
    - Guangdong 9105, 10001
    - immunodiagnosis 8232
    - Kerala 7435
    - Lebanon 2290
    - micropropagation 8232
    - models 4850
    - molecular genetics 9105
    - strains 9105
    - varietal reactions 4850
    - vectors 10001
  - *Cylindrocladium*
    - Cameroon 4856
    - interactions 4856
    - Nematoda 4856
  - decline
    - control 4855
    - Puerto Rico 4855
  - *Deightoniella torulosa*
    - Cuba 2292
    - yield losses 2292
  - diseases
    - Cuba 6261
    - Guangdong 10001
    - *in vitro* culture 6261
  - *Erwinia chrysanthemi*
    - Cuba 4017
    - immunodiagnosis 4017
    - *in vitro* culture 4017
  - fungi
    - genetic transformation 9104
    - resistance 9104
  - *Fusarium*
    - control 7437, 9109
    - edaphic factors 5751
    - Guadeloupe 10009
    - inoculum 10009
    - iron 656
    - postharvest decay 7437, 9109, 10009
    - soil pH 656
    - Spain 656, 5751
    - Windward Islands 7437
  - *Fusarium equiseti,* storage 6590
  - *Fusarium oxysporum*
    - breeding 9117
    - siderophores 2293
  - *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *cubense*
    - Australia 3125
    - breeding 9108, 9114-9116, 9119
    - control 4015, 9111
    - India 9116
    - isolates 2295
    - Malaysia 9118, 10007
    - Papua New Guinea 7438
    - races 2295, 10007
    - symptoms 4015
    - Taiwan 2295, 9108
    - varietal reactions 2295, 8233, 9118
  - *Glomerella cingulata*
    - enzymes 658
    - isolates 658
    - Sri Lanka 658
  - *Glomus fasciculatum,* mycorrhizas, growth 9436
  - *Glomus margarita,* mycorrhizas, phosphorus 6097
  - heart rot
    - control 10011
    - mineral deficiencies 10011
    - Taiwan 10011
  - *Mycosphaerella fijiensis*
    - biological control 4860-4861
    - Brazil 8234
    - breeding 9114-9117, 9119
    - Cameroon 3126, 4857
    - Caribbean 6591
    - characteristics 4858
    - Colombia 4862
    - control 4858, 4862, 6591, 10005
    - Costa Rica 4860, 4863, 10008
- **Bananas** *cont.*
  - *Mycosphaerella fijiensis cont.*
    - ecology 3126, 4857
    - epidemiology 4857
    - fungicide tolerance 4863
    - geographical distribution 659
    - Ghana 9112
    - host parasite relationships 3123
    - immunodiagnosis 1481, 3122, 3124
    - India 9116
    - Mexico 4858
    - molecular genetics 7440
    - Nigeria 655, 7440
    - photosynthesis 7441
    - population genetics 659
    - serology 3123
    - soil chemistry 655
    - spore dispersal 10008
    - spore germination 10005
    - Uganda 9113
    - varietal reactions 7441, 8234, 9112-9113
  - *Mycosphaerella musicola*
    - Cameroon 3126, 4857
    - control 7436
    - Costa Rica 10008
    - ecology 3126, 4857
    - epidemiology 4857
    - immunodiagnosis 3122, 3124
    - *in vitro* culture 7442
    - Kerala 3121
    - plant density 10006
    - São Paulo 7436
    - somaclonal variation 7442
    - spore dispersal 10008
    - varietal reactions 3121, 4859
    - Venezuela 7442
  - *Penicillium citrinum*
    - postharvest decay 10010
    - West Bengal 10010
  - *Periconiella sapientumicola*
    - Kenya 4016
    - taxonomy 4016
  - *Phyllosticta musarum*
    - control 9103, 9110
    - defence mechanisms 9110
    - postharvest decay 9110
  - postharvest decay, control 9103
  - *Radopholus similis,* breeding 9117
  - *Rhizopus oryzae,* storage 6590
  - storage decay, control 6589
  - viruses
    - control 8231
    - genetic transformation 9104
    - Pacific Islands 9107
    - quarantine 4851
    - resistance 9104
    - South East Asia 9107
    - Tropics 8231
- **Bangladesh**
  - *Brassica campestris, Alternaria alternata* 2979
  - *Eucalyptus camaldulensis, Glomerella cingulata* 6700
  - grain legumes, diseases 7216
  - rice
    - *Alternaria padwickii* 7197
    - *Cochliobolus miyabeanus* 7197
    - diseases 7169
    - rice tungro bacilliform badnavirus 4583
    - rice tungro spherical waikavirus 4583
  - soyabeans, diseases 2886
  - wheat
    - *Cochliobolus sativus* 2781
    - *Puccinia recondita* 2767
    - seed treatment 2754
    - seedborne fungi 218
- ***Banksia***
  - *Phytophthora cinnamomi*
    - screening 4137
    - South Australia 4137
  - *Phytophthora citricola*
    - screening 4137
    - South Australia 4137
- **Barbados,** pawpaws, bunchy top 6603
- **Barley** (*Hordeum vulgare*)
  - *Alternaria tenuissima*
    - Czech Republic 3590
    - seeds 3590
  - *Ascochyta,* Norway 5466
- **Barley** *cont.*
  - *Ascochyta hordei,* control 7939
  - *Aspergillus*
    - seeds 3611
    - storage 3611
    - Yugoslavia 3611
  - *Aspergillus flavus*
    - seeds 6331
    - toxins 6331
  - *Aspergillus niger*
    - biochemistry 7940
    - resistance 7940
    - seeds 7940
  - barley mild mosaic bymovirus
    - breeding 2796
    - genetics 2796
    - Greece 9661
    - immunodiagnosis 9661
    - Korea Republic 4443
    - molecular genetics 2007, 4443
    - sowing date 2005
    - strains 4443
    - UK 2005
    - varietal reactions 2005
  - barley stripe mosaic hordeivirus, molecular genetics 2006
  - barley yellow dwarf luteovirus
    - Belgium 2795, 3609
    - control 4473
    - epidemiology 9662
    - Germany 238
    - isolates 4531
    - Italy 4531
    - models 4530
    - New Zealand 4473
    - serotypes 238
    - Sudan 195
    - temperature 4532
    - transmission 3606, 4530-4532, 4534, 9662-9663
    - vectors 2795, 3609
    - yield losses 3609
  - barley yellow mosaic bymovirus
    - breeding 2004, 2796
    - China 2798-2799
    - control 7938
    - genetics 2796, 5455, 8830
    - Greece 9661
    - immunodiagnosis 9661
    - Japan 7937
    - molecular genetics 2007
    - sowing date 2005
    - UK 2005
    - Ukraine 4533
    - varietal reactions 2005, 2798-2799, 6320, 7937
    - vectors 198
  - barley yellows
    - aetiology 2797
    - Switzerland 2797
    - vectors 2797
  - brome mosaic bromovirus
    - host specificity 7866
    - molecular genetics 6225, 7866, 7868
    - strains 7866
  - *Claviceps purpurea,* control 4478
  - *Cochliobolus carbonum*
    - infection 7898
    - varietal reactions 7898
  - *Cochliobolus heterostrophus*
    - infection 7898
    - varietal reactions 7898
  - *Cochliobolus sativus*
    - Alberta 4479
    - Belarus 4535
    - control 2009
    - defence mechanisms 5465
    - ergosterol 6328
    - estimation 6328
    - rotations 1190, 4479
    - seeds 4535
    - Syria 8838
    - varietal reactions 4479, 8838
    - yield losses 8838
  - diseases
    - Belgium 206
    - control 206, 1183, 4485, 4537, 9606, 9664
    - cropping systems 6280
    - Europe 18
    - France 1183, 9606, 9610, 9664

Barley *cont.*
  diseases *cont.*
    fungicide tolerance 18
    Iran 1184
    Russia 4485
    USA 6280
    yield losses 1184
  Erysiphe graminis
    biochemistry 239
    breeding 3659, 6325
    control 4539, 7067, 7132, 8831, 8834
    culture 4541
    Cyprus 8831
    Czech Republic 2800
    defence mechanisms 2722, 7129
    Denmark 240
    environmental factors 4540
    enzymes 3662, 5459
    France 4538
    genetic transformation 3661, 7942
    genetics 2008, 2805, 3656, 4540, 4542, 5461, 6321, 9668
    host parasite relationships 239, 241
    induced resistance 5460, 6323
    infection 9667
    isoenzymes 239
    life history 7131
    models 7131
    molecular genetics 2804, 7127, 7943, 8835
    Morocco 6321
    Netherlands 8834
    nitrogen 7130
    pathogenesis-related proteins 3655, 7127
    pathogenicity 2011
    pathotypes 4538, 4541
    phenolic compounds 3657
    photosynthesis 2802-2803
    population genetics 240, 8835
    resistance 2804, 3657, 3661, 4511, 4542, 6324
    spore dispersal 2806
    strains 2011
    Tunisia 6321
    UK 2806, 4539
    ultrastructure 241, 9667
    varietal reactions 2010, 3658, 3660, 7129-7130, 9668
    virulence 4538, 6321
    water stress 9666
    yield losses 8831
    Yugoslavia 2010, 3656
  Erysiphe pisi
    host parasite relationships 6322
    infection 9667
    ultrastructure 9667
  fungi, toxins 3597
  fungicide residues
    Belgium 8779
    determination 8527, 8779
  fungicides, activity 3383
  Fusarium
    Belarus 4535
    Czech Republic 3590
    harvesting 201
    lodging 201
    Manitoba 8782
    seeds 3590, 3611, 4535, 8782
    toxins 201, 8782
    Yugoslavia 3611
  Fusarium culmorum
    biological control 6330
    control 2009
    genetics 6329
    Norway 1961
    resistance 9673
    seeds 9673
    toxins 1961
    varietal reactions 8840
  Fusarium oxysporum
    Czech Republic 3590
    Norway 1961
    seeds 3590
    toxins 1961
  Fusarium poae
    Czech Republic 3590
    resistance 9673
    seeds 3590, 9673
  Fusarium sporotrichioides
    Poland 7947

Barley *cont.*
  Fusarium sporotrichioides cont.
    seeds 6331
    toxins 6331, 7947
  Gaeumannomyces graminis
    Nematoda 5419
    rotations 1190
    South Australia 5419
    tillage 5419
  Gibberella acuminata
    Norway 1961
    toxins 1961
  Gibberella avenacea
    control 2009
    Norway 1961
    toxins 1961
  Gibberella pulicaris
    Czech Republic 3590
    Norway 1961
    seeds 3590
    toxins 1961
  Gibberella zeae
    control 2009
    isolates 9672
    Manitoba 8782
    Poland 9672
    resistance 9673
    seeds 8782, 9673
    toxins 2814, 8782, 9672
    Uruguay 2814
    varietal reactions 9672
  Glomus intraradices
    mycorrhizas
      colonization 6916
      molecular genetics 6916
  Helminthosporium
    seeds 3611
    Yugoslavia 3611
  Hyphopichia burtonii
    seeds 6331
    toxins 6331
  Leptosphaeria nodorum
    gene expression 1191
    host parasite relationships 1191
  Monographella nivalis
    Tibet 7901
    vectors 7901
  Mucor
    seeds 3611
    storage 3611
    Yugoslavia 3611
  mycorrhizas, colonization 5192
  Penicillium
    seeds 3611
    storage 3611
    Yugoslavia 3611
  Penicillium chrysogenum
    biochemistry 7940
    resistance 7940
    seeds 7940
  Penicillium verrucosum
    seeds 6331
    toxins 6331
  plant extracts, antifungal agents 6159, 8833
  Pleospora herbarum, control 7939
  Pseudocercosporella herpotrichoides
    control 2813, 9599
    France 9599
    fungicide tolerance 7899
    population dynamics 7899, 9599
    rotations 2813
    strains 7899
    Switzerland 2813, 7899
    varietal reactions 9599
  Pseudomonas
    molecular genetics 7127
    pathogenesis-related proteins 7127
  Pseudomonas syringae pv. *syringae,* gene expression 1192
  Pseudoseptoria donacis, Argentina 4546
  Puccinia graminis
    Australia 2743
    genetics 5456, 8832
    Manitoba 8781
    Mexico 8781
    pathotypes 2743
    resistance 2745
    screening 2801
    temperature 8832
    varietal reactions 2010, 2801, 8781

Barley *cont.*
  Puccinia graminis cont.
    virulence 8781
    Yugoslavia 2010
  Puccinia hordei
    appressoria 5421
    breeding 5457
    control 7067
    Czech Republic 2800
    Ecuador 8839
    Ethiopia 2012
    genetics 1185, 5457, 7128
    induced resistance 205
    isolates 8839
    Israel 8839
    New Zealand 7946
    screening 2012
    varietal reactions 2010, 5421, 7128
    virulence 8839
    yield losses 7946
    Yugoslavia 2010
  Puccinia striiformis
    biological control 8833
    epidemiology 9665
    Mexico 9665
    Nepal 7073
    plant extracts 8833
    races 7073
    varietal reactions 9665
    yield losses 9665
  Pyrenopeziza brassicae
    cytokinins 7140
    host parasite relationships 7140
  Pyrenophora chaetomioides
    Norway 5468
    seeds 5468
  Pyrenophora graminea
    control 1187, 5458
    host parasite relationships 7135
    Poland 1965
    seed treatment 1965
    seeds 5458
  Pyrenophora teres
    allelopathy 7134
    Argentina 2811-2812
    control 242, 2808-2809, 4473, 6876, 7939, 8831, 9669
    Cyprus 8831
    Czech Republic 2800
    defence mechanisms 7134, 7944
    Finland 2807, 4536, 5462-5463
    forecasting 2811
    formae speciales 7133
    France 1186
    fungicide tolerance 9669
    genetics 2013, 2807, 3663
    infection 7898
    isolates 2807, 5463, 9670
    models 2809, 2811
    molecular genetics 2810, 5462
    Morocco 3663
    New Zealand 4473
    Norway 5468
    pathogenesis-related proteins 8836
    pathotypes 7136
    perithecia 2812
    phenolic compounds 7944
    pycnidia 2812
    Russia 3664
    seeds 242, 2808, 5468
    South Africa 7133
    symptoms 1186
    taxonomy 2810
    varietal reactions 3664, 4536, 7136-7137, 7898, 9670
    virulence 3664, 5463, 9670
    yield losses 8831
  Pythium paddicum
    plant growth regulators 4545
    resistance 4545
    varietal reactions 3666
  Ramularia collo-cygni
    control 4473
    New Zealand 4473
  Rhizoctonia cerealis
    control 2813, 4483
    rotations 2813
    Russia 4483
    Switzerland 2813
  Rhizoctonia solani
    control 2009

Barley *cont.*
  Rhizoctonia solani cont.
    Nematoda 5419
    South Australia 5419
    tillage 5419
  Rhizopus
    seeds 3611
    storage 3611
    Yugoslavia 3611
  Rhynchosporium secalis
    breeding 2004, 5464
    control 4473, 8831
    Cyprus 8831
    Czech Republic 2800
    enzymes 8837
    Finland 4536, 7139
    fungicide tolerance 7138
    genetics 1188-1189, 4544
    Honshu 6326
    inoculation 9671
    isolates 4543
    molecular genetics 3665, 7127
    New Zealand 4473
    Norway 7945
    Oregon 3674
    pathogenesis-related proteins 7127
    pathotypes 7945
    protoplasts 6327
    resistance 8837
    seeds 9671
    symptoms 6326
    varietal reactions 3674, 4536, 4543, 7139, 7945
    yield losses 8831
    Yugoslavia 2014
  seed treatment
    phytotoxicity 1960
    varietal reactions 1960
  seedborne fungi
    control 7941
    diagnosis 7941
  Sphaerotheca fuliginea, control 3667
  Tilletia controversa, genetics 3617
  Trichoderma longibrachiatum
    defence mechanisms 7141
    enzymes 7141
  Ustilago segetum
    control 5458
    seeds 5458
  Ustilago segetum var. *nuda*
    control 3654, 5458
    Poland 1965
    seed treatment 1965
    seeds 5458
  viruses
    China 9597
    distribution 9597
  wheat streak mosaic rymovirus
    Italy 7900
    vectors 7900
  Xanthomonas
    molecular genetics 7127
    pathogenesis-related proteins 7127
  Xanthomonas translucens pv. *translucens,* gene expression 1192
Barley mild mosaic bymovirus
  barley
    breeding 2796
    genetics 2796
    Greece 9661
    immunodiagnosis 9661
    Korea Republic 4443
    molecular genetics 2007, 4443
    sowing date 2005
    strains 4443
    UK 2005
    varietal reactions 2005
  cereals
    France 3607
    varietal reactions 3607
    vectors 3607
  molecular genetics
    nucleotide sequences 154, 1921, 5338
    RNA 154
  UK 154
Barley stripe mosaic hordeivirus
  barley, molecular genetics 2006
  Chenopodium amaranticolor, molecular genetics 5324
  immunodiagnosis 4420
Barley stripe mosaic hordeivirus *cont.*
  molecular genetics
    binding proteins 5352
    gene expression 1084
    movement proteins 5322, 5324
    nucleotide sequences 1919, 5352
    replication 2006
    RNA 5322, 5352
  Nicotiana benthamiana, molecular genetics 5324
  wheat, Hungary 1145
Barley yellow dwarf luteovirus
  barley
    Belgium 2795, 3609
    control 4473
    epidemiology 9662
    Germany 238
    isolates 4531
    Italy 4531
    models 4530
    New Zealand 4473
    serotypes 238
    Sudan 195
    temperature 4532
    transmission 4530-4532, 4534, 9662-9663
    vectors 2795, 3609
    yield losses 3609
  cereals
    Belgium 2795
    China 3610
    control 2730, 7895
    forecasting 7895
    immunodiagnosis 3610
    Iran 3610
    models 197
    research 2730
    Saudi Arabia 3610
    serotypes 3610
    transmission 196-197
    Turkey 3610
    UK 2730, 7895
    vectors 2795
  grasses
    Germany 238
    serotypes 238
  Lolium perenne
    epidemiology 297
    resistance 297
    selection 297
  maize
    Germany 238, 6346
    serotypes 238
  molecular genetics
    chaperonins 8724
    coat proteins 7849
    gene expression 9539
    genetic analysis 1940, 3557
    nucleotide sequences 8738
    replication 1940
    RNA 9539
    satellite RNA 2015
    translation 8738
    transmission 1193, 3557
    vectors 8724
  oats
    biochemistry 6332
    carbon dioxide 6332
    control 2731, 9598
    infection 2015
    molecular genetics 1193, 1940
    transmission 1193, 2731, 9598
    varietal reactions 3668
  purification 8718
  rice
    immunodiagnosis 7979
    Portugal 7979
  strains
    detection 1096
    immunodiagnosis 1096
  transmission 6239
  Trifolium repens, Western Australia 5531
  triticale, varietal reactions 6335
  vectors 1082
  wheat
    Belgium 3609
    Chile 2747
    control 2731, 9598, 9611
    environmental factors 8792
    genetics 4488
    Germany 238
Barley yellow dwarf luteovirus *cont.*
  wheat *cont.*
    Hungary 1145
    Netherlands 9611
    serotypes 238
    sowing dates 8792
    Sudan 195
    transmission 2731, 8792, 9598
    Tunisia 207
    varietal reactions 2747, 2752, 4488
    vectors 3609, 9611
    Western Australia 8792
    yield losses 2747, 3609
Barley yellow mosaic bymovirus
  barley
    breeding 2004, 2796
    China 2798-2799, 9597
    control 7938
    genetics 2796, 5455, 8830
    Greece 9661
    immunodiagnosis 9661
    Japan 7937
    molecular genetics 2007
    sowing date 2005
    UK 2005
    Ukraine 4533
    varietal reactions 2005, 2798-2799, 6320, 7937
    vectors 198
  cereals
    France 3607
    varietal reactions 3607
    vectors 3607
  immunodiagnosis 161
  monoclonal antibodies 161
  wheat
    China 9597
    genetic transformation 1147
Barley yellow striate mosaic cytorhabdovirus, cereals, Turkey 4475
Bartalinia mellea
  Mimosa rocae
    Argentina 5263
    taxonomy 5263
Bartalinia robillardoides, Eucalyptus, India 3246
Bartonella, Brassicaceae, Brazil 3862
BAS 490 F, activity, wheat 8525
Basamid (*see* Dazomet)
Basella alba, plant extracts, antiviral agents 7861
Basidiodendron nodosum
  Spain 5293
  taxonomy 5293
Basidiodendron rimulentum
  Spain 5293
  taxonomy 5293
Basidiomycetes
  Andorra 7809
  biochemistry, phenolic compounds 6939
  forest trees, West Bengal 10120
  Germany 2650
  molecular genetics
    mitochondria 4358
    reviews 4358
  Portugal 7809
  Spain 7809
  taxonomy 2650
Basidiomycota
  bibliographies, Australia 6940
  taxonomy, Australia 6940
Basidiomycotina
  physiology
    enzymes 2624
    metabolites 6154
  Pinus nigra
    host parasite relationships 5891
    pollen 5891
  plants
    host parasite relationships 1071
    staining 1071
  production, organic halogen compounds 3472
  somatic incompatibility 5228
Basil (*see Ocimum basilicum)*
Bauhinia purpurea
  Ascochyta bauhiniae
    Assam 4387
    taxonomy 4387
Bavistin (*see* Carbendazim)

- **BAY HWG 1608,** control, *Ciborinia camelliae, Camellia* 5037
- **Bazuran,** activity, *Leptosphaeria nodorum,* wheat 3647
- **Bean common mosaic necrosis potyvirus**
  - crops, Uganda 6411
  - molecular genetics, polymerase chain reaction 4418
- **Bean common mosaic potyvirus**
  - molecular genetics, polymerase chain reaction 4418
  - *Phaseolus vulgaris*
    - Africa 4643
    - Bulgaria 2095
    - control 2093, 2902, 3769
    - fertilizers 2902
    - genetics 7239, 8920
    - immunodiagnosis 7238
    - Mexico 2902
    - Minas Gerais 9761
    - seed germination 2093
    - seeds 6427, 7238
    - strains 9761
    - trap crops 3769
    - varietal reactions 2893, 2902, 4647, 8919
  - soyabeans, Bulgaria 3758
- **Bean golden mosaic bigeminivirus**
  - molecular genetics
    - coat proteins 1571
    - DNA 1571, 1913
    - host specificity 1909
    - movement 1571
    - mutants 1913
    - replication 1913, 4421
  - *Nicotiana benthamiana*
    - host range 1909
    - host specificity 7839
    - molecular genetics 1909
    - movement proteins 7839
  - *Phaseolus,* screening 3770
  - *Phaseolus vulgaris*
    - Brazil 2876
    - control 5559
    - genetic markers 2894
    - genetics 2891, 8035
    - host range 1909
    - host specificity 7839
    - inoculation 2876
    - Mato Grosso do Sul 7237
    - Mexico 9760
    - molecular genetics 1909, 2876
    - movement proteins 7839
    - plant extracts 8034
    - resistance 2894
    - screening 2892
    - transmission 8034
    - varietal reactions 2892, 5559, 9760
    - vectors 7237
  - soyabeans
    - Brazil 2876
    - inoculation 2876
    - molecular genetics 2876
  - tobacco
    - molecular genetics 1571
    - movement 1571
- **Bean pod mottle comovirus**
  - *Canavalia ensiformis*
    - host parasite relationships 307
    - infectivity 307
  - *Chenopodium quinoa*
    - host parasite relationships 307
    - infectivity 307
  - molecular genetics, polymerase chain reaction 139
  - *Phaseolus vulgaris*
    - host parasite relationships 307
    - infectivity 307
- **Bean rugose mosaic comovirus**
  - soyabeans
    - Brazil 7224
    - genetics 7224
    - varietal reactions 7224
- **Bean severe mosaic comovirus**
  - *Phaseolus vulgaris*
    - genetics 8921
    - varietal reactions 8921
- **Bean southern mosaic sobemovirus**
  - cowpeas, Nigeria 9795
  - *Phaseolus vulgaris,* pathogenesis-related proteins 8033
- **Bean yellow mosaic potyvirus**
  - chickpeas
    - seeds 8902
    - Western Australia 8902
  - detection, polyclonal antibodies 8719
  - *Ixia hybrida*
    - characteristics 2449
    - transmission 2449
  - lentils
    - seeds 7217, 8902
    - Turkey 7217
    - Western Australia 8902
  - lupins
    - models 303
    - morphology 7211
    - strains 7211
  - molecular genetics
    - coat proteins 8312
    - nucleotide sequences 1933, 8732
    - RNA 1933, 8732
  - *Nicotiana benthamiana*
    - genetic transformation 8312
    - resistance 8312
  - peas, polypeptides 3780
  - *Phaseolus vulgaris*
    - Assam 8918
    - Bulgaria 2095
    - ecology 5314
    - sowing date 8918
    - Ukraine 5314
- **Beans (*Phaseolus*)** (*see Phaseolus*)
- ***Beauveria bassiana***
  - control
    - *Botrytis cinerea* 5416
    - *Fusarium oxysporum* 5416
  - onions
    - seeds 5629
    - Turkey 5629
- **Bedding plants,** fungicides, photosynthesis 4166
- **Beech** (*see Fagus*)
- **Beet curly top hybrigeminivirus**
  - molecular genetics
    - DNA replication 3544
    - genotypes 2367
    - nucleotide sequences 2367
  - *Nicotiana benthamiana*
    - genetic transformation 7873
    - resistance 7873
  - sugarbeet
    - Idaho 2367
    - isolates 2367
    - molecular genetics 2367
- **Beet leaf curl rhabdovirus**
  - sugarbeet
    - Poland 8297
    - vectors 8297
- **Beet mild yellowing luteovirus** (*see* Beet western yellows luteovirus)
  - molecular genetics
    - coat proteins 163
    - nucleotide sequences 144, 163
  - rape
    - alternative hosts 4937
    - Poland 4937
  - sugarbeet
    - alternative hosts 4937
    - Chile 5826
    - distribution 4938
    - host range 8265
    - molecular genetics 163
    - Poland 4937
    - seeds 4937
    - Spain 4938
- **Beet mosaic potyvirus,** sugarbeet, Turkey 739
- **Beet necrotic yellow vein furovirus**
  - *Beta maritima,* varietal reactions 2368
  - *Beta procumbens,* varietal reactions 2368
  - *Beta vulgaris,* varietal reactions 2368
  - *Beta webbiana,* varietal reactions 2368
  - *Chenopodium quinoa,* immunodiagnosis 2667
  - hosts 1938
  - immunodiagnosis 4420
    - monoclonal antibodies 8722
  - molecular genetics
    - nucleotide sequences 5340
    - proteins 157
    - transmission 157
- **Beet necrotic yellow vein furovirus** *cont.*
  - *Nicotiana benthamiana*
    - genetic transformation 8300
    - molecular genetics 4103
    - resistance 8300
  - sugarbeet
    - alternative hosts 738
    - Austria 8295
    - Belgium 4073
    - coat proteins 2369, 10079
    - control 8295, 8298, 9175, 9177, 10078
    - Czech Republic 9177
    - France 10078
    - genetic markers 8299
    - genetic transformation 2369, 8300, 10079
    - genetics 3202
    - immunodiagnosis 2667, 4939
    - isolates 4942
    - Italy 3200
    - mixed infections 2370
    - resistance 2369, 8300
    - Slovakia 2370, 4939, 6638
    - soil amendments 9175
    - strains 9176
    - symptoms 4073
    - transmission 738, 9176
    - UK 738, 4075, 5827, 5829, 8293
    - varietal reactions 3199-3200, 4073, 4075-4076, 4941, 5827
    - vectors 8298
    - yield losses 4073, 5827
    - Yugoslavia 4076
  - *Tetragonia tetragonioides,* immunodiagnosis 2667
  - tobacco
    - genetic transformation 8300
    - resistance 8300
- **Beet soil-borne furovirus**
  - molecular genetics
    - coat proteins 7024
    - nucleotide sequences 7024
    - RNA 7024
- **Beet western yellows luteovirus**
  - Brassicaceae
    - immunodiagnosis 407
    - Japan 407
  - crops
    - extraction 1930
    - transmission 1930
  - lettuces
    - host range 7864
    - indicator plants 7864
  - molecular genetics
    - coat proteins 163, 1095
    - gene expression 1095
    - genetic analysis 8713
    - movement 1095
    - nucleotide sequences 163
    - replication 7850
    - satellite RNA 7850
    - transmission 8713
  - potatoes
    - Brasília 2936
    - Minas Gerais 2936
  - rape
    - Germany 4900
    - host range 7864, 8265
    - indicator plants 7864
    - molecular genetics 163
  - spinach, Honshu 9022
  - sugarbeet
    - control 10081
    - Czech Republic 8296
    - Hokkaido 10081
    - host range 7864
    - immunodiagnosis 8296
    - indicator plants 7864
    - testing 8296
    - transmission 10082
    - UK 10082
    - varietal reactions 8296
    - vectors 10080
  - weeds
    - host range 7864
    - indicator plants 7864
- **Beet yellow stunt closterovirus,** molecular genetics, nucleotide sequences 1092

Beet yellows closterovirus
  molecular genetics
    coat proteins 7316
    gene expression 6230
    proteins 6230
    RNA 7316
  sugarbeet
    California 4940
    Chile 5826
    control 5828
    Czech Republic 8296
    distribution 4938
    immunodiagnosis 8296
    Spain 4938
    testing 8296
    transmission 4940, 5828
    Turkey 739
    UK 5828
    varietal reactions 8296
    vectors 10080
  Tetragonia tetragonioides, molecular genetics 7316
Beetroots (*Beta vulgaris*)
  diseases, Brazil 5409, 5411
  Pythium ultimum
    biological control 6977
    Oklahoma 6977
  viruses, Brazil 5410
Beets (*see* Beetroots; *Beta vulgaris;* Sugarbeet)
Begonia
  impatiens necrotic spot tospovirus
    immunodiagnosis 811
    Italy 811
Begonia hiemalis, *Rhizoctonia solani,* Denmark 5031
Begonia tuberhybrida, *Erysiphe cichoracearum,* Hungary 2447
Beilschmiedia pendula
  mycorrhizas
    carbon dioxide enrichment 4290
    growth 4290
    photosynthesis 8571
Belarus
  barley
    Cochliobolus sativus 4535
    Fusarium 4535
  cucumbers, *Pseudoperonospora cubensis* 2219, 4790
  Picea abies, disorders 7580
  potatoes
    Alternaria 4683
    Phytophthora infestans 4683
  rape, diseases 1520
  Strelitzia reginae, Erwinia carotovora subsp. *carotovora* 10164
Belgium
  apples
    diseases 9069
    Erwinia amylovora 7366, 8169, 8177
    storage decay 3087
    Venturia inaequalis 9069, 9925
  barley
    barley yellow dwarf luteovirus 2795, 3609
    diseases 206
    fungicide residues 8779
  carrots
    Alternaria dauci 3795
    Erysiphe heraclei 3795
  cauliflowers, *Plasmodiophora brassicae* 1354
  celeriac, *Septoria apiicola* 3795
  cereals, barley yellow dwarf luteovirus 2795
  chicory, *Geotrichum candidum* 3869
  Chinese cabbages, *Plasmodiophora brassicae* 1354
  crops, diseases 2693
  fruit trees
    diseases 1424
    viruses 3949
  Panax quinquefolius, diseases 6258
  pears, *Erwinia amylovora* 7366, 8169, 8177
  pesticides
    legislation 7668
    usage 7668, 7681
  plant diseases, legislation 8552
  Populus
    Drepanopeziza punctiformis 8359
Belgium *cont.*
  Populus cont.
    Melampsora 4993, 6706
    Melampsora allii-populina 6258, 8359
    Melampsora larici-populina 6258, 8359
    Xanthomonas populi 6706
  potatoes
    Gliocladium nigrovirens 6258
    Streptomyces 6258
  Salix alba
    Erwinia salicis 4998
    Marssonina salicicola 4998
    Melampsora 4998
  Salix fragilis
    Erwinia salicis 4998
    Marssonina salicicola 4998
    Melampsora 4998
  Scorzonera
    Albugo tragopogonis 3795
    Erysiphe cichoracearum 3795
  soil fumigants, air pollution 1040
  sugarbeet
    beet necrotic yellow vein furovirus 4073
    diseases 2365, 4078
    Ramularia beticola 7517
  vegetables, diseases 186
  wheat
    barley yellow dwarf luteovirus 3609
    diseases 206
    fungicide residues 8779
    Mycosphaerella graminicola 1150
    Pseudocercosporella herpotrichoides 1150
Bellemerella trapeliae, *Trapelia involuta,* taxonomy 8674
Bellis, *Entyloma calendulae* f.sp. *bellidis,* UK 8424
Bellis perennis
  Entyloma calendulae f.sp. *bellidis,* UK 8424
  phytoplasmas, Poland 8409
Bellkute, control, *Penicillium italicum,* citrus 10016
Bemisia tabaci
  transmission
    abutilon mosaic bigeminivirus 6219
    bean golden mosaic bigeminivirus 7237, 8034
    Capsicum, viruses 473
    cassava African mosaic bigeminivirus 3834, 6470
    chino del tomate bigeminivirus 9873
    cotton leaf curl bigeminivirus 4970
    cucurbit yellow stunting disorder virus 5684
    Geminivirus 6510
    melons, viruses 5680
    mung bean yellow mosaic bigeminivirus 2924, 3760
    pepper hausteco bigeminivirus 9868
    Phaseolus vulgaris, viruses 2092
    Solanaceae, viruses 1115
    squash leaf curl bigeminivirus 9868
    tomato mottle bigeminivirus 3001
    tomato spotted wilt tospovirus 4439
    tomato yellow leaf curl bigeminivirus 440, 1375, 2181, 3002, 3875, 3878, 4153, 5660, 9874
    vegetables, viruses 1115
Benalaxyl, control, *Plasmopara viticola,* grapes 4003
Bendiocarb
  control
    Alternaria, potatoes 4683
    Phytophthora infestans, potatoes 4683
Bengal gram (*see* Chickpeas)
Benin
  cassava
    Fusarium 3835
    Gibberella fujikuroi 3835
Benincasa hispida, *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *benincasae,* Guangdong 2217
Benlate (*see* Benomyl)
Benlit, seed treatment, chickpeas 1296
Benniseed (*see* Sesame)
Benomyl
  activity
    Agrostis stolonifera var. *palustris* 9344
    Ampelomyces quisqualis 9493
    apples, diseases 3957
    Aspergillus nidulans 6146
    bean common mosaic potyvirus, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 2093
    Curvularia cymbopogonis, sugarcane 734
    Cylindrocladium scoparium, soyabeans 7231
    faba beans 326
    forest trees, mycorrhizas 3402
    Fusarium solani, sesame 7495
    Gibberella fujikuroi 933
    Gigaspora rosea, peas 5201
    Glomerella cingulata, Magnolia grandiflora 10149
    Glomus etunicatum, peas 5201
    Glomus mosseae, peas 5201
    grasses, mycorrhizas 9444
    Hevea 9376
    Macrophomina phaseolina 933
      sesame 7495
    maize 8498
    Nectria rigidiuscula, mangoes 4033
    nitrogen fixing bacteria, groundnuts 10068
    Penicillium 1783
    Phialophora gregata f.sp. *adzukicola* 4630
    Phialophora gregata f.sp. *sojae* 4630
    Phomopsis viticola, grapes 4846
    Pseudocercosporella herpotrichoides 6313
    Rhizoctonia repens 8534
    Rhizoctonia solani 933
      sesame 7495
    Sclerotinia sclerotiorum 9472
    soil, biomass 7796
    Tapesia acuformis 6313
    Trichoderma 9472
    Trichoderma harzianum 1783
    Trichoderma koningii 1783
    Verticillium lecanii 4947
  control
    Alternaria sesami, sesame 727
    Botryodiplodia theobromae
      coconuts 7486
      mangoes 1503
    Botrytis cinerea 5401
      faba beans 3767
      Hydrangea macrophylla 4161
      peaches 609
    Cercospora, cowpeas 5591
    Cercospora abelmoschii, okras 2220
    Cercospora jasminicola, jasmine 5076
    chickpeas, diseases 9782
    citrus
      postharvest decay 1500, 10017
      seedborne fungi 8240
    Colletotrichum dematium, chickpeas 3787
    Colletotrichum truncatum, soyabeans 5546
    Corticium rolfsii
      Boehmeria nivea 2407
      Colocasia esculenta 1349
      Xanthosoma sagittifolium 1349
    Corynespora cassiicola, sesame 2477
    crops, seedborne fungi 8768
    Diplodia pinea, Pinus nigra 5892
    Elsinoë fawcettii, citrus 670
    Fusarium
      Citrus aurantium 1492
      soyabeans 1267
    Fusarium oxysporum
      chickpeas 3787
      Vigna radiata 2119
    Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *chrysanthemi,* chrysanthemums 8421
    Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *lycopersici,* tomatoes 448
    Fusarium solani
      chickpeas 2109
      Hedera helix 798
    Gibberella avenacea, rice 7996

Benomyl *cont.*
  control *cont.*
    Gibberella fujikuroi, rice 7996
    Gibberella zeae, rice 7996
    Gloeodes pomigena, apples 9934
    Glomerella cingulata, jasmine 5076
    groundnuts, seedborne fungi 724, 4065
    Hypoxylon serpens, tea 9181
    Macrophomina phaseolina
      chickpeas 3787
      soyabeans 1267, 1269
    Magnaporthe grisea, rice 7986
    Monilinia laxa, peaches 609
    Myrothecium roridum, Boehmeria nivea 2407
    Phaeoramularia angolensis, citrus 5757
    Phomopsis longicolla, soyabeans 2880
    Phomopsis viticola, grapes 8213
    Phyllosticta antirrhini, Antirrhinum majus 5050
    potatoes, fungi 8083
    Pseudocercosporella herpotrichoides
      barley 2813
      wheat 228
    Rhizoctonia cerealis, barley 2813
    Rhizoctonia solani
      Boehmeria nivea 2407
      faba beans 325
      Phaseolus vulgaris 8922
      rice 7986
      soyabeans 1267, 3762
    Rhizopus oryzae, potatoes 5610
    Rhizopus stolonifer, chickpeas 3787
    Sclerotinia sclerotiorum, Phaseolus vulgaris 2905
    Sclerotinia squamosa, Allium tuberosum 7301
    Sclerotium cepivorum, onions 2168
    Sphaerodothis acrocomiae, coconuts 7486
    Sphaerodothis torrendiella, coconuts 7486
    Sphaerotheca fuliginea
      Cucurbita pepo 3066
      Cucurbitaceae 1416
    Spondias tuberosa, seedborne fungi 3145
    sugarbeet, diseases 8303
    Uromyces viciae-fabae, lentils 2108
    Ustilago scitaminea, sugarcane 7503
    Ustilago segetum var. *nuda,* wheat 6305
    wheat
      diseases 7912
      root rots 1148, 7914
    Zygophiala jamaicensis, apples 9934
  environmental impact, groundwater 6880
  fungicide residues
    beverages 938
    foods 938
    peaches 609
    strawberries 25
  fungicide tolerance
    Botrytis cinerea 175, 187, 3089, 5401
    Elsinoë fawcettii 670
    Erysiphe graminis 3645
    Gibberella fujikuroi 5222
    Glomerella cingulata 4883
    Rhizoctonia solani 3762
    Sphaerotheca fuliginea 487, 1416
    Verticillium fungicola 5944
    Verticillium lecanii 890
  nontarget effects
    crops 8533
    enzymes 9382
    insects 9389
    man 8533
Bensingtonia
  plants
    New Zealand 1060
    taxonomy 1060
Bentonite, control, *Sclerospora graminicola, Pennisetum glaucum* 3714
Benzimidazole fungicides
  antifungal properties 8536
  antiviral properties 3379
  control, *Mycosphaerella fijiensis,* bananas 4858
Benzimidazole fungicides *cont.*
  fungicide tolerance
    Botrytis cinerea 7428
    Monographella nivalis 8793
    Sclerotinia fuckeliana 484
    Venturia inaequalis 8167
  synthesis 3379
Benzoic acid, control, *Aspergillus niger,* yams 9001
Benzopyranones
  activity
    Puccinia recondita 3377
    Rhizoctonia solani 3377
Benzoquinones
  activity
    Fusarium oxysporum 7718
    Xanthomonas campestris 7718
Benzothiadiazole
  activity
    Peronospora parasitica, Arabidopsis thaliana 1685
    Pseudomonas syringae pv. *tomato, Arabidopsis thaliana* 1685
    turnip crinkle carmovirus, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 1685
Benzothiadiazoles, activity, plants, diseases 9583
Benzyladenosine, activity, tobacco mosaic tobamovirus 4426
Berberidaceae, plant extracts, antimicrobial agents 4263
Berberis
  Puccinia graminis
    isoenzymes 4496
    Russia 4496
    Ukraine 4496
Berberis vulgaris
  Puccinia graminis
    alternative hosts 4494
    Czech Republic 4494
  Puccinia recondita
    alternative hosts 4494
    Czech Republic 4494
Bergenin
  antifungal properties 6871
  control, *Erysiphe pisi,* peas 6871
Bermuda, *Abies procera, Pucciniastrum epilobii* 8383
Bermuda grass (*see Cynodon dactylon*)
Bermuda grass etched-line marafivirus
  Cynodon dactylon
    characteristics 296
    Iran 296
Beta
  Cercospora beticola
    screening 10087
    varietal reactions 10087
Beta maritima, beet necrotic yellow vein furovirus, varietal reactions 2368
Beta procumbens, beet necrotic yellow vein furovirus, varietal reactions 2368
Beta vulgaris (*see also* Beetroots)
  beet necrotic yellow vein furovirus, varietal reactions 2368
***Beta vulgaris* var. *cycla*,** fungicide residues, determination 949
Beta vulgaris* var. *saccharifera (*see* Sugarbeet)
Beta webbiana, beet necrotic yellow vein furovirus, varietal reactions 2368
Betel (*see Piper betle*)
Betelnut (*see* Arecanuts)
Betula
  mycorrhizas, Slovenia 6890
  wood destroying fungi 8363
Betula albosinensis, fungi, Gansu 9216
Betula alleghaniensis
  Chondrostereum purpureum
    isolates 6693
    New Brunswick 6693
Betula papyrifera
  Chondrostereum purpureum
    British Columbia 6693
    isolates 6693
  mycorrhizas, carbon dioxide 9417
Betula pendula
  apple mosaic ilarvirus, Czech Republic 2412
  Armillaria
    Poland 4985
    roots 4985
Betula pendula *cont.*
  Armillaria cont.
    stumps 4985
  Armillaria ostoyae
    Poland 4984
    roots 4984
    stumps 4984
  Botryodiplodia theobromae, decay 6694
  Heterobasidion annosum
    Finland 4139
    spread 4139
  Melampsoridium betulinum
    fertilizers 4124
    varietal reactions 4124
  Mycelium radicis atrovirens
    Poland 4985
    roots 4985
    stumps 4985
  Paxillus involutus
    mycorrhizas
      biochemistry 4295
      defoliation 9431
      genetics 4295
      nitrogen 6074
      nutrient uptake 1797
      polyamines 9431
      respiration 6074
  Prosthemium asterosporum
    Poland 6699
    sporulation 6699
    taxonomy 6699
  Scleroderma citrinum
    mycorrhizas
      carbon 5191
      nitrogen 5191
  soil fungi
    air pollution 7555
    indicator species 7555
    Poland 7555
  Suillus variegatus
    mycorrhizas
      defoliation 9431
      polyamines 9431
  Trichoderma viride
    Poland 4984-4985
    roots 4984-4985
    stumps 4984-4985
  wood destroying fungi, Switzerland 4983
  Zygorhynchus moelleri
    Poland 4984-4985
    roots 4984-4985
    stumps 4984-4985
Betula platyphylla
  Armillaria, histology 8353
  fungi, Gansu 9216
Betula populifolia
  mycorrhizas
    enzymes 8560
    phosphorus 8560
Betula utilis, fungi, Gansu 9216
Bhendi yellow vein mosaic bigeminivirus
  okras
    sowing date 5693
    varietal reactions 3069, 4794
Bhindi (*see* Okras)
Bhutan, rice, *Magnaporthe grisea* 7987
Bialaphos, control, *Magnaporthe grisea,* rice 3727
Bibliographies
  Alternaria brassicae 1521
  Alternaria brassicicola 1521
  Alternaria raphani 1521
  Basidiomycota, Australia 6940
  Brassicaceae, *Albugo candida* 6483
  Chytridiomycetes, taxonomy 5294
  Phytophthora 2614
  Tospovirus 3532
Bidens pilosa
  Alternaria, São Paulo 4463
  Fusarium, São Paulo 4463
Bidens subalternans
  fungi, Australia 6794
  Uromyces bidenticola, biological control 6794
Bidera (*see also Heterodera*)
Bilberries (*see Vaccinium*)
Bilderdykia convolvulus (*see Fallopia convolvulus*)
Biloxazol
  control
    Diplocarpon rosae, roses 6738

- **Biloxazol** *cont.*
  - control *cont.*
    - *Phragmidium mucronatum,* roses 6738
    - *Setosphaeria turcica,* maize 4562
- **Biocides,** regulation, Europe 9349
- **Biocontrol** (*see* Biological control)
- **Biographies**
  - E. S. Luttrell 2502
  - G. A. Zentmyer 775
  - H. Hart 5979
  - L. L. Stubbs 7010
- **Biological control**
  - diseases 1955, 5190, 5253, 6250, 9469, 9498, 9586, 9588
    - *Agrobacterium tumefaciens*
      - fruit 193
      - fruit trees 9912
      - peaches 4825
      - raspberries 9089
      - roses 193
      - soil 193
      - stone fruits 3970
    - *Albugo tragopogonis,* sunflowers 8278
    - *Alternaria alternata,* wheat 2760
    - *Alternaria brassicicola*
      - parsley 4457
      - radishes 4457
    - *Alternaria mali,* apples 3964
    - *Alternaria porri,* garlic 9009
    - *Aphanomyces cochlioides,* sugarbeet 5831
    - apples, storage decay 3087
    - *Ashbya gossypii* 9399
    - *Aspergillus flavus*
      - cotton 767
      - groundnuts 723, 8281
    - *Aspergillus niger,* groundnuts 7493, 8281
    - *Aspergillus parasiticus,* wheat 3627
    - *Aspergillus terreus* 9399
    - avocados 679-680
      - postharvest decay 678
    - bacteria 181, 6254-6255, 8746
      - crops 9570
    - bean common mosaic potyvirus, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 2093
    - books 859
    - *Botrytis,* apples 7373
    - *Botrytis aclada,* onions 9856
    - *Botrytis cinerea* 3480, 5233, 5416, 6954, 9399
      - apples 1439, 7385
      - chickpeas 8050
      - cucumbers 6268, 7318
      - grapes 1476, 6582, 8222, 9911
      - kiwifruits 9911
      - pears 7385
      - *Petunia* 3296
      - *Phaseolus vulgaris* 8925
      - roses 7588
      - strawberries 1457, 3097, 9091, 9911
      - tomatoes 450, 3018, 3894, 3896, 7318
    - *Bremia lactucae,* lettuces 2990
    - cabbages 2170
    - cauliflowers 2170
    - *Cercospora moricola,* mulberries 8203
    - *Cladosporium cucumerinum* 5233
    - *Cochliobolus eragrostidis,* yams 2961
    - *Cochliobolus sativus,* wheat 2760
    - *Colletotrichum coccodes,* potatoes 5609
    - *Colletotrichum graminicola,* sorghum 2842
    - *Coniophora puteana, Pinus* 5888
    - *Corticium rolfsii*
      - *Capsicum* 4772, 9050
      - groundnuts 717, 4917, 8282
      - lentils 5576
      - *Phaseolus vulgaris* 329, 332, 4650
      - soyabeans 4632
      - sunflowers 4053
    - cotton 1582, 5851
    - *Crinipellis perniciosa,* cocoa 10095-10096
- **Biological control** *cont.*
  - diseases *cont.*
    - *Cronartium himalayense, Pinus roxburghii* 3258
    - crops 2729, 7036
    - *Cryphonectria parasitica*
      - *Castanea dentata* 10042
      - chestnuts 10042
    - cucumber mosaic cucumovirus, cucumbers 3053
    - cucumbers 8162
    - *Cylindrocladium, Pseudotsuga menziesii* 5029
    - *Cylindrocladium scoparium*
      - *Erica gracilis* 799
      - soyabeans 7231
    - Developing countries 859
    - *Diaporthe phaseolorum* f.sp. *meridionalis,* soyabeans 7227
    - *Drechslera poae,* lawns and turf 10157
    - *Enterobacter asburiae,* cotton 7546
    - environmental impact 6255
    - *Erwinia amylovora*
      - apples 1440, 5714, 7346, 7359-7360, 7362-7363, 7396
      - *Cotoneaster salicifolius* 7596
      - pears 1444, 2238, 3090, 4813, 5717, 7346, 7359-7360, 7362-7363, 7406-7408, 7410
    - *Erwinia carotovora* subsp. *atroseptica*
      - carrots 5619
      - potatoes 4699
    - *Erwinia carotovora* subsp. *carotovora*
      - *Capsicum* 3044
      - carrots 5619
      - Chinese cabbages 8118
    - *Erwinia chrysanthemi,* carrots 5619
    - *Eutypa lata,* grapes 6586
    - *Fomes lamoensis* 1876
      - tea 8305
    - *Fulvia fulva,* tomatoes 6268
    - fungi 181, 6254-6255
    - *Fusarium*
      - cotton 1578, 1582, 6666
      - *Phaseolus vulgaris* 3773
      - *Pseudotsuga menziesii* 2434, 5029
      - radishes 8754
      - soyabeans 1267, 6415
      - strawberries 8754
    - *Fusarium culmorum,* barley 6330
    - *Fusarium oxysporum* 5239, 5416
      - asparagus 1368, 5652
      - melons 4785
      - parsley 4457
      - radishes 4457
      - sunflowers 4053
    - *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *albedinis,* dates 4884
    - *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *basilicum, Ocimum basilicum* 9592
    - *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *batatas,* sweet potatoes 8104
    - *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *cepae,* onions 7302
    - *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *ciceris* 1876
      - chickpeas 1295, 2110, 2919, 8947, 9784
    - *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *cucumerinum,* cucumbers 486, 4791
    - *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *dianthi,* carnations 816, 1658, 5052, 6751, 10159
    - *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *fragariae,* strawberries 620
    - *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *glycines,* soyabeans 4632
    - *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *lycopersici* 1876
      - tomatoes 448, 1370, 2179, 3884, 6512
    - *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *melonis,* melons 3058
    - *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *niveum,* watermelons 1411
    - *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *phaseoli, Phaseolus vulgaris* 1276
    - *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *raphani*
      - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 2482
      - radishes 9004-9005
- **Biological control** *cont.*
  - diseases *cont.*
    - *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *vasinfectum,* cotton 1578, 2400, 4270, 4975, 5868
    - *Fusarium pallidoroseum* 1876
    - *Fusarium solani* 1876, 9399
      - aubergines 3028
      - chickpeas 2109
      - okras 7340
      - *Phaseolus vulgaris* 8928
      - sunflowers 10062
    - *Fusarium tricinctum,* wheat 3627
    - *Fusarium udum* 1876
      - pigeon peas 1306, 6439, 7255, 8055
    - *Gaeumannomyces graminis,* wheat 6283
    - *Gaeumannomyces graminis* var. *tritici,* wheat 7905, 7907, 9647
    - *Ganoderma boninense,* coconuts 5788
    - *Gibberella avenacea,* carnations 816
    - *Gibberella fujikuroi* 1876
      - asparagus 1368, 5652, 6503
    - *Gibberella pulicaris*
      - potatoes 3819, 6463
      - squashes 5688
    - *Gibberella zeae,* wheat 236, 3627, 4525, 8827
    - *Glomerella tucumanensis,* sugarcane 7501
    - gooseberries 3988
    - grapes 626
      - postharvest decay 9911
    - greenhouse crops 3589
    - *Gymnosporangium asiaticum, Chaenomeles speciosa* 10152
    - *Hemileia vastatrix,* coffee 3207, 4945, 4949
    - *Heterobasidion annosum*
      - forest trees 4980
      - *Picea abies* 6730
      - Pinopsida 1620
      - *Pinus* 5888
      - *Pinus sylvestris* 1626
    - horticultural crops 1106
    - hydroponics 9587
    - *Ischnoderma benzoinum, Pinus* 5888
    - kiwifruits, postharvest decay 9911
    - *Macrophomina phaseolina*
      - chickpeas 8947, 9784
      - groundnuts 722
      - jasmine 2479
      - maize 5477
      - okras 7340
      - sesame 1550, 4921, 7496
      - soyabeans 1267, 6415
      - sunflowers 4053, 10062
      - *Vigna aconitifolia* 4671
    - *Magnaporthe grisea*
      - rice 7992
      - wheat 2760
    - *Magnaporthe poae, Poa pratensis* 2866
    - mangoes 4028
    - *Melampsora, Salix viminalis* 784
    - microbial pesticides 4384
    - *Monilinia laxa,* peaches 7413
    - *Monographella nivalis,* cereals 9607
    - *Mycena citricolor,* coffee 5837
    - *Mycosphaerella fijiensis,* bananas 4860-4861
    - *Mycosphaerella graminicola,* wheat 1973
    - *Ophiostoma novo-ulmi, Ulmus americana* 787
    - *Ophiostoma ulmi, Ulmus americana* 787
    - *Paecilomyces variotii* 9399
    - peas 2105
    - *Penicillium,* citrus 1484
    - *Penicillium digitatum*
      - citrus 1499, 2302, 4270
      - grapefruits 7452
      - lemons 5756
      - oranges 8239
      - soil 9508
    - *Penicillium expansum*
      - apples 1438-1439, 5711, 7385
      - pears 7385

Biological control *cont.*
  diseases *cont.*
    Penicillium italicum
      citrus 4270
      oranges 8239
    Penicillium notatum 9399
    Peniophora gigantea, Pinus 5888
    Peronospora parasitica, radishes 6268
    Phaseolus coccineus 2100
    Physopella zeae, maize 6348
    Phytophthora, cocoa 4952
    Phytophthora capsici
      Capsicum 5672, 5674, 9028, 9051-9052
      cucumbers 483
    Phytophthora cinnamomi, avocados 683-684, 4886
    Phytophthora infestans, potatoes 4687, 9808
    Phytophthora medicaginis, lucerne 1256
    Pinus sylvestris 6724
    plants 3489, 5403
    Plasmopara viticola, grapes 3111
    Pleospora herbarum
      parsley 4457
      radishes 4457
    pome fruits, postharvest decay 4800
    Populus tremuloides, stain fungi 782
    Pseudocercosporella herpotrichoides, cereals 7932
    Pseudomonas fluorescens, tomatoes 3903
    Pseudomonas gingeri, mushrooms 5955
    Pseudomonas savastanoi pv. *glycinea,* soyabeans 8915
    Pseudomonas syringae pv. *garcae,* coffee 10093
    Pseudomonas syringae pv. *tomato, Arabidopsis thaliana* 2482
    Pseudomonas tolaasii, mushrooms 5954-5955
    Pseudoperonospora cubensis, cucumbers 6268
    Puccinia horiana, chrysanthemums 3291
    Puccinia polysora, maize 6348
    Puccinia recondita, wheat 1973
    Puccinia striiformis, barley 8833
    Pyrenophora teres, cereals 9607
    Pyrenophora tritici-repentis, wheat 2780
    Pythium
      Agrostis stolonifera var. *palustris* 5906
      chickpeas 9784
      Gypsophila paniculata 7607, 9270
      ornamental bulbs 10168
      Phaseolus vulgaris 3773
      Pseudotsuga menziesii 5029
      wheat 7905
    Pythium aphanidermatum
      cucumbers 1949, 3939
      Euphorbia pulcherrima 1949
      Indian mustard 2330
    Pythium deliense, cucumbers 8159
    Pythium graminicola, Agrostis stolonifera var. *palustris* 4164
    Pythium indicum, tomatoes 9039
    Pythium irregulare, wheat 7907
    Pythium splendens
      cucumbers 1949
      Euphorbia pulcherrima 1949
    Pythium torulosum, lucerne 8492
    Pythium ultimum
      beetroots 6977
      cotton 3602
      cucumbers 483, 873, 1413, 9582, 9592, 9907
      maize 3602, 6283
      peas 3602
      Phaseolus vulgaris 6977
      radishes 9582
      soil 6970
      sugarbeet 4077, 5831, 7522, 9592
      tomatoes 9028
      wheat 6283, 7907
      Zinnia 1010

Biological control *cont.*
  diseases *cont.*
    Ralstonia solanacearum, tomatoes 463, 1370, 2179, 3020, 3024-3025, 9043
    research 4465
    reviews 770, 6260
    Rhizoctonia cerealis, wheat 9655
    Rhizoctonia solani 1555, 9399
      Agrostis stolonifera var. *palustris* 4164, 5906
      aubergines 429, 7328
      chrysanthemums 5911
      cotton 1010, 3234, 6667, 8327, 9201, 10108
      cowpeas 2930, 7257
      cucumbers 429, 483, 1949, 4793, 9582
      Euphorbia pulcherrima 1949
      Gypsophila paniculata 9270
      lawns and turf 6741
      lettuces 6268
      Ocimum basilicum 9592
      okras 7340
      Paphiopedilum 5062
      Phaseolus vulgaris 2096, 3773, 6428, 6431, 7242, 9592
      potatoes 1312, 3802, 3816, 7284-7285, 9808
      radishes 9582, 9846
      rice 2846, 6386, 9726
      soyabeans 316, 1267, 4632, 6415
      sugarbeet 1010, 3205, 5831
      sunflowers 4053, 10062
      tomatoes 5664, 9028
      wheat 7905, 7907
      Zinnia 1010
    Rhizopus stolonifer
      apples 7385
      pears 7385
      strawberries 9091
    Rigidoporus lignosus
      Hevea 4116
      Hevea brasiliensis 770
    roots 4379, 9575
    Sclerotinia homoeocarpa
      Agrostis stolonifera var. *palustris* 4164, 5906
      lawns and turf 6742, 10157
    Sclerotinia minor, celery 9866
    Sclerotinia sclerotiorum
      celery 9866
      crops 3573
      Phaseolus vulgaris 4383
      soil 116, 4383
      tomatoes 3896
    Sclerotium cepivorum
      onions 395
      tomatoes 3896
    Septoria apiicola, celery 2987
    sesame 4067
    soil 2641, 2748, 4635, 9501
    soil fungi 115
      crops 9503
    soyabeans 4635
    Sphaerotheca fuliginea, cucumbers 7338
    Sphaerotheca pannosa var. *rosae*
      Rosa 10155
      roses 8397
    stain fungi, *Pinus* 9241
    Stemphylium vesicarium, pears 1445
    Stenocarpella maydis, maize 6357
    Stereum sanguinolentum, Pinus 5888
    strawberries, postharvest decay 9911
    Streptomyces scabies, potatoes 1312
    tea 10091
    Thielaviopsis basicola
      cotton 5865
      tobacco 761, 6655
    Tilletia indica, wheat 7921
    Tilletia tritici, cereals 9607
    Tolyposporium penicillariae, Pennisetum glaucum 8866
    tomatoes 2190, 9870
    Trichoderma pseudokoningii 9399
    Trichoderma viride, Lentinula edodes 10195
    Uncinula necator, grapes 1474, 7423
    Uromyces appendiculatus, Phaseolus vulgaris 2897, 2900, 3776

Biological control *cont.*
  diseases *cont.*
    Ustulina deusta 1876
    vegetables 5396
    Venturia inaequalis, apples 7378, 9927-9928
    Verticillium albo-atrum, cotton 2400
    Verticillium dahliae
      aubergines 5417, 8139
      potatoes 5417
      rape 6617
      tomatoes 5417
    Vigna mungo, storage decay 9797
    Vigna radiata, storage decay 9797
    viruses 6255
    wheat 2748
    wood destroying fungi
      Platanus acerifolia 1613
      wood 9219
    Xanthomonas albilineans, sugarcane 8290
    Xanthomonas axonopodis pv. *citri,* lemons 4873
    Xanthomonas campestris pv. *campestris,* Indian mustard 1361
    Xanthomonas oryzae pv. *oryzae,* rice 4604
    Xanthomonas vesicatoria, Capsicum 4778
  information retrieval 7649
  weeds 1704, 1955, 3327, 5096, 5963, 6794, 7634, 8462, 9306, 9308
    Ageratina riparia, Entyloma ageratinae 1728
    Alisma lanceolatum, Rhynchosporium alismatis 2493, 3323
    Alnus rubra, Nectria ditissima 8366
    Ambrosia artemisiifolia 3331
      Puccinia conoclinii 4204
      Puccinia xanthii 4203-4204
    aquatic weeds, fungi 3322
    Australia 8464
    Bromus tectorum
      Pseudomonas fluorescens 1730
      Pseudomonas syringae 1729
    Calamagrostis canadensis
      Colletotrichum 7640
      Fusarium 7640
    Carduus nutans, Puccinia carduorum 7639
    Carduus pycnocephalus, Puccinia cardui-pycnocephali 7637
    Carduus thoermeri, Puccinia carduorum 2488-2489
    Carthamus lanatus
      Phomopsis 7636
      Puccinia sommeriana 7637
    Cassia obtusifolia, Alternaria cassiae 2487, 3328
    Centaurea maculosa
      Gibberella avenacea 5098
      Sclerotinia sclerotiorum 1711
    Chenopodium album, Ascochyta caulina 2492, 6792
    Chrysanthemoides moniliferum, Sclerotinia sclerotiorum 1725
    Cirsium arvense 3331
      Sclerotinia sclerotiorum 7638
    Convolvulus althaeoides, Phoma sepium f.sp. *arvensi* 8460
    Convolvulus arvensis
      Phoma sepium f.sp. *arvensi* 8460
      Stagonospora 5964
    Cryptostegia grandiflora, Maravalia cryptostegiae 3325
    Cyperus rotundus, Fusarium oxysporum 2490
    Damasonium minus, Rhynchosporium alismatis 3323
    Datura stramonium, Alternaria crassa 3328
    Digitaria abyssinica, Puccinia aohuensis 10200
    Echinochloa colonum
      Bipolaris sacchari 3330
      Cochliobolus geniculatus 3330
      Exserohilum monoceras 3330
    Echinochloa crus-galli
      Bipolaris sacchari 3330
      Exserohilum monoceras 3330

- **Biological control** *cont.*
  - weeds *cont.*
    - *Eichhornia crassipes*
      - *Alternaria eichhorniae* 7633, 10202
      - *Myrothecium roridum* 1717
    - *Eleocharis kuroguwai, Epicoccosorus nematosporus* 1708
    - *Emex australis, Phomopsis emicis* 1721
    - *Erythroxylum coca, Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *erythroxyli* 8447
    - grasses, *Pyrenophora semeniperda* 1713, 1723
    - *Heliotropium, Cercospora* 5961
    - *Heliotropium europaeum, Cercospora* 848
    - *Hieracium*
      - *Entyloma hieracii* 1712
      - *Puccinia hieracii* 1712
    - *Hieracium pilosella, Puccinia hieracii* 1714
    - *Hydrilla verticillata, Mycoleptodiscus terrestris* 1722
    - *Imperata cylindrica,* fungi 1724
    - *Isatis tinctoria, Puccinia thlaspeos* 1707
    - *Melaleuca quinquenervia, Botryosphaeria ribis* 1705, 2491, 8465
    - *Mikania micrantha, Cercospora mikaniicola* 1717
    - *Mimosa pigra* var. *pigra*
      - *Diabole cubensis* 3320
      - *Phloeospora mimosae-pigrae* 3320
    - mycoherbicides 1702, 10198
    - *Myriophyllum spicatum* 1703
    - *Myrothecium verrucaria* 3319
    - *Orobanche, Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *orthoceras* 4202
    - *Parthenium hysterophorus* 4201
      - *Alternaria alternata* 6785
      - *Puccinia abrupta* 2494
    - plant pathogens 3316
    - *Poa annua, Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *poannua* 3331
    - *Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *tagetis* 3331
    - *Pteridium aquilinum*
      - *Ascochyta necans* 1727
      - *Septoria aquilina* 8458
    - *Puccinia carduorum* 3319
    - *Puccinia jaceae* 3319
    - *Pueraria lobata, Pseudomonas savastanoi* pv. *phaseolicola* 2495
    - reviews 6784
    - *Rosa multiflora,* rose rosette disease 8463
    - *Rottboellia cochinchinensis, Sphacelotheca ophiuri* 1715, 1718
    - *Rumex obtusifolius*
      - *Armillaria mellea* 1726
      - *Armillaria ostoyae* 1726
      - *Uromyces rumicis* 7641
    - *Scirpus planiculmis, Nimbya scirpicola* 6790-6791
    - *Senecio vulgaris, Puccinia lagenophorae* 5094
    - *Sesbania exaltata, Colletotrichum truncatum* 1064, 3315, 9307
    - *Sphenoclea zeylanica, Glomerella cingulata* 1717
    - *Striga hermonthica*
      - fungi 5095
      - *Fusarium nygamai* 1716, 1720
      - *Fusarium oxysporum* 3324, 6795
      - *Fusarium semitectum* var. *majus* 3321
    - *Viola arvensis, Mycocentrospora acerina* 5964
    - *Xanthia occidentale, Puccinia xanthii* 1719
    - *Xanthium strumarium, Alternaria helianthi* 5097
    - *Xanthomonas translucens* pv. *poae, Poa annua* 9309
- **Biological control agents**
  - activity, plant growth 485
- **Biological control agents** *cont.*
  - development 86, 177, 8624, 8759
    - Canada 8758
    - reviews 5385
  - differentiation 1869
  - formulations 1702, 5964
  - information 4384
  - protoplast fusion 86
  - registration 8757
    - Canada 8758
  - regulations 8759
  - reviews 5166
  - risk assessment 1744
- **Biphenyl**
  - control
    - citrus, postharvest decay 1500
    - *Penicillium digitatum,* lemons 1488
    - *Penicillium italicum,* lemons 1488
- ***Bipolaris***
  - biology, books 5103
  - cotton
    - cropping systems 8331
    - roots 8331
  - metabolites, books 5103
  - molecular genetics, random amplified polymorphic DNA 109
  - soil, Pakistan 1039
- ***Bipolaris coicis,*** *Coix lachryma-jobi,* toxins 7161
- ***Bipolaris fusiformae,*** *Setaria plicata,* China 8643
- ***Bipolaris heveae,*** *Hevea brasiliensis,* India 771
- ***Bipolaris oryzae***
  - *Echinochloa,* seeds 2727
  - rice, seeds 2727
- ***Bipolaris panici-miliacei,*** *Panicum miliaceum,* seeds 7163
- ***Bipolaris sacchari***
  - *Cunninghamia lanceolata,* Guangdong 8385
  - *Echinochloa colonum,* biological control 3330
  - *Echinochloa crus-galli,* biological control 3330
  - *Pennisetum glaucum*
    - control 3711
    - seeds 3711
- ***Bipolaris sorghicola***
  - sorghum
    - biochemistry 7967
    - seeds 7967
    - varietal reactions 7967
- ***Bipolaris zeicola,*** maize, screening 8845
- **Birch** (*see Betula)*
- **Bird cherries** (*see Prunus padus)*
- ***O,O*-bisaryl alkyl phosphonates**
  - activity
    - *Alternaria alternata* 6035
    - *Cochliobolus miyabeanus* 6035
    - *Macrophomina phaseolina* 6035
    - *Magnaporthe grisea* 6035
- ***Biscogniauxia cinereolilacina,*** taxonomy, anamorph 8672
- **Bitertanol**
  - activity
    - *Drechslera cactivora,* Cactaceae 1677
    - insect pests 6021
  - control
    - *Albugo tragopogonis, Scorzonera* 3795
    - *Alternaria dauci,* carrots 3795
    - *Alternaria tenuissima, Pseudopanax* 2441
    - *Cochliobolus miyabeanus,* rice 5489
    - *Colletotrichum capsici, Piper betle* 2461
    - *Erysiphe cichoracearum, Scorzonera* 3795
    - *Erysiphe heraclei,* carrots 3795
    - *Fusarium oryzae,* rice 5489
    - *Graphiola phoenicis, Phoenix canariensis* 2442
    - *Guignardia aesculi, Aesculus hippocastanum* 10134
    - *Monographella albescens,* rice 5489
    - *Phyllosticta antirrhini, Antirrhinum majus* 5050
    - *Podosphaera leucotricha,* apples 6546
    - *Rhizoctonia solani, Phaseolus vulgaris* 4651
- **Bitertanol** *cont.*
  - control *cont.*
    - *Tilletia barclayana,* rice 7997
    - *Tilletia tritici,* wheat 1160
    - *Uromyces appendiculatus, Phaseolus vulgaris* 5565
    - *Venturia inaequalis,* apples 528, 5698, 5707, 6546, 6548
  - seed treatment, wheat 1160
- **Bitter gourds** (*see Momordica charantia)*
- ***Bixa orellana***
  - *Agrobacterium tumefaciens*
    - Ceará 4194
    - control 4194
    - insects 4194
    - plant extracts 4194
- **Black cherries** (*see Prunus serotina)*
- **Black currant reversion virus**
  - black currants
    - Finland 7416
    - molecular genetics 7416
- **Black currants** (*Ribes nigrum*)
  - alfalfa mosaic alfamovirus, New Zealand 5735
  - arabis mosaic nepovirus
    - Irish Republic 5735
    - Nematoda 5735
  - *Armillaria gallica*
    - pruning 1615
    - UK 1615
  - *Armillaria mellea*
    - pruning 1615
    - UK 1615
  - black currant reversion virus
    - Finland 7416
    - molecular genetics 7416
  - *Cronartium ribicola,* genetics 2261
  - dieback
    - frost injury 1456
    - varietal reactions 1456
    - water stress 1456
  - *Drepanopeziza ribis,* genetics 2261
  - *Sphaerotheca mors-uvae,* genetics 2261
- **Black gram** (*see Vigna mungo)*
- **Black pepper** (*see Piper nigrum)*
- **Black pine** (*see Pinus nigra)*
- **Black spruce** (*see Picea mariana)*
- **Blackberries** (*Rubus fruticosus*)
  - *Botrytis cinerea*
    - characteristics 1112
    - Chile 1112
  - *Cercosporella rubi,* varietal reactions 6564
  - phytoplasmas, ultrastructure 4447
  - viruses
    - control 8195
    - *in vitro* culture 8195
    - Russia 8195
- **Blackeye cowpea mosaic potyvirus**
  - Africa 146
  - cowpeas
    - characteristics 354
    - Indonesia 8949
    - induced resistance 2925
    - isolates 354, 4670
    - mixed infections 2925
    - Nigeria 9795
    - purification 1308
    - seeds 354
    - varietal reactions 1309, 4670
  - immunodiagnosis 146
- **Blackgram mottle carmovirus**
  - molecular genetics
    - coat proteins 6426
    - RNA 6426, 7846
    - translation 7846
  - *Phaseolus vulgaris*
    - molecular genetics 6426
    - purification 6426
- **Blasticidin,** control, *Magnaporthe grisea,* rice 1232
- **Blasticidin-S**
  - control, *Botrytis cinerea,* tobacco 2395
  - reviews 8532
- **Bleaching powder,** control, *Ralstonia solanacearum,* sesame 5799
- **Blueberries** (*see Vaccinium)*
- **Blueberry red ringspot caulimovirus,** *Vaccinium,* detection 2263
- **Blueberry scorch carlavirus,** *Vaccinium,* detection 2263

- ***Blumeriella jaapii***
  - cherries
    - antagonists 4797
    - breeding 3977
    - control 4797, 4822
    - Denmark 4797
    - flavanols 1451
    - overwintering 4822
- ***Boehmeria nivea***
  - *Corticium rolfsii,* control 2407
  - *Myrothecium roridum,* control 2407
  - *Rhizoctonia solani,* control 2407
- **Boletales**
  - Europe 3496
  - Malaysia 3496
  - molecular genetics, restriction fragment length polymorphism 1055
  - North America 3496
  - taxonomy 3496
- ***Boletellus catalaunicus,*** taxonomy, new species 8650
- ***Boletus***
  - antagonism, plant pathogens 3413
  - forest trees, mycorrhizas 3409
  - molecular genetics, genetic analysis 9433
  - Pinopsida, mycorrhizas 3411
  - *Pinus massoniana,* mycorrhizas 3412
- ***Boletus edulis***
  - antagonism, plant pathogens 3413
  - Pinopsida, mycorrhizas 3411
  - *Pinus kesiya,* mycorrhizas 2585
- ***Boletus pinophilus, Pinus radiata,*** mycorrhizas 6075
- **Bolivia**
  - mycorrhizal fungi 3455
  - maize
    - diseases 7950
    - *Gibberella fujikuroi* 3696
    - *Gibberella zeae* 3696
- **Bonavist beans** (*see Lablab purpureus*)
- ***Bondarzewia berkleyrii,*** bamboos, India 4120
- **Books**
  - apples, *Venturia inaequalis* 3950
  - Arecaceae, diseases, control 3337
  - *Bipolaris*
    - biology 5103
    - metabolites 5103
  - botany, India 10221
  - Caliciales, taxonomy 6177
  - cash crops, diseases 5974
  - cereals, diseases 5974
  - crops
    - diseases 3339
      - control 5975
      - integrated control 4219
      - Tropics 10217
    - mycotoxins 6803
    - seedborne fungi, identification 8701
  - *Drechslera*
    - biology 5103
    - metabolites 5103
  - Erysiphales
    - Europe 4218
    - taxonomy 4218
  - *Exserohilum*
    - biology 5103
    - metabolites 5103
  - forest trees
    - diseases, control 3337
    - mycorrhizas 3431
  - fruit, diseases 5973, 10224
  - fungi
    - Australia 5104-5105
    - China 8640
    - interactions 10222
    - Iran 4217
    - Mexico 8468
    - UK 9319
    - Ukraine 6808
  - fungicides 4235
    - France 8496
  - grain legumes, diseases 5974
  - groundnuts, diseases, control 7488
  - host parasite relationships 5106
  - *Hypoxylon,* taxonomy 4385
  - integrated pest management 10223
    - biotechnology 1741
  - methyl bromide 5138
  - mycology 8613, 9318, 10216, 10218-10219
- **Books** *cont.*
  - mycology *cont.*
    - textbooks 6809
  - mycorrhizal fungi, interactions 10222
  - mycorrhizas 3401, 6059
  - neem extracts 7647
  - oilseed plants, diseases 5974
  - ornamental plants, diseases 3272, 5976
  - pesticide residues, models 4249
  - pesticides 6841, 8493
    - application 5139
      - forest trees 7661
    - environmental impact 2536
    - safety 5139
    - UK 8494
    - USA 8495
    - usage 9341
  - *Phytophthora* 4220
  - plant diseases 7648
    - Africa 9322
    - biological control, Developing countries 859
    - control 1111, 9321-9322
    - diagnosis 6807, 10220
    - epidemiology 9320
    - host parasite relationships 4215, 6799
    - molecular biology 4215
    - teaching 9320
  - plant pathogens, detection 10220
  - plant pathology 9317
    - reviews 3338, 6804
  - plant protection, Russia 6802
  - pome fruits, diseases, control 7345
  - potatoes
    - diseases 8960
    - viruses 8963
  - *Pseudocercospora,* China 9512
  - *Pseudomonas syringae* 9335
  - quarantine, Europe 6806
  - *Rhizoctonia* 4221
  - soil
    - diseases
      - control 6801
      - suppressive soils 8633
      - Tropics 10217
  - soyabeans
    - diseases 8905
    - integrated pest management 8904
  - vegetables
    - diseases 5973, 10224
    - postharvest decay 8747
  - viruses 4416
    - vectors 10225-10226
  - water, pesticide residues 9396
- ***Borago officinalis***
  - clover yellow vein potyvirus, Spain 8451
  - cucumber mosaic cucumovirus, Spain 8451
  - viruses
    - Spain 8451
    - susceptibility 8451
- **Borates,** control, *Heterobasidion annosum,* trees 1600
- **Bordeaux mixture**
  - activity, *Pestalotiopsis mangiferae* 5762
  - control
    - *Alternaria mali,* apples 535, 9923
    - *Botryodiplodia theobromae,* mangoes 1503
    - *Botryosphaeria dothidea,* apples 535
    - *Cercospora musae,* bananas 2294
    - *Colletotrichum capsici, Piper betle* 2461
    - *Erwinia,* mangoes 2308
    - *Glomerella cingulata,* limes 5758
    - grapes
      - diseases 9983, 9999
      - sour rot 627
    - *Koleroga noxia,* coffee 9182
    - *Macrophoma mangiferae,* mangoes 5760
    - *Marssonina mali,* apples 9923
    - peaches, diseases 8191
    - *Pestalotiopsis mangiferae,* mangoes 8244
    - *Phytophthora,* mandarins 4020
    - *Plasmopara viticola,* grapes 627
    - *Pseudoperonospora cubensis,* cucumbers 491
    - *Pythium aphanidermatum,* tobacco 10103
- **Bordeaux mixture** *cont.*
  - control *cont.*
    - *Uncinula necator,* grapes 627, 9995
    - *Venturia pirina,* pears 9949
    - *Xanthomonas arboricola* pv. *juglandis,* walnuts 2320
    - *Xanthomonas axonopodis* pv. *betlicola, Piper betle* 4191
    - *Xanthomonas vesicatoria, Capsicum* 1401
  - fungicide residues, grapes 3998-3999
  - nontarget effects, insects 9389
  - persistence
    - *Piper betle* 924
    - soil 924
- **Boric acid**
  - activity, *Pseudomonas marginalis* pv. *marginalis,* garlic 2968
  - control
    - mushrooms, diseases 4199
    - *Rhizoctonia solani,* potatoes 2951
- **Boron**
  - activity
    - *Botryodiplodia theobromae, Eucalyptus citriodora* 10125
    - *Botryosphaeria ribis, Eucalyptus citriodora* 10125
    - *Plasmodiophora brassicae*
      - *Brassica* 5645
      - soil 5645
  - mineral deficiencies
    - bananas 10011
    - faba beans 4642
    - sunflowers 10066
- ***Boswellia serrata***
  - *Fusarium oxysporum*
    - control 5007
    - Madhya Pradesh 5007
- ***Botryobasidium ampullatum,*** taxonomy, new species 8658
- ***Botryobasidium ponderosum***
  - *Pinus ponderosa*
    - California 5268
    - taxonomy 5268
- ***Botryodiplodia***
  - soil
    - control 5254
    - Pakistan 1039
- ***Botryodiplodia rhodina***
  - olives
    - control 4059
    - Nematoda 4059
- ***Botryodiplodia stevensii, Cupressus sempervirens,*** toxins 9248
- ***Botryodiplodia theobromae***
  - avocados
    - biological control 678
    - postharvest decay 678
  - bananas, storage 6590
  - *Betula pendula,* decay 6694
  - cashews
    - Brazil 9138
    - postharvest decay 9138
  - cassava, Congo 8999
  - citrus
    - antagonists 4021
    - postharvest decay 4021
  - coconuts
    - control 7486
    - Sergipe 7486
  - *Colocasia*
    - Nigeria 1348
    - storage 1348
  - cotton, control 6677
  - *Eucalyptus citriodora,* boron 10125
  - *Hevea brasiliensis*
    - biochemistry 10130
    - cell ultrastructure 9215
    - decay 6694
  - *Lagenaria siceraria,* control 1407
  - mangoes
    - control 1503, 10028
    - Costa Rica 4874
    - Florida 672
    - Pakistan 1503
    - postharvest decay 4874, 10028
  - ontogeny, conidia 3481
  - oranges
    - control 669
    - storage 669

Botryodiplodia theobromae cont.
- passion fruits
  - insects 4037
  - Venezuela 4037
  - water stress 4037
- pawpaws
  - control 9133
  - postharvest decay 9133
  - Sri Lanka 9133
- pigeon peas
  - storage 2922
  - toxins 2922
- *Pinus caribaea* var. *hondurensis,* decay 6694
- *Populus tremula*
  - biochemistry 10130
  - cell ultrastructure 9215
  - decay 6694
- *Sphenostylis stenocarpa*
  - seed testing 5598
  - seeds 8958
- spores, isolation 6143
- sweet potatoes, storage 6471
- *Trichoderma longibrachiatum,* antagonism 4021
- *Trichoderma viride,* antagonism 4021
- *Vitex doniana*
  - Nigeria 9084
  - postharvest decay 9084
- yams
  - control 9843
  - Nigeria 5623, 9002
  - storage 9843
  - varietal reactions 5623

Botryosphaeria, fruit trees, control 6540

Botryosphaeria appendiculata
- *Acacia,* Northern Territory 776
- *Eucalyptus,* Northern Territory 776
- taxonomy, new species 776

Botryosphaeria berengeriana
- apples
  - control 7386
  - plant extracts 7386
  - storage 7386

Botryosphaeria berengeriana f.sp. _piricola,_ IMI distribution maps 5289

Botryosphaeria dothidea
- apples
  - control 535, 1431, 5709, 6545
  - environmental factors 530
  - enzymes 531
  - Korea Republic 530, 535, 6545
  - Pennsylvania 1431
  - spore dispersal 530, 5709
  - USA 525
- *Eucalyptus grandis*
  - endophytes 7557
  - Malawi 8355
  - South Africa 7557
- *Eucalyptus nitens*
  - endophytes 7557
  - South Africa 7557
- forest trees, Costa Rica 6692
- grapes
  - morphology 1477
  - São Paulo 1477
- pears
  - control 8182
  - Taiwan 8182
- pistachios, USA 5775
- *Tetragastris panamensis,* Panama 789
- *Vaccinium*
  - cold injury 2264
  - North Carolina 2264

Botryosphaeria mamane
- *Sophora chrysophylla*
  - Hawaii 7800
  - taxonomy 7800

Botryosphaeria obtusa
- apples
  - control 1431
  - Pennsylvania 1431
  - USA 525
- grapes
  - Italy 4001
  - wood 4001

Botryosphaeria ribis
- *Eucalyptus citriodora,* boron 10125
- *Melaleuca quinquenervia*
  - biological control 1705, 2491, 8465
  - histopathology 1705

Botryosphaeria stevensii
- *Laburnum watereri,* Ohio 4159
- *Quercus,* Italy 4125

Botryosporium
- *Quercus*
  - Czech Republic 7559
  - transmission 7559

Botryotinia, triticale, Poland 3675

Botrytis
- apples
  - control 7373
  - postharvest decay 7373
- dates, control 5766
- faba beans
  - control 4641
  - Poland 9757
  - seeds 4641, 9757
- *Ixodia achillaeoides,* South Australia 5051
- laboratory tests, antagonists 85
- lentils
  - seeds 2916
  - Spain 2916
- nectarines, France 9966
- ornamental plants
  - integrated control 4154
  - reviews 4154
- peaches, France 9966
- *Phaseolus vulgaris*
  - control 8930
  - France 8930
  - Poland 7243
  - rotations 7243
- roses
  - Denmark 9250
  - postharvest decay 9250
- ultrastructure, conidia 9471

Botrytis aclada, onions, biological control 9856

Botrytis allii
- onions
  - control 2706
  - Korea Republic 397
  - pathogenicity 8114
  - Poland 7303
  - postharvest decay 2706
  - seeds 7303
  - storage 8114
  - temperature 8114
  - varietal reactions 3851

Botrytis byssoidea
- garlic
  - Korea Republic 6478
  - storage 6478

Botrytis cinerea
- apples
  - biological control 1439, 7385
  - control 2236, 9076, 9939, 9941
  - fungicide tolerance 516
  - isoenzymes 7887
  - pathogenicity 516
  - Poland 1439
  - postharvest decay 1439, 9939, 9941
  - storage 7385, 9076
- *Arabidopsis thaliana,* pathogenicity 5091
- aubergines
  - fungicide tolerance 5394
  - Shanghai 5394
- biochemistry
  - botcinolides 106
  - flavonoids 6163
  - glucan 5237
  - toxins 106
- biological control 5416, 6954
  - reviews 3480
- *Capsicum*
  - control 475, 4769
  - infection 3037
  - Korea Republic 3037
  - postharvest decay 475, 4769
- carrots
  - chitinase 3064
  - genetic transformation 3064
- celery, psoralens 418
- *Chamacereus silvestrii,* Hungary 2457
- chickpeas
  - biological control 8050
  - genetics 2921
  - seed treatment 7252, 8050
  - Victoria 7252

Botrytis cinerea cont.
- crops
  - characteristics 1112
  - Chile 1112
  - control 1138
  - environmental factors 1138
  - fungicide tolerance 187, 7880
  - Greece 7880
  - São Paulo 187
- cucumbers
  - biological control 6268, 8162
  - chitinase 3064
  - control 5401
  - fungicide tolerance 175, 5401
  - genetic transformation 3064
  - integrated control 7318
  - Korea Republic 175
- culture
  - exopolysaccharides 2606
  - growth 2606
- *Cyclamen*
  - control 7705
  - Italy 7705
- *Euphorbia pulcherrima*
  - postharvest decay 3281
  - temperature 3281
- faba beans, infection 323
- figs
  - control 4013
  - storage 4013
- forest trees, India 4120
- fruit
  - control 3572
  - enzymes 5386
  - storage 3572
- *Fuchsia,* relative humidity 4172
- fungicide tolerance 1761
- *Gerbera,* control 4174
- gooseberries
  - biological control 3988
  - control 3988
- grapes
  - adhesion 508
  - biological control 626, 6582, 8222, 9911
  - calcium 9095
  - carbon 5742
  - Chile 8222
  - conidia 508
  - control 627, 637, 639-640, 1476, 2274-2276, 2282-2283, 3110, 4008, 4840, 4844, 6582, 6879, 7427, 7705, 9994
  - cultural control 8223
  - culture media 5742
  - enzymes 3110
  - fatty acids 6583
  - France 2275, 3110, 6879, 7428, 9982, 9994
  - fungicide tolerance 20, 4841, 5741, 6584, 7428, 8214
  - growth 5742
  - host parasite relationships 9095, 9996
  - Hungary 8216
  - immunodiagnosis 638
  - infection 9996
  - integrated control 20
  - isolates 6879
  - Italy 627, 639, 2276, 6580-6582, 7705, 8214
  - Korea Republic 6584
  - models 6581
  - New Zealand 5741
  - phytoalexins 7427, 9993
  - plant extracts 9994
  - Poland 2274
  - postharvest decay 3110, 4840, 9911
  - Slovakia 4841
  - Spain 6879
  - storage 639
  - Switzerland 4008, 6879
  - transmission 2281
  - Turkey 637
  - varietal reactions 9993
  - yield losses 6584
- greenhouse crops, environmental factors 9551
- groundnuts
  - Argentina 6624
  - Korea Republic 3171
  - seeds 3171

- ***Botrytis cinerea** cont.*
  - hemp, reviews 8339
  - *Hydrangea macrophylla*
    - control 4161
    - Italy 4161
  - *Kalanchoë blossfeldiana,* Hawaii 5912
  - kenaf, Switzerland 10113
  - kiwifruits
    - air ionization 7433
    - biological control 9911
    - California 2289
    - Chile 7433
    - control 1480, 2289, 4014, 5746, 7433
    - estimation 4014
    - inoculum 5747
    - New Zealand 5746
    - postharvest decay 9911
    - snails 2289
    - storage 1480, 2289, 4014, 5746-5747, 7433
  - laboratory tests
    - antifungal agents 7694, 9399
    - antitranspirants 8625
    - azidometalkojates 3384
    - calcium chloride 9941
    - chloroneb 26
    - fluazinam 104
    - fungicides 42-43, 6032
    - hexanol 2236
    - iprodione 26
    - mepanipyrim 7697
    - oxysporidinone 8549
    - plant extracts 48, 6055, 6862, 7712, 9401
    - plant oils 953
    - polyamine biosynthesis inhibitors 9941
    - pyrimethanil 5147
    - vinclozolin 26, 4258
  - lettuces
    - control 2176
    - Hubei 2175
    - Italy 2176
  - *Limonium sinuatum*
    - Colombia 10160
    - control 10160
  - linseed
    - control 2333
    - seeds 8274
    - temperature 8274
    - UK 2333
    - varietal reactions 2333
  - loquats
    - insects 9132
    - Japan 9132
  - mandarins
    - control 1496
    - storage 1496
  - marrows, isoenzymes 7887
  - medicinal plants, germplasm 6764
  - molecular genetics
    - gene expression 3898
    - nucleotide sequences 7790
    - transposable elements 7790
  - nectarines
    - control 8185
    - postharvest decay 8185
  - *Oenothera biennis*
    - control 4925
    - mixed infections 4925
    - Ontario 4925
  - onions
    - calcium 8112
    - callose 8112
    - control 7298
    - elicitors 2161
    - phytoalexins 2161, 8112
    - storage 7298
  - pathogenicity, reviews 7041
  - peaches
    - control 609
    - fungicide residues 609
    - storage 609
  - pears
    - biological control 7385
    - Chile 3089
    - control 542, 3089
    - fungicide tolerance 3089
    - Himachal Pradesh 4810
    - postharvest decay 542, 4811
    - storage 7385

- ***Botrytis cinerea** cont.*
  - pears *cont.*
    - temperature 4811
  - peas
    - control 1282, 3782
    - economics of control 3782
    - France 1282, 3782
    - fungicide tolerance 1282
  - *Pelargonium,* control 3295
  - *Petunia,* biological control 3296
  - *Phaseolus coccineus,* Poland 2100-2101
  - *Phaseolus vulgaris*
    - Colombia 6430
    - control 2904, 3382, 4657, 8036
    - cultural methods 4657
    - induced resistance 8925
    - Romania 2904
    - salicylic acid 8925
    - seeds 2904
    - storage 8036
  - physiology, enzymes 2637, 4370, 5250
  - Pinopsida
    - control 1619
    - transmission 1619
  - pistachios, USA 5775
  - plums
    - adhesion 508
    - conidia 508
  - potatoes
    - control 8976
    - storage 8976
  - production, antibiotics 2576
  - protoplasts 6997
  - *Ranunculus lyalli,* micropropagation 4179
  - rape
    - control 6609, 6616
    - Poland 6609, 6616
  - raspberries
    - crop growth stage 615
    - genetic transformation 3987
    - physiology 615
    - postharvest decay 615
    - resistance 3987
  - roses
    - Colombia 7592
    - control 6737, 7588, 10153
    - cut flowers 7588
    - Poland 7590
    - postharvest decay 1643
    - testing 1643
    - ultraviolet radiation 7592
    - varietal reactions 1643, 7590, 7592
  - sexual reproduction, variation 4375
  - soil, Poland 2100
  - *Solanum lycopersicoides,* breeding 9880
  - soyabeans, isoenzymes 7887
  - *Sporothrix flocculosa,* antagonism 5233
  - strawberries
    - antagonists 3097
    - biological control 1457, 3097, 7036, 9091, 9911
    - control 1427, 1457, 2265, 3994, 5401, 7705, 9092
    - enzymes 9975
    - forecasting 8196
    - fungicide tolerance 175, 5394, 5401
    - Hebei 3994
    - integrated pest management 4832
    - Italy 7705
    - Korea Republic 175
    - postharvest decay 9911
    - Shanghai 5394
    - storage 2265, 9091
    - Switzerland 9092
  - sunflowers
    - control 2338
    - seeds 2338
  - *Swainsona formosa,* New South Wales 8391
  - tobacco
    - control 2395
    - defence mechanisms 6652
    - transgenic plants 2393, 6652
  - tomatoes
    - biological control 3018, 3894, 3896
    - breeding 9880
    - control 441, 450, 5401, 6879, 7705
    - defence mechanisms 4470
    - environmental factors 455
    - France 6879
    - fungicide residues 3891

- ***Botrytis cinerea** cont.*
  - tomatoes *cont.*
    - fungicide tolerance 19, 175, 5394, 5401
    - growth 5667
    - inoculum concentration 455
    - integrated control 7318
    - isolates 6879
    - Italy 7705
    - Korea Republic 175
    - molecular genetics 3898
    - pathogenicity 19
    - plant growth regulators 4470
    - Poland 3891
    - polyethylene film 441
    - postharvest decay 3018, 5667
    - Shanghai 5394
    - Spain 6879
    - sterols 5667
    - Switzerland 6879
  - toxins 2631-2632, 4363
  - *Trichoderma harzianum*
    - antagonism 1036, 4361, 9463
    - hyperparasitism 6943
  - tulips
    - control 7705
    - Italy 7705
  - ultrastructure, conidia 9471
  - vegetables
    - control 3572
    - enzymes 5386
    - storage 3572
  - wheat, pathogenesis-related proteins 214
- ***Botrytis elliptica***
  - *Lilium*
    - control 5919
    - reviews 5919
- ***Botrytis fabae***
  - faba beans
    - control 3767
    - infection 323
- ***Botrytis tulipae,*** tulips, varietal reactions 5927
- **Botswana,** sorghum, *Peronosclerospora sorghi* 4569
- **Bottle gourds** (*see Lagenaria siceraria)*
- ***Bougainvillea,*** plant extracts, antiviral agents 8151
- ***Bougainvillea glabra,*** plant extracts, antifungal agents 4265
- ***Bougainvillea spectabilis,*** plant extracts, antiviral agents 810
- ***Bourdotia kipukaensis,*** taxonomy, new species 8658
- ***Brachiaria,*** Uredinales, Colombia 6399
- ***Brachiaria brizantha***
  - johnsongrass mosaic potyvirus, Colombia 4622
  - *Rhizoctonia solani*
    - inoculation 5525
    - varietal reactions 5525
- ***Brachiaria dictyoneura***
  - *Rhizoctonia solani*
    - inoculation 5525
    - varietal reactions 5525
- ***Brachiaria humidicola***
  - *Rhizoctonia solani*
    - inoculation 5525
    - varietal reactions 5525
- ***Brachiaria plantaginea***
  - maize dwarf mosaic potyvirus
    - host range 3679
    - Venezuela 3679
- ***Brachiaria platyphylla,*** *Rhizoctonia solani,* hosts 6793
- ***Brachycaudus helichrysi,*** transmission, potato Y potyvirus 1314
- ***Brachypodium sylvaticum***
  - *Epichloë*
    - isolates 4615
    - molecular genetics 4615
- ***Bradyrhizobium japonicum***
  - control
    - *Fusarium,* soyabeans 1267
    - *Macrophomina phaseolina,* soyabeans 1267
    - *Rhizoctonia solani,* soyabeans 1267
    - sunflowers, diseases 10062
- ***Bradysia,*** transmission, *Botrytis cinerea* 1619

- ***Brassaia actinophylla***
  - schefflera ringspot badnavirus
    - characteristics 8395
    - transmission 8395
- ***Brassica***
  - *Agrobacterium*
    - biosafety 6276
    - genetic transformation 6276
  - *Albugo candida*
    - molecular genetics 2698
    - varietal reactions 2698
  - *Alternaria brassicae*
    - breeding 6618
    - genetics 6615
    - varietal reactions 6615
  - *Alternaria brassicicola,* seed testing 4721
  - diseases
    - Portugal 5636
    - soil solarization 5636
  - *Erwinia carotovora*
    - genetics 6279
    - inoculation 6279
    - varietal reactions 6279
  - *Leptosphaeria maculans,* phytoalexins 5649
  - *Peronospora parasitica*
    - Australia 8117
    - molecular genetics 2698
    - seeds 8117
    - varietal reactions 2698, 5909
  - *Plasmodiophora brassicae*
    - boron 5645
    - control 5646
    - fertilizers 5646
    - host parasite relationships 5644
    - molecular genetics 5644
    - resistance 5644
    - spore germination 5647
    - Sweden 410
    - varietal reactions 5643
  - *Xanthomonas campestris,* genetics 6493
- ***Brassica alba*** (*see Sinapis alba)*
- ***Brassica botrytis*** (*see* Cauliflowers)
- ***Brassica campestris***
  - *Alternaria alternata*
    - Bangladesh 2979
    - cultural methods 2979
    - Japan 6490
    - seeds 6490
    - varietal reactions 2979
  - *Alternaria brassicae*
    - defence mechanisms 2980
    - isothiocyanates 2980
  - *Alternaria japonica*
    - Japan 6490
    - seeds 6490
  - *Aspergillus flavus*
    - seeds 4898
    - toxins 4898
    - Uttar Pradesh 4898
  - *Leptosphaeria maculans*
    - genetics 4726
    - selection 4726
  - *Peronospora parasitica*
    - genetics 4726
    - selection 4726
- ***Brassica campestris* subsp. *narinosa***
  - *Albugo candida,* California 3856
  - *Alternaria brassicae*
    - California 3860
    - symptoms 3860
- ***Brassica campestris* subsp. *nipposinica***
  - *Albugo candida,* California 3856
  - *Alternaria brassicae*
    - California 3860
    - symptoms 3860
- ***Brassica campestris var. napobrassica*** (*see* Swedes)
- ***Brassica campestris var. oleifera*** (*see* Rape; Turnip rape)
- ***Brassica campestris var. rapa*** (*see* Turnips)
- ***Brassica campestris var. sarson*** (*see* Sarson)
- ***Brassica carinata***
  - *Corticium rolfsii*
    - cropping systems 7309
    - Himachal Pradesh 7309
  - isolation 3858
  - pathogenicity 3858
  - seedborne fungi 3858
- ***Brassica fimbriata*** (*see* Kale)
- ***Brassica gemmifera*** (*see* Brussels sprouts)
- ***Brassica juncea*** (*see* Indian mustard)
- ***Brassica juncea* subsp. *rugosa,*** *Pseudocercosporella capsellae,* California 2981
- ***Brassica napobrassica*** (*see* Swedes)
- ***Brassica napus var. esculenta*** (*see* Swedes)
- ***Brassica napus var. napobrassica*** (*see* Swedes)
- ***Brassica napus var. oleifera*** (*see* Rape)
- ***Brassica napus var. rapifera*** (*see* Swedes)
- ***Brassica narinosa,*** *Pseudocercosporella capsellae,* California 2981
- ***Brassica oleracea***
  - *Albugo candida*
    - genetic resources 2975
    - screening 5648
    - varietal reactions 5648
  - *Alternaria brassicicola*
    - Japan 6490
    - seeds 6490
  - *Peronospora parasitica*
    - genetic resources 2975
    - isolates 5641, 6488
    - mating types 5641
    - Portugal 5641
    - varietal reactions 2973, 6488
  - *Plasmodiophora brassicae*
    - genetics 9020-9021
    - host parasite relationships 2977
    - pathogenesis 6486
    - varietal reactions 6486
- ***Brassica oleracea var. acephala*** (*see* Kale)
- ***Brassica oleracea var. botrytis*** (*see* Cauliflowers)
- ***Brassica oleracea var. capitata*** (*see* Cabbages)
- ***Brassica oleracea var. caulorapa*** (*see* Kohlrabi)
- ***Brassica oleracea var. gemmifera*** (*see* Brussels sprouts)
- ***Brassica oleracea var. gongylodes*** (*see* Kohlrabi)
- ***Brassica oleracea var. italica*** (*see* Broccoli)
- ***Brassica oleracea var. viridis*** (*see* Kale)
- ***Brassica pekinensis*** (*see* Chinese cabbages)
- ***Brassica rapa,*** *Albugo candida,* tissue culture 4720
- ***Brassica rapa subsp. oleifera*** (*see* Turnip rape)
- ***Brassica rapa subsp. rapa*** (*see* Turnips)
- **Brassicaceae**
  - *Albugo candida,* reviews 6483
  - cauliflower mosaic caulimovirus, Brazil 3854
  - cole latent carlavirus, Brazil 3854
  - diseases
    - Brazil 3857, 3862
    - control 4718
  - *Peronospora parasitica*
    - control 2982
    - environmental factors 413
    - epidemiology 413
    - Honshu 4724
    - host range 4724
    - Spain 413
  - phytoplasmas, ultrastructure 4447
  - turnip mosaic potyvirus, Brazil 3854
- **Brazil**
  - Apiaceae
    - diseases 3577
    - viruses 3578
  - apples, *Phytophthora cactorum* 7036
  - *Arracacia xanthorrhiza,* diseases 3576
  - *Astronium fraxinifolium, Kimuromyces cerradensis* 6979
  - aubergines, diseases 3027
  - avocados, *Glomerella cingulata* 7467
  - bananas
    - cucumber mosaic cucumovirus 653
    - *Mycosphaerella fijiensis* 8234
  - beetroots
    - diseases 5409, 5411
    - viruses 5410
  - Brassicaceae
    - cauliflower mosaic caulimovirus 3854
    - cole latent carlavirus 3854
    - diseases 3857, 3862
    - turnip mosaic potyvirus 3854
  - *Capsicum*
    - *Cercospora capsici* 3039
    - *Corticium rolfsii* 3039
- **Brazil** *cont.*
  - *Capsicum cont.*
    - *Erwinia* 3042
    - *Glomerella cingulata* 3039
    - *Phytophthora capsici* 3039
    - *Ralstonia solanacearum* 3042
    - viruses 3034
    - *Xanthomonas campestris* 3042
  - carnations, *Erwinia chrysanthemi* 3298
  - carrots, diseases 3576
  - cashews, yeasts 5390
  - celery, diseases 3576
  - *Cercospora* 9513
  - chicory
    - diseases 5406-5407
    - viruses 5408
  - citrus, citrus tristeza closterovirus 7036
  - cocoa, diseases 6643
  - coconuts
    - *Catacauma torrendiella* 7036
    - *Coccostroma palmicola* 7036
  - coffee
    - *Pseudomonas syringae* 7525
    - *Xylella fastidiosa* 4087
  - *Coriandrum sativum,* diseases 3576
  - crops
    - diseases 7036, 8750
    - *Glomerella cingulata* 7058
  - Cucurbitaceae, diseases 5686, 5691-5692
  - *Cuminum cyminum,* diseases 3576
  - *Eucalyptus*
    - *Cylindrocladium floridanum* 6696
    - *Cylindrocladium penicilloides* 6696
    - *Cylindrocladium scoparium* 6696
  - *Foeniculum vulgare,* diseases 3576
  - garlic
    - diseases 3840
    - *Pseudomonas fluorescens* 3852
    - viruses 3837
  - globe artichokes
    - diseases 5406-5407
    - viruses 5408
  - *Hevea, Phytophthora* 772
  - *Hevea brasiliensis, Microcyclus ulei* 7036
  - *Hymenaea, Crossopsora hymenaeae* 2649
  - *Ilex paraguariensis,* diseases 1639, 3280
  - lettuces
    - diseases 5406-5407
    - viruses 5408
  - maize
    - diseases 6343, 6347
    - fungi 7955
    - *Phaeosphaeria maydis* 2838
  - mangoes
    - *Cylindrocladium scoparium* 4875
    - yeasts 5390
  - marrows, *Sphaerotheca fuliginea* 7036
  - oats, *Puccinia coronata* 2818
  - okras
    - diseases 5406-5407
    - viruses 5408
  - onions
    - *Burkholderia cepacia* 3853
    - *Burkholderia gladioli* pv. *alliicola* 3853
    - *Colletotrichum gloeosporioides* f.sp. *cepae* 3842
    - diseases 3841
    - *Erwinia carotovora* subsp. *carotovora* 3853
    - onion yellow dwarf potyvirus 3838
  - parsley, diseases 3576
  - peas
    - *Bacillus leguminiperdes* 5542
    - diseases 5541
    - *Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *pisi* 5542
    - *Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *tabaci* 5542
    - viruses 5538
  - *Pfaffia glomerata, Uromyces platensis* 3306
  - *Phaseolus lunatus*
    - diseases 5541
    - viruses 5538
  - *Phaseolus vulgaris*
    - bean golden mosaic bigeminivirus 2876
    - diseases 5541
    - viruses 5538

Brazil *cont.*
- *Phaseolus vulgaris cont.*
  - *Xanthomonas axonopodis* pv. *phaseoli* 5542
- *Pimpinella anisum,* diseases 3576
- pineapples, *Gibberella fujikuroi* var. *subglutinans* 2309
- *Pinus*
  - *Cylindrocladium floridanum* 6696
  - *Cylindrocladium penicilloides* 6696
  - *Cylindrocladium scoparium* 6696
- potatoes
  - bacteria 2954
  - *Fusarium solani* 359
  - potato leaf roll luteovirus 2934
  - *Ralstonia solanacearum* 359
  - *Spongospora subterranea* 359
  - viruses 2934, 2937
- *Ralstonia solanacearum,* reviews 5995
- *Ricinus communis, Macrophomina phaseolina* 3176
- *Scutellospora cerradensis,* taxonomy 5183
- sorghum
  - *Alternaria* 2840
  - *Fusarium pallidoroseum* 2840
  - *Gibberella fujikuroi* 2840
  - *Phoma* 2840
- soyabeans
  - bean golden mosaic bigeminivirus 2876
  - bean rugose mosaic comovirus 7224
  - *Cercospora sojina* 7233
  - *Diaporthe phaseolorum* f.sp. *meridionalis* 8020
  - *Phialophora gregata* 2883
- *Spondias,* yeasts 5390
- stone fruits, *Xanthomonas arboricola* pv. *pruni* 9956
- strawberries
  - diseases 5406-5407
  - viruses 5408
- sugarcane, diseases 5808
- sweet potatoes
  - diseases 5409, 5411
  - viruses 5410
- tomatoes
  - *Ralstonia solanacearum* 3020, 4759
  - viruses 2999
  - *Xanthomonas vesicatoria* 9883
- trees, diseases 1601
- vegetables
  - quarantine 49
  - seedborne organisms 49
- *Vigna angularis, Phialophora gregata* 2883
- *Vigna radiata, Phialophora gregata* 2883
- wheat, *Gibberella zeae* 6315
- yams
  - diseases 5409, 5411
  - viruses 5410
- *Zingiber officinale*
  - diseases 5409, 5411
  - viruses 5410
- Amazonas, *Paullinia cupana, Colletotrichum guaranicola* 5942
- Bahia
  - cashews, postharvest decay 9138
  - citrus, mycorrhizas 3433
  - cocoa
    - *Crinipellis perniciosa* 3215
    - *Phytophthora capsici* 10098
    - *Phytophthora citrophthora* 10098
    - *Phytophthora palmivora* 10098
  - crops, *Tospovirus* 9565
  - dunes, mycorrhizas 1824
  - *Hevea*
    - *Phytophthora capsici* 7548
    - *Phytophthora citrophthora* 7548
    - *Phytophthora palmivora* 7548
- Brasília
  - *Glomus brasilianum* 5184
  - *Hyptis suaveolens, Ralstonia solanacearum* 3332
  - *Marsypianthes chamaedrys, Ralstonia solanacearum* 3332
  - potatoes
    - beet western yellows luteovirus 2936
    - potato leaf roll luteovirus 2936
  - rye, *Magnaporthe grisea* 3613

Brazil *cont.*
- Brasília *cont.*
  - wheat, *Magnaporthe grisea* 3613
- Ceará
  - *Bixa orellana, Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 4194
  - cashews
    - *Cylindrocladium scoparium* 9139
    - *Phytophthora* 9139
    - postharvest decay 9138
    - *Pythium splendens* 9139
  - passion fruits, passionfruit woodiness potyvirus 3143
  - rice, *Tilletia barclayana* 2853
  - soyabeans, cowpea aphid-borne mosaic potyvirus 9748
  - sugarcane, *Puccinia melanocephala* 3193
- Espírito Santo, *Piper nigrum,* cucumber mosaic cucumovirus 10185
- Goias
  - cotton, leaf reddening 4110
  - rice, *Magnaporthe grisea* 281
  - soyabeans, soybean mosaic potyvirus 7223
  - tomatoes, *Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *tomato* 7324
  - wheat, *Magnaporthe grisea* 7113
- Maranhão
  - *Azadirachta indica, Corticium rolfsii* 10183
  - *Mauritia flexuosa, Cylindrocladium pteridis* 10114
- Mato Grosso do Sul
  - *Phaseolus vulgaris,* bean golden mosaic bigeminivirus 7237
  - rice, *Magnaporthe grisea* 281
  - soyabeans
    - *Aspergillus* 2879
    - *Penicillium* 2879
    - seedborne fungi 2879
    - soybean mosaic potyvirus 7223
  - wheat
    - *Cochliobolus sativus* 213
    - diseases 7076
    - *Gibberella zeae* 213
    - *Magnaporthe grisea* 213, 2787
    - *Pyrenophora tritici-repentis* 213, 9646
    - seedborne fungi 2759
- Minas Gerais
  - coffee, *Xylella fastidiosa* 3212
  - cucumbers
    - *Leandria momordicae* 9905
    - *Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *lachrymans* 497
  - maize
    - maize rayado fino marafivirus 9680
    - sugarcane mosaic potyvirus 9680
  - onions, *Burkholderia gladioli* pv. *alliicola* 403
  - *Phaseolus vulgaris*
    - bean common mosaic potyvirus 9761
    - seedborne fungi 8041
    - *Thanatephorus cucumeris* 1275
    - *Uromyces appendiculatus* 9765
  - potatoes
    - beet western yellows luteovirus 2936
    - diseases 2944
    - potato leaf roll luteovirus 2936
  - soyabeans, seedborne fungi 320
  - squashes, *Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *lachrymans* 497
  - tomatoes, diseases 3015, 3022
- Pará, mangoes, *Sclerotium coffeicola* 10030
- Paraíba, groundnuts, peanut stripe potyvirus 715
- Paraná
  - *Phaseolus vulgaris*
    - *Colletotrichum lindemuthianum* 9762
    - *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *phaseoli* 7241
    - *Phaeoisariopsis griseola* 8037
  - potatoes, diseases 2942
  - *Zingiber officinale, Phyllosticta* 4193

Brazil *cont.*
- Pernambuco
  - crops, *Tospovirus* 9565
  - dates, *Graphiola phoenicis* 4040
  - *Phaseolus vulgaris*
    - *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *phaseoli* 7241
    - *Rhizoctonia solani* 6428, 9763
  - plants, bacteria 2505
  - radishes, *Glomerella cingulata* 9845
  - soil, *Rhizoctonia solani* 9763
- Piauí, cashews, postharvest decay 9138
- Rio de Janeiro
  - aquatic weeds, fungi 3322
  - *Capsicum*
    - potato Y potyvirus 471
    - *Xanthomonas vesicatoria* 9893-9894
  - rice, disorders 5514
- Rio Grande do Norte
  - cashews, postharvest decay 9138
  - melons, *Myrothecium roridum* 9904
- Rio Grande do Sul
  - *Avena nuda*
    - *Helminthosporium* 2815
    - *Phoma* 2815
  - maize
    - *Gibberella fujikuroi* 2830
    - *Pythium* 2830
  - soil, *Pythium* 2830
  - soyabeans
    - *Phialophora gregata* 321
    - *Phytophthora sojae* 2885
    - seedborne fungi 9753
  - wheat
    - *Erysiphe graminis* 2758
    - *Leptosphaeria nodorum* 2758
    - *Puccinia recondita* 2758, 2768
    - *Pyrenophora tritici-repentis* 2758
- Rondônia, rice, *Magnaporthe grisea* 281
- Santa Catarina
  - apples, *Venturia inaequalis* 2232
  - *Eucalyptus, Pestalotiopsis dichaeta* 8364
  - onions
    - *Cladosporium allii-cepae* 2965
    - diseases 9855
    - seedborne fungi 9013
  - potatoes, *Phytophthora infestans* 9818
  - soyabeans, *Phialophora gregata* 321
- São Paulo
  - *Amaranthus deflexus, Xanthomonas axonopodis* pv. *phaseoli* 4463
  - bananas, *Mycosphaerella musicola* 7436
  - *Capsicum, Clavibacter michiganensis* subsp. *michiganensis* 6530
  - chrysanthemums, tomato spotted wilt tospovirus 2715, 10158
  - citrus, *Colletotrichum* 10022
  - coffee
    - *Hemileia vastatrix* 1561
    - mycorrhizas 1834-1835
    - *Xylella fastidiosa* 3212
  - cotton
    - diseases 2401
    - leaf reddening 4110
  - crops, *Botrytis cinerea* 187
  - *Emilia sonchifolia, Xanthomonas axonopodis* pv. *phaseoli* 4463
  - *Eucalyptus grandis*
    - *Cryphonectria cubensis* 3245
    - *Valsa ceratosperma* 3245
  - *Eustoma grandiflorum,* tobacco streak ilarvirus 3287
  - *Gerbera jamesonii, Pseudomonas cichorii* 3290
  - grapes
    - *Botryosphaeria dothidea* 1477
    - grapevine fleck virus 3103
  - groundnuts
    - mycorrhizas 75
    - *Mycosphaerella berkeleyi* 10069
    - *Rhizoctonia* 6627
    - *Rhizoctonia solani* 6627, 10070
  - *Hevea brasiliensis*
    - *Ceratocystis fimbriata* 1594
    - *Rhizoctonia solani* 9210
  - lettuces, tomato spotted wilt tospovirus 2715
  - maize, *Physopella zeae* 1213

Brazil *cont.*
- São Paulo *cont.*
  - *Mentha arvensis, Pseudomonas cichorii* 6766
  - oranges
    - citrus psorosis complex 3133
    - *Xylella fastidiosa* 10026
  - *Phaseolus vulgaris*
    - *Colletotrichum lindemuthianum* 9762
    - *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *phaseoli* 7241
    - *Fusarium solani* f.sp. *phaseoli* 4463
    - *Phaeoisariopsis griseola* 8037
    - *Rhizoctonia solani* 4463
    - *Xanthomonas axonopodis* pv. *phaseoli* 4463
  - potatoes
    - *Fusarium solani* 9823
    - tomato spotted wilt tospovirus 2715
  - rice, *Magnaporthe grisea* 1236
  - *Salix babylonica, Marssonina salicicola* 3251
  - soil
    - *Corticium rolfsii* 4463
    - *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* 4463
  - soyabeans
    - *Microsphaera diffusa* 2888
    - *Phomopsis* 313
  - strawberries
    - *Colletotrichum acutatum* 9974
    - *Fusarium* 3995
    - *Glomerella cingulata* 6568
    - *Pythium* 3995
    - *Rhizoctonia solani* 3995
  - sugarcane, *Hendersonina sacchari* 735
  - tomatoes
    - *Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *tomato* 4463
    - tomato chlorotic spot tospovirus 1374
    - tomato spotted wilt tospovirus 2715
  - weeds, mycorrhizas 75
  - wheat, mycorrhizas 3460
- Sergipe
  - citrus
    - mycorrhizas 3433
    - *Xylella fastidiosa* 10027
  - coconuts
    - *Botryodiplodia theobromae* 7486
    - *Phyllachora torrendiella* 3165
    - *Sphaerodothis acrocomiae* 3165, 7486
    - *Sphaerodothis torrendiella* 7486

Bremia lactucae
- lettuces
  - biological control 2990
  - enzymes 2990
  - gene expression 422
  - genetic engineering 2990
  - genetics 3867
  - races 3867

Brevicoryne brassicae, transmission, broad bean bushy dwarf virus 3766

Brevipalpus, transmission, citrus leprosis rhabdovirus 7447

Brinjal (*see* Aubergines)

Broad bean bushy dwarf virus
- faba beans
  - symptoms 3766
  - transmission 3766
  - Uttar Pradesh 3766

Broad bean mottle bromovirus
- chickpeas
  - seeds 7217
  - Turkey 7217
- molecular genetics, RNA 5374, 6238

Broad bean stain comovirus
- lentils
  - control 1289
  - seeds 1289, 7217, 8942
  - Syria 1289
  - Turkey 7217
  - yield losses 8942

Broad bean wilt fabavirus
- *Capsicum*
  - Bulgaria 3552

Broad bean wilt fabavirus *cont.*
- *Capsicum cont.*
  - characteristics 3552
  - isolates 3552
- *Digitalis*
  - characteristics 3552
  - Germany 3552
  - isolates 3552
- *Lilium,* Korea Republic 5921
- *Limonium sinuatum,* Honshu 9262
- *Petunia,* Europe 8408
- *Physalis,* susceptibility 8414
- *Rudbeckia hybrida,* Honshu 9262

Broad beans (*see* Faba beans)

Broccoli (*Brassica oleracea* var. *italica*)
- *Alternaria brassicae*
  - genetics 2169
  - varietal reactions 2169
- beet western yellows luteovirus
  - immunodiagnosis 407
  - Japan 407
- fungicide residues, determination 5145
- *Leptosphaeria maculans*
  - environmental factors 9859
  - Mexico 9859
- *Peronospora parasitica*
  - Bulgaria 5639
  - control 2982
  - genetics 2169
  - isolates 5639
  - sporulation 6485
  - varietal reactions 2169, 6485
- *Pseudomonas aureofaciens,* movement 4460
- *Pseudomonas fluorescens*
  - control 9864
  - varietal reactions 9864
- *Pseudomonas marginalis*
  - control 9864
  - varietal reactions 9864
- turnip mosaic potyvirus, varietal reactions 9015
- *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *campestris*
  - genetics 2169
  - varietal reactions 2169

Brome mosaic bromovirus
- barley
  - host specificity 7866
  - molecular genetics 6225, 7866, 7868
  - strains 7866
- *Chenopodium quinoa*
  - molecular genetics 6224-6225
  - spread 6224
- cowpeas
  - host specificity 7866
  - molecular genetics 7866
  - strains 7866
- molecular genetics
  - nucleotide sequences 166, 7854
  - recombination 5372, 7854, 8715
  - replication 4431, 6217, 7020
  - RNA 3531, 3543, 6217, 7020, 7854
  - RNA polymerase 4431
  - translation 3531
- wheat, Hungary 1145

Bromochlorodimethylhydantoin, control, horticultural crops, postharvest decay 8761

Bromuconazole
- activity
  - *Trichoderma* 928
  - wheat, lodging 9648
- control
  - *Ascochyta hordei,* barley 7939
  - barley, diseases 1183
  - cereals, diseases 7702
  - *Fusarium culmorum,* wheat 4522
  - *Gibberella zeae,* wheat 4522
  - *Leveillula taurica* f.sp. *cynarae,* globe artichokes 4732
  - *Mycosphaerella musicola,* bananas 7436
  - *Pleospora herbarum,* barley 7939
  - *Pseudocercosporella herpotrichoides*
    - cereals 203
    - wheat 2782, 9648
  - *Puccinia recondita,* wheat 219
  - *Pyrenophora teres,* barley 7939
  - *Rhizoctonia solani, Agrostis stolonifera* var. *palustris* 1653

Bromuconazole *cont.*
- control *cont.*
  - *Sclerotinia homoeocarpa, Agrostis stolonifera* var. *palustris* 1653
  - sugarbeet, diseases 7702
  - *Uncinula necator,* grapes 2279
  - *Venturia inaequalis,* apples 4804

Bromus catharticus
- *Ustilago bullata*
  - growth 2867
  - host parasite relationships 2867

Bromus erectus
- *Acremonium coenophialum*
  - isolates 5519
  - molecular genetics 5519

Bromus tectorum
- *Pseudomonas fluorescens*
  - biological control 1730
  - toxins 1730
- *Pseudomonas syringae*
  - biological control 1729
  - toxins 1729

Bromus willdenowii (*see Bromus catharticus)*

Bronopol
- control
  - *Coriolus versicolor,* grapes 4838
  - *Stereum hirsutum,* grapes 4838

Bruckenthalia spiculifolia, Fusarium oxysporum, Poland 6740

Brugmansia, datura Colombian potyvirus, detection 8417

Brunei Darussalem, Arecaceae, *Roussoëlla* 6983

Brunfelsia undulata, columnea latent viroid, molecular genetics 5033

Brussels sprouts (*Brassica oleracea* var. *gemmifera*)
- *Albugo candida,* control 9860

Bulgaria
- *Alstroemeria,* viruses 4180
- apricots, apple chlorotic leaf spot trichovirus 3967
- *Artemisia absinthium, Puccinia absinthii* 6760
- *Artemisia dracunculus, Puccinia dracunculina* 6760
- asparagus, *Puccinia asparagi* 6760
- broccoli, *Peronospora parasitica* 5639
- cabbages, *Peronospora parasitica* 5639
- *Calendula officinalis,* tobacco mosaic tobamovirus 4169
- *Capsicum*
  - broad bean wilt fabavirus 3552
  - cucumber mosaic cucumovirus 3910
- carnations
  - *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *dianthi* 9273
  - *Pythium* 2554
- cauliflowers, *Peronospora parasitica* 5639
- cherries, apple chlorotic leaf spot trichovirus 3967
- chrysanthemums
  - *Puccinia balsamitae* 6760
  - *Puccinia horiana* 6760
- cucumbers, zucchini yellow mosaic potyvirus 3928
- Cucurbitaceae, viruses 3927
- *Cyclamen, Pythium* 2554
- essential oil plants, diseases 10173
- *Gerbera, Phytophthora cryptogea* 2554
- grapes, fungicide residues 4842
- lucerne, *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *medi caginis* 2067
- maize
  - *Gibberella fujikuroi* 2025
  - *Gibberella zeae* 2025
  - *Setosphaeria turcica* 2025
  - *Ustilago zeae* 2025
- medicinal plants, diseases 10173
- melons
  - *Fusarium* 2216
  - zucchini yellow mosaic potyvirus 3928
- *Mentha arvensis, Puccinia menthae* 676
- *Mentha piperita, Puccinia menthae* 676
- *Mentha spicata, Puccinia menthae* 6760
- *Origanum vulgare, Puccinia menthae* 6760

- **Bulgaria** *cont.*
  - peaches
    - apple chlorotic leaf spot trichovirus 3967
    - plum pox potyvirus 2257
  - *Phaseolus vulgaris*
    - alfalfa mosaic alfamovirus 2095
    - bean common mosaic potyvirus 2095
    - bean yellow mosaic potyvirus 2095
    - cucumber mosaic cucumovirus 2095
  - plums
    - apple chlorotic leaf spot trichovirus 3967
    - plum pox potyvirus 3973-3974
  - *Populus, Melampsora* 6707
  - *Quercus cerris, Inonotus nidus-pici* 6703
  - raspberries
    - *Didymella applanata* 9088
    - viruses 3984
  - roses
    - *Phragmidium mucronatum* 6760
    - *Pythium* 2554
  - *Silybum marianum, Septoria silybi* 10179
  - soyabeans
    - bean common mosaic potyvirus 3758
    - viruses 3757
  - squashes, zucchini yellow mosaic potyvirus 3928
  - strawberries
    - *Phytophthora citrophthora* 8200
    - *Phytophthora sojae* 8200
    - *Pythium* 2554
  - *Tanacetum vulgare, Puccinia tanaceti* 6760
  - *Valeriana officinalis, Puccinia malvacearum* 6760
  - walnuts, cherry leaf roll nepovirus 4889
  - watermelons, *Fusarium* 2216
  - wheat
    - *Alternaria* 7123
    - *Fusarium* 1998, 7123
    - *Puccinia recondita* 9627
  - *Zantedeschia, Potyvirus* 4182
  - *Zantedeschia aethiopica,* tomato spotted wilt tospovirus 5058
  - *Zantedeschia elliolata,* tomato spotted wilt tospovirus 5058
- ***Bullera***
  - plants
    - New Zealand 1060
    - taxonomy 1060
- **Bupirimate**
  - activity
    - *Erysiphe, Rhododendron* 8402
    - *Podosphaera leucotricha,* apples 1436
  - control, *Erysiphe pisi,* peas 1285
- ***Burkholderia***
  - control
    - *Cylindrocladium, Pseudotsuga menziesii* 5029
    - *Fusarium, Pseudotsuga menziesii* 5029
    - *Pythium, Pseudotsuga menziesii* 5029
- ***Burkholderia andropogonis***
  - tulips
    - induced resistance 9277
    - postharvest decay 9277
    - storage 5929
- ***Burkholderia caryophylli,*** biochemistry, polysaccharides 6836
- ***Burkholderia cepacia***
  - biochemistry, enzymes 1754
  - control
    - *Aspergillus flavus,* cotton 767
    - *Pythium ultimum,* peas 2913
    - *Rhizoctonia solani,* peas 2913
  - molecular genetics, plasmids 3355
  - onions
    - Brazil 3853
    - control 3853
    - Puerto Rico 9014
    - susceptibility 9014
  - siderophores 2516
- ***Burkholderia gladioli* pv. *alliicola***
  - onions
    - Brazil 3853
    - control 3853
    - Minas Gerais 403
    - seeds 403
- ***Burkholderia gladioli* pv. *gladioli***
  - tulips
    - induced resistance 9277
    - postharvest decay 9277
    - storage 5929
- ***Burkholderia glumae***
  - rice
    - identification 1247, 3737
    - Japan 4607
    - seeds 1247, 3737
- **Burkina Faso**
  - groundnuts
    - *Mycosphaerella arachidis* 6623
    - *Puccinia arachidis* 6623
  - maize, maize streak monogeminivirus 7951
  - Poaceae, maize streak monogeminivirus 7951
  - yams, yam mosaic potyvirus 1347
- **Burning,** control, plant diseases 9593
- ***Bursaphelenchus xylophilus,*** transmission, *Pinus thunbergii,* fungi 7573
- ***Bursera leptophloeos,*** *Aspergillus flavus,* seeds 6771
- ***Butea monosperma,*** diseases, control 3253
- ***Butea parviflora***
  - *Pseudocercospora parviflorae,* taxonomy 7810
  - *Stenella buteae*
    - taxonomy 5288
    - Uttar Pradesh 5288
- **Butylated hydroxyanisole**
  - activity
    - *Aspergillus flavus* 6167
    - *Aspergillus parasiticus* 6167
- **Butylphosphonates**
  - activity
    - *Cochliobolus miyabeanus* 8530
    - *Macrophomina phaseolina* 8530
- **Cabbages** (*Brassica oleracea* var. *capitata*)
  - *Albugo candida*
    - screening 5648
    - varietal reactions 5648
  - *Alternaria brassicae*
    - cultures 3859
    - genetics 2169
    - hyphae 3859
    - strains 3859
    - toxins 3859
    - varietal reactions 2169
  - beet western yellows luteovirus
    - immunodiagnosis 407
    - Japan 407
  - damping off, control 185
  - diseases
    - biological control 2170
    - control 4266
    - Italy 6252
    - plant extracts 4266
    - seeds 2170, 4266, 6252
  - *Erwinia carotovora* subsp. *carotovora*
    - pollen 6492
    - testing 6492
    - varietal reactions 6492
    - Yugoslavia 415, 3863
  - fungicide residues, determination 5145
  - *Fusarium oxysporum*
    - control 1371
    - vermicomposting 1371
  - *Peronospora parasitica*
    - Bulgaria 5639
    - control 2982
    - genetics 2972
    - Iran 1358
    - isolates 5639
    - pathogenicity 5640
    - seasonal variation 5640
    - sporulation 6485
    - varietal reactions 6484-6485
  - pesticide residues, estimation 2528
  - plant extracts, antifungal agents 2963, 7307
  - *Plasmodiophora brassicae*
    - control 1371
    - suppressive soils 9016
    - vermicomposting 1371
  - *Pythium,* South Africa 1123
  - *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum,* breeding 2976
  - seedborne fungi
    - control 7307
    - Egypt 2963, 7307
- **Cabbages** *cont.*
  - seedborne fungi *cont.*
    - plant extracts 2963
  - *Xanthomonas axonopodis* pv. *vitians,* toxins 394
  - *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *campestris*
    - control 1360, 3864
    - genetics 2169
    - inoculum 3865
    - Netherlands 3865, 6491
    - pollen 6492
    - seeds 1360
    - testing 6492
    - varietal reactions 2169, 6491-6492
- **Cacao** (*see* Cocoa)
- **Cactaceae**
  - *Drechslera cactivora*
    - control 1677
    - Italy 1677
- **Cactus X potexvirus**
  - *Echinopsis pachanoi,* grafting 5933
  - *Hylocereus undatus,* grafting 5933
  - *Opuntia ficus-indica,* Taiwan 2456
- **Cadmium**
  - activity
    - *Aspergillus flavus* 9492
    - *Ulocladium chlamydosporum* 9492
- ***Cajanus cajan*** (*see* Pigeon peas)
- ***Cajanus platycarpus***
  - *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *ciceris,* varietal reactions 8053
  - *Phytophthora drechsleri* f.sp. *cajani*
    - screening 8059
    - varietal reactions 8053
  - pigeonpea sterility mosaic virus, varietal reactions 8053
- ***Caladium,*** dasheen mosaic potyvirus, molecular genetics 8418
- ***Calamagrostis canadensis***
  - *Colletotrichum*
    - allelopathy 7640
    - biological control 7640
  - *Fusarium*
    - allelopathy 7640
    - biological control 7640
- ***Calamagrostis villosa,*** *Glomus etunicatum,* mycorrhizas, phosphorus 6117
- ***Calamus***
  - *Rachidicola palmae*
    - Hong Kong 1882
    - taxonomy 1882
- ***Calamus caesius,*** *Glomerella cingulata,* Malaysia 5006
- ***Calamus optimus,*** *Colletotrichum,* Malaysia 5006
- ***Calamus ornatus,*** diseases, Malaysia 5006
- ***Calamus pogonacanthus,*** diseases, Malaysia 5006
- ***Calamus scipionum,*** diseases, Malaysia 5006
- ***Calamus zonatus,*** diseases, Malaysia 5006
- ***Calanthe***
  - cymbidium mosaic potexvirus
    - characteristics 2455
    - Japan 2455
  - orchid fleck rhabdovirus, characteristics 2452
- **Calcium**
  - activity
    - *Colletotrichum trifolii* 2066
    - *Erwinia carotovora* subsp. *carotovora, Capsicum* 3044
  - control
    - *Fusarium solani, Piper betle* 9283
    - *Penicillium digitatum,* grapefruits 7452
  - mineral deficiencies, bananas 10011
- **Calcium chloride**
  - activity, apples, storage decay 3085
  - control
    - *Botrytis cinerea,* apples 9076, 9941
    - grapes, storage decay 639
    - *Penicillium expansum,* apples 9941
    - *Pseudomonas fluorescens,* broccoli 9864
    - *Pseudomonas marginalis,* broccoli 9864
- **Calcium hydroxide**
  - control
    - *Podosphaera leucotricha,* apples 5704
    - *Venturia inaequalis,* apples 5704

- **Calcium hypochlorite**
  - control
    - grapes, storage decay 3116
    - *Orchidaceae,* diseases 9279
- **Calcium polysulfide**
  - antifungal agents 6029
  - control
    - *Alternaria,* apples 9922
    - *Trichothecium,* apples 9922
    - *Venturia carpophila,* peaches 9967
- **Calcium silicate,** activity, rice, diseases 261
- ***Calectasia cyanea,*** tomato spotted wilt tospovirus, Western Australia 8752
- ***Calendula officinalis***
  - *Entyloma calendulae* f.sp. *bellidis,* UK 8424
  - tobacco mosaic tobamovirus, Bulgaria 4169
- **Caliciales,** taxonomy, books 6177
- ***Callistemon lanceolatus,*** plant extracts, antifungal agents 9146
- ***Callistephus chinensis***
  - *Fusarium oxysporum*
    - control 5415
    - Taiwan 5415
  - *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *callistephi*
    - fertilizers 5898
    - plant extracts 820
  - phytoplasmas, Poland 8409
- ***Calluna vulgaris***
  - mycorrhizas, Italy 6135
  - *Rhizoctonia*
    - control 5917
    - UK 5917
- **Calmodulin,** activity, *Colletotrichum trifolii* 2066
- ***Calonectria crotalariae***
  - groundnuts
    - control 1542
    - Florida 1542
  - laboratory tests, fluazinam 1542
  - *Sassafras randaiense,* Taiwan 1642
- ***Calonectria morganii,*** Ericaceae, molecular genetics 5042
- ***Calonectria quinqueseptata***
  - cloves
    - environmental factors 1855
    - spores 1855
  - *Eugenia caryophyllata*
    - characteristics 4192
    - Sri Lanka 4192
  - forest trees, India 4120
  - *Hevea brasiliensis*
    - environmental factors 1855
    - spores 1855
- ***Calophyllum inophyllum***
  - *Haplographium calophylli,* Seychelles 2417
  - *Verticillium calophylli,* Seychelles 10133
- ***Caloplaca proteus***
  - *Lichenochora xanthoriae*
    - Austria 8675
    - Germany 8675
    - taxonomy 8675
  - *Weddellomyces protearius*
    - Austria 8675
    - Germany 8675
    - taxonomy 8675
- ***Calotropis gigantea,*** plant extracts, antifungal agents 8201
- ***Calotropis procera,*** plant extracts, antifungal agents 3787
- ***Calvatia lilacina,*** sugarcane, mycorrhizas 988
- ***Calyptospora goeppertiana,*** taxonomy, ultrastructure 4400
- ***Camarops petersii***
  - Rhode Island 8655
  - taxonomy 8655
- ***Camarosporium pistaciae,*** pistachios, Greece 5776
- ***Camellia***
  - *Ciborinia camelliae*
    - control 5036-5037
    - USA 5035
    - varietal reactions 5036
- ***Camellia sinensis*** (*see* Tea)
- ***Camellia tenuiflora***
  - *Exobasidium gracile*
    - Japan 9252
    - symptoms 9252
- **Cameroon**
  - bananas
    - banana streak badnavirus 4864
    - *Cylindrocladium* 4856
    - *Mycosphaerella fijiensis* 3126, 4857
    - *Mycosphaerella musicola* 3126, 4857
  - cassava
    - *Fusarium* 3835
    - *Gibberella fujikuroi* 3835
  - *Plantago*
    - *Mycosphaerella fijiensis* 4857
    - *Mycosphaerella musicola* 4857
  - potatoes, *Phytophthora infestans* 2142
- **Canada**
  - *Acer saccharum,* diseases 1612
  - biological control agents
    - development 8758
    - registration 8758
  - cereals, diseases 3605
  - crops
    - diseases 1122, 7882
    - phytoplasmas 7878
  - forest trees
    - *Armillaria ostoyae* 4122
    - diseases 6689
  - grapes
    - arabis mosaic nepovirus 3106
    - grapevine fanleaf nepovirus 3106
    - grapevine leafroll-associated closteroviruses 3106
  - horticultural crops, diseases 4208
  - lupins
    - *Glomerella cingulata* 4624
    - *Phoma* 4624
  - plant diseases
    - legislation 8552
    - quarantine 4276, 8558
  - plant protection, tillage 3588
  - potatoes, potato Y potyvirus 4678
  - rape
    - diseases 4052
    - *Leptosphaeria maculans* 5782
  - strawberries, *Phytophthora fragariae* 7418
  - turnip mosaic potyvirus 2679
  - wheat, *Fusarium* 3652
  - Alberta
    - *Amelanchier alnifolia, Erwinia amylovora* 7060
    - *Astragalus cicer,* seedborne fungi 7214
    - barley, *Cochliobolus sativus* 4479
    - *Cotoneaster, Erwinia amylovora* 7060
    - *Crataegus, Erwinia amylovora* 7060
    - flax, *Cochliobolus sativus* 4479
    - *Goniolimon tataricum,* phytoplasmas 1665
    - grasses, *Ustilago bullata* 4614
    - lucerne
      - *Plenodomus meliloti* 4619
      - snow moulds 4619
    - *Malus, Erwinia amylovora* 7060
    - *Phaseolus vulgaris, Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* 4383
    - *Populus tremuloides, Simocybe americana* 8649
    - potatoes
      - *Gibberella pulicaris* 1320
      - *Helminthosporium solani* 1320, 3818
    - rape, *Rhizoctonia solani* 6612
    - raspberries, *Erwinia amylovora* 7415
    - *Rubus, Erwinia amylovora* 7060
    - *Sorbus aucuparia, Erwinia amylovora* 7060
    - wheat, *Cochliobolus sativus* 4479
  - British Columbia
    - *Abies,* diseases 8382
    - *Acer macrophyllum, Chondrostereum purpureum* 6693
    - *Alnus rubra*
      - Ascomycotina 8366
      - *Chondrostereum purpureum* 6693
      - *Nectria ditissima* 8366
    - *Alnus sinuata, Chondrostereum purpureum* 6693
    - apricots, viruses 553
    - *Betula papyrifera, Chondrostereum purpureum* 6693
    - *Capsicum,* pepper mild mottle tobamovirus 9047
- **Canada** *cont.*
  - British Columbia *cont.*
    - cherries
      - little cherry 4817, 4819
      - viruses 553, 596
    - *Cornus florida, Discula destructiva* 8399
    - cucumbers, *Pythium aphanidermatum* 3939
    - forest trees, *Inonotus tomentosus* 1602
    - *Gaultheria shallon,* mycorrhizas 1005
    - *Larix occidentalis*
      - *Hypodermella laricis* 8384
      - *Meria laricis* 8384
    - *Linnaea borealis, Pseudocercospora linnaeae* 1886
    - *Malus, Chondrostereum purpureum* 6693
    - peaches, *Chondrostereum purpureum* 6693
    - *Picea*
      - *Cylindrocarpon* 1618
      - *Fusarium* 1618
      - *Pythium* 1618
    - *Pinus,* mycorrhizas 7733
    - *Pinus contorta*
      - *Ophiostoma clavigerum* 9245
      - *Ophiostoma ips* 9245
    - *Pinus monticola, Cronartium ribicola* 1625, 2430
    - *Populus tremuloides, Chondrostereum purpureum* 6693
    - potatoes, *Phytophthora infestans* 366, 1325
    - *Prunus americana, Chondrostereum purpureum* 6693
    - *Prunus serrulata,* viruses 553
    - *Pseudotsuga menziesii*
      - *Armillaria ostoyae* 10144
      - *Cylindrocarpon* 1618
      - *Fusarium* 1618
      - mycorrhizas 9414
      - *Pythium* 1618
    - *Rosa, Sphaerotheca pannosa* var. *rosae* 10155
    - *Rubus leucodermis,* tobacco streak ilarvirus 3985
    - *Rubus procerus, Chondrostereum purpureum* 6693
    - *Stevia rebaudiana, Septoria steviae* 3303
    - *Tolmiea menziesii, Stenella mitellae* 1886
  - Manitoba
    - barley
      - *Fusarium* 8782
      - *Gibberella zeae* 8782
      - *Puccinia graminis* 8781
    - flax, *Melampsora lini* 9209
    - oats
      - *Fusarium* 8782
      - *Gibberella zeae* 8782
      - *Puccinia coronata* 4548
    - wheat
      - *Leptosphaeria nodorum* 4521
      - *Puccinia graminis* 8781
      - *Puccinia recondita* 4498
  - New Brunswick
    - *Betula alleghaniensis, Chondrostereum purpureum* 6693
    - potatoes
      - *Phytophthora infestans* 366
      - storage decay 8082
  - Newfoundland
    - *Lathyrus japonicus, Pantoea agglomerans* 10197
    - *Picea mariana,* mycorrhizas 5176
    - *Pinus strobus, Cronartium ribicola* 8372
    - potatoes, *Synchytrium endobioticum* 3814, 8982-8983
    - soil, *Synchytrium endobioticum* 2643, 3814, 8982
  - Nova Scotia
    - apples
      - *Cryptosporiopsis curvispora* 9066
      - *Nectria galligena* 9066
      - *Venturia inaequalis* 6549
    - *Vaccinium, Exobasidium* 9090
    - wheat, *Erysiphe graminis* 1163

- **Canada** *cont.*
  - Ontario
    - apples
      - *Cryphonectria parasitica* 9134
      - *Erwinia amylovora* 7356
    - chestnuts, *Cryphonectria parasitica* 9134
    - *Euonymus japonicus, Phytophthora cactorum* 4162
    - *Fagus grandifolia,* mycorrhizas 2584
    - *Juglans cinerea, Sirococcus clavigignenti-juglandacearum* 6607
    - *Juglans nigra, Sirococcus clavigignenti-juglandacearum* 6607
    - maize, *Fusarium* 8852
    - oats, *Puccinia coronata* 4548
    - *Oenothera biennis*
      - *Botrytis cinerea* 4925
      - *Septoria oenotherae* 4925
    - *Panax quinquefolius,* mycorrhizas 1002
    - pears, *Erwinia amylovora* 7356
    - *Picea glauca, Cylindrocladium floridanum* 5893
    - *Picea mariana*
      - *Armillaria ostoyae* 10143
      - *Cylindrocladium floridanum* 5893
    - *Pinus resinosa, Gremmeniella abietina* 6725
    - *Pinus strobus,* root rot 9244
    - rape, *Leptosphaeria maculans* 2331, 9143
    - *Saccharomyces* 2630
    - *Stevia rebaudiana, Septoria steviae* 3303
    - tobacco, *Thanatephorus cucumeris* 762
    - *Ulmus americana, Xylella fastidiosa* 9234
    - wheat, *Gibberella zeae* 7121
  - Prince Edward Island, potatoes, storage decay 8082
  - Quebec
    - *Abies balsamea, Gremmeniella abietina* 9237
    - *Acer saccharum,* mycorrhizas 6901
    - apples, *Venturia inaequalis* 9927, 9929
    - cucumbers, *Pythium aphanidermatum* 3939
    - maize, *Gibberella zeae* 229
    - *Picea mariana, Gremmeniella abietina* 9237
    - potatoes
      - storage decay 8082
      - *Streptomyces caviscabies* 3828
    - wheat, *Gibberella zeae* 229, 7121, 9658
  - Saskatchewan
    - grasses, *Ustilago bullata* 4614
    - lentils
      - *Ascochyta fabae* f.sp. *lentis* 8945
      - *Glomus clarum* 8590
    - oats, *Puccinia coronata* 4548
    - peas
      - *Pythium ultimum* 2913
      - *Rhizoctonia solani* 2913
    - wheat
      - *Glomus clarum* 8590
      - *Leptosphaeria nodorum* 3622
      - *Puccinia recondita* 4498
      - *Pyrenophora tritici-repentis* 3622, 7927
- ***Cananga odorata***
  - *Ralstonia solanacearum*
    - resistance 8254
    - susceptibility 8254
- ***Canavalia ensiformis***
  - bean pod mottle comovirus
    - host parasite relationships 307
    - infectivity 307
  - *Corticium rolfsii,* Venezuela 3751
- ***Canavirgella banfieldii***
  - *Pinus strobus*
    - taxonomy 2645
    - USA 2645
- ***Candida,*** *Syngonium podophyllum,* Argentina 7616
- ***Candida guilliermondii***
  - maize
    - Illinois 9701
    - insects 9701
- ***Candida oleophila***
  - control
    - *Botrytis,* apples 7373
    - *Botrytis cinerea*
      - grapes 9911
      - kiwifruits 9911
      - strawberries 9091, 9911
    - grapes, postharvest decay 9911
    - kiwifruits, postharvest decay 9911
    - *Penicillium expansum,* apples 1438
    - *Rhizopus stolonifer,* strawberries 9091
    - strawberries, postharvest decay 9911
- ***Candida sake***
  - control
    - *Botrytis cinerea*
      - apples 7385
      - pears 7385
    - *Penicillium expansum*
      - apples 7385
      - pears 7385
    - *Rhizopus stolonifer*
      - apples 7385
      - pears 7385
- ***Candida shehatae***
  - maize
    - Illinois 9701
    - insects 9701
- ***Candida zeylanoides***
  - maize
    - Illinois 9701
    - insects 9701
- ***Canna generalis,*** *Puccinia cannae,* anatomy 5053
- ***Canna indica,*** cucumber mosaic cucumovirus, China 5055
- ***Cannabis sativa*** (*see* Hemp)
- **Canola** (*see* Rape)
- **Cantaloupes** (*see* Melons)
- ***Cantharellus,*** forest trees, mycorrhizas 3409
- **Caodai Heji,** control, *Botrytis cinerea,* strawberries 3994
- ***Capparis zeylanica***
  - *Stenella capparidiicola*
    - taxonomy 6981
    - Uttar Pradesh 6981
- ***Capsella bursa-pastoris***
  - *Peronospora parasitica*
    - plant extracts 10199
    - spore germination 10199
  - plant extracts, antifungal agents 10199
- ***Capsicum***
  - *Agrobacterium tumefaciens*
    - molecular genetics 9029
    - salt tolerance 9029
  - *Alternaria alternata*
    - control 475, 4769
    - Korea Republic 192
    - postharvest decay 475, 4769
    - toxins 192
  - *Alternaria solani*
    - enzymes 474
    - Korea Republic 192
    - respiration 474
    - toxins 192
  - antifungal agents, chitinase 1397
  - *Botrytis cinerea*
    - control 475, 4769
    - infection 3037
    - Korea Republic 3037
    - postharvest decay 475, 4769
  - broad bean wilt fabavirus
    - Bulgaria 3552
    - characteristics 3552
    - isolates 3552
  - *Cercospora capsici*
    - Brazil 3039
    - control 3039
  - chilli mosaic virus
    - enzymes 2197
    - Uttar Pradesh 8141
    - yield losses 8141
  - chilli veinal mottle potyvirus, Indonesia 8140
  - *Clavibacter michiganensis* subsp. *michiganensis*
    - São Paulo 6530
    - seeds 6530
- ***Capsicum*** *cont.*
  - *Corticium rolfsii*
    - biological control 4772, 9050
    - Brazil 3039
    - control 3039, 4772
    - phosphorus 9050
  - cucumber mosaic cucumovirus
    - Bulgaria 3910
    - cultural control 4767
    - enzymes 7331
    - genetic transformation 2993, 6529
    - Indonesia 8140
    - molecular genetics 6527
    - pathogenesis-related proteins 7331
    - resistance 2196, 6529
    - Shanghai 5670
    - South Africa 9048
    - Spain 4767
    - strains 3910
    - testing 8142
    - varietal reactions 3911, 3914, 6528, 7331, 8142
    - vectors 4767
    - weeds 9048
  - diseases
    - control 4266
    - Hungary 3031
    - Kerala 2195
    - plant extracts 4266
    - seasonal variation 2195
    - seeds 4266
    - Turkey 9869
  - *Erwinia,* Brazil 3042
  - *Erwinia carotovora* subsp. *atroseptica*
    - inoculation 2202
    - postharvest decay 2202
  - *Erwinia carotovora* subsp. *carotovora*
    - biological control 3044
    - calcium 3044
    - inoculation 2202
    - postharvest decay 2202
  - *Erwinia chrysanthemi*
    - inoculation 2202
    - postharvest decay 2202
  - fungicide residues 939
  - fungicides, biochemistry 917
  - *Glomerella cingulata*
    - biochemistry 5676
    - Brazil 3039
    - control 3039
    - Maharashtra 5675
    - susceptibility 8756
  - *Glomus deserticola,* mycorrhizas, bacteria 3454, 4341
  - *Glomus etunicatum,* mycorrhizas, phosphorus 8579
  - *Glomus intraradices,* mycorrhizas, bacteria 3454, 4341
  - *Glomus macrocarpum,* mycorrhizas, disease control 9050
  - *Glomus mosseae,* mycorrhizas, phosphorus 8579
  - *Leveillula taurica*
    - control 2200, 5673
    - genetics 8148
    - postharvest decay 5673
  - pepper hausteco bigeminivirus
    - Mexico 9868
    - vectors 9868
  - pepper mild mottle tobamovirus
    - British Columbia 9047
    - seeds 9047
  - pepper mottle potyvirus, Puerto Rico 3909
  - pepper veinal mottle potyvirus
    - breeding 1396
    - genetics 1396
    - resistance 1396, 3033
    - screening 3033
    - varietal reactions 3033
  - *Phytophthora*
    - composts 1398
    - control 1398
  - *Phytophthora capsici*
    - biochemistry 4771
    - biological control 2729, 9028, 9052
    - Brazil 3039
    - breeding 1399, 3919, 9053
    - capsidiol 3035
    - composts 5674

- ***Capsicum*** *cont.*
  - *Phytophthora capsici cont.*
    - control 2199, 3039, 3916, 5672, 7333, 9051
    - cropping systems 7333
    - defence mechanisms 8146
    - elicitors 8146
    - enzymes 3918
    - Florida 5674
    - genetics 3919
    - histology 8144-8145
    - histopathology 476, 3038
    - host parasite relationships 3038
    - host specificity 5677
    - hydroponics 2199
    - hypersensitivity 4770
    - induced resistance 3038, 3917
    - inoculation 5677
    - irrigation 5671, 8147
    - Korea Republic 1399
    - Mexico 3916
    - molecular genetics 1400
    - Nematoda 8149
    - pathogenicity 3918
    - phytoalexins 4770
    - resistance 476, 8149
    - soil amendments 5674
    - varietal reactions 3035, 4771, 8144-8145
  - *Phytophthora nicotianae* var. *nicotianae*
    - host specificity 5677
    - inoculation 5677
  - *Phytophthora nicotianae* var. *parasitica*
    - defence mechanisms 8146
    - elicitors 8146
    - host specificity 5677
    - inoculation 5677
  - potato A potyvirus, varietal reactions 5402
  - potato Y potyvirus
    - characteristics 471
    - cultural control 4767
    - genetics 2198, 3913
    - Indonesia 8140
    - molecular genetics 471
    - movement 470
    - pathotypes 3913
    - Puerto Rico 3909
    - resistance 470
    - Rio de Janeiro 471
    - South Africa 9048
    - Spain 4767
    - strains 471
    - transmission 9892
    - varietal reactions 471, 3913-3914, 5402
    - vectors 4767
    - weeds 9048
  - *Pseudomonas corrugata,* Argentina 478
  - *Pseudomonas fluorescens*
    - mycorrhizas 3454, 4341
    - roots 4341
  - *Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *syringae*
    - pathogenicity 3921
    - strains 3921
    - Yugoslavia 3921
  - *Puccinia pampeana*
    - host parasite relationships 3036
    - spore germination 3040
    - survival 3040
    - teliospores 3040
    - ultrastructure 3036
  - *Ralstonia solanacearum*
    - Brazil 3042
    - screening 3041
    - varietal reactions 3041
  - *Rhizoctonia solani*
    - composts 1398
    - control 1398
  - seedborne fungi 9049
    - Saudi Arabia 8768
    - seed treatment 8768
    - toxins 8143
  - tobacco etch potyvirus
    - Puerto Rico 3909
    - screening 3908
  - tobacco leaf curl bigeminivirus, varietal reactions 3911
  - tobacco mosaic tobamovirus
    - breeding 4768
    - China 7330, 9889

- ***Capsicum*** *cont.*
  - tobacco mosaic tobamovirus *cont.*
    - genetics 3032
    - isolates 9889
    - Korea Republic 4428
    - molecular genetics 4428
    - Puerto Rico 3909
    - Shanghai 5670
    - strains 4428
    - symptoms 3032
    - temperature 3032
    - testing 8142
    - Turkey 428
    - varietal reactions 7330, 8142
  - tobacco rattle tobravirus
    - characteristics 3912
    - Hebei 3912
  - tomato mosaic tobamovirus
    - genetics 3032
    - irradiation 8123
    - symptoms 3032
    - temperature 3032
    - testing 8142
    - varietal reactions 8142
  - tomato ringspot nepovirus, Turkey 428
  - tomato spotted wilt tospovirus
    - breeding 4765
    - Croatia 9890
    - genetics 7332
    - hypersensitivity 472
    - immunodiagnosis 5653, 7030
    - Italy 430
    - Romania 7317
    - temperature 472
    - testing 3870
    - varietal reactions 3870, 3915
    - vectors 7317, 9890
  - tomato yellow leaf curl bigeminivirus, varietal reactions 1395
  - *Tospovirus*
    - Bahia 9565
    - immunodiagnosis 9565
    - Pernambuco 9565
  - *Verticillium dahliae*
    - isolates 6278
    - New Mexico 6278
  - viruses
    - Brazil 3034
    - control 473, 4766
    - molecular genetics 9891
    - Nigeria 7843
    - pathotypes 9891
    - Spain 9891
    - vectors 473, 4766
    - Venezuela 6504
  - *Xanthomonas campestris*
    - Brazil 3042
    - molecular genetics 4773
    - virulence 4773
  - *Xanthomonas vesicatoria*
    - biological control 4778
    - control 1401, 4774-4776
    - environmental factors 9893
    - epidemiology 3043
    - Florida 4774
    - genetics 5678
    - isolates 4777
    - Italy 3922
    - Korea Republic 4775-4777
    - models 9893-9894
    - molecular genetics 477, 3871-3872, 4777
    - mutants 477
    - North Carolina 2201
    - Ohio 3920
    - pathogenicity 3872
    - races 2201, 4775, 5678
    - Rio de Janeiro 9893-9894
    - seeds 3043
    - serotypes 3920
    - spread 4774, 9894
    - strains 3920
    - varietal reactions 1401
- **Captafol**
  - activity
    - *Macrophomina phaseolina,* melons 9061
    - wheat, fungi 6289
  - control
    - *Alternaria brassicae,* Indian mustard 9019

- **Captafol** *cont.*
  - control *cont.*
    - *Alternaria candida,* Indian mustard 9019
    - *Alternaria porri,* onions 3839
    - *Alternaria solani,* tomatoes 3008
    - *Alternaria tenuissima, Pseudopanax* 2441
    - *Aspergillus niger,* groundnuts 9160
    - *Cercospora,* cowpeas 5591
    - *Cercospora jasminicola,* jasmine 5076
    - chickpeas, fungi 8048
    - *Chondrostereum purpureum,* apricots 5726
    - *Corticium rolfsii, Boehmeria nivea* 2407
    - crops, seedborne fungi 1948
    - *Elsinoë ampelina,* grapes 4009
    - *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *ciceris,* chickpeas 2110
    - *Gibberella avenacea,* rice 7996
    - *Gibberella fujikuroi,* rice 7996
    - *Gibberella zeae,* rice 7996
    - *Glomerella cingulata*
      - jasmine 5076
      - limes 5758
    - *Macrophoma mangiferae,* mangoes 5760
    - *Macrophomina phaseolina*
      - groundnuts 9160
      - maize 5473
    - *Mycosphaerella arachidis,* groundnuts 6626
    - *Mycosphaerella berkeleyi,* groundnuts 6626
    - *Myrothecium roridum, Boehmeria nivea* 2407
    - onions, storage decay 2166
    - *Peronospora parasitica,* Indian mustard 9019
    - *Pestalotiopsis mangiferae,* mangoes 8244
    - *Phaseolus vulgaris,* diseases 3774
    - *Pleospora herbarum,* asparagus 9025
    - *Rhizoctonia solani, Boehmeria nivea* 2407
  - mode of action 932
- **Captafol balsam,** control, *Chondrostereum purpureum,* apricots 5726
- **Captan**
  - activity
    - apples, diseases 3957
    - *Drechslera cactivora,* Cactaceae 167
    - *Fusarium udum* 1305
    - *Gigaspora rosea,* peas 5201
    - *Glomus etunicatum,* peas 5201
    - *Glomus mosseae,* peas 5201
    - nitrogen fixing bacteria, groundnuts 10068
    - *Penicillium* 1783
    - *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* 4661
    - *Thielaviopsis basicola* 2562
    - *Trichoderma harzianum* 1783
    - *Trichoderma koningii* 1783
    - *Trichoderma viride,* mushrooms 168
  - control
    - *Albugo candida,* Indian mustard 135
    - apples
      - diseases 1431
      - postharvest decay 7373
    - *Aspergillus*
      - maize 2834
      - soyabeans 9753
    - *Botryodiplodia rhodina,* olives 4059
    - chickpeas
      - diseases 9782
      - fungi 8048
    - *Chondrostereum purpureum,* apricot 5726
    - citrus, postharvest decay 1500
    - *Cochliobolus lunatus,* sorghum 636
    - *Cochliobolus sativus,* wheat 4489
    - *Colletotrichum dematium, Luffa aegyptiaca* 1412
    - *Colletotrichum truncatum,* soyabear 5546, 9753
    - *Corticium rolfsii,* cowpeas 7259
    - *Corynespora cassiicola,* sesame 24
    - *Elsinoë ampelina,* grapes 4009

- **Captan** *cont.*
  - control *cont.*
    - *Erysiphe graminis, Vigna mungo* 7262
    - faba beans, seedborne fungi 4641
    - *Fusarium oxysporum*
      - hyacinths 7613
      - olives 4059
      - *Vigna radiata* 2119
    - *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *lycopersici*, tomatoes 7323
    - *Fusarium solani*
      - lupins 2070
      - olives 4059
    - *Gibberella fujikuroi*
      - maize 2830, 2834
      - sorghum 6363
    - *Gloeodes pomigena*, apples 9934
    - *Glomerella cingulata, Vaccinium* 9970
    - groundnuts, seedborne fungi 4065
    - *Macrophoma mangiferae*, mangoes 5760
    - *Macrophomina phaseolina*
      - cowpeas 3794
      - maize 5473
      - olives 4059
    - maize, seedborne fungi 2829
    - *Melampsora medusae, Populus* 7561
    - *Mycosphaerella arachidis*, groundnuts 5789
    - onions, storage decay 3844
    - peaches, postharvest decay 3092
    - *Penicillium*, maize 2834
    - *Penicillium corymbiferum*, hyacinths 7613
    - *Pestalotiopsis mangiferae*, mangoes 8244
    - *Phomopsis*, soyabeans 9753
    - *Phyllosticta, Zingiber officinale* 4193
    - *Phytophthora cactorum*, apples 9073
    - *Phytophthora drechsleri*, pigeon peas 8057
    - *Phytophthora infestans*, tomatoes 1387
    - *Pythium*
      - cotton 6674
      - *Gypsophila paniculata* 9270
      - maize 2829, 2834
      - soil 2829
    - *Pythium ultimum*, peas 2913
    - *Rhizoctonia, Calluna vulgaris* 5917
    - *Rhizoctonia solani*
      - cotton 6674
      - *Gypsophila paniculata* 9270
      - lupins 2070
      - olives 4059
      - peas 2913
      - *Phaseolus vulgaris* 8922
      - soyabeans 3762
      - tomatoes 7323
    - *Rhizopus oryzae*, potatoes 5610
    - rice, seedborne fungi 3721
    - *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum, Phaseolus vulgaris* 2905
    - soyabeans
      - diseases 5547
      - storage decay 5550
    - *Spondias tuberosa*, seedborne fungi 3145
    - *Thielaviopsis basicola*, cotton 6674
    - *Venturia inaequalis*, apples 528, 6546
    - *Zygophiala jamaicensis*, apples 9934
  - fungicide tolerance
    - *Alternaria solani* 8130
    - *Botrytis cinerea* 3089
    - *Rhizoctonia solani* 3762
  - mode of action 932
  - nontarget effects, soil bacteria 6881
  - persistence, soil 9392
  - seed treatment, safflower 1529
  - toxicity, rats 6856
- **Caraway** (*Carum carvi*)
  - *Mycocentrospora acerina*
    - control 10186
    - Netherlands 10186, 10188
    - spore dispersal 10188
- **Carbendazim**
  - activity
    - chickpeas, mycorrhizas 997
    - *Corticium rolfsii* 4256
- **Carbendazim** *cont.*
  - activity *cont.*
    - *Diaporthe helianthi*, sunflowers 10050
    - *Exserohilum hawaiiensis* 226
    - faba beans 326
    - *Fusarium oxysporum* 915, 2374
    - *Fusarium sporotrichioides* 6870
    - *Fusarium udum* 1305
    - *Gibberella zeae* 9649
    - *Glomus claroideum*, peas 8594
    - *Glomus intraradices*, peas 8594
    - *Glomus invermaium*, peas 8594
    - Indian mustard 404
    - *Macrophomina phaseolina*, melons 9061
    - *Magnaporthe grisea* 1229
    - nitrogen fixing bacteria
      - lucerne 8523
      - *Trifolium* 8523
    - *Penicillium* 1783
    - *Pestalotiopsis mangiferae* 5762
    - *Phoma macdonaldii*, sunflowers 10050
    - rice, seedborne fungi 5488
    - *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* 4661
    - *Thielaviopsis basicola* 915
    - *Trichoderma* 4256
    - *Trichoderma harzianum* 1783
    - *Trichoderma koningii* 1783
    - *Trichoderma viride*, mushrooms 1687
    - *Verticillium*, strawberries 1458
    - wheat, fungi 6289
  - control
    - *Alternaria alternata*
      - Indian mustard 409
      - onions 9010
      - sorghum 3702
    - *Alternaria dauci*, carrots 3795
    - *Alternaria porri*, onions 3839, 5630
    - *Alternaria solani*, tomatoes 3008
    - apples, replant disease 3956
    - *Aspergillus*, soyabeans 9753
    - *Aspergillus flavus*
      - groundnuts 8281
      - Indian mustard 409
    - *Aspergillus niger*
      - groundnuts 8281
      - Indian mustard 409
      - onions 9010
    - bananas, storage decay 6589
    - *Botryodiplodia theobromae*
      - coconuts 7486
      - *Lagenaria siceraria* 1407
    - *Botryosphaeria dothidea*, pears 8182
    - *Botrytis cinerea, Hydrangea macrophylla* 4161
    - *Butea monosperma*, diseases 3253
    - *Ceratocystis paradoxa*, sugarcane 9171, 10076
    - *Cercospora abelmoschii*, okras 2220
    - *Cercospora beticola*, sugarbeet 6639
    - *Cercospora jasminicola*, jasmine 5076
    - *Cercospora kikuchii*, soyabeans 9753
    - *Cercospora musae*, bananas 2294
    - *Cercospora sesami*, sesame 8286
    - *Cercospora zeae-maydis*, maize 7964
    - *Cercospora zinniae, Zinnia elegans* 813
    - chickpeas
      - fungi 8048
      - soil fungi 5581
    - citrus, diseases 10018
    - *Claviceps fusiformis, Pennisetum glaucum* 7160
    - *Cochliobolus*, Indian mustard 409
    - *Cochliobolus lunatus*
      - Indian mustard 409
      - sorghum 6363
    - *Cochliobolus miyabeanus*, rice 5489
    - *Cochliobolus spicifer*, sugarcane 4071
    - *Colletotrichum dematium, Lablab purpureus* 7263
    - *Colletotrichum truncatum*, soyabeans 5546
    - *Corticium rolfsii, Boehmeria nivea* 2407
    - cotton, diseases 2403
    - cowpeas, storage decay 8953
- **Carbendazim** *cont.*
  - control *cont.*
    - *Cronartium himalayense, Pinus roxburghii* 5018
    - crops, seedborne fungi 1948
    - *Cryphonectria parasitica*, chestnuts 1515, 2324
    - *Elsinoë ampelina*, grapes 4009
    - *Erysiphe graminis, Vigna mungo* 7262
    - *Erysiphe heraclei*, carrots 3795
    - *Erysiphe pisi*, peas 5572
    - *Erysiphe polygoni, Vigna mungo* 5592
    - *Fusarium*
      - *Lilium* 4183
      - onions 9010
      - soyabeans 1267
    - *Fusarium culmorum*, wheat 4522
    - *Fusarium oryzae*, rice 5489
    - *Fusarium oxysporum*
      - melons 4785
      - wheat 5450
    - *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *asparagi*, asparagus 9867
    - *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *batatas*, sweet potatoes 8103
    - *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *cepae*, onions 5630
    - *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *ciceris*, chickpeas 1295, 2110
    - *Fusarium solani*, aubergines 3030
    - *Fusarium udum*, pigeon peas 7255
    - *Gibberella avenacea*, rice 7996
    - *Gibberella fujikuroi*
      - rice 7996
      - sorghum 6363
    - *Gibberella zeae*
      - rice 7996
      - wheat 4522, 7074
    - *Gliocladium nigrovirens*, potatoes 1329
    - *Gloeodes pomigena*, apples 2228
    - *Glomerella cingulata*
      - jasmine 5076
      - limes 5758
    - *Guignardia bidwellii*, citrus 7453
    - *Koleroga noxia*, coffee 9182
    - *Leptosphaeria nodorum*, wheat 7102
    - *Leptothyrium pomi*, apples 2228
    - *Macrophoma mangiferae*, mangoes 5760
    - *Macrophomina phaseolina*
      - cowpeas 3794
      - jasmine 2479
      - *Luffa aegyptiaca* 1412
      - maize 5473
      - soyabeans 1267
    - mangoes, postharvest decay 4030
    - *Monographella albescens*, rice 5489
    - *Monographella nivalis*, wheat 6287
    - *Mucor*, Indian mustard 409
    - *Mycosphaerella arachidis*, groundnuts 1548, 5789, 6626
    - *Mycosphaerella berkeleyi*, groundnuts 1548, 6626
    - *Mycosphaerella cruenta*, cowpeas 7258
    - *Mycosphaerella musicola*, bananas 7436
    - *Myrothecium roridum, Boehmeria nivea* 2407
    - *Oidium erysiphoides* f.sp. *zizyphi, Ziziphus mauritiana* 2314
    - onions, storage decay 2166, 3844
    - peaches, diseases 8191
    - *Penicillium*, Indian mustard 409
    - *Penicillium oxalicum*, sorghum 3702
    - *Pennisetum glaucum*, seedborne fungi 3711
    - *Pestalotiopsis mangiferae*, mangoes 8244
    - *Phaseolus vulgaris*
      - diseases 3774
      - seedborne fungi 2904
    - *Phomopsis*, soyabeans 9753
    - *Phomopsis asparagi*, asparagus 6502
    - *Phomopsis vexans*, aubergines 464
    - *Physalospora piricola*, apples 9936
    - *Pithecellobium dulce*, seedborne fungi 4981

- **Carbendazim** *cont.*
  - control *cont.*
    - *Pseudocercosporella herpotrichoides,* wheat 228
    - *Psophocarpus tetragonolobus,* seedborne fungi 5597
    - *Rhizoctonia solani*
      - *Boehmeria nivea* 2407
      - hyacinths 7613
      - *Phaseolus vulgaris* 4651
      - rice 5507
      - soyabeans 1267
    - *Rhizopus*
      - Indian mustard 409
      - onions 9010
    - rice, seedborne fungi 3721, 5490
    - *Sarocladium oryzae,* rice 7193-7194
    - *Sclerotinia fuckeliana, Gerbera* 815
    - *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum,* sunflowers 10051
    - *Sclerotium cepivorum,* garlic 9851
    - *Septoria apiicola*
      - celeriac 2988, 3795
      - celery 2988
    - soil fungi, dates 4038
    - soyabeans, storage decay 5550
    - *Sphaerotheca fuliginea, Lagenaria siceraria* 3932
    - *Stemphylium vesicarium,* onions 398
    - sugarbeet, diseases 8303
    - sunflowers
      - diseases 701
      - seedborne fungi 2338
    - *Tamarindus indica,* seedborne fungi 4981
    - *Terminalia bellirica,* seedborne fungi 4981
    - *Tilletia tritici,* wheat 2771, 6287
    - *Trichoderma harzianum,* mushrooms 7626
    - *Uromyces betae,* sugarbeet 6641
    - *Uromyces pisi,* peas 5572
    - *Ustilago segetum,* barley 5458
    - *Ustilago segetum* var. *nuda*
      - barley 5458
      - wheat 6305
    - *Venturia inaequalis,* apples 528, 6548, 9068
    - wheat, diseases 7912
  - degradation 9386
  - fungicide residues
    - peaches 6558
    - strawberries 25
    - tomatoes 3892
    - wines 7674
  - fungicide tolerance
    - *Alternaria solani* 8130
    - *Botrytis cinerea* 5394, 7880
    - *Gibberella fujikuroi* 7074, 8878
    - *Gibberella zeae* 7074, 8877
    - nitrogen fixing bacteria 1776
    - *Penicillium italicum* 10016
    - *Pseudocercosporella herpotrichoides* 7899
    - *Rhynchosporium secalis* 7138
    - *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* 8748
    - *Trichoderma harzianum* 6875
  - nontarget effects, fish 6048
  - persistence, soil 9392
  - seed treatment
    - rice 1228, 3717
    - safflower 1529
    - wheat 1978
  - uptake, soyabeans 8513
- **Carbofuran**
  - control
    - cotton, diseases 5853
    - *Fusarium solani,* aubergines 3030
    - tomato spotted wilt tospovirus, potatoes 8971
- **Carbonyl sulfide**
  - activity
    - *Fusarium culmorum* 105
    - *Gibberella avenacea* 105
- **Carbosulfan**
  - activity, chickpeas, mycorrhizas 997
  - control, chickpeas, soil fungi 5581
- **Carboxin**
  - activity
    - *Fusarium solani,* sesame 7495
    - *Leptosphaeria nodorum,* wheat 4521
- **Carboxin** *cont.*
  - activity *cont.*
    - *Macrophomina phaseolina*
      - melons 9061
      - sesame 7495
    - *Nectria rigidiuscula,* mangoes 4033
    - nitrogen fixing bacteria, groundnuts 10068
    - *Rhizoctonia solani,* sesame 7495
  - control
    - *Aspergillus,* soyabeans 9753
    - *Botrytis cinerea,* faba beans 3767
    - *Cercospora kikuchii,* soyabeans 9753
    - chickpeas, diseases 9782
    - *Claviceps fusiformis, Pennisetum glaucum* 7160
    - *Colletotrichum corchori,* jute 3237
    - *Colletotrichum truncatum,* soyabeans 2889, 9753
    - *Corticium rolfsii,* cowpeas 7259
    - *Corynespora cassiicola,* sesame 2477
    - crops, seedborne fungi 1948
    - *Fusarium*
      - *Citrus aurantium* 1492
      - flax 769
      - jute 3237
      - soyabeans 1267
    - *Fusarium oxysporum, Vigna radiata* 2119
    - *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *chrysanthemi,* chrysanthemums 8421
    - *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *ciceris,* chickpeas 1295
    - *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *lycopersici,* tomatoes 7323
    - *Fusarium solani,* lupins 2070
    - *Macrophomina phaseolina*
      - cowpeas 3794
      - jute 3237
      - soyabeans 1267
    - *Monographella nivalis,* wheat 6287
    - *Phomopsis,* soyabeans 9753
    - *Puccinia helianthi,* sunflowers 10064
    - *Pyrenophora graminea,* barley 5458
    - *Pythium*
      - cotton 6674
      - *Gypsophila paniculata* 9270
    - *Rhizoctonia solani*
      - cotton 6674
      - *Gypsophila paniculata* 9270
      - lupins 2070
      - *Phaseolus vulgaris* 2096, 8922
      - soyabeans 1267, 3762
      - tomatoes 7323
    - soyabeans, diseases 5547
    - *Sphacelotheca sorghi,* sorghum 4570
    - *Spondias tuberosa,* seedborne fungi 3145
    - *Thielaviopsis basicola,* cotton 6674
    - *Tilletia tritici,* wheat 6287
    - *Ustilago segetum,* barley 5458
    - *Ustilago segetum* var. *nuda*
      - barley 5458
      - wheat 6305
    - *Ustilago segetum* var. *tritici,* wheat 1989, 7095
    - wheat, diseases 2754
  - fungicide tolerance, *Rhizoctonia solani* 3762
  - phytotoxicity 1541
  - seed treatment, wheat 1978
- ***Cardamine lilacina,*** turnip yellow mosaic tymovirus, molecular genetics 7630
- **Cardamom mosaic potyvirus**
  - cardamoms
    - control 2468
    - India 2468
- **Cardamoms** (*Elettaria cardamomum*)
  - diseases
    - control 2465
    - India 2465
  - viruses
    - control 2468
    - India 2468
- ***Carduus nutans***
  - lettuce big-vein varicosavirus
    - Turkey 3318
    - vectors 3318
  - *Puccinia carduorum*
    - biological control 7639
- ***Carduus nutans*** *cont.*
  - *Puccinia carduorum cont.*
    - Texas 7639
- ***Carduus pycnocephalus***
  - *Puccinia cardui-pycnocephali*
    - Australia 7637
    - biological control 7637
- ***Carduus tenuiflorus***
  - *Puccinia carduorum*
    - biological control 3319
    - USA 3319
- ***Carduus thoermeri***
  - *Puccinia carduorum*
    - biological control 2488-2489, 3319
    - molecular genetics 2489
    - USA 2488, 3319
- ***Carex***
  - *Lanzia henningsiana*
    - Austria 4396
    - taxonomy 4396
- ***Carex filicina***
  - *Puccinia caricis-filicinae*
    - Pakistan 6987
    - taxonomy 6987
- ***Carex lasiocarpa***
  - *Myriosclerotinia caricis-ampullaceae*
    - Austria 4396
    - taxonomy 4396
- ***Carex rostrata***
  - *Myriosclerotinia caricis-ampullaceae*
    - Austria 4396
    - taxonomy 4396
- ***Careya arborea***
  - *Pseudocercospora lecythidacearum*
    - Madhya Pradesh 3519
    - taxonomy 3519
- **Caribbean**
  - bananas, *Mycosphaerella fijiensis* 6591
  - citrus, citrus tristeza closterovirus 4868
  - crops, diseases 8770
  - pineapples, diseases 4877
- ***Carica papaya*** (*see* Pawpaws)
- ***Carlina vulgaris,*** mycorrhizas, Netherlands 1830
- **Carnation etched ring caulimovirus,** carnations, identification 5046
- **Carnation latent carlavirus,** carnations, Argentina 3285
- **Carnation mottle carmovirus**
  - carnations, Argentina 3285
  - molecular genetics
    - detection 9533
    - RNA 9533
- **Carnation vein mottle potyvirus**
  - *Dianthus barbatua*
    - purification 6744
    - serology 6744
- **Carnations** (*Dianthus caryophyllus*)
  - *Alternaria dianthi*
    - control 6752
    - culture media 6752
    - Shanghai 6752
    - varietal reactions 8425
  - carnation etched ring caulimovirus, identification 5046
  - carnation latent carlavirus, Argentina 3285
  - carnation mottle carmovirus, Argentina 3285
  - *Corticium rolfsii,* control 1659
  - *Erwinia chrysanthemi,* Brazil 3298
  - *Erwinia chrysanthemi* pv. *dianthicola,* immunodiagnosis 7610
  - *Fusarium*
    - Argentina 5915
    - pathogenicity 5915
  - *Fusarium oxysporum*
    - antagonists 5399
    - Himachal Pradesh 4155
    - survival 6750
    - Victoria 8401
  - *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *dianthi*
    - Argentina 4176
    - biological control 816, 1658, 5052, 6751, 10159
    - breeding 9273
    - Bulgaria 9273
    - Colombia 6749, 9267-9269, 10159
    - control 6748, 9264, 9267-9268
    - defence mechanisms 3293
    - environmental factors 10163

Carnations *cont.*
  Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *dianthi cont.*
    enzymes 10162
    host parasite relationships 10163
    induced resistance 6751
    inoculum 1661
    isolates 6749
    phenolic compounds 4178
    population dynamics 9267
    races 4176, 6749
    resistance 4178
    soil solarization 6748
    testing 10162
    UK 816
    varietal reactions 1661
    vegetative compatibility groups 4176, 9269
  Fusarium solani, Himachal Pradesh 4155
  Gibberella avenacea
    biological control 816
    UK 816
    Victoria 8401
  Gibberella zeae, Victoria 8401
  Phialophora cinerescens
    phenolic compounds 4178
    quarantine 4167
    resistance 4178
  Puccinia arenariae, Japan 819
  Pythium
    Bulgaria 2554
    fungicide tolerance 2554
  Rhizoctonia solani
    anastomosis groups 794
    Italy 794
  Uromyces caryophillinus, in vitro culture 1129
  Uromyces dianthi
    Turkey 817
    varietal reactions 817
Carrot mottle umbravirus
  carrots, molecular genetics 5617
  molecular genetics
    nucleotide sequences 4445
    RNA 5617
    strains 5617
Carrots (*Daucus carota*)
  Alternaria dauci
    Belgium 3795
    control 3795
    Italy 6252
    seeds 6252
  Alternaria radicina
    Italy 6252
    seeds 6252
  carrot mottle umbravirus, molecular genetics 5617
  Cercospora carotae, phytoalexins 5618
  Chalaropsis thielavioides
    control 3831
    storage 3831
    symptoms 3831
  diseases
    Brazil 3576
    chitinase 3064
    control 4266, 6468
    genetic transformation 3064
    induced resistance 4461
    plant extracts 4266
    seeds 4266
    varietal reactions 9342
  Erwinia carotovora subsp. *atroseptica*
    biological control 5619
    Iran 9567
  Erwinia carotovora subsp. *carotovora,* biological control 5619
  Erwinia chrysanthemi, biological control 5619
  Erysiphe heraclei
    Belgium 3795
    control 3795
  fungi, toxins 3597
  Gigaspora gigantea
    mycorrhizas
      appressoria 9445
      colonization 9445
  Gigaspora margarita
    mycorrhizas
      appressoria 9445
      colonization 9445
      culture media 9438

Carrots *cont.*
  Glomus intraradices, mycorrhizas, inoculum 65
  Glomus mosseae, mycorrhizas, *in vitro* culture 9448
  Glomus versiforme, mycorrhizas, *in vitro* culture 6120, 9437
  Mycocentrospora acerina
    enzymes 7294
    polyacetylenes 4707
    storage 4707
    varietal reactions 4707
  mycorrhizas
    genetic transformation 66
    nitrogen 66
    phenolic compounds 2591
  Phytophthora megasperma
    isolates 1059
    Italy 1059
    taxonomy 1059
  Pseudomonas fluorescens, Italy 383
  Pythium
    control 4705
    France 4705
    varietal reactions 4705
  Pythium aphanidermatum
    elicitors 1341-1342
    enzymes 1342
    phenol metabolism 1341
  Pythium coloratum
    control 4706
    soil amendments 7293
    Western Australia 381, 4706
  Pythium sulcatum
    histopathology 382
    infection 382
    Western Australia 381
  Pythium violae
    enzymes 4708
    histopathology 382
    infection 382
    pathogenesis-related proteins 4708
  Rhizoctonia carotae
    polyacetylenes 4707
    storage 4707
    varietal reactions 4707
  Sclerotinia sclerotiorum
    biological control 3573
    control 8100
    elicitors 2151
    Finland 380
    host parasite relationships 2151
    polyacetylenes 4707
    rotations 380
    storage 380, 4707, 8100
    varietal reactions 4707
  seedborne fungi
    control 7059
    seed treatment 7059
  storage decay, packing 2959
  Thielaviopsis basicola
    Austria 8992
    New Zealand 3832
    postharvest decay 8992
    storage 3832
Carthamus lanatus
  Phomopsis
    Australia 7636
    biological control 7636
    New South Wales 3329
  Puccinia sommeriana
    Australia 7637
    biological control 7637
Carthamus tinctorius (*see* Safflower)
Carum capticum, plant extracts, antifungal agents 4265
Carum carvi (*see* Caraway)
Carvacrol, activity, *Cladosporium herbarum* 1790
Carvone, activity, potatoes, storage decay 8976
Carya, diseases, USA 9214
Carya illinoinensis (*see* Pecans)
Carya pecan (*see* Pecans)
Casearia graveolence
  Tripospermum caseariae
    Madhya Pradesh 6198
    taxonomy 6198
Casearia tomentosa
  Mycovellosiella caseariae
    taxonomy 2647

Casearia tomentosa *cont.*
  Mycovellosiella caseariae cont.
    Uttar Pradesh 2647
Cash crops, diseases, books 5974
Cashews (*Anacardium occidentale*)
  Cylindrocladium scoparium
    Ceará 9139
    control 9139
  diseases, remote sensing 1065
  Glomerella cingulata
    appressoria 7058
    Brazil 7058
    isolates 7058
  Oidium anacardii
    control 2325
    estimation 2326
    Tanzania 2325-2326
  Phytophthora
    Ceará 9139
    control 9139
  postharvest decay
    Bahia 9138
    Ceará 9138
    Piauí 9138
    Rio Grande do Norte 9138
  Pythium splendens
    Ceará 9139
    control 9139
  yeasts
    Brazil 5390
    flowers 5390
    fruit 5390
Cassava (*Manihot esculenta*)
  cassava African mosaic bigeminivirus
    Africa 8994-8995, 8997
    breeding 3834
    control 8101, 8998
    Côte d'Ivoire 3834, 8996
    epidemiology 5620, 7296, 8996
    farming systems 8995
    genetics 3834
    insects 6470
    integrated control 8994
    models 8996
    transmission 3834, 6470
    Uganda 5620, 6470, 8101, 8998
    varietal reactions 7296
    yield losses 3834
  cassava brown streak potyvirus
    Africa 8997
    roots 5621
    Tanzania 5621
  cassava common mosaic potexvirus
    strains 385
    Venezuela 385
  diseases
    Africa 7295
    Congo 8999
    induced resistance 9841
    integrated control 7295
    Nigeria 9841
  Fusarium
    Benin 3835
    Cameroon 3835
  Gibberella fujikuroi
    Benin 3835
    Cameroon 3835
  Glomerella cingulata
    Ghana 4709
    molecular genetics 4709
    susceptibility 8756
  Glomus clarum, mycorrhizas, colonization 1838
  Mycosphaerella henningsii
    culture media 3836
    morphology 3836
    spores 2960
  Phaeoramularia manihotis
    culture media 3836
    morphology 3836
  plant extracts, antibacterial agents 4194
  Xanthomonas axonopodis pv. *manihotis*
    Africa 8994-8995, 9000
    characteristics 1343
    cytochemistry 4710
    defence mechanisms 4710
    farming systems 8995
    integrated control 8994
    molecular genetics 1343
  Xanthomonas cassavae
    characteristics 1343

- **Cassava** *cont.*
  - *Xanthomonas cassavae cont.*
    - molecular genetics 1343
- **Cassava African mosaic bigeminivirus**
  - cassava
    - Africa 8994-8995, 8997
    - breeding 3834
    - control 8101, 8998, 9841
    - Côte d'Ivoire 3834, 8996
    - epidemiology 5620, 7296, 8996
    - farming systems 8995
    - genetics 3834
    - insects 6470
    - integrated control 8994
    - models 8996
    - Nigeria 9841
    - transmission 3834, 6470
    - Uganda 5620, 6470, 8101, 8998
    - varietal reactions 7296
    - yield losses 3834
  - molecular genetics
    - genetic engineering 6242
    - proteins 153
    - replication 153
  - *Nicotiana benthamiana*
    - dianthin 5845
    - genetic transformation 153, 5845
    - induced resistance 5845
    - molecular genetics 6242
    - resistance 153
- **Cassava brown streak potyvirus**
  - cassava
    - Africa 8997
    - roots 5621
    - Tanzania 5621
- **Cassava common mosaic potexvirus**
  - cassava
    - strains 385
    - Venezuela 385
  - molecular genetics
    - RNA 385
    - strains 385
- ***Cassia biflora***
  - *Rhizoctonia solani*
    - Kerala 1644
    - pathogenicity 1644
- ***Cassia fistula***
  - *Stenella pluriseptata*
    - Madhya Pradesh 6695
    - taxonomy 6695
- ***Cassia obtusifolia***
  - *Alternaria cassiae*
    - biological control 2487, 3328
    - toxins 1706
    - varietal reactions 2487
- ***Cassia occidentalis***
  - *Alternaria,* São Paulo 4463
  - *Fusarium,* São Paulo 4463
  - soybean mosaic potyvirus, Uttar Pradesh 1696
- ***Cassia pilosa***
  - *Colletotrichum dematium* f.sp. *crotalariae,* Australia 2487
  - *Corticium rolfsii,* Australia 2487
- ***Cassia rotundifolia***
  - *Colletotrichum dematium* f.sp. *crotalariae,* Australia 2487
  - *Corticium rolfsii,* Australia 2487
- ***Cassia siamea,*** mycorrhizas, Madhya Pradesh 982
- ***Castanea***
  - *Dicarpella dryina*
    - control 6714
    - Florida 6714
    - symptoms 6714
  - *Phytophthora cinnamomi,* pathogenicity 9222
- ***Castanea dentata***
  - *Cryphonectria parasitica*
    - biological control 10042
    - breeding 2322
    - control 2322, 8365
    - hypovirulence 8365, 10042
    - North America 10042
    - Virginia 8365
- ***Castanea sativa*** (*see* Chestnuts)
  - *Cryphonectria parasitica,* cell ultrastructure 8261
- ***Castanopsis hystrix,*** *Russula lepida,* mycorrhizas, Guangxi 3408
- ***Castanopsis kawakamii***
  - *Asterina castanopsis*
    - Fujian 7805
    - taxonomy 7805
- ***Castanopsis stellato-spina***
  - *Collaria elegans* var. *pallens*
    - Taiwan 6980
    - taxonomy 6980
- ***Castanopsis tribuloides***
  - *Paraphialocephala himalayana*
    - Nepal 9522
    - taxonomy 9522
- **Castor beans** (*see Ricinus communis)*
- ***Casuarina cunninghamiana***
  - mycorrhizas
    - growth 3399
    - phosphorus 3399
- ***Casuarina equisetifolia***
  - mycorrhizas
    - growth 3399
    - nitrogen fixation 4284
    - phosphorus 3399
    - reclamation 4284
  - salt spray
    - damage 8005
    - Taiwan 8005
- ***Catacauma torrendiella***
  - coconuts
    - biological control 7036
    - Brazil 7036
- **Catechin,** activity, *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *vasinfectum,* cotton 9200
- ***Catharanthus roseus***
  - *Phytophthora nicotianae* var. *parasitica*
    - calcium 8445
    - irrigation 8445
    - spores 8445
  - phytoplasmas
    - control 5918
    - detection 171
    - Madhya Pradesh 5918
    - molecular genetics 8228, 10073
    - proteins 7609
    - transmission 8228
  - plant extracts, antifungal agents 4262
- **Cauliflower mosaic caulimovirus**
  - *Arabidopsis thaliana*
    - genetic transformation 2683
    - genetics 3564
    - movement 3564
    - resistance 3564
  - Brassicaceae, Brazil 3854
  - kohlrabi
    - molecular genetics 9858
    - transmission 9858
  - molecular genetics
    - gene expression 1937, 6227
    - gene mapping 5343
    - movement proteins 6227
    - mutations 5343
  - *Nicotiana bigelovii,* molecular genetics 4101
  - *Nicotiana edwardsonii,* molecular genetics 4093
  - transmission 7035
  - turnips
    - host parasite relationships 6469
    - molecular genetics 5347, 7306, 9858
    - proteins 6469
    - transmission 384, 9858
- **Cauliflowers** (*Brassica oleracea* var. *botrytis*)
  - air spora, Madhya Pradesh 408
  - *Alternaria*
    - control 5638
    - yield losses 5638
  - *Alternaria brassicae*
    - genetics 2169
    - varietal reactions 2169
  - beet western yellows luteovirus
    - immunodiagnosis 407
    - Japan 407
  - diseases
    - biological control 2170
    - seeds 2170
  - fungicides, application 887
  - *Leptosphaeria maculans*
    - environmental factors 9859
    - Mexico 9859
  - *Peronospora parasitica*
    - Bulgaria 5639
- **Cauliflowers** *cont.*
  - *Peronospora parasitica cont.*
    - control 2982, 4719
    - genetics 2169
    - isolates 5639
    - sporulation 6485
    - varietal reactions 2169, 6485
  - phylloplane fungi, Madhya Pradesh 408
  - plant extracts, antifungal agents 2963, 7307
  - *Plasmodiophora brassicae*
    - Belgium 1354
    - genetics 2974
    - races 1354
  - *Potexvirus,* Italy 405
  - *Pseudomonas viridiflava,* Italy 8119
  - *Rhizoctonia solani,* Himachal Pradesh 1356
  - seedborne fungi
    - control 7307
    - Egypt 2963, 7307
    - plant extracts 2963
  - turnip mosaic potyvirus, biochemistry 406
  - *Verticillium dahliae*
    - California 3855, 7312
    - control 5642
    - spatial distribution 7312
  - *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *campestris*
    - control 1360
    - genetics 2169
    - seeds 1360
    - varietal reactions 2169
- ***Caulimovirus***
  - molecular genetics, translation 4093
  - proteins, reviews 5312
- **Cedar** (*see Cedrus)*
- **Cedar pine** (*see Pinus cembra)*
- ***Cedrus***
  - *Heterobasidion annosum,* detection 1599
  - *Phellinus robustus,* detection 1599
- ***Cedrus atlantica,*** mycorrhizas, Algeria 2587
- ***Cedrus deodara***
  - *Agrobacterium tumefaciens*
    - host range 8475
    - tumours 8475
  - *Pestalotiopsis cryptomeriae*
    - biology 1636
    - China 1636
- **Celeriac** (*Apium graveolens* var. *rapaceum*)
  - *Phoma apiicola,* growing media 4712
  - *Phoma chrysanthemicola*
    - control 2988
    - varietal reactions 2988
  - *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum,* growing media 4712
  - *Septoria apiicola*
    - Belgium 3795
    - control 2988, 3795
    - varietal reactions 2988
- **Celery** (*Apium graveolens*)
  - *Botrytis cinerea,* psoralens 418
  - celery mosaic potyvirus
    - localization 2986
    - ultrastructure 2986
  - *Cercospora apii*
    - control 2174
    - USA 2174
  - diseases, Brazil 3576
  - *Fusarium,* biological control 2729
  - *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *apii*
    - control 2174
    - USA 2174
  - *Phoma chrysanthemicola*
    - control 2988
    - varietal reactions 2988
  - plant extracts, antifungal agents 4266
  - *Pseudomonas cichorii,* Argentina 419
  - *Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *apii*
    - control 2174
    - USA 2174
  - *Pythium,* biological control 2729
  - *Pythium mastophorum,* California 417
  - *Sclerotinia minor,* biological control 9866
  - *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum,* biological control 9866
  - *Septoria apiicola*
    - biological control 2987
    - control 2174, 2987-2988
    - UK 7314

Celery *cont.*
  Septoria apiicola cont.
    USA 2174
    varietal reactions 2988, 7314
  storage decay
    control 1362
    phytoalexins 1362
Celery mosaic potyvirus
  celery
    localization 2986
    ultrastructure 2986
  Levisticum officinale, Italy 838
Celosia cristata, plant extracts, antiviral agents 9546
Celtis australis
  decline
    Italy 5011
    phytoplasmas 5011
Cenangium ferruginosum
  Pinus, Germany 9220
  Pinus sylvestris, endophytes 5890
Cenchrus ciliaris, mycorrhizas, nutrients 2599
Cenococcum geophilum
  biochemistry 6899
  culture 7735
  Picea abies, mycorrhizas 3427, 4293-4294
  Pinus densiflora, mycorrhizas 6900
  protoplasts 4292
  Salix herbacea, mycorrhizas 54
  Tilia tomentosa, mycorrhizas 968
Cenococcum graniforme, forest trees, mycorrhizas 6104
Centaurea
  Puccinia jaceae
    biological control 3319
    USA 3319
Centaurea cyanus, *Phytophthora nicotianae* var. *parasitica,* Taiwan 8423
Centaurea maculosa
  Gibberella avenacea
    biological control 5098
    Montana 5098
  Sclerotinia sclerotiorum, biological control 1711
Central America, integrated pest management 4466
Centrosema pubescens, bean common mosaic necrosis potyvirus, Uganda 6411
Cephaleuros, *Litchi chinensis,* Chandigarh 8246
Cephaleuros virescens
  avocados, Uttar Pradesh 2312
  Eucalyptus camaldulensis, Andhra Pradesh 6701
  Eucalyptus tereticornis, Andhra Pradesh 6701
Cephaliophora, soil, Pakistan 1039
Cephalonoplos segetum, *Ramularia cirsii,* Korea Republic 174
Cephalosporium
  Azadirachta indica
    India 5072
    seeds 5072
  cotton
    cropping systems 8331
    roots 8331
  forest trees, India 4120
  grapes, biological control 626
  physiology, enzymes 5246
  soil, Pakistan 1039
  Sphenostylis stenocarpa, seed testing 5598
  Trifolium alexandrinum
    Pakistan 9740
    seeds 9740
Cephalosporium maydis
  maize
    Andhra Pradesh 2024
    breeding 5476
    varietal reactions 2024, 5476
Cephalosporium sacchari, sugarcane, India 5804
Cephalosporium tritici, wheat, Saudi Arabia 5424
Cephalotrichum, taxonomy 129
Cerastium dicotomum, plant extracts, antifungal agents 5662
Ceratobasidium oryzae-sativae
  molecular genetics
    polymerase chain reaction 8880
    restriction fragment length polymorphism 8880
  rice, molecular genetics 8880
Ceratocystiopsis minuta
  Larix sibirica, transmission 2423
  Pinus sylvestris, transmission 2423
Ceratocystis
  control, *Pinus,* stain fungi 9241
  ultrastructure, ascospores 6984
Ceratocystis albofundus
  Acacia mearnsii
    South Africa 123
    taxonomy 123
Ceratocystis castaneae
  chestnuts
    Azerbaijan 6697
    culture 6697
Ceratocystis fagacearum
  Quercus
    control 9226
    Texas 9226
  Quercus fusiformis
    reviews 3249
    Texas 3249
  Quercus virginiana
    reviews 3249
    Texas 3249
Ceratocystis fimbriata
  almonds, infection 4043
  Hevea brasiliensis
    environmental factors 1594
    São Paulo 1594
  laboratory tests, plant oils 955
  mangoes, selection 8245
  Platanus
    France 2420
    inoculum 2420
    Italy 6713
    survival 2420
  soil
    France 2420
    inoculum 2420
    survival 2420
  sweet potatoes, phytoalexins 8105
Ceratocystis fimbriata* f.sp. *coffea
  coffee
    metabolites 745
    toxins 745
Ceratocystis fimbriata* f.sp. *platani
  Platanus
    control 2422
    Italy 2422, 8400
  Platanus acerifolia
    control 4131
    defence mechanisms 5884
    Italy 4131
  Platanus occidentalis
    control 4131
    Italy 4131
  Platanus orientalis
    control 4131
    Italy 4131
Ceratocystis paradoxa
  coconuts
    leaves 707
    pathogenicity 707
  laboratory tests, plant extracts 4879, 6633
  pineapples
    control 4879
    Cuba 6264
    plant extracts 4879
    survival 6264
  soil
    Cuba 6264
    survival 6264
  sugarcane
    Australia 5807
    control 2360, 6632, 9171, 10076
    Cuba 6264, 7507
    fertilizers 7507
    manures 7507
    soil amendments 9171
    survival 6264
    Tamil Nadu 10076
    Uttar Pradesh 730
Ceratocystis piceae, laboratory tests, electricity 8614
Ceratocystis ulmi (*see Ophiostoma ulmi*)
Ceratocystis virescens, IMI distribution maps 5289
Ceratosebacina longispora
  Spain 5293
  taxonomy 5293
Ceratosporella, taxonomy, keys 5272
Ceratosporella compacta
  Poaceae
    Cuba 5272
    taxonomy 5272
Cercocarpus ledifolius
  Gigasperma americanum
    mycorrhizas
      taxonomy 1802
      Utah 1802
Cercospora
  bamboos, India 4120
  cardamoms
    control 2465
    India 2465
  cowpeas
    control 5591
    Nigeria 5591
  Fabaceae
    relative humidity 4459
    spore germination 4459
  forest trees
    Costa Rica 6692
    India 4120
  Heliotropium
    biological control 5961
    isolates 5961
    pathogenicity 5961
  Heliotropium europaeum 848
    Australia 848
    biological control 848
    epidemiology 848
  South Africa 4390
  soyabeans, intercropping 5544
  taxonomy 4390
  toxins 1866
Cercospora abelmoschii, okras, control 2220
Cercospora achyranthis, *Achyranthes japonica,* Korea Republic 174
Cercospora aerva-lanatae
  Aerva lanata
    Andhra Pradesh 127
    taxonomy 127
Cercospora apii
  celery
    control 2174
    USA 2174
Cercospora arachidicola (*see Mycosphaerella arachidis*)
Cercospora armoraciae, *Armoracia lapathifolia,* Korea Republic 174
Cercospora beticola
  Beta
    screening 10087
    varietal reactions 10087
  diseases
    control 8303
    Czech Republic 8303
  laboratory tests, fungicides 33
  maize, toxins 9698
  sugarbeet
    Belgium 4078
    control 1556-1557, 6639-6640, 7510-7511, 7518, 8302, 10083
    economics of control 4078
    enzymes 10086
    epidemics 4079
    epidemiology 1557
    Europe 18, 7510
    France 7511, 10083
    fungicide tolerance 18, 2371, 7515, 10083
    geostatistics 4079
    Germany 1557, 7514
    histopathology 10086
    integrated control 7513
    Italy 3200, 4079, 7512
    Japan 8302
    Minnesota 2371
    models 1557, 7512-7514
    Netherlands 9178
    Russia 6640
    Spain 7518
    Ukraine 1556, 6639
    varietal reactions 1557-1558, 3199-3200, 4943, 9178, 10086

- ***Cercospora beticola** cont.*
  - tobacco
    - dyes 3225
    - membrane potential 3225
    - toxins 3225
- ***Cercospora brassicicola,*** Indian mustard, Bihar 9017
- ***Cercospora canescens***
  - *Vigna radiata*
    - Bihar 2118
    - sowing date 2118
    - spacing 2118
- ***Cercospora capsici***
  - *Capsicum*
    - Brazil 3039
    - control 3039
    - seeds 9049
- ***Cercospora carotae,*** carrots, phytoalexins 5618
- ***Cercospora coffeicola***
  - coffee
    - defoliation 5835
    - epidemiology 4084
    - forecasting 4084
    - India 5834
    - Karnataka 5835
    - models 4084
    - New Caledonia 4084
- ***Cercospora criniicola***
  - *Crinum asiaticum*
    - taxonomy 1879
    - Uttar Pradesh 1879
- ***Cercospora curcumina***
  - *Curcuma angustifolia*
    - taxonomy 1879
    - Uttar Pradesh 1879
- ***Cercospora dodoniae***
  - *Dodonaea viscosa*
    - taxonomy 1879
    - Uttar Pradesh 1879
- ***Cercospora dolichii,*** *Phaseolus vulgaris,* control 3774
- ***Cercospora eleusine***
  - *Eleusine coracana*
    - Nepal 1963
    - varietal reactions 1963, 7902
- ***Cercospora fusimaculans,*** *Panicum miliaceum,* seeds 7163
- ***Cercospora holarrhenae***
  - *Holarrhena antidysentrica*
    - taxonomy 1879
    - Uttar Pradesh 1879
- ***Cercospora hyptisiicola***
  - *Hyptis suaveolens*
    - taxonomy 1879
    - Uttar Pradesh 1879
- ***Cercospora ipomoeae,*** *Dichondra repens,* Italy 5913
- ***Cercospora jasminicola***
  - jasmine
    - control 5076
    - Karnataka 5076
- ***Cercospora kaki***
  - persimmons
    - culture media 7466
    - Zhejiang 9131
- ***Cercospora kikuchii***
  - laboratory tests, microwave treatment 6265
  - soyabeans
    - altitude 7221
    - Argentina 8906
    - Bangladesh 2886
    - control 2889, 7225
    - fertilizers 7230
    - genetic transformation 1271
    - herbicide resistance 1271
    - Korea Republic 7221
    - Meghalaya 7230
    - seed treatment 2886
    - seeds 2889, 7225, 8906
    - sowing date 2886, 7221, 7225
    - varietal reactions 7221, 8906
- ***Cercospora martyniicola***
  - *Martynia annua*
    - taxonomy 6789
    - Uttar Pradesh 6789
- ***Cercospora mikaniicola***
  - *Mikania micrantha*
    - biological control 1717
    - Malaysia 1717
- ***Cercospora mitteriana***
  - South Africa 4390
  - taxonomy 4390
- ***Cercospora moricola***
  - mulberries
    - biochemistry 8204
    - biological control 8203
    - fertilizers 6560
    - India 6560-6561
    - plant density 6560
    - resistance 6561-6562
    - varietal reactions 6560, 8202
- ***Cercospora musae,*** bananas, control 2294
- ***Cercospora nasturtii,*** *Rorippa nasturtium-aquaticum,* New Zealand 120
- ***Cercospora peristrophegena***
  - *Peristrophe bicalyculata*
    - taxonomy 6789
    - Uttar Pradesh 6789
- ***Cercospora personata*** (*see Mycosphaerella berkeleyi)*
- ***Cercospora ruellina***
  - *Ruellia prostrata*
    - taxonomy 6789
    - Uttar Pradesh 6789
- ***Cercospora sesami,*** sesame, control 8286
- ***Cercospora sojina***
  - soyabeans
    - Brazil 7233
    - breeding 2075, 8028
    - enzymes 6416
    - fertilizers 7230
    - genetics 2881
    - Heilongjiang 9755
    - Meghalaya 7230
    - models 9754
    - resistance 7233
    - strains 1268
    - Uttar Pradesh 5551, 6419
    - varietal reactions 2881, 6416, 6419-6421, 9755
    - yield losses 5551, 9754
- ***Cercospora sorghi***
  - sorghum
    - screening 7966
    - Tanzania 1223
    - varietal reactions 7966
- ***Cercospora turnerae,*** *Turnera ulmifolia,* Cuba 4190
- ***Cercospora vicosae,*** cassava, Congo 8999
- ***Cercospora zeae-maydis***
  - maize
    - breeding 1218
    - control 3687, 7964
    - genetics 1218-1219, 6274
    - South Africa 3687, 7964
    - varietal reactions 1218, 3687
- ***Cercospora zinniae***
  - *Zinnia elegans*
    - control 813
    - culture media 814
    - growth 814
- ***Cercosporella albo-maculans,*** Chinese cabbages, genetics 3861
- ***Cercosporella herpotrichoides*** (*see Pseudocercosporella herpotrichoides)*
- ***Cercosporella rubi,*** blackberries, varietal reactions 6564
- ***Cercosporidium annonae,*** *Annona muricata,* Colombia 4885
- ***Cercostigmina syzygii,*** *Syzygium cordatum,* taxonomy 5278
- ***Cercostigmina thermopsidis***
  - *Thermopsis montana*
    - taxonomy 1880
    - Utah 1880
- **Cereal northern mosaic cytorhabdovirus**
  - wheat
    - epidemiology 8791
    - Nei Menggu 8791
    - transmission 8791
- **Cereals**
  - *Acholeplasma laidlawii* var. *granulum*
    - lectins 2746
    - pathogenicity 2746
  - bacteria, reviews 1966
  - barley yellow dwarf luteovirus
    - Belgium 2795
    - China 3610
    - control 2730, 7895
    - forecasting 7895
- **Cereals** *cont.*
  - barley yellow dwarf luteovirus *cont.*
    - immunodiagnosis 3610
    - Iran 3610
    - models 197
    - research 2730
    - Saudi Arabia 3610
    - serotypes 3610
    - transmission 196-197
    - Turkey 3610
    - UK 2730, 7895
    - vectors 2795
  - barley yellow striate mosaic cytorhabdovirus, Turkey 4475
  - *Cochliobolus sativus*
    - colonization 202
    - growth 202
    - roots 202
  - diseases
    - books 5974
    - Canada 3605
    - control 1731-1733, 3615, 4481-4482, 4484, 7061, 7702, 8784, 8786, 9595, 9600-9601, 9605
    - cropping systems 1959
    - Denmark 4410
    - environmental factors 3625
    - Europe 9596
    - forecasting 8785
    - France 9595, 9600-9601, 9605
    - fungicide tolerance 9596
    - genetics 1959, 3625
    - Germany 8784-8786
    - integrated control 3625
    - Italy 7702
    - Kazakhstan 4481
    - models 4410
    - New South Wales 2734
    - New Zealand 1731-1733
    - physiology 3604
    - Poland 2741
    - resistance 3604
    - Sweden 7061
    - tillage 3605
    - toxins 3625
    - vectors 9595
  - *Erysiphe,* control 7063
  - *Erysiphe graminis*
    - control 5420, 6877, 7064, 7069, 7079, 8778
    - Denmark 5420
    - Europe 8778
    - fungicide tolerance 7069
    - induced resistance 6877
    - rain 5420
    - resistance 7072
  - fungi
    - control 8783
    - information systems 8789
    - Netherlands 6282
    - storage 2732, 8789
    - toxins 2732, 6282
  - fungicides
    - Denmark 2527
    - insects 2527
    - nontarget effects 2527
  - *Fusarium*
    - control 7068, 7936
    - determination 3612
    - Hungary 3612
    - toxins 3612, 7068
  - *Fusarium oxysporum*
    - growth 9604
    - population dynamics 1964
    - strains 1964
    - Ukraine 1964, 9604
  - *Gaeumannomyces*
    - identification 1141
    - phylogeny 1141
  - *Gaeumannomyces graminis* var. *avenae,* control 7070
  - *Gaeumannomyces graminis* var. *graminis,* control 7070
  - *Gaeumannomyces graminis* var. *tritici*
    - control 7070
    - cropping systems 1139
  - *Glomus,* mycorrhizas, sewage sludge 985
  - *Glomus intraradices,* mycorrhizas, terpenoids 7746
  - *Leptosphaeria avenaria,* molecular genetics 3614

Cereals *cont.*
- *Leptosphaeria nodorum*
  - control 5420
  - Denmark 5420
  - detection 7065
  - molecular genetics 3614
  - rain 5420
- maize yellow stripe tenuivirus
  - Egypt 194
  - immunodiagnosis 194
- *Monographella nivalis*
  - biological control 9607
  - fungicide tolerance 8793
  - seeds 8793, 9607
  - Sweden 9607
  - Switzerland 8793
- *Mycosphaerella graminicola*
  - detection 7065
  - molecular genetics 3614
- mycotoxins, determination 7896
- pesticide residues, reviews 947
- pesticides
  - environmental impact 937
  - France 937
- *Phialophora*
  - identification 1141
  - phylogeny 1141
- *Pseudocercosporella herpotrichoides*
  - biological control 7932
  - control 203, 1140, 8784
  - cropping systems 1139
  - detection 7066
  - economics of control 203
  - forecasting 9603
  - France 203, 1140, 9603
  - fungicide tolerance 1140
  - Germany 8784
  - heterothallism 6284
  - mating types 6284
  - models 2738
  - yield losses 9603
- *Puccinia*
  - control 199, 6877, 7064, 8778
  - Europe 8778
  - induced resistance 6877
  - Poland 199
- *Puccinia graminis,* infection 7897
- *Puccinia hordei*
  - control 5420
  - Denmark 5420
  - infection 7897
  - rain 5420
  - resistance 7072
  - screening 1962
- *Puccinia recondita,* resistance 7072
- *Pyrenophora teres*
  - biological control 9607
  - control 7064
  - seeds 9607
  - Sweden 9607
- *Rhizoctonia solani,* Australia 2742
- *Rhynchosporium secalis,* control 7064
- seed testing, UK 4474
- seed treatment, Denmark 1784
- seedborne organisms, UK 4474
- *Septoria*
  - control 6877
  - induced resistance 6877
- *Tapesia acuformis*
  - heterothallism 6284
  - mating types 6284
- *Tapesia yallundae*
  - heterothallism 6284
  - mating types 6284
- *Tilletia tritici*
  - biological control 9607
  - seeds 9607
  - Sweden 9607
- *Typhula ishikariensis*
  - enzymes 9608
  - isolates 9608
  - Norway 9608
- viruses
  - France 3607
  - varietal reactions 3607
  - vectors 3607
- wheat soil-borne mosaic furovirus
  - Poland 198, 3608
  - varietal reactions 3608
  - vectors 198

Cereals *cont.*
- *Xanthomonas campestris*
  - computer software 208
  - identification 208

Cerotelium dioscoreae
- yams
  - Ecuador 5283
  - taxonomy 5283

Cerotelium fici
- mulberries
  - fertilizers 6560
  - India 6560
  - plant density 6560
  - varietal reactions 6560, 8202

CGA 245704
- antifungal agents 9381
- control
  - *Erysiphe graminis,* cereals 6877
  - *Peronospora tabacina,* tobacco 6877
  - *Puccinia,* cereals 6877
  - *Septoria,* cereals 6877

CGA 329351
- antifungal agents 9381
- control, Peronosporales, crops 6867

Chaenomeles speciosa, *Gymnosporangium asiaticum,* biological control 10152

Chaetasbolisia indica
- *Shorea robusta*
  - Madhya Pradesh 5282
  - taxonomy 5282

Chaetocnema pulicaria, transmission, *Erwinia stewartii* 3700

Chaetomella
- *Pinus caribaea,* Malaysia 6719
- *Pinus oocarpa,* Malaysia 6719

Chaetomium
- aubergines
  - seeds 5398
  - toxins 5398
- chickpeas
  - control 5581
  - Karnataka 5581
  - Nematoda 5581
- cotton
  - cropping systems 8331
  - roots 8331
- cowpeas
  - seeds 5398
  - toxins 5398
- mushrooms
  - control 3308
  - India 6775
  - yield losses 6775
- okras
  - seeds 5398
  - toxins 5398
- sesame
  - Saudi Arabia 2357
  - seeds 2357
- soil, control 5254
- soyabeans
  - Karnataka 8019
  - seeds 8019
- *Sphenostylis stenocarpa,* seed testing 5598
- trees, seeds 4981

Chaetomium cuyabenoensis
- rain forests
  - Ecuador 5284
  - taxonomy 5284

Chaetomium globosum
- *Acer rubrum,* resistance 9236
- control
  - *Botrytis aclada,* onions 9856
  - *Diaporthe phaseolorum* f.sp. *meridionalis,* soyabeans 7227
- laboratory tests, flavonoids 8526
- rice
  - Karnataka 7984
  - seeds 7984
- sunflowers
  - Nigeria 9147
  - seeds 9147

Chaetophoma, control, *Venturia inaequalis,* apples 9927

Chaetosphaerulina bambusae
- bamboos
  - Maharashtra 8689
  - taxonomy 8689
- taxonomy, new species 8689

Chalara angustata
- *Quercus petraea*
  - Austria 1606
  - taxonomy 1606
- *Quercus robur*
  - Austria 1606
  - taxonomy 1606

Chalara dracophylli
- *Dracophyllum arboreum*
  - New Zealand 8666
  - taxonomy 8666

Chalara paradoxa
- pineapples
  - culture media 6601
  - environmental factors 6601

Chalaropsis thielavioides
- carrots
  - control 3831
  - storage 3831
  - symptoms 3831

Chamacereus silvestrii, diseases, phylloplane fungi 2457

Chamaecyparis lawsoniana
- *Phytophthora cinnamomi*
  - control 5896
  - plant extracts 5896
- *Phytophthora lateralis,* survival 3271
- *Seiridium cardinale,* Greece 8368

Chamaecyparis obtusa
- diseases
  - Honshu 7568
  - insects 7568
- *Seiridium unicorne*
  - Japan 5894
  - varietal reactions 5894

Chelidonium, plant extracts, antiviral agents 8151

Chenopodium, beet necrotic yellow vein furovirus, symptoms 1938

Chenopodium album
- *Ascochyta caulina,* biological control 2492, 6792
- *Stagonospora atriplicis,* New Zealand 120

Chenopodium amaranticolor
- barley stripe mosaic hordeivirus, molecular genetics 5324
- cherry mottle leaf trichovirus
  - cherries 9085
  - grafting 9085
  - transmission 9085
- cherry rasp leaf nepovirus
  - cherries 9085
  - grafting 9085
  - transmission 9085
- tobacco mosaic tobamovirus, molecular genetics 5324
- tobacco necrosis necrovirus
  - antiviral agents 7831
  - induced resistance 7851
  - interferon 7831
  - salicylic acid 7851

Chenopodium ambrosioides, plant extracts, antifungal agents 6633

Chenopodium bonus-henricus
- beet necrotic yellow vein furovirus
  - alternative hosts 738
  - UK 738

Chenopodium hybridum
- beet necrotic yellow vein furovirus
  - alternative hosts 738
  - UK 738

Chenopodium murale
- plant extracts, antifungal agents 6053
- *Stagonospora atriplicis,* New Zealand 120

Chenopodium polyspermum
- beet necrotic yellow vein furovirus
  - alternative hosts 738
  - UK 738

Chenopodium quinoa
- bean pod mottle comovirus
  - host parasite relationships 307
  - infectivity 307
- beet necrotic yellow vein furovirus, immunodiagnosis 2667
- brome mosaic bromovirus
  - molecular genetics 6224-6225
  - spread 6224
- cowpea mosaic comovirus
  - host parasite relationships 307

Chenopodium quinoa *cont.*
- cowpea mosaic comovirus *cont.*
  - infectivity 307
- grapevine chrome mosaic nepovirus, molecular genetics 4440
- potato leaf roll luteovirus, molecular genetics 6447
- tomato ringspot nepovirus, control 4434

Cherries (*Prunus avium* and *P. cerasus*)
- *Alternaria*
  - control 3092
  - postharvest decay 3092
- apple chlorotic leaf spot trichovirus
  - Bulgaria 3967
  - immunodiagnosis 3967
- *Blumeriella jaapii*
  - antagonists 4797
  - breeding 3977
  - control 4797, 4822
  - Denmark 4797
  - flavanols 1451
  - overwintering 4822
- cherry chlorotic rusty spot
  - aetiology 2253
  - Italy 2253
- cherry mottle leaf trichovirus
  - cherries 9085
  - detection 5731
  - grafting 9085
  - transmission 9085
- cherry rasp leaf nepovirus
  - cherries 9085
  - grafting 9085
  - transmission 9085
- *Leucostoma persoonii*
  - phenolic compounds 3976
  - resistance 3976
- little cherry
  - British Columbia 4817, 4819
  - cherries 4819
  - diagnosis 4819
  - molecular genetics 1450, 4817
  - RNA 1450
- *Monilia*
  - Germany 5732
  - varietal reactions 5732
- *Monilinia*
  - control 9963
  - Switzerland 9963
- *Monilinia fructicola,* relative humidity 4823
- *Monilinia fructigena*
  - control 9962
  - France 9962
- *Monilinia laxa*
  - control 4821, 9962
  - France 9962
- petunia asteroid mosaic tombusvirus
  - detection 9961
  - Germany 9961
  - immunodiagnosis 9961
  - rootstocks 4820
  - transmission 4820
- *Phytophthora cactorum,* control 2254
- *Phytophthora cambivora,* control 2254
- *Phytophthora cryptogea,* control 2254
- *Phytophthora megasperma*
  - control 2254
  - isolates 1059
  - Italy 1059
  - taxonomy 1059
- plant extracts, antifungal agents 3975
- plum pox potyvirus
  - control 560
  - Italy 560
  - Moldova 598
  - molecular genetics 598
  - nucleotide sequences 599
  - transmission 599
- prune dwarf ilarvirus
  - immunodiagnosis 184
  - Tasmania 184
- prunus necrotic ringspot ilarvirus
  - Czech Republic 597
  - Hungary 9960
  - immunodiagnosis 184
  - Tasmania 184
  - varietal reactions 597
  - yield losses 9960
- *Pseudomonas,* ice nucleation 5733

Cherries *cont.*
- *Pseudomonas syringae,* varietal reactions 9964
- *Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *syringae*
  - host parasite relationships 1452
  - toxins 1452
- *Trichoderma*
  - control 4822
  - overwintering 4822
- *Valsa,* varietal reactions 9964
- viruses
  - Albania 2239
  - British Columbia 553, 596
  - China 4818
  - detection 596
  - New Zealand 9954
  - rootstocks 9954

Cherry leaf roll nepovirus
- olives
  - Portugal 4058
  - selection 4058
- *Pelargonium peltatum*
  - characteristics 8410
  - Italy 8410
- *Pelargonium zonale*
  - characteristics 8410
  - Italy 8410
- *Sambucus nigra,* Hungary 160
- walnuts
  - Bulgaria 4889
  - Hungary 160, 692
  - immunodiagnosis 4889

Cherry mottle leaf trichovirus
- *Chenopodium amaranticolor*
  - cherries 9085
  - grafting 9085
  - transmission 9085
- cherries
  - cherries 9085
  - detection 5731
  - grafting 9085
  - transmission 9085
- *Prunus tomentosa,* detection 5731

Cherry rasp leaf nepovirus
- *Chenopodium amaranticolor*
  - cherries 9085
  - grafting 9085
  - transmission 9085
- cherries
  - cherries 9085
  - grafting 9085
  - transmission 9085

Chestnut mosaic virus
- chestnuts
  - France 3147, 4047
  - vectors 3147

Chestnuts (*Castanea sativa*)
- *Amanita muscaria*
  - mycorrhizas
    - growth 56
    - micropropagation 56
    - survival 56
- *Ceratocystis castaneae*
  - Azerbaijan 6697
  - culture 6697
- chestnut mosaic virus
  - France 3147
  - vectors 3147
- *Cryphonectria parasitica*
  - Austria 4892, 10043
  - biological control 4893, 10042
  - control 1515, 2324, 9135
  - enzymes 1517
  - grafting 1515
  - host range 9135
  - Hungary 4893
  - hypovirulence 4894, 9134, 10042
  - isolates 9134
  - Italy 1515-1516, 2324, 3148, 5772
  - molecular genetics 1517
  - North America 10042
  - Ontario 9134
  - population genetics 5772, 8262
  - population structure 4894
  - Russia 7469
  - strains 10043
  - Switzerland 4894
  - USA 5772
  - varietal reactions 9135
  - vegetative compatibility groups 1516, 4894

Chestnuts *cont.*
- *Cryphonectria parasitica cont.*
  - virulence 1517
  - viruses 4894
- diseases
  - France 4047
  - Russia 7469
- fungi
  - Australia 8264
  - control 8264
  - storage 8264
- *Laccaria laccata*
  - mycorrhizas
    - growth 56
    - micropropagation 56
    - survival 56
- *Melanconis modonia,* Portugal 4048
- *Phomopsis castanea*
  - Australia 8264
  - control 8264
  - storage 8264
- *Phytophthora cambivora*
  - Portugal 2323
  - varietal reactions 2323
- *Phytophthora cinnamomi*
  - Portugal 2323
  - susceptibility 3243
  - varietal reactions 2323
- *Piloderma croceum*
  - mycorrhizas
    - growth 56
    - micropropagation 56
    - survival 56
- *Pisolithus tinctorius*
  - mycorrhizas
    - growth 56
    - micropropagation 56
    - survival 56
- viruses
  - France 693
  - symptoms 693
  - varietal reactions 693

Chickpea chlorotic dwarf monogeminivirus, chickpeas, tissue culture 9781

Chickpea luteovirus, chickpeas, tissue culture 9781

Chickpeas (*Cicer arietinum*)
- alfalfa mosaic alfamovirus
  - seeds 8902
  - Western Australia 8902
- *Ascochyta rabiei*
  - breeding 6435
  - control 1299, 5582
  - defence mechanisms 353
  - histopathology 9783
  - integrated control 2112
  - intercropping 5578
  - isolates 1293, 5577
  - Jammu and Kashmir 5577
  - Pakistan 1293, 9783
  - pathotypes 5577
  - physiology 3789
  - Rajasthan 5578-5579
  - screening 4665, 5579
  - seeds 4666
  - storage 4666
  - Turkey 2111, 6435
  - USA 2112
  - varietal reactions 353, 2111-2112, 3789, 4665, 6435, 8052, 9783
- *Aspergillus flavus,* control 3753
- bean yellow mosaic potyvirus
  - seeds 8902
  - Western Australia 8902
- *Botrytis cinerea*
  - biological control 8050
  - genetics 2921
  - seed treatment 7252, 8050
  - Victoria 7252
- broad bean mottle bromovirus
  - seeds 7217
  - Turkey 7217
- chickpea chlorotic dwarf monogeminivirus, tissue culture 9781
- chickpea luteovirus, tissue culture 9781
- *Colletotrichum dematium*
  - control 3787
  - plant extracts 3787
  - seeds 3787

- **Chickpeas** *cont.*
  - *Corticium rolfsii*
    - control 4664
    - plant extracts 4664
  - cucumber mosaic cucumovirus
    - Himachal Pradesh 1292
    - seeds 8902
    - Western Australia 8902
  - diseases
    - biological control 1876
    - control 1296, 9782
    - crop residues 9786
    - cultural control 9786
    - genetics 6410
    - geographical distribution 7215
    - integrated control 2072
    - Mexico 9782
    - Tunisia 352
    - Turkey 9785
    - USA 6410
    - varietal reactions 1296
  - fungi
    - rhizosphere 2918
    - Uttar Pradesh 2918
  - fungicides, nontarget effects 1263
  - *Fusarium*
    - ecology 5580
    - Karnataka 5580
    - Nematoda 5580
    - rotations 5580
  - *Fusarium oxysporum*
    - biological control 2920
    - control 3787
    - Madhya Pradesh 7254
    - plant extracts 3787
    - seeds 3787
    - Turkey 2111
    - varietal reactions 1303, 2111, 7254
  - *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *ciceris*
    - biological control 2919, 8947, 9784
    - chlamydospores 7253
    - control 997, 2110
    - environmental factors 4667
    - Gujarat 2919
    - inoculum density 351
    - integrated control 4668
    - Karnataka 4667
    - Nematoda 3788, 9787
    - nitrogen fixing bacteria 8947
    - nutrients 7253
    - Orissa 2917
    - phytoalexins 3790
    - resistance 3790
    - rotations 350
    - seed treatment 1295
    - soil types 3788
    - survival 350
    - testing 1298
    - Tunisia 352
    - Uttar Pradesh 1295, 4668, 9784
    - varietal reactions 351, 1297-1298, 2917, 7253, 8051-8052
  - *Fusarium solani*
    - biological control 2109, 2920
    - seed treatment 2109
    - Turkey 2111
    - varietal reactions 2111
  - *Glomus fasciculatum*
    - mycorrhizas
      - diseases 997
      - pesticides 997
  - *Macrophomina phaseolina*
    - biological control 2920, 8947, 9784
    - colonization 1294
    - control 3787
    - nitrogen fixing bacteria 8947
    - plant extracts 3787
    - seeds 3787
    - soil moisture 1294
    - Uttar Pradesh 9784
    - varietal reactions 8052
  - mycotoxins
    - books 6803
    - India 6803
  - pea enation mosaic enamovirus
    - reservoir hosts 5537
    - Washington 5537
  - *Phoma medicaginis* var. *pinodella,* Iran 1302
  - *Phytophthora sojae*
    - elicitors 2689
- **Chickpeas** *cont.*
  - *Phytophthora sojae cont.*
    - phytoalexins 2689
    - screening 1301
    - toxins 1300-1301
  - *Pythium*
    - biological control 9784
    - Uttar Pradesh 9784
  - red clover vein mosaic carlavirus, Washington 349
  - *Rhizoctonia solani,* biological control 2920
  - *Rhizopus stolonifer*
    - control 3787
    - plant extracts 3787
    - seeds 3787
  - *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum,* apothecia 2113
  - seedborne fungi, storage 8048
  - soil fungi
    - control 5581
    - Karnataka 5581
    - Nematoda 5581
  - *Uromyces ciceris-arietini*
    - control 9782
    - Mexico 9782
  - viruses, vectors 9745
- **Chicory** (*Cichorium intybus*)
  - diseases
    - Brazil 5406-5407
    - control 5406-5407
  - *Erysiphe cichoracearum,* California 2992
  - fungicide residues, determination 949, 2563, 9384
  - *Fusarium equiseti*
    - Italy 6252
    - seeds 6252
  - *Geotrichum candidum*
    - Belgium 3869
    - control 3869
    - symptoms 3869
    - yield losses 3869
  - lettuce big-vein varicosavirus
    - Turkey 3318
    - vectors 3318
  - *Pleospora herbarum,* Italy 2991
  - *Pseudomonas viridiflava,* Italy 426, 1367
  - *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum,* biological control 3573
  - viruses, Brazil 5408
- **Chile**
  - apples
    - *Nectria galligena* 3962
    - *Venturia inaequalis* 3077
  - apricots, plum pox potyvirus 3091
  - crops, *Botrytis cinerea* 1112
  - dunes, mycorrhizas 994
  - *Eucalyptus globulus,* fungi 10124
  - grapes
    - *Botrytis cinerea* 8222
    - *Uncinula necator* 3113
  - kiwifruits, *Botrytis cinerea* 7433
  - marrows, *Phytophthora capsici* 3059
  - *Mazzaella laminarioides*
    - *Endophyton* 1695
    - *Pleurocapsa* 1695
  - peaches, plum pox potyvirus 3091
  - pears, *Botrytis cinerea* 3089
  - *Phaseolus vulgaris, Corticium rolfsii* 2899
  - soil
    - fungi 10124
    - *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *lycopersici* 3012
  - strawberries, *Verticillium dahliae* 9972
  - sugarbeet, diseases 5826
  - tomatoes, *Pyrenochaeta lycopersici* 9875
  - triticale
    - *Erysiphe graminis* 2735
    - *Mycosphaerella graminicola* 2735
    - *Puccinia striiformis* 2735
  - wheat
    - barley yellow dwarf luteovirus 2747
    - *Erysiphe graminis* 2735
    - *Mycosphaerella graminicola* 2735
    - *Puccinia recondita* 1153, 2747
    - *Puccinia striiformis* 1153, 2735
- **Chilli mosaic virus**
  - *Capsicum*
    - enzymes 2197
    - Uttar Pradesh 8141
    - yield losses 8141
- **Chilli veinal mottle potyvirus,** *Capsicum,* Indonesia 8140
- **Chillies** (*see Capsicum)*
- ***Chilo partellus,*** interactions, maize, stalk rot 1216
- **China**
  - asparagus, *Pleospora herbarum* 9025
  - apples
    - *Alternaria* 9922
    - mycorrhizas 3443
    - russet ring 9917
    - *Trichothecium* 9922
  - apricots
    - *Alternaria alternata* 9959
    - Asian prunus latent potyvirus 552
    - *Stigmina carpophila* 4816
  - *Asarum sieboldii*
    - *Puccinia asaricola* 2462
    - *Puccinia asarina* 2462
  - bananas, banana bunchy top nanavirus 4854
  - barley
    - barley yellow mosaic bymovirus 2798-2799, 9597
    - wheat soil-borne mosaic furovirus 9597
    - wheat yellow mosaic bymovirus 9597
  - *Canna indica,* cucumber mosaic cucumovirus 5055
  - *Capsicum,* tobacco mosaic tobamovirus 7330, 9889
  - *Cedrus deodara, Pestalotiopsis cryptomeriae* 1636
  - cereals, barley yellow dwarf luteovirus 3610
  - cherries, viruses 4818
  - Chinese cabbages
    - *Alternaria brassicae* 9861
    - turnip mosaic potyvirus 2969
  - citrus, mycorrhizas 3443
  - *Clausena lansium, Gibberella baccata* 10177
  - cotton
    - diseases 2403, 5853
    - *Fusarium* 4113
    - *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *vasinfectum* 6661
    - *Verticillium* 2404
    - *Verticillium dahliae* 4113
  - crops
    - diseases 3599
    - viruses 7828
  - cucumbers, *Fusarium oxysporum* 3938
  - Cucurbitaceae, *Fusarium oxysporum* 8156
  - *Eucalyptus globulus,* mycorrhizas 3419
  - forest trees, mycorrhizas 3443, 8566
  - fungi 8659
    - books 8640
    - terminology 9464
  - *Fusarium nygamai* 4386
  - *Glomus* 8600
  - groundnuts, diseases 9153
  - guavas, *Paecilomyces variotii* 10039
  - maize
    - *Fusarium* 9683
    - *Puccinia polysora* 1202
    - *Puccinia sorghi* 1202
    - *Pythium* 9683
    - *Sphacelotheca reiliana* 9688
    - *Thanatephorus sasakii* 2031
  - *Narcissus,* phytoplasmas 8432
  - peaches
    - *Alternaria alternata* 3981-3982
    - Asian prunus latent potyvirus 552
  - pears
    - *Gymnosporangium asiaticum* 9951
    - *Venturia carpophila* 9967
  - peas
    - *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *pisi* 1284
    - *Fusarium solani* f.sp. *pisi* 1284
  - pesticides
    - legislation 8518
    - patents 8518
    - usage 9348, 9568
  - *Phaseolus vulgaris, Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *phaseoli* 2102
  - *Physalospora piricola,* apples 9936
  - *Pinus elliottii, Mycosphaerella dearnessii* 9238
  - plant diseases, control 9568

- **China** *cont.*
  - *Populus, Venturia mandshurica* 781
  - *Pseudocercospora,* books 9512
  - pummelos, citrus tristeza closterovirus 9122
  - rape, *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* 8269
  - *Rhodiola sachalinensis, Fusarium oxysporum* 7620
  - rice
    - *Gibberella fujikuroi* 7074
    - *Magnaporthe grisea* 4586, 4588, 9720
    - *Tilletia barclayana* 2058
    - *Xanthomonas oryzae* 3744
  - *Setaria italica, Uromyces setariae-italica* 3716
  - *Setaria plicata, Bipolaris fusiformae* 8643
  - soil
    - *Emericella miyajii* 7794
    - *Emericella undulata* 7794
    - *Sclerocystis* 7755
  - sorghum, *Sphacelotheca reiliana* 7158
  - soyabeans
    - cucumber mosaic cucumovirus 312
    - diseases 309
    - *Fusarium solani* 7228
    - *Phytophthora sojae* 5555
    - soybean mosaic potyvirus 312, 9751
  - *Spathiphyllum pallas, Cylindrocladium spathiphylli* 10161
  - strawberries, *Botrytis cinerea* 3994
  - tomatoes
    - *Fulvia fulva* 1386, 3007
    - tobacco mosaic tobamovirus 3879, 4741
  - trees, mycorrhizas 3406
  - wheat
    - *Alternaria alternata* 1179
    - barley yellow mosaic bymovirus 9597
    - *Clavibacter* 6319
    - *Cochliobolus sativus* 1179
    - *Corticium gramineum* 1977
    - diseases 1977
    - *Erysiphe graminis* 9616
    - *Gibberella zeae* 7074, 7124
    - *Monographella nivalis* 7111
    - phytoplasmas 7126
    - *Puccinia* 1980
    - *Puccinia recondita* 1156, 3641
    - *Puccinia striiformis* 4502, 9616
    - *Rhizoctonia* 1977
    - *Tilletia controversa* 6302
    - wheat soil-borne mosaic furovirus 9597
    - wheat spindle streak mosaic bymovirus 1972
    - wheat yellow mosaic bymovirus 9597
  - *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *campestris* 7655
  - *Xanthomonas oryzae* pv. *oryzae* 1758
  - Anhui
    - cotton, boll rot 4109
    - *Pinus taiwanensis, Lophodermium* 5019
  - Beijing
    - fruit, diseases 4458
    - groundnuts, viruses 4061
    - *Juniperus chinensis, Alternaria alternata* 9235
    - potatoes
      - *Phytophthora infestans* 9815
      - viruses 2125
    - soil, *Glomus mosseae* 4329
    - soyabeans, *Glomus mosseae* 4329
    - vegetables, diseases 4458
    - wheat, *Erysiphe graminis* 8814
  - Fujian
    - *Actinidia chinensis*
      - *Cladosporium oxysporum* 4849
      - diseases 4849
    - *Actinidia eriantha*
      - diseases 4849
      - *Leptosphaeria* 4849
    - bananas, banana bunchy top nanavirus 654
    - *Castanopsis kawakamii, Asterina castanopsis* 7805
    - grapes
      - grapevine fanleaf nepovirus 1465

- **China** *cont.*
  - Fujian *cont.*
    - grapes *cont.*
      - grapevine leafroll-associated closteroviruses 1465
    - *Lentinula edodes, Trichoderma harzianum* 7625
    - rice, *Magnaporthe grisea* 4590
  - Gansu
    - *Betula albosinensis,* fungi 9216
    - *Betula platyphylla,* fungi 9216
    - *Betula utilis,* fungi 9216
    - *Lilium, Fusarium* 4183
    - *Picea crassifolia,* fungi 9216
    - wheat
      - diseases 4487
      - *Gaeumannomyces graminis* var. *tritici* 3649
      - *Puccinia striiformis* 4501, 9632
  - Guangdong
    - *Annona squamosa, Cylindrocladiella tenuis* 7806
    - bananas
      - banana bunchy top nanavirus 10001
      - cucumber mosaic cucumovirus 9105, 10001
      - diseases 10001
    - *Benincasa hispida, Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *benincasae* 2217
    - *Cunninghamia lanceolata, Bipolaris sacchari* 8385
    - *Eurya chinensis, Asteridiella euryae* 8642
    - forest trees, mycorrhizas 3439
    - groundnuts, groundnut rosette umbravirus 2349
    - Orchidaceae
      - cymbidium mosaic potexvirus 8439
      - odontoglossum ringspot tobamovirus 8439
    - rice, *Magnaporthe grisea* 4580
    - roses, *Diplocarpon rosae* 7591
  - Guangxi
    - *Amomum villosum, Glomerella cingulata* 5068
    - *Castanopsis hystrix,* mycorrhizas 3408
    - *Hydrangea chinensis, Asterina hydrangeae* 7805
    - oranges, *Xanthomonas axonopodis* pv. *citri* 4027
  - Guangzhou, pawpaws, papaya ringspot potyvirus 5765
  - Guizhou, forest trees, mycorrhizas 3407
  - Hainan
    - arecanuts, yellows 9296
    - coconuts, *Pestalotiopsis palmarum* 2343
    - watermelons, phytoplasmas 8154
  - Hebei
    - *Capsicum,* tobacco rattle tobravirus 3912
    - groundnuts, viruses 4061
    - maize, *Setosphaeria turcica* 8850
    - pears
      - diseases 9947
      - *Venturia pirina* 9947-9949
    - rice
      - *Gibberella fujikuroi* 8878
      - *Gibberella zeae* 8877
    - strawberries, *Botrytis cinerea* 3994
    - wheat
      - *Erysiphe graminis* 9618
      - *Puccinia recondita* 9618
      - *Puccinia striiformis* 9618
    - *Ziziphus sativa*
      - *Alternaria alternata* 4880
      - *Coniothyrium* 4880
  - Heilongjiang
    - *Larix gmelinii,* mycorrhizas 8567
    - *Pinus, Coleosporium* 9239
    - rice, *Magnaporthe grisea* 4588, 8873
    - soyabeans
      - *Cercospora sojina* 9755
      - *Pseudomonas savastanoi* pv. *glycinea* 4639
  - Henan
    - cotton, *Verticillium dahliae* 7540

- **China** *cont.*
  - Henan *cont.*
    - groundnuts
      - peanut stripe potyvirus 8285
      - viruses 4061
    - integrated pest management 7881
    - rice
      - *Rhizoctonia solani* 2052
      - *Xanthomonas oryzae* pv. *oryzae* 3741
    - sesame, peanut stripe potyvirus 8285
    - tobacco, diseases 7529
    - wheat
      - *Erysiphe graminis* 9637
      - *Rhizoctonia cerealis* 4524
    - *Ziziphus sativa*
      - Agonomycetes 4034
      - *Alternaria alternata* 4034, 4880
      - bacteria 4034
      - *Coniothyrium* 4034, 4880
  - Hubei
    - *Cunninghamia lanceolata, Lophodermium uncinatum* 4151
    - groundnuts, peanut stripe potyvirus 8285
    - lettuces
      - *Botrytis cinerea* 2175
      - *Sclerotinia minor* 2175
      - *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* 2175
    - rice
      - *Fusarium moniliforme* var. *zhejiangensis* 9718
      - *Fusarium oxysporum* 9718
      - *Fusarium solani* 9718
      - *Gibberella zeae* 9718
      - *Ustilaginoidea virens* 4598
    - sesame, peanut stripe potyvirus 8285
    - *Ziziphus sativa*
      - Agonomycetes 4034
      - *Alternaria alternata* 4034
      - bacteria 4034
      - *Coniothyrium* 4034
  - Jiangsu
    - cucumbers
      - *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *cucumerinum* 6537
      - *Phytophthora megasperma* 6537
      - *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* 6537
    - faba beans, turnip mosaic potyvirus 4640
    - grasses, *Magnaporthe grisea* 3729
    - maize
      - *Fusarium* 9685
      - *Gibberella fujikuroi* 9685
      - *Pythium graminicola* 9685
      - *Pythium inflatum* 9685
      - *Rhizoctonia solani* 8856
    - rape, turnip mosaic potyvirus 6608
    - rice
      - *Gibberella fujikuroi* 8878
      - *Gibberella zeae* 8877
      - *Magnaporthe grisea* 3729
    - *Robinia pseudoacacia, Xylaria polyramosa* 5008
    - vegetables, cucumber mosaic cucumovirus 5393
    - wheat, *Gaeumannomyces graminis* 7931
  - Jiangxi
    - edible fungi
      - *Aspergillus nidulans* 7627
      - *Penicillium chrysogenum* 7627
      - *Trichoderma viride* 7627
  - Jilin
    - aubergines, *Oidium melongena* 6524
    - *Larix olgensis, Mycosphaerella larici-leptolepis* 9247
    - rice, *Magnaporthe grisea* 5497, 6376
  - Liaoning
    - apples, *Phyllactinia pyri* 9937
    - groundnuts, viruses 4061
    - maize
      - *Fusarium equiseti* 4555
      - *Gibberella fujikuroi* 4555
      - *Gibberella zeae* 4555
      - *Pythium aphanidermatum* 4555
    - sorghum, *Acremonium strictum* 4571
  - Nei Menggu
    - *Euphorbia esula, Uromyces striatus* 2869
    - grasses, *Puccinia* 8008

China *cont.*
  Nei Menggu *cont.*
    lucerne, *Uromyces striatus* 2869, 8011
    potatoes, *Phytophthora infestans* 9815
    sunflowers
      Puccinia helianthi 10060
      Sclerotinia sclerotiorum 2341
    wheat, cereal northern mosaic cytorhabdovirus 8791
  Ningxia
    peas
      Fusarium oxysporum 1287
      Fusarium solani 1287
      Pythium ultimum 1287
    wheat, *Erysiphe graminis* 4506
  Shaanxi
    bamboos, fungi 9217
    cotton
      Fusarium 6681
      Verticillium 6681
    forest trees, fungi 9217
    maize
      maize dwarf mosaic potyvirus 3678
      maize rough dwarf fijivirus 3678
    Populus, mycorrhizas 8565
  Shandong
    cotton, *Verticillium dahliae* 4112
    Crataegus pinnatifida, diseases 5069
    garlic, viruses 2159
    groundnuts, viruses 4061
    tobacco, *Ralstonia solanacearum* 8323
    watermelons
      cucumber mosaic cucumovirus 6531
      watermelon mosaic 2 potyvirus 6531
    wheat
      diseases 4491
      Erysiphe graminis 7078, 9639
      Puccinia recondita 7078
      Puccinia striiformis 7078
      Rhizoctonia cerealis 7078, 9657
  Shanghai
    asparagus, *Phoma asparagi* 9024
    aubergines
      Botrytis cinerea 5394
      Verticillium dahliae 1390
    Capsicum
      cucumber mosaic cucumovirus 5670
      tobacco mosaic tobamovirus 5670
    carnations, *Alternaria dianthi* 6752
    hyacinths
      cucumber mosaic cucumovirus 6754
      tobacco mosaic tobamovirus 6754
    Petunia, cucumber mosaic cucumovirus 1655
    rice
      diseases 204
      Gibberella fujikuroi 8878
      Gibberella zeae 8877
    soil, *Phytophthora cinnamomi* 9506
    strawberries, *Botrytis cinerea* 5394
    tomatoes
      Botrytis cinerea 5394
      cucumber mosaic cucumovirus 7320
      tobacco mosaic tobamovirus 7320
    watermelons, *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *niveum* 4784
    wheat
      diseases 204
      Gibberella zeae 7112
  Shanxi
    cotton, *Verticillium dahliae* 1583
    garlic, viruses 4715
    maize, maize rough dwarf fijivirus 3681
    potatoes, *Phytophthora infestans* 9815
  Sichuan
    citrus, root rots 2304
    Cunninghamia lanceolata, Glomerella cingulata 5030
    faba beans, turnip mosaic potyvirus 4640
    ornamental plants, diseases 2437
    rice, *Magnaporthe grisea* 3725, 4589

China *cont.*
  Sichuan *cont.*
    wheat, *Puccinia striiformis* 7918
  Tibet
    barley, *Monographella nivalis* 7901
    wheat, *Monographella nivalis* 7901
  Xinjiang
    grasses, endophytes 7209
    soil, *Glomus mosseae* 4329
    soyabeans, *Glomus mosseae* 4329
    wheat
      Alternaria alternata 4489
      Cladosporium herbarum 4489
      Cochliobolus sativus 4489
      Erysiphe graminis 4505
  Yunnan
    citrus, diseases 10018
    Cymbidium sinense, Mycena orchidicola 9280
    Dracaena cochinchinensis, diseases 827
    ornamental plants, diseases 2437
    potatoes, *Phytophthora infestans* 9815
    soil
      Dactylaria fusiformis 8662
      Dactylella attenuata 8662
    tobacco, *Phytophthora nicotianae* 10104
  Zhejiang
    citrus
      citrus vein enation virus 10012
      Penicillium italicum 10016
    faba beans, turnip mosaic potyvirus 4640
    Luffa aegyptiaca, cucumber mosaic cucumovirus 5685
    pears, *Gymnosporangium asiaticum* 9950
    persimmons, *Cercospora kaki* 9131
    rape
      Sclerotinia sclerotiorum 3149
      turnip mosaic potyvirus 3149, 8266
    rice
      Magnaporthe grisea 3726, 6380
      Thanatephorus sasakii 4596
      Xanthomonas oryzae pv. *oryzicola* 4605
    Trifolium repens, alfalfa mosaic alfamovirus 6407
    vegetables, cucumber mosaic cucumovirus 5393
China aster (*see Callistephus chinensis)*
Chinese cabbages (*Brassica pekinensis*)
  Alternaria brassicae
    China 9861
    virulence 9861
  Cercosporella albo-maculans, genetics 3861
  Erwinia carotovora
    testing 4728
    varietal reactions 4728
  Erwinia carotovora subsp. *carotovora*
    biological control 8118
    Japan 8118
  Peronospora parasitica
    host range 4725
    Japan 4725
  Phytophthora megasperma
    host range 2705
    pathogenicity 2705
  Plasmodiophora brassicae
    Belgium 1354
    glucosinolates 8116
    molecular genetics 412
    races 1354
    varietal reactions 8116
  Pseudomonas syringae pv. *maculicola*
    plasmids 414
    toxins 414
  Pythium tracheiphilum
    crop losses 9863
    Denmark 9863
  turnip mosaic potyvirus
    China 2969
    genetics 2171, 2970
    movement 2171
    strains 2171
    testing 2969
    varietal reactions 2969

Chinese cabbages *cont.*
  turnip yellow mosaic tymovirus, molecular genetics 5637, 9857
  viruses
    control 6480
    Korea Republic 6480
  Xanthomonas campestris pv. *campestris,* temperature 4727
Chinese gooseberries (*see* Kiwifruits)
Chino del tomate bigeminivirus
  tomatoes
    control 9873
    Mexico 9873
    plant extracts 9873
    vectors 9873
Chitosan
  activity
    Fusarium oxysporum 7701
    Fusarium solani 7701
  control
    plant pathogens 189
    potato spindle tuber viroid, tomatoes 5659
    Sclerotinia sclerotiorum, carrots 8100
Chloramphenicol
  activity
    Phialophora gregata f.sp. *adzukicola* 4630
    Phialophora gregata f.sp. *sojae* 4630
  control, *Ralstonia solanacearum,* aubergines 6526
Chloranil, nontarget effects, soil bacteria 6881
Chlorella
  viruses
    enzymes 2678, 5084, 9301
    molecular genetics 2678, 5084, 7869-7870, 9301
Chlorella virus
  molecular genetics
    nucleotide sequences 1927
    proteins 1927
Chlorine
  control
    Akaropeltopsis, avocados 5769
    onions, storage decay 1350
    watercress, storage decay 1350
Chloris inflata
  maize dwarf mosaic potyvirus
    host range 3679
    Venezuela 3679
Chlormequat, activity, cassava, diseases 9841
Chloroneb
  activity, *Botrytis cinerea* 26
  seed treatment, barley 1187
Chlorophorus varius, transmission, *Pinus thunbergii,* fungi 7573
Chloropicrin
  activity
    arthropods 4142
    Pinus strobus, root rot 9244
  control
    Fusarium
      radishes 8754
      strawberries 8754
    Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *dianthi,* carnations 6748, 9268
    strawberries, diseases 9971
  nontarget effects
    arthropods 4142
    atmosphere 9383
Chlorothalonil
  activity
    Agrostis stolonifera var. *palustris* 9344
    Alternaria solani, tomatoes 3883
    Ampelomyces quisqualis 9493
    aquatic fungi 4261
    Ascochyta rabiei 1299
    Colletotrichum coccodes, tomatoes 3883
    Drechslera cactivora, Cactaceae 1677
    Exserohilum hawaiiensis 226
    Glomerella cingulata, Magnolia grandiflora 10149
    mushrooms 841
    Mycosphaerella berkeleyi, groundnuts 3175
    Rhizoctonia repens 8534
    Rhizoctonia solani, tomatoes 3883

Chlorothalonil *cont.*
- control
  - *Albugo candida*
    - Brussels sprouts 9860
    - Indian mustard 1359
  - *Albugo tragopogonis, Scorzonera* 3795
  - *Alternaria,* cotton 6676
  - *Alternaria macrospora,* cotton 3595
  - *Alternaria porri,* onions 5632
  - *Alternaria sesami,* sesame 727
  - *Alternaria solani*
    - potatoes 2953, 3595, 9828
    - tomatoes 3008, 3595, 3888
  - *Alternaria tenuissima, Pseudopanax* 2441
  - *Botryodiplodia theobromae*
    - cotton 6677
    - mangoes 1503
  - *Botrytis cinerea,* faba beans 3767
  - *Cercospora zinniae, Zinnia elegans* 813
  - *Cochliobolus miyabeanus,* rice 5489
  - *Corynespora cassiicola*
    - sesame 2477
    - tomatoes 431
  - *Diplocarpon rosae,* roses 7591
  - *Erysiphe cichoracearum, Scorzonera* 3795
  - *Erysiphe graminis, Vigna mungo* 7262
  - *Erysiphe polygoni, Phaseolus vulgaris* 336
  - *Fusarium oryzae,* rice 5489
  - *Fusarium solani,* cotton 6677
  - *Gibberella fujikuroi,* cotton 6677
  - *Glomerella cingulata, Cunninghamia lanceolata* 5030
  - *Glomerella gossypii,* cotton 6677
  - *Monographella albescens,* rice 5489
  - *Mycosphaerella arachidis,* groundnuts 716, 8283
  - *Mycosphaerella berkeleyi,* groundnuts 8283
  - *Mycosphaerella fijiensis,* bananas 10005
  - *Mycosphaerella musicola,* bananas 7436
  - *Mycosphaerella pinodes,* peas 3782, 9772
  - *Nigrospora sphaerica,* cotton 6677
  - ornamental plants, diseases 2436
  - *Peronospora tabacina,* tobacco 6653
  - *Pestalotia,* cotton 6677
  - *Phomopsis viticola,* grapes 2274
  - *Phyllosticta*
    - cotton 6677
    - *Zingiber officinale* 4193
  - *Phyllosticta antirrhini, Antirrhinum majus* 5050
  - *Phytophthora cinnamomi, Cupressus* 5896
  - *Phytophthora infestans*
    - potatoes 9813-9814
    - tomatoes 1387
  - *Pseudoperonospora cubensis,* cucumbers 2213
  - *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum, Phaseolus vulgaris* 2905
  - *Septoria apiicola,* celery 2987
  - *Septoria oenotherae, Oenothera biennis* 4925
  - *Sphaerotheca fuliginea*
    - *Cucurbita pepo* 3066
    - pumpkins 3063
  - *Stemphylium vesicarium,* onions 5632
  - *Tilletia indica,* wheat 221
  - *Uromyces appendiculatus, Phaseolus vulgaris* 336
  - *Venturia inaequalis,* apples 6548
  - *Xanthomonas vesicatoria,* tomatoes 431
- degradation
  - soil 2556, 6044
  - tomatoes 3005
- fungicide residues
  - grapes 4842
  - *Panax quinquefolius* 6763
  - potatoes 1779
  - soil 1779
  - tomatoes 1779, 3891-3892

Chlorothalonil *cont.*
- fungicide residues *cont.*
  - water 2559
- fungicide tolerance
  - *Alternaria solani* 8130
  - *Sphaerotheca fuliginea* 487
  - *Verticillium fungicola* 5944
- monographs 8529
- nontarget effects, man 2555
- toxicity, rats 6856

Chloroxylum
- *Phaeoramularia braunii*
  - taxonomy 6981
  - Uttar Pradesh 6981

Chlorsulfuron
- activity
  - *Fusarium oxysporum* 915
  - *Thielaviopsis basicola* 915

Choanephora, cauliflowers, Madhya Pradesh 408

Choanephora cucurbitarum, *Piptocephalis virginiana,* hyperparasitism 7767

Chondrostereum purpureum
- *Acer macrophyllum*
  - British Columbia 6693
  - isolates 6693
- *Alnus rubra*
  - British Columbia 6693
  - isolates 6693
- *Alnus sinuata*
  - British Columbia 6693
  - isolates 6693
- apples
  - control 7883
  - pruning 7883
  - wound dressings 7883
- apricots, control 5726
- *Betula alleghaniensis*
  - isolates 6693
  - New Brunswick 6693
- *Betula papyrifera*
  - British Columbia 6693
  - isolates 6693
- *Malus*
  - British Columbia 6693
  - isolates 6693
- peaches
  - British Columbia 6693
  - control 7883
  - isolates 6693
  - pruning 7883
  - wound dressings 7883
- *Populus tremuloides*
  - British Columbia 6693
  - isolates 6693
- *Prunus americana*
  - British Columbia 6693
  - isolates 6693
- *Rubus procerus*
  - British Columbia 6693
  - isolates 6693
- *Salix*
  - control 7883
  - pruning 7883
  - wound dressings 7883

Chondrus crispus, diseases, etiology 1690

Chromobacterium violaceum
- control
  - *Rhizoctonia solani*
    - aubergines 429
    - cucumbers 429
  - soil fungi 115
- physiology
  - chitinase 1
  - enzymes 1

Chromolaena odorata, plant extracts, antifungal agents 3390

Chroogomphus ochraceus, taxonomy, nomenclature 2659

Chroogomphus rutilus, antagonism, plant pathogens 3413

Chrysanthemoides moniliferum, *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum,* biological control 1725

Chrysanthemum B carlavirus
- chrysanthemums
  - Australia 5047
  - Poland 5907
- *Gymnaster savatieri*
  - characteristics 9261
  - Japan 9261

Chrysanthemum stunt viroid
- chrysanthemums
  - Australia 5047
  - detection 1656, 5045, 5048, 8411
  - molecular genetics 8411
  - Spain 5045
- IMI distribution maps 5289

Chrysanthemums (*Dendranthema indicum* and *D. morifolium*)
- chrysanthemum B carlavirus
  - Australia 5047
  - Poland 5907
- chrysanthemum stunt viroid
  - Australia 5047
  - detection 1656, 5045, 5048, 8411
  - molecular genetics 8411
  - Spain 5045
- fungicide residues, determination 3367
- *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *chrysanthemi*
  - control 8421
  - Egypt 8421
  - propagation 8421
- garland chrysanthemum albinic mosaic virus, characteristics 2446
- *Gibberella avenacea,* Japan 8422
- *Glomerella cingulata*
  - control 5916
  - growth 5916
  - Maharashtra 5916
- impatiens necrotic spot tospovirus
  - control 2445
  - Mexico 2445, 6759
- *Phytophthora cryptogea,* Taiwan 8423
- postharvest decay, control 3302
- *Puccinia balsamitae,* Bulgaria 6760
- *Puccinia chrysanthemi,* Hungary 4177
- *Puccinia horiana*
  - biological control 3291
  - Bulgaria 6760
  - control 818, 3291, 4177
  - epidemiology 3291
  - Hungary 4177
  - hyperparasites 829
  - Mexico 3291-3292
  - varietal reactions 2448, 3292
- *Rhizoctonia solani,* biological control 5911
- tomato aspermy cucumovirus
  - Australia 5047
  - Poland 5907
- tomato spotted wilt tospovirus
  - Australia 5047
  - control 2445
  - immunodiagnosis 2715, 7030
  - Mexico 2445, 6759
  - São Paulo 2715, 10158
- *Tospovirus,* Netherlands 8405
- *Uredo autumnalis,* Hungary 4177

Chrysomyxa tsugae-yunnanensis, *Tsuga diversifolia,* Honshu 5895

Chrysothamnus viscidiflorus **var.** ***lanceolatus***
- *Cladosporium aecidiicola*
  - taxonomy 1880
  - Utah 1880

Chytridiomycetes, taxonomy, bibliographies 5294

Ciborinia camelliae
- *Camellia*
  - control 5036-5037
  - USA 5035
  - varietal reactions 5036
- IMI distribution maps 5289

Cibotium
- fungi
  - Hawaii 8658
  - taxonomy 8658

Cicadellidae, transmission, phytoplasmas 305

Cicadulina, transmission, maize streak monogeminivirus 7951

Cicadulina chinai, transmission, maize yellow stripe tenuivirus 1957

Cicadulina mbila, transmission, maize streak monogeminivirus 2023

Cicer arietinum (*see* Chickpeas)

Cichorium endivia (*see* Endives)

Cichorium intybus (*see* Chicory)

Cinnamomum loureirii, plant extracts, antifungal agents 1124

- ***Cinnamomum tamala***, plant oils, antifungal agents 954
- ***Cintractia junci***
  - *Juncus dichotomus*
    - environmental factors 3314
    - New York 3314
    - varietal reactions 3314
- ***Circulifer tenellus***, transmission, *Spiroplasma citri* 1102, 2523
- ***Cirsium arvense***
  - *Olpidium brassicae*, Turkey 3318
  - *Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *tagetis*, biological control 3331
  - *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum*
    - biological control 7638
    - New Zealand 7638
- ***Cirsium vulgare***
  - fungi, Australia 6794
  - *Puccinia calcitrapae*, biological control 6794
- ***Cissus afzelii***, *Mycosyrinx microspora*, taxonomy 6989
- ***Cissus quadrangularis***, *Mycosyrinx arabica*, taxonomy 6989
- ***Cissus sicyoides***, *Mycosyrinx cissi*, taxonomy 6989
- **Citranges**
  - *Acaulospora*, mycorrhizas, fertilizers 8581
  - citrus tristeza closterovirus, rootstocks 1485
  - *Glomus*, mycorrhizas, crop rotations 8580
- **Citrons**
  - citrus exocortis viroid, detection 4019
  - plant extracts, antifungal agents 4265
- ***Citrullus lanatus*** (*see* Watermelons)
- **Citrus** (*see also* English names of individual species and hybrids)
  - *Acaulospora morrowae*
    - mycorrhizas
      - phosphorus 4333
      - plant nutrition 4333
  - *Alternaria*
    - storage 3135
    - Turkey 7055
    - varietal reactions 3135
  - *Alternaria citri*
    - toxins 9555
    - Turkey 9555
  - bacteria
    - ice nucleation 5759
    - leaves 5759
    - seasonal variation 5759
  - blight
    - biochemistry 7445
    - New South Wales 3141
  - *Botryodiplodia theobromae*
    - antagonists 4021
    - control 669
    - postharvest decay 4021
    - storage 669
  - *Botrytis cinerea*
    - control 1496
    - storage 1496
  - citrus chlorotic dwarf virus
    - diagnosis 3129
    - transmission 666
    - Turkey 2300, 3129
  - citrus exocortis viroid, detection 3131, 4019
  - citrus leprosis rhabdovirus, transmission 7447
  - citrus mosaic virus
    - identification 1487
    - India 660
    - indicator plants 1487
  - citrus psorosis complex
    - indexing 3133
    - Papua New Guinea 3130
    - São Paulo 3133
    - varietal reactions 3133
  - citrus tatter leaf capillovirus, molecular genetics 7341
  - citrus tristeza closterovirus
    - Africa 4865
    - Asia 4865
    - biological control 7036
    - Brazil 7036
    - Caribbean 4868
    - China 9122
    - Florida 3128

- **Citrus** *cont.*
  - citrus tristeza closterovirus *cont.*
    - Greece 662
    - Honduras 2297
    - immunodiagnosis 10014-10015
    - isolates 5754
    - models 6201
    - molecular genetics 6597, 7446, 9121
    - Mozambique 6594
    - protoplasts 1486
    - Puerto Rico 2298
    - replication 1486
    - resistance 6597
    - rootstocks 1485
    - seeds 10015
    - South Africa 5754
    - Sri Lanka 10014
    - transmission 4865
    - vectors 2297, 3128, 3132
    - Venezuela 3132
    - Yemen 2301
    - yield losses 5754
  - citrus vein enation virus
    - varietal reactions 10012
    - Zhejiang 10012
  - *Colletotrichum*
    - isolates 10022
    - São Paulo 10022
  - *Coniophora eremophila*
    - Arizona 3140
    - control 3140
  - *Coprinus micaceus*, edaphic factors 7450
  - *Deuterophoma tracheiphila*
    - genetics 9123
    - quarantine 4025
    - Turkey 7055
  - *Diaporthe citri*
    - control 669
    - storage 669
  - diseases
    - control 1500, 4866, 10018
    - diagnosis 7448
    - Ethiopia 5752
    - Florida 4867, 6593
    - India 7448
    - integrated pest management 4867
    - Mexico 9585
    - Middle East 4866
    - Morocco 1500
    - quarantine 6593
    - remote sensing 1065
    - Turkey 6596
    - Yunnan 10018
  - *Elsinoë australis*
    - identification 3138
    - isolates 3137
  - *Elsinoë fawcettii*
    - biochemistry 1490
    - Cuba 3136
    - fungicide tolerance 670
    - identification 3138
    - isolates 3137
    - Japan 670
    - varietal reactions 3136
  - *Erwinia herbicola*
    - ice nucleation 10023
    - Mexico 10023
  - essential oils, antifungal agents 3139
  - fruit cracking, varietal reactions 9120
  - fungicide residues, determination 23
  - fungicides, activity 6592
  - *Fusarium*
    - Pakistan 1492
    - seed treatment 1492
  - *Fusarium solani*
    - chlorine 4870
    - isolates 4869
    - pathogenicity 4869
    - rootstocks 4870
    - susceptibility 4870
  - *Geotrichum candidum*
    - antagonists 4021
    - Argentina 10020
    - environmental factors 10020
    - Japan 6599
    - postharvest decay 4021
  - *Glomerella cingulata*
    - appressoria 7058
    - Brazil 7058
    - control 5758
    - Florida 1489

- **Citrus** *cont.*
  - *Glomerella cingulata cont.*
    - isolates 7058
    - Tamil Nadu 5758
    - varietal reactions 1489
    - yield losses 1489
  - *Glomus*, mycorrhizas, crop rotations 8580
  - *Glomus claroideum*, mycorrhizas, physiology 4315
  - *Glomus clarum*
    - mycorrhizas
      - nutrition 3432
      - phosphorus 4333
      - plant nutrition 4333
  - *Glomus etunicatum*
    - mycorrhizas
      - phosphorus 4333
      - physiology 4315
      - plant nutrition 4333
  - *Glomus intraradices*
    - mycorrhizas
      - carbohydrates 6906
      - growth 995
      - physiology 4315
      - plant growth regulators 2592
      - Spain 995
  - *Glomus mosseae*
    - mycorrhizas
      - growth 995
      - soil amendments 981
      - Spain 995
  - greening
    - aetiology 4872
    - Africa 4865
    - Asia 4865
    - bacteria 7454, 10025
    - control 1501
    - detection 7454
    - India 1501
    - Thailand 7454
    - transmission 4865
  - *Guignardia bidwellii*
    - integrated control 7453
    - South Africa 7453
  - gummosis
    - control 4022-4023
    - enzymes 4023
    - fertilizers 4022-4024
    - plant nutrition 4022
    - polyphenols 4024
    - resistance 4024
  - mycorrhizas
    - Bahia 3433
    - China 3443
    - growth 6090
    - interactions 4339
    - Nematoda 4339
    - Sergipe 3433
  - *Oidium tingitanium*
    - environmental factors 667, 1491
    - morphology 667
    - West Bengal 667, 1491, 4871
  - olive latent 1 sobemovirus
    - characteristics 2299
    - isolates 710
    - Turkey 2299
  - *Penicillium*
    - biological control 1484
    - control 669
    - postharvest decay 1484
    - storage 669
  - *Penicillium digitatum*
    - antagonists 4021
    - biological control 1499, 2302, 4270, 5756, 7452, 8239
    - control 1488, 1495, 7452, 8238
    - essential oils 3139
    - histochemistry 7449
    - phytoalexins 1499
    - postharvest decay 1495, 1499, 2302, 4021, 4452, 5756, 7452, 8239
    - resistance 7449
    - storage 1488, 3135, 7449, 8238
    - ultraviolet radiation 1499
    - varietal reactions 3135
  - *Penicillium italicum*
    - biological control 4270, 8239
    - control 1488, 10016
    - essential oils 3139
    - fungicide tolerance 10016
    - postharvest decay 4452, 8239, 10016

- **Citrus** *cont.*
  - *Penicillium italicum cont.*
    - storage 1488, 3135
    - varietal reactions 3135
    - Zhejiang 10016
  - *Penicillium ulaiense*
    - Argentina 10019
    - fungicide tolerance 10019
    - postharvest decay 10019
  - *Phaeoramularia angolensis*
    - control 5757
    - Kenya 5757
  - *Phytophthora*
    - biological control 2729
    - control 4020, 6598
    - Indian Punjab 4020
    - Italy 6598
  - *Phytophthora citrophthora*
    - roots 2303
    - temperature 2303
  - *Phytophthora nicotianae*
    - chlorine 4870
    - rootstocks 4870
    - susceptibility 4870
  - *Phytophthora nicotianae* var. *parasitica*
    - roots 2303
    - temperature 2303
  - postharvest decay
    - control 896, 1494, 1497, 1500, 10017
    - Morocco 1500
    - Pakistan 1494
  - *Pseudomonas syringae*
    - ice nucleation 10023
    - Mexico 10023
    - Turkey 7055
  - root rots
    - Sichuan 2304
    - taxonomy 2304
  - satsuma dwarf nepovirus
    - purification 5755
    - serology 5755
  - seedborne fungi
    - control 8240
    - storage 8240
  - *Sphaceloma fawcettii* var. *scabiosa*
    - identification 3138
    - isolates 3137
  - *Spiroplasma citri,* Saudi Arabia 8237
  - storage decay, control 3127, 6600
  - *Thielaviopsis,* biological control 2729
  - viroids
    - control 663
    - dwarfing 665
    - elimination 8236
    - *in vitro* culture 663
    - Italy 663
    - Mexico 10013
  - viruses 661
    - control 663-664
    - elimination 8236
    - *in vitro* culture 663
    - integrated control 6595
    - Italy 663
    - New Zealand 8235
    - transmission 6595
  - water spot
    - control 4018
    - Cyprus 4018
  - witches' brooms
    - Africa 4865
    - Asia 4865
    - transmission 4865
  - *Xanthomonas*
    - ice nucleation 10023
    - Mexico 10023
  - *Xanthomonas axonopodis* pv. *citri*
    - bacteriophages 1757
    - biological control 4873
    - biology 8241
    - control 4026, 9124-9125, 10024
    - Florida 2305
    - Guangxi 4027
    - identification 8242
    - Maharashtra 9124-9125
    - molecular genetics 8242
    - morphology 671
    - Pakistan 3142
    - plant extracts 10024
    - resistance 671
    - strains 3142
    - varietal reactions 671, 4027
- **Citrus** *cont.*
  - *Xylella fastidiosa*
    - Africa 4865
    - Asia 4865
    - São Paulo 10026
    - Sergipe 10027
    - transmission 4865
    - vectors 10026
- ***Citrus aurantiifolia*** (*see* Limes)
- ***Citrus aurantium*** (*see* Sour oranges)
- **Citrus cachexia viroid**
  - oranges
    - control 663
    - Italy 663
- **Citrus chlorotic dwarf virus**
  - citrus
    - diagnosis 3129
    - Turkey 2300, 3129
- ***Citrus deliciosa*** (*see* Mandarins)
- **Citrus exocortis viroid**
  - citrons, detection 4019
  - citrus
    - detection 3131
    - Turkey 6596
  - lemons, elimination 8236
  - oranges
    - control 663
    - Italy 663
  - potatoes, detection 9801
  - tomatoes
    - molecular genetics 2182
    - pathogenesis-related proteins 2182
- **Citrus infectious variegation virus,** citrus, New Zealand 8235
- ***Citrus junos***
  - storage decay
    - biochemistry 3134
    - control 3134
- **Citrus leaf rugose ilarvirus,** citrus, Turkey 6596
- **Citrus leprosis rhabdovirus,** citrus, transmission 7447
- ***Citrus limon*** (*see* Lemons)
- ***Citrus medica*** (*see* Citrons)
- **Citrus mosaic virus**
  - citrus, India 660, 7448
  - molecular genetics
    - coat proteins 7014
    - nucleotide sequences 7014
  - oranges
    - identification 1487
    - indicator plants 1487
- ***Citrus paradisi*** (*see* Grapefruits)
- **Citrus psorosis complex**
  - citrus
    - Papua New Guinea 3130
    - Turkey 6596
  - oranges
    - indexing 3133
    - São Paulo 3133
    - varietal reactions 3133
- ***Citrus reshni*** (*see* Mandarins)
- ***Citrus reticulata*** (*see* Mandarins)
- **Citrus ringspot virus**
  - citrus, India 7448
  - oranges
    - control 663
    - Italy 663
- ***Citrus sinensis*** (*see* Oranges)
- **Citrus tatter leaf capillovirus**
  - citrus
    - molecular genetics 7341
    - New Zealand 8235
  - molecular genetics
    - detection 9533
    - nucleotide sequences 7341
    - RNA 7341, 9533
- **Citrus tristeza closterovirus**
  - citrus
    - Africa 4865
    - Asia 4865
    - biological control 7036
    - Brazil 7036
    - Caribbean 4868
    - China 9122
    - Florida 3128
    - Greece 662
    - immunodiagnosis 10014
    - India 7448
    - models 6201
    - molecular genetics 6597, 7446, 9121
- **Citrus tristeza closterovirus** *cont.*
  - citrus *cont.*
    - Mozambique 6594
    - New Zealand 8235
    - Puerto Rico 2298
    - resistance 6597
    - rootstocks 1485
    - Sri Lanka 10014
    - transmission 4865
    - vectors 3128, 3132
    - Venezuela 3132
    - Yemen 2301
  - coat proteins 1915
  - grapefruits
    - induced resistance 5753
    - isolates 5753-5754
    - South Africa 5753-5754
    - yield losses 5754
  - molecular genetics
    - coat proteins 5332
    - genetic analysis 5332
    - nucleotide sequences 5335
    - RNA 7446
    - strains 5335
  - monoclonal antibodies 1915
  - oranges
    - Honduras 2297
    - protoplasts 1486
    - replication 1486
    - vectors 2297
  - pummelos, China 9122
  - sour oranges
    - immunodiagnosis 10015
    - seeds 10015
- **Citrus variegation ilarvirus,** citrus, Turkey 6596
- **Citrus vein enation virus**
  - citrus
    - New Zealand 8235
    - varietal reactions 10012
    - Zhejiang 10012
- ***Cladobotryum***
  - mushrooms
    - India 6775
    - yield losses 6775
- ***Cladosporium***
  - air spora, Spain 6160
  - *Astragalus cicer*
    - Alberta 7214
    - seeds 7214
  - bamboos, India 4120
  - cereals
    - Netherlands 6282
    - seeds 6282
    - toxins 6282
  - *Chamacereus silvestrii,* Hungary 2457
  - chickpeas
    - control 5581
    - Karnataka 5581
    - Nematoda 5581
  - control, *Botrytis cinerea,* tomatoes 450
  - cotton
    - cropping systems 8331
    - roots 8331
  - crops
    - air spora 5387
    - Andhra Pradesh 5387
  - *Dracaena cochinchinensis*
    - resins 827
    - Yunnan 827
  - forest trees, India 4120
  - fruit
    - air spora 9577
    - Himachal Pradesh 9577
  - garlic
    - storage 2162
    - Venezuela 2162
  - laboratory tests, antifungal agents 8538
  - *Lotus corniculatus*
    - seeds 5533
    - storage 5533
  - mangoes, Florida 672
  - *Olpitrichum tenellum,* hyperparasitism 5472
  - *Phaseolus vulgaris*
    - Poland 7243
    - rotations 7243
  - *Quercus robur,* control 10127
  - rice
    - air spora 264
    - West Bengal 264

- ***Cladosporium cont.***
  - sesame
    - Saudi Arabia 2357
    - seeds 2357
  - sorghum
    - phenolic compounds 3709
    - seeds 3709
  - soyabeans
    - Karnataka 8019
    - seeds 8019
  - taxonomy 129
- ***Cladosporium aecidiicola***
  - *Chrysothamnus viscidiflorus* var. *lanceolatus*
    - taxonomy 1880
    - Utah 1880
- ***Cladosporium agoseridis***
  - *Agoseris glauca*
    - taxonomy 1880
    - Utah 1880
- ***Cladosporium allii-cepae***
  - *Allium fistulosum,* Korea Republic 402
  - onions, Santa Catarina 2965
- ***Cladosporium caryigenum***
  - pecans
    - control 4890
    - Georgia 1514, 4890
    - infection 2321
- ***Cladosporium cladosporioides***
  - control
    - *Cronartium himalayense, Pinus roxburghii* 3258
    - *Hemileia vastatrix,* coffee 3207
  - laboratory tests
    - antibiotics 8551
    - flavonoids 1006
  - onions
    - seeds 5629
    - Turkey 5629
  - pawpaws
    - control 9133
    - postharvest decay 9133
    - Sri Lanka 9133
  - *Psophocarpus tetragonolobus*
    - control 5597
    - seeds 5597
    - varietal reactions 5597
  - rice
    - air spora 7982
    - Orissa 7982
  - wheat
    - Bangladesh 218
    - seeds 218
- ***Cladosporium cucumerinum***
  - cucumbers
    - screening 2218
    - varietal reactions 2218
  - laboratory tests
    - antibiotics 7715
    - plant extracts 950-952, 3388, 3395, 6050, 6863
  - *Sporothrix flocculosa,* antagonism 5209, 5233
- ***Cladosporium herbarum***
  - laboratory tests
    - carvacrol 1790
    - eugenol 1790
    - plant extracts 5605, 10182
  - soyabeans
    - seeds 5545
    - toxins 5545
  - transmission 1009
  - *Trichoderma,* antagonism 5606
  - *Vitex doniana*
    - Nigeria 9084
    - postharvest decay 9084
  - wheat
    - seeds 4489
    - Xinjiang 4489
- ***Cladosporium iridis,*** *Iris,* varietal reactions 5928
- ***Cladosporium oxysporum***
  - *Actinidia chinensis,* Fujian 4849
  - control, *Hemileia vastatrix,* coffee 3207
  - onions, Madhya Pradesh 396
- ***Cladosporium uredincola,*** hyperparasitism, *Puccinia horiana* 829
- ***Cladosporium variabile***
  - spinach
    - environmental factors 9865
    - inoculum 9865
- ***Clasterosporium carpophilum***
  - apricots
    - varietal reactions 2242
    - Yugoslavia 2242
- ***Clausena lansium,*** *Gibberella baccata,* China 10177
- ***Clavibacter***
  - sunflowers, enzymes 3161
  - wheat, China 6319
- ***Clavibacter michiganensis***
  - laboratory tests, antibiotics 2576
  - tomatoes
    - Israel 9026
    - seeds 9026
    - South Africa 5655
- ***Clavibacter michiganensis* subsp. *insidiosus***
  - lucerne
    - Europe 2062
    - yield losses 2062
- ***Clavibacter michiganensis* subsp. *michiganensis***
  - *Capsicum*
    - São Paulo 6530
    - seeds 6530
  - potatoes, Turkey 9838
  - tomatoes
    - bacteria 5987
    - breeding 432
    - culture media 433
    - detection 433, 9041
    - exopolysaccharides 8136
    - Mediterranean region 432
    - screening 4761
    - seeds 9041
    - somaclonal variation 9885
    - Turkey 6520, 7326
    - virulence 8136
- ***Clavibacter michiganensis* subsp. *sepedonicus***
  - detection 9330
  - Europe, quarantine 3346
  - potatoes
    - detection 4702, 5612
    - immunodiagnosis 4701
    - pH 1340
    - quarantine 5615, 7266
    - Sweden 5615, 7266, 7290
    - toxins 1340
- ***Clavibacter xyli***
  - host parasite relationships, reviews 5982
  - sugarcane
    - Africa 5803
    - Australia 5807
    - Brazil 5808
    - detection 5801, 5823
    - India 5804
    - USA 5801
    - varietal reactions 3196
- ***Clavibacter xyli* subsp. *xyli***
  - sugarcane
    - Australia 7508
    - Colombia 2359
    - control 1554, 8287
    - Florida 737
    - immunodiagnosis 3197, 4936
    - integrated pest management 7508
    - New South Wales 3198
    - Pakistan 1554
    - Queensland 736
    - rain 5822
    - soil properties 3198
    - South Africa 5822
    - varietal reactions 736-737, 5822, 9174
    - yield losses 736
- ***Claviceps***
  - molecular genetics, alkaloids 7792
  - rye, Germany 7143-7144
- ***Claviceps africana***
  - IMI distribution maps 5289
  - *Pennisetum glaucum*
    - Africa 7976
    - alternate hosts 7976
    - Zimbabwe 7976
  - sorghum
    - control 7159
    - Queensland 4572
    - reviews 7968
    - Tanzania 1223
- ***Claviceps fusiformis***
  - *Pennisetum glaucum*
    - Africa 7976
    - alternate hosts 7976
    - control 7160, 9710
    - culture media 258
    - Haryana 8865
    - pollination 9710
    - yield losses 8865
    - Zimbabwe 7976
- ***Claviceps macrocephala,*** *Pennisetum glaucum,* Haryana 7978
- ***Claviceps paspali***
  - *Paspalum distichum*
    - France 300, 5520
    - toxins 300, 5520
- ***Claviceps purpurea***
  - alkaloids 7774
  - barley, control 4478
  - crops
    - genetic diversity 5234
    - molecular genetics 5234
  - *Festuca arundinacea*
    - seeds 7205
    - survival 7205
  - grasses
    - Germany 1251
    - taxonomy 1251
  - growth, water potential 2636
  - *Lolium multiflorum*
    - seeds 7205
    - survival 7205
  - molecular genetics
    - alkaloids 2617
    - cloning 6920
    - enzymes 2820, 6920
    - nucleotide sequences 2617, 2820, 6920
    - random amplified polymorphic DNA 5234
  - mutagenesis 7774
  - *Pennisetum glaucum,* combining ability 6366
  - *Poa annua*
    - seeds 7205
    - survival 7205
  - *Poa pratensis*
    - burning 4165
    - Oregon 2865
    - sclerotia 4165
    - seeds 2865
    - temperature 4165
    - varietal reactions 2865, 3747
    - Washington 4165
  - rye
    - amino acids 9676
    - enzymes 2820
    - host parasite relationships 2820
  - toxins 5219
  - wheat, control 4478
- ***Claviceps sorghi***
  - sorghum
    - breeding 4575
    - reviews 7968
- **Clavicipitaceae**
  - taxonomy
    - molecular genetics 8692
    - phylogeny 8692
- ***Clematis vitalba,*** alfalfa mosaic alfamovirus, Czech Republic 3310
- **Clementines**
  - *Alternaria*
    - storage 3135
    - varietal reactions 3135
  - *Penicillium digitatum*
    - storage 3135
    - varietal reactions 3135
  - *Penicillium italicum*
    - storage 3135
    - varietal reactions 3135
  - *Phytophthora*
    - control 6598
    - Italy 6598
  - water spot
    - control 4018
    - Cyprus 4018
- ***Clerodendrum aculeatum,*** viruses, resistance 6767
- ***Clerodendrum infortunatum,*** plant extracts, antifungal agents 3389

- ***Clitocybe alkaliviolascens***
  - Mediterranean region 3499
  - taxonomy 3499
- ***Clitocybe hypotheja***
  - Italy 3499
  - taxonomy 3499
- ***Closterovirus,*** molecular genetics, reviews 1080
- **Clover mottle sobemovirus**
  - *Trifolium subterraneum*
    - varietal reactions 4621
    - vectors 4621
    - Western Australia 4621
- **Clover wound tumor phytoreovirus,** rice, molecular genetics 7165
- **Clover yellow vein potyvirus**
  - *Borago officinalis,* Spain 8451
  - detection, polyclonal antibodies 8719
  - *Trifolium repens,* Western Australia 5531
- **Clovers** (*see Trifolium*)
- **Cloves** (*Syzygium aromaticum*)
  - *Calonectria quinqueseptata*
    - environmental factors 1855
    - spores 1855
  - *Cylindrocladium camelliae*
    - Kerala 1680
    - seeds 1680
    - symptoms 1680
  - plant extracts, antifungal agents 1789
  - plant oils, antifungal agents 47
- **Cluster beans** (*see* Guar)
- ***Cnidium officinale,*** plant extracts, antifungal agents 1124
- **Cobalt sulfate,** activity, *Sphaerotheca fuliginea,* squashes 8160
- ***Coccinia grandis,*** plant extracts, antifungal agents 282
- ***Coccodiella arundinariae,*** IMI descriptions 4391
- ***Coccodiella exocarpi***
  - *Exocarpos*
    - Tasmania 5261
    - taxonomy 5261
- ***Coccostroma palmicola***
  - coconuts
    - biological control 7036
    - Brazil 7036
- ***Cochlearia armoracia*** (*see* Horseradish)
- ***Cochliobolus***
  - *Pinus caribaea,* Malaysia 6719
  - *Pinus oocarpa,* Malaysia 6719
  - toxins 3463
  - virulence 3463
- ***Cochliobolus australiensis***
  - *Maranta arundinacea,* Tamil Nadu 5070
  - tomatoes
    - Pakistan 1376
    - seeds 1376
  - wheat
    - Karnataka 7909
    - seeds 7909
- ***Cochliobolus carbonum***
  - *Arabidopsis thaliana,* phytoalexins 9295
  - barley
    - infection 7898
    - varietal reactions 7898
  - maize
    - control 3688
    - diagnosis 3688
    - enzymes 5475
    - histopathology 7155
    - infection 7898
    - molecular genetics 1215, 5475, 8858, 9700
    - races 9700
    - reviews 3688
    - toxins 1215, 9700
    - varietal reactions 7898
    - virulence 9700
  - molecular genetics
    - enzymes 252, 5475
    - gene expression 5475
    - genetic analysis 1215
    - pathogenicity 252
    - toxins 1215, 9700
    - virulence 9700
- ***Cochliobolus cynodontis,*** *Cynodon dactylon,* control 5905
- ***Cochliobolus eragrostidis***
  - asparagus, Malaysia 425
  - *Pinus caribaea,* Malaysia 6719
- ***Cochliobolus eragrostidis*** *cont.*
  - *Pinus oocarpa,* Malaysia 6719
  - *Rottboellia cochinchinensis*
    - Guyana 6786
    - insects 6786
    - seeds 6786
  - sorghum
    - Karnataka 6362
    - pathogenicity 6362
    - seeds 6362
  - yams
    - biological control 2961
    - Nigeria 9002, 9844
    - pathogenicity 9844
- ***Cochliobolus geniculatus***
  - *Echinochloa colonum,* biological control 3330
  - *Psophocarpus tetragonolobus*
    - control 5597
    - seeds 5597
    - varietal reactions 5597
  - rice
    - control 3721
    - seeds 3721
- ***Cochliobolus hawaiiensis,*** toxins 5221
- ***Cochliobolus heliconiae***
  - *Heliconia*
    - Australia 5039
    - taxonomy 5039
- ***Cochliobolus heterostrophus***
  - barley
    - infection 7898
    - varietal reactions 7898
  - biochemistry, enzymes 7957
  - genetics, mutants 7788
  - laboratory tests
    - fungicides 6033
    - thiazolidinones 922
  - maize
    - control 3688
    - defence mechanisms 8848
    - diagnosis 3688
    - identification 1206
    - infection 7898
    - Japan 6350
    - molecular genetics 3690
    - pathogenesis-related proteins 3603
    - races 6350
    - reviews 3688
    - screening 8845
    - testing 3691
    - varietal reactions 7898
  - molecular genetics
    - cloning 6151
    - DNA 3690
    - mating types 1017, 6151
    - plasmids 1017
  - sorghum
    - enzymes 5482
    - molecular genetics 5482
    - phytoalexins 257
  - spore germination 6033
- ***Cochliobolus lunatus***
  - asparagus, Malaysia 425
  - aubergines
    - postharvest decay 9886
    - West Bengal 9886
  - bananas, biochemistry 1482
  - conidia 3515
  - dates, control 5766
  - *Eichhornia crassipes,* India 5962
  - Indian mustard
    - control 409
    - Haryana 409
    - seeds 409
  - laboratory tests
    - antibiotics 8551
    - bergenin 6871
    - dioxaphosphocin oxides 3478
    - fungicides 6033
    - organophosphorus compounds 1777
    - plant extracts 6633
    - polyamine biosynthesis inhibitors 925
    - thiazolidinones 921
  - maize, varietal reactions 3698
  - molecular genetics, genetic analysis 3515
  - onions, Madhya Pradesh 396
  - *Pennisetum clandestinum*
    - seeds 6398
    - USA 6398
- ***Cochliobolus lunatus*** *cont.*
  - *Pennisetum glaucum*
    - control 3711
    - seeds 3711, 5483
    - toxins 5483
  - physiology, enzymes 7770
  - pigeon peas
    - ecology 306
    - environmental factors 306
  - rice
    - control 3721
    - Himachal Pradesh 9719
    - seeds 2043, 3721, 6387
    - storage 6387
    - survival 2043
  - *Shorea robusta*
    - India 777
    - leaves 777
  - sorghum
    - breeding 1222
    - control 6363
    - Karnataka 6362
    - moisture 8861
    - pathogenicity 6362
    - seeds 6362-6363, 8861
  - soyabeans
    - ecology 306
    - environmental factors 306
    - India 4633
    - seeds 4633
  - *Sphenostylis stenocarpa,* seed testing 5598
  - spore germination 6033
  - sunflowers
    - control 9146
    - Nigeria 9147
    - seeds 9147
  - taxonomy 3515
  - toxins 8617
  - *Trichoderma harzianum,* antagonism 86
  - *Trichoderma longibrachiatum,* antagonism 86
  - *Vigna mungo*
    - biological control 9797
    - enzymes 9797
    - pigments 9797
    - seeds 9797
    - storage 9797
  - *Vigna radiata*
    - biological control 9797
    - enzymes 9797
    - pigments 9797
    - seeds 9797
    - storage 9797
  - wheat
    - Bangladesh 218
    - Bihar 8796
    - Karnataka 7909
    - seeds 218, 7909
- ***Cochliobolus miyabeanus***
  - aubergines
    - antifungal agents 1392
    - phytoalexins 1392
  - laboratory tests
    - antibiotics 8551
    - antifungal agents 3378
    - *O,O*-bisaryl alkyl phosphonates 6035
    - butylphosphonates 8530
    - dithiocarbamates 3477
    - organophosphorus compounds 1777
    - plant extracts 1116, 1392, 1679, 3389, 7713
    - plant oils 955
    - polyamine biosynthesis inhibitors 925
  - phototropism 7764
  - rice
    - air spora 264
    - Bangladesh 7197
    - control 283, 3721
    - fertilizers 283
    - Himachal Pradesh 9719
    - Italy 283
    - Madhya Pradesh 7994
    - morphology 8876
    - seed treatment 5489
    - seeds 2043, 3721, 7197, 8881
    - spores 8876
    - survival 2043
    - testing 1241
    - varietal reactions 1241, 2044, 2847, 7994, 8881

- ***Cochliobolus miyabeanus*** *cont.*
  - rice *cont.*
    - West Bengal 264
  - spores
    - environmental factors 5301
    - survival 5301
  - *Trichoderma harzianum,* antagonism 86
  - *Trichoderma longibrachiatum,* antagonism 86
  - wheat
    - seeds 1169
    - transmission 1169
- ***Cochliobolus pallescens***
  - asparagus, Malaysia 425
  - laboratory tests, plant extracts 2966, 6633
  - yams
    - Nigeria 9002, 9844
    - pathogenicity 9844
- ***Cochliobolus sativus***
  - barley
    - Alberta 4479
    - Belarus 4535
    - control 2009
    - defence mechanisms 5465
    - ergosterol 6328
    - estimation 6328
    - rotations 1190, 4479
    - seeds 4535
    - Syria 8838
    - varietal reactions 4479, 8838
    - yield losses 8838
  - cereals
    - colonization 202
    - growth 202
    - roots 202
  - *Chamacereus silvestrii,* Hungary 2457
  - culture media, growth 6933
  - *Festuca arundinacea,* endophytes 8888
  - flax
    - Alberta 4479
    - rotations 4479
    - varietal reactions 4479
  - Indian mustard
    - control 409
    - Haryana 409
    - seeds 409
  - laboratory tests
    - difolatan 245
    - iprodione 245
    - RH2161 245
    - ziram 245
  - *Poa pratensis*
    - chlorosis 5522
    - pathogenicity 5522
  - toxins 4367
  - triticale
    - control 245
    - Poland 3675
    - resistance 9678
    - reviews 9678
    - varietal reactions 246
  - wheat
    - Alabama 216
    - Alberta 4479
    - Argentina 1168
    - Bangladesh 218, 2781
    - Bihar 8796
    - biological control 2760
    - breeding 7928, 9645
    - China 1179
    - control 2757, 2781, 4489
    - genetics 7107
    - genotype mixtures 7104
    - Italy 4490
    - Mato Grosso do Sul 213, 2759
    - Morocco 7108
    - Nepal 7104
    - nitrogen 1168
    - Oregon 2761
    - photosynthesis 5446
    - rotations 4479, 7906
    - Saudi Arabia 5424
    - screening 7929
    - seeds 213, 218, 1168, 2757, 2759-2760, 4489-4490
    - tillage 1168
    - Tunisia 207
    - varietal reactions 4479, 7108, 9645
    - Washington 2761
    - Xinjiang 4489
    - yield losses 2781
- ***Cochliobolus sativus*** *cont.*
  - wheat *cont.*
    - Yugoslavia 1979
- ***Cochliobolus setariae***
  - avocados
    - biological control 678
    - postharvest decay 678
- ***Cochliobolus spicifer***
  - *Pennisetum glaucum*
    - seeds 5483
    - toxins 5483
  - *Psophocarpus tetragonolobus*
    - control 5597
    - seeds 5597
    - varietal reactions 5597
  - sorghum
    - Karnataka 6362
    - pathogenicity 6362
    - seeds 6362
  - soyabeans
    - India 4633
    - seeds 4633
  - sugarcane, control 4071
  - toxins 7771
- ***Cochliobolus victoriae,*** viruses, molecular genetics 5380
- **Cocksfoot mottle sobemovirus**
  - oats
    - detection 7948
    - molecular genetics 7948
- **Cocoa** (*Theobroma cacao*)
  - *Acaulospora scrobiculata,* mycorrhizas, Venezuela 4340
  - cocoa swollen shoot badnavirus, induced resistance 3213
  - *Crinipellis perniciosa*
    - Bahia 3215
    - basidiospores 3214
    - biological control 10095
    - control 3215, 3217, 8308
    - Ecuador 3216
    - hyperparasites 10096
    - infection 3214
    - models 4950
    - reviews 6644
    - screening 3216
    - varietal reactions 3216
    - Venezuela 3217
  - diseases
    - Brazil 6643
    - control 10089, 10094
    - genetics 6643
    - India 10094
    - Papua New Guinea 1562
    - Trinidad and Tobago 2377
    - West Africa 10089
    - Zaire 10089
    - Zambia 10089
  - disorders
    - control 10094
    - India 10094
  - *Moniliophthora roreri*
    - control 4953
    - Latin America 4953
  - *Oncobasidium theobromae*
    - breeding 1563
    - control 5839, 8308
    - Indonesia 5839
    - Malaysia 5839
    - Papua New Guinea 1563, 5839
  - *Phytophthora*
    - control 4952, 5839, 8308
    - Ghana 4089
    - Indonesia 5839
    - Malaysia 5839
    - models 4951
    - Papua New Guinea 5839
    - seeds 4089
  - *Phytophthora capsici*
    - Bahia 10098
    - breeding 10098
    - varietal reactions 10098
  - *Phytophthora citrophthora*
    - Bahia 10098
    - breeding 10098
    - Kerala 7528
    - varietal reactions 10098
  - *Phytophthora palmivora*
    - Bahia 10098
    - breeding 1563, 10098
    - cropping systems 4088
- **Cocoa** *cont.*
  - *Phytophthora palmivora cont.*
    - induced resistance 7526
    - infection 10097
    - Karnataka 4088
    - Papua New Guinea 1563
    - resistance 10097
    - spore germination 8309
    - testing 8309
    - varietal reactions 10098
  - *Rosellinia,* Colombia 5840
  - *Rosellinia pepo*
    - Colombia 7527
    - control 7527
    - pathogenicity 7527
    - roots 7527
  - *Solicorynespora kendrickii*
    - Cuba 3500
    - taxonomy 3500
  - *Verticillium dahliae*
    - ethylene 4954
    - water relations 4954
- **Cocoa swollen shoot badnavirus**
  - cocoa, induced resistance 3213
  - molecular genetics, proteins 6234
- ***Cocoicola,*** Arecaceae, taxonomy 8671
- **Coconut cadang-cadang viroid,** IMI distribution maps 5289
- **Coconuts** (*Cocos nucifera*)
  - *Botryodiplodia theobromae*
    - control 7486
    - Sergipe 7486
  - *Catacauma torrendiella*
    - biological control 7036
    - Brazil 7036
  - *Coccostroma palmicola*
    - biological control 7036
    - Brazil 7036
  - diseases
    - environmental factors 9150
    - Kerala 9150
  - fungi
    - leaves 707
    - pathogenicity 707
  - *Ganoderma boninense,* biological control 5788
  - lethal yellowing
    - conferences 4057
    - diagnosis 3166
    - Ghana 8279
    - Honduras 3164
    - host parasite relationships 3163
    - Mexico 3163, 3166
    - phytoplasmas 3163-3164, 3166, 4057, 8279
    - transmission 8279
  - *Pestalotiopsis palmarum*
    - control 2343
    - environmental factors 2343
    - Hainan 2343
  - *Phyllachora torrendiella*
    - Sergipe 3165
    - varietal reactions 3165
  - phytoplasmas
    - detection 7487
    - molecular genetics 7487
    - Tanzania 7487
  - *Rhizoctonia,* control 5392
  - *Rosellinia lakshadweepensis*
    - India 1887
    - taxonomy 1887
  - *Sclerotinia,* control 5392
  - *Sclerotium,* control 5392
  - *Sphaerodothis acrocomiae*
    - control 7486
    - Sergipe 3165, 7486
    - varietal reactions 3165
  - *Sphaerodothis torrendiella*
    - control 7486
    - Sergipe 7486
  - Thanjavur wilt, detection 1533
  - *Triadelphia centroseptata*
    - Andhra Pradesh 7817
    - taxonomy 7817
  - wilt
    - edaphic factors 1532
    - Tanzania 1532
- ***Cocos nucifera*** (*see* Coconuts)
- **Cocoyam** (*see Colocasia esculenta)*
- ***Coelogyne, Fusarium,*** New South Wales 7615

- **Coelomycetes,** Lithuania 6180
- ***Coffea arabica*** (*see* Coffee)
- ***Coffea canephora*** (*see* Coffee)
- **Coffee** (*Coffea* spp.)
  - *Acaulospora mellea,* mycorrhizas, phosphorus 5194
  - *Aspergillus,* toxins 8307
  - *Ceratocystis fimbriata* f.sp. *coffea*
    - metabolites 745
    - toxins 745
  - *Cercospora coffeicola*
    - defoliation 5835
    - India 5834
    - Karnataka 5835
  - diseases
    - control 2375, 10089
    - East Africa 2376
    - epidemiology 4084
    - forecasting 4084
    - integrated pest management 2376
    - Kenya 2375
    - models 4084
    - New Caledonia 4084
    - West Africa 10089
    - Zaire 10089
    - Zambia 10089
  - *Gigaspora margarita*
    - mycorrhizas
      - inoculation 1834
      - São Paulo 1834
  - *Glomerella cingulata*
    - defoliation 5835
    - isolates 4086
    - Karnataka 5835
    - Venezuela 4085-4086
  - *Glomus clarum,* mycorrhizas, phosphorus 5194
  - *Glomus manihotis,* mycorrhizas, phosphorus 6095
  - *Hemileia vastatrix*
    - altitude 4946
    - biological control 3207, 4945, 4949
    - Colombia 4948
    - control 1561, 10092
    - Cuba 3209
    - defoliation 5835
    - economics of control 4948
    - enzymes 4945
    - hyperparasites 3209
    - Indonesia 4946
    - induced resistance 4945, 5836
    - Karnataka 5835
    - Kenya 10092
    - Nicaragua 3210
    - nitrogen 744
    - phenols 1560
    - phytoalexins 1560
    - resistance 744
    - São Paulo 1561
    - screening 3208
    - Tamil Nadu 3211
    - varietal reactions 3208, 3211, 4946, 5836
    - yield losses 4948
  - *Koleroga noxia*
    - control 9182
    - India 9182
  - *Mycena citricolor,* biological control 5837
  - mycorrhizas
    - São Paulo 1835
    - seasonal variation 1835
  - *Myrothecium roridum*
    - population dynamics 9183
    - Puerto Rico 9184
  - *Penicillium,* toxins 8307
  - *Pseudomonas syringae*
    - control 5838
    - phenols 1560
    - phytoalexins 1560
  - *Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *garcae*
    - biological control 10093
    - Brazil 7525
    - isolates 7525
    - Kenya 7525, 10093
  - *Rhizoctonia solani*
    - India 5834
    - population dynamics 9183
    - Puerto Rico 9184
  - *Xylella fastidiosa*
    - Brazil 4087

- **Coffee** *cont.*
  - *Xylella fastidiosa cont.*
    - immunodiagnosis 3212
    - Minas Gerais 3212
    - molecular genetics 4087
    - São Paulo 3212
- ***Coix lachryma-jobi, Bipolaris coicis,*** toxins 7161
- **Cole latent carlavirus,** Brassicaceae, Brazil 3854
- ***Colebrookea oppositifolia***
  - *Mycovellosiella colebrookiae*
    - taxonomy 2647
    - Uttar Pradesh 2647
  - taxonomy 1051
  - Uttar Pradesh 1051
- ***Coleonema pulchellum,*** plant extracts, antifungal agents 10182
- ***Coleophoma eucalypti***
  - *Acacia,* Northern Territory 776
  - *Eucalyptus,* Northern Territory 776
  - taxonomy, new species 776
- ***Coleosporium***
  - *Pinus*
    - Heilongjiang 9239
    - spores 9239
- ***Coleosporium domingense, Plumeria,*** Hawaii 8639
- ***Coleus blumei***
  - coleus blumei viroid
    - molecular genetics 1674
    - nucleotide sequences 6746
  - viroids, molecular genetics 5931
- **Coleus blumei viroid**
  - *Coleus blumei*
    - molecular genetics 1674
    - nucleotide sequences 6746
  - molecular genetics, nucleotide sequences 1674
- **Collards** (*see* Kale)
- ***Collaria elegans* var. *pallens***
  - *Castanopsis stellato-spina*
    - Taiwan 6980
    - taxonomy 6980
- ***Colletogloeopsis***
  - *Eucalyptus globulus*
    - California 9518
    - Portugal 9518
    - taxonomy 9518
- ***Colletogloeopsis molleriana,*** taxonomy, new species 9518
- ***Colletogloeopsis nubilosum,*** taxonomy, new combination 9518
- ***Colletotrichum***
  - bananas
    - control 7437
    - postharvest decay 7437
    - Windward Islands 7437
  - *Calamagrostis canadensis*
    - allelopathy 7640
    - biological control 7640
  - *Calamus optimus,* Malaysia 5006
  - citrus
    - isolates 10022
    - São Paulo 10022
  - crops, Brazil 8750
  - forest trees, Costa Rica 6692
  - fruit
    - air spora 9577
    - Himachal Pradesh 9577
    - New Zealand 8691
    - taxonomy 8691
  - groundnuts, Malawi 1534
  - *Hevea,* genetics 9213
  - *Lotus corniculatus*
    - seeds 5533
    - storage 5533
    - Uruguay 5516
  - lucerne
    - Iowa 8010
    - stubble 8010
  - molecular genetics, nucleotide sequences 8691
  - potatoes, Maine 5607
  - soil, Pakistan 1039
  - soyabeans
    - Karnataka 8019
    - seeds 6418, 8019
  - strawberries
    - diagnosis 9973
    - Switzerland 9973

- ***Colletotrichum cont.***
  - taxonomy
    - molecular genetics 8691
    - morphology 8691
  - *Trifolium pratense,* Uruguay 5516
  - *Vaccinium*
    - North Carolina 617
    - yield losses 617
  - Yugoslavia, reviews 1900
- ***Colletotrichum acutatum***
  - apples
    - Michigan 3963
    - USA 525
  - *Cosmos bipinnatus,* Honshu 5908
  - Europe, quarantine 3992
  - *Eustoma grandiflorum*
    - Honshu 8753
    - Kyushu 8753
  - fruit
    - genetic variation 8751
    - host specificity 8751
    - isolates 8751
    - molecular genetics 8751
  - IMI distribution maps 5289
  - loquats
    - Honshu 8753
    - Kyushu 8753
  - molecular genetics, polymerase chain reaction 622
  - strawberries
    - detection 622
    - inoculation 3993
    - isolates 8199
    - Israel 8199
    - Japan 8197
    - molecular genetics 622, 8199
    - pathogenicity 8197
    - rain 1459, 9976
    - São Paulo 9974
    - screening 3993
    - spore dispersal 1459, 9976
- ***Colletotrichum capsici***
  - *Capsicum*
    - Kerala 2195
    - seasonal variation 2195
    - seeds 8143, 9049
    - toxins 8143
  - laboratory tests
    - anacardic acid 8528
    - 4-methylbenzalmalononitrile 5143
    - polyamine biosynthesis inhibitors 925
    - salicylic acid 8528
  - pawpaws
    - control 9133
    - postharvest decay 9133
    - Sri Lanka 9133
  - *Piper betle*
    - control 2461
    - India 2461
  - soyabeans
    - seeds 6414
    - USA 6414
  - turmeric
    - control 2467
    - India 2467
- ***Colletotrichum coccodes***
  - control, *Phytophthora infestans,* potatoes 4687
  - laboratory tests, plant extracts 5605
  - potatoes
    - biological control 5609
    - control 375, 7272, 7274
    - epidemiology 375
    - inoculum 375
    - UK 375
  - tomatoes
    - integrated control 3883
    - tillage 3883
  - *Trichoderma,* antagonism 5606
- ***Colletotrichum corchori***
  - jute
    - control 3237
    - seeds 3237
- ***Colletotrichum curcumae***
  - turmeric
    - Maharashtra 2473
    - strains 2473
- ***Colletotrichum dematium***
  - chickpeas
    - control 3787
    - plant extracts 3787

- ***Colletotrichum dematium*** *cont.*
  - chickpeas *cont.*
    - seeds 3787
  - *Gloriosa rothschildiana,* Himachal Pradesh 4155
  - *Lablab purpureus*
    - control 7263
    - temperature 7263
  - *Luffa aegyptiaca*
    - Pakistan 1412
    - seeds 1412
  - *Origanum vulgare,* Argentina 5940
  - *Pharbitis purpurea,* genetics 9305
  - soyabeans
    - Argentina 8906
    - Bangladesh 2886
    - seed treatment 2886
    - seeds 8906
    - sowing date 2886
    - varietal reactions 8906
  - *Sphenostylis stenocarpa*
    - seed testing 5598
    - seeds 8958
- ***Colletotrichum dematium* f.sp. *circinans***
  - onions
    - Italy 8113
    - resistance 8113
- ***Colletotrichum dematium* f.sp. *crotalariae***
  - *Cassia pilosa,* Australia 2487
  - *Cassia rotundifolia,* Australia 2487
- ***Colletotrichum destructivum***
  - cowpeas, infection 1310
  - lucerne, infection 9737
  - soyabeans
    - characteristics 308
    - isolates 308
    - Uttar Pradesh 5551
    - yield losses 5551
  - *Vigna angularis*
    - characteristics 308
    - isolates 308
  - *Vigna radiata*
    - characteristics 308
    - isolates 308
- ***Colletotrichum gloeosporioides*** (*see Glomerella cingulata)*
- ***Colletotrichum gloeosporioides* f.sp. *aeschynomene,*** *Aeschynomene virginica,* molecular genetics 1710
- ***Colletotrichum gloeosporioides* f.sp. *cepae***
  - onions
    - Brazil 3842
    - seeds 3842
- ***Colletotrichum gloeosporioides* f.sp. *malvae,*** Malvaceae, taxonomy 3232
- ***Colletotrichum gloeosporoides* f.sp. *manihotis***
  - cassava
    - control 9841
    - Nigeria 9841
- ***Colletotrichum gossypii***
  - cotton
    - identification 6658-6659
    - seeds 6658-6659
- ***Colletotrichum gossypii* var. *cephalosporioides***
  - cotton
    - genetics 1579
    - identification 6658-6659
    - seeds 6658-6659
  - Malvaceae, taxonomy 3232
- ***Colletotrichum graminicola***
  - biochemistry, enzymes 6165
  - maize, screening 8845
  - molecular genetics
    - fungicide tolerance 2032
    - mutants 2032
    - restriction fragment length polymorphism 3703
  - preservation, viability 9490
  - sorghum
    - biological control 2842
    - breeding 1222
    - crop residues 7971
    - defence mechanisms 3707
    - isolates 3703, 3705
    - molecular genetics 3703
    - pigments 3708
    - proteins 3707
    - resistance 3708
    - screening 7966
- ***Colletotrichum graminicola*** *cont.*
  - sorghum *cont.*
    - spores 3705
    - survival 7971
    - Tanzania 1223
    - varietal reactions 2843, 7966
    - virulence 2843
    - West Africa 3703
  - yams, Nigeria 9002
- ***Colletotrichum griseum***
  - China 2437
  - taxonomy 2437
- ***Colletotrichum guaranicola***
  - *Paullinia cupana*
    - Amazonas 5942
    - variation 5942
- ***Colletotrichum kahawae,*** IMI distribution maps 5289
- ***Colletotrichum lagenarium*** (*see Colletotrichum orbiculare)*
- ***Colletotrichum lindemuthianum***
  - biochemistry, enzymes 5240
  - cowpeas
    - intercropping 9799
    - Nigeria 358, 9799
    - phosphorus 358
    - weeds 358
  - laboratory tests
    - fungicides 6032
    - plant extracts 4275
  - lupins
    - alkaloids 4623
    - defence mechanisms 4623
  - molecular genetics
    - enzymes 6964
    - nucleotide sequences 6964
  - *Phaseolus coccineus,* Poland 4645
  - *Phaseolus vulgaris*
    - Argentina 8038
    - breeding 1274
    - control 2099, 2904, 3774
    - cultural methods 2903
    - defence mechanisms 5561
    - elicitors 5561, 8039, 9766
    - enzymes 8929
    - genetics 339, 8042
    - Himachal Pradesh 3775
    - host parasite relationships 4653
    - induced resistance 8929
    - infection 1273
    - Mexico 2903
    - Michigan 335
    - Minas Gerais 8041
    - molecular genetics 7240, 8038, 9768
    - Nepal 2099
    - Paraná 9762
    - phytoalexins 9766
    - Poland 4645
    - races 335, 7240
    - resistance 9768
    - Romania 2904
    - salicylic acid 8929
    - São Paulo 9762
    - screening 2099
    - seeds 2904, 8041
    - ultrastructure 1273
    - varietal reactions 1274, 2099, 2903, 8931
    - yield losses 9762
  - yams, Nigeria 9002
- ***Colletotrichum musae***
  - bananas
    - biochemistry 1482
    - control 7443, 9109-9110
    - defence mechanisms 9110
    - growth 7439
    - Guadeloupe 10009
    - inoculum 10009
    - nutrients 7439
    - postharvest decay 7443, 9109-9110, 10009
    - spore germination 7439
- ***Colletotrichum nupharicola***
  - *Nuphar luteum* subsp. *polysepalum*
    - isolates 7798
    - North America 7798
    - taxonomy 7798
  - *Nymphaea odorata*
    - isolates 7798
    - North America 7798
    - taxonomy 7798
- ***Colletotrichum orbiculare***
  - control, *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *melonis,* melons 3058
  - cowpeas
    - defence mechanisms 8903
    - elicitors 8903
    - host parasite relationships 8903
  - cucumbers
    - breeding 3923
    - chitinase 3064
    - composts 3060
    - control 1175
    - defence mechanisms 9059
    - elicitors 1405
    - enzymes 4787, 9059
    - genetic transformation 3064
    - induced resistance 1175, 1405, 3060, 3924, 4787
  - Cucurbitaceae
    - isoenzymes 3061
    - isolates 3061
    - virulence 3061
  - laboratory tests, fungerin 6886
  - marrows
    - control 7335
    - postharvest decay 7335
  - molecular genetics
    - gene expression 6166, 6949
    - genetic analysis 5248
    - melanin 6166, 6949
    - nucleotide sequences 5248
  - peas
    - defence mechanisms 8903
    - elicitors 8903
    - host parasite relationships 8903
  - phototropism 7764
  - squashes
    - Argentina 4789
    - genetics 3055
    - postharvest decay 4789
    - seeds 4789
    - varietal reactions 3055
  - watermelons
    - genetics 3055
    - testing 3056
    - varietal reactions 3055
  - wheat
    - control 1175
    - induced resistance 1175
- ***Colletotrichum sublineolum***
  - sorghum
    - host parasite relationships 3704
    - light 8862
    - phytoalexins 8862
- ***Colletotrichum tabacum***
  - tobacco
    - antibiotics 1565
    - control 1565
- ***Colletotrichum trifolii***
  - lucerne
    - defence mechanisms 6406
    - induced resistance 2871
    - phytoalexins 2871
    - varietal reactions 2069
  - soyabeans
    - characteristics 308
    - isolates 308
  - spore germination
    - calcium 2066
    - calmodulin 2066
  - *Vigna angularis*
    - characteristics 308
    - isolates 308
  - *Vigna radiata*
    - characteristics 308
    - isolates 308
- ***Colletotrichum truncatum***
  - culture, survival 1064
  - *Sesbania exaltata,* biological control 3315, 9307
  - soyabeans
    - characteristics 308
    - control 2889, 5546
    - genetic variation 2884
    - India 4633
    - isolates 308, 2884
    - seeds 2889, 4633, 6414
    - USA 6414
  - *Vigna angularis*
    - characteristics 308
    - isolates 308

Colletotrichum truncatum *cont.*
- *Vigna radiata*
  - characteristics 308
  - isolates 308

Colloquia (*see* Conferences)

Collybia cookei, IMI descriptions 1049

Collybia fusipes
- *Quercus robur*, survival 4989
- *Quercus rubra*, survival 4989

Collybia radicata
- culture 8575
- physiology 8575

Colocasia
- storage decay
  - control 1348
  - Nigeria 1348

Colocasia esculenta
- *Corticium rolfsii*
  - control 1349
  - Nigeria 1349
- *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *colocasiae*
  - Japan 391
  - taxonomy 391
- *Phytophthora colocasiae*
  - cropping systems 2154
  - Indonesia 2154
  - nutrients 5624
  - Orissa 8107
  - rain 5625
  - sowing date 8107
  - spore germination 5626
  - symptoms 2154
  - Western Samoa 5625
- taro feathery mottle potyvirus, molecular genetics 8418

Colombia
- *Annona muricata*, diseases 4885
- bananas, *Mycosphaerella fijiensis* 4862
- *Brachiaria*, Uredinales 6399
- *Brachiaria brizantha*, johnsongrass mosaic potyvirus 4622
- carnations, *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *dianthi* 6749, 9267-9269, 10159
- cocoa
  - *Rosellinia* 5840
  - *Rosellinia pepo* 7527
- coffee, *Hemileia vastatrix* 4948
- fodder legumes, viruses 7203
- grapes, viruses 4837
- grasses, viruses 7203
- *Gypsophila paniculata*, *Pythium* 7607
- *Limonium sinuatum*, *Botrytis cinerea* 10160
- maize
  - *Physopella zeae* 6348
  - *Puccinia polysora* 6348
- mangoes, *Glomerella cingulata* 7456
- *Mauritia minor*, *Wardomyces moseri* 3498
- *Phaseolus vulgaris*
  - *Botrytis cinerea* 6430
  - *Uromyces appendiculatus* 8927
- potatoes, potato yellow vein disease 8081
- rice, *Rhizoctonia solani* 7199
- roses, *Botrytis cinerea* 7592
- soil
  - *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *dianthi* 6749, 9267-9268
  - mycorrhizas 2582
- sugarcane
  - *Clavibacter xyli* subsp. *xyli* 2359
  - diseases 2358-2359, 4927, 6630
  - mycorrhizas 2582
  - *Xanthomonas albilineans* 2359
- tamarillos, viruses 6604

Coltricia perennis, ***Pinus sylvestris***, mycorrhizas 6902

Columnea latent viroid, *Brunfelsia undulata*, molecular genetics 5033

Commelina erecta
- fungi, Australia 6794
- *Uromyces commelinae*, biological control 6794

Commelina yellow mottle badnavirus, molecular genetics, coat proteins 1926

Common millet (*see Panicum miliaceum*)

Compositae (*see* Asteraceae)

Composts
- activity
  - *Aphanomyces euteiches*, peas 5571
  - apples, replant disease 1428

Composts *cont.*
- activity *cont.*
  - *Colletotrichum orbiculare*, cucumbers 3060
  - crops, diseases 4468
  - *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *basilicum*, *Ocimum basilicum* 9592
  - *Gibberella fujikuroi*, soil 3492
  - *Gibberella zeae*, soil 3492
  - *Monographella nivalis*, soil 3492
  - *Penicillium digitatum*, soil 9508
  - *Phoma chrysanthemicola*
    - celeriac 2988
    - celery 2988
  - *Phytophthora*, *Capsicum* 1398
  - *Phytophthora cinnamomi* 178
    - ornamental woody plants 9509
    - soil 9509
  - *Phytophthora nicotianae* 178
  - plant diseases 6267
  - *Pythium aphanidermatum*, cucumbers 3060
  - *Pythium ultimum*
    - cucumbers 3060, 9592
    - sugarbeet 9592
  - *Rhizoctonia solani*
    - *Capsicum* 1398
    - *Ocimum basilicum* 9592
    - ornamental woody plants 9509
    - *Phaseolus vulgaris* 9592
    - soil 3492, 9509
  - *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum*, soil 3492
  - *Venturia inaequalis*, apples 2230
- control
  - apples, russet ring 9917
  - *Fusarium*
    - radishes 8754
    - strawberries 8754
  - *Leandria momordicae*, cucumbers 9905
  - *Phytophthora capsici*, *Capsicum* 5674
  - *Phytophthora nicotianae* var. *parasitica*, soil 9507
  - *Pythium*
    - ornamental bulbs 10168
    - plants 9552
  - *Pythium ultimum*, soil 9507
  - *Rhizoctonia*, plants 9552
  - *Rhizoctonia solani*, lawns and turf 6741
  - *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum*, soil 116
  - soil, diseases 9503

Conferences
- A vital role for fungicides in cereal production 4482
- Adaptation in plant breeding 2796, 2807, 4494, 4512
- Advances in the chemistry of crop protection 9583, 10215
- Afro-Asian Nematology Symposium 4632, 6107, 6413
- Afro-Asian Society of Nematologists Workshop 7795, 8029
- Álvaro Santos Costa on Potato Viruses 2937
- American Chemical Society 3369-3373, 3385, 3667, 7672, 7699
- American Phytopathological Society 4210-4214, 6929, 6957-6959, 6978, 7007, 9313-9314
- Annual Congress of the Postgraduate Institute of Agriculture, University of Peradeniya 8039
- Applications of GIS to the modelling of nonpoint source pollution in the vadose zone 1767
- Asia working group meeting on groundnut aflatoxin management 10071
- Asian agriculture and agrochemicals 914
- Asian pigeonpea pathologists group meeting and monitoring tour 5583
- Association of Austrian Plant Breeders 6798
- Australasian postharvest horticulture conference 8761, 9077, 9103, 9109-9110, 9133
- Australian society of sugarcane technologists 736
- Australian sorghum conference 7156, 7158

Conferences *cont.*
- Beltwide cotton conferences 3229-3230, 3236, 3375, 5144, 5851-5853, 5856-5857, 5859-5866, 5869-5870, 6278, 6656-6657, 6664-6677, 7538-7539, 7544-7545, 9359-9360
- Biochemical Society 1735
- Bioindication of stress in forest trees and forest ecosystems 7726-7729, 8352, 8371, 8380
- Biological and integrated control of root diseases in soilless cultures 5966
- Biological control strategies for successful stand establishment 9503, 9586-9587, 10214
- Biological Reactions of Trees to Industrial Pollution 8346
- Biological weed control 2520, 3315, 3327-3328, 3331
- Blueberries: a century of research 2262
- Brazilian Phytopathological Society 3335
- Brighton crop protection conference, pests and diseases 3596, 3615, 3878, 3987, 4153, 4449, 4754, 6810, 6867-6870, 6876-6879, 6954, 6976, 6997, 7004, 7044-7048, 7057, 7063-7069, 7074-7075, 7079, 7082, 7098-7099, 7105, 7114-7118, 7125, 7129, 7198, 7246, 7249, 7273-7275, 7280-7282, 7286, 7292, 7297, 7300, 7372-7373, 7384-7385, 7413, 7423-7425, 7428, 7437, 7450, 7474-7475, 7487, 7526, 7605, 7626
- Canadian Phytopathological Society 3587-3589, 3605, 3768, 4052, 4122, 9311
- Cereals -pathogens and stress factors interaction. Progress to ecological agriculture 3625
- Chilean Agronomic Society 1153
- Chilean Congress of Plant Pathology 10208
- Citrus pest problems and their control in the Near East 4866
- Classical and three-dimensional QSAR in agrochemistry 3369-3373, 3385, 3667, 7672, 7699
- Colloque Scientifique International sur le Café 4084
- Colombian Association of Plant Pathology and Related Sciences 5100
- Computers in agriculture 1994 368
- Crop production and crop protection: estimated losses in major food and cash crops 1117, 3580
- Crop protection in the developing world 1740
- Crucifer genetics workshop 5636, 5644-5648, 5782
- Cultivar improvement of horticultural crops: vegetable crops 2895, 2970, 2993, 3003, 3055-3057, 3861, 3879-3880, 3923
- Cultivation and improvement of officinal plants 6862-6863, 7623
- Danish Plant Protection Conference, Pests and Diseases 4239, 4241, 4409-4411, 4439, 4465, 4504, 4509, 4519, 4542, 4677, 4688-4692, 4703, 4797, 4805, 4903, 5031, 5063, 5101
- Danish plant protection conference: side effects of pesticides, weeds 2570, 6005-6009, 6306
- Data reliability and risk assessment in soil interpretations 9394
- Decision systems in crop protection 7650, 7818-7821, 7895, 8110, 8196, 8466
- Defence of minor crops: problems and prospects 7668-7670
  - Italy 7667
- Diagnostics in crop production 5970
- Diseases of tropical acacias 10211
- Drought-tolerant crops for southern Africa 4569-4570, 4574-4576
- Dynamics of physiological processes in woody roots 4277, 4287, 4315
- Eco-regional approaches for sustainable land use and food production 190
- Ecology and physiology of oaks in a changing environment 966, 1604

Conferences *cont.*
- Ecotoxicology of organic compounds in the aquatic environment 8508-8509
- Environmental fate studies: current methods; common pitfalls; and data interpretation 2538-2540, 2567
- Ethnobiology in Human Welfare 1107
- European Association for Potato Research 3808
- European Society for Agronomy 1139, 1170
- Eurosilva: contribution to forest tree physiology 4293-4296
- Expanding the production and use of cool season food legumes 2072, 2112
- Florida State Horticultural Society 1489
- Food quality: risk and benefits associated with weed management 6026-6027
- Food safety evaluation 1766, 2206
- Forest health through silviculture 4978
- Fruit production in the tropics and subtropics 4865
- Fungicide Resistance Action Committee 2548
- GCTE Science Conference 268
- German Society for General and Applied Entomology 3606, 3771
- Giornate Fitopatologiche 3387
- Grain drying in Asia 9699
- Grassland as production site and landscape element 4257
- Groundnut virus diseases in Africa 7490, 9156
- Groundnut virus diseases in the Asia-Pacific Region 7489
- Harmful and beneficial microorganisms in grassland, pastures and turf 6394
- Hawaii *Macadamia* nut association 9137
- Hellenic phytopathological congress 4216
- Herbicides or poisons? 6010
- III Latin American and XVI Andean maize meeting 3682-3685, 3693-3696, 4565
- Indian Mycological Society 940, 1078, 1245
- Indian Society of Mycology and Plant Pathology 5968
- Induced mutations and molecular techniques for crop improvement 1906, 2040, 2048
- Insect-plant interactions 8378
- Institut International de Recherches Betteravieres 4941-4943, 7510-7521
- Integrated control in glasshouses 1637
- Integrated control of cereal mildews and rusts: towards co-ordination of research across Europe 8778
- Integrated management of bacterial wilt of potato: lessons from the hills of Nepal 8989
- Integrating the management of pests, weeds and diseases of cassava in Africa 7295, 8993-9000
- Interamerican Society for Tropical Horticulture 981, 1485, 4641, 4766, 6510, 7445
- International asparagus symposium 4735, 6496-6501
- International bioherbicide workshop 1704, 1713-1727
- International cherry symposium 9953, 9960
- International Colloquim on bioindication of forest site pollution: development of methodology and training 7140
- International conference on fire blight 7398
- International conference on integrated fruit production 1951, 2229, 2233, 2498, 6844, 7374-7379
- International conference on jojoba and its uses 4926
- International conference on new industrial crops and products 4926
- International conference on pests in agriculture 7871, 7951, 8393
- International conference on plant virology 3530-3532, 3538, 3552-3554, 3757-3758, 3800, 3874, 3900, 3910,

Conferences *cont.*
- International conference on plant virology *cont.* 3927-3928, 3967, 3971-3974, 3984, 3991, 4099, 4168-4169, 4180-4182
- International conference on polyphenols 3395, 3572, 3997, 4904-4905
- International Congress of Mycology Division 1895
- International Congress of Plant Pathology 2499, 3583-3586, 6801
- International congress of virology 5315, 10212
- International congress on soilless culture 1676
- International Mango Symposium 9126
- International meeting on plant lipids 978, 4259, 4370, 4376, 4464, 4507, 4965-4966
- International peach symposium 4318, 4824, 9086
- International photosynthesis congress 7013
- International Plant Propagators' Society: Region of Great Britain and Ireland 916, 1134, 1669
- International Plant Protection Conference 1234
- International Poplar Commission 6706
- International Protea research symposium 4136-4137, 5900
- International Research Group on Wood Preservation 8614, 9215, 9219, 9241-9242
- International seaweed symposium 1690-1695
- International symposium on alliums for the tropics 2155-2159, 2164-2167
- International symposium on apricot culture 2241-2248, 2250, 5721-5729
- International symposium on biological control of weeds 1703-1704, 1712-1727, 3317, 3319-3325
- International symposium on brassicas 5636, 5644-5648, 5782
- International symposium on breeding research on medicinal and aromatic plants 10170, 10173, 10179, 10189
- International symposium on computer modelling in fruit research and orchard management 7001-7002, 7369, 7420
- International Symposium on Crop Protection 861, 890, 892-895, 920, 935, 937-938, 1040, 1086, 1113, 1140, 1150-1151, 1157, 1164-1165, 1183, 1197, 1235, 1251, 1312, 1329, 1354, 1369, 1378, 1408, 1420, 1424, 1427-1428, 1457, 1462-1463, 1469-1470, 1472-1473, 1526, 1557, 1645, 1653, 1663, 1699, 1736, 5096, 8510
- International Symposium on fruit tree virus diseases 136, 141, 164-165, 171, 183-184, 501-506, 510-514, 519, 521-523, 538-541, 544-547, 550, 552-574, 576-599, 602-605, 613, 652, 692-694, 708-709, 858
- International symposium on growing temperate zone fruits in the tropics and subtropics 2225
- International symposium on import and export of agricultural products and plant quarantine 6800, 6889
- International symposium on medicinal and aromatic plants 6738, 6760, 6770
- International symposium on molecular plant-microbe interactions 6135
- International symposium on natural phenols in plant resistance 879, 1006, 1119-1120, 1127-1128, 1253-1254, 1259-1260, 1324, 1341-1342, 1362, 1389, 1402, 1417, 1451-1452, 1455, 1499, 1560, 1567, 1584, 1629, 1633, 1647, 1684, 3632, 3657, 3708, 3790, 3959, 3976, 4007, 4054, 4130, 4135, 4178, 4992
- International symposium on pistachio nut 5775-5779, 6606

Conferences *cont.*
- International symposium on postharvest physiology of ornamental plants 1643
- International symposium on roses 7584-7585, 7588-7590, 7598-7600, 9250
- International symposium on rye breeding and genetics 3671-3673
- International symposium on solanacea for fresh market 4739-4740, 4747-4748, 4755, 4761, 4765, 4768, 5656
- International symposium on the genus *Lilium* 4185-4186
- International symposium on the microbial diversity in time and space 9467-9468
- International symposium on Thysanoptera 8917
- International symposium on tropical fruits 7436, 7459-7462, 8234, 8245, 8251-8252
- International symposium on virus diseases of ornamental plants 4152, 7827, 7834-7837, 7862, 7874, 7878, 8155, 8312-8313, 8340, 8386-8390, 8394-8396, 8404-8420, 8430, 8433-8436, 8440-8441
- International symposium on viticulture and enology 1467
- International workshop on fire blight 6815-6823, 6829-6830, 7040, 7060, 7342-7344, 7347-7368, 7387-7397, 7401-7402, 7404-7411, 7415, 7594-7597, 7645
- Invasion biology 1744
- Iranian Plant Protection Congress 5102
- Iron nutrition and interactions in plants 7431
- Iron nutrition in soils and plants 656, 977
- Israeli Phytopathological Society 10213
- Japanese society of sugarbeet technologists 5830, 9175-9176, 9179, 10081
- Korean Society of Plant Pathology 857, 5967
- Latin American and Andean Meeting of Maize Researchers 7950
- Latin American Congress of Plant Pathology 3336
- Latin American meeting on whiteflies and geminivirus 3560
- Lethal yellowing: research and practical aspects 4057
- Microbiology of aerial plant surfaces 6799
- Mineral nutrient disorders of root crops in the Pacific 5624-5625
- Modelling in applied biology: spatial aspects 87, 133-135, 197, 303, 369, 784
- Modern fungicides and antifungal compounds 4235
- Molecular aspects of pathogenicity and resistance: requirement for signal transduction 4215
- Monitoring antagonistic fungi deliberately released into the environment 6797
- Mycological Society of the Republic of China 850
- Mycorrhizas for plantation forestry in Asia 3399-3400, 3405-3420, 3422, 3438-3445
- Mycorrhization of forest plants under arid and semiarid conditions and desertification control in the Mediterranean basin 8568-8570
- National Congress of Phytopathology 10209
- National Meeting on Potato Production and Supply 2937
- National Seminar on Seed Potato Production 2937
- National Silviculture Workshop 4978
- National symposium on plant diseases and holistic approaches for their management 9315
- Natural plant defenses against microorganisms 8760
- Netherlands Entomological Society 4412

Conferences *cont.*
- New frontiers in resistance breeding for nematode, Fusarium and Sigatoka 10006-10007
- New Zealand Plant Protection Conference 5400, 5427, 5517, 5524, 5571, 5619, 5688-5689, 5700-5705, 5717, 5719, 5734, 5741, 5746-5747, 5756
- Ninth crucifer genetics workshop 2698, 2969, 2975-2977, 3152
- North American blueberry research-extension workers conference 617, 980, 2263-2264
- Northern Nut Growers Association 1518, 2319, 2322
- Optimising pesticide applications 5420, 5431, 5443-5444, 5696, 5783, 5964, 5972
- Ornamental plant improvement 8606, 9189, 9273
- Pakistan Congress of Zoology 473
- Pasture and forage crop pathology 2860, 4610
- Peach-growing conference 8192
- Peruvian Congress of Plant Pathology 4209
- Pest management in turf 1648-1650
- Pesticide Science Society of Japan 914
- Photosynthesis: from light to biosphere 2638, 3105, 7013
- Physiological and molecular aspects of the breeding of *Hevea brasiliensis* 7550
- Physiological and molecular aspects of the plant-pathogen interactions 8467
- Phytopathological Society of Japan 851-855, 6796
- Phytopathological Society of the Republic of China 1739, 10210
- Plant breeding for resistance to biotic stresses: physiological and molecular bases 5971
- Plant Embryologists of Czech Republic, Slovakia and Poland 5013
- Plant Pathology Society of Alberta 9312
- Plant production on the threshold of a new century 1959, 2756
- Plant protection: costs, benefits trade implications 7646
- Plant protection techniques in greenhouses 9316, 9364-9366
- Population genetics of soilborne fungal plant pathogens 6929, 6957-6959, 6978, 7007
- Post-harvest treatment of fruit and vegetables: controlled atmosphere storage of fruit and vegetables 3955, 3968
- Postharvest physiology, pathology and technologies for horticultural commodities: recent advances 896, 1073, 1121, 1438, 1480, 1484, 1488, 1494-1496, 1734, 3085-3086, 3127
- Postharvest treatment of fruit and vegetables: modified atmosphere packaging 2687
- Potential and problems of commercialization and registration of biological agents 8624, 8757-8759
- Proceedings of the international symposium on the genus *Lilium* 5919-5921
- Proceedings of the second IFAC/ISHS workshop on mathematical and control applications in agriculture and horticulture 1138
- Progress to ecological agriculture 7135
- *Pseudomonas syringae* pathovars and related pathogens 9335
- Research and development of potato production in Pakistan 8068-8070, 8074-8075, 8087-8088, 8092, 8095-8099
- Resistance breeding for nematode, Fusarium and Sigatoka 9104, 9108, 9114-9119
- Responses of plants to air pollution: biological and economic aspects 4646, 4649, 6058

Conferences *cont.*
- Rotations and cropping systems 5429, 5440, 5540, 5969
- Sanitary protection of grape 9983
- São Paulo Group of Plant Pathologists 1737-1738
- Science and cultivation of edible fungi 5945-5956
- Science and technology for the fresh food revolution 8761, 9077, 9103, 9109-9110, 9133
- Science for horticultural practice 5396, 7686-7687, 8403
- Scientific Meeting of the Institute of Plant Protection 1520, 1965
- Sewage sludge: land utilization and the environment 1108
- Soil management in sustainable agriculture 6087, 6127
- South African Sugar Technologists Association 9165-9166
- Soyabean rust workshop 3763
- Südtiroler Weinbautagung 1468
- Sugar 2000 symposium 7502-7505, 7508
- Sugarcane germplasm conservation and exchange 5304, 5518, 5600, 5612, 5801-5813, 5818, 5823-5825
- Swedish Crop Protection Conference 7061-7062, 7142, 7266, 7268, 7271, 7276-7277, 7290, 7470-7472
- Taxonomy, karyology and distribution of grasses in Poland 9729
- The environmental fate of xenobiotics 4248
- The science of composting 9507-9509, 9592, 10168
- Thistle management workshop 7637-7638
- Thrips biology and management 1009
- Transport of photoassimilates 1760, 2381
- UPASI scientific conference 4082
- UV-B and Biosphere 7037
- Vegetation management in forestry, amenity and conservation areas: managing for multiple objectives 2544
- Venezuelan Congress of Mycology 3336
- Venezuelan Congress of Plant Pathology 3336
- Virus-Vector Nematode Workshop 10226
- Wheat in heat-stressed environments 2754
- Wildland shrub and arid land restoration 5959
- Workshop on plant responses to environmental stress 4470

Congo, cassava, diseases 8999

Coniella castaenicola
- *Eucalyptus camaldulensis,* Andhra Pradesh 6701
- *Eucalyptus tereticornis,* Andhra Pradesh 6701

Coniella diplodiella
- grapes
  - control 2287
  - Slovakia 2287

Coniella musaiensis
- mangroves
  - enzymes 8350
  - tannins 8350
  - West Bengal 8350

Coniella terminaliae, *Terminalia tomentosa,* Madhya Pradesh 4132

Coniochaeta ligniaria
- *Purshia tridentata*
  - Colorado 5959
  - drought 5959

Coniophora eremophila
- lemons
  - Arizona 3140
  - control 3140

Coniophora puteana
- *Picea abies,* models 8367
- *Pinus,* biological control 5888
- *Pinus sylvestris,* models 8367
- *Trichoderma harzianum,* antagonism 6139

Coniothyrium
- mangoes
  - Costa Rica 4874
  - postharvest decay 4874

Coniothyrium *cont.*
- *Ziziphus sativa*
  - Hebei 4880
  - Henan 4034, 4880
  - Hubei 4034

Coniothyrium fuckelii
- *Pinus sylvestris,* endophytes 5890
- roses
  - Poland 7590
  - varietal reactions 7590

Coniothyrium minitans
- antagonism, *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* 6921
- control
  - *Botrytis cinerea,* tomatoes 3896
  - *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum*
    - crops 3573
    - *Phaseolus vulgaris* 4383
    - soil 4383
    - tomatoes 3896
  - *Sclerotium cepivorum,* tomatoes 3896
- culture media 110
- growth
  - culture media 5235
  - environmental factors 5235
- hyperparasitism
  - *Sclerotinia* 9562
  - *Sclerotinia minor* 9562
  - *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* 9562
- laboratory tests, fungicides 110

Conium maculatum, *Puccinia conii,* New Zealand 120

Conophthorus radiatae, transmission, *Fusarium subglutinans* f.sp. *pini* 8377

Controlled atmosphere storage
- activity
  - *Botrytis cinerea,* kiwifruits 1480
  - *Fusarium solani,* tomatoes 443
- control
  - *Alternaria alternata,* persimmons 6605
  - *Botrytis cinerea, Phaseolus vulgaris* 8036
  - kiwifruits, storage decay 2289
  - strawberries, storage decay 2265

Convolvulus althaeoides
- *Phoma sepium* f.sp. *arvensi*
  - biological control 8460
  - toxins 8460

Convolvulus arvensis
- *Phoma sepium* f.sp. *arvensi*
  - biological control 8460
  - toxins 8460
- phytoplasmas
  - alternative hosts 9998
  - France 9998
  - vectors 9998
- *Stagonospora,* biological control 5964

Copper
- activity
  - *Ascochyta rabiei* 1299
  - *Cenococcum geophilum* 6899
  - *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 8539
- control
  - cocoa, diseases 10089
  - coffee, diseases 10089
  - *Corynespora cassiicola,* tomatoes 431
  - *Didymella applanata,* raspberries 9088
  - *Elsinoë ampelina,* grapes 4009
  - *Gnomonia leptostyla,* walnuts 4044
  - grapes, diseases 9983
  - *Hemileia vastatrix,* coffee 1561
  - peaches, diseases 8191
  - *Phaeoramularia angolensis,* citrus 5757
  - *Phomopsis viticola,* grapes 8224
  - *Phyllosticta, Zingiber officinale* 4193
  - *Plasmopara viticola,* grapes 1468, 4003
  - *Pseudomonas syringae,* coffee 5838
  - soil fungi, dates 4038
  - *Xanthomonas arboricola* pv. *juglandis,* walnuts 2320, 4044
  - *Xanthomonas arboricola* pv. *pruni,* plums 5730
  - *Xanthomonas vesicatoria,* tomatoes 431
  - *Xylophilus ampelinus,* grapes 2267
- fungicide residues
  - analysis 6865

Copper *cont.*
- fungicide residues *cont.*
  - grapes 3998-3999
- resistance
  - *Erwinia amylovora* 7357
  - *Pseudomonas syringae* 2578
  - *Xanthomonas vesicatoria* 4775-4776

Copper carbonate dihydroxide, control, *Botrytis cinerea,* faba beans 3767

Copper dicarboxylic acid
- activity
  - *Corticium rolfsii* 4256
  - *Trichoderma* 4256

Copper hydroxide
- activity, *Glomerella cingulata, Magnolia grandiflora* 10149
- control
  - *Erwinia amylovora*
    - pears 1443, 7347
    - quinces 7347
  - *Phytophthora capsici, Capsicum* 5672
  - *Plasmopara viticola,* grapes 9989
  - *Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *syringae,* pears 1443
  - *Xanthomonas axonopodis* pv. *citri,* oranges 4026
  - *Xanthomonas vesicatoria, Capsicum* 4774

Copper oxychloride
- activity
  - *Ampelomyces quisqualis* 9493
  - *Drechslera cactivora,* Cactaceae 1677
  - *Exserohilum hawaiiensis* 226
  - *Fusarium oxysporum* 2374
  - *Glomerella cingulata* 5916
  - *Plasmopara viticola,* grapes 8217
  - *Trichoderma viride,* mushrooms 1687
  - *Verticillium lecanii* 4947
- control
  - *Akaropeltopsis,* avocados 5769
  - *Albugo candida,* Indian mustard 9018
  - *Alternaria passiflorae, Passiflora* 4882
  - *Alternaria porri*
    - garlic 2163
    - onions 3839
  - *Alternaria sesami,* sesame 727
  - *Alternaria solani,* tomatoes 3008
  - bananas, storage decay 6589
  - *Botrytis cinerea,* faba beans 3767
  - *Butea monosperma,* diseases 3253
  - *Cercospora musae,* bananas 2294
  - *Cercospora zinniae, Zinnia elegans* 813
  - *Corticium rolfsii*
    - *Colocasia esculenta* 1349
    - *Xanthosoma sagittifolium* 1349
  - crops, seedborne fungi 8768
  - *Cylindrocladium scoparium, Myrtus communis* 5040
  - *Erwinia amylovora*
    - pears 7347, 7409
    - quinces 7347
  - *Fusarium solani,* aubergines 3030
  - *Gibberella avenacea,* rice 7996
  - *Gibberella fujikuroi,* rice 7996
  - *Gibberella zeae,* rice 7996
  - *Glomerella cingulata*
    - *Eucalyptus camaldulensis* 6700
    - limes 5758
  - mangoes, postharvest decay 4030
  - *Mycosphaerella arachidis,* groundnuts 5789
  - peaches, diseases 8191
  - *Peronospora alta, Plantago ovata* 8446
  - *Pestalotiopsis mangiferae,* mangoes 8244
  - *Phaseolus vulgaris,* diseases 3774
  - *Phytophthora drechsleri,* pigeon peas 8057
  - *Phytophthora infestans,* potatoes 6460, 9813
  - *Pithecellobium dulce,* seedborne fungi 4981
  - *Plasmopara viticola,* grapes 9989
  - *Pseudomonas syringae,* coffee 5838
  - *Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *lachrymans,* cucumbers 494
  - *Pythium zingiberum, Zingiber officinale* 7621

Copper oxychloride *cont.*
- control *cont.*
  - *Rhizopus oryzae,* potatoes 5610
  - *Stemphylium vesicarium,* onions 398
  - sugarbeet, diseases 8303
  - *Syngonium podophyllum,* diseases 7616
  - *Tamarindus indica,* seedborne fungi 4981
  - *Terminalia bellirica,* seedborne fungi 4981
  - tomatoes, diseases 452
  - *Xanthomonas axonopodis* pv. *betlicola, Piper betle* 4191
  - *Xanthomonas axonopodis* pv. *citri,* limes 9124-9125
  - *Xanthomonas axonopodis* pv. *vignicola,* cowpeas 5595
- fungicide tolerance, *Alternaria solani* 8130
- nontarget effects
  - enzymes 9382
  - fish 6048

Copper sulfate
- activity
  - *Phialophora gregata* f.sp. *adzukicola* 4630
  - *Phialophora gregata* f.sp. *sojae* 4630
  - *Pseudomonas marginalis* pv. *marginalis,* garlic 2968
- control
  - *Botrytis cinerea,* faba beans 3767
  - *Erwinia,* mangoes 2308
  - *Erwinia amylovora* 7357
    - pears 7347, 7409
    - quinces 7347
  - *Phytophthora infestans,* potatoes 2949
  - *Plasmopara viticola,* grapes 9987
  - *Pseudomonas syringae,* coffee 5838
  - *Puccinia horiana,* chrysanthemums 3291
- resistance, *Xanthomonas vesicatoria* 4775-4776

Coprinus
- mushrooms
  - India 6775
  - yield losses 6775

Coprinus fimetarius, mushrooms, yield losses 6774

Coprinus micaceus, citrus, edaphic factors 7450

Coptis japonica, plant extracts, antifungal agents 7386

Corchorus capsularis (*see* Jute)

Corchorus olitorius (*see* Jute)

Cordyline australis, phytoplasmas, New Zealand 6715

Coriandrum sativum
- *Alternaria alternata*
  - Rajasthan 2476
  - seeds 2476
- diseases, Brazil 3576
- *Glomerella cingulata,* trace elements 5937
- plant extracts, antifungal agents 6863
- *Protomyces macrosporus*
  - carbohydrates 9286
  - enzymes 9286
  - growth stage 5936
  - seed germination 5936
- *Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *coriandricola*
  - characteristics 836
  - Germany 836
- *Rhizoctonia solani,* Argentina 835
- seedborne fungi, Haryana 833

Coriaria nepalensis, plant extracts, antifungal agents 1679

Coriolus hirsutus
- biochemistry, cellulase 9470
- *Fagus sylvatica*
  - colonization 4126
  - Germany 4126
  - storm damage 4126

Coriolus versicolor
- *Acer rubrum,* resistance 9236
- control, *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *lycopersici,* tomatoes 3884
- *Fagus sylvatica*
  - colonization 4126
  - Germany 4126
  - storm damage 4126

Coriolus versicolor *cont.*
- grapes, control 4838
- *Populus deltoides*
  - morphology 4994
  - ultrastructure 4994

Corn (*see* Maize)

Cornus
- *Discula destructiva*
  - susceptibility 3278
  - USA 3278
- mycorrhizas, Slovenia 6890

Cornus florida
- decline, Connecticut 5003
- *Discula destructiva*
  - acid rain 788
  - Canada 8399
  - Georgia 788
  - isolates 8399
  - molecular genetics 8399
  - USA 4134, 8399
  - vectors 4134

Coronopus didymus
- *Glomus fasciculatum,* mycorrhizas, colonization 5179
- *Glomus macrocarpum,* mycorrhizas, colonization 5179

Corticiaceae
- Ethiopia 5262
- taxonomy 5262
  - databases 8673

Corticium gramineum
- wheat
  - China 1977
  - control 1977

Corticium rolfsii
- *Allium hoockeri,* Manipur 4184
- apples
  - Mexico 9938
  - Pakistan 524
  - rootstocks 524
  - sclerotia 9938
  - spatial distribution 9938
- aubergines
  - Himachal Pradesh 1391
  - varietal reactions 1391
- *Azadirachta indica,* Maranhão 10183
- biochemistry, enzymes 5227
- *Boehmeria nivea,* control 2407
- *Brassica carinata*
  - cropping systems 7309
  - Himachal Pradesh 7309
- *Canavalia ensiformis,* Venezuela 3751
- *Capsicum*
  - biological control 4772, 9050
  - Brazil 3039
  - control 3039, 4772
  - phosphorus 9050
- carnations, control 1659
- carrots
  - chitinase 3064
  - genetic transformation 3064
- *Cassia pilosa,* Australia 2487
- *Cassia rotundifolia,* Australia 2487
- chickpeas
  - control 4664, 5581
  - Karnataka 5581
  - Nematoda 5581
  - plant extracts 4664
- *Colocasia*
  - Nigeria 1348
  - storage 1348
- *Colocasia esculenta*
  - control 1349
  - Nigeria 1349
- cowpeas, control 7259
- crops, New Zealand 5400
- culture
  - exopolysaccharides 2606
  - growth 2606
- *Fagus sylvatica,* metabolites 4992
- forest trees, India 4120
- fruit trees
  - control 118
  - Venezuela 118
- globe artichokes
  - control 4733
  - Italy 4733
- groundnuts
  - biological control 717, 4917, 8282
  - control 1542, 2352
  - cropping systems 3169

- ***Corticium rolfsii*** *cont.*
  - groundnuts *cont.*
    - culture media 1543
    - Florida 1542
    - growth stages 718
    - irrigation 2352
    - Nematoda 3170
    - susceptibility 718
    - USA 3169
    - yield losses 2352
  - growth, models 7003
  - hemp, reviews 8339
  - Indian mustard
    - cropping systems 7309
    - Himachal Pradesh 7309
  - *Juglans hindsii,* Italy 4045
  - *Juglans nigra,* Italy 4045
  - jute, seeds 8338
  - laboratory tests
    - antifungal agents 45
    - fluazinam 1542
    - fungicides 4256
    - plant extracts 1792
    - plant oils 47, 5159
  - lentils, biological control 5576
  - *Lilium*
    - control 5926
    - soil amendments 5926
  - maize, Malawi 7052
  - *Phaseolus vulgaris*
    - Bihar 2098
    - biochemistry 2899
    - biological control 329, 332, 4650
    - Chile 2899
    - Italy 4650
    - Malawi 7052
    - Maryland 332
    - phytoalexins 2899
    - seeds 4650
    - varietal reactions 2899
  - physiology
    - growth 2634, 5241
    - isolates 2634
  - pigeon peas
    - control 9791
    - Pakistan 9791
  - *Piper nigrum,* control 2469
  - *Pleurotus tuber-regium,* interactions 5079
  - sarson
    - cropping systems 7309
    - Himachal Pradesh 7309
  - sclerotia, lipids 6961
  - soil
    - control 118, 2639
    - São Paulo 4463
    - soil solarization 2639
    - Venezuela 118
  - soyabeans
    - antagonists 4632
    - biological control 4632, 8029
    - hyperparasites 4632
    - Nematoda 4632, 8029
  - *Striga hermonthica*
    - Ghana 5095
    - pathogenicity 5095
  - sugarbeet, herbicides 3204
  - sunflowers
    - control 4053
    - Egypt 4053
  - tomatoes
    - control 452
    - Florida 7319
    - Georgia 7319
    - Himachal Pradesh 452
    - soil solarization 7319
  - walnuts, Italy 4045
  - wheat, Alabama 216
  - *Xanthosoma sagittifolium*
    - control 1349
    - Nigeria 1349
  - yams
    - Nigeria 5623, 9002
    - varietal reactions 5623
- ***Corticium salmonicolor***
  - *Hevea brasiliensis,* India 771
  - IMI distribution maps 5289
- ***Corticium solani*** (*see Thanatephorus cucumeris)*
- ***Cortinarius***
  - Australia 3497
  - Fagaceae, mycorrhizas 3426
- ***Cortinarius*** *cont.*
  - New Zealand 3497
  - Papua New Guinea 3426
  - Pinopsida, mycorrhizas 3411
  - *Salix repens,* mycorrhizas 3424
  - Spain 7738
  - taxonomy 3426, 3497
    - keys 3424
    - Netherlands 3424
- ***Cortinarius favrei,*** *Salix herbacea,* mycorrhizas 54
- ***Cortinarius moenne-loccozii***
  - *Quercus petraea,* mycorrhizas 1807
  - taxonomy, spores 1807
- ***Cortinarius vaginatopus,*** taxonomy, spores 1807
- ***Cortinarius volvatus,*** taxonomy, spores 1807
- ***Corylus,*** *Tuber melanosporum,* mycorrhizas, inoculation 1804
- ***Corylus avellana*** (*see* Hazelnuts)
- ***Corynascus,*** soil, Pakistan 1039
- ***Corynebacterium lilium,*** laboratory tests, echinomycin 6887
- ***Corynespora,*** *Hevea,* genetics 9213
- ***Corynespora cassiicola***
  - *Hevea brasiliensis*
    - genetics 7550
    - India 771
  - *Mentha arvensis*
    - India 10191
    - varietal reactions 10191
  - sesame
    - control 2477
    - seeds 2477, 5074
    - storage 5074
    - Venezuela 5074
  - tomatoes
    - control 431
    - Florida 431
    - yield losses 431
- ***Cosmos bipinnatus,*** *Colletotrichum acutatum,* Honshu 5908
- **Costa Rica**
  - bananas
    - *Mycosphaerella fijiensis* 4860, 4863, 10008
    - *Mycosphaerella musicola* 10008
  - forest trees, diseases 6692
  - maize, *Gibberella fujikuroi* 7961
  - mangoes
    - *Erwinia* 2308
    - postharvest decay 4874
  - pesticides, usage 4243
  - *Phaseolus vulgaris, Rhizoctonia solani* 2096
  - plant protection, sustainability 2708
  - plantains
    - *Mycosphaerella fijiensis* 10008
    - *Mycosphaerella musicola* 10008
  - *Ricinus communis, Macrophomina phaseolina* 3176
  - taxonomy
    - Tilletiales 7799
    - Ustilaginales 7799
  - tomatoes, *Ralstonia solanacearum* 3019
- **Côte d'Ivoire**
  - cassava, cassava African mosaic bigeminivirus 3834, 8996
  - *Hevea brasiliensis*
    - *Phellinus noxius* 1592
    - *Rigidoporus lignosus* 1592
  - *Striga hermonthica, Fusarium nygamai* 1720
  - yams, yam mosaic potyvirus 389
- ***Cotoneaster***
  - *Erwinia amylovora*
    - Alberta 7060
    - control 7595
    - detection 7390
    - ecology 7390
    - epidemiology 7390
    - New Zealand 7390
    - survival 7060
    - Switzerland 7595
- ***Cotoneaster salicifolius***
  - *Erwinia amylovora*
    - Austria 7594
    - biological control 7596
    - survival 7594
  - *Leucostoma cinctum*
    - Germany 3501
- ***Cotoneaster salicifolius*** *cont.*
  - *Leucostoma cinctum cont.*
    - taxonomy 3501
- ***Cotoneaster watereri***
  - *Erwinia amylovora*
    - control 7597
    - plant extracts 7597
- **Cotton** (*Gossypium* spp.)
  - *Alternaria*
    - control 6676
    - induced resistance 7541
    - Tennessee 6676
  - *Alternaria macrospora*
    - control 3595
    - plant nutrition 3595
    - toxins 8333
  - *Aspergillus flavus*
    - biological control 767
    - gossypol 6669
    - New Mexico 6670
    - respiration 765
    - seeds 6669-6670
    - toxins 6669-6670, 8332
    - USA 8332
  - *Bacillus,* USA 5870
  - bacteria
    - antibiotic resistance 4222
    - detection 5869
  - boll rot
    - Alabama 5860
    - Anhui 4109
    - control 3228, 4109
    - plant growth regulators 4109
    - Tennessee 5860
  - *Botryodiplodia theobromae,* control 6677
  - *Colletotrichum,* taxonomy 3232
  - *Colletotrichum gossypii*
    - identification 6658-6659
    - seeds 6658-6659
  - *Colletotrichum gossypii* var. *cephalosporioides*
    - genetics 1579
    - identification 6658-6659
    - seeds 6658-6659
  - cotton leaf curl bigeminivirus
    - Karnataka 4970
    - transmission 4970
  - diseases
    - Australia 1589
    - biological control 1582, 5851
    - breeding 7539
    - China 2403, 5853
    - control 2403, 5852-5853, 5859, 6671
    - databases 5855
    - information systems 9594
    - resistance 3229, 6656
    - São Paulo 2401
    - seeds 1582, 5851, 5853
    - USA 5851-5852, 9594
    - yield losses 2401
  - disorders, Australia 1589
  - *Enterobacter asburiae*
    - biological control 7546
    - detection 4413
  - fungi
    - cropping systems 8331
    - roots 8331
  - *Fusarium*
    - biological control 1578, 1582
    - breeding 4113, 6681
    - China 4113
    - control 5861
    - screening 6680
    - seeds 1582, 5861
    - Shaanxi 6681
    - USA 5861
  - *Fusarium oxysporum*
    - Alabama 6668
    - California 7542
    - inoculum density 7542
    - isolates 6668
    - Nematoda 7542
    - resistance 8328
    - toxins 8328
    - varietal reactions 3236, 6679
    - virulence 6668
  - *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *vasinfectum*
    - Alabama 5862
    - biological control 1578, 2400, 4270, 4975, 5868, 6666
    - China 6661

Cotton *cont.*
- *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *vasinfectum cont.*
    - control 768, 1586
    - cover crops 5858
    - induced mutations 8336
    - induced resistance 4976
    - isolates 1585, 6661
    - molecular genetics 1587
    - Nematoda 768, 5858
    - physiology 9200
    - phytoalexins 6663
    - Queensland 1585
    - races 1587
    - resistance 6663, 9200
    - root exudates 7717
    - Texas 5862
    - tillage 5858
    - USA 7538
    - varietal reactions 6678, 8336
    - vegetative compatibility groups 1587, 6661
    - yield losses 7538
- *Fusarium solani*
    - biological control 6666
    - control 6677
- *Gaeumannomyces graminis,* soil water 1875
- *Geminivirus,* molecular biology 5856
- *Gibberella fujikuroi,* control 6677, 9204
- *Glomerella gossypii*
    - control 1586, 6677
    - seeds 5863
    - USA 5863
- leaf reddening
    - Goias 4110
    - São Paulo 4110
    - ultrastructure 4110
- *Macrophomina phaseolina*
    - India 8334
    - varietal reactions 8334
- *Nigrospora sphaerica,* control 6677
- *Pestalotia,* control 6677
- *Phomopsis longicolla,* Mississippi 6665
- *Phyllosticta,* control 6677
- *Phymatotrichopsis omnivora*
    - control 6672
    - Texas 5860, 6672
- *Phytophthora boehmeriae*
    - isolates 4973
    - pathogenicity 4973
- plant extracts, antifungal agents 9401
- *Pleospora herbarum,* Georgia 5857
- *Pseudomonas,* USA 5870
- *Pseudomonas aureofaciens*
    - ice nucleation 882
    - molecular genetics 882
- *Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *syringae*
    - enzymes 10111
    - hypersensitivity 10111
- *Pythium*
    - California 5864
    - control 5861, 5864, 6674-6675
    - models 6674
    - seeds 5861, 5864
    - USA 5861
- *Pythium aphanidermatum,* control 9204
- *Pythium ultimum*
    - biological control 333, 1010, 3602
    - California 6657
    - control 6657
    - environmental factors 6657
    - mycorrhizas 333
    - varietal reactions 3236
- *Ramularia gossypii*
    - culture media 5867
    - environmental factors 1580, 5867
    - Maharashtra 1580-1581
    - races 1581
- *Rhizoctonia,* control 5392
- *Rhizoctonia solani*
    - biological control 1010, 3234, 3602, 6667, 8327, 9201, 10108
    - California 5864, 6657
    - control 3234, 5861, 5864, 6657, 6674-6675, 9204
    - environmental factors 6657
    - inoculum 7885
    - models 6674
    - pH 7885
    - plant extracts 9205

Cotton *cont.*
- *Rhizoctonia solani cont.*
    - rotations 6664
    - seeds 5861, 5864
    - soil water 1875
    - temperature 7885
    - USA 5861
- root rot, Pakistan 1576
- *Sclerotinia,* control 5392
- *Sclerotium,* control 5392
- stunt
    - bacteria 7547
    - control 7547
- *Thielaviopsis basicola*
    - Arkansas 6673
    - biological control 5865
    - California 6657
    - control 6657, 6660, 6674
    - cover crops 6660
    - environmental factors 6657
    - models 6674
    - Nematoda 4971
    - seeds 5865
- *Verticillium*
    - breeding 6681
    - China 2404
    - control 2404
    - induced resistance 7541
    - Shaanxi 6681
- *Verticillium albo-atrum,* biological control 2400
- *Verticillium dahliae*
    - biochemistry 1577, 4114, 4972, 4974
    - breeding 4113
    - China 4113
    - defence mechanisms 10110
    - elicitors 8329
    - enzymes 1584, 3230, 3235
    - fertilizers 7540
    - genetics 3233
    - Henan 7540
    - host parasite relationships 8330
    - induced resistance 4977, 8329, 9203
    - isoenzymes 9203
    - isolates 5866, 6278, 9202
    - Mexico 6662, 7544
    - models 7543
    - molecular genetics 3231
    - mycorrhizas 766
    - New Mexico 6278
    - pathogenesis-related proteins 766
    - pathogenicity 1583, 8335, 9202
    - phenols 1584
    - physiology 1583, 10109
    - phytoalexins 3233, 6663
    - resistance 1577, 3235, 4114, 6663
    - screening 6680, 7545
    - seeds 1577
    - Shandong 4112
    - Shanxi 1583
    - South Africa 5866
    - Spain 4111, 7543
    - strains 3231, 4112, 8335
    - Tennessee 5862
    - Texas 5862
    - toxins 8335
    - ultrastructure 10110
    - USA 7538
    - varietal reactions 1584, 4112, 4974, 6662, 6678, 7544, 8330, 10110
    - vegetative compatibility groups 2402
    - yield losses 6662, 7538, 7543
- *Xanthomonas axonopodis* pv. *malvacearum*
    - characteristics 9206
    - control 1588
    - defence mechanisms 9207
    - enzymes 3230, 10111-10112
    - Indonesia 9206
    - Nigeria 2405
    - phenolic compounds 10112
    - preservation 4115
    - survival 4115
    - Texas 5860
    - USA 7538
    - varietal reactions 2405
    - yield losses 7538

Cotton leaf curl bigeminivirus
- cotton
    - Karnataka 4970
    - transmission 4970

Courgettes (*see* Marrows)

Cowpea aphid-borne mosaic potyvirus
- Africa 146
- cowpeas
    - characteristics 354
    - detection 6440
    - immunodiagnosis 356
    - isolates 354
    - Nepal 4627
    - Nigeria 9795
    - purification 1308
    - seeds 354, 6440
    - transmission 4627
- immunodiagnosis 146
- soyabeans
    - Ceará 9748
    - characteristics 9748
    - immunodiagnosis 9748

Cowpea chlorotic mottle bromovirus
- cowpeas
    - molecular genetics 8065, 8729
    - spread 8729
    - symptoms 2116
- molecular genetics
    - disassembly 7863
    - genetic analysis 1911
    - movement proteins 2116
    - mutants 5344
    - recombination 6646
    - RNA 5344, 7863
    - stability 1911
    - symptoms 2116
- *Nicotiana benthamiana*
    - genetic transformation 6646
    - molecular genetics 8065
    - resistance 6646
- tobacco, varietal reactions 10099

Cowpea mosaic comovirus
- *Chenopodium quinoa*
    - host parasite relationships 307
    - infectivity 307
- cowpeas
    - host parasite relationships 307
    - infectivity 307
    - molecular genetics 5349
    - Nigeria 9795
- molecular genetics
    - coat proteins 4446
    - enzymes 5336
    - gene expression 4446, 6227
    - movement proteins 6227

Cowpea mottle carmovirus, cowpeas, Nigeria 9795

Cowpea severe mosaic comovirus
- cowpeas, genetics 8952
- molecular genetics, polymerase chain reaction 139

Cowpeas (*Vigna unguiculata*)
- *Aspergillus flavus*
    - toxins 2073
    - varietal reactions 2073
- blackeye cowpea mosaic potyvirus
    - characteristics 354
    - Indonesia 8949
    - induced resistance 2925
    - isolates 354, 4670
    - mixed infections 2925
    - purification 1308
    - seeds 354
    - varietal reactions 1309, 4670
- brome mosaic bromovirus
    - host specificity 7866
    - molecular genetics 7866
    - strains 7866
- *Cercospora*
    - control 5591
    - Nigeria 5591
- *Colletotrichum destructivum,* infection 1310
- *Colletotrichum lindemuthianum*
    - intercropping 9799
    - Nigeria 358, 9799
    - phosphorus 358
    - weeds 358
- *Colletotrichum orbiculare*
    - defence mechanisms 8903
    - elicitors 8903
    - host parasite relationships 8903
- *Corticium rolfsii,* control 7259
- cowpea aphid-borne mosaic potyvirus
    - characteristics 354

Cowpeas *cont.*
- cowpea aphid-borne mosaic potyvirus *cont.*
  - detection 6440
  - immunodiagnosis 356
  - isolates 354
  - Nepal 4627
  - purification 1308
  - seeds 354, 6440
  - transmission 4627
- cowpea chlorotic mottle bromovirus
  - molecular genetics 8065, 8729
  - spread 8729
  - symptoms 2116
- cowpea mosaic comovirus
  - host parasite relationships 307
  - infectivity 307
  - molecular genetics 5349
- cowpea severe mosaic comovirus, genetics 8952
- cucumber mosaic cucumovirus
  - genetics 2115
  - hypersensitivity 8951
  - induced resistance 2925
  - mixed infections 2925
  - molecular genetics 8950
  - resistance 8951
- diseases
  - Uganda 4673
  - yield losses 4673
- *Elsinoë phaseoli*
  - isolates 4631
  - pathogenicity 4631
- *Fusarium oxysporum*
  - enzymes 5593
  - varietal reactions 5593
- *Fusarium solani*
  - enzymes 5593
  - varietal reactions 5593
- *Gibberella fujikuroi*
  - enzymes 5593
  - varietal reactions 5593
- *Glomerella cingulata*, susceptibility 8756
- *Glomus fasciculatum*
  - mycorrhizas
    - growth 7750
    - inoculation 7750
    - mine spoil 7750
    - Orissa 7750
- *Glomus intraradices*, mycorrhizas, water stress 6105
- *Macrophomina phaseolina*
  - control 3794
  - seeds 3794
  - varietal reactions 4672
  - water stress 4672
- mycorrhizas, abscisic acid 6910
- *Mycosphaerella cruenta*
  - control 7258
  - screening 8064
- *Mycosphaerella pinodes*
  - defence mechanisms 8903
  - elicitors 8903
  - host parasite relationships 8903
- *Pseudocercospora abelmoschi*
  - enzymes 6266
  - varietal reactions 6266
- *Pseudocercospora cruenta*
  - enzymes 6266
  - varietal reactions 6266
- *Rhizoctonia solani*
  - biological control 2930, 7257
  - inoculum 7885
  - Nematoda 2931
  - pH 7885
  - seeds 2930
  - temperature 7885
- seedborne fungi, toxins 5398
- storage decay
  - control 8766, 8953
  - plant extracts 8766
- tomato spotted wilt tospovirus, control 8948
- *Uromyces appendiculatus*
  - callose 2928, 9798
  - defence mechanisms 2928, 9798
  - elicitors 7261
  - genetics 7261, 8955
  - host parasite relationships 2927, 8062
  - hypersensitivity 7261, 8062
  - nuclei 2927

Cowpeas *cont.*
- *Uromyces appendiculatus cont.*
  - varietal reactions 2928, 8062, 8957, 9798
- viruses
  - Africa 355
  - immunodiagnosis 355
  - Nigeria 7843, 9795
- *Xanthomonas axonopodis* pv. *vignicola*
  - control 5595-5596, 6441
  - detection 5594
  - inoculum 2120
  - seeds 5594, 6441

Cranberries (*see Vaccinium)*

Crataegus
- *Erwinia amylovora*
  - Alberta 7060
  - survival 7060
- mycorrhizas, Slovenia 6890

Crataegus laevigata, *Cytospora*, host specificity 9566

Crataegus monogyna
- *Erwinia amylovora*
  - inoculum 7368
  - UK 7368
- *Gymnosporangium clavariiforme*
  - infection 2421
  - ultrastructure 2421

Crataegus pinnatifida, diseases, Shandong 5069

Craterium leucocephalum* var. *scyphoides
- new taxa 6980
- Taiwan 6980

Crepidotus cinnabarinus
- *Fraxinus*
  - taxonomy 7802
  - UK 7802

Crepis
- *Puccinia crepidicola*
  - Pakistan 6987
  - taxonomy 6987

Crepis aspera, plant extracts, antifungal agents 6053

Cress (*Lepidium sativum*)
- seedborne fungi
  - Egypt 2963
  - plant extracts 2963

Cressa cretica, *Puccinia tuyutensis*, morphology 3486

Crinipellis perniciosa
- cocoa
  - Bahia 3215
  - basidiospores 3214
  - biological control 10095
  - control 3215, 3217, 8308
  - Ecuador 3216
  - hyperparasites 10096
  - infection 3214
  - models 4950
  - reviews 6644
  - screening 3216
  - varietal reactions 3216
  - Venezuela 3217

Crinum asiaticum
- *Cercospora criniicola*
  - taxonomy 1879
  - Uttar Pradesh 1879

Cristulariella moricola, pecans, varietal reactions 4891

Croatia
- *Capsicum*, tomato spotted wilt tospovirus 9890
- maize
  - *Gibberella fujikuroi* 7152
  - *Gibberella zeae* 9697
- soil
  - tobacco mosaic tobamovirus 3493
  - tobacco necrosis necrovirus 3493
- tobacco, potato Y potyvirus 10100
- tomatoes, cucumber mosaic cucumovirus 5658
- water
  - tobacco mosaic tobamovirus 3493
  - tobacco necrosis necrovirus 3493
- wheat, diseases 7083

Crocus vernus, viruses, Germany 6755

Cronartium
- *Pinus*
  - isolates 3263
  - USA 3263

Cronartium flaccidum
- molecular genetics
  - nucleotide sequences 1627
  - RNA 1627

Cronartium fusiforme
- *Pinus elliottii*
  - breeding 7572
  - genetics 5024
  - Georgia 6721, 7572
  - models 4143
  - South Carolina 6721
  - spores 3262
  - survival 4143
  - Texas 4143
  - varietal reactions 2431-2432
- *Pinus taeda*
  - basidiospores 6728
  - breeding 6718
  - control 3404
  - Florida 6718
  - Georgia 6721, 7571
  - ice damage 7571
  - models 4143
  - mycorrhizas 3404
  - North Carolina 6718
  - South Carolina 6718, 6721
  - survival 4143
  - Texas 4143

Cronartium himalayense
- IMI distribution maps 5289
- *Pinus roxburghii*
  - biological control 3258
  - control 5018
  - Uttar Pradesh 3258, 5018

Cronartium kamtschaticum, IMI distribution maps 5289

Cronartium quercuum
- IMI distribution maps 5289
- *Pinus elliottii*, genetics 5025
- *Pinus takahasii*, cell ultrastructure 9240

Cronartium ribicola
- black currants, genetics 2261
- molecular genetics, ribosomal DNA 1625
- *Pinus*
  - North America 6723
  - sexual reproduction 6723
- *Pinus lambertiana*
  - culture 1622
  - genetics 1622
- *Pinus monticola*
  - British Columbia 1625, 2430
  - genetics 1625
  - varietal reactions 2430
- *Pinus strobus*
  - control 8372
  - Newfoundland 8372
  - population genetics 1628
- *Ribes*
  - Oregon 9968
  - varietal reactions 9968

Crooknecks (*see Cucurbita moschata; Cucurbita pepo)*

Crop losses
- apples 3954
- asparagus 6497
- aubergines 3600
- bananas 2292
- barley 1184, 3580, 3609, 7946, 8831, 8838, 9665
- *Capsicum* 8141
- cassava 3834
- cauliflowers 5638
- cereals 6259, 9603
- cherries 9960
- chicory 3869
- Chinese cabbages 9863
- citrus 1489
- coffee 3580, 4948
- cotton 2401, 3580, 6662, 7538, 7543
- crops 1117, 4425, 9550
- fruit 6259
- grapefruits 5754
- grapes 623, 1465, 6577, 6584
- groundnuts 1546, 2352, 4916, 9155
- Indian mustard 6489
- industrial crops 6259
- lentils 347, 8942
- lucerne 2062-2063
- maize 3580, 3681, 3684, 3696, 9680
- mangoes 7455
- *Musa* 1483

- **Crop losses** *cont.*
  - mushrooms 5951, 6774-6775, 7626
  - okras 1422
  - peas 1281
  - *Pennisetum glaucum* 6364, 8865
  - *Phaseolus vulgaris* 5564, 9762
  - pigeon peas 4669
  - *Pleurotus ostreatus* 6776
  - *Pleurotus sajor-caju* 6776
  - potatoes 1328, 2124, 3580, 3600, 6259, 8098, 9824
  - rape 7475
  - rice 268, 285-286, 1230, 2053, 3580, 5498, 5502, 7188-7189, 7192
  - roses 7599
  - rye 3613
  - soyabeans 321, 3580, 5551, 7222, 8014, 9750, 9754
  - sugarbeet 4073, 5827, 6259, 7517, 7520, 10084
  - sugarcane 735-736, 5807, 5816
  - sunflowers 3160, 8276, 9148, 10064
  - sweet potatoes 388
  - tomatoes 431, 3600
  - triticale 1198
  - *Vaccinium corymbosum* 617
  - vegetables 6259
  - wheat 1153, 1999, 2747, 2750, 2756, 2781, 3580, 3609, 3613, 4495, 6301, 6315, 7122, 7927, 9623, 9657
- **Crop protection** (*see* Plant protection)
- **Cropping systems**
  - activity
    - *Alternaria, Phaseolus vulgaris* 7243
    - *Ascochyta rabiei,* chickpeas 5578
    - barley, diseases 6280
    - *Botrytis, Phaseolus vulgaris* 7243
    - citrus, mycorrhizas 8580
    - *Cladosporium, Phaseolus vulgaris* 7243
    - *Cochliobolus sativus*
      - barley 1190, 4479
      - flax 4479
      - wheat 4479
    - *Corticium rolfsii*
      - Brassicaceae 7309
      - groundnuts 3169
    - cotton, diseases 8331
    - crops, diseases 8764
    - *Erwinia,* pawpaws 676
    - *Fusarium*
      - maize 9693
      - peas 2912
      - soil 2912
    - *Fusarium culmorum,* wheat 231
    - *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *ciceris,* chickpeas 350
    - *Fusarium solani,* soyabeans 2081
    - *Gaeumannomyces graminis*
      - barley 1190
      - lucerne 1170
      - wheat 1170, 4517, 7082, 7931
    - *Gaeumannomyces graminis* var. *tritici*
      - cereals 1139
      - wheat 6288, 7084, 7907
    - *Gibberella avenacea,* wheat 7082
    - *Laetisaria fuciformis*
      - *Lolium perenne* 5904
      - *Poa pratensis* 5904
    - *Magnaporthe grisea,* rice 4590
    - maize dwarf mosaic potyvirus, *Tripsacum dactyloides* 1249
    - *Monographella nivalis*
      - *Lolium perenne* 5904
      - *Poa pratensis* 5904
      - wheat 7082
    - *Peronospora destructor,* onions 7304
    - *Phaseolus vulgaris,* diseases 9758
    - *Phialophora graminicola,* triticale 7145
    - *Phytophthora capsici, Capsicum* 7333
    - *Phytophthora palmivora,* cocoa 4088
    - *Plasmodiophora brassicae,* crops 6976
    - potato Y potyvirus, potatoes 6450
    - *Pseudocercosporella herpotrichoides*
      - cereals 1139
      - wheat 6288, 7082, 7084
    - *Pythium irregulare,* wheat 7907
    - *Pythium ultimum,* wheat 7907
- **Cropping systems** *cont.*
  - activity *cont.*
    - *Ralstonia solanacearum*
      - soil 9882
      - tomatoes 4758, 9882
    - *Rhizoctonia cerealis,* wheat 6288
    - *Rhizoctonia solani*
      - cotton 6664
      - potatoes 2950, 3801
      - rape 6612
      - rice 7191
      - wheat 5451, 7907
    - *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum*
      - carrots 380
      - soyabeans 2081
    - soyabeans, diseases 2882
    - sugarcane mosaic potyvirus, *Tripsacum dactyloides* 1249
    - tomato spotted wilt tospovirus, groundnuts 3169
    - triticale
      - diseases 7071
      - mycorrhizas 7145
    - vegetables, diseases 186
    - *Verticillium dahliae,* potatoes 3801
    - wheat
      - diseases 2755, 3623, 5429, 6280, 7071
      - mycorrhizas 3460
  - control
    - *Alternaria,* soyabeans 5544
    - *Cercospora,* soyabeans 5544
    - *Cochliobolus sativus,* wheat 7906
    - *Colletotrichum lindemuthianum,* cowpeas 9799
    - *Didymella bryoniae,* watermelons 1415
    - *Gaeumannomyces graminis,* wheat 7906
    - *Gibberella zeae,* wheat 7119
    - *Myrothecium,* soyabeans 5544
    - *Pseudocercosporella herpotrichoides,* barley 2813
    - *Rhizoctonia cerealis,* barley 2813
    - soyabeans, diseases 310
    - *Uromyces appendiculatus, Phaseolus vulgaris* 1277
    - *Xanthomonas axonopodis* pv. *phaseoli, Phaseolus vulgaris* 1277
- **Crops**
  - algae, American Samoa 8743
  - bacteria
    - American Samoa 8743
    - biological control 9570
    - genetic transformation 3342
    - host parasite relationships 2, 5984
    - India 9325
    - molecular genetics 2, 5984
    - resistance 3342
    - reviews 5984
    - virulence 3341
  - beet western yellows luteovirus
    - extraction 1930
    - transmission 1930
  - *Botrytis cinerea*
    - control 1138
    - environmental factors 1138
    - fungicide tolerance 187, 7880
    - Greece 7880
    - São Paulo 187
  - *Cladosporium*
    - air spora 5387
    - Andhra Pradesh 5387
  - *Claviceps purpurea*
    - genetic diversity 5234
    - molecular genetics 5234
  - *Corticium rolfsii,* New Zealand 5400
  - defence mechanisms, reviews 5412
  - diseases
    - Africa 1133, 8635-8636, 9322
    - alternative hosts 10201
    - Belgium 2693
    - biological control 1107, 6254, 7036, 8746
    - books 3339, 5975, 10217
    - Brazil 7036, 8750
    - breeding 3596, 3599
    - Canada 1122, 7882
    - Caribbean 8770
    - China 3599, 9568
- **Crops** *cont.*
  - diseases *cont.*
    - control 1117, 1133, 2524, 2693, 3381, 3587, 4462, 5157, 5975, 6012, 7001, 7042, 7050, 7673, 7797, 7886, 8771, 9322, 9550, 9568, 9579, 10217
    - cropping systems 3598, 8764
    - cultural control 9526
    - cultural methods 179
    - cyanide 5404
    - defence mechanisms 5404
    - diagnosis 5157
    - ecology 190
    - epidemiology 2714
    - Florida 9515
    - forecasting 7001
    - fungicide resistance 7676
    - genetic engineering 5414, 7050
      - biosafety 3569
    - genetic markers 3596
    - genetics 7044
    - genotype mixtures 9560
    - global warming 1136
    - India 3339, 3592, 9579
    - induced resistance 6878, 7047
      - reviews 3594
    - integrated control 5391
      - books 4219
    - integrated pest management 1951, 3591, 8636
    - Italy 179
    - Kenya 8744
    - Massachusetts 1951
    - models 2668, 4950, 7001, 9560
    - Morocco 10201
    - Nigeria 7886
    - phenolic compounds 1120
    - Poland 6012, 6259, 7673
    - population dynamics 190
    - resistance 3598, 5414, 7044-7045, 8760
    - Russia 4462
    - seed treatment 2714
    - seeds 8772
    - Slovenia 5413
    - soil solarization 9497
    - South East Asia 3339
    - Spain 8772
    - storage 6254
    - sustainability 1133
    - Sweden 3598
    - Taiwan 8771
    - tolerance 1120
    - Tropics 10217
    - UK 7001
    - USA 9526
    - Uttar Pradesh 1107
    - yield losses 1117, 2668, 6259, 9550
      - conferences 3580
  - *Drechslera*
    - air spora 5387
    - Andhra Pradesh 5387
  - Erysiphaceae, India 4454
  - fungi
    - American Samoa 8743
    - India 9571
    - insects 9576
    - postharvest decay 6273
  - fungicide residues, determination 24
  - *Fusarium oxysporum*
    - control 7048
    - strains 7048
  - *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *asparagi*
    - host range 8121
    - Netherlands 8121
    - vegetative compatibility groups 8121
  - galls, India 9573
  - *Glomus spurcum,* mycorrhizas, taxonomy 3459
  - integrated pest management 1135
  - *Luteovirus,* Japan 6218
  - mycorrhizas 4281
    - Bolivia 3455
    - Germany 72
    - inoculation 1848
    - interactions 9407
    - irrigation 1850
    - Japan 6908
    - management 2583
    - plant propagation 1849

Crops *cont.*
- mycorrhizas *cont.*
  - reviews 2583
  - sustainability 1840
  - symbiosis 72
  - Uttar Pradesh 8599
- *Nigrospora*
  - air spora 5387
  - Andhra Pradesh 5387
- ozone
  - damage 2688
  - Europe 2688
  - USA 2688
- pathogens
  - defence mechanisms 5389
  - resistance 6251
- *Periconia*
  - air spora 5387
  - Andhra Pradesh 5387
- Peronosporales, control 6867
- pesticide residues
  - analysis 6855
  - Italy 4245
- pesticides
  - environmental impact 9346
  - Europe 7669-7670
  - Germany 7667
  - legislation 7667, 7669-7670
  - Morocco 9346
  - movement 6018
  - usage 7669-7670, 9346
- *Phytophthora*
  - elicitins 4348
  - Mexico 7054
  - morphology 7054
  - symptoms 7054
- phytoplasmas
  - Canada 7878
  - host parasite relationships 1100
  - molecular genetics 7878
  - reviews 1100
- *Plasmodiophora brassicae,* rotations 6976
- postharvest decay, control 1734
- *Pseudomonas cichorii,* Ukraine 2518
- *Pseudomonas syringae,* ice nucleation 5994
- *Pythium,* elicitins 4348
- *Rhizoctonia*
  - books 4221
  - control 4221
  - Honshu 4378
  - hypovirulence 4378
  - isolates 4378
- *Rhizoctonia solani*
  - anastomosis groups 1022
  - pathogenicity 1022
- *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum*
  - fungicide tolerance 8748
  - Himachal Pradesh 8769
- seedborne fungi
  - detection 7826
  - identification, books 8701
  - seed testing 3571
- *Streptomyces albidoflavus,* roots 7658
- *Streptomyces anulatus,* roots 7658
- *Streptomyces halstedii,* roots 7658
- tomato spotted wilt tospovirus
  - control 4439
  - Czech Republic 7874
  - Denmark 4439
  - epidemiology 7874
  - transmission 7874
  - vectors 4439
- *Verticillium dahliae*
  - isolates 4398
  - molecular genetics 4398
- viruses
  - breeding 140
  - California 1939
  - China 7828
  - control 5307, 7843
  - elimination 6212
  - genetic engineering 5307-5308
  - genetic transformation 1906, 3534
  - India 4415
  - molecular genetics 7011
  - movement 3528
  - Nigeria 7843
  - resistance 140, 1906, 3534, 5307-5308, 7011

Crops *cont.*
- viruses *cont.*
  - seeds 7828
  - transmission 4415
  - yield losses 4425
- wheat streak mosaic rymovirus, integrated pest management 2726

Crossopsora hymenaeae
- *Hymenaea*
  - Brazil 2649
  - taxonomy 2649

Crossopsora premnae-tomentosae, forest trees, India 4120

Crotalaria, bean common mosaic necrosis potyvirus, Uganda 6411

Crotalaria incana, bean common mosaic necrosis potyvirus, Uganda 6411

Crotalaria juncea, plant extracts, antiviral agents 8948

Crotalaria spectabilis, phytoplasmas, Uttar Pradesh 305

Crown gall (*see Agrobacterium tumefaciens*)

Crucibulum, taxonomy 3504

Crucibulum laeve
- Europe 3504
- taxonomy 3504

Cruciferae (*see* Brassicaceae)

Crupina vulgaris
- *Ramularia crupinae*
  - France 10203
  - taxonomy 10203

Cryphonectria cubensis
- *Eucalyptus grandis,* São Paulo 3245
- forest trees, Costa Rica 6692

Cryphonectria parasitica
- apples
  - hypovirulence 9134
  - isolates 9134
  - Ontario 9134
- *Castanea dentata*
  - biological control 10042
  - breeding 2322
  - control 2322, 8365
  - hypovirulence 8365, 10042
  - North America 10042
  - Virginia 8365
- *Castanea sativa,* cell ultrastructure 8261
- chestnuts
  - Austria 4892, 10043
  - biological control 4893, 10042
  - control 1515, 2324, 9135
  - enzymes 1517
  - France 4047
  - grafting 1515
  - host range 9135
  - Hungary 4893
  - hypovirulence 4894, 9134, 10042
  - isolates 9134
  - Italy 1515-1516, 2324, 3148, 5772
  - molecular genetics 1517
  - North America 10042
  - Ontario 9134
  - population genetics 5772, 8262
  - population structure 4894
  - Russia 7469
  - strains 10043
  - Switzerland 4894
  - USA 5772
  - varietal reactions 9135
  - vegetative compatibility groups 1516, 4894
  - virulence 1517
  - viruses 4894
- enzymes 7772
- genetics, vegetative compatability 8263
- molecular genetics
  - gene mapping 4049
  - genetic analysis 7877
  - hypovirulence 4049, 7877
  - mitochondrial DNA 4049
  - virulence 5773
- virulence 7772
- viruses
  - enzymes 167
  - hypovirulence 167

Cryptococcus albidus* var. *aerius
- maize
  - Illinois 9701
  - insects 9701

Cryptodiaporthe populea
- *Populus*
  - Slovakia 9228
  - varietal reactions 9228

Cryptomeria japonica
- diseases
  - Honshu 7568
  - insects 7568
- *Stromatinia cryptomeriae*
  - biology 1635
  - Japan 1635

Cryptomycina pteridis, South Dakota 2484

Cryptoporus volvatus, *Pinus ponderosa,* biochemistry, insects 5889

Cryptosporiopsis curvispora
- apples
  - Nova Scotia 9066
  - varietal reactions 9066

Cryptostegia grandiflora
- *Maravalia cryptostegiae*
  - Australia 3325
  - biological control 3325

Cryptostroma corticale, *Acer pseudoplatanus,* moisture content 7566

Cryptotaenia japonica, *Pseudomonas viridiflava,* Japan 8455

Cryptovalsa protracta
- *Acacia,* Northern Territory 776
- *Eucalyptus,* Northern Territory 776

Cuba
- avocados, *Haplotrichum perseae* 3500
- bananas
  - *Deightoniella torulosa* 2292
  - diseases 6261
  - *Erwinia chrysanthemi* 4017
- citrus, *Elsinoë fawcettii* 3136
- cocoa, *Solicorynespora kendrickii* 3500
- coffee, *Hemileia vastatrix* 3209
- garlic, diseases 6261
- *Heliconia, Glomerularia heliconii* 4160
- pawpaws, *Pythium aphanidermatum* 4036
- *Phaseolus vulgaris, Uromyces appendiculatus* 5564, 5566
- pineapples
  - *Ceratocystis paradoxa* 6264
  - *Gibberella fujikuroi* var. *subglutinans* 6602
- Poaceae, *Ceratosporella compacta* 5272
- potatoes, diseases 6261
- *Roystonea regia, Rogergoosiella roystoneicola* 5270
- soil, *Ceratocystis paradoxa* 6264
- sugarcane
  - *Ceratocystis paradoxa* 6264, 7507
  - diseases 6261
  - *Puccinia melanocephala* 4928
  - sugarcane mosaic potyvirus 3185
- tobacco
  - *Erwinia herbicola* 3227
  - *Xanthomonas campestris* 4969
- tomatoes, tomato yellow leaf curl bigeminivirus 434, 2181
- *Turnera ulmifolia, Cercospora turnerae* 4190
- wheat
  - *Fusarium* 5432
  - *Helminthosporium* 5432
  - *Puccinia* 5432

Cucumber green mottle mosaic tobamovirus
- cucumbers
  - biochemistry 2205
  - Poland 5323
  - Spain 3926

Cucumber mosaic cucumovirus
- *Acer rubrum,* Czech Republic 3255
- *Alstroemeria,* Bulgaria 4180
- *Amaranthus hypochondriacus*
  - characteristics 8887
  - seeds 8887
  - Uttar Pradesh 8887
- *Amaranthus tricolor*
  - characteristics 8887
  - seeds 8887
  - Uttar Pradesh 8887
- bananas
  - Africa 4850
  - Brazil 653
  - characteristics 653
  - control 7435, 10001
  - Guangdong 9105, 10001

Cucumber mosaic cucumovirus *cont.*
  bananas *cont.*
    immunodiagnosis 8232
    Kerala 7435
    Lebanon 2290
    micropropagation 8232
    models 4850
    molecular genetics 9105
    strains 9105
    varietal reactions 4850
    vectors 10001
  Borago officinalis, Spain 8451
  Canna indica, China 5055
  Capsicum
    Bulgaria 3910
    cultural control 4767
    enzymes 7331
    genetic transformation 2993, 6529
    Indonesia 8140
    molecular genetics 6527
    pathogenesis-related proteins 7331
    resistance 2196, 6529
    Shanghai 5670
    South Africa 9048
    Spain 4767
    strains 3910
    testing 8142
    varietal reactions 3911, 3914, 6528, 7331, 8142
    vectors 4767
    weeds 9048
  chickpeas
    Himachal Pradesh 1292
    seeds 8902
    Western Australia 8902
  cowpeas
    genetics 2115
    hypersensitivity 8951
    induced resistance 2925
    mixed infections 2925
    molecular genetics 8950
    Nigeria 9795
    resistance 8951
  cucumbers
    genetic transformation 3046
    genetics 3929
    induced resistance 3053
    Japan 3050
    resistance 3046
    Turkey 428
  Cucurbitaceae
    biochemistry 480
    Bulgaria 3927
    infection 8714
    Japan 479
    Mexico 3051
    molecular genetics 8714
  detection 1914
  Gentiana
    detection 809
    Japan 809
  globe artichokes
    detection 3868
    immunodiagnosis 3868
  groundnuts, China 4061
  Guizotia abyssinica, Andhra Pradesh 9290
  hyacinths
    elimination 6754
    Shanghai 6754
  Impatiens, Poland 4168
  Ixora
    characteristics 8723
    molecular genetics 8723
  lentils
    seeds 8902
    Western Australia 8902
  Lilium
    control 8435
    detection 1670
    Israel 8433
    Korea Republic 5920-5921
    Netherlands 8435
    Poland 5922
    varietal reactions 5920
  Limonium sinuatum
    Honshu 9262
    Italy 6743
  Luffa aegyptiaca
    characteristics 5685
    Zhejiang 5685

Cucumber mosaic cucumovirus *cont.*
  lupins
    control 7212
    genetics 8900
    hypersensitivity 8900
    seeds 7212, 8900
    varietal reactions 8900
    Western Australia 7212
  marrows
    control 8152
    Italy 8152
    metabolism 3925
    varietal reactions 8152
    vectors 8152
  melons
    California 2204
    immunodiagnosis 1403
    Italy 1403
  molecular genetics
    coat proteins 759
    detection 9533
    evolution 7865
    gene expression 759, 7857
    movement proteins 5317
    nucleotide sequences 2389, 4438, 5065, 5325, 7027, 8951
    recombination 7832
    replication 7832, 8951
    RNA 7832, 7857, 9533
    RNA probes 155, 5350
    satellite RNA 760, 7027, 7865
  Nerium oleander, Kuwait 1641
  Ocimum, resistance 5938
  olives
    Portugal 4058
    selection 4058
  Orchidaceae, detection 2450
  passion fruits, New Zealand 8247
  Petunia
    elimination 7602, 8419
    Europe 8408
    immunodiagnosis 1655
    Italy 8415
    Shanghai 1655
  Phaseolus vulgaris, Bulgaria 2095
  Phlox paniculata, Lithuania 6745
  Physalis minima
    characteristics 5065
    India 5065
  Physalis peruviana, Uttar Pradesh 5748
  Piper methysticum
    control 3304
    epidemiology 3304
    New South Wales 3304
  Piper nigrum
    Espírito Santo 10185
    immunodiagnosis 10185
  potatoes
    characteristics 2130
    Egypt 2130
    Estonia 8964
    varietal reactions 8964
  preservation 3530, 5309
  Rudbeckia hybrida, Honshu 9262
  Solanum stoloniferum, varietal reactions 2131
  soyabeans, China 312
  squashes
    control 5682
    Japan 3050
    Jordan 5682
    molecular genetics 8725
  Stellaria media, growth 7632
  structure, crystallography 8728
  sugarbeet
    defence mechanisms 3201, 4074
    ultrastructure 3201
  tamarillos, New Zealand 8247
  tobacco
    biological control 2391
    genetic transformation 2392, 3219, 4956, 4960, 4962, 8318
    infection 8714
    Korea Republic 10101
    molecular genetics 2389, 6649, 8714, 10101
    movement 4956, 8318
    movement proteins 5318
    pathogenicity 2388
    phylogeny 10101
    replication 4956, 8318

Cucumber mosaic cucumovirus *cont.*
  tobacco *cont.*
    resistance 2392, 3219, 4956, 4960, 4962, 8318
    satellite RNA 2391
    serotypes 2388
  tomatoes
    breeding 3880-3881
    control 3874
    Croatia 5658
    detection 4744
    genetic transformation 2993, 9032
    induced resistance 9032
    Italy 4744, 8127
    plant extracts 3874
    satellite RNA 5658, 9032
    Shanghai 7320
    Spain 4742
    Tanzania 1373
  vegetables
    isolates 5393
    Jiangsu 5393
    virulence 5393
    Zhejiang 5393
  water, Turkey 2673
  watermelons, Shandong 6531
  weeds, Spain 4742
Cucumber necrosis tombusvirus
  molecular genetics
    coat proteins 8736
    codons 1093
    gene expression 1093
    nucleotides 1093
    transmission 8736
Cucumbers (*Cucumis sativus*)
  bacteria, antibiotic resistance 4222
  Botrytis cinerea
    biological control 6268
    control 5401
    fungicide tolerance 175, 5401
    integrated control 7318
    Korea Republic 175
  Cladosporium cucumerinum
    screening 2218
    varietal reactions 2218
  Colletotrichum orbiculare
    composts 3060
    control 1175
    defence mechanisms 9059
    elicitors 1405
    enzymes 4787, 9059
    induced resistance 1175, 1405, 3060, 3924, 4787
  cucumber green mottle mosaic tobamovirus
    biochemistry 2205
    Poland 5323
    Spain 3926
  cucumber mosaic cucumovirus
    genetic transformation 3046
    genetics 3929
    induced resistance 3053
    Japan 3050
    resistance 3046
    Turkey 428
  diseases
    biological control 8162
    breeding 2203, 3923
    chitinase 3064
    composts 9507
    control 1406, 9507
    genetic transformation 3064
    induced resistance 4461
    Italy 9054
    Russia 1406
    toxins 9557
    Turkey 9869
  Enterobacter asburiae, detection 4413
  Erysiphe cichoracearum
    control 3382, 3936
    defence mechanisms 9055
    induced resistance 9055
    Italy 3936
  fungicide residues 6037
    determination 5145
  Fusarium oxysporum
    China 3938
    control 3938
    seeds 3938
  Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *cucumerinum*
    biological control 486, 4791

Cucumbers *cont.*
- *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *cucumerinum cont.*
  - enzymes 4783
  - genetics 6535
  - Jiangsu 6537
  - organic amendments 1410
  - resistance 4783
- *Gliocladium,* induced resistance 7040
- *Gliocladium virens,* growth 485
- *Glomus intraradices,* mycorrhizas, nitrogen metabolism 1000
- *Leandria momordicae*
  - control 9905
  - inoculum 493
  - Minas Gerais 9905
- *Phytophthora capsici,* biological control 483
- *Phytophthora megasperma,* Jiangsu 6537
- *Phytophthora sojae*
  - elicitors 1405, 9898
  - induced resistance 1405
  - salicylic acid 9898
- *Plasmodiophora brassicae,* spore germination 5647
- *Pseudomonas fluorescens*
  - growth 2700
  - hydrogen cyanide 2700
- *Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *lachrymans*
  - chitinase 1417
  - control 494
  - cultures 495
  - detection 496-497
  - induced resistance 1417
  - Minas Gerais 497
  - proteins 495
  - salicylic acid 1402, 1417
  - seeds 496-497
  - testing 3068
  - varietal reactions 494
  - virulence 495
- *Pseudoperonospora cubensis*
  - Belarus 2219, 4790
  - biological control 6268
  - control 491, 2213
  - forecasting 2219
  - induced resistance 3933, 9903
  - lignin 9901
  - Poland 2213
  - resistance 9901
  - seed treatment 4790
  - varietal reactions 2211
- *Pythium,* South Africa 1123
- *Pythium aphanidermatum*
  - biological control 1949, 3939
  - composts 3060
  - control 1369
  - hydroponics 1369
  - induced resistance 3060
  - infection 9058
  - pathogenicity 9058
  - Taiwan 1949
- *Pythium deliense,* biological control 8159
- *Pythium splendens*
  - biological control 1949
  - Taiwan 1949
- *Pythium ultimum*
  - biological control 483, 873, 1413, 9582, 9592, 9907
  - composts 3060, 9592
  - induced resistance 3060
  - interactions 9057
  - seed treatment 9582
- *Rhizoctonia solani*
  - biological control 429, 483, 1949, 4793, 9582
  - chitinase 429
  - seed treatment 9582
  - Taiwan 1949
- *Sclerotinia fuckeliana,* fungicide tolerance 484
- *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum,* Jiangsu 6537
- seedborne fungi, detection 9581
- *Sphaerotheca fuliginea*
  - biological control 7338
  - control 1414, 3936
  - defence mechanisms 9055
  - induced resistance 2210, 9055
  - irradiation 8123
  - Italy 3936
  - plant extracts 1414

Cucumbers *cont.*
- *Sphaerotheca fuliginea cont.*
  - salicylic acid 2210
  - ultrastructure 7338
  - varietal reactions 3941
- squash leaf curl bigeminivirus
  - Mexico 3052
  - varietal reactions 3052
- tobacco mosaic tobamovirus, induced resistance 7040
- tobacco necrosis necrovirus
  - enzymes 3048
  - flowers 4781
  - induced resistance 3924
  - isoenzymes 4781
  - salicylic acid 1402
- tobacco streak ilarvirus, transmission 427
- tomato black ring nepovirus, Turkey 428
- tomato ringspot nepovirus
  - control 4434
  - Turkey 428
- *Trichoderma harzianum,* growth 485
- viruses, Bulgaria 3927
- watermelon mosaic 2 potyvirus, Japan 3050
- yellow mosaic
  - molecular genetics 8153
  - viruses 8153
- zucchini yellow mosaic potyvirus
  - Bulgaria 3928
  - Japan 3050
  - varietal reactions 2207

Cucumis melo (*see* Melons)

Cucumis sativus (*see* Cucumbers)

Cucurbit aphid-borne yellows virus
- melons
  - France 4779
  - varietal reactions 4779

Cucurbit yellow stunting disorder virus
- Cucurbitaceae
  - characteristics 5684
  - Spain 5684

Cucurbita
- *Phytophthora capsici*
  - screening 3062
  - varietal reactions 3062
- squash leaf curl bigeminivirus
  - Mexico 3052
  - varietal reactions 3052

Cucurbita moschata
- zucchini yellow mosaic potyvirus
  - characteristics 6533
  - Korea Republic 6533

Cucurbita pepo
- *Sphaerotheca fuliginea*
  - control 3066
  - New York 3066
  - varietal reactions 3066
- viruses, varietal reactions 3049
- zucchini yellow mosaic potyvirus, inoculation 4782

Cucurbitaceae
- *Acremonium cucurbitacearum*
  - California 3065
  - taxonomy 3065
  - Texas 3065
- *Colletotrichum orbiculare*
  - isoenzymes 3061
  - isolates 3061
  - virulence 3061
- cucumber mosaic cucumovirus
  - biochemistry 480
  - infection 8714
  - Japan 479
  - Mexico 3051
  - molecular genetics 8714
- cucurbit yellow stunting disorder virus
  - characteristics 5684
  - Spain 5684
- diseases
  - Brazil 5691-5692
  - control 5691-5692
- *Fusarium oxysporum,* China 8156
- papaya ringspot potyvirus, isolates 5681
- *Pythium aphanidermatum,* environmental factors 3934
- *Rhizoctonia solani,* environmental factors 3934
- *Sphaerotheca fuliginea*
  - fungicide tolerance 1416
  - USA 1416

Cucurbitaceae *cont.*
- squash mosaic comovirus, Mexico 3051
- viruses
  - Brazil 5686
  - control 5686
  - immunodiagnosis 9895
  - Philippines 4780
  - Saudi Arabia 9895
- watermelon mosaic 2 potyvirus, Japan 479
- yellows
  - host range 5680
  - Spain 5680
  - transmission 5680
  - viruses 5680
- zucchini yellow mosaic potyvirus
  - inoculation 8155
  - Japan 479
  - Mexico 3051

Culinary herbs
- diseases
  - control 9849
  - Italy 9849

Cultural methods
- activity
  - *Alternaria solani,* tomatoes 3883
  - apples, diseases 3957
  - *Armillaria gallica,* black currants 1615
  - *Armillaria mellea,* black currants 1615
  - *Ascochyta rabiei,* chickpeas 5582
  - cereals, diseases 3605
  - *Cochliobolus sativus,* wheat 1168
  - *Colletotrichum coccodes,* tomatoes 3883
  - crops, diseases 179
  - cucumber mosaic cucumovirus, *Capsicum* 4767
  - *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *vasinfectum,* cotton 5858
  - *Gaeumannomyces graminis* var. *tritici,* wheat 4518
  - *Glomerella cingulata,* peaches 3094
  - *Magnaporthe grisea,* rice 7170
  - *Monilinia fructicola,* peaches 3094
  - onions, mycorrhizas 6121
  - *Phytophthora citricola,* avocados 690
  - plant diseases 3588
  - potato Y potyvirus, *Capsicum* 4767
  - *Rhizoctonia cerealis,* wheat 4524
  - *Rhizoctonia solani*
    - rice 7170
    - tomatoes 3883
- control
  - *Alternaria,* apples 9922
  - *Alternaria alternata, Brassica campestris* 2979
  - *Alternaria solani,* tomatoes 3890
  - *Botrytis cinerea*
    - grapes 8223
    - tomatoes 441
  - *Cercospora canescens, Vigna radiata* 2118
  - citrus, postharvest decay 10017
  - *Colletotrichum lindemuthianum*
    - cowpeas 358
    - *Phaseolus vulgaris* 2903
  - crops, diseases 9526
  - cucumbers, diseases 1406
  - *Eutypa lata,* grapes 2267
  - fruit trees, disorders 4798
  - *Gaeumannomyces graminis*
    - barley 5419
    - wheat 5419
  - *Gibberella zeae,* wheat 7119
  - greenhouse crops, diseases 3589
  - groundnut rosette virus, groundnuts 2349
  - guavas, wilt 5764
  - *Heterobasidion annosum, Picea abies* 5026
  - *Pachymetra chaunorhiza,* sugarcane 4932
  - peaches, diseases 8191
  - *Phaseolus vulgaris,* diseases 3768, 9759
  - *Phoma asparagi,* asparagus 9024
  - *Phoma wasabiae, Eutrema wasabi* 10190

- **Cultural methods** *cont.*
  - control *cont.*
    - *Phomopsis longicolla,* soyabeans 2880
    - *Phytophthora infestans,* potatoes 2142, 9808
    - plant diseases 3587
    - *Pseudocercosporella herpotrichoides,* wheat 6314
    - *Pseudomonas syringae,* kiwifruits 9101
    - rape, diseases 4052
    - *Rhizoctonia solani*
      - barley 5419
      - potatoes 9808
      - wheat 5419
    - *Streptomyces,* potatoes 6467
    - *Thanatephorus sasakii,* maize 2031
    - tomatoes, viruses 3890
    - *Trichothecium,* apples 9922
    - *Uncinula necator,* grapes 2278
    - *Uromyces appendiculatus, Phaseolus vulgaris* 2903
    - *Venturia pirina,* pears 9949
    - *Xanthomonas arboricola* pv. *juglandis,* walnuts 2320
    - *Xylophilus ampelinus,* grapes 2267
- **Culture collection catalogues,** Institute for Fermentation, Osaka 3494
- **Culture collections**
  - fungi, California 8652
  - mycorrhizal fungi, India 6061
  - Ukraine 2500
  - USA 8641
- ***Cuminum cyminum***
  - *Alternaria alternata*
    - Rajasthan 2476
    - seeds 2476
  - *Alternaria burnsii*
    - control 2475, 8450
    - Gujarat 2475
    - Pakistan 1682
  - diseases
    - Brazil 3576
    - control 2470
    - Gujarat 2470
    - Rajasthan 2470
  - *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *cumini*
    - control 2474
    - soil amendments 2474
  - seedborne fungi, Haryana 833
- ***Cunninghamella***
  - chickpeas
    - control 5581
    - Karnataka 5581
    - Nematoda 5581
- ***Cunninghamia lanceolata***
  - *Bipolaris sacchari,* Guangdong 8385
  - *Glomerella cingulata*
    - control 5030
    - Nematoda 7582
    - Sichuan 5030
  - *Lophodermium uncinatum,* Hubei 4151
- ***Cupressus, Seiridium,*** toxins 7581
- ***Cupressus macrocarpa, Seiridium cardinale,*** Greece 8368
- ***Cupressus sempervirens***
  - *Botryodiplodia stevensii,* toxins 9248
  - *Seiridium cardinale,* Greece 8368
  - *Sphaeropsis sapinea* f.sp. *cupressi,* toxins 793, 9248
- ***Cupressus torulosa, Seiridium cardinale,*** Greece 8368
- **Cupric acetate,** control, *Pythium oligandrum,* mushrooms 5952
- **Cupric hydroxide**
  - control
    - *Podosphaera leucotricha,* apples 5704
    - *Pseudomonas syringae,* coffee 5838
    - *Venturia inaequalis,* apples 5704
- **Cuprous oxide**
  - control
    - *Phytophthora infestans,* potatoes 2142
    - *Pseudomonas syringae,* coffee 5838
- **Curaterr** (*see* Carbofuran)
- ***Curcuma amada,*** plant extracts, antifungal agents 4664
- ***Curcuma angustifolia***
  - *Cercospora curcumina*
    - taxonomy 1879
    - Uttar Pradesh 1879
- ***Curcuma longa*** (*see* Turmeric)
- **Curromycin,** control, *Agrobacterium tumefaciens,* potatoes 4704
- ***Curtobacterium flaccumfaciens* pv. *flaccumfaciens***
  - Europe, quarantine 3356
  - *Phaseolus vulgaris*
    - forecasting 3581
    - Portugal 3581
- ***Curvularia***
  - chickpeas
    - control 5581
    - Karnataka 5581
    - Nematoda 5581
  - cotton
    - cropping systems 8331
    - roots 8331
  - fruit
    - air spora 9577
    - Himachal Pradesh 9577
  - *Lotus corniculatus*
    - seeds 5533
    - storage 5533
  - *Parthenium hysterophorus,* biological control 4201
  - *Pennisetum glaucum*
    - nitrogen 7977
    - sowing date 7977
  - rice
    - air spora 264
    - Assam 5488
    - storage 5488, 7983
    - varietal reactions 5488
    - West Bengal 264
  - sesame
    - Saudi Arabia 2357
    - seeds 2357
  - soil
    - control 5254
    - Pakistan 1039
  - sorghum
    - seeds 5480
    - varietal reactions 5480
  - taxonomy 129
- ***Curvularia affinis,*** cauliflowers, Madhya Pradesh 408
- ***Curvularia brachyspora***
  - asparagus, Malaysia 425
  - laboratory tests, plant extracts 2966
- ***Curvularia cymbopogonis,*** sugarcane, control 734
- ***Curvularia fallax***
  - *Striga hermonthica*
    - Ghana 5095
    - pathogenicity 5095
- ***Curvularia inaequalis,*** biochemistry, enzymes 103
- ***Curvularia lunata* var. *aeria***
  - sorghum
    - Karnataka 6362
    - pathogenicity 6362
    - seeds 6362
- ***Curvularia penniseti***
  - *Pennisetum glaucum*
    - seeds 5483
    - toxins 5483
- ***Curvularia trifolii***
  - sorghum
    - Karnataka 6362
    - pathogenicity 6362
    - seeds 6362
- ***Cuscuta reflexa,*** plant extracts, antifungal agents 3787
- **Cushaws** (*see Cucurbita*)
- **Custard apples** (*see Annona reticulata*)
- ***Cyamopsis tetragonoloba*** (*see* Guar)
- ***Cyathus,*** taxonomy 3504
- ***Cyclamen***
  - *Botrytis cinerea*
    - control 7705
    - Italy 7705
  - *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *cyclaminis*
    - breeding 6757
    - control 7605
    - peat 7605
  - *Pythium*
    - Bulgaria 2554
    - fungicide tolerance 2554
  - tomato spotted wilt tospovirus, Italy 812
- ***Cyclaneusma minus, Pinus sylvestris,*** endophytes 5890
- **Cycloheximide**
  - activity
    - *Nectria rigidiuscula,* mangoes 4033
    - *Phialophora gregata* f.sp. *adzukicola* 4630
    - *Phialophora gregata* f.sp. *sojae* 4630
- ***Cydonia***
  - mycorrhizas
    - interactions 4339
    - Nematoda 4339
- ***Cydonia oblonga*** (*see* Quinces)
- ***Cydonia vulgaris*** (*see* Quinces)
- **Cyhalothrin,** control, grapes, diseases 9999
- ***Cylindrobasidium evolvens, Picea abies,*** Sweden 6731
- ***Cylindrocarpon***
  - apples, storage 6547
  - laboratory tests, antagonists 5193
  - *Picea*
    - British Columbia 1618
    - roots 1618
  - *Pseudotsuga menziesii*
    - British Columbia 1618
    - roots 1618
- ***Cylindrocarpon didymum***
  - tomatoes
    - biological control 2190
    - hydroponics 2190
- ***Cylindrocarpon lichenicola***
  - jojoba
    - control 5800
    - Rajasthan 5800
- ***Cylindrocarpon sagittariae***
  - *Sagittaria trifolia*
    - Japan 9514
    - taxonomy 9514
- ***Cylindrocladiella tenuis***
  - *Annona squamosa*
    - Guangdong 7806
    - taxonomy 7806
- ***Cylindrocladium***
  - bananas
    - Cameroon 4856
    - interactions 4856
    - Nematoda 4856
  - forest trees, Costa Rica 6692
  - molecular genetics
    - DNA 5298
    - restriction fragment length polymorphism 5298
  - *Pseudotsuga menziesii,* biological control 5029
- ***Cylindrocladium camelliae***
  - cloves
    - Kerala 1680
    - seeds 1680
    - symptoms 1680
- ***Cylindrocladium concentricum***
  - rape
    - environmental factors 6611
    - Poland 6611
- ***Cylindrocladium destructans***
  - molecular genetics, polymerase chain reaction 5887
  - Pinopsida
    - isolates 5887
    - molecular genetics 5887
- ***Cylindrocladium floridanum***
  - *Eucalyptus*
    - Brazil 6696
    - isolates 6696
  - faba beans, Honshu 324
  - molecular genetics, polymerase chain reaction 5887
  - *Picea glauca*
    - Canada 5893
    - isolates 5893
    - molecular genetics 5893
    - USA 5893
  - *Picea mariana*
    - Canada 5893
    - isolates 5893
    - molecular genetics 5893
    - USA 5893
  - Pinopsida
    - isolates 5887
    - molecular genetics 5887
  - *Pinus*
    - Brazil 6696
    - isolates 6696
  - *Trichoderma,* antagonism 8369

- ***Cylindrocladium mellea,*** medicinal plants, germplasm 6764
- ***Cylindrocladium penicilloides***
  - *Eucalyptus*
    - Brazil 6696
    - isolates 6696
  - *Pinus*
    - Brazil 6696
    - isolates 6696
- ***Cylindrocladium pseudogracile,*** new species, taxonomy 5298
- ***Cylindrocladium pteridis,*** *Mauritia flexuosa,* Maranhão 10114
- ***Cylindrocladium scoparium***
  - cashews
    - Ceará 9139
    - control 9139
  - *Erica gracilis,* biological control 799
  - *Eucalyptus*
    - Brazil 6696
    - isolates 6696
  - fodder plants
    - New Zealand 4611
    - pathogenicity 4611
  - mangoes, Brazil 4875
  - *Myrtus communis*
    - control 5040
    - Italy 5040
  - *Pinus*
    - Brazil 6696
    - isolates 6696
  - *Rhododendron,* Argentina 10150
  - *Rhododendron simsii,* Germany 5038
  - soyabeans
    - biological control 7231
    - control 7231
    - plant extracts 7231
- ***Cylindrocladium spathiphylli,*** *Spathiphyllum pallas,* China 10161
- ***Cylindrocladium theae,*** *Rhododendron simsii,* Germany 5038
- ***Cylindrosporium***
  - sunflowers
    - control 10057
    - France 10057
- ***Cymadothea trifolii***
  - China 2437
  - taxonomy 2437
- ***Cymbidium***
  - cymbidium mosaic potexvirus, characteristics 2453
  - *Fusarium,* New South Wales 7615
  - *Gibberella fujikuroi,* New Zealand 826
  - *Gibberella fujikuroi* var. *subglutinans,* New Zealand 826
  - odontoglossum ringspot tobamovirus, characteristics 2453
  - orchid fleck rhabdovirus, characteristics 2453
- **Cymbidium mosaic potexvirus**
  - *Calanthe*
    - characteristics 2455
    - Japan 2455
  - *Cymbidium,* characteristics 2453
  - *Dendrobium*
    - control 10169
    - genetic transformation 10169
    - tissue culture 10169
  - molecular genetics
    - coat proteins 825
    - nucleotide sequences 825, 5367
    - RNA 5367
  - Orchidaceae
    - characteristics 5061
    - detection 1671, 2450
    - Guangdong 8439
    - identification 8439
    - Indonesia 2451
    - molecular genetics 825, 1671
  - *Vanda,* characteristics 2454
- **Cymbidium ringspot tombusvirus**
  - Orchidaceae, detection 2450
  - tobacco
    - genetic transformation 2387
    - resistance 2387
- ***Cymbidium sinense***
  - *Mycena orchidicola*
    - symbiosis 9280
    - taxonomy 9280
    - Yunnan 9280
- ***Cymbopogon citratus***
  - essential oils, antiviral agents 1791
  - plant extracts
    - antibacterial agents 8766
    - antifungal agents 8766
  - *Puccinia nakanishikii,* New Zealand 120
- ***Cymbopogon flexuosus,*** plant extracts, antifungal agents 4664
- ***Cymbopogon flexuosus* var. *flexuosus,*** plant extracts, antifungal agents 6475
- ***Cymbopogon jwarancusa***
  - *Sphacelotheca cymbopogonis,* Jammu and Kashmir 5941
  - *Ustilago graminae,* Rajasthan 5958
- ***Cymbopogon martinii***
  - *Glomus*
    - mycorrhizas
      - cytokinins 7757
      - growth 7757
      - phosphorus 7757
  - *Glomus aggregatum,* mycorrhizas, growth 6128
  - plant oils, antifungal agents 954
- **Cymoxanil**
  - activity, *Plasmopara viticola,* grapes 8217
  - control
    - *Peronospora tabacina,* tobacco 6653
    - *Phytophthora, Hevea* 772
    - *Phytophthora cinnamomi, Cupressus* 5896
    - *Phytophthora infestans*
      - potatoes 7046, 8975, 9813
      - tomatoes 6513, 7046
    - *Plasmopara viticola,* grapes 4003, 9987
    - *Pseudoperonospora cubensis,* cucumbers 2213
    - spinach, diseases 2173
  - fungicide tolerance
    - *Phytophthora infestans,* potatoes 4685
    - *Plasmopara viticola* 4002
  - nontarget effects, insects 902
- ***Cynara scolymus*** (*see* Globe artichokes)
- ***Cynodon dactylon***
  - bermuda grass etched-line marafivirus
    - characteristics 296
    - Iran 296
  - *Cochliobolus cynodontis,* control 5905
  - *Drechslera gigantea,* control 5905
  - fungi, Australia 6794
  - phytoplasmas, Pakistan 1654
  - *Puccinia cynodontis*
    - Egypt 5267
    - taxonomy 5267
  - *Rhizoctonia solani,* control 5905
  - *Sclerotinia homoeocarpa,* control 5905
- **Cypermethrin**
  - control
    - *Aspergillus,* maize 2834
    - *Gibberella fujikuroi,* maize 2834
    - *Penicillium,* maize 2834
    - *Pythium,* maize 2834
- ***Cyperus iria***
  - *Magnaporthe*
    - culture media 6377
    - sporulation 6377
- ***Cyperus rotundus***
  - *Fusarium oxysporum*
    - biological control 2490
    - temperature 2490
  - mycorrhizas
    - flooding 9442
    - phosphorus 9442
  - plant extracts, antifungal agents 282
  - *Puccinia cyperi-tegetiformis*
    - Egypt 5267
    - taxonomy 5267
- ***Cyphomandra betacea*** (*see* Tamarillos)
- **Cypresses** (*see Cupressus*)
- **Cyproconazole**
  - activity
    - *Chondrostereum purpureum*
      - apples 7883
      - peaches 7883
      - *Salix* 7883
    - *Exserohilum hawaiiensis* 226
  - control
    - cereals, diseases 4485
    - *Corticium rolfsii,* groundnuts 2352
    - *Erysiphe pisi,* peas 5572
- **Cyproconazole** *cont.*
  - control *cont.*
    - *Fusarium culmorum,* wheat 4522
    - *Gibberella zeae,* wheat 4522
    - *Mycosphaerella graminicola,* wheat 7098, 7105, 9644
    - *Puccinia asparagi,* asparagus 6499
    - *Puccinia recondita,* wheat 7088
    - *Rhynchosporium secalis,* rye 4553
    - sugarbeet, diseases 8303
    - *Uromyces pisi,* peas 5572
    - *Venturia inaequalis,* apples 6548
    - wheat, diseases 4493, 9650
  - fungicide residues
    - grapes 1473
    - wine 1473
- **Cyprodinil**
  - control
    - barley, diseases 9664
    - *Botrytis cinerea*
      - grapes 4008, 6582
      - *Hydrangea macrophylla* 4161
      - strawberries 1427
    - cereals, diseases 9600
    - *Pseudocercosporella herpotrichoides*
      - barley 2813
      - cereals 203, 1140, 9603
      - wheat 227, 4519
    - *Rhizoctonia cerealis,* barley 2813
    - *Venturia inaequalis,* apples 1427
  - fungicide residues
    - barley 8527
    - determination 9390
    - soil 8527, 9390
  - registration 6045
- **Cyprus**
  - barley
    - *Erysiphe graminis* 8831
    - *Pyrenophora teres* 8831
    - *Rhynchosporium secalis* 8831
  - clementines, water spot 4018
  - mandarins, water spot 4018
- ***Cytospora***
  - apples, host specificity 9566
  - apricots, host specificity 9566
  - *Crataegus laevigata,* host specificity 9566
  - peaches, host specificity 9566
  - pears, host specificity 9566
  - *Populus,* host specificity 9566
- ***Cytospora eucalypticola,*** *Eucalyptus,* Tasmania 10126
- ***Cytospora zamiae***
  - *Zamia latifolia*
    - India 10147
    - taxonomy 10147
- ***Cytosporina citriperda,*** mandarins, Italy 668
- **Czech Republic**
  - *Acer rubrum,* cucumber mosaic cucumovirus 3255
  - *Alnus glutinosa,* mycorrhizas 1816
  - apples
    - *Podosphaera leucotricha* 6550
    - *Venturia inaequalis* 6550
  - apricots, plum pox potyvirus 2248
  - barley
    - *Alternaria tenuissima* 3590
    - *Erysiphe graminis* 2800
    - *Fusarium* 3590
    - *Fusarium oxysporum* 3590
    - *Fusarium poae* 3590
    - *Gibberella pulicaris* 3590
    - *Puccinia hordei* 2800
    - *Pyrenophora teres* 2800
    - *Rhynchosporium secalis* 2800
  - *Berberis vulgaris*
    - *Puccinia graminis* 4494
    - *Puccinia recondita* 4494
  - *Betula pendula,* apple mosaic ilarvirus 2412
  - cherries, prunus necrotic ringspot ilarvirus 597
  - *Clematis vitalba,* alfalfa mosaic alfamovirus 3310
  - crops, tomato spotted wilt tospovirus 7874
  - hops
    - hop mosaic carlavirus 2480
    - viruses 2458
  - *Lamium maculatum,* alfalfa mosaic alfamovirus 3310

- **Czech Republic** *cont.*
  - *Malva neglecta,* alfalfa mosaic alfamovirus 3310
  - *Mentha longifolia,* alfalfa mosaic alfamovirus 3310
  - oats
    - *Alternaria* 2817, 3669
    - diseases 2816
    - *Fusarium* 2817, 3669
  - ornamental plants, tomato spotted wilt tospovirus 7874
  - peaches, plum pox potyvirus 2256
  - peas
    - *Fusarium* 2912
    - *Gibberella avenacea* 2912
    - seedborne fungi 3590
  - pesticides, usage 2549
  - *Picea abies,* mycorrhizal fungi 7727
  - plums, plum pox potyvirus 594, 2251
  - *Quercus*
    - *Acremonium* 7559
    - *Botryosporium* 7559
    - *Penicillium* 7559
  - soil
    - *Fusarium* 2912
    - *Gibberella avenacea* 2912
    - pesticide residues 4250
  - strawberries
    - phytoplasmas 6571
    - strawberry vein banding caulimovirus 3096
  - sugarbeet
    - beet necrotic yellow vein furovirus 9177
    - beet western yellows luteovirus 8296
    - beet yellows closterovirus 8296
    - diseases 8303
  - *Thalictrum speciosissimum*
    - *Puccinia graminis* 4494
    - *Puccinia recondita* 4494
  - turnip mosaic potyvirus 2679
  - *Ulmus glabra, Ophiostoma ulmi* 9231
  - *Ulmus laevis, Ophiostoma ulmi* 9231
  - *Ulmus minor, Ophiostoma ulmi* 9231
  - vegetables, tomato spotted wilt tospovirus 7874
  - weeds, tomato spotted wilt tospovirus 7874
  - wheat
    - *Fusarium culmorum* 3619
    - *Leptosphaeria nodorum* 3619
    - *Puccinia graminis* 4494, 4497, 9623
    - *Puccinia recondita* 2766, 4494
- **2,4-D,** control, citrus, postharvest decay 1500
- ***Dactylaria fusiformis***
  - soil
    - taxonomy 8662
    - Yunnan 8662
- ***Dactylella attenuata***
  - soil
    - taxonomy 8662
    - Yunnan 8662
- ***Dactylis glomerata***
  - *Acremonium coenophialum*
    - genetics 9734
    - host specificity 9734
    - isolates 9734
  - *Acremonium typhinum*
    - seeds 299
    - transmission 299
  - mycorrhizas, competition 9441
  - *Puccinia graminis,* varietal reactions 8006
  - *Typhula ishikariensis,* varietal reactions 8006
- ***Daedalea xantha,*** taxonomy, new combination 8697
- ***Daemonorops***
  - *Rachidicola palmae*
    - Malaysia 1882
    - taxonomy 1882
- **Daffodils** (*see Narcissus*)
- ***Dahlia***
  - tomato spotted wilt tospovirus
    - detection 8412, 8420
    - inspection 8420
    - Netherlands 8420
- ***Dahlia hybrida,*** *Phytophthora capsici,* Taiwan 8423
- ***Dahlia merckii,*** plant extracts, antifungal agents 6159
- ***Dahlia pinnata,*** *Erysiphe cichoracearum,* rhizosphere fungi 9266
- ***Dalbergia sissoo***
  - *Ganoderma lucidum,* biological control 4119
  - *Glomerella cingulata,* biochemistry 5886
  - *Glomus geosporum,* mycorrhizas, growth 4312
  - *Glomus mosseae,* mycorrhizas, growth 4312
  - *Phyllactinia dalbergiae,* biochemistry 5886
- ***Dalbulus maidis***
  - transmission
    - maize bushy stunt phytoplasma 6241, 6344, 8843
    - maize rayado fino marafivirus 6241, 6344, 8843
    - maize stunt spiroplasma 6241
    - *Spiroplasma kunkelii* 6344, 8843
- ***Daldinia,*** taxonomy, keys 8682
- ***Daldinia bambusicola,*** taxonomy, descriptions 8682
- ***Daldinia brachysperma,*** taxonomy, descriptions 8682
- ***Daldinia gelatinosa,*** taxonomy, descriptions 8682
- ***Daldinia lloydia,*** taxonomy, new combination 8682
- ***Daldinia macrospora,*** taxonomy, descriptions 8682
- ***Daldinia mexicana,*** taxonomy, descriptions 8682
- ***Daldinia petriniae,*** taxonomy, descriptions 8682
- ***Dalea purpurea***
  - mycorrhizas
    - fungicides 9444
    - Kansas 9444
    - plant growth 9444
- ***Damasonium minus***
  - *Rhynchosporium alismatis*
    - Australia 3323
    - biological control 3323
- **Damping off**
  - aubergines 429, 7328
  - beetroots 6977
  - cucumbers 429
  - *Ginseng pseudoginseng* 7618
  - groundnuts 5790
  - pawpaws 686
  - *Phaseolus vulgaris* 332, 6977
  - sour oranges 1492
  - sugarbeet 7522, 9179
  - tobacco 762
  - tomatoes 7323, 9039, 9511
- ***Danthonia***
  - *Atkinsonella hypoxylon*
    - isoenzymes 3311
    - North Carolina 3311
    - races 3311
- **Dapple apple viroid**
  - apples
    - detection 5694
    - molecular genetics 5694
    - nucleotide sequences 514
    - Poland 5694
- **Dasheen mosaic potyvirus**
  - *Caladium,* molecular genetics 8418
  - *Xanthosoma,* molecular genetics 8418
  - *Xanthosoma sagittifolium,* elimination 6472
  - *Zantedeschia,* molecular genetics 8418
- ***Dasturella divina,*** bamboos, India 4120
- ***Dasypyrum villosum,*** wheat, breeding 9636
- **Databases**
  - Corticiaceae 8673
  - cotton, diseases 5855
  - pesticides 21
- **Dates** (*Phoenix dactylifera*)
  - *Alternaria,* Iran 1510
  - *Aspergillus parasiticus*
    - toxins 10037
    - United Arab Emirates 10037
    - varietal reactions 10037
  - diseases, Libya 2315
  - fungi, control 5766
  - *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *albedinis*
    - antagonists 10035
    - biochemistry 685
    - biological control 4884
- **Dates** *cont.*
  - *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *albedinis cont.*
    - breeding 7468
    - genetic variation 1512
    - isolates 1512
    - Morocco 1512, 10035-10036
    - population dynamics 1512
    - resistance 685
    - selection 10036
    - toxins 691
    - varietal reactions 10036
  - *Graphiola phoenicis,* Pernambuco 4040
  - leaf spotting, Iran 1510
  - *Massariella palmarum,* Iran 1510
  - *Serratia marcescens,* Saudi Arabia 8258
  - soil fungi, control 4038
- ***Datura alba,*** plant extracts, antifungal agents 2164
- **Datura Colombian potyvirus**
  - *Brugmansia,* detection 8417
  - *Juanulloa,* detection 8417
  - *Petunia,* detection 8417
  - tomatoes
    - detection 8417
    - Netherlands 6509
    - transmission 6509
- ***Datura ferox,*** fungi, Australia 6794
- ***Datura godronii*** (*see Datura stramonium*)
- ***Datura inermis*** (*see Datura stramonium*)
- ***Datura metel***
  - plant extracts
    - antibacterial agents 5854
    - antifungal agents 5854
  - *Potyvirus*
    - characteristics 5935
    - transmission 5935
- ***Datura stramonium***
  - *Alternaria crassa,* biological control 3328
  - peanut stunt cucumovirus
    - isolates 3558
    - Poland 3558
  - plant extracts, antiviral agents 3181
  - tomato spotted wilt tospovirus
    - host range 8129
    - isolates 8129
    - Spain 8129
    - transmission 4430, 5089, 6747
    - vectors 8129
- ***Datura tatula*** (*see Datura stramonium*)
- ***Daucus carota*** (*see* Carrots)
- ***Dauphinea brevilabra,*** plant extracts, antifungal agents 951
- **Dazomet**
  - activity
    - *Pinus strobus,* root rot 9244
    - *Pyrenochaeta lycopersici,* tomatoes 1378
  - control
    - *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *basilicum,* soil 114
    - *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *dianthi,* carnations 6748, 9267-9268
    - *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp *vasinfectum,* cotton 768
    - *Pyrenochaeta terrestris,* onions 1352
    - *Pythium ultimum,* soil 114
    - *Rhizoctonia solani,* soil 114
    - strawberries, diseases 9971
    - *Verticillium,* strawberries 1458
- **DCMO** (*see* Carboxin)
- **DCNA** (*see* Dicloran)
- **DE-795**
  - control, *Erysiphe graminis,* cereals 7079
  - fungicide residues, cereals 7063
- ***Debaryomyces hansenii***
  - control
    - *Penicillium digitatum,* oranges 8239
    - *Penicillium italicum,* oranges 8239
  - maize
    - Illinois 9701
    - insects 9701
- ***Deightoniella torulosa***
  - bananas
    - Cuba 2292
    - yield losses 2292
- ***Delonix regia***
  - *Ganoderma*
    - pathogenicity 3244
    - Queensland 3244
    - taxonomy 3244

Deltamethrin, control, grapes, diseases 9999
Demethylation inhibitors, fungicide tolerance, *Uncinula necator* 7425
Dendranthema indicum (*see* Chrysanthemums)
Dendranthema morifolium (*see* Chrysanthemums)
Dendrobium
  cymbidium mosaic potexvirus
    control 10169
    genetic transformation 10169
    tissue culture 10169
Dendrocalamus asper, mycorrhizas 8572
Dendrocalamus strictus, phytoplasmas, Kerala 6772
Denmark
  apples, *Venturia inaequalis* 4797
  barley, *Erysiphe graminis* 240
  Begonia hiemalis, Rhizoctonia solani 5031
  cereals
    diseases 4410
    Erysiphe graminis 5420
    fungicides 2527
    Leptosphaeria nodorum 5420
    Puccinia hordei 5420
    seed treatment 1784
  cherries, *Blumeriella jaapii* 4797
  Chinese cabbages, *Pythium tracheiphilum* 9863
  crops, tomato spotted wilt tospovirus 4439
  Euphorbia pulcherrima, poinsettia mosaic tymovirus 8394
  food, pesticide residues 6005
  fruit, diseases 4239
  fungicides
    legislation 4239
    usage 4241
  horticultural crops
    diseases 4465
    Fusarium 5031
    Phytophthora 5031
    Pythium 5031
    Rhizoctonia solani 5031
  Kalanchoë blossfeldiana, kalanchoë mosaic potyvirus 5063
  peas, seed treatment 1784
  pesticides
    legislation 6008
    registration 6006
  plant protection 5977
    expert systems 4409, 4411
    models 7820
  plants, fungi 5257
  potatoes
    Phytophthora infestans 4690, 7277
    potato mop-top furovirus 7271
  rape, *Leptosphaeria maculans* 4903
  roses, *Botrytis* 9250
  sugarbeet, *Uromyces betae* 7519
  wheat
    diseases 5431
    Erysiphe graminis 4509, 6306
    Pseudocercosporella herpotrichoides 4519
    Puccinia striiformis 6306
    Septoria 6306
    Tapesia yallundae 4519
    Tilletia tritici 4504
Densopora, taxonomy, new genus 80
Densopora nanospora, taxonomy, new species 80
Densopora nuda, taxonomy, new species 80
Densopora solicarpa, taxonomy, new species 80
Deoxycycline, control, *Xanthomonas axonopodis* pv. *betlicola, Piper betle* 4191
Dermocybe
  Australia 3497
  New Zealand 3497
  taxonomy 3497
Dermocybe cistoadelpha, taxonomy, new species 8651
Derris
  Diorchidium taiwanensis
    Taiwan 3508
    taxonomy 3508
Deschampsia flexuosa
  Glomus fasciculatum
    mycorrhizas
      growth 991
      nutrient uptake 991
      soil pH 991
Desmodium scorpiurus
  kennedya yellow mosaic mosaic tymovirus
    Australia 843
    genetic variation 843
Desmodium triflorum
  kennedya yellow mosaic mosaic tymovirus
    Australia 843
    genetic variation 843
Deuteromycotina
  plants
    host parasite relationships 1071
    staining 1071
  taxonomy
    molecular genetics 2656
    reviews 2656
Deuterophoma tracheiphila
  citrus
    genetics 9123
    quarantine 4025
    Turkey 7055
  oranges, Turkey 7055
  protoplast fusion 4402
  protoplasts, production 4402
Developing countries
  integrated pest management 8776
  pesticides, quality 3362
  plant protection 1740
    clinics 5980
Diabole cubensis
  Mimosa pigra var. *pigra*
    Australia 3320
    biological control 3320
Diachea leucopodia, strawberries, Hungary 2266
Dianthus barbatua
  carnation vein mottle potyvirus
    purification 6744
    serology 6744
Dianthus caryophyllus (*see* Carnations)
Diaphorina citri, transmission, citrus, greening 4865
Diaporthe
  Arctium lappa, Yugoslavia 173
  fruit trees, control 6540
  soyabeans
    Karnataka 8019
    seeds 8019
    Yugoslavia 173
  sunflowers
    identification 3159
    Yugoslavia 173
  Xanthium italicum, Yugoslavia 173
Diaporthe adunca
  Plantago lanceolata
    Netherlands 7635
    population genetics 844
    sexual reproduction 844
    vectors 7635
Diaporthe ambigua
  apples
    enzymes 5710
    hypovirulence 5710
    molecular genetics 8164
    rootstocks 4796
    South Africa 4796, 8164
    vegetative compatibility groups 4796
  pears
    molecular genetics 8164
    rootstocks 4796
    South Africa 4796, 8164
    vegetative compatibility groups 4796
  plums
    molecular genetics 8164
    rootstocks 4796
    South Africa 4796, 8164
    vegetative compatibility groups 4796
Diaporthe citri
  IMI distribution maps 5289
  oranges
    control 669
    storage 669
Diaporthe helianthi
  sunflowers
    breeding 9149
    control 701, 9145, 10050, 10052
    economics of control 9145
    estimation 10050
    forecasting 1526, 10052
    France 701, 1526, 3158, 9145, 10050, 10052, 10054
    genetics 10065
    Italy 705
    mapping 1526
    mixed infections 701
    seeds 10054
    storage 10054
    varietal reactions 705, 3158, 9145
Diaporthe nomurai
  mulberries
    India 6561
    resistance 6561
Diaporthe phaseolorum
  soyabeans
    Argentina 8906
    seeds 8906
    varietal reactions 8906
Diaporthe phaseolorum* f.sp. *meridionalis
  soyabeans
    biological control 7227
    Brazil 8020
    colonization 9752
    inoculation 2887
    integrated control 4634
    South America 4634
    varietal reactions 8020, 9752
Diaporthe phaseolorum* var. *caulivora
  soyabeans
    hosts 3765
    Louisiana 3765
  weeds
    hosts 3765
    Louisiana 3765
Diaporthe phaseolorum* var. *sojae
  soyabeans
    isolates 3764
    pathogenicity 3764
    seeds 3764
    Yugoslavia 2086
Diaporthe toxica
  lupins
    resistance 1262
    varietal reactions 1262
Diaporthe vaccinii, IMI distribution maps 5289
Dicarboximide fungicides
  control
    Botrytis cinerea
      kiwifruits 5746
      peas 3782
    Sclerotinia sclerotiorum, peas 3782
  fungicide tolerance
    Botrytis cinerea 5741, 7428
      grapes 4841
    Plasmopara viticola, grapes 4841
    Sclerotinia fuckeliana 484
    Uncinula necator, grapes 4841
Dicarpella dryina
  Castanea
    control 6714
    Florida 6714
    symptoms 6714
Dichlofluanid
  control
    Alternaria tenuissima, Pseudopanax 2441
    Botrytis cinerea
      Gerbera 4174
      grapes 2274, 2282
      Hydrangea macrophylla 4161
      strawberries 1457
    Plasmopara viticola, grapes 627
    Sclerotinia squamosa, Allium tuberosum 7301
    Spongospora subterranea, potatoes 4697
    Uncinula necator, grapes 627
  degradation, tomatoes 3005
  fungicide residues
    grapes 2282
    greenhouse crops 2694
    tomatoes 3891

Dichlofluanid *cont.*
- fungicide tolerance
  - *Botrytis cinerea* 175, 4174, 7880
  - *Sclerotinia fuckeliana* 815
- nontarget effects, insects 9389
- toxicity, rats 6856

2,6-Dichloroisonicotinic acid
- activity, *Sphaerotheca pannosa,* roses 801
- control, *Uromyces appendiculatus, Phaseolus vulgaris* 4655

Dichlorophen
- control, *Spongospora subterranea,* potatoes 4697
- photolysis 931

1,3-Dichloropropene
- control
  - strawberries, diseases 9971
  - *Phytophthora,* strawberries 1458
  - *Verticillium,* strawberries 1458

Dichondra repens, diseases, Italy 5913

Diclobutrazol, activity, barley 3383

Dicloran
- activity
  - *Gilbertella persicaria* 2259
  - *Rhizopus* 2259
- control
  - *Corticium rolfsii,* globe artichokes 4733
  - *Sclerotinia*
    - lettuces 1363
    - soil 1363

Dictyuchus sterilis, laboratory tests, chlorothalonil 4261

Dicyma pulvinata, control, *Microcyclus ulei, Hevea brasiliensis* 7036

Didecyldimethylammonium chloride
- control
  - *Gliocladium roseum, Pinus* 9242
  - *Verticillium bulbillosum, Pinus* 9242

Didymella applanata
- raspberries
  - Bulgaria 9088
  - control 9088

Didymella bryoniae
- cucumbers, biological control 8162
- melons, Argentina 489
- *Momordica charantia*
  - environmental factors 4786
  - Karnataka 4786
- watermelons
  - rotations 1415
  - varietal reactions 3945

Didymella exitialis
- wheat
  - control 5427
  - New Zealand 5427

Didymella lycopersici
- tomatoes
  - growth 5667
  - postharvest decay 5667
  - sterols 5667

Didymium floccosum
- Pteridophyta
  - Taiwan 5269
  - taxonomy 5269

Didymosphaeria arachidicola, groundnuts, Malawi 1534

Dieffenbachia maculata, *Erwinia chrysanthemi,* Syria 1678, 9282

Diethofencarb
- activity
  - *Pseudocercosporella herpotrichoides* 6313
  - *Tapesia acuformis* 6313
- control
  - *Botrytis cinerea, Hydrangea macrophylla* 4161
  - *Elsinoë fawcettii,* citrus 670
  - *Sclerotinia fuckeliana, Gerbera* 815
  - *Sclerotium cepivorum,* garlic 9851
- fungicide tolerance
  - *Botrytis cinerea* 7880
  - *Verticillium fungicola* 5944

Difenoconazole
- activity
  - barley 242
  - *Ceratocystis fagacearum, Quercus* 9226
- control
  - *Alternaria dauci,* carrots 3795

Difenoconazole *cont.*
- control *cont.*
  - *Alternaria porri,* garlic 9009
  - *Alternaria solani,* potatoes 2953
  - apples, diseases 7703
  - *Cercospora beticola,* sugarbeet 1556
  - *Cercospora zeae-maydis,* maize 7964
  - *Claviceps purpurea*
    - barley 4478
    - wheat 4478
  - *Erysiphe heraclei,* carrots 3795
  - *Gibberella fujikuroi,* maize 7960
  - *Melampsora medusae, Populus* 7561
  - pears, diseases 7703
  - *Phyllosticta antirrhini, Antirrhinum majus* 5050
  - *Pyrenophora teres,* barley 242
  - *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum,* sunflowers 10051
  - *Septoria apiicola*
    - celeriac 2988
    - celery 2988
  - sugarbeet, diseases 7703
  - *Uncinula necator,* grapes 7426
  - *Uromyces betae,* sugarbeet 6641, 7519
  - *Ustilago segetum* var. *tritici,* wheat 8805
  - *Venturia inaequalis*
    - apples 5707
    - pome fruits 8166
  - wheat, diseases 9650
- decomposition, soil 4257

Difolatan
- activity
  - *Cochliobolus sativus* 245
  - *Exserohilum hawaiiensis* 226
- control
  - *Alternaria sesami,* sesame 727
  - *Cercospora zinniae, Zinnia elegans* 813

Digitalis
- broad bean wilt fabavirus
  - characteristics 3552
  - Germany 3552
  - isolates 3552

Digitalis purpurea, *Peronospora digitalidis,* New Zealand 120

Digitaria abyssinica, *Puccinia aohuensis,* biological control 10200

Digitaria horizontalis
- *Alternaria,* São Paulo 4463
- *Fusarium,* São Paulo 4463

Digitaria sanguinalis
- fungi, Australia 6794
- *Magnaporthe*
  - culture media 6377
  - sporulation 6377
- *Rhizoctonia solani,* hosts 6793

Dill (*see Anethum graveolens*)

Dilobopterus costalimai, transmission, *Xylella fastidiosa* 10026

Dilophospora alopecuri
- *Holcus lanatus*
  - New South Wales 7207
  - South Australia 7207
  - Victoria 7207
- *Lolium rigidum*
  - South Australia 7207
  - Victoria 7207

Dimethomorph
- activity, *Plasmopara viticola,* grapes 8217
- control
  - *Peronospora viciae,* peas 4473
  - *Phytophthora cinnamomi,* avocados 682
  - *Phytophthora infestans,* potatoes 2139, 6458
  - *Plasmopara viticola,* grapes 635, 643, 4003
- fungicide tolerance
  - *Phytophthora infestans* 3809
  - *Phytophthora nicotianae* var. *parasitica* 44

Dimethyl 3,4-dimethoxybenzalmalonate
- activity
  - *Puccinia coronata* 6333
  - *Puccinia graminis* 6333

Dimethyl 4-hydroxy-3-methoxybenzalmalonate
- activity
  - *Puccinia coronata* 6333
  - *Puccinia graminis* 6333

Dimocarpus longan, mycorrhizas, growth 3444

Dimorphotheca sinuata, *Erysiphe cichoracearum,* rhizosphere fungi 9266

Dinemasporium strigosum
- *Acacia,* Northern Territory 776
- *Eucalyptus,* Northern Territory 776

Diniconazole
- control
  - *Podosphaera leucotricha,* apples 6546
  - *Venturia inaequalis,* apples 6546
- photolysis 5151

Dinobuton, control, *Erysiphe pisi,* peas 341

Dinocap
- control
  - *Alternaria burnsii, Cuminum cyminum* 8450
  - *Alternaria porri,* onions 3839
  - *Erysiphe pisi,* peas 341
  - *Erysiphe polygoni*
    - fenugreek 8449
    - *Vigna mungo* 5592
  - *Leveillula taurica,* fenugreek 8449
  - *Oidium acanthospermi,* sesame 4922
  - *Oidium erysiphoides* f.sp. *zizyphi, Ziziphus mauritiana* 2314
  - *Sphaerotheca fuliginea, Lagenaria siceraria* 3932
  - *Stemphylium vesicarium,* onions 398
  - *Uncinula necator,* grapes 2279, 7422, 8219
- estimation, drinking water 6022
- fungicide residues, greenhouse crops 2694
- nontarget effects
  - predatory arthropods 7422
  - predatory mites 6874

Dioctyldimethylammonium chloride
- control
  - *Gliocladium roseum, Pinus* 9242
  - *Verticillium bulbillosum, Pinus* 9242

Diorchidium taiwanensis
- *Derris*
  - Taiwan 3508
  - taxonomy 3508

Dioscorea (*see* Yams)

Dioscorea tokoro, *Distocercospora pachyderma,* Korea Republic 174

Diospyros kaki (*see* Persimmons)

Diospyros lotus, *Pseudocercospora diospyri-morrisianae,* Korea Republic 174

Dioxaphosphocin oxides
- activity
  - *Cochliobolus lunatus* 3478
  - *Fusarium culmorum* 3478

Diphenylamine
- control
  - apples
    - scald 9078
    - storage decay 3086
- fungicide residues, apples 9942

Diplocarpon mali
- apples
  - control 6545
  - Korea Republic 6545

Diplocarpon rosae
- roses
  - control 4158, 6738, 7591
  - environmental factors 7591
  - Guangdong 7591
  - infection 6739
  - life cycle 4158
  - Poland 7590
  - screening 7589
  - symptoms 4158
  - varietal reactions 6739, 7590

Diplodia
- lemons
  - control 4023
  - enzymes 4023
  - fertilizers 4023

Diplodia lauriha
- China 2437
- taxonomy 2437

Diplodia pinea
  molecular genetics, random amplified polymorphic DNA 2424
  Pinopsida
    isolates 2424
    molecular genetics 2424
    USA 2424
  Pinus
    Austria 7569
    Germany 9220
  Pinus nigra
    control 5892
    Italy 5892
  Pinus resinosa
    monoterpenes 10141
    morphotypes 10141
    phenolic compounds 10141
    water stress 7574-7575
    Wisconsin 4146, 7575
  Pinus sylvestris, water stress 8373
Diplodia polyalthicola
  Polyalthia longifolia
    India 10147
    taxonomy 10147
Diplodina, forest trees, India 4120
Dipterocarpaceae, mycorrhizas, interactions 3409
Directories
  mycorrhizas, researchers 52
  pesticides 7659-7660, 8497
    USA 6842
  plant diseases, control 7038
Discohainesia oenotherae, *Eucalyptus grandis,* Malawi 8355
Discosia artocreas, taxonomy, morphology 126
Discosia deflectens, taxonomy, morphology 126
Discosia poonensis, taxonomy, morphology 126
Discosia punicae, taxonomy, morphology 126
Discosia tenzingii, taxonomy, morphology 126
Discosporium populeum
  Populus
    host specificity 9230
    resistance 9230
Discostroma tricellulare, *Rhododendron indicum,* taxonomy 2654
Discula, taxonomy 1890
Discula coloradensis, *Populus angustifolia,* taxonomy 1890
Discula cytosporea, *Populus,* taxonomy 1890
Discula destructiva
  Cornus
    susceptibility 3278
    USA 3278
  Cornus florida
    acid rain 788
    Canada 8399
    Georgia 788
    isolates 8399
    molecular genetics 8399
    USA 4134, 8399
    vectors 4134
  viruses, characteristics 8741
Disinfectants, control, avocados, postharvest decay 681
Disodium octaborate, control, *Heterobasidion annosum,* forest trees 4980
Disodium octaborate tetrahydrate
  control
    Heterobasidion annosum
      Picea sitchensis 6732
      Pinopsida 1620
  environmental impact, water 4253
Distocercospora pachyderma, *Dioscorea tokoro,* Korea Republic 174
Disulfiram, fungicide residues, determination 27
Dithane, control, *Peronospora parasitica,* Brassicaceae 2982
Dithane M-45 (*see* Mancozeb)
Dithianon
  control
    Elsinoë fawcettii, citrus 670
    Phomopsis viticola, grapes 8213
    Plasmopara viticola, grapes 4003
    Venturia inaequalis, apples 5707
Dithiocarbamate fungicides
  activity
    Cochliobolus miyabeanus 3477
    Fusarium oxysporum 3477
  control, sunflowers, seedborne fungi 2338
  degradation, oxidation 8537
  determination 5142
  fungicide residues
    fruits 6043
    tomatoes 3892
    vegetables 6043
Dithiocarbamic esters, antifungal agents 6039, 7693
DNOC, activity, *Phomopsis viticola,* grapes 4846
Dodemorph, control, *Sphaerotheca pannosa* var. *rosae,* roses 8397
Dodine
  activity, insect pests 6021
  control
    Cladosporium caryigenum, pecans 4890
    Phytophthora, Hevea 772
    Venturia inaequalis, apples 5700, 5707, 6548, 9068
  fungicide residues, apples 5695
  fungicide tolerance
    Venturia inaequalis 5700, 8167
      apples 2232
Dodonaea angustifolia
  Passalora dodonaeae
    South Africa 4390
    taxonomy 4390
Dodonaea viscosa
  Cercospora dodoniae
    taxonomy 1879
    Uttar Pradesh 1879
Dogwood mosaic nepovirus
  molecular genetics
    detection 9533
    RNA 9533
Dolichos lablab (*see Lablab purpureus*)
Dominican Republic
  Phaseolus vulgaris, Rhizoctonia solani 2907, 9767
  tomatoes, tomato yellow leaf curl bigeminivirus 3882
Dorotheanthus bellidiformis, *Peronospora mesembryanthemi,* New Zealand 120
Dothichloë, taxonomy, keys 8690
Dothiorella aromatica
  avocados
    biological control 678
    postharvest decay 678
Dothiorella dominicana, mangoes, Florida 672
Dothiorella fraxinea
  China 2437
  taxonomy 2437
Dothiorella gregaria, *Populus tomentosa,* induced resistance 9227
Douglas fir (*see Pseudotsuga menziesii*)
DPX-JE874, control, crops, diseases 6876
Dracaena cochinchinensis
  diseases
    resins 827
    Yunnan 827
Dracophyllum arboreum
  Chalara dracophylli
    New Zealand 8666
    taxonomy 8666
Drechslera
  biology, books 5103
  crops
    air spora 5387
    Andhra Pradesh 5387
  laboratory tests, antibiotics 4267
  metabolites, books 5103
  molecular genetics
    polymerase chain reaction 5468
    random amplified polymorphic DNA 109
  Pennisetum glaucum
    nitrogen 7977
    sowing date 7977
  rice
    Assam 5488
    Karnataka 7984
    seeds 7984
    storage 5488
Drechslera *cont.*
  rice *cont.*
    varietal reactions 5488
  sesame
    Saudi Arabia 2357
    seeds 2357
Drechslera cactivora
  Cactaceae
    control 1677
    Italy 1677
Drechslera gigantea, *Cynodon dactylon,* control 5905
Drechslera litsae
  Litsea glutinosa
    Madhya Pradesh 6695
    taxonomy 6695
Drechslera poae, lawns and turf, biological control 10157
Drechslera tritici
  wheat
    Karnataka 7909
    seeds 7909
Drepanopeziza punctiformis
  Populus
    Belgium 8359
    Slovakia 9228
    varietal reactions 9228
Drepanopeziza ribis, black currants, genetics 2261
Drosophila, transmission, grapes, diseases 9999
Drosophila melanogaster, transmission, *Botrytis cinerea* 2281
Dryas octopetala
  Agaricales, Siberia 4393
  Russulales, Siberia 4393
  Thelephorales, Siberia 4393
Dumortieria hirsuta, plant extracts, antifungal agents 7716
Dunes
  Fusarium, Saudi Arabia 1871
  Gigaspora gigantea
    mycorrhizas
      spore germination 6119
      USA 6119
  Glomus gibbosum
    mycorrhizas
      Poland 7753
      taxonomy 7753
  Glomus microcarpum, mycorrhizas, Brazil 1824
  Hebeloma cylindrosporum
    mycorrhizas
      France 6086
      population genetics 6086
  mycorrhizas, Mexico 8591-8592
Duokangmeisu
  control
    Alternaria mali, apples 9923
    Marssonina mali, apples 9923
Dysmicoccus brevipes, transmission, pineapple wilt-associated closterovirus 4878
East Africa, coffee, diseases 2376
Echinochloa, diseases, seeds 2727
Echinochloa colona (*see Echinochloa colonum*)
Echinochloa colonum
  Bipolaris sacchari, biological control 3330
  Cochliobolus geniculatus, biological control 3330
  Exserohilum monoceras, biological control 3330
Echinochloa crus-galli
  Bipolaris sacchari, biological control 3330
  Exserohilum monoceras, biological control 3330
  Magnaporthe
    culture media 6377
    sporulation 6377
  Moesziomyces bullatus, Iran 1709
  Rhizoctonia solani, hosts 6793
Echinochloa glabrescens (*see Echinochloa crus-galli*)
Echinochloa hoja blanca tenuivirus, molecular genetics, nucleotide sequences 2681-2682
Echinodontium tinctorium, *Larix occidentalis,* Montana 4150

Echinomycin
- activity
  - *Alternaria mali* 6887
  - *Corynebacterium lilium* 6887
  - *Magnaporthe grisea* 6887
  - *Streptomyces scabies* 6887

Echinopsis pachanoi, cactus X potexvirus, grafting 5933

Economics of control
- *Diaporthe helianthi*, sunflowers 9145
- *Leptosphaeria nodorum*, wheat 1164
- *Pseudocercosporella herpotrichoides*, cereals 203
- sugarbeet, diseases 4078
- wheat, diseases 1151

Ectocarpus, viruses, molecular genetics 5957

Ecuador
- Arecaceae
  - *Maculatifrondis aequatoriensis* 5901
  - *Roussoëlla* 6983
- barley, *Puccinia hordei* 8839
- cocoa, *Crinipellis perniciosa* 3216
- *Iriartia, Ascotaiwania palmicola* 1881
- *Mauritia flexuosa, Nectria palmicola* 8341
- oil palms, palm mosaic potyvirus 4056
- *Phytophthora infestans* 6955
- *Pinanga, Lepteutypa hexagonalis* 5271
- plant diseases, legislation 8557
- rain forests
  - *Chaetomium cuyabenoensis* 5284
  - mycorrhizas 2589
- yams, *Cerotelium dioscoreae* 5283

Edible fungi
- *Aspergillus nidulans*
  - biology 7627
  - control 7627
  - Jiangxi 7627
- *Penicillium chrysogenum*
  - biology 7627
  - control 7627
  - Jiangxi 7627
- *Trichoderma viride*
  - biology 7627
  - control 7627
  - Jiangxi 7627

Edifenphos
- control
  - *Cochliobolus miyabeanus*, rice 5489
  - *Fusarium oryzae*, rice 5489
  - *Monographella albescens*, rice 5489
  - *Rhizoctonia solani*, rice 5507
  - rice, seedborne fungi 5490

Eggplants (*see* Aubergines)

Egypt
- apricots, plum pox potyvirus 3971
- bananas
  - air spora 2296
  - banana bunchy top nanavirus 10002
  - banana mosaic virus 2291
- Brassicaceae, seedborne fungi 2963
- cabbages, seedborne fungi 7307
- cauliflowers, seedborne fungi 7307
- cereals, maize yellow stripe tenuivirus 194
- chrysanthemums, *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *chrysanthemi* 8421
- *Cynodon dactylon, Puccinia cynodontis* 5267
- *Cyperus rotundus, Puccinia cyperi-tegetiformis* 5267
- *Eruca vesicaria*, seedborne fungi 7307
- faba beans
  - faba bean necrotic yellows nanavirus 2088
  - *Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *syringae* 7236
- *Imperata cylindrica*
  - *Puccinia fragosoana* 5267
  - *Puccinia imperatae* 5267
- *Lolium perenne, Puccinia striiformis* 5267
- maize
  - *Aspergillus* 2707
  - *Fusarium* 2707
  - maize yellow stripe tenuivirus 1957
  - *Penicillium* 2707
- okras, *Rhizoctonia solani* 3070
- pears, *Erwinia amylovora* 8183
- *Phragmites australis, Puccinia isiacae* 5267

Egypt *cont.*
- plants, mycorrhizal fungi 1827
- *Polypogon monspeliensis, Puccinia polypogonis* 5267
- potatoes, cucumber mosaic cucumovirus 2130
- radishes, seedborne fungi 7307
- *Senecio aegyptius, Puccinia lagenophorae* 5267
- *Senecio glaucus, Puccinia lagenophorae* 5267
- soil
  - Actinomycetales 3873
  - mycorrhizal fungi 1827
- sorghum, maize yellow stripe tenuivirus 1957
- squashes, *Sphaerotheca fuliginea* 6536
- sugarbeet, *Erwinia carotovora* subsp. *betavasculorum* 741
- sugarcane, *Erwinia carotovora* subsp. *betavasculorum* 5833
- sunflowers
  - *Aspergillus* 2707
  - *Corticium rolfsii* 4053
  - *Fusarium* 2707
  - *Fusarium oxysporum* 4053
  - *Macrophomina phaseolina* 4053
  - *Penicillium* 2707
  - *Rhizoctonia solani* 4053
- tomatoes, tomato yellow leaf curl bigeminivirus 9872
- turnips, seedborne fungi 7307
- Uredinales 5267
- wheat, diseases 3618

Egyptian clover (*see Trifolium alexandrinum)*

Eichhornia crassipes
- *Alternaria eichhorniae*
  - biological control 7633, 10202
  - host parasite relationships 10202
  - ultrastructure 10202
- fungi, India 5962
- *Myrothecium roridum*
  - biological control 1717
  - Malaysia 1717
- plant extracts, antifungal agents 282

Elaeagnus angustifolia, *Phytophthora palmivora*, Spain 5032

Elaeis guineensis (*see* Oil palms)

Elaeis oleifera (*see* Oil palms)

Elaphomyces, molecular genetics, taxonomy 7816

Elaphomyces granulatus, *Pinus taiwanensis*, mycorrhizas 963

Elderberry latent carmovirus, *Pelargonium*, characteristics 8413

Elders (*see Sambucus)*

Electricity, control, stain fungi 8614

Electron microscopy
- *Alternaria cassiae* 9304
- *Alternaria solani* 6966
- *Aspergillus parasiticus* 1868
- bacteria, spinach 4729
- banana mosaic virus, bananas 2291
- *Botrytis* 9471
- *Botrytis cinerea* 9471
  - faba beans 323
- *Botrytis fabae*, faba beans 323
- *Calyptospora goeppertiana* 4400
- cauliflower mosaic caulimovirus 7035
  - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 6227
- celery mosaic potyvirus, celery 2986
- *Colletotrichum lindemuthianum, Phaseolus vulgaris* 1273
- *Coriolus versicolor, Populus deltoides* 4994
- cotton, leaf reddening 4110
- cowpea mosaic comovirus, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 6227
- cucumber green mottle mosaic tobamovirus, cucumbers 5323
- cucumber mosaic cucumovirus 8728
  - *Limonium sinuatum* 6743
  - melons 1403
- *Epichloë festucae*, grasses 7208
- *Erysiphe graminis*, barley 9667
- *Erysiphe pisi*, barley 9667
- *Fusarium oxysporum* 8615
- *Gaultheria shallon*, mycorrhizas 1005
- *Gliocladium roseum, Thalictrum flavum* 111

Electron microscopy *cont.*
- impatiens necrotic spot tospovirus, *Schefflera actinophylla* 5899
- *Lachnum virgineum* 1899
- maize streak monogeminivirus, maize 5379
- *Microbotryum violaceum* 98
- *Monographella nivalis*, wheat 8826
- mycorrhizas, Orchidaceae 5203
- *Mycosphaerella graminicola*, wheat 1167
- *Naohidemyces vaccinii* 4400
- olive vein yellow virus, olives 709
- *Ophiostoma europhiodes* 6984
- *Ophiostoma novo-ulmi* 3252
- *Ophiostoma querci, Quercus robur* 6934
- *Ophiostoma ulmi* 3252
- *Peronophythora litchii* 7761
- *Phytophthora* 7761
- *Phytophthora capsici, Capsicum* 476
- phytoplasmas
  - lettuces 423
  - *Ranunculus asiaticus* 9276
  - tomatoes 3900
  - *Ziziphus sativa* 2316
- *Plasmopara halstedii* 8277
- potato leaf roll luteovirus
  - *Myzus persicae* 7031
  - potatoes 1315
- potato X potexvirus, tobacco 2379
- potato Y potyvirus
  - *Nicotiana clevelandii* 8967
  - potatoes 8967
- *Potyvirus, Zantedeschia* 4182
- *Puccinia arachidis*, groundnuts 6623
- *Puccinia dioicae*, lettuces 1364
- *Puccinia gouaniae, Gouania* 2419
- *Puccinia recondita*, wheat 6298
- *Pucciniastrum* 4400
- *Pythium* 7761
- *Pythium aphanidermatum* 2611
- *Pythium ultimum* 8615
- *Retrostium amphiroae, Amphiroa zonata* 8664
- *Rhizoctonia solani* 8615
- *Saprolegnia diclina* 7761
- *Sphaerotheca fuliginea*
  - cucumbers 7338
  - squashes 6536
- *Spongospora subterranea* f.sp. *nasturtii*, watercress 5651, 8122
- Strelitziaceae, fungi 7587
- sugarcane bacilliform badnavirus, sugarcane 7498
- *Thekopsora galii* 4400
- *Thielaviopsis basicola* 8615
  - tobacco 7537
- tobacco mosaic tobamovirus
  - *Petunia hybrida* 5323
  - tobacco 2379
- tomato spotted wilt tospovirus
  - *Capsicum* 430
  - tobacco 8313
  - tomatoes 430
- *Trichopeziza mollissima* 1899
- *Trimmatostroma abietis* 1037-1038
- *Tuber nigrum* 58
- turnip mosaic potyvirus 1089
- *Typhula ishikariensis, Agrostis stolonifera* var. *palustris* 5044
- *Urocystis tranzscheliana, Primula sieboldii* 5086
- *Ustilago zeae* 97
- *Verticillium dahliae* 8615
  - cotton 10110
- *Verticillium fungicola* var. *fungicola*, mushrooms 1688
- viruses
  - apricots 553
  - cherries 553
  - *Prunus serrulata* 553
- watermelon mosaic 2 potyvirus, melons 1403
- Welsh onion yellow stripe potyvirus, *Allium fistulosum* 9850
- wheat streak mosaic rymovirus, wheat 1970
- zucchini yellow mosaic potyvirus, melons 1403

Eleocharis kuroguwai, *Epicoccosorus nematosporus*, biological control 1708

Elettaria cardamomum (*see* Cardamoms)

- ***Eleusine africana*** (*see Eleusine indica*)
- ***Eleusine coracana***
  - *Cercospora eleusine*
    - Nepal 1963
    - varietal reactions 1963, 7902
  - *Magnaporthe grisea*
    - enzymes 4577
    - fertilizers 8864
    - mutations 9709
    - perithecia 9709
    - sporulation 9709
    - Tamil Nadu 8864
    - varietal reactions 4577
- ***Eleusine indica***
  - *Magnaporthe*
    - culture media 6377
    - isolates 7185
    - sporulation 6377
    - virulence 7185
- **Elms** (*see Ulmus*)
- ***Elsinoë ampelina***
  - grapes, control 4009
  - laboratory tests, plant extracts 7716
- ***Elsinoë australis***
  - citrus
    - identification 3138
    - isolates 3137
  - molecular genetics, random amplified polymorphic DNA 3138
- ***Elsinoë fawcettii***
  - citrus
    - biochemistry 1490
    - Cuba 3136
    - fungicide tolerance 670
    - identification 3138
    - isolates 3137
    - Japan 670
    - varietal reactions 3136
  - molecular genetics, random amplified polymorphic DNA 3138
- ***Elsinoë mangiferae***
  - mangoes
    - control 7457
    - Northern Territory 10031
    - symptoms 7457
- ***Elsinoë phaseoli***
  - cowpeas
    - isolates 4631
    - pathogenicity 4631
  - *Phaseolus coccineus*
    - isolates 4631
    - pathogenicity 4631
  - *Phaseolus lunatus*
    - isolates 4631
    - pathogenicity 4631
  - *Phaseolus vulgaris*
    - isolates 4631
    - pathogenicity 4631
- ***Elymus hispidus***
  - *Tilletia controversa*
    - distribution 1988
    - Slovakia 1988
- ***Elymus mollis***
  - *Glomus*
    - mycorrhizas
      - Japan 4330
      - spores 4330
- ***Elymus repens***
  - *Tilletia controversa*
    - distribution 1988
    - Slovakia 1988
- ***Elytrigia*** (*see Elymus*)
- ***Elytrigia intermedia*** (*see Elymus hispidus*)
- ***Elytrigia repens*** (*see Elymus repens*)
- ***Embelia robusta***
  - *Pseudocercospora embeliicola*
    - Madhya Pradesh 3519
    - taxonomy 3519
- ***Embellisia allii***
  - descriptions 8669
  - garlic
    - Korea Republic 6478
    - storage 6478
- ***Emericella***
  - soil
    - South America 6971
    - taxonomy 6971
- ***Emericella miyajii,*** soil, China 7794
- ***Emericella undulata,*** soil, China 7794
- ***Emericella variecola***
  - *Capsicum*
    - seeds 8143
    - toxins 8143
- ***Emericellopsis donezkii,*** production, antibiotics 3393
- ***Emex australis***
  - *Phomopsis emicis*
    - Australia 1721
    - biological control 1721
- ***Emilia sonchifolia, Xanthomonas axonopodis*** pv. *phaseoli,* São Paulo 4463
- **Empetraceae**
  - mycorrhizas
    - evolution 8611
    - phylogeny 8611
- ***Empoasca vitis,*** transmission, groundnut rosette umbravirus 2349
- **Endives** (*Cichorium endivia*)
  - *Erysiphe cichoracearum,* California 2992
  - escarole mosaic virus
    - characteristics 5650
    - Italy 5650
  - *Septoria intybi,* Italy 1366
- ***Endocronartium***
  - *Pinus*
    - isolates 3263
    - USA 3263
- ***Endocronartium harknessii***
  - *Pinus contorta*
    - control 5022
    - models 3264
  - *Pinus ponderosa*
    - Nebraska 2428
    - seeds 2428
- ***Endocronartium pini***
  - forest trees, Germany 9221
  - molecular genetics
    - DNA 4144
    - nucleotide sequences 1627
    - RNA 1627
  - *Pinus sylvestris*
    - Finland 4144
    - insect pests 6727
    - molecular genetics 4144
    - spore germination 6727
- ***Endophyton***
  - *Mazzaella laminarioides*
    - Chile 1695
    - seasonal variation 1695
- **Endosulfan,** control, chino del tomate bigeminivirus, tomatoes 9873
- ***Endothia gyrosa, Eucalyptus,*** Tasmania 10126
- **Engelmann spruce** (*see Picea engelmannii*)
- ***Engelmannia pinnatifida,*** plant extracts, antifungal agents 5160
- ***Enicostome littorale***
  - taxonomy 1051
  - Uttar Pradesh 1051
- ***Enterobacter***
  - roses
    - control 2443
    - postharvest decay 2443
- ***Enterobacter aerogenes,*** antagonism, *Phytophthora cactorum* 7783
- ***Enterobacter agglomerans,*** antagonism, plant pathogens 12
- ***Enterobacter asburiae***
  - cotton
    - biological control 7546
    - detection 4413
  - cucumbers, detection 4413
  - *Phaseolus vulgaris,* detection 4413
- ***Enterobacter cloacae***
  - control
    - *Gibberella pulicaris,* potatoes 6463
    - *Magnaporthe poae, Poa pratensis* 2866
    - *Pythium ultimum,* cucumbers 1413
  - pawpaws, postharvest decay 4035
- **Enterobacteria,** control, *Erwinia amylovora,* pears 7410
- ***Entoloma alpicola, Salix herbacea,*** mycorrhizas 54
- ***Entoloma vernum***
  - Portugal 125
  - taxonomy 125
- ***Entomosporium mespili***
  - *Photinia fraseri*
    - cyanide 9251
- ***Entomosporium mespili*** *cont.*
  - *Photinia fraseri cont.*
    - varietal reactions 9251
  - *Photinia glabra*
    - cyanide 9251
    - varietal reactions 9251
  - *Photinia serrulata*
    - cyanide 9251
    - varietal reactions 9251
  - *Rhaphiolepis indica*
    - Alabama 10156
    - varietal reactions 10156
- ***Entrophospora***
  - groundnuts, mycorrhizas 4314
  - maize, mycorrhizas 1821
  - plants, mycorrhizas 5195, 6110
  - *Prosopis,* mycorrhizas 5168
  - *Sorghum sudanense,* mycorrhizas 1821
  - *Trifolium pratense,* mycorrhizas 1821
- ***Entrophospora colombiana***
  - *Hevea brasiliensis,* mycorrhizas 6091
  - sugarcane, mycorrhizas 2601
- ***Entrophospora infrequens,*** lawns and turf, mycorrhizas 8605
- ***Entyloma ageratinae***
  - *Ageratina riparia*
    - biological control 1728
    - New Zealand 1728
- ***Entyloma calendulae* f.sp. *bellidis***
  - *Bellis,* UK 8424
  - *Bellis perennis,* UK 8424
  - *Calendula officinalis,* UK 8424
- ***Entyloma hieracii***
  - *Hieracium*
    - biological control 1712
    - Europe 1712
- ***Entyloma polysporum, Ambrosia artemisiifolia,*** biological control 4204
- **Epacridaceae**
  - mycorrhizas
    - evolution 8611
    - inoculum potential 4345
    - phylogeny 8611
    - Western Australia 4345
- ***Epacris impressa, Phytophthora cinnamomi,*** susceptibility 3313
- ***Epichloë***
  - *Brachypodium sylvaticum*
    - isolates 4615
    - molecular genetics 4615
  - grasses
    - host parasite relationships 6400
    - reviews 6400
  - growth, water potential 2636
  - *Holcus lanatus*
    - insecticides 8007
    - UK 8007
  - *Holcus mollis*
    - insecticides 8007
    - UK 8007
  - insecticides
    - activity
      - *Holcus lanatus* 8007
      - *Holcus mollis* 8007
  - molecular genetics, nucleotide sequences 8692
  - taxonomy
    - molecular genetics 8692
    - morphology 6986
    - phylogeny 8692
    - spores 6986
- ***Epichloë festucae***
  - *Festuca*
    - antifungal agents 4616
    - endophytes 4616
  - *Festuca rubra,* endophytes 3745
  - grasses
    - host parasite relationships 7208
    - isolates 7208
    - ultrastructure 7208
  - *Lolium perenne*
    - antifungal agents 4616
    - endophytes 4616
- ***Epicoccosorus nematosporus, Eleocharis kuroguwai,*** biological control 1708
- ***Epicoccum***
  - bamboos, India 4120
  - *Chamacereus silvestrii,* Hungary 2457
  - cotton
    - cropping systems 8331
    - roots 8331

***Epicoccum* cont.**
- *Lotus corniculatus*
  - seeds 5533
  - storage 5533
- sorghum
  - phenolic compounds 3709
  - seeds 3709

Epicoccum nigrum
- antagonism, *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* 3479
- *Astragalus cicer*
  - Alberta 7214
  - seeds 7214
- cauliflowers, Madhya Pradesh 408
- control, *Monilinia laxa*, peaches 7413
- culture media 3479, 8702
- growth 3479
- laboratory tests, plant extracts 6633
- *Quercus robur*, control 10127
- wheat
  - Bangladesh 218
  - endophytes 4492
  - seeds 218
  - South Africa 4492

Epirus cherry ourmiavirus, molecular genetics, RNA 7860

Epoxiconazole
- activity
  - *Mycosphaerella graminicola*, wheat 9641
  - wheat 918, 4486
- control
  - cereals, diseases 8784
  - *Colletotrichum orbiculare*, wheat 1175
  - *Erysiphe pisi*, peas 5572
  - *Mycosphaerella graminicola*, wheat 9644
  - *Mycosphaerella musicola*, bananas 7436
  - *Puccinia recondita*, wheat 7088
  - *Pyrenophora teres*, barley 9669
  - *Uromyces pisi*, peas 5572
  - wheat, diseases 7912, 9650
- fungicide tolerance, *Mycosphaerella graminicola*, wheat 9641

Epulorhiza inquilina, Orchidaceae, mycorrhizas 8680

Eremopyrum buonaparte
- *Uromyces fragilipes*
  - Pakistan 6987
  - taxonomy 6987

Erica gracilis, *Cylindrocladium scoparium*, biological control 799

Ericaceae
- *Calonectria morganii*, molecular genetics 5042
- mycorrhizas
  - evolution 8611
  - phylogeny 8611

Ericales, mycorrhizal fungi, host specificity, reviews 81

Erigeron annuus, *Phoma putaminum*, toxins 6787

Eriobotrya japonica (*see* Loquats)

Eriophorum
- *Myriosclerotinia sulcatula*
  - Austria 1884
  - Italy 1884
  - taxonomy 1884

Eriosema tuberosum, plant extracts, antifungal agents 3395

Ernobius punctulatus, transmission, *Fusarium subglutinans* f.sp. *pini* 8377

Erodium cruciatum, plant extracts, antifungal agents 6053

Eruca pinnatifida, *Albugo candida*, varietal reactions 7313

Eruca vesicaria
- *Albugo candida*, varietal reactions 7313
- fungicide residues, determination 949
- plant extracts, antifungal agents 7307
- seedborne fungi
  - control 7307
  - Egypt 7307

Eruptio, taxonomy, new genus 5296

Eruptio acicola, taxonomy, new combination 5296

Eruptio pini, taxonomy, new combination 5296

Erwinia
- Brassicaceae, Brazil 3862
- *Capsicum*, Brazil 3042
- control, *Erwinia amylovora*, *Cotoneaster salicifolius* 7596
- maize, virulence 6830
- mangoes
  - control 2308
  - Costa Rica 2308, 4874
  - postharvest decay 4874
- pawpaws
  - control 676
  - United States Virgin Islands 676
  - varietal reactions 676
- pears
  - ice nucleation 4814
  - Spain 4814
  - virulence 6830
- potatoes
  - control 3826
  - enzymes 9839
  - France 2123
  - storage 3826
- sunflowers, enzymes 3161
- tomatoes
  - Israel 9026
  - seeds 9026

Erwinia alni
- *Alnus cordata*
  - Italy 4138
  - taxonomy 4138
- *Alnus glutinosa*
  - Italy 4138
  - taxonomy 4138

Erwinia amylovora
- *Amelanchier alnifolia*
  - Alberta 7060
  - survival 7060
- antibiotic resistance 1751, 6818
- apples
  - antibiotic resistance 7397
  - Belgium 7366, 8169, 8177
  - biological control 1440, 5714, 7346, 7359-7360, 7362, 7396, 8169
  - control 518, 1442, 5696, 7354, 7357, 7361, 7363, 7366, 7393, 8169, 9064-9065, 9944, 9946
  - detection 7348-7349, 7390-7391
  - ecology 7390
  - epidemiology 7390
  - forecasting 5696, 8177
  - France 3088, 8168
  - Germany 7367, 7393
  - Greece 7354
  - host parasite relationships 3953
  - host range 9064
  - induced resistance 5714
  - inoculum 7368
  - Iran 7353
  - Italy 518, 7355
  - Japan 7389
  - Maryland 7392
  - Michigan 7397
  - models 1442, 5696, 7351-7356, 7367, 7392-7393
  - molecular genetics 7394
  - New Zealand 7352, 7389-7390, 8176
  - Ontario 7356
  - Oregon 1440, 7411
  - Pennsylvania 1441-1442, 9946
  - persistence 7388
  - quarantine 7389
  - rootstocks 9945
  - strains 3953
  - survival 7387
  - UK 5696, 7368
  - varietal reactions 1441, 5713, 6551, 7364-7365, 7398, 8168, 9945
  - virulence 3953
  - Washington 7351
  - West Virginia 7392
- bacteriocins 1751
- biochemistry
  - exopolysaccharides 7651
  - polysaccharides 5123
- control 6823
- *Cotoneaster*
  - Alberta 7060
  - control 7595
  - detection 7390
  - ecology 7390

***Erwinia amylovora* cont.**
- *Cotoneaster* cont.
  - epidemiology 7390
  - New Zealand 7390
  - survival 7060
  - Switzerland 7595
- *Cotoneaster salicifolius*
  - Austria 7594
  - biological control 7596
  - survival 7594
- *Cotoneaster watereri*
  - control 7597
  - plant extracts 7597
- *Crataegus*
  - Alberta 7060
  - survival 7060
- *Crataegus monogyna*
  - inoculum 7368
  - UK 7368
- detection 6815
- Europe 9333
  - quarantine 3350
- fruit trees
  - molecular genetics 7344
  - New Zealand 7344
  - North America 7344
- isolates 6816
- *Malus*
  - Alberta 7060
  - survival 7060
- molecular genetics
  - amylovoran 6820, 6822
  - cloning 2512
  - DNA 9333
  - DNA fingerprinting 7344
  - elicitors 5124
  - enzymes 6817
  - exopolysaccharides 5990
  - gene expression 7394
  - genetic analysis 6821-6822
  - genetic transformation 5990, 9916
  - genetic variation 2510
  - harpin 6821
  - mutants 9916
  - nucleotide sequences 2513, 5121, 5124, 5126, 6819-6820, 6830
  - pathogenicity 5126, 6817, 7395, 9916
  - polymerase chain reaction 2513, 6815, 7344, 7391, 9333
  - random amplified polymorphic DNA 6828
  - secondary metabolites 7395
  - siderophores 2512
  - strains 6828
  - virulence 5121, 6830
- ornamental woody plants
  - control 3952
  - epidemiology 3952
  - forecasting 3952
  - Switzerland 3951-3952
- pears
  - antagonists 2238
  - antibiotics 3090
  - Belgium 7366, 8169, 8177
  - biological control 1444, 3090, 4813, 5717, 7346, 7359-7360, 7362, 7406-7408, 8169
  - California 1444
  - control 517-518, 1443, 5718, 7347, 7354, 7361, 7363, 7366, 7393, 7409-7410, 8169, 9064-9065
  - detection 7348-7349, 7404
  - Egypt 8183
  - environmental factors 8183
  - forecasting 5718, 8177
  - France 8168
  - Germany 7367, 7393
  - Greece 7354
  - host parasite relationships 3953
  - host range 9064
  - ice nucleation 2238
  - inoculum 7368
  - insects 9952
  - Iran 7353
  - isolates 7401
  - Italy 517-518, 7355
  - Japan 7401
  - models 5718, 7351-7356, 7367, 7393
  - New Zealand 7352
  - Ontario 7356
  - strains 3953

Erwinia amylovora *cont.*
- pears *cont.*
  - Sweden 7405
  - UK 7368
  - varietal reactions 7364-7365, 7402, 8168, 9952
  - Virginia 9952
  - virulence 3953
  - Washington 7351
  - Yugoslavia 7347
- plants, hypersensitivity 7040
- plums, Oregon 7411
- pome fruits
  - antibiotic resistance 7358
  - control 2223-2224, 3952
  - detection 7350
  - epidemiology 3952
  - Europe 2223
  - forecasting 3952
  - fruit 7343
  - Germany 7350
  - Greece 7358
  - isolates 7343
  - models 6829
  - mutants 9916
  - pathogenicity 9916
  - Switzerland 3951-3952
  - varietal reactions 2224
  - Victoria 9915
- *Pyracantha,* detection 7348
- quarantine, detection 2579
- quinces
  - control 7347, 7357
  - Iran 7353
  - models 7353
  - Yugoslavia 7347
- raspberries, Alberta 7415
- Rosaceae
  - control 517
  - detection 7342
  - forecasting 3581
  - Italy 517
  - Portugal 3581
- *Rubus*
  - Alberta 7060
  - fruit 7343
  - isolates 7343
  - survival 7060
- *Sorbus aucuparia*
  - Alberta 7060
  - survival 7060
- tobacco
  - cell walls 2398
  - hypersensitivity 1745, 2398
  - molecular genetics 1745
- tomatoes
  - hypersensitivity 1745
  - molecular genetics 1745
- woody plants
  - Switzerland 5
  - transmission 5

Erwinia carotovora
- Apiaceae, Brazil 3577
- *Brassica*
  - genetics 6279
  - inoculation 6279
  - varietal reactions 6279
- Chinese cabbages
  - testing 4728
  - varietal reactions 4728
- fruit, enzymes 5386
- molecular genetics
  - enzymes 6826
  - nucleotide sequences 6826
  - proteins 6826
- potatoes
  - bacteriophages 3827
  - control 8961
  - enzymes 8991
  - induced resistance 9833
  - inoculation 7289
  - storage 8961
  - strains 3829
  - taxonomy 3829
  - varietal reactions 3805, 7289, 8991
  - virulence 3829
- soil, bacteriophages 3827
- vegetables, enzymes 5386

Erwinia carotovora subsp. _atroseptica_
- *Capsicum*
  - inoculation 2202

Erwinia carotovora subsp. _atroseptica_ *cont.*
- *Capsicum cont.*
  - postharvest decay 2202
- carrots
  - biological control 5619
  - Iran 9567
- molecular genetics
  - bacteriophages 9331
  - DNA probes 8986
  - genetic transformation 9331
  - genetic variation 2510
- physiology, enzymes 5120
- potatoes
  - biological control 4699
  - calcium 3825
  - cell walls 8093
  - conductivity 2955
  - control 3824, 9830
  - detection 376, 2955, 5613
  - enzymes 8985
  - genetic transformation 8985
  - harvesting 3823
  - haulm destruction 3823
  - identification 8986
  - immunodiagnosis 3822, 9837
  - induced resistance 1333
  - infection 6466
  - Iran 9567
  - magnesium 3825
  - molecular genetics 8986
  - pathogenesis 1333
  - pectins 8093
  - postharvest decay 9830
  - resistance 3825, 8985
  - screening 2956
  - storage 3824
  - strains 2148
  - testing 5611, 9832
  - transmission 5613
  - varietal reactions 8093, 8987, 9832
  - Yugoslavia 2148

Erwinia carotovora subsp. _betavasculorum_
- molecular genetics, genetic variation 2510
- sugarbeet, Egypt 741
- sugarcane
  - Egypt 5833
  - enzymes 5833
  - isolates 5833
  - pathogenicity 5833

Erwinia carotovora subsp. _carotovora_
- Brassicaceae, Brazil 3862
- cabbages
  - pollen 6492
  - testing 6492
  - varietal reactions 6492
  - Yugoslavia 415, 3863
- *Capsicum*
  - biological control 3044
  - calcium 3044
  - inoculation 2202
  - postharvest decay 2202
- carrots, biological control 5619
- Chinese cabbages
  - biological control 8118
  - Japan 8118
- control, *Erwinia carotovora* subsp. *carotovora,* Chinese cabbages 8118
- epidemiology 5989
- laboratory tests
  - antibiotics 2576
  - plant extracts 957
- melons, Korea Republic 1418
- molecular genetics
  - enzymes 5991-5992
  - gene expression 5991
  - genetic analysis 6827
  - genetic variation 2510
  - hypersensitivity 2397
  - nucleotide sequences 5991
  - plasmids 6827
  - proteins 5992
- onions
  - Brazil 3853
  - control 2160, 3853, 5635
  - enzymes 5635
  - plant extracts 5635
  - Tamil Nadu 2160
- potatoes
  - control 3824
  - immunodiagnosis 9837

Erwinia carotovora subsp. _carotovora_ *cont.*
- potatoes *cont.*
  - molecular genetics 3830
  - pathogenicity 3830
  - storage 3824
  - strains 2148
  - varietal reactions 8987
  - Yugoslavia 2148
- soyabeans
  - Korea Republic 7234
  - varietal reactions 7234
- *Strelitzia reginae,* Belarus 10164
- tobacco
  - antibiotics 1565
  - control 1565
  - defence mechanisms 5849
  - hypersensitivity 2397
  - molecular genetics 2397
  - pathogenesis-related proteins 5849

Erwinia chrysanthemi
- *Arabidopsis thaliana,* pathogenicity 5091
- bananas
  - Cuba 4017
  - immunodiagnosis 4017
  - *in vitro* culture 4017
- biochemistry
  - enzymes 4228, 5988
  - proteins 7653
  - siderophores 6825
- *Capsicum*
  - inoculation 2202
  - postharvest decay 2202
- carnations, Brazil 3298
- carrots, biological control 5619
- *Dieffenbachia maculata,* Syria 1678, 9282
- maize
  - Bolivia 7950
  - enzymes 2033
  - molecular genetics 2033
- molecular genetics
  - cloning 3347
  - elicitors 7652
  - enzymes 871, 5119, 5125, 5993, 6826, 7652, 9332
  - gene expression 4228-4229, 5119, 5125, 8476
  - genetic variation 2510
  - induced mutations 7652
  - nucleotide sequences 3347, 5993, 6826
  - proteins 6826
  - restriction fragment length polymorphism 3348
  - strains 3348
- mutants
  - iron 4
  - polyphenols 4
- physiology, enzymes 871, 2511, 5120
- potatoes
  - conductivity 2955
  - detection 2955
  - enzymes 2149
  - harvesting 3823
  - haulm destruction 3823
  - immunodiagnosis 3822, 9837
  - resistance 2149
  - testing 5611, 9832
  - varietal reactions 9832
- *Saintpaulia ionantha*
  - host parasite relationships 1664
  - iron 1664
  - reviews 1664
- soyabeans
  - enzymes 7652
  - phytoalexins 7652

Erwinia chrysanthemi pv. _dianthicola_, carnations, immunodiagnosis 7610

Erwinia chrysanthemi pv. _zeae_
- maize
  - irrigation 2034
  - screening 7965
  - varietal reactions 2034
  - Yugoslavia 2034

Erwinia herbicola
- activity, *Pseudomonas savastanoi* pv. *glycinea,* soyabeans 8915
- biochemistry, proferrioxamine 6824
- biological control, *Erwinia amylovora,* pears 3090

Erwinia herbicola *cont.*
- citrus
  - ice nucleation 10023
  - Mexico 10023
- control
  - *Erwinia amylovora*
    - apples 1440, 7346, 7360, 7362-7363, 7396
    - pears 4813, 5717, 7346, 7360, 7362-7363, 7406-7407
  - *Erwinia carotovora* subsp. *atroseptica,* carrots 5619
  - *Erwinia carotovora* subsp. *carotovora,* carrots 5619
  - *Erwinia chrysanthemi,* carrots 5619
  - *Eutypa lata,* grapes 6586
  - *Puccinia striiformis,* barley 8833
  - *Stemphylium vesicarium,* pears 1445
- *Fagopyrum esculentum*
  - biochemistry 5515
  - seeds 5515
- ice nucleation 863
- molecular genetics
  - antibiotics 7362
  - enzymes 5122
  - genetic variation 2510
  - IAA 5122
- proteins 863
- rice
  - identification 1247, 3737
  - seeds 1247, 3737
- soyabeans
  - enzymes 8030
  - host parasite relationships 8030
  - *in vitro* culture 8030
- tobacco, Cuba 3227

Erwinia nigrifluens, walnuts, Iran 9567

Erwinia rhapontici, culture media, enzymes 872

Erwinia salicis
- *Salix alba*
  - Belgium 4998
  - breeding 4998
  - varietal reactions 4998
- *Salix fragilis*
  - Belgium 4998
  - breeding 4998
  - varietal reactions 4998

Erwinia stewartii
- maize
  - control 3700
  - transmission 3700
- molecular genetics
  - exopolysaccharides 5990
  - genetic transformation 5990
  - genetic variation 2510
  - nucleotide sequences 6819, 6830
  - virulence 6830

Erwinia tracheiphila
- melons
  - control 3067
  - Indiana 3067
  - transmission 3067, 9908

Erwinia uredovora, ice nucleation 3349

Erysiphaceae
- crops, India 4454
- *Asterolasia hexapetala,* Australian Capital Territory 8426
- Madhya Pradesh 1046
- taxonomy 1046

Erysiphales
- Europe, books 4218
- Germany 1885
- grasses
  - Germany 1251
  - taxonomy 1251
- Lithuania 8646
- sexual reproduction, cleistothecia 8619
- Slovakia 6189
- taxonomy 1885
  - books 4218

Erysiphe
- cereals, control 7063
- peas
  - Madhya Pradesh 8936
  - sowing date 8936
  - varietal reactions 8936
- rape
  - control 6616
  - Poland 6616
- *Rhododendron,* control 8402

Erysiphe *cont.*
- sugarbeet, Chile 5826
- tomatoes
  - New York 453
  - varietal reactions 453
- Yugoslavia 6190

Erysiphe balbisiae
- *Balbisia gracilis*
  - Argentina 1896
  - taxonomy 1896

Erysiphe betae
- diseases
  - control 8303
  - Czech Republic 8303
- sugarbeet
  - Belgium 4078
  - control 740, 6640, 7510-7511, 7518, 10083
  - economics of control 4078
  - Europe 7510
  - France 7511, 10083
  - fungicide tolerance 10083
  - Italy 740
  - models 7516
  - Russia 6640
  - Spain 7518
  - UK 7516

Erysiphe cichoracearum
- *Begonia tuberhybrida,* Hungary 2447
- chicory, California 2992
- cucumbers
  - control 3382, 3936
  - defence mechanisms 9055
  - induced resistance 9055
  - Italy 3936
- *Dahlia pinnata,* rhizosphere fungi 9266
- *Dimorphotheca sinuata,* rhizosphere fungi 9266
- endives, California 2992
- *Luffa acutangula,* varietal reactions 5690
- marrows
  - control 3936, 8163
  - Italy 3936, 8163
- *Mentha arvensis*
  - India 10191
  - varietal reactions 10191
- *Phlox*
  - enzymes 1662
  - host parasite relationships 1662
- *Scorzonera*
  - Belgium 3795
  - control 3795
- sunflowers
  - Italy 6619
  - rhizosphere fungi 9266
- tobacco
  - mixed infections 746
  - Turkey 6654
  - varietal reactions 6654
- *Zinnia,* genetics 3289

Erysiphe cruciferarum, rape, breeding 5784

Erysiphe graminis
- *Agropyron tsukushiense* var. *transiens*
  - pathogenicity 2011
  - strains 2011
- *Ampelomyces,* hyperparasitism 9733
- barley
  - biochemistry 239
  - breeding 3659, 6325
  - control 4539, 7067, 7132, 8831, 8834
  - culture 4541
  - Cyprus 8831
  - Czech Republic 2800
  - defence mechanisms 2722, 7129
  - Denmark 240
  - environmental factors 4540
  - enzymes 3662, 5459
  - Europe 18
  - France 4538
  - fungicide tolerance 18
  - genetic transformation 3661, 7942
  - genetics 2008, 2805, 3656, 4540, 4542, 5461, 6321, 9668
  - host parasite relationships 239, 241
  - induced resistance 5460, 6323
  - infection 9667
  - isoenzymes 239
  - life history 7131
  - models 7131
  - molecular genetics 2804, 7127, 7943, 8835

Erysiphe graminis *cont.*
- barley *cont.*
  - Morocco 6321
  - Netherlands 8834
  - nitrogen 7130
  - pathogenesis-related proteins 3655, 7127
  - pathogenicity 2011
  - pathotypes 4538, 4541
  - phenolic compounds 3657
  - photosynthesis 2802-2803
  - population genetics 240, 8835
  - resistance 2804, 3657, 3661, 4511, 4542, 6324
  - spore dispersal 2806
  - strains 2011
  - Tunisia 207, 6321
  - UK 2806, 4539
  - ultrastructure 241, 9667
  - varietal reactions 2010, 3658, 3660, 7129-7130, 9668
  - virulence 4538, 6321
  - water stress 9666
  - yield losses 8831
  - Yugoslavia 2010, 3656
- cereals
  - control 5420, 6877, 7064, 7069, 7079, 8778
  - Denmark 5420
  - Europe 8778
  - fungicide tolerance 7069
  - induced resistance 6877
  - rain 5420
  - resistance 7072
- laboratory tests
  - Fischerellin A 8531
  - fungicides 6038, 9343
  - orbuticin 9403
  - plant extracts 2460
- molecular genetics
  - genetic variation 240
  - nucleotide sequences 6935
  - spore germination 6935
- oats
  - Czech Republic 2816
  - genetics 2017
  - host parasite relationships 1197
  - phenolic compounds 5469
  - phytoalexins 1197
  - resistance 2816
  - varietal reactions 5469, 8842
- Poaceae
  - Hungary 9733
  - hyperparasites 9733
- rye
  - breeding 2018-2019
  - control 2020-2021
  - Poland 2018-2019
  - UK 2020-2021
  - varietal reactions 2020-2021
- triticale
  - Chile 2735
  - control 2735
  - varietal reactions 2735
- Triticeae
  - races 2733
  - susceptibility 2733
- wheat
  - Beijing 8814
  - breeding 6293, 7925-7926, 8801, 8803, 8816, 9616, 9636
  - Chile 2735
  - China 9616
  - cleistothecia 224
  - competitive ability 2776
  - control 225, 1151, 2735, 4493, 4506, 4509, 5431, 5440, 6307, 7067, 9615, 9635, 9639
  - cropping systems 5440
  - Denmark 4509, 5431, 6306
  - economics of control 1151, 2758
  - enzymes 2777
  - epidemiology 224
  - Europe 18
  - forecasting 4493
  - France 1151, 1982, 3644, 9635
  - fungicide tolerance 18, 1163, 1982, 2776, 3644-3645, 9635, 9639
  - genetics 1976, 1990-1991, 2753, 2774, 3620, 4508, 5442, 6294, 7924, 8802, 8815, 9638, 9640

***Erysiphe graminis** cont.*
- wheat *cont.*
  - Germany 7925
  - growth stages 4508
  - Hebei 9618
  - Henan 9637
  - Himachal Pradesh 7910, 7924
  - host parasite relationships 7097
  - infection 8814
  - isolates 2775
  - Kentucky 4508
  - Middle East 2753
  - molecular genetics 8817
  - Netherlands 225
  - Ningxia 4506
  - Nova Scotia 1163
  - nutrients 5439
  - photosynthesis 5439
  - races 9637
  - resistance 2774, 4510-4511
  - Rio Grande do Sul 2758
  - Russia 3620, 3645, 4493
  - Saudi Arabia 5424
  - screening 9618
  - seed treatment 1978
  - seeds 4506
  - Shandong 9639
  - sowing date 6306
  - spatial distribution 9617
  - testing 5441
  - Tunisia 207
  - UK 5440, 9617
  - Ukraine 3620
  - varietal reactions 1975, 1978, 2735, 3620, 3629-3630, 4505, 4507, 6292, 7910, 9615, 9618
  - virulence 7924, 9637
  - waxes 4507
  - Xinjiang 4505
  - yield losses 2756
  - Yugoslavia 1978

Erysiphe heraclei
- carrots
  - Belgium 3795
  - control 3795

Erysiphe leuceriae
- *Leuceria thermarum*
  - Argentina 1896
  - taxonomy 1896

***Erysiphe orontii**,* tomatoes, Europe 3887

Erysiphe pisi
- barley
  - host parasite relationships 6322
  - infection 9667
  - ultrastructure 9667
- laboratory tests, bergenin 6871
- peas
  - control 341, 1285, 5572, 6871
  - Himachal Pradesh 341
  - Hungary 5572
  - monoclonal antibodies 5569
  - varietal reactions 2104

Erysiphe polygoni
- *Cuminum cyminum*
  - control 2470
  - Gujarat 2470
  - Rajasthan 2470
- fenugreek
  - control 8449
  - Gujarat 8449
- Indian mustard
  - control 7310
  - phenolic compounds 2971
  - varietal reactions 2971
- *Papaver somniferum,* control 2460
- peas
  - control 1283
  - phenolic compounds 8938
  - varietal reactions 8938
- *Phaseolus vulgaris*
  - control 336, 2902
  - fertilizers 2902
  - Mexico 2902
  - varietal reactions 2902
- sugarbeet, UK 8293
- *Vigna mungo*
  - control 5592, 7262
  - models 3793
  - Tamil Nadu 3793
  - varietal reactions 8956
- *Vigna radiata,* varietal reactions 8956

Erysiphe sparsa* var. *euphorbiicola
- *Euphorbia collinana* var. *huelhuapina*
  - Argentina 1896
  - taxonomy 1896

***Erythrina americana**, Glomus,* mycorrhizas, growth 6068

Erythrina indica
- *Agrobacterium tumefaciens*
  - host range 8475
  - tumours 8475

***Erythromyces crocicreas**, Galeola altissima,* mycorrhizas 6134

Erythroxylum coca
- *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *erythroxyli*
  - biological control 8447
  - proteins 8447

Escarole mosaic virus
- endives
  - characteristics 5650
  - Italy 5650

Escherichia coli
- soyabeans
  - enzymes 8030
  - host parasite relationships 8030
  - *in vitro* culture 8030

Essential oil plants
- diseases, Bulgaria 10173
- viruses
  - control 8444
  - Italy 8444, 10170
  - vectors 8444, 10170

Essential oils
- activity
  - *Gibberella zeae,* rice 6371
  - *Penicillium digitatum,* citrus 3139
  - *Penicillium italicum,* citrus 3139
  - potato Y potyvirus 1791
- antifungal agents 6371
- control, *Graphiola phoenicis, Phoenix canariensis* 2442

Estonia
- potatoes, viruses 8964
- soil, *Typhula ishikariensis* 5060
- tulips, *Typhula ishikariensis* 5060
- wheat, diseases 5423

Ethanol, control, *Leptosphaeria nodorum,* wheat 8820

Ethiopia
- barley, *Puccinia hordei* 2012
- citrus, diseases 5752
- Corticiaceae, taxonomy 5262
- groundnuts, diseases 5790
- *Phaseolus vulgaris*
  - *Uromyces appendiculatus* 1277
  - *Xanthomonas axonopodis* pv. *phaseoli* 1277

Ethirimol
- activity
  - cereals 1960
  - maize, storage decay 2831
- seed treatment, wheat 1978

Ethyl benzimidazole carbamate, control, apples, replant disease 3956

Ethylene, control, *Penicillium digitatum,* lemons 1495

Ethylene-bis-dithiocarbamate, fungicide residues, determination 5145

Ethylene diurea, activity, *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *phaseoli, Phaseolus vulgaris* 4649

Ethylene oxide
- control
  - *Aspergillus flavus*
    - groundnuts 1956
    - melons 1956
    - sesame 1956
    - soyabeans 1956
  - *Penicillium citrinum*
    - groundnuts 1956
    - melons 1956
    - sesame 1956
    - soyabeans 1956

Ethylenethiourea, degradation, soil 2570

Ethylmercury chloride, control, groundnuts, seedborne fungi 724

Etridiazole
- control
  - cotton, diseases 6671
  - *Pythium zingiberum, Zingiber officinale* 7621
- formulations 5144

Eucalyptus
- *Cylindrocladium floridanum*
  - Brazil 6696
  - isolates 6696
- *Cylindrocladium penicilloides*
  - Brazil 6696
  - isolates 6696
- *Cylindrocladium scoparium*
  - Brazil 6696
  - isolates 6696
- diseases
  - germplasm 6764
  - India 3246
- fungi
  - Northern Territory 776
  - Tasmania 10126
  - taxonomy 776
- *Hebeloma westraliense*
  - mycorrhizas
    - growth 3442
    - phosphorus 3442
- *Kirramyces destructans*
  - Indonesia 6192
  - taxonomy 6192
- *Laccaria*
  - mycorrhizas
    - growth 3442
    - phosphorus 3442
- little leaf
  - detection 779
  - Italy 779
  - phytoplasmas 779
- mycorrhizas
  - Australia 3405
  - fertilizers 3416
  - growth 3420
  - inoculation 3420
- *Pestalotiopsis dichaeta,* Santa Catarina 8364
- *Pisolithus*
  - mycorrhizas
    - growth 3442
    - phosphorus 3442
- *Pisolithus tinctorius,* mycorrhizas, growth 6891
- *Seiridium papillatum*
  - Australia 8356
  - taxonomy 8356
- *Tricholoma*
  - mycorrhizas
    - growth 3442
    - phosphorus 3442
- *Tylopilus*
  - mycorrhizas
    - growth 3442
    - phosphorus 3442
- *Wuestneia epispora,* taxonomy 5276
- *Wuestneia karvarrae,* taxonomy 5276

***Eucalyptus botryoides**, Mycosphaerella marksii,* Western Australia 10122

***Eucalyptus calophylla**, Phytophthora cinnamomi,* Western Australia 4986

Eucalyptus camaldulensis
- diseases, Andhra Pradesh 6701
- *Glomerella cingulata*
  - Bangladesh 6700
  - control 6700
- mycorrhizas
  - inoculation 3418
  - Thailand 3418

Eucalyptus citriodora
- *Botryodiplodia theobromae,* boron 10125
- *Botryosphaeria ribis,* boron 10125
- *Ganoderma lucidum,* biological control 4119
- plant extracts, antifungal agents 2164
- plant oils, antifungal agents 954

***Eucalyptus cloeziana**,* mycorrhizas, growth 6891

***Eucalyptus delegatensis**,* diseases, Tasmania 10123

***Eucalyptus diversicolor**, Mycosphaerella cryptica,* Western Australia 10122

Eucalyptus dives
- *Phloeosporella eucalypticola*
  - Australia 8354
  - taxonomy 8354

***Eucalyptus exserta**,* mycorrhizas, growth 3444

- ***Eucalyptus globulus***
  - *Botrytis cinerea*
    - characteristics 1112
    - Chile 1112
  - *Colletogloeopsis*
    - California 9518
    - Portugal 9518
    - taxonomy 9518
  - fungi
    - Chile 10124
    - control 10124
  - *Laccaria fraterna,* mycorrhizas, synthesis 60
  - mycorrhizas
    - China 3419
    - inoculum 3419
  - *Mycosphaerella cryptica,* Western Australia 10122
  - *Mycosphaerella marksii,* Western Australia 10122
  - *Mycosphaerella suberosa,* Western Australia 10122
  - *Pisolithus tinctorius*
    - mycorrhizas
      - biochemistry 4293, 4295
      - carbon 4293
      - gene expression 976
      - genetics 4295
      - indoles 9426
      - molecular genetics 974, 9416
      - roots 6064
      - synthesis 60
  - *Thelephora terrestris,* mycorrhizas, synthesis 1801
- ***Eucalyptus grandis***
  - *Botryosphaeria dothidea*
    - endophytes 7557
    - Malawi 8355
    - South Africa 7557
  - *Cryphonectria cubensis,* São Paulo 3245
  - *Discohainesia oenotherae,* Malawi 8355
  - *Kirramyces destructans*
    - Indonesia 6192
    - taxonomy 6192
  - mycorrhizas, growth 6891
  - *Pisolithus tinctorius*
    - mycorrhizas
      - biochemistry 4295
      - colonization 975
      - genetics 4295
      - herbicides 6065
  - *Valsa ceratosperma,* São Paulo 3245
- ***Eucalyptus lanceolatus***
  - *Oncopodium indicum*
    - Andhra Pradesh 7817
    - taxonomy 7817
- ***Eucalyptus marginata***
  - *Mycosphaerella cryptica,* Western Australia 10122
  - *Phytophthora cinnamomi*
    - control 6702
    - infection 4987
    - Western Australia 4986, 6702
- ***Eucalyptus nitens***
  - *Botryosphaeria dothidea*
    - endophytes 7557
    - South Africa 7557
- ***Eucalyptus patens,*** *Mycosphaerella cryptica,* Western Australia 10122
- ***Eucalyptus pellita,*** mycorrhizas, growth 6891
- ***Eucalyptus radiata***
  - *Phloeosporella eucalypticola*
    - Australia 8354
    - taxonomy 8354
- ***Eucalyptus regnans,*** diseases, Tasmania 10123
- ***Eucalyptus saligna,*** mycorrhizas, growth 6891
- ***Eucalyptus tereticornis***
  - diseases, Andhra Pradesh 6701
  - *Laccaria fraterna,* mycorrhizas, synthesis 60
  - mycorrhizas, Madhya Pradesh 982
  - *Pisolithus tinctorius,* mycorrhizas, synthesis 60
- ***Eucalyptus urophylla***
  - *Laccaria laccata,* mycorrhizas, pH 3421
  - mycorrhizas
    - growth 6891
    - nutrient uptake 3415
- ***Eucalyptus urophylla*** *cont.*
  - *Pisolithus,* mycorrhizas, pH 3421
  - *Pisolithus tinctorius*
    - mycorrhizas
      - colonization 975
      - inoculation 1796
  - *Scleroderma cepa,* mycorrhizas, pH 3421
- ***Eucalyptus wandoo,*** *Armillaria luteobubalina,* Western Australia 9223
- ***Eugenia caryophyllata***
  - *Calonectria quinqueseptata*
    - characteristics 4192
    - Sri Lanka 4192
- **Eugenol,** activity, *Cladosporium herbarum* 1790
- ***Eulaliopsis binata***
  - *Rosellinia congesta*
    - India 1887
    - taxonomy 1887
- ***Euonymus japonicus***
  - *Oidium evonymi-japonici*
    - insects 3276
    - Italy 3276
  - *Phytophthora cactorum*
    - Ontario 4162
    - symptoms 4162
  - *Rhizoctonia solani*
    - control 7586
    - environmental factors 7586
- ***Eupatorium adenophorum***
  - *Septoria alnifolia*
    - Meghalaya 5885
    - Sikkim 5885
- ***Eupatorium birmanicum,*** plant extracts, antifungal agents 4879
- ***Eupatorium fortunei,*** plant extracts, antifungal agents 6051
- ***Eupatorium odoratum*** (*see Chromolaena odorata)*
- ***Euphorbia collinana* var. *huelhuapina***
  - *Erysiphe sparsa* var. *euphorbiicola*
    - Argentina 1896
    - taxonomy 1896
- ***Euphorbia esula***
  - *Fusarium*
    - USA 5092
    - vegetative compatibility groups 5092
    - virulence 5092
  - *Uromyces striatus*
    - alternative hosts 2869
    - control 2869
    - Nei Menggu 2869
- ***Euphorbia helioscopia,*** plant extracts, antifungal agents 6053
- ***Euphorbia heterophylla,*** *Melanotaenium euphorbiae,* Papua New Guinea 10204
- ***Euphorbia peplus,*** plant extracts, antifungal agents 2054
- ***Euphorbia pulcherrima***
  - *Botrytis cinerea*
    - postharvest decay 3281
    - temperature 3281
  - diseases
    - control 4156
    - Italy 4156
  - disorders
    - control 4156
    - Italy 4156
  - *Oidium*
    - susceptibility 10154
    - USA 10154
    - varietal reactions 10154
  - phytoplasmas
    - Italy 1640
    - morphology 8428
  - plant extracts, antifungal agents 3787
  - poinsettia cryptic virus, Italy 1640
  - poinsettia mosaic tymovirus
    - Denmark 8394
    - elimination 8394
    - Italy 1640
    - Queensland 3300
  - *Pythium aphanidermatum*
    - biological control 1949
    - Taiwan 1949
  - *Pythium splendens*
    - biological control 1949
    - Taiwan 1949
  - *Rhizoctonia solani*
    - biological control 1949
    - Taiwan 1949
- **Europe**
  - biocides, regulation 9349
  - Boletales, taxonomy 3496
  - cereals
    - diseases 9596
    - *Erysiphe graminis* 8778
    - *Puccinia* 8778
  - *Clavibacter michiganensis* subsp. *sepedonicus,* quarantine 3346
  - *Colletotrichum acutatum,* quarantine 3992
  - crops, ozone 2688
  - *Crucibulum laeve,* taxonomy 3504
  - *Curtobacterium flaccumfaciens* pv. *flaccumfaciens,* quarantine 3356
  - *Deuterophoma tracheiphila,* quarantine 4025
  - *Erwinia amylovora* 9333
    - quarantine 3350
  - Erysiphales
    - books 4218
    - taxonomy 4218
  - forest trees
    - mycorrhizas 7726, 8570
    - *Phaeocalicium* 5274
    - *Phytophthora* 8352
  - fungicides, legislation 3380
  - grapes, yellows 8229
  - *Hieracium*
    - *Entyloma hieracii* 1712
    - *Puccinia hieracii* 1712
  - *Hieracium pilosella, Puccinia hieracii* 1714
  - legislation, plant protection 626
  - lucerne, diseases 2062
  - maize, *Fusarium* 9690
  - *Marasmius,* taxonomy 4401
  - *Myriophyllum spicatum,* diseases 1703
  - oats, *Puccinia coronata* 7949
  - ornamental plants, diseases 8386
  - ornamental woody plants, *Phaeocalicium* 5274
  - peas
    - *Ascochyta pisi* 9771
    - *Mycosphaerella pinodes* 9771
    - *Phoma medicaginis* var. *pinodella* 9771
  - *Pelargonium,* pelargonium flower break carmovirus 8416
  - pesticides
    - legislation 2569, 7669-7670, 8518, 9340
    - patents 8518
    - registration 2545
    - regulations 8542
    - usage 3359, 7669-7670
  - *Petunia,* viruses 8408
  - *Phialophora cinerescens,* quarantine 4167
  - *Phytophthora infestans,* evolution 2664
  - *Pinus, Gremmeniella abietina* 3260
  - *Pinus pinaster, Armillaria* 10138
  - plant diseases
    - legislation 3396-3397, 8554, 8557
    - quarantine 6806
  - plant pathogens, fungicide tolerance 18
  - plant protection 5099
    - equipment 6000
    - legislation 6810
  - pome fruits, *Erwinia amylovora* 2223
  - potato spindle tuber viroid, quarantine 3526
  - potatoes
    - diseases 8067, 8960
    - *Phytophthora infestans* 7276
    - *Ralstonia solanacearum* 4703, 7291-7292
  - quarantine 5615
  - *Ralstonia solanacearum,* quarantine 3357
  - rice, *Magnaporthe grisea* 9723
  - *Setulipes,* taxonomy 4401
  - sugarbeet
    - *Cercospora beticola* 7510
    - *Erysiphe betae* 7510
    - *Ramularia beticola* 7510
    - *Uromyces betae* 7510
  - *Synchytrium endobioticum,* quarantine 3813
  - *Tobravirus* 7033
  - tomato black ring nepovirus, quarantine 3549

Europe *cont.*
- tomato ringspot nepovirus, quarantine 3550
- tomato spotted wilt tospovirus, quarantine 3548
- tomatoes, Erysiphales 3887
- *Ulmus glabra*
  - *Ophiostoma novo-ulmi* 7563
  - *Ophiostoma ulmi* 7563
- *Ulmus laevis*
  - *Ophiostoma novo-ulmi* 7563
  - *Ophiostoma ulmi* 7563
- *Ulmus minor*
  - *Ophiostoma novo-ulmi* 7563
  - *Ophiostoma ulmi* 7563
- vegetables, diseases 186
- wheat, *Tilletia indica* 8812
- woody plants, mycorrhizas 7726
- *Xanthomonas fragariae,* quarantine 3354

European larch (*see Larix decidua*)

Eurotium, mulberries, mycorrhizas 8598

Eurya chinensis
- *Asteridiella euryae*
  - Guangdong 8642
  - taxonomy 8642

Eusphalerum
- *Urocystis tranzscheliana*
  - Honshu 6783
  - population dynamics 6783

Eustoma grandiflorum
- *Colletotrichum acutatum*
  - Honshu 8753
  - Kyushu 8753
- *Gibberella avenacea,* California 5064
- impatiens necrotic spot tospovirus
  - immunodiagnosis 811
  - Italy 811
- *Ralstonia solanacearum,* Taiwan 1667
- tobacco streak ilarvirus, São Paulo 3287
- tomato spotted wilt tospovirus, genetic transformation 9263

Eutrema wasabi
- *Phoma wasabiae*
  - cultural control 10190
  - soil amendments 10190
  - Taiwan 10190

Eutypa lata
- biochemistry, sterols 642
- grapes
  - biological control 6586
  - control 2267, 6585
  - France 2267, 9984
  - Italy 4001
  - models 4010
  - toxins 2284, 6585
  - wood 4001, 9984
- pistachios, Greece 5776

Eutypella scoparia
- *Acacia,* Northern Territory 776
- *Eucalyptus,* Northern Territory 776

Eversia subopaca
- Rhode Island 8655
- taxonomy 8655

Ewingella americana
- mushrooms
  - identification 5083
  - symptoms 7629
  - UK 7629

Exobasidiales, sugarcane, Asia 5818

Exobasidium, *Vaccinium,* Nova Scotia 9090

Exobasidium gracile
- *Camellia tenuiflora*
  - Japan 9252
  - symptoms 9252

Exobasidium otanianum* var. *satsumense
- *Rhododendron*
  - morphology 5034
  - taxonomy 5034

Exobasidium vexans
- tea
  - control 4082
  - epidemiology 8306
  - Himachal Pradesh 4081, 8306
  - Sri Lanka 7524
  - ultraviolet radiation 7524
  - varietal reactions 6642
  - West Bengal 2373, 6642

Exocarpos
- *Coccodiella exocarpi*
  - Tasmania 5261
  - taxonomy 5261

Exserohilum
- biology, books 5103
- metabolites, books 5103
- molecular genetics, random amplified polymorphic DNA 109
- soil, Pakistan 1039

Exserohilum hawaiiensis, laboratory tests, fungicides 226

Exserohilum monoceras
- culture media
  - growth 6926
  - sporulation 6926
- *Echinochloa colonum,* biological control 3330
- *Echinochloa crus-galli,* biological control 3330

F1010
- control
  - *Podosphaera leucotricha,* apples 6546
  - *Venturia inaequalis,* apples 6546

Faba bean necrotic yellows nanavirus
- faba beans
  - Egypt 2088
  - immunodiagnosis 2088
  - seeds 2088
- immunodiagnosis, monoclonal antibodies 4442
- molecular genetics
  - genome analysis 9540
  - nucleotide sequences 9540

Faba beans (*Vicia faba*)
- *Botrytis cinerea,* infection 323
- *Botrytis fabae*
  - control 3767
  - infection 323
- broad bean bushy dwarf virus
  - symptoms 3766
  - transmission 3766
  - Uttar Pradesh 3766
- *Cylindrocladium floridanum,* Honshu 324
- diseases
  - integrated control 2072
  - Poland 9757
  - seeds 9757
- faba bean necrotic yellows nanavirus
  - Egypt 2088
  - immunodiagnosis 2088
  - seeds 2088
- *Fusarium culmorum*
  - resistance 2090
  - seeds 2090
  - UK 2090
- *Fusarium solani*
  - pathogenicity 5540
  - UK 5540
- *Gibberella fujikuroi*
  - control 326
  - seeds 326
  - storage 326
- *Luteovirus*
  - immunodiagnosis 8032
  - Morocco 8032
- mineral deficiencies, control 4642
- pea enation mosaic enamovirus
  - reservoir hosts 5537
  - Washington 5537
- *Phoma medicaginis* var. *pinodella*
  - pathogenicity 5540
  - UK 5540
- *Phomopsis phaseoli*
  - characteristics 2089
  - Hungary 2089
- *Phytophthora sojae*
  - elicitors 2689
  - phytoalexins 2689
- phytoplasmas, transmission 6424
- *Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *syringae,* Egypt 7236
- *Pythium debaryanum*
  - resistance 2090
  - seeds 2090
  - UK 2090
- *Rhizoctonia solani*
  - anastomosis groups 4472
  - control 325
  - edaphic factors 325
  - Minnesota 4472
  - sowing date 325
- seedborne fungi, control 4641
- tobacco mosaic tobamovirus
  - detection 9531

Faba beans *cont.*
- tobacco mosaic tobamovirus *cont.*
  - molecular genetics 9531
- tomato spotted wilt tospovirus
  - Spain 7235, 8917
  - transmission 8917
  - vectors 7235
- turnip mosaic potyvirus
  - Jiangsu 4640
  - Sichuan 4640
  - Zhejiang 4640
- *Uromyces viciae-fabae,* spore germination 5558
- viruses, vectors 9745

Fabaceae
- *Cercospora*
  - relative humidity 4459
  - spore germination 4459
- diseases, India 3752
- host parasite relationships, reviews 188
- *Macrophomina phaseolina*
  - inoculum 4628
  - Kenya 4628
- phytoalexins, reviews 188
- *Phytophthora macrochlamydospora*
  - New South Wales 2877
  - pathogenicity 2877
- *Pseudocercospora*
  - relative humidity 4459
  - spore germination 4459
- Uredinales, taxonomy 3509
- viruses, immunodiagnosis 1910

Fagaceae, *Cortinarius,* mycorrhizas, Papua New Guinea 3426

Fagopyrum esculentum
- *Alternaria alternata,* seeds 7202
- bacteria
  - biochemistry 5515
  - seeds 5515
- *Fusarium oxysporum,* seeds 7202

Fagus crenata
- *Polymorphum quercinum*
  - Honshu 6705
  - taxonomy 6705
- *Pseudodidymella fagi*
  - Honshu 8660
  - taxonomy 8660

Fagus grandifolia
- diseases, USA 9214
- mycorrhizas
  - anatomy 2584
  - enzymes 8560
  - histochemistry 2584
  - morphology 2584
  - Ontario 2584
  - phosphorus 8560
  - roots 2584

Fagus orientalis, wood destroying fungi, Ukraine 4127

Fagus sylvatica
- air pollution, Slovakia 6704
- *Armillaria*
  - Germany 10121
  - pathogenicity 10121
- *Coriolus hirsutus*
  - colonization 4126
  - Germany 4126
  - storm damage 4126
- *Coriolus versicolor*
  - colonization 4126
  - Germany 4126
  - storm damage 4126
- *Corticium rolfsii,* metabolites 4992
- decay, UK 1607
- decline, mycorrhizas 983
- diseases
  - control 7554
  - Germany 7554
- fungi
  - estimation 5877
  - Germany 1608
  - stumps 1608
- *Gibberella fujikuroi,* transmission 1009
- *Heterobasidion annosum,* detection 1599
- mycorrhizas
  - Austria 9411
  - cytochemistry 3446
  - growth 983
  - nutrition 983
  - Slovenia 6890
- *Nectria galligena,* Slovakia 6704

Fagus sylvatica *cont.*
  Phellinus robustus, detection 1599
  Phytophthora, Germany 9220
  Phytophthora sojae, metabolites 4992
  Schizophyllum commune
    colonization 4126
    Germany 4126
    storm damage 4126
  wood destroying fungi, Ukraine 4127
Faidherbia albida
  Glomus aggregatum
    mycorrhizas
      growth 4319
      phosphorus 4319
  Glomus manihotis
    mycorrhizas
      growth 4319
      phosphorus 4319
Falcaria vulgaris, plant extracts, antifungal agents 5662
Fallopia aubertii, *Acrodontiella fallopiae*, taxonomy 1889
Fallopia convolvulus
  fungi, Argentina 6794
  plant extracts, antifungal agents 5605
  Puccinia polygon-amphibii, biological control 6794
Famoxodone
  antifungal agents 9381
  control, crops, diseases 7704
Fangmeibao, control, *Fusarium oxysporum*, cucumbers 3938
Fangyi-I, control, *Phytophthora capsici*, *Capsicum* 9051
Fatshedera lizei, *Phytophthora palmivora*, temperature 7593
Fatty acids, control, *Uncinula necator*, grapes 3113
Feeds
  Fusarium
    determination 3612
    Hungary 3612
    toxins 3612
Fenaminosulf
  fungicide tolerance, *Alternaria solani* 8130
  nontarget effects, soil bacteria 6881
Fenapronil, activity, insect pests 6021
Fenarimol
  activity
    Erysiphe, *Rhododendron* 8402
    insect pests 6021
    Phomopsis viticola, grapes 2286
    Trichoderma 928
  control
    Botryosphaeria dothidea, pears 8182
    Erysiphe polygoni, peas 1283
    Venturia inaequalis, apples 528, 5698, 5700, 6548
  fungicide tolerance
    Uncinula necator, grapes 3114
    Venturia inaequalis 6549
Fenbuconazole
  antifungal properties 41
  control
    Cladosporium caryigenum, pecans 4890
    Erysiphe graminis, cereals 7067
    Microcyclus ulei, *Hevea* 7549
    Mycosphaerella graminicola, cereals 7067
    Puccinia hordei, cereals 7067
    Puccinia recondita, cereals 7067
    Puccinia striiformis, cereals 7067
  development 40-41
Fennel (*see Foeniculum vulgare*)
Fenpiclonil, activity, *Neurospora crassa* 5153
Fenpropidin
  control
    Erysiphe, *Rhododendron* 8402
    Erysiphe graminis, barley 4539
  fungicide tolerance, *Erysiphe graminis* 4539
Fenpropimorph
  control
    Claviceps purpurea
      barley 4478
      wheat 4478
    Erysiphe graminis
      barley 4539
Fenpropimorph *cont.*
  control *cont.*
    Erysiphe graminis cont.
      cereals 5420
      wheat 225, 5440, 9635
    Leptosphaeria nodorum, cereals 5420
    Puccinia hordei, cereals 5420
    rye, diseases 2021
    Uromyces betae, sugarbeet 6641, 7519
    wheat, diseases 5431, 9650
  fungicide tolerance, *Erysiphe graminis* 225, 1982, 2776, 3644, 4539, 9635
  phytotoxicity, chicory 3869
  residues, soil 4248
  volatilization, soil 4248
Fentin
  control
    Phytophthora infestans, potatoes 9814
    Tilletia indica, wheat 221
Fentin acetate
  control
    Alternaria, potatoes 4683
    Phytophthora infestans, potatoes 4683, 9813
    Pythium
      Schefflera actinophylla 1676
      Spathiphyllum 1676
    Septoria apiicola, celery 2987
    sugarbeet, diseases 8303
  determination 919
Fentin hydroxide
  control
    Alternaria sesami, sesame 727
    Cladosporium caryigenum, pecans 4890
    Septoria apiicola, celeriac 3795
Fenugreek (*Trigonella foenum-graecum*)
  Alternaria alternata
    Rajasthan 2476
    seeds 2476
  Erysiphe polygoni
    control 8449
    Gujarat 8449
  Leveillula taurica
    control 8449
    Gujarat 8449
  Phaeoramularia trigonellae
    taxonomy 6981
    Uttar Pradesh 6981
  seedborne fungi, Pakistan 10187
Fenxiouling, control, *Gymnosporangium asiaticum*, pears 9951
Fenxiouning, control, *Gymnosporangium asiaticum*, pears 9950
Ferbam, determination 5142
Ferns
  fungi
    Hawaii 8658
    taxonomy 8658
Fertilizers
  activity
    Botrytis cinerea, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 4657
    Ceratocystis paradoxa, sugarcane 7507
    Ceratocystis polonica, *Picea abies* 2433
    Cercospora kikuchii, soyabeans 7230
    Cercospora sojina, soyabeans 7230
    Cochliobolus miyabeanus, rice 283
    Cochliobolus sativus, wheat 1168
    Fusarium, maize 9693
    Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *callistephi*, *Callistephus chinensis* 5898
    Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *tulipae*, tulips 5898
    Gibberella fujikuroi, maize 7960
    Gloeotinia granigena, *Lolium perenne* 4617
    lemons, gummosis 4023-4024
    Magnaporthe grisea
      Eleusine coracana 8864
      rice 7174, 7179, 7181
    Melampsoridium betulinum, *Betula pendula* 4124
    Monilinia fructigena, nectarines 9087
    Peronospora destructor 7304
    Phakopsora pachyrhizi, soyabeans 7230
Fertilizers *cont.*
  activity *cont.*
    Phaseolus vulgaris
      cultivars 9759
      diseases 2902, 9758
    Phytophthora cryptogea, *Gerbera jamesonii* 5914
    Phytophthora infestans, potatoes 9816-9817
    Picea abies, mycorrhizas 1809
    Pinus echinata, mycorrhizas 4286
    Rhizoctonia solani
      Lolium perenne 1652
      potatoes 2950
    soyabeans, diseases 310
    Streptomyces scabies, potatoes 8988, 9825
    Ustilago zeae, maize 1205
    Verticillium dahliae, cotton 7540
  control
    Ceratocystis paradoxa, sugarcane 9171
    Fusarium, flax 769
    lemons, gummosis 4022
    Phytophthora infestans, potatoes 1321
    Plasmodiophora brassicae
      Brassica 5646
      soil 5646
    Rhizoctonia solani, *Lolium perenne* 9257
    Sclerotinia homoeocarpa, *Lolium perenne* 9257
Ferula fostida, plant extracts, antifungal agents 4664
Festuca
  Acremonium
    antifungal agents 4616
    endophytes 4616
  Epichloë festucae
    antifungal agents 4616
    endophytes 4616
  Pyrenophora erythrospila
    antifungal agents 4616
    endophytes 4616
  Rhizoctonia zeae
    antifungal agents 4616
    endophytes 4616
Festuca alatavica
  endophytes
    seeds 7209
    Xinjiang 7209
Festuca arundinacea
  Acremonium, insect pests 9735
  Acremonium coenophialum
    drought 1250
    endophytes 6395-6396, 6402-6403, 8888
    genotypes 1250
    growth 2863, 6395
    insect pests 6402-6403
  Claviceps purpurea
    seeds 7205
    survival 7205
  Cochliobolus sativus, endophytes 8888
  diseases
    cell walls 9602
    enzymes 9602
  endophytes, Korea Republic 8890
  Epichloë festucae
    host parasite relationships 7208
    isolates 7208
    ultrastructure 7208
  Gloeotinia temulenta
    seeds 7205
    survival 7205
  Puccinia graminis
    control 301
    Oregon 301
    varietal reactions 301
Festuca longifolia
  Epichloë festucae
    host parasite relationships 7208
    isolates 7208
    ultrastructure 7208
Festuca ovina, endophytes, Xinjiang 7209
Festuca pratensis
  Acremonium uncinatum
    alkaloids 4613
    defence mechanisms 4613
  Epichloë festucae
    host parasite relationships 7208

Festuca pratensis *cont.*
- *Epichloë festucae cont.*
  - isolates 7208
  - ultrastructure 7208
- *Pyrenophora lolii*
  - selection 5527
  - Sweden 5527
- *Typhula ishikariensis*
  - Hokkaido 6157
  - population genetics 6157

Festuca rubra, *Epichloë festucae,* endophytes 3745

Festuca rubra* subsp. *rubra
- *Epichloë festucae*
  - host parasite relationships 7208
  - isolates 7208
  - ultrastructure 7208

Ficus carica (*see* Figs)

Ficus cunea
- *Mycovellosiella fici-cuneae*
  - taxonomy 2647
  - Uttar Pradesh 2647

Ficus involuta, plant extracts, antiviral agents 9873

Fieberiella florii, transmission, phytoplasmas 538

Field beans (*see* Faba beans)

Figs (*Ficus carica*)
- *Alternaria alternata*
  - control 4013
  - storage 4013
- *Aspergillus niger*
  - control 4013
  - phenology 3119
  - storage 4013
  - sugars 3119
  - susceptibility 3119
- *Botrytis cinerea*
  - control 4013
  - storage 4013
- diseases
  - California 3120
  - control 3120
  - cytology 652
- *Gibberella fujikuroi*
  - California 3120
  - control 3120
  - phenology 3119
  - sugars 3119
  - susceptibility 3119
- *Penicillium italicum*
  - control 4013
  - storage 4013

Figwort mosaic caulimovirus
- molecular genetics
  - gene expression 5353, 6235
  - nucleotide sequences 6235
  - promoters 6235
  - RNA 5353
- *Nicotiana edwardsonii,* molecular genetics 4093

Fiji
- sugarcane
  - *Peronosclerospora sacchari* 5806
  - sugarcane Fiji disease fijivirus 5806

Fimbristylis junciformis, plant extracts, antifungal agents 8550

Finger millet (*see Eleusine coracana)*

Finland
- barley
  - *Pyrenophora teres* 2807, 4536, 5462-5463
  - *Rhynchosporium secalis* 4536, 7139
- *Betula pendula, Heterobasidion annosum* 4139
- black currants, black currant reversion virus 7416
- carrots, *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* 380
- fruit, pesticide residues 903
- *Larix sibirica, Heterobasidion annosum* 4139
- oats
  - *Fusarium culmorum* 3670, 8841
  - *Gibberella pulicaris* 3670, 8841
- *Picea abies*
  - *Ceratocystis polonica* 2433
  - *Heterobasidion annosum* 4139
  - *Rhizoctonia* 5014
- *Pinus contorta, Heterobasidion annosum* 4139

Finland *cont.*
- *Pinus sylvestris*
  - *Endocronartium pini* 4144
  - *Gremmeniella abietina* 6717, 10139-10140
  - *Heterobasidion annosum* 4139
  - *Phacidium infestans* 3257
  - *Rhizoctonia* 5014
- potatoes
  - *Phytophthora infestans* 6457
  - potato A potyvirus 5602
  - potato Y potyvirus 5602
- *Rubus arcticus,* raspberry bushy dwarf idaeovirus 3986
- *Salix aquatica, Melampsora larici-epitea* 4999
- vegetables, pesticide residues 903
- *Vicia villosa, Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* 380

Firs (*see Abies)*

Fischerellin A, antifungal properties 8531

Flame cultivators, control, *Venturia inaequalis,* apples 9929

Flammulina velutipes
- Netherlands 2652
- *Trichoderma harzianum*
  - control 6777
  - plant extracts 6777

Flavobacterium odoratum, control, *Aspergillus flavus,* groundnuts 723

Flavone, antifungal agents 8526

Flavonoids
- activity
  - *Alternaria tenuissima* 1006
  - *Chaetomium globosum* 8526
  - *Cladosporium cladosporioides* 1006
  - *Spicellum roseum* 1006
  - *Trichoderma hamatum* 1006
- control
  - tomato ringspot nepovirus
    - *Chenopodium quinoa* 4434
    - cucumbers 4434

Flax (*Linum usitatissimum*)
- *Cochliobolus sativus*
  - Alberta 4479
  - rotations 4479
  - varietal reactions 4479
- *Fusarium*
  - control 769
  - fertilizers 769
  - seeds 769
- *Glomus etunicatum,* mycorrhizas, bacteria 6913
- *Glomus intraradices,* mycorrhizas, bacteria 6913
- *Melampsora lini*
  - Manitoba 9209
  - molecular genetics 8337
  - varietal reactions 9209
- mycorrhizas
  - phosphorus 2595
  - water stress 2595

Flooding, control, *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *cepae,* onions 9854

Fluazinam
- activity, *Botrytis cinerea* 104
- antifungal properties 43
- control
  - apples, diseases 1431
  - *Botryodiplodia theobromae,* cotton 6677
  - *Botrytis cinerea,* grapes 6582
  - *Calonectria crotalariae,* groundnuts 1542
  - *Corticium rolfsii,* groundnuts 1542
  - *Fusarium solani,* cotton 6677
  - *Gibberella fujikuroi,* cotton 6677
  - *Glomerella gossypii,* cotton 6677
  - *Nigrospora sphaerica,* cotton 6677
  - *Pestalotia,* cotton 6677
  - *Phomopsis viticola,* grapes 8213
  - *Phyllosticta,* cotton 6677
  - *Phytophthora capsici, Capsicum* 5672
  - *Phytophthora infestans,* potatoes 2139, 4689, 4691, 8974, 9813-9814
  - spinach, diseases 2173
  - *Spongospora subterranea,* potatoes 4697, 8091
- residues, rainwater 8974
- synthesis 43

Fludioxonil
- activity, *Neurospora crassa* 5153
- control
  - *Botrytis cinerea*
    - grapes 4008, 6582
    - *Hydrangea macrophylla* 4161
  - *Fusarium,* potatoes 7273
  - *Phytophthora infestans,* potatoes 7273
  - *Rhizoctonia,* potatoes 7273
  - *Sclerotinia fuckeliana, Gerbera* 815
- fungicide tolerance
  - *Botrytis cinerea* 19, 516
  - *Sclerotium cepivorum* 19

Flufenoxuron, control, *Botrytis cinerea,* grapes 4844

Fluquinconazole
- control
  - cereals, diseases 9601
  - wheat, diseases 9601

Flurprimidol, activity, *Sclerotinia homoeocarpa* 3746

Flusilazole
- activity
  - *Diaporthe helianthi,* sunflowers 10050
  - *Phoma macdonaldii,* sunflowers 10050
  - *Phomopsis viticola,* grapes 2286
  - *Podosphaera leucotricha,* apples 1436
- control
  - *Alternaria solani,* tomatoes 458
  - *Botryosphaeria dothidea,* pears 8182
  - *Cercospora zeae-maydis,* maize 7964
  - *Didymella applanata,* raspberries 9088
  - mangoes, postharvest decay 4030
  - *Mycosphaerella graminicola,* wheat 7098, 9644
  - *Phaeoramularia angolensis,* citrus 5757
  - *Phyllosticta antirrhini, Antirrhinum majus* 5050
  - *Pseudocercosporella herpotrichoides*
    - barley 2813
    - cereals 203
    - wheat 228
  - *Pyrenophora teres,* barley 9669
  - *Rhizoctonia cerealis,* barley 2813
  - *Uncinula necator,* grapes 7426
  - *Uromyces betae,* sugarbeet 6641, 7519
  - *Venturia inaequalis,* apples 5700, 6548
  - wheat, diseases 7912
- fungicide tolerance
  - *Alternaria solani* 458
  - *Venturia inaequalis* 5700

Flusulfamide, control, *Spongospora subterranea,* potatoes 8091

Flutolanil, control, *Rhizoctonia solani,* rice 7986

Flutriafol
- activity
  - cereals 1960
  - maize, storage decay 2831
  - *Trichoderma* 928
- control
  - *Cercospora zeae-maydis,* maize 7964
  - *Cochliobolus sativus,* wheat 2757
  - *Didymella applanata,* raspberries 9088
  - *Erysiphe graminis,* wheat 5440
  - *Erysiphe pisi,* peas 341
  - *Monographella nivalis,* wheat 6287
  - *Mycosphaerella graminicola,* wheat 5440, 7105
  - *Tilletia tritici,* wheat 2771, 6287
  - *Uromyces betae,* sugarbeet 6641
- fungicide tolerance, *Mycosphaerella graminicola* 7101, 7105
- phytotoxicity, chicory 3869
- residues
  - determination 4252
  - water 4252
- seed treatment, wheat 1978

Fly ash, control, *Sclerospora graminicola, Pennisetum glaucum* 3714

Fodder legumes
- fungi, genetic engineering 4612
- viruses
  - Colombia 7203

Fodder legumes *cont.*
- viruses *cont.*
  - genetic engineering 4609
  - varietal reactions 7203

Fodder plants
- *Cylindrocladium scoparium*
  - New Zealand 4611
  - pathogenicity 4611
- diseases
  - Australia 2860
  - New Zealand 2860
  - USA 2860

Foeniculum vulgare
- *Alternaria alternata*
  - Indian Punjab 1683
  - Rajasthan 2476
  - seeds 1683, 2476
- *Aspergillus flavus*
  - Indian Punjab 1683
  - seeds 1683
- diseases, Brazil 3576
- *Fusarium oxysporum*
  - Indian Punjab 1683
  - seeds 1683
- *Gibberella fujikuroi*
  - Indian Punjab 1683
  - seeds 1683
- *Phomopsis foeniculi,* selection 7623
- seedborne fungi, Haryana 833

Folpet
- control
  - *Botrytis cinerea,* grapes 2282
  - *Chondrostereum purpureum,* apricots 5726
  - grapes, sour rot 627
  - *Phytophthora,* strawberries 1458
  - *Phytophthora cinnamomi, Cupressus* 5896
  - *Plasmopara viticola,* grapes 627, 9987
  - *Pseudoperonospora cubensis,* cucumbers 491
  - *Uncinula necator,* grapes 627
- degradation 7665
- determination, groundwater 8524
- fungicide residues
  - grapes 2282, 4842, 9093
  - wine 8210
  - wines 9093
- fungicide tolerance, *Botrytis cinerea* 3089
- nontarget effects, soil bacteria 6881

Folsomia fimetaria, control, *Rhizoctonia solani,* potatoes 7284-7285

Fomes annosus (*see Heterobasidion annosum)*

Fomes fomentarius
- *Angelica archangelica,* phytoalexins 1684
- *Quercus robur*
  - Poland 10128
  - subfossils 10128

Fomes lamoensis
- *Proteus,* antagonism 3206
- soil, biological control 9501
- tea
  - biological control 8305
  - West Bengal 2373

Fomes lignosus (*see Rigidoporus lignosus)*

Food
- fungi
  - ergosterol 1074
  - toxins 6141
- fungicide residues, determination 6028, 9347
- *Fusarium*
  - determination 3612
  - Hungary 3612
  - toxins 3612
- pesticide residues
  - analysis 8514
  - conferences 3387
  - Denmark 6005
  - monitoring 6852
  - UK 2526

Forest trees
- air pollution, Germany 6690
- *Armillaria mellea*
  - Hokkaido 4388
  - taxonomy 4388
- *Armillaria ostoyae*
  - Canada 4122

Forest trees *cont.*
- *Armillaria ostoyae cont.*
  - stumps 4122
- Basidiomycetes, West Bengal 10120
- *Cenococcum graniforme,* mycorrhizas, peat 6104
- decay, assessment 1598
- decline, Germany 7551
- diseases
  - biochemistry 9218
  - books 3337
  - Canada 6689
  - control 2411, 3337
  - Costa Rica 6692
  - defence mechanisms 4982
  - epidemics 775
  - expert systems 2411
  - Florida 9515
  - France 1596, 5872
  - Germany 9221
  - integrated control 1597
  - Kerala 1595
  - monitoring 7552
  - Poland 7552-7553, 8346
- fungi
  - Austria 10116
  - control 10118
  - Germany 6690
  - India 4120, 10118
  - Shaanxi 9217
- *Gigaspora*
  - mycorrhizas
    - China 8566
    - Guangdong 3439
- *Glomus*
  - mycorrhizas
    - China 8566
    - Guangdong 3439
- *Gremmeniella abietina,* Norway 2410
- *Hebeloma crustuliniforme,* mycorrhizas, peat 6104
- *Heterobasidion annosum*
  - biological control 4980
  - control 4980
  - Norway 2410
  - UK 4980
- *Inonotus tomentosus*
  - British Columbia 1602
  - control 1602
  - stump removal 1602
- *Laccaria laccata,* mycorrhizas, peat 6104
- *Laccaria proxima*
  - mycorrhizas
    - detection 5171
    - molecular genetics 5171
- *Lactarius,* mycorrhizas, Africa 4297
- *Macrophomina phaseolina*
  - control 6691
  - India 6691
- mycorrhizal fungi, Poland 8346
- mycorrhizas 9421
  - Austria 9412
  - books 3431
  - China 3443
  - ecology 3400
  - Europe 7726, 8570
  - forest fires 1798
  - Guizhou 3407
  - inoculation 2594
  - interactions 3409
  - Malaysia 2581, 6070
  - Northern Territory 3438
  - physiology 3400
  - plant nutrition 7726
  - Sierra Leone 6897
  - Tamil Nadu 1798
- pest management, models 6688
- pesticides, application 7661
- *Phacidium infestans,* Norway 2410
- *Phaeocalicium*
  - Europe 5274
  - taxonomy 5274
- *Phellinus,* India 10119
- *Phytophthora,* Europe 8352
- *Phytophthora cinnamomi*
  - control 6702
  - invertebrates 8347
  - Victoria 8347, 8351
  - Western Australia 6702
- *Pisolithus tinctorius,* mycorrhizas, peat 6104

Forest trees *cont.*
- *Rhizoctonia solani*
  - control 6691
  - India 6691
- *Rhizopogon vinicolor,* mycorrhizas, peat 6104
- *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum,* fungicide tolerance 8748
- *Serpula himantioides,* Himachal Pradesh 7556
- *Serpula lacrymans,* Himachal Pradesh 7556
- *Suillus bovinus,* mycorrhizas, peat 6104
- *Tricholoma bakamatsutake*
  - mycorrhizas
    - Japan 4300
    - nutrition 4300
- *Tuber*
  - mycorrhizas
    - cultivation 3428
    - Italy 3428
- *Vuilleminia*
  - taxonomy 5280
  - UK 5280
- wood destroying fungi, Uttar Pradesh 10117

Forest vegetation, *Phytophthora cinnamomi,* Victoria 2486

Formaldehyde
- control
  - faba beans, seedborne fungi 4641
  - *Fusarium, Lilium* 4183
  - *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *dianthi,* carnations 9267
  - *Mycogone perniciosa,* mushrooms 7624, 7628
  - *Streptomyces scabies,* potatoes 8096

Formalin, control, apples, replant disease 3956

Formicomus rubricollis, control, *Albugo tragopogonis,* sunflowers 8278

Formononetin
- activity
  - maize, mycorrhizas 7749
  - soyabeans, mycorrhizas 7749

Fosetyl
- activity
  - grapes 8215
  - *Plasmopara viticola,* grapes 8217
  - *Pythium, Gypsophila paniculata* 7607
- control
  - citrus, postharvest decay 10017
  - grapes, diseases 630
  - *Peronospora tabacina,* tobacco 6653
  - *Peronospora viciae,* peas 4473
  - *Phytophthora,* clementines 6598
  - *Phytophthora capsici, Capsicum* 3916
  - *Phytophthora cinnamomi*
    - avocados 682
    - *Cupressus* 5896
  - *Plasmopara viticola,* grapes 4003
  - *Pseudoperonospora cubensis*
    - cucumbers 491
    - melons 7337
  - *Pythium*
    - maize 2829
    - soil 2829
    - turmeric 8448
  - spinach, diseases 2173
  - *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *campestris,* cabbages 3864
- mode of action 630
- nontarget effects, insects 902

Foxtail millet (*see Setaria italica)*

Fragaria (*see* Strawberries)

France
- apples
  - *Erwinia amylovora* 3088, 8168
  - *Nectria galligena* 3083
  - *Podosphaera leucotricha* 526
  - storage decay 3086
  - *Venturia inaequalis* 526, 9931
- apricots
  - diseases 5721
  - disorders 9958
  - phytoplasmas 581
  - plum pox potyvirus 564
- asparagus, *Fusarium* 6501
- Asteraceae, tomato spotted wilt tospovirus 9538

France *cont.*
- barley
  - diseases 1183, 9606, 9610, 9664
  - *Erysiphe graminis* 4538
  - *Pseudocercosporella herpotrichoides* 9599
  - *Pyrenophora teres* 1186
- carrots, *Pythium* 4705
- cereals
  - diseases 9595, 9600-9601, 9605
  - *Pseudocercosporella herpotrichoides* 203, 1140, 9603
  - viruses 3607
- cherries
  - *Monilinia fructigena* 9962
  - *Monilinia laxa* 9962
- chestnuts
  - chestnut mosaic virus 3147
  - diseases 4047
  - viruses 693
- *Convolvulus arvensis,* phytoplasmas 9998
- *Crupina vulgaris, Ramularia crupinae* 10203
- dunes, mycorrhizas 6086
- forest trees, diseases 1596, 5872
- fruit, diseases 10224
- fungicides, containers 6011
- garlic
  - onion yellow dwarf potyvirus 2156
  - *Puccinia allii* 9851
  - *Sclerotium cepivorum* 9851
- grapes
  - *Botrytis cinerea* 2275, 3110, 6879, 7428, 9982, 9994
  - diseases 1469, 4836, 7421, 9983-9984, 9999
  - *Eutypa lata* 2267
  - flavescence dorée 2288
  - fungicide residues 3998
  - *Guignardia bidwellii* 9982
  - *Phomopsis viticola* 7421
  - phytoplasmas 9998
  - *Plasmopara viticola* 1470, 2275, 7264, 9982, 9987
  - *Pseudopeziza tracheiphila* 3115
  - *Uncinula necator* 2275, 7264, 9982, 9995
  - *Xylophilus ampelinus* 2267
- *Inocybe sericeopoda,* taxonomy 3425
- leeks, leek white stripe virus 5628
- melons, cucurbit aphid-borne yellows virus 4779
- nectarines, diseases 9966
- onions, *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *cepae* 5634
- ornamental plants
  - diseases 10146
  - *Monilinia fructigena* 3279
  - *Monilinia laxa* 3279
- *Paspalum distichum, Claviceps paspali* 300, 5520
- peaches
  - *Armillaria mellea* 608
  - diseases 9966
  - plum pox potyvirus 564, 600
  - *Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *persicae* 8194
- pears, *Erwinia amylovora* 8168
- peas
  - diseases 1282, 3782, 9773, 9775
  - *Mycosphaerella pinodes* 6433, 9772
  - root rots 1281
  - *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* 9774
- pesticides
  - development 2547
  - environmental impact 937
  - legislation 1773
  - research 2547
  - usage 8496
- *Phaseolus vulgaris*
  - *Botrytis* 8930
  - *Rhizoctonia solani* 8930
  - *Sclerotinia* 8930
- *Pinus nigra, Laccaria bicolor* 9429
- *Pinus pinaster,* mycorrhizas 6086
- *Pinus sylvestris, Ophiostoma ips* 8376
- plant diseases
  - control 2703
  - genetic transformation 2703
  - legislation 8552
  - research 2703

France *cont.*
- plant protection, awards 9342
- *Platanus, Ceratocystis fimbriata* 2420
- pome fruits, diseases 3071, 7345
- *Populus*
  - *Melampsora* 4993
  - *Melampsora larici-populina* 10132
- *Populus alba,* phytoplasmas 8358
- *Populus nigra, Melampsora larici-populina* 10132
- *Populus nigra* var. *italica,* phytoplasmas 8358
- *Populus tremula,* phytoplasmas 8358
- potatoes
  - *Erwinia* 2123
  - *Helminthosporium solani* 9824
  - *Phytophthora infestans* 1323, 2123, 9812
  - potato Y potyvirus 2123, 2127
  - *Ralstonia solanacearum* 2123, 3570, 9835
  - *Rhizoctonia solani* 2123
- quarantine, *Ralstonia solanacearum* 377
- *Quercus ilex*
  - mycorrhizas 6079
  - *Tuber melanosporum* 8576
- rape
  - diseases 1522, 9556, 10057
  - *Leptosphaeria maculans* 4051, 10045
- roses, *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 7599
- *Sambucus racemosa, Microsphaera vanbruntiana* var. *sambuci-racemosae* 800
- soil
  - *Aphanomyces cochlioides* 2372
  - *Ceratocystis fimbriata* 2420
  - *Fusarium oxysporum* 2372
  - *Laccaria bicolor* 9429
  - *Pyrenochaeta fallax* 2372
- soyabeans, diseases 9556
- spinach, diseases 2173
- stone fruits, diseases 3071
- sugarbeet
  - *Aphanomyces cochlioides* 2372
  - beet necrotic yellow vein furovirus 10078
  - *Cercospora beticola* 7511, 10083
  - diseases 8292, 10085
  - *Erysiphe betae* 7511, 10083
  - *Fusarium oxysporum* 2372
  - *Helicobasidium purpureum* 10084
  - phytoplasmas 10088
  - *Pyrenochaeta fallax* 2372, 7520
  - *Ramularia beticola* 7511, 10083
  - *Uromyces betae* 10083
- sunflowers
  - *Diaporthe helianthi* 701, 1526, 3158, 9145, 10050, 10052, 10054
  - diseases 9556
  - mineral deficiencies 10066
  - *Phoma* 701, 10053, 10055
  - *Phoma macdonaldii* 10050, 10054
  - *Phomopsis* 10053, 10055-10056
  - *Plasmopara halstedii* 698
  - *Sclerotinia* 10056
  - *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* 10053
- tobacco, stolbur 10107
- tomatoes
  - *Botrytis cinerea* 6879
  - *Ralstonia solanacearum* 3570
- vegetables, diseases 10224
- wheat
  - diseases 1149, 1151, 9601, 9606, 9610, 9615
  - *Erysiphe graminis* 1982, 3644, 9635
  - *Fusarium* 1974
  - *Gibberella avenacea* 1974
  - *Leptosphaeria nodorum* 1164, 9619
  - *Monographella nivalis* 1974
  - *Mycosphaerella graminicola* 1150, 2778, 9619
  - *Pseudocercosporella herpotrichoides* 227, 1150, 2782, 9599, 9648
  - *Puccinia recondita* 9619
  - *Puccinia striiformis* 1157, 9619
  - *Tilletia* 9634
  - wheat dwarf monogeminivirus 7081

Frankliniella occidentalis
- transmission
  - impatiens necrotic spot tospovirus 8120

Frankliniella occidentalis *cont.*
- transmission *cont.*
  - tomato spotted wilt tospovirus 1916, 4430, 5089, 6747, 7034, 7235, 7317, 8129, 8917, 9544

Frankliniella schultzei, transmission, tobacco streak ilarvirus 427

Fraxinus
- *Crepidotus cinnabarinus*
  - taxonomy 7802
  - UK 7802
- diseases, USA 9214
- mycorrhizas, Slovenia 6890

Fraxinus pennsylvanica
- ash yellows
  - Iowa 8360
  - phytoplasmas 8360
  - Wisconsin 8360

French beans (*see Phaseolus vulgaris)*

French Guiana, *Hevea brasiliensis, Microcyclus ulei* 8343, 10115

French West Indies, tomatoes, *Ralstonia solanacearum* 3902

Frommeella tormentillae, *Potentilla,* New Zealand 120

Fruit
- *Agrobacterium tumefaciens*
  - biological control 193
  - Jordan 193
- air spora, Himachal Pradesh 9577
- *Alternaria*
  - control 3572
  - storage 3572
- bacteria
  - enzymes 5386
  - Saudi Arabia 5386
- *Botrytis cinerea*
  - control 3572
  - storage 3572
- *Colletotrichum*
  - New Zealand 8691
  - taxonomy 8691
- *Colletotrichum acutatum*
  - genetic variation 8751
  - host specificity 8751
  - isolates 8751
  - molecular genetics 8751
- diseases
  - Beijing 4458
  - books 5973
  - certification 3948
  - control 191, 4239, 4458, 4795, 9910
  - defence mechanisms 9909
  - Denmark 4239
  - diagnosis 10000
  - France 10224
  - heat treatment 4795
  - integrated pest management 1425
  - Italy 1425, 3948
  - jasmonic acid 9909
  - Netherlands 9910
- fungi
  - enzymes 5386
  - Orissa 5749
  - Saudi Arabia 5386
- fungicide residues, determination 6043
- *Fusarium oxysporum*
  - control 3572
  - storage 3572
- *Glomerella cingulata*
  - genetic variation 8751
  - host specificity 8751
  - isolates 8751
  - molecular genetics 8751
- mineral deficiencies, control 2699
- *Penicillium digitatum*
  - control 3572
  - storage 3572
- pesticide residues
  - determination 899, 946, 948, 2572
  - Finland 903
  - Italy 936, 948
  - USA 9354
- postharvest decay
  - Bihar 1947
  - control 1121
  - seasonal variation 8767, 9580
  - West Bengal 8767, 9580
- *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum*
  - control 3572
  - storage 3572

Fruit *cont.*
- storage decay
  - control 9943
  - Italy 9943
- tetraconazole, determination 6034
- viruses
  - control 138
  - transmission 138

Fruit trees
- *Agrobacterium tumefaciens*
  - biological control 9912
  - control 8165
  - isolates 9912
  - Italy 8165
  - Oregon 8165
  - Poland 9912-9913
  - rootstocks 9913
  - soil solarization 8165
  - varietal reactions 9913
- apple chlorotic leaf spot trichovirus
  - immunodiagnosis 501-502
  - Poland 501
  - strains 501
- *Botryosphaeria,* control 6540
- *Diaporthe,* control 6540
- diseases
  - Belgium 1424
  - control 6538, 6541
  - data collection 1424
  - diagnosis 132
  - indexing 3978
  - UK 1134
  - varietal reactions 1424
- disorders, cultural control 4798
- *Erwinia amylovora*
  - molecular genetics 7344
  - New Zealand 7344
  - North America 7344
- fungi
  - control 118
  - Venezuela 118
- fungicides, application 6020
- *Leucostoma,* control 6540
- pesticides, application 6861
- phytoplasmas
  - California 9914
  - detection 3566
  - Europe 9914
  - molecular genetics 3566, 9914
- plant pathogens, vectors 2692
- viroids, detection 136
- viruses
  - Belgium 3949
  - certification 500
  - conferences 858
  - detection 7833
  - research 3949
  - Switzerland 500

Fuchsia
- *Botrytis cinerea,* relative humidity 4172
- *Carlavirus,* characteristics 8396

Fulgoroidea, transmission, maize rough dwarf fijivirus 3678

Fuligo cinerea
- *Vitex negundo*
  - Taiwan 6980
  - taxonomy 6980

Fulvia fulva
- molecular genetics, polymerase chain reaction 1066
- tomatoes
  - biological control 6268
  - biology 3895
  - breeding 432
  - China 1386, 3007
  - control 7322
  - defence mechanisms 2186-2187, 2722
  - elicitors 3006
  - genetics 9036
  - host parasite relationships 6514, 9036
  - inoculum 3895
  - Japan 8131
  - Mediterranean region 432
  - molecular genetics 6514
  - races 1386, 3007, 8131
  - varietal reactions 8131

Fumariaceae, plant extracts, antimicrobial agents 4263

Funaria hygrometrica, plant extracts, antiviral agents 9541

Fungi
- Andorra 1878
- Antarctica 6253
- antibiotics, reviews 9459
- Australia, books 5104-5105
- *Bacillus subtilis,* antagonism 7009
- *Bacillus thuringiensis,* antagonism 7009
- bacteria, antagonism 9469
- biochemistry, India 9465
- biological control, reviews 9460
- China 8659
  - books 8640
- competition 9462
- conidia, irradiation 84
- culture 7000
- culture collections, California 8652
- cytology, India 9466
- diversity, reviews 9467
- ecology
  - Antarctica 5211
  - oxalic acid 2640
  - reviews 1852, 5211, 9459
- electrophoresis, genetic analysis 7005
- evolution, reviews 9467-9468
- flagella, reviews 7765
- fungicide tolerance, models 2551
- genetics 6144
  - reviews 6142
- growth
  - hyphae 5207
  - models 5210
- hydrophobins 1008
- hyperparasites, Poland 6179
- hyperparasitism, reviews 9461
- India 9516
- interactions, books 10222
- Iran, books 4217
- Italy 5281
- laboratory tests
  - antibiotics 2576
  - calcium polysulfide 6029
- Marshall Islands 9549
- measurement 1854
- melanins, reviews 5212
- metabolism
  - aminobutyrate 6923
  - reviews 6923
- Mexico, books 8468
- molecular genetics
  - identification 1853
  - polymerase chain reaction 1853, 3522
  - random amplified polymorphic DNA 3522
  - virulence 1072
- mycorrhizas 9443
- mycosporines, spore germination 88
- Netherlands 9517
- palaeontology 6924
- pathogenicity
  - oxalic acid 2640
  - reviews 6140
- phylogeny, reviews 7765, 9468
- physiology, India 9465
- plant pathogens, population genetics 7007
- Poland 6178
- population genetics, recombination 6144
- Portugal 1878
  - taxonomy 125
- protoplasts, reviews 4346
- quiescence, reviews 6273
- radioactivity, Ukraine 3465
- reproduction 3464
- reproduction biology 6144
- research, Australia 1041
- soil
  - Middle East 1883
  - taxonomy 1883
- Spain 1878
- spore dispersal, models 87
- spore germination 1854
- Switzerland 8645
- Tamil Nadu 1048
- taxonomy
  - Australia 1041
  - classification 9521
  - Hawaii 8658
- terminology, China 9464
- toxins 7763
  - reviews 9459
- transmission, viruses 6206

Fungi *cont.*
- Turkey 4305, 4392
- UK 5258
  - books 9319
- Ukraine, books 6808
- viruses
  - hypovirulence 3565
  - molecular genetics 8740

Fungicides (*see also* Pesticides)
- activity
  - apples 2225
  - barley 4537
  - bedding plants 4166
  - soil, microflora 6969
- adjuvants, activity 9391
- application 891, 901
  - cauliflowers 887
  - droplet size 2543
  - fruit trees 6020
  - onions 7300
  - spraying 6857-6858
  - sugarbeet 887
  - wheat 887, 7075, 7103
- books 4235
- containers, France 6011
- control, cereals, diseases 4482
- determination
  - Mediterranean Sea 8541
  - water 8541
- development 28, 30, 39, 914, 8501, 9385
  - USA 7675
- economics, Germany 8790
- environmental impact 898
- evaluation 2524
- labelling, UK 2544
- legislation 910
  - Denmark 4239
- mode of action, reviews 888
- models 7672
- new products 7704
- nontarget effects 898, 911
  - arthropods 8516
  - birds 6885
  - enzymes 940
  - insects 2527
  - man 3371
  - nitrogen fixation 940
  - soil flora 940
  - wildlife 6047
- registration 910
  - Sweden 8500
  - UK 907
- residues
  - barley 8779
  - determination 7663, 8504, 9347
  - extraction 6019
  - food 6028, 9347
  - groundwater 913
  - Italy 9356
  - rainwater 912
  - rivers 9356
  - tarragon 3488
  - vegetables 949
  - wheat 8779
- risk assessment 910-911
- safety
  - Asia 6025
  - Pacific Islands 6025
- structure activity relationships 3373, 7672
- tolerance 2546
  - models 2551
  - reviews 4240
- translocation 1760
- UK, reports 8507
- usage
  - Denmark 4241
  - Germany 4247, 5137, 8790
  - New Zealand 7377
  - USA 2444

Furadan (*see* Carbofuran)

Furalaxyl
- control
  - *Phytophthora cinnamomi, Cupressus* 5896
  - *Pythium*
    - *Schefflera actinophylla* 1676
    - *Spathiphyllum* 1676

Furathiocarb, control, *Sphacelotheca sorghi,* sorghum 4570

- ***Furcraea***, plant extracts, antifungal agents 7231
- **Furfuraldehyde**, control, *Rigidoporus lignosus*, *Hevea* 4116-4117
- ***Fusarium***
  - *Aegilops*, Poland 2003
  - antagonism, fungi 5606
  - antifungal agents 6886
  - apples, storage 6547
  - asparagus
    - control 6498
    - estimation 6501
    - France 6501
    - New Zealand 6498
    - replant disease 2178, 6498
  - *Astragalus cicer*
    - Alberta 7214
    - seeds 7214
  - aubergines
    - Ghana 3905
    - screening 3905
  - *Azadirachta indica*
    - India 5072
    - seeds 5072
  - bananas
    - control 7437, 9109
    - edaphic factors 5751
    - Guadeloupe 10009
    - inoculum 10009
    - iron 656
    - postharvest decay 7437, 9109, 10009
    - soil pH 656
    - Spain 656, 5751
    - Windward Islands 7437
  - barley
    - Belarus 4535
    - Czech Republic 3590
    - harvesting 201
    - lodging 201
    - Manitoba 8782
    - seeds 3590, 3611, 4535, 8782
    - toxins 201, 8782
    - Yugoslavia 3611
  - biochemistry, taxol 7760
  - *Calamagrostis canadensis*
    - allelopathy 7640
    - biological control 7640
  - *Capsicum*, seeds 9049
  - carnations
    - Argentina 5915
    - pathogenicity 5915
  - cassava
    - Benin 3835
    - Cameroon 3835
  - celery, biological control 2729
  - cereals
    - control 7068, 7936
    - determination 3612
    - Hungary 3612
    - toxins 3612, 7068
  - *Chamacereus silvestrii*, Hungary 2457
  - chickpeas
    - control 5581
    - ecology 5580
    - Karnataka 5580-5581
    - Nematoda 5580-5581
    - rotations 5580
  - cotton
    - biological control 1578, 1582
    - breeding 4113, 6681
    - China 4113
    - control 5861
    - cropping systems 8331
    - roots 8331
    - screening 6680
    - seeds 1582, 5861
    - Shaanxi 6681
    - USA 5861
  - crops
    - Brazil 8750
    - seeds 8772
    - Spain 8772
  - cucumbers, biological control 8162
  - diseases, Poland 2741
  - *Dracaena cochinchinensis*
    - resins 827
    - Yunnan 827
  - faba beans
    - control 4641
    - Poland 9757
    - seeds 4641, 9757

Fusarium *cont.*
  - feeds
    - determination 3612
    - Hungary 3612
    - toxins 3612
  - flax
    - control 769
    - fertilizers 769
    - seeds 769
  - food
    - determination 3612
    - Hungary 3612
    - toxins 3612
  - fruit
    - air spora 9577
    - Bihar 1947
    - Himachal Pradesh 9577
    - postharvest decay 1947
  - fruit trees
    - control 118
    - Venezuela 118
  - garlic, Venezuela 2162
  - *Gladiolus*, screening 10167
  - gooseberries
    - biological control 3988
    - control 3988
  - groundnuts
    - seeds 3601
    - toxins 3601
  - hemp, reviews 8339
  - horticultural crops, Denmark 5031
  - Hungary 3482
  - jute
    - control 3237
    - seeds 3237
  - laboratory tests, antibiotics 2576
  - lemons
    - control 4023
    - enzymes 4023
    - fertilizers 4023
  - lentils
    - seeds 2916
    - Spain 2916
  - *Lilium*
    - control 4183
    - Gansu 4183
  - linseed
    - control 2333
    - UK 2333
    - varietal reactions 2333
  - *Lotus corniculatus*
    - seeds 5533
    - storage 5533
  - lucerne
    - Europe 2062
    - toxins 2868
    - yield losses 2062
  - maize
    - China 9683
    - control 2831, 9690
    - cropping systems 9693
    - Egypt 2707
    - environmental factors 8851
    - Europe 9690
    - India 4477
    - Indonesia 1207
    - Italy 8851
    - Jiangsu 9685
    - Philippines 1207
    - postharvest decay 9690
    - seeds 2707, 2831, 3611, 9684
    - storage 2831, 9684
    - Thailand 1207
    - toxins 1207, 2707, 4566, 8853, 9690
    - varietal reactions 4566
    - Yugoslavia 2029, 3611, 9693
  - mangoes, Florida 672
  - melons
    - Bulgaria 2216
    - molecular genetics 3045
    - resistance 3045
  - molecular genetics
    - chromosome polymorphism 6962
    - DNA 5247
    - haplotypes 5247
    - karyotypes 6962
  - mushrooms
    - control 3308
    - India 6775
    - yield losses 6775

Fusarium *cont.*
  - oats
    - control 3669
    - Czech Republic 2817, 3669
    - harvesting 201
    - insects 3669
    - lodging 201
    - Manitoba 8782
    - seeds 2817, 3669, 8782
    - toxins 201, 8782
    - varietal reactions 3669
  - onions
    - control 9010
    - Poland 7303
    - seeds 7303, 9010
    - storage 9010
  - *Parthenium hysterophorus*, biological control 4201
  - peas
    - Czech Republic 2912, 3590
    - inoculation 4662
    - rotations 2912
    - seeds 3590
    - toxins 5573
  - *Pennisetum glaucum*
    - nitrogen 7977
    - sowing date 7977
  - *Phaseolus vulgaris*
    - biological control 3773
    - control 2902, 2904, 4652
    - fertilizers 2902
    - Mexico 2902
    - Romania 2904
    - seeds 2904, 4652, 9747
    - storage 9747
    - varietal reactions 2902
  - *Picea*
    - British Columbia 1618
    - roots 1618
  - *Picea abies*
    - Italy 6733
    - seeds 6733
  - pigeon peas
    - Africa 5588
    - Asia 5588
    - storage 2922
    - toxins 2922
  - Pinopsida
    - control 10136
    - India 10136
  - potatoes
    - control 7272-7273, 9809
    - Netherlands 9809
    - Pakistan 8068
    - storage 3804, 9809
    - symptoms 3804
    - varietal reactions 3805
  - production, antibiotics 958
  - *Pseudotsuga menziesii*
    - biological control 2434, 5029
    - British Columbia 1618
    - roots 1618
  - radishes, biological control 8754
  - rice
    - air spora 264
    - Assam 5488
    - Himachal Pradesh 9719
    - India 4477
    - seeds 3601
    - storage 5488, 7983
    - toxins 3601
    - varietal reactions 5488
    - West Bengal 264
  - sesame
    - Saudi Arabia 2357
    - seeds 2357
  - *Shorea robusta*
    - India 777
    - leaves 777
  - soil
    - Bahrain 1872, 7793
    - control 118, 5254
    - Czech Republic 2912
    - isolation 1872, 7793
    - Pakistan 1039
    - rotations 2912
    - Venezuela 118
    - Yugoslavia 2029
  - sorghum
    - biotechnology 1220
    - breeding 1220

- ***Fusarium*** *cont.*
  - sorghum *cont.*
    - phenolic compounds 3709
    - seeds 3601, 3709, 5480
    - toxins 3601
    - varietal reactions 5480
  - sour oranges
    - Pakistan 1492
    - seed treatment 1492
  - soyabeans
    - Argentina 8906
    - biological control 6415
    - control 1267
    - Karnataka 8019
    - seeds 6415, 8019, 8906, 9747
    - storage 9747
    - varietal reactions 8906
  - strawberries
    - biological control 8754
    - pathogenicity 3995
    - São Paulo 3995
  - sugarbeet, varietal reactions 4941
  - sunflowers
    - Egypt 2707
    - Nigeria 9147
    - seeds 2707, 9147
    - toxins 2707
  - taxonomy 129
    - hyphae 8695
  - toxins 2627, 9557
  - triticale
    - breeding 6340
    - mixed cropping 7071
    - Poland 3675, 7071
    - resistance 9678
    - reviews 9678
    - Romania 6338
    - screening 6338
    - Switzerland 6340
  - vegetables
    - Bihar 1947
    - postharvest decay 1947
  - watermelons
    - Bulgaria 2216
    - control 6534
    - grafting 6534
  - wheat
    - Bangladesh 218
    - Bulgaria 1998, 7123
    - Canada 3652
    - control 7118, 7915
    - Cuba 5432
    - detection 7114
    - environmental factors 1172
    - epidemiology 7118
    - France 1974
    - Germany 7118
    - Iran 1181
    - Italy 4490
    - mixed cropping 7071
    - Poland 7071
    - quality 3652
    - relative humidity 7115
    - Russia 1172, 7915
    - Saudi Arabia 5425
    - seed treatment 1978
    - seeds 218, 1181, 1974, 3611, 4490, 5425
    - Slovakia 8824
    - toxins 1998, 3652, 7123
    - varietal reactions 1978, 7125
    - Yugoslavia 1978-1979, 3611
- ***Fusarium anthophilum***
  - *Lolium*
    - Germany 1252
    - toxins 1252
  - sorghum, pathogenicity 256
- ***Fusarium arthrosporioides,*** laboratory tests, triadimefon 1874
- ***Fusarium chlamydosporum,*** soil, Saudi Arabia 1871
- ***Fusarium compactum***
  - molecular genetics
    - genotypes 4374
    - secondary metabolites 4374
  - soil, Saudi Arabia 1871
- ***Fusarium crookwellense***
  - cereals
    - Netherlands 6282
    - seeds 6282
    - toxins 6282
- ***Fusarium crookwellense*** *cont.*
  - maize
    - toxins 1211
    - Yugoslavia 2029
  - soil, Yugoslavia 2029
- ***Fusarium culmorum***
  - *Ammophila arenaria*
    - Netherlands 9303
    - toxins 9303
  - barley
    - biological control 6330
    - control 2009
    - genetics 6329
    - Norway 1961
    - resistance 9673
    - seeds 9673
    - toxins 1961
    - varietal reactions 8840
  - cereals
    - Netherlands 6282
    - seeds 6282
    - toxins 6282
  - faba beans
    - resistance 2090
    - seeds 2090
    - UK 2090
  - laboratory tests
    - carbonyl sulfide 105
    - dioxaphosphocin oxides 3478
    - plant extracts 5213, 6863
  - *Lolium*
    - Germany 1252
    - toxins 1252
  - lucerne, growth 8895
  - maize
    - control 3699
    - toxins 3699, 7956
    - Yugoslavia 2029
  - molecular genetics, polymerase chain reaction 7117
  - oats
    - Finland 3670, 8841
    - varietal reactions 8841
  - onions
    - seeds 5629
    - Turkey 5629
  - peas, biological control 2105
  - *Phaseolus coccineus,* Poland 2100
  - potatoes
    - storage 1319
    - testing 1319
  - rye
    - breeding 3672
    - genetic variation 6334
    - genetics 3672, 9609
    - isolates 6334
    - toxins 9609
    - virulence 6334
  - sesame
    - Turkey 10074
    - varietal reactions 10074
  - soil
    - biological control 2105
    - Norway 1961
    - Poland 2100
    - soil organic matter 3490
    - toxins 1961
    - Yugoslavia 2029
  - tomatoes
    - biological control 2190
    - hydroponics 2190
  - toxins 5213
  - triticale, selection 6341
  - wheat
    - control 233, 4522, 7117
    - cropping systems 231
    - Czech Republic 3619
    - Egypt 3618
    - genetics 2762, 9609
    - Iran 1180-1181
    - Italy 231
    - molecular genetics 7117
    - Morocco 7108
    - Norway 1961
    - Oregon 2761
    - pathogenesis-related proteins 214
    - screening 3619, 7934
    - seeds 1181, 6316
    - selection 2762
    - Slovakia 2785
    - soil water 6316
- ***Fusarium culmorum*** *cont.*
  - wheat *cont.*
    - toxins 1961, 2792, 4522, 9609
    - Tunisia 207
    - varietal reactions 2001, 2785, 2792-2793, 3619, 7108, 7908
    - Washington 2761
- ***Fusarium equiseti***
  - bananas, storage 6590
  - cabbages
    - Italy 6252
    - seeds 6252
  - cauliflowers, Madhya Pradesh 408
  - chicory
    - Italy 6252
    - seeds 6252
  - *Eichhornia crassipes,* India 5962
  - *Lolium*
    - Germany 1252
    - toxins 1252
  - maize
    - Liaoning 4555
    - Yugoslavia 2029
  - onions
    - seeds 5629
    - Turkey 5629
  - peas, Czech Republic 2912
  - *Pennisetum glaucum*
    - seeds 5483
    - toxins 5483
  - *Phaseolus vulgaris,* Malawi 7052
  - pigeon peas
    - ecology 306
    - environmental factors 306
  - rice
    - control 3721
    - seeds 3721
  - soil
    - culture media 9504
    - Czech Republic 2912
    - identification 9504
    - Saudi Arabia 1871
    - Yugoslavia 2029
  - soyabeans
    - ecology 306
    - environmental factors 306
  - *Striga hermonthica*
    - Ghana 5095
    - pathogenicity 5095
  - wheat
    - Iran 1181
    - seeds 1181, 2786
    - toxins 2786
- ***Fusarium graminearum*** (*see Gibberella zeae)*
- ***Fusarium longipes,*** guavas, varietal reactions 10040
- ***Fusarium moniliforme*** (*see Gibberella fujikuroi)*
- ***Fusarium moniliforme* var. *zhejiangensis***
  - rice
    - Hubei 9718
    - pathogenicity 9718
- ***Fusarium nivale*** (*see Monographella nivalis)*
- ***Fusarium nygamai***
  - China 4386
  - maize
    - storage 9699
    - toxins 9699
  - mating 6164
  - *Striga hermonthica*
    - biological control 1716, 1720
    - Côte d'Ivoire 1720
- ***Fusarium orthoceras* var. *lathyri***
  - *Lathyrus sativus*
    - Madhya Pradesh 2932
    - screening 2932
- ***Fusarium oxysporum***
  - *Anemone coronaria,* Argentina 3299
  - apples
    - control 3956
    - Uttar Pradesh 3956
  - asparagus
    - antagonists 5399
    - biological control 1368, 5652
    - Greece 4731
    - isolates 4731
    - Italy 5652
    - pathogenicity 4731
    - replant disease 6500

Fusarium oxysporum* *cont.
- asparagus *cont.*
  - toxins 6500
- aubergines
  - postharvest decay 9886
  - West Bengal 9886
- bamboos, India 4120
- bananas
  - breeding 9117
  - siderophores 2293
- barley
  - Czech Republic 3590
  - Norway 1961
  - seeds 3590
  - toxins 1961
- biochemistry
  - enzymes 5243, 6950-6951
  - proteins 8447
- biological control 5416
- *Boswellia serrata*
  - control 5007
  - Madhya Pradesh 5007
- *Bruckenthalia spiculifolia,* Poland 6740
- cabbages
  - control 1371
  - vermicomposting 1371
- *Callistephus chinensis*
  - control 5415
  - Taiwan 5415
- *Capsicum*
  - seeds 8143
  - toxins 8143
- carnations
  - antagonists 5399
  - Himachal Pradesh 4155
  - survival 6750
  - Victoria 8401
- cell walls, chitin 5239
- cereals
  - growth 9604
  - population dynamics 1964
  - strains 1964
  - Ukraine 1964, 9604
- chickpeas
  - biological control 2920
  - control 3787
  - Madhya Pradesh 7254
  - plant extracts 3787
  - seeds 3787
  - Turkey 2111
  - varietal reactions 1303, 2111, 7254
- *Coelogyne,* New South Wales 7615
- *Colocasia*
  - Nigeria 1348
  - storage 1348
- control
  - *Fusarium oxysporum,* asparagus 1368
  - *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *batatas,* sweet potatoes 8104
  - *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *cucumerinum,* cucumbers 4791
  - *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *dianthi,* carnations 1658, 6751
  - *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *melonis,* melons 3058
  - *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *niveum,* watermelons 1411
  - *Gibberella fujikuroi,* asparagus 1368
  - horticultural crops, diseases 1106
- cotton
  - Alabama 6668
  - California 7542
  - inoculum density 7542
  - isolates 6668
  - Nematoda 7542
  - resistance 8328
  - toxins 8328
  - varietal reactions 3236, 6679
  - virulence 6668
- cowpeas
  - enzymes 5593
  - varietal reactions 5593
- crops
  - control 7048
  - strains 7048
- cucumbers
  - China 3938
  - control 3938
  - seeds 3938
- Cucurbitaceae, China 8156
- *Cymbidium,* New South Wales 7615

Fusarium oxysporum* *cont.
- *Cyperus rotundus*
  - biological control 2490
  - temperature 2490
- dates, control 5766
- *Euphorbia esula*
  - USA 5092
  - vegetative compatibility groups 5092
  - virulence 5092
- *Fagopyrum esculentum,* seeds 7202
- *Foeniculum vulgare*
  - Indian Punjab 1683
  - seeds 1683
- fruit
  - control 3572
  - storage 3572
- garlic
  - Korea Republic 6478
  - storage 6478
- groundnuts, Alabama 4064
- *Gypsophila paniculata,* antagonists 5399
- horticultural crops
  - control 4266
  - seeds 4266
- hyacinths
  - bulbs 7614
  - control 7613
  - Poland 7614
- ice nucleation 6162
- inoculum 5090
- *Ixodia achillaeoides,* South Australia 5051
- jojoba, Israel 4926
- jute, seeds 8338
- laboratory tests
  - antagonists 5193
  - antibiotics 4264, 8551
  - antifungal agents 1780-1781, 2558
  - carbendazim 915
  - chitosan 7701
  - chlorsulfuron 915
  - dithiocarbamates 3477
  - fungicides 2374, 6033
  - herbicides 3203
  - magainin 8615
  - organophosphorus compounds 1777
  - plant extracts 1792, 6051, 6055, 6475, 8550, 9401-9402
  - plant oils 955
  - thiazolidinones 921
  - triasulfuron 915
- *Lilium*
  - breeding 4185
  - control 5919
  - genetics 4186
  - reviews 5919
- lupins
  - pathogenicity 7213
  - seasonal variation 7213
  - varietal reactions 7213
- maize
  - Malawi 7052
  - toxins 7956
  - Yugoslavia 2029
- melons
  - biological control 4785
  - control 4785
- molecular genetics
  - enzymes 4362, 6173
  - genetic analysis 5249
  - genetic diversity 6958
  - genetic transformation 1658
  - isolates 6169
  - nucleotide sequences 6173
  - random amplified polymorphic DNA 6169
- mulberries, control 8201
- mutants, ecology 416, 2984
- mycorrhizal fungi, antagonism 3413
- oil palms, molecular genetics 7485
- olives
  - control 4059
  - Nematoda 4059
- onions
  - mixed infections 3850
  - seeds 5629
  - storage 6475
  - Turkey 5629
  - Uttar Pradesh 6475
  - varietal reactions 3850
- parasexuality 1028

Fusarium oxysporum* *cont.
- parsley
  - biological control 4457
  - seeds 4457
- peas
  - control 1287
  - Czech Republic 2912, 3590
  - Ningxia 1287
  - seeds 1287, 3590
  - varietal reactions 1287
- peat, survival 6750
- *Phaseolus vulgaris*
  - Malawi 7052
  - Minas Gerais 8041
  - seeds 8041
  - Spain 330
- *Phoenix canariensis,* New South Wales 3282
- pigeon peas
  - breeding 8054
  - control 9791
  - Pakistan 9791
  - varietal reactions 8061
- Pinopsida, molecular genetics 4141
- *Pinus caribaea* var. *hondurensis,* Venezuela 3265
- *Pinus sylvestris*
  - auxins 7579
  - pathogenicity 7579
  - vitamins 7579
- potatoes
  - Canada 8082
  - control 8082
  - Mexico 2943
  - storage 1319, 3804, 8082
  - symptoms 3804
  - testing 1319
- *Psophocarpus tetragonolobus*
  - control 5597
  - seeds 5597
  - varietal reactions 5597
- radishes
  - biological control 4457
  - control 5415
  - growth 9848
  - induced resistance 1365
  - pathogenesis-related proteins 1365
  - resistance 9848
  - seeds 4457
  - Taiwan 5415
- raspberries, Argentina 614
- *Rhodiola sachalinensis,* China 7620
- rice
  - air spora 7982
  - Hubei 9718
  - Orissa 7982
  - pathogenicity 9718
- *Ricinus communis*
  - control 5797
  - Nematoda 5797
- rye
  - isolates 4554
  - Russia 4554
  - variation 4554
- *Salvia sclarea,* North Carolina 3307
- sesame, control 6629
- soil
  - biological control 115
  - culture media 9504
  - Czech Republic 2912
  - France 2372
  - growth 9604
  - identification 9504
  - insects 9487
  - isolates 4554
  - Libya 6968
  - Mexico 2943
  - mixed infections 3850
  - Nematoda 2372
  - Norway 1961
  - population dynamics 1964
  - Russia 4554
  - Saudi Arabia 1871
  - soil sickness 2372
  - strains 1964
  - suppressive soils 4382
  - toxins 1961
  - Ukraine 1964, 9604
  - variation 4554
  - varietal reactions 3850
  - Yugoslavia 2029

Fusarium oxysporum *cont.*
  soil fungi, antagonism 5399
  sorghum, pathogenicity 256
  soyabeans
    Argentina 2882
    cropping systems 2882
    environmental factors 2882
    India 4633
    Japan 8018
    Nematoda 8018
    pathogenicity 8018
    seeds 4633
  spinach
    ecology 2984
    mutants 2984
  spore germination 6033
  Stanhopea, New South Wales 7615
  Striga hermonthica
    biological control 3324
    control 6795
    Ghana 5095
    pathogenicity 5095
    toxins 6795
    West Africa 6795
  sugarbeet
    antagonism 7523
    control 3203
    France 2372
    Hungary 7523
    Nematoda 2372
    soil sickness 2372
  sugarcane
    Gujarat 5817
    isolates 5817
    pathogenicity 5817
  sunflowers
    control 4053
    Egypt 4053
  taxonomy, morphology 2304
  tea
    climate 2374
    West Bengal 2374
  tomatoes
    biological control 2190
    control 1371
    culture media 433
    detection 433
    elicitors 7321
    Florida 7319
    Georgia 7319
    growth 5667
    hydroponics 2190
    phytoalexins 7321
    postharvest decay 5667
    soil solarization 7319
    sterols 5667
    varietal reactions 4755
    vermicomposting 1371
  toxins 1024, 3476
  Trifolium pratense
    resistance 5532
    temperature 5532
  vegetables
    control 3572
    storage 3572
  Vigna angularis
    Hokkaido 8954
    vegetative compatibility groups 8954
  Vigna radiata, control 2119
  Vitex doniana
    Nigeria 9084
    postharvest decay 9084
  watermelons
    control 5415
    isolates 9899
    pathogenicity 9899
    Taiwan 5415
  wheat
    Alabama 216
    control 5450
    Egypt 3618
    Hungary 3624
    Iran 1181
    Norway 1961
    seeds 1181, 2786
    toxins 1961, 2786
    varietal reactions 3624
  yams, Nigeria 9002
Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *adzukicola
  Vigna angularis
    Hokkaido 8954
Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *adzukicola *cont.*
  Vigna angularis cont.
    vegetative compatibility groups 8954
Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *albedinis
  Actinomycetales, antagonism 7719
  dates
    antagonists 10035
    biochemistry 685
    biological control 4884
    breeding 7468
    genetic variation 1512
    isolates 1512
    Morocco 1512, 10035-10036
    population dynamics 1512
    resistance 685
    selection 10036
    toxins 691
    varietal reactions 10036
  molecular genetics
    random amplified polymorphic DNA 1512
    restriction fragment length polymorphism 1512
  Pseudomonas fluorescens, antagonism 10035
  Stachybotrys, antagonism 10035
Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *apii
  celery
    control 2174
    USA 2174
  IMI descriptions 122
Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *asparagi
  asparagus
    control 9867
    crop residues 4730
    inoculum sources 4734
    Netherlands 4734
    survival 4734
  crops
    host range 8121
    Netherlands 8121
    vegetative compatibility groups 8121
  IMI descriptions 122
Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *basilicum
  Ocimum basilicum
    biological control 9592
    composts 9592
    control 6770
    isolates 837
    Israel 837
    USA 6770
  soil
    control 114
    Italy 114
    soil solarization 114
Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *batatas
  sweet potatoes
    biological control 8104
    control 8103
    varietal reactions 1344
Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *benincasae, *Benincasa hispida,* Guangdong 2217
Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *callistephi
  Callistephus chinensis
    fertilizers 5898
    plant extracts 820
Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *cepae
  IMI descriptions 122
  onions
    antagonists 9852
    biochemistry 9852
    biological control 7302
    control 5630, 9854
    crop growth stage 8109
    France 5634
    Kyushu 9854
    Maharashtra 5630
    Oregon 401
    screening 399, 5634
    storage 5634, 8109, 9853
    varietal reactions 401, 5634, 9853
Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *chrysanthemi
  chrysanthemums
    control 8421
    Egypt 8421
    propagation 8421
Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *ciceris
  Allium, chlamydospores 6474
  Arabidopsis thaliana, pathogenicity 5091
  Cajanus platycarpus, varietal reactions 8053
Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *ciceris *cont.*
  chickpeas
    biological control 2919, 8947, 9784
    chlamydospores 7253
    control 997, 2110, 5581
    environmental factors 4667
    Gujarat 2919
    inoculum density 351
    integrated control 4668
    Karnataka 4667, 5581
    Nematoda 3788, 5581, 9787
    nitrogen fixing bacteria 8947
    nutrients 7253
    Orissa 2917
    phytoalexins 3790
    resistance 3790
    rotations 350
    seed treatment 1295
    soil types 3788
    survival 350
    testing 1298
    Tunisia 352
    Uttar Pradesh 1295, 4668, 9784
    varietal reactions 351, 1297-1298, 2917, 7253, 8051-8052
  laboratory tests, bergenin 6871
  soil
    biological control 9501
    rotations 350
    survival 350
Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *colocasiae
  Colocasia esculenta
    Japan 391
    taxonomy 391
Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *cubense
  bananas
    Australia 3125
    breeding 9108, 9114-9116, 9119
    control 4015, 9111
    India 9116
    isolates 2295
    Malaysia 9118, 10007
    Papua New Guinea 7438
    races 2295, 10007
    symptoms 4015
    Taiwan 2295, 9108
    varietal reactions 2295, 8233, 9118
  molecular genetics
    DNA fingerprinting 657
    genetic variation 657
Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *cucumerinum
  cucumbers
    biological control 486, 4791
    breeding 3923
    enzymes 4783
    genetics 6535
    Jiangsu 6537
    organic amendments 1410
    resistance 4783
  laboratory tests, antifungal agents 1397
Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *cumini
  Cuminum cyminum
    control 2470, 2474
    Gujarat 2470
    Rajasthan 2470
    soil amendments 2474
Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *cyclaminis
  Cyclamen
    breeding 6757
    control 7605
    peat 7605
Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *dianthi
  carnations
    Argentina 4176
    biological control 816, 1658, 5052, 6751, 10159
    breeding 9273
    Bulgaria 9273
    Colombia 6749, 9267-9269, 10159
    control 6748, 9264, 9267-9268
    defence mechanisms 3293
    environmental factors 10163
    enzymes 10162
    host parasite relationships 10163
    induced resistance 6751
    inoculum 1661
    isolates 6749
    phenolic compounds 4178
    population dynamics 9267
    races 4176, 6749
    resistance 4178

Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *dianthi *cont.*
  carnations *cont.*
    soil solarization 6748
    testing 10162
    UK 816
    varietal reactions 1661
    vegetative compatibility groups 4176, 9269
  IMI descriptions 122
  soil
    Colombia 6749, 9267-9268
    control 9267-9268
    inoculum 1661
    isolates 6749
    population dynamics 9267
    races 6749
    varietal reactions 1661
Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *elaeidis
  IMI distribution maps 5289
  oil palms
    cropping systems 1531
    molecular genetics 7485
  soil, cropping systems 1531
Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *erythroxyli
  Erythroxylum coca
    biological control 8447
    proteins 8447
Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *fragariae
  IMI descriptions 122
  strawberries
    biological control 620
    isoenzymes 1460
    isolates 1461
    pathogenicity 1460
    random amplified polymorphic DNA 1461
    vegetative compatibility groups 1460
Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *gladioli
  Gladiolus
    testing 5059
    toxins 5059
  IMI descriptions 122
  techniques, testing, *Gladiolus* 5059
Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *glycines
  soyabeans
    antagonists 4632
    biological control 4632, 8029
    hyperparasites 4632
    Nematoda 4632, 8029
Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *lagenariae
  pumpkins
    isolates 2209
    Japan 2209
    pathogenicity 2209
Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *lentis
  lentils
    inoculum density 347
    Syria 347
    varietal reactions 1291
    yield losses 347
Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *lini
  Allium, chlamydospores 6474
  biochemistry, enzymes 4368
  IMI descriptions 122
  laboratory tests, plant extracts 3389
  linseed, herbicides 8777
Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *lycopersici
  Allium, chlamydospores 6474
  Bacillus subtilis, antagonism 1034
  laboratory tests
    indoles 5232
    plant extracts 5662
    plant oils 955
  lucerne, growth 8895
  soil
    biological control 9501
    Chile 3012
    control 3012
    soil solarization 3012
  tomatoes
    biological control 448, 1370, 2179, 3884, 6512
    breeding 432
    control 448, 1370, 7323, 8133
    enzymes 3884, 5663, 5665
    grafting 2189
    host parasite relationships 1384
    hydroponics 2189
    identification 3009
    isolates 447, 4752
    Japan 449
Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *lycopersici *cont.*
  tomatoes *cont.*
    Korea Republic 446-447
    Mediterranean region 432
    molecular genetics 3009, 4752, 8135
    mutants 1384
    Nematoda 448, 2188
    photosynthesis 9876
    phytoalexins 2179
    races 447, 449, 4752
    screening 9040
    South Africa 5655
    Spain 3009
    Switzerland 3899
    testing 3016, 9877
    ultrastructure 1384
    varietal reactions 3016, 9040, 9877
    vegetative compatibility groups 446, 4752
    virulence 3899
  Trichoderma harzianum, antagonism 86
  Trichoderma longibrachiatum, antagonism 86
  Trichoderma viride, antagonism 9495
Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *matthiolae
  arabidopsis thaliana
    genetic transformation 8454
    resistance 8454
Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *medicaginis
  IMI descriptions 122
  lucerne
    breeding 2067
    Bulgaria 2067
Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *melongenae
  aubergines
    diagnosis 465
    enzymes 465
Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *melonis
  melons
    biochemistry 8161
    biological control 3058
    control 3058
    defence mechanisms 8161
    genetics 3942, 3944, 3947
    Lebanon 490
    races 490
    seeds 3058
    varietal reactions 490
Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *momordicae
  Momordica charantia
    epidemiology 2212
    Taiwan 2212
  soil
    epidemiology 2212
    Taiwan 2212
Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *nicotianae
  tobacco
    movement 3226
    resistance 3226
Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *niveum
  watermelons
    control 1411
    grafting 3935
    Italy 3935
    races 4784
    screening 3057
    Shanghai 4784
    suppressive soils 1411
    varietal reactions 3057, 3935, 4784
Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *orthoceras
  Orobanche, biological control 4202
  soil, biological control 4202
Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *phaseoli
  Phaseolus
    isolates 2097
    races 2097
    vegetative compatibility groups 2097
  Phaseolus coccineus, Poland 2100
  Phaseolus vulgaris
    China 2102
    control 4649
    inoculation 6429
    inoculum 6429
    Italy 4649
    ozone 4649
    Paraná 7241
    Pernambuco 7241
    races 331, 7241
    São Paulo 7241
    strains 2102
Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *phaseoli *cont.*
  Phaseolus vulgaris cont.
    varietal reactions 338, 2102, 7241, 8931
    vegetative compatibility groups 331
  soil, Poland 2100
Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *pisi
  Allium, chlamydospores 6474
  IMI descriptions 122
  molecular genetics
    races 1062
    restriction fragment length polymorphism 1062
    vegetative compatibility groups 1062
  peas
    biological control 2105
    China 1284
    defence mechanisms 4659
    endophytes 4659
    isolates 343
    Italy 343
    races 343
  soil, biological control 2105
Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *psidii, guavas, varietal reactions 10040
Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *radicis-lycopersici
  Arabidopsis thaliana, pathogenicity 5091
  biochemistry, enzymes 6952
  IMI descriptions 122
  soil
    control 9038
    Italy 9038
  Sporothrix flocculosa, antagonism 5209
  tomatoes
    breeding 432
    control 9038
    identification 3009
    induced resistance 4753
    Italy 9038
    Mediterranean region 432
    molecular genetics 3009
    soil treatment 6516
    Spain 3009
    varietal reactions 451
Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *raphani
  Actinomycetales, antagonism 9005
  Arabidopsis thaliana
    biological control 2482
    induced resistance 2482
  radishes
    biological control 9004-9005
    induced resistance 1365
    pathogenesis-related proteins 1365
  soil, colonization 9505
Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *ricini
  Ricinus communis
    inoculation 8284
    Rajasthan 8284
    screening 8284
Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *sesami
  sesame
    culture media 4920
    spread 3178
    Turkey 10074
    varietal reactions 10074
Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *spinaciae
  spinach
    ecology 416
    mutants 416
Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *tracheiphilum, *Trichoderma viride*, antagonism 9495
Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *tuberosi, potatoes, Yugoslavia 2136
Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *tulipae
  tulips
    fertilizers 5898
    induced resistance 9277
    postharvest decay 9277
Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *vasinfectum
  cotton
    Alabama 5862
    biological control 1578, 2400, 4270, 4975, 5868, 6666
    China 6661
    control 768, 1586
    cover crops 5858
    induced mutations 8336
    induced resistance 4976
    isolates 1585, 6661
    molecular genetics 1587

- **_Fusarium oxysporum_ f.sp. _vasinfectum_** *cont.*
  - cotton *cont.*
    - Nematoda 768, 5858
    - physiology 9200
    - phytoalexins 6663
    - Queensland 1585
    - races 1587
    - resistance 6663, 9200
    - root exudates 7717
    - Texas 5862
    - tillage 5858
    - USA 7538
    - varietal reactions 6678, 8336
    - vegetative compatibility groups 1587, 6661
    - yield losses 7538
  - laboratory tests, plant extracts 7713, 7717
  - sesame, varietal reactions 3177
  - *Trichoderma harzianum*, hyperparasitism 4975
- **_Fusarium oxysporum_ f.sp. _zingiberi_**
  - *Zingiber officinale*
    - control 2466
    - India 2466
- **_Fusarium oxysporum_ var. _redolens_**
  - peas, Czech Republic 2912
  - soil, Czech Republic 2912
- **_Fusarium pallidoroseum_**
  - *Allium*, chlamydospores 6474
  - aubergines
    - seeds 5398
    - toxins 5398
  - bamboos, India 4120
  - *Capsicum*
    - seeds 8143
    - toxins 8143
  - cowpeas
    - seeds 5398
    - toxins 5398
  - *Eichhornia crassipes*, India 5962
  - *Lolium*
    - Germany 1252
    - toxins 1252
  - mulberries
    - control 8201
    - fertilizers 6560
    - India 6560
    - plant density 6560
    - varietal reactions 6560
  - okras
    - seeds 5398
    - toxins 5398
  - *Proteus*, antagonism 3206
  - soil
    - biological control 9501
    - Saudi Arabia 1871
  - sorghum
    - Brazil 2840
    - pathogenicity 256
    - postharvest decay 2840
    - seeds 2840
  - soyabeans
    - Brazil 2879
    - control 2889
    - India 4633
    - seeds 2879, 2889, 4633
  - *Sphenostylis stenocarpa*, seed testing 5598
  - sugarcane
    - Gujarat 5817
    - isolates 5817
    - pathogenicity 5817
  - *Trifolium alexandrinum*
    - Pakistan 9740
    - seeds 9740
  - *Vitex doniana*
    - Nigeria 9084
    - postharvest decay 9084
  - wheat
    - Iran 1181
    - seeds 1181
- **_Fusarium poae_**
  - barley
    - Czech Republic 3590
    - resistance 9673
    - seeds 3590, 9673
  - cereals
    - Netherlands 6282
    - seeds 6282
    - toxins 6282
- **_Fusarium poae_** *cont.*
  - molecular genetics, RNA 1099
  - peas, Czech Republic 2912
  - soil, Czech Republic 2912
  - wheat
    - Hungary 3624
    - varietal reactions 3624
- **_Fusarium proliferatum_**
  - asparagus
    - Greece 4731
    - isolates 4731
    - pathogenicity 4731
  - *Coelogyne*, New South Wales 7615
  - control, *Fusarium proliferatum*, grapes 3111
  - *Cymbidium*, New South Wales 7615
  - *Lolium*
    - Germany 1252
    - toxins 1252
  - maize
    - Argentina 1209, 7962
    - environmental factors 7146
    - Hungary 7154
    - mating types 7154
    - models 8852
    - molecular genetics 7154
    - Ontario 8852
    - regulations 9694
    - seeds 8852
    - spore germination 7146
    - toxins 1209, 7962, 9694-9695
    - varietal reactions 2029
    - Yugoslavia 2029
  - physiology
    - environmental factors 2629
    - isoenzymes 1208
  - Pinopsida, molecular genetics 4141
  - rice, Arkansas 7168
  - rye
    - seeds 9677
    - toxins 9677
    - USA 9677
  - soil
    - varietal reactions 2029
    - Yugoslavia 2029
  - *Stanhopea*, New South Wales 7615
  - toxins 7791
  - wheat
    - California 8825
    - Iran 1181
    - seeds 1181, 8825
- **_Fusarium reticulatum_**, soil, Saudi Arabia 1871
- **_Fusarium roseum_**
  - fruit, enzymes 5386
  - maize, Bolivia 7950
  - *Picea glehnii*
    - mycorrhizas 791
    - plant extracts 791
  - soil, suppressive soils 4382
  - vegetables, enzymes 5386
  - wheat
    - control 9615
    - varietal reactions 9615
- **_Fusarium semitectum_ var. _majus_**
  - *Striga hermonthica*
    - biological control 3321
    - Sudan 3321
- **_Fusarium solani_**
  - *Alliaria petiolata*, Illinois 847
  - *Allium*, chlamydospores 6474
  - asparagus
    - Greece 4731
    - isolates 4731
    - pathogenicity 4731
  - aubergines
    - biological control 3028
    - control 3030
    - Tamil Nadu 3030
  - avocados
    - biological control 678
    - postharvest decay 678
  - *Azadirachta indica*
    - India 5072
    - seeds 5072
  - biochemistry, enzymes 8631
  - carnations, Himachal Pradesh 4155
  - cassava, Congo 8999
  - chickpeas
    - biological control 2109, 2920
    - control 5581
- **_Fusarium solani_** *cont.*
  - chickpeas *cont.*
    - Karnataka 5581
    - Nematoda 5581
    - seed treatment 2109
    - Tunisia 352
    - Turkey 2111
    - varietal reactions 2111
  - citrus
    - chlorine 4870
    - isolates 4869
    - pathogenicity 4869
    - rootstocks 4870
    - susceptibility 4870
  - coconuts
    - leaves 707
    - pathogenicity 707
  - *Coelogyne*, New South Wales 7615
  - *Colocasia*
    - Nigeria 1348
    - storage 1348
  - control
    - *Fusarium oxysporum*, asparagus 1368
    - *Gibberella fujikuroi*, asparagus 1368
  - cotton
    - biological control 6666
    - control 6677
  - cowpeas
    - enzymes 5593
    - varietal reactions 5593
  - *Cymbidium*, New South Wales 7615
  - dates, control 5766
  - *Eichhornia crassipes*, India 5962
  - *Euphorbia esula*
    - USA 5092
    - vegetative compatibility groups 5092
    - virulence 5092
  - faba beans
    - pathogenicity 5540
    - UK 5540
  - fruit, enzymes 5386
  - guavas, varietal reactions 10040
  - *Hedera helix*
    - control 798
    - Italy 798
  - hemp, reviews 8339
  - hyacinths
    - bulbs 7614
    - Poland 7614
  - *Ipomoea*, biological control 9306
  - jojoba
    - control 5800
    - Rajasthan 5800
  - laboratory tests
    - antifungal agents 9399
    - chitosan 7701
    - plant extracts 1792, 4275
  - *Lolium*
    - Germany 1252
    - toxins 1252
  - lucerne, growth 8895
  - *Luffa aegyptiaca*
    - Pakistan 1412
    - seeds 1412
  - lupins
    - control 2070
    - pathogenicity 7213
    - seasonal variation 7213
    - varietal reactions 7213
  - maize, Yugoslavia 2029
  - marrows
    - control 7335
    - Italy 488
    - postharvest decay 7335
  - medicinal plants, germplasm 6764
  - molecular genetics, random amplified polymorphic DNA 3761
  - mycorrhizal fungi, antagonism 3413
  - okras, control 7340
  - olives
    - control 4059
    - Nematoda 4059
  - onions
    - control 2160
    - enzymes 7879
    - Nigeria 7879
    - storage 7879
    - Tamil Nadu 2160
  - oranges
    - enzymes 7879
    - Nigeria 7879

- ***Fusarium solani*** *cont.*
  - oranges *cont.*
    - storage 7879
  - *Panax notoginseng,* mixed infections 10174
  - peas
    - biological control 2105
    - control 1287
    - Czech Republic 2912
    - France 1281
    - inoculation 9777
    - integrated control 1281
    - Ningxia 1287
    - pathogenicity 5540
    - root rots 1281
    - screening 9777
    - seeds 1287
    - UK 5540
    - varietal reactions 1287
    - yield losses 1281
  - *Phaseolus vulgaris*
    - biological control 8928
    - Malawi 7052
    - mycorrhizas 8928
    - Nematoda 4648
    - pathogenicity 5540
    - UK 5540
  - *Pinus caribaea* var. *hondurensis,* Venezuela 3265
  - *Piper betle*
    - Andhra Pradesh 9283-9284
    - calcium 10175
    - control 9283
    - enzymes 9283-9284
    - varietal reactions 9284
  - potatoes
    - Brazil 359
    - control 4682, 8961, 8976
    - defence mechanisms 3817
    - enzymes 3817
    - Mexico 2943
    - Russia 4682
    - São Paulo 9823
    - storage 1319, 3804, 8961, 8976
    - symptoms 3804
    - testing 1319
    - varietal reactions 359, 9823
    - Yugoslavia 2136
  - *Proteus,* antagonism 3206
  - rice
    - Hubei 9718
    - pathogenicity 9718
  - rye
    - isolates 4554
    - Russia 4554
    - variation 4554
  - sesame, control 7495
  - soil
    - biological control 115, 2105, 9501
    - control 2070
    - culture media 9504
    - Czech Republic 2912
    - identification 9504
    - isolates 4554
    - Libya 6968
    - Mexico 2943
    - Russia 4554
    - Saudi Arabia 1871
    - suppressive soils 4382
    - variation 4554
    - Yugoslavia 2029
  - soyabeans
    - Argentina 2081, 2882
    - China 7228
    - cropping systems 2081, 2882
    - embryo culture 1272
    - environmental factors 2882
    - identification 3761
    - India 4633
    - isolates 2080
    - pathogenicity 2890
    - plant regenerants 1272
    - screening 1272
    - seeds 4633
    - toxins 2890
    - varietal reactions 1272, 2080, 8909
  - *Stanhopea,* New South Wales 7615
  - *Striga hermonthica*
    - Ghana 5095
    - pathogenicity 5095
- ***Fusarium solani*** *cont.*
  - sunflowers
    - biological control 10062
    - organic amendments 10062
    - Pakistan 10062
  - taxonomy, morphology 2304
  - tobacco, Italy 4967
  - tomatoes
    - enzymes 7879
    - Nigeria 7879
    - Pakistan 1376
    - seeds 1376
    - storage 443, 7879
  - *Trifolium alexandrinum*
    - Pakistan 9740
    - seeds 9740
  - vegetables, enzymes 5386
  - vegetative compatibility groups 1029
  - wheat
    - Egypt 3618
    - Iran 1181
    - seeds 1181
  - yams
    - enzymes 7879
    - Nigeria 7879
    - storage 7879
- ***Fusarium solani* f.sp. *phaseoli***
  - molecular genetics
    - cloning 9486
    - enzymes 9486
    - nucleotide sequences 9486
  - *Phaseolus coccineus,* Poland 2100
  - *Phaseolus vulgaris*
    - enzymes 3772
    - São Paulo 4463
    - seeds 4463
  - soil, Poland 2100
  - soyabeans
    - breeding 8026
    - genetic markers 8026
    - genetics 5554, 8025, 8912
    - molecular genetics 9756
    - Nematoda 9756
    - testing 8027
- ***Fusarium solani* f.sp. *pisi***
  - peas
    - China 1284
    - control 7249
    - edaphic factors 7249
    - Netherlands 8044
    - suppressive soils 8044
- ***Fusarium solani* f.sp. *psidii,*** control, *Macrophomina phaseolina,* maize 5477
- ***Fusarium solani* f.sp. *robiniae,*** viruses, RNA 168
- ***Fusarium solani* var. *coeruleum***
  - *Annona muricata,* Colombia 4885
  - laboratory tests, carvone 373
  - potatoes
    - free radicals 3803
    - host parasite relationships 3803
    - storage 2146
    - varietal reactions 2146
    - Yugoslavia 2136, 2146
- ***Fusarium sporotrichioides***
  - barley
    - Poland 7947
    - seeds 6331
    - toxins 6331, 7947
  - control 6870
  - ice nucleation 6162
  - laboratory tests, antibiotics 2576
  - *Lolium*
    - Germany 1252
    - toxins 1252
  - lucerne
    - Iowa 8010
    - stubble 8010
  - maize
    - models 8852
    - Ontario 8852
    - seeds 8852
    - Yugoslavia 2029
  - soil, Yugoslavia 2029
  - toxins 6870
- ***Fusarium sporotrichioides* var. *poae***
  - wheat
    - seeds 2786
    - toxins 2786
- ***Fusarium sporotrichioides* var. *sporotrichioides***
  - wheat
    - seeds 2786
    - toxins 2786
- ***Fusarium subglutinans* f.sp. *pini***
  - *Pinus patula*
    - South Africa 10137
    - vegetative compatability groups 10137
  - *Pinus radiata*
    - California 8377
    - transmission 8377
- ***Fusarium tricinctum***
  - ice nucleation 6162
  - *Lolium*
    - Germany 1252
    - toxins 1252
  - maize, Yugoslavia 2029
  - peas, Czech Republic 2912
  - soil
    - Czech Republic 2912
    - Saudi Arabia 1871
    - Yugoslavia 2029
  - wheat
    - biological control 3627
    - varietal reactions 2001
- ***Fusarium udum***
  - *Allium,* chlamydospores 6474
  - laboratory tests
    - bergenin 6871
    - fungicides 8536
    - plant extracts 7717
  - pigeon peas
    - Andhra Pradesh 1304, 8058, 9792
    - Asia 5583
    - biological control 1306-1307, 6439, 8055
    - control 1305, 6436, 7255
    - epidemiology 8058
    - genetics 6438
    - India 6437
    - inoculum 9790
    - isolates 8056
    - Kenya 8056
    - Malawi 7052
    - mycorrhizas 6439
    - Nematoda 2923, 6436, 9792
    - resistance 2923, 9792
    - root exudates 7717
    - screening 5583
    - soil solarization 7255
    - Uttar Pradesh 7255
    - variation 5583
    - varietal reactions 1304, 2923, 5589, 6437, 8058
  - *Proteus,* antagonism 3206
  - soil, biological control 9501
  - *Trichoderma harzianum,* antagonism 5587
  - *Trichoderma koningii,* antagonism 5587
  - *Trichoderma viride,* antagonism 5587
- ***Fusicladium eriobotryae,*** loquats, Turkey 7055
- ***Fusicoccum,*** forest trees, India 4120
- ***Fusicoccum persicea***
  - China 2437
  - taxonomy 2437
- **Fytolan** (*see* Copper oxychloride)
- ***Gaeumannomyces***
  - cereals
    - identification 1141
    - phylogeny 1141
- ***Gaeumannomyces graminis***
  - barley
    - Nematoda 5419
    - rotations 1190
    - South Australia 5419
    - tillage 5419
  - biochemistry, enzymes 6312
  - cereals, New South Wales 2734
  - cotton, soil water 1875
  - laboratory tests, bacteria 3719
  - lucerne
    - rotations 1170
    - tillage 1170
  - molecular genetics
    - host specificity 200
    - introns 200
    - nucleotide sequences 200
  - radishes, soil water 1875

Gaeumannomyces graminis *cont.*
  soil, suppressive soils 4382
  triticale
    Poland 3675
    resistance 9678
    reviews 9678
  wheat
    biological control 6283
    control 3648
    cropping systems 7082
    intercropping 5429
    Jiangsu 7931
    Nematoda 5419
    rotations 1170, 4517, 7906, 7931
    soil water 1875
    South Australia 5419
    tillage 1170, 5419
    UK 5429
    Yugoslavia 1979
Gaeumannomyces graminis* var. *avenae
  cereals, control 7070
  grasses, control 7070
Gaeumannomyces graminis* var. *graminis
  cereals, control 7070
  grasses, control 7070
  wheat
    Egypt 3618
    varietal reactions 7109
Gaeumannomyces graminis* var. *tritici
  cereals
    control 7070
    cropping systems 1139
  control, *Gaeumannomyces graminis* var. *tritici*, wheat 5448
  grasses, control 7070
  monoclonal antibodies 4354
  wheat
    Alabama 216
    bacteria 4516
    biological control 5448, 7905, 7907, 9647
    control 1995, 3649
    cropping systems 6288
    Gansu 3649
    hypovirulence 5448
    induced resistance 1995
    magnesium 4516
    manganese 7930
    models 6288
    monoculture 7084
    nitrogen 4518
    Oregon 3623
    plant density 4518
    Poland 7084
    rotations 7084
    sowing date 4518
    suppressive soils 9647
    tillage 7907
    Washington 7907
    zinc 4516
Galeola altissima
  Erythromyces crocicreas, mycorrhizas, seed germination 6134
  Ganoderma australe, mycorrhizas, seed germination 6134
  Loweporus tephroporus, mycorrhizas, seed germination 6134
  Microporus affinus, mycorrhizas, seed germination 6134
  Phellinus, mycorrhizas, seed germination 6134
***Galeola septentrionalis*,** *Armillaria*, Japan 7631
***Galium aparine*,** *Alternaria alternata*, toxins 846
***Galium tricornutum*,** plant extracts, antifungal agents 6053
Gamma-HCH, control, *Botrytis cinerea*, faba beans 3767
Gamma radiation
  control
    apples, postharvest decay 2706
    onions, postharvest decay 2706
    peaches, postharvest decay 2706
    quinces, postharvest decay 2706
Ganoderma
  Albizia lebbeck
    pathogenicity 3244
    Queensland 3244
    taxonomy 3244
Ganoderma *cont.*
  Delonix regia
    pathogenicity 3244
    Queensland 3244
    taxonomy 3244
  oil palms, detection 4913
***Ganoderma adspersum*,** *Acer pseudoplatanus*, moisture content 7566
Ganoderma applanatum
  forest trees, India 4120
  Populus tremula
    physiology 4995
    Russia 4995
    wood 4995
***Ganoderma australe*,** *Galeola altissima*, mycorrhizas 6134
Ganoderma boninense
  coconuts, biological control 5788
  IMI distribution maps 5289
Ganoderma lucidum
  Acacia catechu, biological control 4119
  Acacia mangium
    control 3254
    West Bengal 3254
  Albizia chinensis, biological control 4119
  Dalbergia sissoo, biological control 4119
  Eucalyptus citriodora, biological control 4119
  morphology, light 4357
  Pleurotus eous, antagonism 4119
  Pleurotus ostreatus, antagonism 4119
  Pleurotus sajor-caju, antagonism 4119
  Pycnoporus sanguineus, antagonism 5873
***Garcinia mangostana*,** plant extracts, antifungal agents 7713
***Gardenia jasminoides*,** *Myrothecium roridum*, Italy 4175
Garland chrysanthemum albinic mosaic virus, chrysanthemums, characteristics 2446
Garlic (*Allium sativum*)
  Alternaria alternata, Argentina 2964
  Alternaria porri
    Argentina 2964
    control 2163, 7299, 9009
    Indonesia 9009
    sowing date 2967
    varietal reactions 2967
  Aspergillus niger
    storage 2162
    Venezuela 2162
  Botrytis byssoidea
    Korea Republic 6478
    storage 6478
  Cladosporium
    storage 2162
    Venezuela 2162
  diseases
    Brazil 3840
    control 3840
    Cuba 6261
    in vitro culture 6261
    Venezuela 2162
  Embellisia allii
    Korea Republic 6478
    storage 6478
  Fusarium oxysporum
    Korea Republic 6478
    storage 6478
  garlic mite-borne mosaic virus
    Japan 9006
    molecular genetics 9006
  garlic yellow streak potyvirus
    control 2157
    immunodiagnosis 2157
    Victoria 2157
  Glomus, mycorrhizas, fatty acids 5178
  mycorrhizas, growth 8595
  onion yellow dwarf potyvirus
    control 2157
    elimination 2156
    France 2156
    immunodiagnosis 2157
    molecular genetics 5627
    Victoria 2157
  Penicillium
    storage 2162
    Venezuela 2162
  Penicillium hirsutum
    Korea Republic 6478
    storage 6478
Garlic *cont.*
  plant extracts
    antibacterial agents 5635
    antifungal agents 820, 2160, 2966, 3237, 4265-4266, 4879, 5164, 5896, 8001
  Plasmodiophora brassicae, spore germination 5647
  Pleospora herbarum
    Korea Republic 6478
    storage 6478
  Pseudomonas fluorescens
    Brazil 3852
    control 3852
  Pseudomonas marginalis pv. *marginalis*, control 2968
  Puccinia allii
    control 9851
    France 9851
  Sclerotium cepivorum
    control 9851
    France 9851
  shallot latent carlavirus
    control 2157
    immunodiagnosis 2157
    Victoria 2157
  Stemphylium vesicarium, Bihar 9012
  viruses
    Brazil 3837
    control 3837
    elimination 2159, 4714-4715
    in vitro culture 4715
    Shandong 2159
    Shanxi 4715
Garlic mite-borne mosaic virus
  garlic
    Japan 9006
    molecular genetics 9006
Garlic yellow streak potyvirus
  garlic
    control 2157
    immunodiagnosis 2157
    Victoria 2157
Gastrodia elata
  Gibberella zeae
    defence mechanisms 5930
    molecular genetics 5930
  Mycena osmundicola, mycorrhizas, seed germination 7759
***Gaultheria shallon*,** mycorrhizas, British Columbia 1005
***Gautieria othii*,** *Pinus radiata*, mycorrhizas 6075
Gazania rigens
  Phyllosticta gazaniae
    India 10147
    taxonomy 10147
Geastrumia polystigmatis
  apples
    New York 3957
    North Carolina 4803
***Gelsemium rankinii*,** mycorrhizas, morphology 67
***Gelsemium sempervirens*,** mycorrhizas, morphology 67
Geminivirus
  cotton, molecular biology 5856
  detection 5331
  maize, molecular genetics 5478
  molecular genetics, polymerase chain reaction 5331
  tomatoes
    cultural methods 6510
    Honduras 6510
    transmission 5661, 6510
***Genista monosperma*,** *Armillaria mellea*, phytoalexins 1647
***Genista tinctoria*,** *Pleiochaeta setosa*, Oregon 802
Gentiana
  cucumber mosaic cucumovirus
    detection 809
    Japan 809
Gentiana asclepiadea
  gentiana rhabdovirus
    Austria 7604
    characteristics 7604
Gentiana rhabdovirus
  Gentiana asclepiadea
    Austria 7604
    characteristics 7604

- ***Geosiphon pyriforme***
  - *Nostoc punctiforme*
    - symbiosis 1822
    - ultrastructure 1822
- ***Geotrichum***
  - *Hevea brasiliensis*
    - roots 9212
    - Sri Lanka 9212
  - onions
    - seeds 5629
    - Turkey 5629
- ***Geotrichum candidum***
  - chicory
    - Belgium 3869
    - control 3869
    - symptoms 3869
    - yield losses 3869
  - citrus
    - antagonists 4021
    - Argentina 10020
    - control 1500
    - environmental factors 10020
    - Japan 6599
    - Morocco 1500
    - postharvest decay 1500, 4021
  - *Citrus junos*
    - control 3134
    - storage 3134
  - *Colocasia*
    - Nigeria 1348
    - storage 1348
  - *Gladiolus grandiflorus*
    - corms 8437
    - Uttar Pradesh 8437
  - mandarins
    - biochemistry 7451
    - storage 7451
  - melons, Japan 6599
  - soil, Japan 6599
  - tomatoes
    - growth 5667
    - Japan 6599
    - postharvest decay 5667
    - sterols 5667
  - *Trichoderma longibrachiatum*, antagonism 4021
  - *Trichoderma viride*, antagonism 4021
- ***Geranium pratense***, plant extracts, antifungal agents 6051
- **Geraniums** (*see Pelargonium*)
- ***Gerbera***
  - *Botrytis cinerea*, control 4174
  - *Phytophthora cryptogea*
    - Bulgaria 2554
    - fungicide tolerance 2554
    - hydroponics 4173
    - Italy 4173
    - plant extracts 820
  - *Sclerotinia fuckeliana*
    - control 815
    - fungicide tolerance 815
    - Italy 815
- ***Gerbera jamesonii***
  - impatiens necrotic spot tospovirus, Italy 812
  - *Phytophthora cryptogea*
    - fertilizers 5914
    - Korea Republic 7606
    - Taiwan 8423
  - *Pseudomonas cichorii*, São Paulo 3290
  - tomato spotted wilt tospovirus, Italy 812
- **Germany**
  - *Aesculus hippocastanum*, viruses 5004
  - algae, diseases 1692
  - *Alnus*
    - *Hymenoscyphus seminis-alni* 5266
    - *Phytophthora* 9220
  - apples
    - apple proliferation 538
    - *Erwinia amylovora* 7367, 7393
    - viruses 4799
  - Ascomycetes, taxonomy 2650
  - Ascomycotina 1044-1045
  - barley, barley yellow dwarf luteovirus 238
  - Basidiomycetes, taxonomy 2650
  - *Caloplaca proteus*
    - *Lichenochora xanthoriae* 8675
    - *Weddellomyces protearius* 8675
  - cereals
    - diseases 8784-8786
- **Germany** *cont.*
  - cereals *cont.*
    - *Pseudocercosporella herpotrichoides* 8784
  - cherries
    - *Monilia* 5732
    - petunia asteroid mosaic tombusvirus 9961
  - *Coriandrum sativum, Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *coriandricola* 836
  - *Cotoneaster salicifolius, Leucostoma cinctum* 3501
  - *Crocus vernus*, viruses 6755
  - crops, mycorrhizas 72
  - *Digitalis*, broad bean wilt fabavirus 3552
  - Erysiphales, taxonomy 1885
  - *Fagus sylvatica*
    - *Armillaria* 10121
    - *Coriolus hirsutus* 4126
    - *Coriolus versicolor* 4126
    - diseases 7554
    - fungi 1608
    - *Phytophthora* 9220
    - *Schizophyllum commune* 4126
  - forest trees
    - air pollution 6690
    - decline 7551
    - diseases 9221
    - fungi 6690
  - fungicides
    - economics 8790
    - usage 4247, 5137, 8790
  - grapes
    - mycorrhizas 5177
    - *Plasmopara viticola* 1468
    - *Uncinula necator* 9991
  - grasses
    - barley yellow dwarf luteovirus 238
    - fungi 1251
  - greenhouse crops, fungicide residues 2694
  - lettuces, pesticide residues 3386
  - linseed, diseases 1524
  - *Lolium multiflorum, Fusarium* 1252
  - *Lolium perenne, Fusarium* 1252
  - maize
    - barley yellow dwarf luteovirus 238, 6346
    - *Gibberella fujikuroi* 1997
    - *Setosphaeria turcica* 247
  - mosses, Pezizales 4200
  - mushrooms, *Trichoderma* 9297
  - mycology, history 2503
  - parsley, diseases 10189
  - passion fruits, *Nectria ipomoeae* 5771
  - pears
    - *Erwinia amylovora* 7367, 7393
    - viruses 4799
  - pesticides
    - application 9364
    - environmental impact 6023
    - legislation 7666-7667
    - nontarget effects 6023
    - usage 905, 7667
  - *Phragmites australis*, fungi 1044
  - *Picea abies*
    - *Armillaria* 10121
    - *Armillaria mellea* 4148
    - fungi 1044, 8381
    - *Heterobasidion annosum* 4148
    - mycorrhizas 9435
    - *Nectria fuckeliana* 8381
  - Pinopsida, *Trimmatostroma abietis* 1621
  - *Pinus*
    - *Cenangium ferruginosum* 9220
    - *Diplodia pinea* 9220
  - *Pinus nigra, Armillaria* 10121
  - *Pinus sylvestris*
    - diseases 7554
    - fungi 1044
    - *Phellinus pini* 3256
  - plant diseases, legislation 3396-3397, 8552, 8555
  - plant protection 860
  - plants, diseases 7884
  - plums
    - apple chlorotic leaf spot trichovirus 585
    - plum pox potyvirus 590, 1449
  - pome fruits, *Erwinia amylovora* 7350
  - *Populus alba*, phytoplasmas 8358
- **Germany** *cont.*
  - *Populus nigra* var. *italica*, phytoplasmas 8358
  - *Populus tremula*, phytoplasmas 8358
  - potatoes
    - *Phytophthora infestans* 7818
    - *Synchytrium endobioticum* 4693
  - *Quercus*
    - diseases 7554
    - *Microsphaera alphitoides* 9224
    - *Pezicula cinnamomea* 9220
  - *Quercus petraea*
    - *Armillaria* 10121
    - mycorrhizas 63
  - *Quercus robur*
    - *Armillaria* 10121
    - mycorrhizas 63
  - rape, beet western yellows luteovirus 4900
  - *Rhamnus catharticus*, phytoplasmas 845
  - *Rhododendron simsii*
    - *Cylindrocladium scoparium* 5038
    - *Cylindrocladium theae* 5038
  - *Robinia pseudoacacia*, diseases 5882
  - rye
    - *Claviceps* 7143-7144
    - *Pseudocercosporella herpotrichoides* 7818
    - wheat soil-borne mosaic furovirus 244
    - wheat yellow mosaic bymovirus 244
  - *Silene otites, Ustilago major* 1699
  - stone fruits, plum pox potyvirus 571
  - sugarbeet, *Cercospora beticola* 1557, 7514
  - tomatoes, *Oidium lycopersicum* 3887
  - trees, wounding 8392
  - *Ulmus glabra*
    - *Ophiostoma novo-ulmi* 7564
    - *Ophiostoma ulmi* 7564
  - Uredinales, taxonomy 1885
  - Ustilaginales, taxonomy 1885
  - *Vaccinium uliginosum*, fungi 1044
  - water, petunia asteroid mosaic tombusvirus 5313
  - wheat
    - barley yellow dwarf luteovirus 238
    - diseases 5426
    - *Erysiphe graminis* 7925
    - *Fusarium* 7118
    - *Gibberella fujikuroi* 1997
    - *Pseudocercosporella herpotrichoides* 7818
    - *Tilletia indica* 8810
- **Ghana**
  - aubergines
    - *Fusarium* 3905
    - *Ralstonia solanacearum* 3905
    - *Verticillium* 3905
  - bananas, *Mycosphaerella fijiensis* 9112
  - cassava, *Glomerella cingulata* 4709
  - cocoa, *Phytophthora* 4089
  - coconuts, lethal yellowing 8279
  - *Macaranga huraefolia, Xenidiocercus pyriformis* 6765
  - *Macaranga rowlandii, Xenidiocercus macrospora* 6765
  - *Striga hermonthica*, fungi 5095
- **Gherkins** (*see* Cucumbers)
- ***Gibberella acuminata***
  - barley
    - Norway 1961
    - toxins 1961
  - biochemistry, proteins 8447
  - *Ixodia achillaeoides*, South Australia 5051
  - *Lolium*
    - Germany 1252
    - toxins 1252
  - lucerne
    - Iowa 8010
    - stubble 8010
  - onions
    - seeds 5629
    - Turkey 5629
  - soil
    - Norway 1961
    - toxins 1961
  - wheat
    - Iran 1181
    - Norway 1961

***Gibberella acuminata* cont.**
- wheat *cont.*
  - seeds 1181
  - toxins 1961

Gibberella avenacea
- barley
  - control 2009
  - Norway 1961
  - toxins 1961
- biochemistry, proteins 8447
- carnations
  - biological control 816
  - UK 816
  - Victoria 8401
- *Centaurea maculosa*
  - biological control 5098
  - Montana 5098
- cereals
  - Netherlands 6282
  - seeds 6282
  - toxins 6282
- chrysanthemums, Japan 8422
- detection, monoclonal antibodies 3524
- *Eustoma grandiflorum,* California 5064
- laboratory tests, carbonyl sulfide 105
- lupins
  - enzymes 2071
  - glycoproteins 2071
  - pathogenicity 7213
  - seasonal variation 7213
  - varietal reactions 7213
- molecular genetics
  - isolates 8787
  - polymerase chain reaction 8787
- peas
  - Czech Republic 2912
  - rotations 2912
- Pinopsida, molecular genetics 4141
- potatoes
  - Canada 8082
  - control 8082
  - storage 8082
  - toxins 372
  - virulence 372
  - Yugoslavia 2136
- rice
  - control 7996
  - culture media 8879
  - Manipur 9725
- soil
  - Czech Republic 2912
  - Norway 1961
  - rotations 2912
  - toxins 1961
- wheat
  - cropping systems 7082
  - endophytes 4492
  - France 1974
  - intercropping 5429
  - Norway 1961
  - Oregon 2761
  - screening 7934
  - seeds 1974
  - South Africa 4492
  - toxins 1961, 4523
  - UK 5429
  - varietal reactions 2001, 4523, 7908
  - Washington 2761

Gibberella baccata
- *Clausena lansium,* China 10177
- potatoes
  - storage 2146
  - varietal reactions 2146
  - Yugoslavia 2146
- soil, Saudi Arabia 1871
- sweet potatoes
  - Louisiana 1346
  - varietal reactions 1346

Gibberella cyanogena
- laboratory tests, carvone 373
- potatoes
  - free radicals 3803
  - host parasite relationships 3803
  - Mexico 2943
  - storage 2146, 3804
  - symptoms 3804
  - varietal reactions 2146
  - Yugoslavia 2146
- soil, Mexico 2943

Gibberella fujikuroi
- antagonists 6925

***Gibberella fujikuroi* cont.**
- asparagus
  - biological control 1368, 5652, 6503
  - Italy 5652
  - replant disease 6500
  - toxins 6500
- *Bacillus,* antagonism 1759
- biochemistry
  - enzymes 2628
  - gibberellins 2618
- cassava
  - Benin 3835
  - Cameroon 3835
- control, bean common mosaic potyvirus, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 2093
- cotton, control 6677, 9204
- cowpeas
  - enzymes 5593
  - varietal reactions 5593
- culture media, carbon 1243
- *Cymbidium,* New Zealand 826
- dates, control 5766
- *Echinochloa,* seeds 2727
- faba beans
  - control 326
  - seeds 326
  - storage 326
- *Fagus sylvatica,* transmission 1009
- figs
  - California 3120
  - control 3120
  - phenology 3119
  - sugars 3119
  - susceptibility 3119
- *Foeniculum vulgare*
  - Indian Punjab 1683
  - seeds 1683
- growth, nitrogen 1242
- jute, seeds 8338
- laboratory tests
  - antagonists 85
  - benomyl 933
  - plant extracts 933, 5164, 6633
  - plant oils 954
  - potassium sorbate 6145
  - sodium propionate 6145
  - soil fungi 119
- maize
  - Argentina 1209, 7962
  - Bolivia 3696
  - breeding 249, 3695-3696, 4565
  - Bulgaria 2025
  - control 1216, 1997, 2829-2830, 2834, 7960
  - Costa Rica 7961
  - Croatia 7152
  - environmental factors 7146
  - epidemiology 1997
  - fertilizers 7960
  - Germany 1997
  - histopathology 2835
  - Hungary 7154
  - infection 6353
  - insects 1216
  - Jiangsu 9685
  - Liaoning 4555
  - Malawi 7052
  - mating types 7154
  - models 8852
  - molecular genetics 7154
  - Ontario 8852
  - Pakistan 1216
  - pathogenesis-related proteins 6354
  - Poland 9691
  - regulations 9694
  - Rio Grande do Sul 2830
  - seeds 2829-2830, 2834, 6352-6353, 8852
  - South Africa 1210
  - sowing date 3693
  - spore germination 7146
  - storage 9699
  - toxins 1209-1210, 2835, 7152, 7961-7962, 8853, 9691, 9694-9695, 9699
  - varietal reactions 2025, 2029, 3693-3694, 7152, 9691
  - yield losses 3696
  - Yugoslavia 2029
- metabolism, isosteviol 4351

***Gibberella fujikuroi* cont.**
- molecular genetics
  - cloning 6920
  - enzymes 1864, 6920, 8618, 9484
  - fungicide tolerance 5222
  - gene expression 5222, 9484
  - genetic analysis 1020, 8618
  - genetic mapping 6172
  - nucleotide sequences 1020, 5222, 6920, 9484
- *Olpitrichum tenellum,* hyperparasitism 5472
- onions, storage 3843
- *Panicum miliaceum,* seeds 7163
- *Pennisetum glaucum*
  - control 3711
  - seeds 3711, 5483
  - toxins 5483
- physiology
  - environmental factors 2629
  - enzymes 7785
  - isoenzymes 1208
- potatoes
  - control 4682
  - Russia 4682
- *Proteus,* antagonism 3206
- *Psophocarpus tetragonolobus*
  - control 5597
  - seeds 5597
  - varietal reactions 5597
- *Quercus,* transmission 1009
- rice
  - Assam 5488
  - China 7074
  - control 1244, 3721, 7074, 7996
  - culture media 8879
  - detection 9724
  - fungicide tolerance 7074, 8878
  - Hebei 8878
  - isolates 8878
  - Jiangsu 8878
  - Karnataka 7984
  - Manipur 7995, 9725
  - Pakistan 1244, 9724
  - plant growth regulators 6388
  - seeds 2727, 3721, 6388, 7984, 9724
  - Shanghai 8878
  - storage 5488
  - varietal reactions 5488
- soil
  - biological control 9501
  - composts 3492
  - control 9499
  - organic amendments 9499
  - Saudi Arabia 1871
  - varietal reactions 2029
  - Yugoslavia 2029
- sorghum
  - Brazil 2840
  - breeding 1222
  - control 6363
  - Indiana 4573
  - moisture 8861
  - pathogenicity 256
  - phenolic compounds 3709
  - postharvest decay 2840
  - screening 4573
  - seeds 2840, 3709, 4573, 6363, 8861
  - Tanzania 1223
- soyabeans
  - Argentina 2882
  - China 309
  - cropping systems 2882
  - environmental factors 2882
  - quarantine 309
- *Sphenostylis stenocarpa*
  - seed testing 5598
  - seeds 8958
- sporulation, nitrogen 1242
- sugarcane
  - control 2360, 6632
  - evaluation 2363
  - Gujarat 5817
  - India 5804
  - inoculation 5819
  - isolates 5817
  - pathogenicity 5817
- taxonomy, isoenzymes 6988
- tomatoes
  - Pakistan 1376
  - seeds 1376

Gibberella fujikuroi *cont.*
- toxins 6150
- wheat
  - control 1997
  - epidemiology 1997
  - Germany 1997
  - storage 7911
- yams
  - control 4711
  - resistance 4711

Gibberella fujikuroi* var. *intermedia
- coconuts
  - leaves 707
  - pathogenicity 707
- mulberries, control 8201

Gibberella fujikuroi* var. *subglutinans
- *Coelogyne*, New South Wales 7615
- *Cymbidium*
  - New South Wales 7615
  - New Zealand 826
- ice nucleation 4365
- *Lolium*
  - Germany 1252
  - toxins 1252
- maize
  - Argentina 1209, 7962
  - Hungary 7154
  - mating types 7154
  - models 8852
  - molecular genetics 7154
  - Ontario 8852
  - Poland 250
  - seeds 8852, 9682
  - South Africa 1210
  - toxins 250, 1209-1210, 7958, 7962, 9696
  - varietal reactions 7958
  - Yugoslavia 2029
- physiology, isoenzymes 1208
- pineapples
  - Brazil 2309
  - control 2309
  - Cuba 6602
- *Pinus patula*
  - isolates 7576
  - molecular genetics 7576
  - South Africa 7576
- soil
  - insects 9487
  - Yugoslavia 2029
- sorghum, pathogenicity 256
- *Stanhopea*, New South Wales 7615
- toxins 1861

Gibberella gordonii
- *Paspalum dilatatum*
  - Australia 2862
  - isolates 2862

Gibberella nygamai, taxonomy, isoenzymes 6988

Gibberella pulicaris
- barley
  - Czech Republic 3590
  - Norway 1961
  - seeds 3590
  - toxins 1961
- *Lolium*
  - Germany 1252
  - toxins 1252
- lucerne
  - Iowa 8010
  - stubble 8010
- oats
  - Finland 3670, 8841
  - varietal reactions 8841
- onions
  - seeds 5629
  - Turkey 5629
- peas
  - Czech Republic 3590
  - seeds 3590
- potatoes
  - Alberta 1320
  - biological control 3819, 6463
  - Canada 8082
  - control 8082, 8976
  - fungicide tolerance 1320
  - postharvest decay 3819
  - storage 8082, 8976
- soil
  - Norway 1961
  - Saudi Arabia 1871

Gibberella pulicaris *cont.*
- soil *cont.*
  - toxins 1961
- squashes, biological control 5688
- taxonomy, nomenclature 6195
- wheat
  - Norway 1961
  - toxins 1961

Gibberella pulicaris* var. *minus
- wheat
  - seeds 2786
  - toxins 2786

Gibberella xylarioides, IMI distribution maps 5289

Gibberella zeae
- barley
  - control 2009
  - isolates 9672
  - Manitoba 8782
  - Poland 9672
  - resistance 9673
  - seeds 8782, 9673
  - toxins 2814, 8782, 9672
  - Uruguay 2814
  - varietal reactions 9672
- carnations, Victoria 8401
- *Dracaena cochinchinensis*
  - resins 827
  - Yunnan 827
- *Gastrodia elata*
  - defence mechanisms 5930
  - molecular genetics 5930
- maize
  - Bolivia 3696
  - breeding 3696, 8854
  - Bulgaria 2025
  - control 1216, 2829
  - Croatia 9697
  - genetics 2836
  - histopathology 3686
  - inoculation 4563
  - insects 1216
  - Liaoning 4555
  - models 8852
  - Ontario 8852
  - Pakistan 1216
  - Poland 7959
  - Quebec 229
  - resistance 5213
  - seeds 2829, 8852, 9684, 9692
  - sowing date 3693
  - spore dispersal 229
  - storage 9684
  - testing 7153
  - toxins 1211, 4564, 7956, 7959, 8788
  - ultrastructure 3686
  - varietal reactions 2025, 3686, 3693, 4563-4564, 7153, 7959, 8855, 9697
  - yield losses 3696
  - Yugoslavia 2029
- oats
  - Manitoba 8782
  - seeds 8782
  - toxins 8782
- onions
  - seeds 5629
  - Turkey 5629
- *Phaseolus vulgaris*, Malawi 7052
- potatoes
  - storage 2146
  - varietal reactions 2146
  - Yugoslavia 2146
- rice
  - control 3721, 6371, 7996
  - culture media 8879
  - fungicide tolerance 8877
  - Hebei 8877
  - Hubei 9718
  - isolates 8877
  - Jiangsu 8877
  - Manipur 9725
  - pathogenicity 9718
  - seeds 3721
  - Shanghai 8877
  - toxins 6371
- rye
  - genetic variation 6334
  - genetics 9609
  - isolates 6334
  - toxins 9609

Gibberella zeae *cont.*
- rye *cont.*
  - virulence 6334
- soil
  - composts 3492
  - insects 9487
  - Yugoslavia 2029
- sorghum
  - Indiana 4573
  - screening 4573
  - seeds 4573
- triticale
  - Mexico 6336
  - selection 6341
  - varietal reactions 6336
- Triticeae, genetic resources 9660
- wheat
  - antagonists 4525
  - biological control 236, 3627, 4525, 8827
  - Brazil 6315
  - breeding 2000, 2788, 5453, 9659
  - China 7074, 7124
  - control 1177, 4522, 6287, 7074, 9649
  - Egypt 3618
  - fungicide tolerance 7074
  - genetics 2762, 2791, 9609
  - Hungary 3624
  - insects 9658
  - Iran 1180-1181, 9653
  - isolates 9653
  - Italy 6287
  - Mato Grosso do Sul 213, 2759
  - models 7112
  - New South Wales 7119
  - Ontario 7121
  - Oregon 2761, 3623
  - pathogenesis-related proteins 214
  - pathogenicity 3651
  - Quebec 229, 7121, 9658
  - Romania 7122
  - rotations 7119
  - Russia 9654
  - Saudi Arabia 5424
  - screening 7934
  - seeds 213, 1181, 2759, 2786, 6287, 7122, 9652, 9658
  - selection 2762
  - Shanghai 7112
  - Slovakia 2785
  - spore dispersal 229
  - spread 7121
  - stubble 7119
  - toxins 1176, 1180, 2002, 2786, 3651, 4522, 8788, 8823, 9609, 9654
  - Tunisia 207
  - varietal reactions 2001, 2785, 2789, 3624, 7122, 7124, 9653
  - Washington 2761
  - yield losses 1999, 6315, 7122

Gibberellic acid
- control
  - *Botrytis cinerea*
    - grapes 637
    - roses 6737
  - celery, storage decay 1362
  - clementines, plant disorders 4018
  - mandarins, plant disorders 4018
  - *Penicillium digitatum*, lemons 1495
  - *Uncinula necator*, grapes 637

Gigasperma americanum, *Cercocarpus ledifolius*, mycorrhizas 1802

Gigaspora
- forest trees, mycorrhizas 8566
- maize, mycorrhizas 1821
- ornamental plants, mycorrhizas 4327
- plants, mycorrhizas 1827, 6110
- soil, mycorrhizas 1827
- *Sorghum sudanense*, mycorrhizas 1821
- soyabeans, mycorrhizas 9456
- *Trifolium pratense*, mycorrhizas 1821

Gigaspora gigantea
- *Alnus nepalensis*, mycorrhizas 7744
- carrots, mycorrhizas 9445
- dunes, mycorrhizas 6119
- laboratory tests, flavonoids 76
- *Lilium*, mycorrhizas 5188
- *Senecio cruentus*, mycorrhizas 4328

Gigaspora gilmorei, *Acacia nilotica*, mycorrhizas 2593, 6102

- ***Gigaspora gregaria,*** *Alnus nepalensis,* mycorrhizas 7744
- ***Gigaspora lazzarii,*** *Lathyrus pratensis,* mycorrhizas 71
- ***Gigaspora margarita***
  - apples, mycorrhizas 1811
  - asparagus, mycorrhizas 3437
  - carrots, mycorrhizas 9438, 9445
  - citrus, mycorrhizas 3433
  - coffee, mycorrhizas 1834
  - control, *Fusarium udum,* pigeon peas 1307
  - detection 6118
  - groundnuts, mycorrhizas 2596-2597, 4334
  - limes, mycorrhizas 6090
  - molecular genetics
    - genetic variation 8602
    - spores 8602
  - *Phaseolus vulgaris,* mycorrhizas 2598, 5187
  - pigeon peas, mycorrhizas 1307, 4334
  - plants, mycorrhizas 5186
  - *Prosopis cineraria,* mycorrhizas 1818
  - tobacco, mycorrhizas 6106
  - tomatoes, mycorrhizas 6111
  - *Trifolium repens,* mycorrhizas 6106
  - *Ziziphus mauritiana,* mycorrhizas 4321
- ***Gigaspora rosea***
  - molecular genetics
    - gene expression 7752
    - RNA 7752
  - peas, mycorrhizas 5201
  - soyabeans, mycorrhizas 7747
- ***Gilbertella persicaria***
  - laboratory tests
    - dicloran 2259
    - iprodione 2259
  - peaches
    - control 2259
    - postharvest decay 2259
    - South Carolina 2259
  - pigeon peas
    - ecology 306
    - environmental factors 306
  - soyabeans
    - ecology 306
    - environmental factors 306
- **Ginger** (*see Zingiber officinale*)
- ***Ginseng pseudoginseng***
  - root rots
    - edaphic factors 7618-7619
    - Korea Republic 7618-7619
- ***Gladiolus***
  - *Fusarium,* screening 10167
  - *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *gladioli*
    - testing 5059
    - toxins 5059
- ***Gladiolus grandiflorus***
  - *Geotrichum candidum*
    - corms 8437
    - Uttar Pradesh 8437
- ***Glandularia peruviana,*** *Sphaerotheca verbenae,* Argentina 3579
- ***Glandularia pulchella,*** *Sphaerotheca verbenae,* Argentina 3579
- ***Gliocladium***
  - antagonism, soil fungi 2861
  - control
    - plant diseases 3489
    - *Tilletia indica,* wheat 7921
  - cucumbers, induced resistance 7040
- ***Gliocladium catenulatum***
  - chickpeas, Tunisia 352
  - control
    - *Botrytis aclada,* onions 9856
    - peas, diseases 2105
- ***Gliocladium nigrovirens***
  - potatoes
    - Belgium 6258
    - control 1329
    - storage 1329
- ***Gliocladium roseum***
  - antagonism
    - fungi 5606
    - *Rhizoctonia solani* 5451
  - chickpeas, Tunisia 352
  - control
    - *Botrytis cinerea*
      - chickpeas 8050
      - strawberries 7036
- ***Gliocladium roseum*** *cont.*
  - control *cont.*
    - peas, diseases 2105
  - *Pinus,* control 9242
  - *Thalictrum flavum*
    - host parasite relationships 111
    - pollen 111
- ***Gliocladium vermoeseni***
  - coconuts
    - leaves 707
    - pathogenicity 707
- ***Gliocladium virens***
  - antagonism
    - *Pythium ultimum* 6922
    - *Rhizoctonia solani* 6922
  - control
    - *Cercospora moricola,* mulberries 8203
    - *Corticium rolfsii*
      - *Capsicum* 4772
      - lentils 5576
      - *Phaseolus vulgaris* 332
    - crops, diseases 2729
    - *Fusarium*
      - cotton 1578, 6666
      - *Phaseolus vulgaris* 3773
      - *Pseudotsuga menziesii* 2434
    - *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *ciceris,* chickpeas 1295, 2110
    - *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *cucumerinum,* cucumbers 486
    - *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *vasinfectum,* cotton 1578
    - *Phytophthora cinnamomi,* avocados 4886
    - *Pythium, Phaseolus vulgaris* 3773
    - *Pythium ultimum, Zinnia* 1010
    - *Rhizoctonia solani*
      - aubergines 7328
      - cotton 1010, 6667
      - *Phaseolus vulgaris* 3773
      - sugarbeet 1010
      - *Zinnia* 1010
    - wood destroying fungi, wood 9219
  - cucumbers, growth 485
  - formulations 4067, 8624
  - production, antibiotics 102
  - reviews 5253
- ***Gliricidia sepium***
  - *Glomerella cingulata*
    - host range 8756
    - Nigeria 8756
- **Globe artichokes** (*Cynara scolymus*)
  - artichoke latent potyvirus
    - detection 3868
    - immunodiagnosis 3868
  - *Corticium rolfsii*
    - control 4733
    - Italy 4733
  - cucumber mosaic cucumovirus
    - detection 3868
    - immunodiagnosis 3868
  - diseases
    - Brazil 5406-5407
    - control 5406-5407
  - *Leveillula taurica* f.sp. *cynarae*
    - control 4732
    - Italy 4732
  - viruses, Brazil 5408
- ***Gloeocercospora sorghi***
  - sorghum
    - phytoalexins 4480
    - screening 7966
    - varietal reactions 7966
  - *Sorghum halepense,* Yugoslavia 2061
- ***Gloeodes pomigena***
  - apples
    - control 1431, 2228, 8175, 9934
    - Japan 533
    - models 9934
    - Pennsylvania 1431, 8175
    - seasonal variation 533
- ***Gloeophyllum abietinum,*** production, antibiotics 5162
- ***Gloeophyllum trabeum,*** *Trichoderma harzianum,* antagonism 6139
- ***Gloeosporium musarum*** (*see Colletotrichum musae*)
- ***Gloeotinia granigena***
  - *Lolium perenne*
    - irrigation 4617
- ***Gloeotinia granigena*** *cont.*
  - *Lolium perenne cont.*
    - nitrogen 4617
- ***Gloeotinia temulenta***
  - *Festuca arundinacea*
    - seeds 7205
    - survival 7205
  - *Lolium multiflorum*
    - seeds 7205
    - survival 7205
  - *Poa annua*
    - seeds 7205
    - survival 7205
- **Glomales**
  - *Antarcticycas,* mycorrhizas 2602
  - molecular genetics, polymerase chain reaction 6893
- ***Glomerella***
  - *Areca jugahpunya*
    - Queensland 7804
    - taxonomy 7804
  - *Linospadix palmerianus*
    - Queensland 7804
    - taxonomy 7804
  - molecular genetics, nucleotide sequences 8691
- ***Glomerella cingulata***
  - almonds
    - isolates 2318
    - Israel 2318
    - vegetative compatibility groups 2318
  - *Amomum villosum*
    - control 5068
    - Guangxi 5068
  - *Annona muricata,* Colombia 4885
  - apples
    - control 1431, 7386
    - Michigan 3963
    - Pennsylvania 1431
    - plant extracts 7386
    - spore dispersal 8178
    - storage 5712, 7386
    - temperature 5712
    - USA 525
    - wounding 5712
  - avocados
    - biological control 678
    - Brazil 7467
    - control 681
    - ethylene 4039
    - fungicide tolerance 4883
    - isolates 7467
    - postharvest decay 678, 681, 4039
    - South Africa 4883
  - bananas
    - enzymes 658
    - isolates 658
    - Sri Lanka 658
  - biochemistry
    - camphanediols 4352
    - enzymes 10038
    - monoterpenoids 6170
    - sesquiterpenoids 7769
    - terpenoids 1019, 2619
  - *Calamus caesius,* Malaysia 5006
  - *Capsicum*
    - biochemistry 5676
    - Brazil 3039
    - control 3039
    - Maharashtra 5675
    - seeds 9049
    - susceptibility 8756
  - cardamoms
    - control 2465
    - India 2465
  - cashews
    - Brazil 9138
    - postharvest decay 9138
  - cassava
    - Congo 8999
    - Ghana 4709
    - molecular genetics 4709
    - susceptibility 8756
  - chrysanthemums
    - control 5916
    - growth 5916
    - Maharashtra 5916
  - citrus
    - Florida 1489
    - varietal reactions 1489
    - yield losses 1489

Glomerella cingulata *cont.*
  Citrus junos
    control 3134
    storage 3134
  coconuts
    leaves 707
    pathogenicity 707
  coffee
    defoliation 5835
    epidemiology 4084
    forecasting 4084
    isolates 4086
    Karnataka 5835
    models 4084
    New Caledonia 4084
    Venezuela 4085-4086
  Coriandrum sativum, trace elements 5937
  cowpeas, susceptibility 8756
  crops
    appressoria 7058
    Brazil 7058
    isolates 7058
  Cunninghamia lanceolata
    control 5030
    Nematoda 7582
    Sichuan 5030
  Dalbergia sissoo, biochemistry 5886
  Eichhornia crassipes, India 5962
  Eucalyptus camaldulensis
    Andhra Pradesh 6701
    Bangladesh 6700
    control 6700
  Eucalyptus tereticornis, Andhra Pradesh 6701
  fruit
    genetic variation 8751
    host specificity 8751
    isolates 8751
    molecular genetics 8751
  Gliricidia sepium
    host range 8756
    Nigeria 8756
  Haemanthus multiflorus, Orissa 6756
  Hevea brasiliensis
    genetics 7550
    India 771
  isoenzymes 3469
  jasmine
    control 5076
    Karnataka 5076
  laboratory tests
    antifungal agents 1397
    homeopathic drugs 6030
    plant extracts 7716
  Lavandula angustifolia, Argentina 5940
  limes
    control 5758
    Tamil Nadu 5758
  lupins
    Canada 4624
    varietal reactions 4624
    Western Australia 8901
  Magnolia grandiflora
    Alabama 10149
    control 10149
  Malva pusilla
    infection 5902
    ultrastructure 5902
  mangoes
    Colombia 7456
    control 4030-4032, 10028
    Costa Rica 4874
    environmental factors 1504
    Florida 672
    nutrients 10029
    postharvest decay 4030-4032, 4874, 10028
    sexual reproduction 1504
    spore germination 10029
    Taiwan 1504
    varietal reactions 7456
  mangroves
    enzymes 8350
    tannins 8350
    West Bengal 8350
  melons, susceptibility 8756
  Mentha piperita, Argentina 5066
  molecular genetics
    DNA 7775
    enzymes 7775
    nucleotide sequences 4709

Glomerella cingulata *cont.*
  Monstera deliciosa, Kerala 1675
  olives
    epidemiology 711
    Italy 711
  Oncidium, Kerala 1672
  onions
    Andhra Pradesh 400
    symptoms 3845
  passion fruits
    environmental factors 1509
    inoculation 1509
    testing 1509
  pawpaws
    control 9133
    Hawaii 686
    phytoalexins 5770
    postharvest decay 4035, 9133
    Sri Lanka 9133
  peaches
    control 3094
    epidemiology 607
    Korea Republic 607, 3094
  pears
    postharvest decay 4811
    temperature 4811
  Piper nigrum, control 2469
  pistachios, Italy 1519
  radishes, Pernambuco 9845
  Robinia pseudoacacia, spore dispersal 8178
  Salvia officinalis, Argentina 5940
  soyabeans
    characteristics 308
    elicitors 8907
    isolates 308
    phytoalexins 8907
    susceptibility 8756
  Sphenoclea zeylanica
    biological control 1717
    Malaysia 1717
  Sphenostylis stenocarpa, seed testing 5598
  spores, isolation 6143
  strawberries
    Japan 621, 8197
    pathogenicity 8197
    São Paulo 6568
  Stylosanthes
    Australia 1255
    control 4626
    molecular genetics 1255
  Stylosanthes guianensis
    isolates 4625
    pathotypes 4625
    South America 4625
    varietal reactions 4625
  Stylosanthes scabra, antagonists 5534
  tomatoes, susceptibility 8756
  Vaccinium
    control 9970
    Netherlands 9970
  Vaccinium corymbosum, postharvest decay 3989
  Vigna angularis
    characteristics 308
    isolates 308
  Vigna radiata
    characteristics 308
    isolates 308
  yams
    Nigeria 9002, 9844
    pathogenicity 9844
    susceptibility 8756
Glomerella glycines, laboratory tests, microwave treatment 6265
Glomerella gossypii
  cotton
    control 1586, 6677
    seeds 5863
    USA 5863
  Malvaceae, taxonomy 3232
Glomerella tucumanensis
  laboratory tests, plant extracts 6633
  sugarcane
    Africa 5803
    Australia 5807
    biological control 7501
    control 2360, 6632
    environmental factors 733
    enzymes 1552

Glomerella tucumanensis *cont.*
  sugarcane *cont.*
    evaluation 2363
    growth 733
    history 5820
    India 2364, 5804
    inoculation 732
    isolates 4933, 5821, 7500, 9168, 9170
    pathotypes 2364, 5821
    phytoalexins 4072
    plant composition 731
    Queensland 5820
    sporulation 733
    Tamil Nadu 7500-7501, 9168, 9170
    testing 732
    Uttar Pradesh 6635
    varietal reactions 731, 1552, 3190, 3194-3195, 4933, 6635-6636, 7500, 9170
    virulence 2364
Glomerularia heliconii
  Heliconia
    Cuba 4160
    taxonomy 4160
Glomus
  Acacia holosericea, mycorrhizas 9439
  Acacia mangium, mycorrhizas 9439
  Acacia mearnsii, mycorrhizas 3445
  Ambrosia chamissonis, mycorrhizas 994
  Ammophila arenaria, mycorrhizas 994
  Arctotheca calendula, mycorrhizas 6129
  Casuarina, mycorrhizas 3399
  cereals, mycorrhizas 985
  citranges, mycorrhizas 8580
  control
    Fusarium oxysporum, asparagus 5652
    Gibberella fujikuroi, asparagus 5652
  crops, mycorrhizas 3455
  Elymus mollis, mycorrhizas 4330
  Erythrina americana, mycorrhizas 6068
  forest trees, mycorrhizas 8566
  garlic, mycorrhizas 5178
  grasses, mycorrhizas 4343
  Hawaii 64
  Jaumea carnosa, mycorrhizas 8608
  lettuces, mycorrhizas 998
  Leucaena leucocephala, mycorrhizas 3445
  maize, mycorrhizas 1821, 8583
  mandarins, mycorrhizas 8580
  onions, mycorrhizas 395, 8588
  ornamental plants, mycorrhizas 4327
  overwintering 7751
  Paulownia, mycorrhizas 6069
  pineapples, mycorrhizas 6092
  plants, mycorrhizas 1827, 5195, 6110
  Prosopis, mycorrhizas 5168
  soil, mycorrhizas 1827
  Sorghum sudanense, mycorrhizas 1821
  soyabeans, mycorrhizas 9456
  sunflowers, mycorrhizas 8588
  taxonomy
    spores 6131
    ultrastructure 6131
  tomatoes, mycorrhizas 2600, 6098
  Trifolium alexandrinum, mycorrhizas 79
  Trifolium pratense, mycorrhizas 1821
  Trifolium repens, mycorrhizas 5197
  Trifolium subterraneum, mycorrhizas 6129
  wheat, mycorrhizas 6116
Glomus aggregatum
  Acacia mangium, mycorrhizas 961
  China 8600
  control, *Meloidogyne incognita* 8607
  Cymbopogon martinii, mycorrhizas 6128, 7757
  Faidherbia albida, mycorrhizas 4319
  Hyoscyamus muticus, mycorrhizas 8607
  Leucaena leucocephala, mycorrhizas 7742
  Phaseolus vulgaris, mycorrhizas 1842
  plants, mycorrhizas 5195
  tomatoes, mycorrhizas 2600
Glomus brasilianum
  Brazil 5184
  taxonomy 5184
Glomus caledonium
  Allium fistulosum, mycorrhizas 6108
  leeks, mycorrhizas 4323
  limes, mycorrhizas 6090

Glomus caledonium *cont.*
  Medicago, mycorrhizas 2603
  sorghum, mycorrhizas 4323
  Trifolium subterraneum, mycorrhizas 69
  wheat, mycorrhizas 8601
Glomus claroideum
  peas, mycorrhizas 8594
  Populus, mycorrhizas 8565
  sour oranges, mycorrhizas 4315
Glomus clarum
  cassava, mycorrhizas 1838
  citrus, mycorrhizas 3432
  coffee, mycorrhizas 5194
  Hevea brasiliensis, mycorrhizas 6091
  lentils, mycorrhizas 8590
  maize, mycorrhizas 1832
  mandarins, mycorrhizas 4333
  Phaseolus vulgaris, mycorrhizas 2598
  pineapples, mycorrhizas 1815
  Populus, mycorrhizas 8565
  sorghum, mycorrhizas 4336
  sugarcane, mycorrhizas 2601
  wheat, mycorrhizas 8590
Glomus constrictum
  Acacia nilotica, mycorrhizas 2593, 6102
  Anthyllis cytisoides, mycorrhizas 1828
  maize, mycorrhizas 7745
  plants, mycorrhizas 5195
  Populus, mycorrhizas 8565
  Ziziphus mauritiana, mycorrhizas 4321
Glomus constrictus, grapes, mycorrhizas 6907
Glomus coronatum, *Anthyllis cytisoides,* mycorrhizas 1828
Glomus deserticola
  Capsicum, mycorrhizas 3454, 4341
  grapes, mycorrhizas 6907
  lettuces, mycorrhizas 2604, 3435, 4317
  Rosa, mycorrhizas 4277
Glomus diaphanum, maize, mycorrhizas 986, 9452-9453
Glomus etunicatum
  Acacia mangium, mycorrhizas 1833
  Agrostis palustris, mycorrhizas 6914
  apples, mycorrhizas 1811
  asparagus, mycorrhizas 1812, 3437
  Calamagrostis villosa, mycorrhizas 6117
  Capsicum, mycorrhizas 8579
  citrus, mycorrhizas 3433
  flax, mycorrhizas 6913
  lawns and turf, mycorrhizas 8605
  leeks, mycorrhizas 4323
  Lilium, mycorrhizas 5188
  linseed, mycorrhizas 4342
  Lolium perenne, mycorrhizas 6911
  maize, mycorrhizas 986, 7749, 8579, 9452-9453
  mandarins, mycorrhizas 4333
  mycorrhizal fungi, culture 70
  peas, mycorrhizas 5201
  Peltophorum dubium, mycorrhizas 9420
  Phaseolus vulgaris, mycorrhizas 2598
  pineapples, mycorrhizas 8582
  Plantago lanceolata, mycorrhizas 6911
  Senecio cruentus, mycorrhizas 4328
  sorghum, mycorrhizas 4323
  sour oranges, mycorrhizas 4315
  soyabeans, mycorrhizas 7747, 7749
  strawberries, mycorrhizas 6099
  tomatoes, mycorrhizas 1836, 8579
Glomus fasciculatum
  Allium fistulosum, mycorrhizas 6108
  Arnica montana, mycorrhizas 991
  Astragalus cicer, mycorrhizas 8586
  bananas, mycorrhizas 9436
  chickpeas, mycorrhizas 997
  control
    Agrobacterium tumefaciens, peaches 4825
    chickpeas, soil fungi 5581
  Coronopus didymus, mycorrhizas 5179
  cowpeas, mycorrhizas 7750
  Cymbopogon martinii, mycorrhizas 7757
  Deschampsia cespitosa, mycorrhizas 991
  groundnuts, mycorrhizas 4314
  Hieracium pilosella, mycorrhizas 991
  lettuces, mycorrhizas 2604, 4317
  Leucaena leucocephala, mycorrhizas 6896
  Lotus tenuis, mycorrhizas 7748
  Macrotyloma uniflorum, mycorrhizas 990
Glomus fasciculatum *cont.*
  maize, mycorrhizas 9440
  Medicago, mycorrhizas 2603
  pawpaws, mycorrhizas 3436
  peaches, mycorrhizas 4825
  plants, mycorrhizas 1827, 5195
  Platanus acerifolia, mycorrhizas 5169
  Prosopis cineraria, mycorrhizas 1818
  Prosopis juliflora, mycorrhizas 6103
  Senecio cruentus, mycorrhizas 4328
  Sesbania grandiflora, mycorrhizas 3434
  Sisymbrium irio, mycorrhizas 5179
  soil, mycorrhizas 1827
  soyabeans, mycorrhizas 987
  sunflowers, mycorrhizas 1528
  tomatoes, mycorrhizas 2600, 5182, 6100, 6107, 9450
  Vigna radiata, mycorrhizas 3450, 8589
  wheat, mycorrhizas 4322
  Ziziphus mauritiana, mycorrhizas 3447, 4321
Glomus fistulosum
  maize, mycorrhizas 5181
  strawberries, mycorrhizas 5200
Glomus formosanum, China 8600
Glomus geosporum
  Acacia catechu, mycorrhizas 4312
  Dalbergia sissoo, mycorrhizas 4312
  tomatoes, mycorrhizas 2600
Glomus gibbosum, dunes, mycorrhizas 7753
Glomus intraradices
  Alnus nepalensis, mycorrhizas 7744
  apples, mycorrhizas 1813
  Azadirachta indica, mycorrhizas 7743
  barley, mycorrhizas 6916
  Capsicum, mycorrhizas 3454, 4341
  carrots, mycorrhizas 65
  cereals, mycorrhizas 7746
  citrus, mycorrhizas 995, 2592, 6906
  control
    crops, diseases 2729
    Gibberella pulicaris, potatoes 3819
  cowpeas, mycorrhizas 6105
  cucumbers, mycorrhizas 1000
  culture 4337
  Cymbopogon martinii, mycorrhizas 7757
  flax, mycorrhizas 6913
  grasses, mycorrhizas 7746
  Hawaii 64
  leeks, mycorrhizas 4323
  life cycle 4337
  maize, mycorrhizas 986, 1819, 1831, 8593, 9452-9453
  mulberries, mycorrhizas 8598
  Myrtus communis, mycorrhizas 8596
  pears, mycorrhizas 4338
  peas, mycorrhizas 5574, 8594
  plums, mycorrhizas 1813
  Poncirus trifoliata, mycorrhizas 6906
  potatoes, mycorrhizas 3819
  sorghum, mycorrhizas 4323
  sour oranges, mycorrhizas 4315, 6906
  soyabeans, mycorrhizas 1819, 3451
  strawberries, mycorrhizas 6905
  tobacco, mycorrhizas 8606
  tomatoes, mycorrhizas 1004, 9870
  Trifolium subterraneum, mycorrhizas 1820, 8584
  ultrastructure, cytoplasmic inclusions 5198
Glomus invermaium
  peas, mycorrhizas 8594
  Trifolium, mycorrhizas 4331
Glomus leptotichum
  taxonomy
    spores 6915
    ultrastructure 6915
  tomatoes, mycorrhizas 6111
Glomus macrocarpum
  Alnus nepalensis, mycorrhizas 7744
  Anthyllis cytisoides, mycorrhizas 992
  Capsicum, mycorrhizas 9050
  control, *Corticium rolfsii, Capsicum* 9050
  Coronopus didymus, mycorrhizas 5179
  dunes, mycorrhizas 1824
  limes, mycorrhizas 6090
  Lygeum spartum, mycorrhizas 992
  Sisymbrium irio, mycorrhizas 5179
Glomus manihotis
  coffee, mycorrhizas 6095
  Faidherbia albida, mycorrhizas 4319
Glomus manihotis *cont.*
  Hevea brasiliensis, mycorrhizas 6091
  Phaseolus vulgaris, mycorrhizas 2598
  soyabeans, mycorrhizas 993
  tomatoes, mycorrhizas 6101
Glomus margarita
  bananas, mycorrhizas 6097
  laboratory tests, phosphorus 4332
  wheat, mycorrhizas 4322
Glomus microaggregatum, China 8600
Glomus microcarpum
  Astragalus cicer, mycorrhizas 8586
  China 8600
Glomus monosporum
  antibodies 1847
  Trifolium, mycorrhizas 4331
Glomus mosseae
  Acacia catechu, mycorrhizas 4312
  Acacia nilotica, mycorrhizas 2593, 6102
  Allium fistulosum, mycorrhizas 6108
  Alnus nepalensis, mycorrhizas 7744
  Anthyllis cytisoides, mycorrhizas 992
  apples, mycorrhizas 1813
  Capsicum, mycorrhizas 8579
  carrots, mycorrhizas 9448
  citrus, mycorrhizas 995
  control
    Fusarium solani, Phaseolus vulgaris 8928
    Fusarium udum, pigeon peas 6439
  cotton, mycorrhizas 333, 766
  Cymbopogon martinii, mycorrhizas 7757
  Dalbergia sissoo, mycorrhizas 4312, 6124
  detection 6118
  Eucalyptus, mycorrhizas 6124
  grapes, mycorrhizas 977, 6588, 6907, 7431
  groundnuts, mycorrhizas 4314
  leeks, mycorrhizas 978, 4323
  lettuces, mycorrhizas 2604, 3435, 4317, 8597
  limes, mycorrhizas 6090
  linseed, mycorrhizas 4342
  Lygeum spartum, mycorrhizas 992
  Macrotyloma uniflorum, mycorrhizas 990
  maize, mycorrhizas 4324, 8579
  Medicago, mycorrhizas 2603
  mycorrhizal fungi, culture 70
  olives, mycorrhizas 6093-6094
  onions, mycorrhizas 8597, 9451
  Paulownia, mycorrhizas 6069
  pawpaws, mycorrhizas 959, 3436
  pears, mycorrhizas 4338
  peas, mycorrhizas 74, 5201, 6909, 6917, 9454
  Phaseolus vulgaris, mycorrhizas 333, 4324, 8928
  pigeon peas, mycorrhizas 6439
  plants, mycorrhizas 1827
  plums, mycorrhizas 1813, 4318
  Populus, mycorrhizas 8565
  Prosopis cineraria, mycorrhizas 1818
  Senecio cruentus, mycorrhizas 4328
  soil, mycorrhizas 1827, 4329
  sorghum, mycorrhizas 4323, 4325
  sour oranges, mycorrhizas 981
  soyabeans, mycorrhizas 4329, 7747, 8597
  strawberries, mycorrhizas 6099
  sugarcane, mycorrhizas 988
  Taiwania cryptomerioides, mycorrhizas 962
  tobacco, mycorrhizas 3453, 6125
  tomatoes, mycorrhizas 8579
  Trifolium pratense, mycorrhizas 4326
  Trifolium subterraneum, mycorrhizas 8585
  Urtica dioica, mycorrhizas 3462
  wheat, mycorrhizas 77, 4313
  Ziziphus mauritiana, mycorrhizas 3447, 4321
Glomus occultum
  citrus, mycorrhizas 3433
  lawns and turf, mycorrhizas 8605
  Passiflora ligularis, mycorrhizas 6096
Glomus pallidum, *Phaseolus vulgaris,* mycorrhizas 1842
Glomus pansihalos, plants, mycorrhizas 5195
Glomus spurcum
  crops, mycorrhizas 3459

- ***Glomus spurcum*** *cont.*
  - Hawaii 64
- ***Glomus tortuosum,*** *Alnus nepalensis,* mycorrhizas 7744
- ***Glomus versiforme***
  - *Acer saccharum,* mycorrhizas 1817
  - carrots, mycorrhizas 6120, 9437
  - cotton, mycorrhizas 766
  - culture 4337
  - leeks, mycorrhizas 6106
  - life cycle 4337
  - lucerne, mycorrhizas 5196
  - maize, mycorrhizas 6106, 9447
  - *Populus,* mycorrhizas 8565
  - strawberries, mycorrhizas 6099
  - *Vigna mungo,* mycorrhizas 6114
  - *Vigna radiata,* mycorrhizas 6114
- ***Glomus viscosum***
  - apples, mycorrhizas 1813
  - plums, mycorrhizas 1813
- ***Gloriosa rothschildiana,*** *Colletotrichum dematium,* Himachal Pradesh 4155
- **Glossaries,** plant pathology 6805, 8469
- **Glucans,** activity, tobacco mosaic tobamovirus, tobacco 750
- **Glycerol,** antifungal agents 6039
- ***Glycine latifolia***
  - alfalfa mosaic alfamovirus
    - Queensland 9742
    - varietal reactions 9742
- ***Glycine max*** (*see* Soyabeans)
- ***Glycine soja*** (*see* Soyabeans)
- ***Glycyrrhiza glabra,*** plant extracts, antiviral agents 7861
- ***Gnetum gnemon***
  - mycorrhizas
    - nitrogen fixation 4284
    - reclamation 4284
- ***Gnomonia cerastis,*** *Quercus gambelii,* insects 2413
- ***Gnomonia erythrostoma***
  - apricots
    - varietal reactions 2242
    - Yugoslavia 2242
- ***Gnomonia leptostyla***
  - walnuts
    - control 4044
    - Italy 4044
    - Turkey 7055
- ***Gomphidius viscidus,*** Pinopsida, mycorrhizas 3411
- ***Gomphrena globosa***
  - *Phaeotrichoconis crotalariae,* Orissa 9272
  - potato X potexvirus
    - antiviral agents 7831
    - control 810
    - interferon 7831
    - plant extracts 810
- ***Gonatophragmium kuanense,*** *Miliusa tomentosa,* taxonomy 6762
- ***Goniolimon tataricum,*** phytoplasmas, Alberta 1665
- **Gooseberries** (*Ribes uva-crispa*)
  - diseases
    - biological control 3988
    - control 1731-1733, 3988
    - New Zealand 1731-1733
- ***Gossypium*** (*see* Cotton)
- ***Gouania***
  - *Puccinia gouaniae*
    - haustoria 2419
    - infection 2419
    - ultrastructure 2419
- ***Gracilaria gracilis,*** bacteria, identification 8456
- **Grain legumes**
  - diseases
    - Bangladesh 7216
    - books 5974
    - Morocco 9746
    - reviews 9744
- **Gram** (*see* Chickpeas)
- **Gramineae** (*see* Poaceae)
- ***Graminella nigrifrons,*** transmission, maize chlorotic dwarf waikavirus 6241
- **Grapefruits** (*Citrus paradisi*)
  - *Alternaria alternata,* South Africa 1493
  - citrus tristeza closterovirus
    - induced resistance 5753
    - isolates 5753-5754
- **Grapefruits** *cont.*
  - citrus tristeza closterovirus *cont.*
    - South Africa 5753-5754
    - yield losses 5754
  - *Penicillium digitatum*
    - biological control 7452
    - control 7452
    - postharvest decay 7452
  - pesticides, residues 6003
  - *Phytophthora nicotianae*
    - Japan 10021
    - postharvest decay 10021
  - *Phytophthora palmivora*
    - Japan 10021
    - postharvest decay 10021
  - postharvest decay, control 10017
  - viruses, control 664
  - *Xanthomonas axonopodis* pv. *citri*
    - control 10024
    - plant extracts 10024
- **Grapes** (*Vitis* spp.)
  - *Agrobacterium tumefaciens*
    - electrolyte leakage 9097
    - immunodiagnosis 3117
    - molecular genetics 3117
    - strains 9097
    - varietal reactions 9097
  - *Agrobacterium vitis*
    - control 4847
    - electrolyte leakage 9097
    - endophytes 8227
    - Hungary 4847
    - Korea Republic 5743
    - propagation 4847
    - strains 9097
    - varietal reactions 8226-8227, 9097
  - arabis mosaic nepovirus
    - Canada 3106
    - varietal reactions 3106
  - black wood
    - immunodiagnosis 6587
    - Italy 647
    - phytoplasmas 647, 6587
    - spread 647
  - *Botryosphaeria dothidea*
    - morphology 1477
    - São Paulo 1477
  - *Botrytis cinerea*
    - adhesion 508
    - biological control 626, 6582, 8222, 9911
    - calcium 9095
    - carbon 5742
    - Chile 8222
    - conidia 508
    - control 627, 637, 639-640, 1476, 2274-2276, 2282-2283, 3110, 4008, 4840, 4844, 6582, 6879, 7427, 7705, 9994
    - cultural control 8223
    - culture media 5742
    - enzymes 3110
    - fatty acids 6583
    - France 2275, 3110, 6879, 7428, 9982, 9994
    - fungicide tolerance 20, 4841, 5741, 6584, 7428, 8214
    - growth 5742
    - host parasite relationships 9095, 9996
    - Hungary 8216
    - immunodiagnosis 638
    - infection 9996
    - integrated control 20
    - isolates 6879
    - Italy 627, 639, 2276, 6580-6582, 7705, 8214
    - Korea Republic 6584
    - models 6581
    - New Zealand 5741
    - phytoalexins 7427, 9993
    - plant extracts 9994
    - Poland 2274
    - postharvest decay 3110, 4840, 9911
    - Slovakia 4841
    - Spain 6879
    - storage 639
    - Switzerland 4008, 6879
    - transmission 2281
    - Turkey 637
    - varietal reactions 9993
    - yield losses 6584
- **Grapes** *cont.*
  - *Cephalosporium,* biological control 626
  - chlorosis
    - control 7431
    - edaphic factors 9098
    - mycorrhizas 7431
    - roots 9098
  - *Coniella diplodiella*
    - control 2287
    - Slovakia 2287
  - *Coriolus versicolor,* control 4838
  - diseases
    - control 630-631, 1075, 1462, 3099, 5739, 7421, 8215, 9983, 9999
    - defence mechanisms 6573
    - expert systems 1075
    - France 1469, 4836, 7421, 9983-9984, 9999
    - Hungary 1462
    - integrated control 2277, 6574
    - Italy 631, 2277, 3099, 4001, 5739, 6574
    - Mexico 9585
    - vectors 9999
    - wood 4001, 9984
  - *Elsinoë ampelina,* control 4009
  - enation
    - Italy 623
    - yield losses 623
  - *Eutypa lata*
    - biological control 6586
    - control 2267, 6585
    - France 2267
    - models 4010
    - toxins 2284, 6585
  - flavescence dorée
    - control 2268, 2288
    - France 2288
    - immunodiagnosis 4000, 6587
    - Italy 644-645, 647, 2268, 7429, 8230
    - phytoplasmas 644-645, 647, 2288, 4000, 6587, 7429, 8230
      - control 8225
      - transmission 8225
    - spread 647
    - transmission 2268
    - vectors 2288, 7429, 8230
  - fungi
    - environmental factors 4839
    - leaves 4839
  - fungicide residues
    - Andhra Pradesh 625
    - Bulgaria 4842
    - degradation 8210
    - determination 2552, 5145, 6031, 7679, 9093
    - France 3998
    - wines 3998-3999, 4842
  - fungicides, uptake 6868
  - *Glomus constrictus,* mycorrhizas, lime 6907
  - *Glomus deserticola,* mycorrhizas, lime 6907
  - *Glomus mosseae*
    - mycorrhizas
      - chlorosis 6588, 7431
      - iron 977
      - lime 6907
  - grapevine A trichovirus
    - detection 9978
    - immunodiagnosis 5738, 8205
    - indexing 8205
    - Italy 3108
    - Jordan 2271
    - molecular genetics 9978
    - serological relationships 8209
    - varietal reactions 3108
    - Yemen 2272
  - grapevine B trichovirus
    - detection 9978
    - immunodiagnosis 5738
    - molecular genetics 9978
    - serological relationships 8209
  - grapevine D virus
    - characteristics 8207
    - Italy 8207
    - molecular genetics 8207
    - serological relationships 8209
  - grapevine fanleaf nepovirus
    - Canada 3106
    - control 3102

- **Grapes** *cont.*
  - grapevine fanleaf nepovirus *cont.*
    - elimination 3104
    - Fujian 1465
    - immunodiagnosis 1466
    - Jordan 2271
    - Nematoda 1467
    - photosynthesis 3105
    - varietal reactions 3106, 8206
    - vectors 3102
    - yield losses 1465
  - grapevine fleck virus
    - detection 3101
    - isolates 3103
    - Italy 6576
    - Jordan 2271
    - molecular genetics 3101
    - São Paulo 3103
    - symptoms 3103
    - vectors 6576
  - grapevine leafroll-associated closteroviruses
    - Australia 9980
    - Canada 3106
    - characteristics 9977
    - detection 2270, 3107, 9978, 9980
    - Fujian 1465
    - Hungary 1463
    - immunodiagnosis 1463, 8205, 9977
    - indexing 8205
    - isolation 2273
    - Italy 3108, 6576
    - Jordan 2271
    - molecular genetics 624, 9978
    - RNA 2273
    - South Africa 3100
    - strains 3100
    - transmission 9979, 9981
    - varietal reactions 3106, 3108, 8206
    - vectors 6576
    - yield losses 1465
  - grapevine yellow speckle viroid
    - photosynthesis 6575
    - physiology 6575
  - *Guignardia bidwellii,* France 9982
  - hop stunt viroid
    - photosynthesis 6575
    - physiology 6575
  - *Libertella viticola,* Italy 628
  - mildew, induced resistance 9096
  - mycorrhizas
    - Germany 5177
    - soil management 5177
  - *Mycosphaerella angulata*
    - Florida 8211
    - varietal reactions 8211
  - *Penicillium*
    - control 4840
    - postharvest decay 4840
  - *Penicillium adametzioides,* postharvest decay 4452
  - *Penicillium expansum*
    - adhesion 508
    - conidia 508
  - *Penicillium janthinellum,* postharvest decay 4452
  - *Phellinus igniarius*
    - biological control 626
    - Italy 628-629, 641
    - phenolic compounds 9985
    - varietal reactions 629
    - wood destroying fungi 9985
  - *Phialophora,* Italy 628
  - *Phialophora parasitica*
    - biological control 626
    - Italy 628
  - *Phomopsis viticola*
    - control 2274, 2286, 4846, 7421, 8213, 8224
    - France 7421
    - Italy 6580, 8224
    - Poland 2274
  - *Phyllosticta ampelicida,* infection 2285
  - *Phytophthora cinnamomi,* Spain 4845
  - *Phytophthora cryptogea,* immunodiagnosis 9554
  - phytoplasmas 645
    - alternative hosts 9998
    - Australia 5744
    - detection 646, 649
    - diagnosis 3118

- **Grapes** *cont.*
  - phytoplasmas *cont.*
    - France 9998
    - identification 649
    - Italy 646, 649-650, 4012, 5745
    - molecular genetics 649, 3118, 4012, 5745, 8228
    - transmission 8228
    - vectors 9998
  - plant pathogens, vectors 2692
  - *Plasmopara viticola*
    - biological control 626, 3111
    - control 627, 635, 643, 1468, 1470, 2275-2276, 4003-4004, 6876, 7264, 8217-8218, 9094, 9388, 9987-9989
    - environmental factors 633
    - enzymes 9986
    - forecasting 509, 632, 1470-1471, 7420
    - France 1470, 2275, 7264, 9982, 9987
    - fungicide tolerance 20, 4002, 4841, 8214
    - Germany 1468
    - Hungary 8216
    - integrated control 20
    - isoenzymes 634
    - Italy 627, 632-633, 1471, 2276, 4002-4004, 6580-6581, 8214, 8217-8218, 9094, 9989
    - models 1470-1471, 6581, 7420, 8218
    - morphology 4005
    - oospores 633
    - organic farming 1468
    - overwintering 633
    - resistance 634
    - Slovakia 4841
    - spore germination 632
    - Switzerland 509
    - temperature 632
    - varietal reactions 4006-4007, 9986
    - yield losses 7420
  - postharvest decay, biological control 9911
  - *Pseudomonas fluorescens*
    - chlorosis 6588
    - iron 977
    - mycorrhizas 6588
  - *Pseudopeziza tracheiphila*
    - control 3115
    - forecasting 509
    - France 3115
    - Switzerland 509
  - *Rhizoctonia solani*
    - isolates 9997
    - Nematoda 9997
  - *Rhizopus stolonifer*
    - control 1478
    - Israel 3116
    - pathogenicity 3116
    - postharvest decay 1478
    - storage 3116
  - *Roesleria pallida*
    - cultures 3109
    - epidemiology 3109
    - Hungary 3109
    - soil sickness 3109
  - *Rosellinia necatrix*
    - cultures 3109
    - epidemiology 3109
    - Hungary 3109
    - soil sickness 3109
  - sour rot
    - control 627
    - Italy 627
  - *Stereum hirsutum*
    - biological control 626
    - control 4838
    - Italy 629
    - phenolic compounds 9985
    - varietal reactions 629
    - wood destroying fungi 9985
  - stolbur
    - immunodiagnosis 6587
    - phytoplasmas 6587
  - *Uncinula necator*
    - asci 1475
    - biological control 626, 1474, 7423
    - California 2278, 3114
    - Chile 3113
    - cleistothecia 8220

- **Grapes** *cont.*
  - *Uncinula necator cont.*
    - composts 4468
    - control 627, 636-637, 1472-1474, 2275-2276, 2278-2279, 3113, 4468, 4843, 7264, 7422, 7424, 7426, 8219, 9990-9991, 9995
    - environmental factors 5740
    - epiphytes 636
    - Europe 18
    - France 2275, 7264, 9982, 9995
    - fungicide tolerance 18, 3114, 4841, 7425, 8214
    - Germany 9991
    - heterothallism 8212
    - Hungary 8216
    - Indian Punjab 8220
    - Iran 1475
    - isolates 8221
    - Italy 627, 636, 1473-1474, 2276, 2280, 7422, 7424, 8214, 8221, 9992
    - Maharashtra 5740
    - mating types 8212
    - phenolic compounds 3112
    - plant composition 9992
    - screening 8219
    - sexual reproduction 8221
    - Slovakia 4841
    - South Australia 8212
    - Switzerland 9990
    - Turkey 637
    - varietal reactions 2280, 8219
  - *Verticillium dahliae,* immunodiagnosis 507
  - viruses
    - biochemistry 6578
    - Colombia 4837
    - control 7419, 8208
    - heat treatment 6578
    - Italy 1464
    - Lebanon 2269
    - polyphenols 3997
    - rootstocks 1464
    - selection 6578-6579
    - yield losses 6577
  - *Xylophilus ampelinus*
    - characteristics 648
    - control 2267
    - France 2267
    - Italy 648
  - yellows
    - Europe 8229
    - Israel 8229
    - Italy 7430
    - molecular genetics 8229
    - phytoplasmas 7430, 8229
    - vectors 7430
- **Grapevine A trichovirus**
  - grapes
    - detection 9978
    - immunodiagnosis 8205
    - indexing 8205
    - Italy 3108
    - Jordan 2271
    - molecular genetics 9978
    - serological relationships 8209
    - varietal reactions 3108
    - Yemen 2272
  - molecular genetics
    - nucleotide sequences 5368
    - RNA 5368
  - transmission 7859
- **Grapevine B trichovirus**
  - grapes
    - detection 9978
    - molecular genetics 9978
    - serological relationships 8209
  - molecular genetics
    - genetic analysis 5371
    - nucleotide sequences 5371
- **Grapevine chrome mosaic nepovirus**
  - *Chenopodium quinoa,* molecular genetics 4440
  - *Nicotiana clevelandii,* molecular genetics 4440
  - *Nicotiana occidentalis,* molecular genetics 4440
- **Grapevine D virus**
  - grapes
    - characteristics 8207

Grapevine D virus *cont.*
- grapes *cont.*
  - Italy 8207
  - molecular genetics 8207
  - serological relationships 8209
- molecular genetics, characteristics 8207

Grapevine fanleaf nepovirus
- grapes
  - Canada 3106
  - control 3102
  - elimination 3104
  - Fujian 1465
  - immunodiagnosis 1466
  - Italy 1464
  - Jordan 2271
  - Nematoda 1467
  - photosynthesis 3105
  - rootstocks 1464
  - varietal reactions 3106, 8206
  - vectors 3102
  - yield losses 1465
- molecular genetics
  - detection 9533
  - RNA 9533

Grapevine fleck virus
- grapes
  - detection 3101
  - isolates 3103
  - Italy 6576
  - Jordan 2271
  - molecular genetics 3101
  - São Paulo 3103
  - symptoms 3103
  - vectors 6576

Grapevine leafroll-associated closteroviruses
- grapes
  - Australia 9980
  - Canada 3106
  - characteristics 9977
  - detection 2270, 3107, 9978, 9980
  - Fujian 1465
  - Hungary 1463
  - immunodiagnosis 1463, 8205, 9977
  - indexing 8205
  - isolation 2273
  - Italy 1464, 3108, 6576
  - Jordan 2271
  - molecular genetics 624, 9978
  - RNA 2273
  - rootstocks 1464
  - South Africa 3100
  - strains 3100
  - transmission 9979, 9981
  - varietal reactions 3106, 3108, 8206
  - vectors 6576
  - yield losses 1465
- molecular genetics
  - nucleotide sequences 624
  - RNA 624

Grapevine yellow speckle viroid
- grapes
  - photosynthesis 6575
  - physiology 6575

Graphiola phoenicis
- dates, Pernambuco 4040
- *Phoenix canariensis*
  - control 2442
  - Italy 2442

Grasses (*see also* Poaceae)
- *Acremonium coenophialum*
  - sexual reproduction 5526
  - spread 5526
- *Balansia*
  - endophytes 8690
  - taxonomy 8690
- barley yellow dwarf luteovirus
  - Germany 238
  - serotypes 238
- diseases, Sweden 9730
- *Epichloë*
  - host parasite relationships 6400
  - reviews 6400
- fungi
  - endophytes 8891, 9731-9732
  - Germany 1251
  - taxonomy 1251
- *Gaeumannomyces graminis* var. *avenae*, control 7070
- *Gaeumannomyces graminis* var. *graminis*, control 7070

Grasses *cont.*
- *Gaeumannomyces graminis* var. *tritici*, control 7070
- *Glomus*, mycorrhizas, Namibia 4343
- *Glomus intraradices*, mycorrhizas, terpenoids 7746
- *Magnaporthe grisea*
  - isoenzymes 3729
  - Jiangsu 3729
  - taxonomy 3729
- mycorrhizas, colonization 3456
- *Puccinia*
  - distribution 8008
  - Nei Menggu 8008
  - sampling 8008
- *Puccinia graminis*
  - Australia 2743
  - pathotypes 2743
- *Pyrenophora semeniperda*, biological control 1713, 1723
- seedborne fungi 7206
- *Typhula ishikariensis*
  - enzymes 9608
  - isolates 9608
  - Norway 9608
- *Ustilago bullata*
  - Alberta 4614
  - host range 4614
  - pathotypes 4614
  - Saskatchewan 4614
- viruses
  - Colombia 7203
  - varietal reactions 7203
- *Xanthomonas translucens* pv. *graminis*, identification 302
- *Xanthomonas translucens* pv. *phlei*, identification 302

Grasslands
- *Ascochyta leptospora*
  - control 3312
  - UK 3312
- *Puccinia coronata*
  - control 3312
  - UK 3312

Greece
- *Abies, Heterobasidion annosum* 1617
- apples, *Erwinia amylovora* 7354
- asparagus
  - *Fusarium oxysporum* 4731
  - *Fusarium proliferatum* 4731
  - *Fusarium solani* 4731
  - *Rhizoctonia solani* 4731
- barley
  - barley mild mosaic bymovirus 9661
  - barley yellow mosaic bymovirus 9661
- *Chamaecyparis lawsoniana, Seiridium cardinale* 8368
- citrus, citrus tristeza closterovirus 662
- crops, *Botrytis cinerea* 7880
- *Cupressus macrocarpa, Seiridium cardinale* 8368
- *Cupressus sempervirens, Seiridium cardinale* 8368
- *Cupressus torulosa, Seiridium cardinale* 8368
- hazelnuts, *Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *avellanae* 9136
- pears, *Erwinia amylovora* 7354
- *Picea, Heterobasidion annosum* 1617
- *Pinus, Heterobasidion annosum* 1617
- pistachios, diseases 5776
- pome fruits
  - apple chlorotic leaf spot trichovirus 505
  - apple mosaic ilarvirus 505
  - apple stem grooving capillovirus 505
  - *Erwinia amylovora* 7358
- soil, *Verticillium dahliae* 3897
- stone fruits
  - apple chlorotic leaf spot trichovirus 505
  - plum pox potyvirus 505
  - prunus necrotic ringspot ilarvirus 505
- sugarbeet, tomato black ring nepovirus 8294
- tomatoes, *Verticillium dahliae* 3897
- turnip mosaic potyvirus 2679

Green gram (*see Vigna radiata)*

Greengages (*see* Plums)

Greenhouse crops
- *Botrytis cinerea*, environmental factors 9551
- diseases
  - Canada 3589
  - control 3589
- fungicide residues, Germany 2694
- impatiens necrotic spot tospovirus, Maine 7875
- *Pythium*, control 8755
- *Rhizoctonia*, control 8755
- *Thielaviopsis*, control 8755
- tomato spotted wilt tospovirus, Maine 7875

Gremmeniella abietina
- *Abies balsamea*
  - host specificity 9237
  - Quebec 9237
  - varieties 9237
- biochemistry
  - fatty acids 6937
  - sterols 6937
- forest trees, Norway 2410
- molecular genetics
  - DNA 1623
  - genetic variation 1623, 5223
  - polymerase chain reaction 3242
- *Picea abies*, Austria 7569
- *Picea mariana*
  - host specificity 9237
  - Quebec 9237
  - varieties 9237
- Pinopsida
  - detection 3242
  - molecular genetics 3242
- *Pinus*
  - enzymes 3260
  - Europe 3260
  - isolates 3260
  - North America 3260
- *Pinus cembra*
  - Austria 6720
  - isolates 6720
  - pathogenicity 6720
- *Pinus contorta*
  - molecular genetics 1623
  - Sweden 1623, 3259
  - wood properties 3259
- *Pinus nigra*
  - Austria 6720
  - isolates 6720
  - pathogenicity 6720
- *Pinus resinosa*, Ontario 6725
- *Pinus sylvestris*
  - acid deposition 10140
  - Austria 6720
  - Finland 6717, 10139-10140
  - isolates 6717, 6720
  - lichens 1624
  - molecular genetics 1623
  - pathogenicity 6720
  - Russia 6717
  - sporulation 10139
  - Sweden 1623, 2427
- races, serovars 1858

Groundnut ringspot tospovirus
- Argentina 4422
- molecular genetics
  - nucleotide sequences 4422
  - RNA 4422

Groundnut rosette assistor luteovirus
- groundnuts, molecular genetics 4914
- molecular genetics, coat proteins 4914

Groundnut rosette umbravirus
- groundnuts
  - control 2349
  - Guangdong 2349
  - molecular genetics 9154
  - satellite RNA 9154
  - vectors 2349
- molecular genetics
  - nucleotide sequences 5333, 6226
  - replication 6226
  - RNA 5333
  - satellite RNA 6226

Groundnuts (*Arachis hypogaea*)
- *Aculospora*
  - mycorrhizas
    - growth 4314
    - nutrient uptake 4314
- aflatoxins, determination 9553

Groundnuts *cont.*
- *Alternaria*
  - seeds 3601
  - toxins 3601
- *Alternaria alternata*
  - toxins 7492
  - varietal reactions 7492
- *Alternaria longipes,* Tamil Nadu 9158
- *Alternaria tenuissima*
  - infection 5794
  - pH 1549
  - temperature 1549
- *Aspergillus*
  - biochemistry 6628
  - estimation 6628
  - harvesting 2351
  - liming 10067
  - seeds 3601, 6628, 10067
  - storage 2351
  - toxins 2351, 3601, 10067
- *Aspergillus caelatus*
  - Georgia 8686
  - taxonomy 8686
- *Aspergillus flavus*
  - Asia 10071
  - biological control 723
  - control 1956, 8281, 9146
  - culture media 1543
  - screening 9164
  - seeds 723, 1956
  - storage 1956
  - toxins 723, 1547, 10071
- *Aspergillus niger*
  - biological control 7493
  - control 8281, 9160
  - culture media 1543
  - Rajasthan 5793
  - screening 5793
  - seeds 9159-9160
  - storage 9159-9160
  - varietal reactions 9159
- *Aspergillus parasiticus*
  - irradiation 4063
  - screening 5796
  - toxins 4063, 5796
- *Botrytis cinerea,* Argentina 6624
- *Calonectria crotalariae*
  - control 1542
  - Florida 1542
- *Corticium rolfsii*
  - biological control 717, 4917, 8282
  - control 1542, 2352
  - cropping systems 3169
  - culture media 1543
  - Florida 1542
  - growth stages 718
  - irrigation 2352
  - Nematoda 3170
  - susceptibility 718
  - USA 3169
  - yield losses 2352
- diseases
  - control 1110, 5790, 7488
  - Ethiopia 5790
  - information systems 9594
  - Korea Republic 3171
  - Malawi 1534
  - Oklahoma 1110
  - seeds 3171
  - USA 9594
  - varietal reactions 1535
- *Entrophospora*
  - mycorrhizas
    - growth 4314
    - nutrient uptake 4314
- fungicides, phytotoxicity 1541
- *Fusarium*
  - seeds 3601
  - toxins 3601
- *Fusarium oxysporum,* Alabama 4064
- *Gigaspora margarita,* mycorrhizas, roots 2596-2597, 4334
- *Glomus fasciculatum*
  - mycorrhizas
    - growth 4314
    - nutrient uptake 4314
- *Glomus mosseae*
  - mycorrhizas
    - growth 4314
    - nutrient uptake 4314

Groundnuts *cont.*
- groundnut rosette assistor luteovirus, molecular genetics 4914
- groundnut rosette umbravirus
  - control 2349
  - Guangdong 2349
  - molecular genetics 9154
  - satellite RNA 9154
  - vectors 2349
- *Macrophomina phaseolina*
  - biological control 722
  - control 9160
  - culture media 1543
  - seeds 9160
  - soil water 722
  - storage 9160
- *Mycosphaerella*
  - crop husbandry 7491
  - Vietnam 7491
- *Mycosphaerella arachidis*
  - biochemistry 4918
  - Burkina Faso 6623
  - control 716, 1548, 5789, 6626, 8283
  - culture media 1543
  - Florida 8283
  - forecasting 716
  - India 7494
  - induced mutations 7494
  - infection 3172, 6623
  - models 1546
  - Oklahoma 716
  - phytoalexins 6623, 9162
  - Rajasthan 6626
  - varietal reactions 716, 3172, 4918, 6623
  - weeds 8283
  - yield losses 1546, 4916
- *Mycosphaerella berkeleyi*
  - Andhra Pradesh 5795
  - biochemistry 4918
  - China 9153
  - conidia 1545
  - control 1548, 3175, 6626, 8283
  - environmental factors 9157
  - Florida 8283
  - forecasting 9157, 10069
  - Gujarat 9157
  - India 7494
  - induced mutations 7494
  - Karnataka 719
  - leaves 9161
  - models 1546, 10069
  - phytoalexins 9162
  - Rajasthan 6626
  - relative humidity 1545
  - São Paulo 10069
  - screening 9153
  - sowing date 719
  - varietal reactions 2355, 3175, 4918, 5795, 9157, 9161
  - weeds 8283
  - West Bengal 9161
  - yield losses 1546, 4916
- peanut bud necrosis tospovirus
  - irrigation 1539
  - Madhya Pradesh 4062
  - Pakistan 1538
  - plant density 1539
  - susceptibility 2348
  - yield losses 9155
- peanut clump furovirus
  - characteristics 4060
  - Pakistan 1538
  - Senegal 4060
- peanut mottle potyvirus
  - elimination 8280
  - USA 8280
  - yield losses 9155
- peanut stripe potyvirus
  - control 715
  - elimination 8280
  - genetic transformation 1540
  - Henan 8285
  - Hubei 8285
  - Paraíba 715
  - resistance 1540
  - transmission 8285
  - USA 8280
- peanut yellow spot tospovirus, Madhya Pradesh 4062

Groundnuts *cont.*
- *Penicillium*
  - liming 10067
  - seeds 3601, 10067
  - toxins 3601, 10067
- *Penicillium citrinum*
  - control 1956
  - seeds 1956
  - storage 1956
- phytoplasmas, molecular genetics 10073
- *Puccinia arachidis*
  - Andhra Pradesh 5795
  - biochemistry 2354
  - Burkina Faso 6623
  - China 9153
  - control 1544
  - epidemiology 721
  - forecasting 5791
  - fungicide tolerance 1544
  - India 7494
  - induced mutations 7494
  - infection 6623
  - Karnataka 721
  - Maharashtra 5791
  - models 5791
  - phytoalexins 5792, 6623, 9162
  - screening 9153, 9163
  - sowing date 3173
  - varietal reactions 720, 2354-2355, 3174, 5792, 5795, 6623
  - West Bengal 8763
- *Pythium aphanidermatum,* Maharashtra 6625
- *Ralstonia solanacearum*
  - China 9153
  - screening 9153
- *Rhizoctonia*
  - anastomosis groups 6627
  - isolates 6627
  - São Paulo 6627
- *Rhizoctonia solani*
  - anastomosis groups 6627
  - isolates 6627, 10070
  - São Paulo 6627, 10070
- *Sclerotinia minor,* Argentina 4919
- *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum,* Argentina 4919
- *Scutellospora heterogama,* mycorrhizas, Brazil 75
- *Scutellospora pellucida*
  - mycorrhizas
    - growth 4314
    - nutrient uptake 4314
- seed treatment 10068
- seedborne fungi
  - Argentina 2353
  - control 724
  - Indonesia 725
  - postharvest decay 2353
  - seed treatment 4065
- *Streptomyces*
  - Israel 4066
  - seeds 4066
- tomato spotted wilt tospovirus
  - cropping systems 3169
  - genetic transformation 10072
  - Karnataka 9871
  - resistance 10072
  - transmission 4915
  - USA 3169
  - varietal reactions 714, 1536
- viruses
  - Africa 7490, 9156
  - Beijing 4061
  - Hebei 4061
  - Henan 4061
  - identification 1537
  - Liaoning 4061
  - Nigeria 7843
  - Shandong 4061

Guadeloupe
- bananas
  - *Colletotrichum musae* 10009
  - *Fusarium* 10009
- sugarcane
  - diseases 5805
  - *Xanthomonas albilineans* 6637

Guar (*Cyamopsis tetragonoloba*)
- *Alternaria cyamopsidis*
  - environmental factors 2122
  - Uttar Pradesh 2122

- **Guar** *cont.*
  - *Macrophomina phaseolina,* soil water 8066
  - *Xanthomonas axonopodis* pv. *cyamopsidis*
    - biochemistry 5599
    - Haryana 5599
    - screening 5599
- **Guavas** (*Psidium guajava*)
  - *Fusarium longipes,* varietal reactions 10040
  - *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *psidii,* varietal reactions 10040
  - *Fusarium solani,* varietal reactions 10040
  - *Glomerella cingulata*
    - appressoria 7058
    - Brazil 7058
    - isolates 7058
  - *Macrophomina phaseolina,* varietal reactions 10040
  - *Paecilomyces variotii,* China 10039
  - *Penicillium vermoesenii,* South Africa 7465
  - *Pestalotia psidii,* ascorbic acid 2313
  - *Rhizopus arrhizus*
    - enzymes 5768
    - relative humidity 5768
    - temperature 5768
  - wilt
    - Orissa 5764
    - pruning 5764
- **Guazatine**
  - activity, *Pyrenophora teres,* barley 2808
  - control, citrus, postharvest decay 1500
- ***Guignardia***
  - Arecaceae, taxonomy 1891
  - pawpaws
    - control 7462
    - postharvest decay 7462
- ***Guignardia aesculi***
  - *Aesculus hippocastanum*
    - control 10134
    - epidemiology 10134
- ***Guignardia bidwellii***
  - citrus
    - integrated control 7453
    - South Africa 7453
  - grapes, France 9982
- ***Guignardia heveae,*** *Hevea brasiliensis,* India 771
- ***Guignardia psidii,*** pawpaws, postharvest decay 4035
- **Guinea corn** (*see* Sorghum)
- ***Guizotia abyssinica,*** cucumber mosaic cucumovirus, Andhra Pradesh 9290
- ***Gummiglobus,*** taxonomy 4299
- ***Gunura bicolor,*** *Phytophthora cryptogea,* Taiwan 8423
- **Guyana,** *Rottboellia cochinchinensis, Cochliobolus eragrostidis* 6786
- ***Gymnaster savatieri***
  - chrysanthemum B carlavirus
    - characteristics 9261
    - Japan 9261
- ***Gymnosporangium***
  - cytology 7778
  - forest trees, Costa Rica 6692
  - India 7778
  - life cycle 7778
- ***Gymnosporangium asiaticum***
  - *Chaenomeles speciosa,* biological control 10152
  - pears
    - China 9951
    - control 9950-9951
    - environmental factors 9951
    - varietal reactions 9951
    - Zhejiang 9950
- ***Gymnosporangium clavariiforme***
  - *Crataegus monogyna*
    - infection 2421
    - ultrastructure 2421
- ***Gymnosporangium juniperi-virginianae,*** apples, varietal reactions 6551
- ***Gynandropsis pentaphylla,*** plant extracts, antifungal agents 8001
- ***Gynatrix pulchella,*** *Puccinia plagianthi,* Australian Capital Territory 3297
- ***Gypsophila paniculata***
  - *Fusarium oxysporum,* antagonists 5399
  - *Oidium,* Honshu 9271
- ***Gypsophila paniculata*** *cont.*
  - phytoplasmas, Poland 8409
  - *Pythium*
    - biological control 7607, 9270
    - Colombia 7607
    - control 7607, 9270
  - *Rhizoctonia solani*
    - biological control 9270
    - control 9270
- **Gypsum,** control, *Fusarium solani, Piper betle* 9283
- ***Hadrotrichum,*** forest trees, India 4120
- ***Haemanthus multiflorus,*** *Glomerella cingulata,* Orissa 6756
- ***Hapalophragmiopsis ponderosa,*** *Acacia leucophloea,* biochemistry 5009
- ***Haplographium calophylli,*** *Calophyllum inophyllum,* Seychelles 2417
- ***Haploporus odorus,*** biochemistry, sesquiterpenes 3471
- ***Haplosporella beaumontiana,*** *Eucalyptus,* India 3246
- ***Haplotrichum perseae***
  - avocados
    - Cuba 3500
    - taxonomy 3500
- ***Harknessia eucalypti,*** *Eucalyptus,* Tasmania 10126
- ***Harzia verrucosa,*** *Ascochyta mycoparasitica,* hyperparasitism 6185
- **Haulm destruction,** activity, *Phytophthora infestans,* potatoes 3802
- **Hazelnuts** (*Corylus avellana*)
  - *Anisogramma anomala*
    - Oregon 4897
    - screening 4895
  - apple mosaic ilarvirus
    - growth 694
    - Spain 694
  - decline
    - Italy 4896
    - phytoplasmas 4896
  - *Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *avellanae*
    - control 5774
    - Greece 9136
    - Italy 695, 5774, 9136
    - spread 695
    - taxonomy 9136
  - *Tuber melanosporum,* mycorrhizas, inoculation 7723
  - *Tuber uncinatum,* mycorrhizas, physiology 4294
- **Heat treatment**
  - activity
    - broad bean wilt comovirus, lentils 1289
    - prunus necrotic ringspot ilarvirus, peaches 602
    - sugarcane, mycorrhizas 2601
  - control
    - apple scar skin viroid, pears 540
    - blackberries, viruses 8195
    - *Botrytis cinerea*
      - apples 9076
      - chickpeas 7252
      - *Pelargonium* 3295
    - *Ceratocystis fimbriata* f.sp. *platani, Platanus* 2422
    - *Citrus junos,* storage decay 3134
    - fruit, diseases 4795
    - grapefruits, viruses 664
    - grapes, viruses 6578
    - kalanchoë mosaic potyvirus, *Kalanchoë blossfeldiana* 5063
    - *Lonicera,* viruses 8195
    - *Malus,* viruses 504
    - mushrooms, fungi 3308
    - *Pachymetra chaunorhiza,* sugarcane 7505
    - *Penicillium digitatum,* lemons 1495
    - *Phytophthora cryptogea,* tomatoes 1369
    - *Prunus,* viruses 504
    - *Pythium aphanidermatum,* cucumbers 1369
    - *Quercus petraea,* diseases 7558
    - raspberries, viruses 8195
    - *Sorbus,* viruses 8195
    - sugarcane, diseases 10075
    - *Xanthomonas albilineans,* sugarcane 2359
- **Heathlands,** mycorrhizas, Western Australia 8612
- **Heavy metals**
  - activity
    - mycorrhizal fungi 9434
    - *Tilletia indica* 8621
- ***Hebe***
  - *Kirramyces hebes,* taxonomy 6196
  - *Pseudocercospora veronicicola,* taxonomy 6196
  - *Septoria exotica,* taxonomy 6196
  - *Septoria veronicae,* taxonomy 6196
- ***Hebeloma,*** *Pinus densiflora,* mycorrhizas 6082
- ***Hebeloma cistophilum,*** taxonomy, neotypes 8683
- ***Hebeloma cremeopallidum,*** taxonomy, new combination 8683
- ***Hebeloma crustuliniforme***
  - forest trees, mycorrhizas 6104
  - growth 4311
  - pH 4311
  - *Picea abies,* mycorrhizas 1799, 7739
  - *Pinus nigra,* mycorrhizas 1808
  - *Pinus sylvestris,* mycorrhizas 1808
  - temperature 4311
  - vitamins 4311
- ***Hebeloma cylindrosporum***
  - dunes, mycorrhizas 6086
  - *Larix eurolepis,* mycorrhizas 3403
  - *Pinus pinaster,* mycorrhizas 4289, 4291, 4296, 6086
  - *Pinus sylvestris,* mycorrhizas 4289
  - soil, mycorrhizas 6130
- ***Hebeloma longicaudum,*** *Pinus radiata,* mycorrhizas 6075
- ***Hebeloma mesophaeum,*** *Pinus koraiensis,* mycorrhizas 3414
- ***Hebeloma radicosum***
  - *Pinus nigra,* mycorrhizas 1808
  - *Pinus sylvestris,* mycorrhizas 1808
- ***Hebeloma westraliense***
  - *Casuarina,* mycorrhizas 3399
  - *Eucalyptus,* mycorrhizas 3442
- ***Hedera helix***
  - *Fusarium solani*
    - control 798
    - Italy 798
  - *Phytophthora palmivora,* temperature 7593
  - plant extracts, antibacterial agents 7597
- ***Heleiosa barbatula***
  - *Juncus roemerianus*
    - taxonomy 6782
    - USA 6782
- ***Helianthus annuus*** (*see* Sunflowers)
- ***Helichrysum bracteatum,*** phytoplasmas, Poland 8409
- ***Helicobasidium compactum,*** *Hevea brasiliensis,* India 3239
- ***Helicobasidium mompa***
  - apples
    - Honshu 9067
    - population structure 9067
  - mulberries
    - India 6561
    - resistance 6561
- ***Helicobasidium purpureum***
  - sugarbeet
    - France 10084
    - yield losses 10084
- ***Heliconia***
  - *Cochliobolus heliconiae*
    - Australia 5039
    - taxonomy 5039
  - *Glomerularia heliconii*
    - Cuba 4160
    - taxonomy 4160
- ***Heliconia psittacorum,*** *Myrothecium renaudii,* taxonomy 8687
- ***Heliconia spathocircinata,*** *Myrothecium renaudii,* taxonomy 8687
- ***Helicotylenchus pseudorobustus,*** interactions, *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp *vasinfectum,* cotton 768
- ***Heliotropium***
  - *Cercospora*
    - biological control 5961
    - isolates 5961
    - pathogenicity 5961

- ***Heliotropium europaeum***
  - *Cercospora* 848
    - Australia 848
    - biological control 848
    - epidemiology 848
- ***Helix aspersa***
  - interactions, *Botrytis cinerea,* kiwifruits 2289
  - transmission, *Phytophthora citricola* 2310
- ***Helminthosphaeria,*** taxonomy, monographs 6183
- ***Helminthosporium***
  - *Avena nuda*
    - Rio Grande do Sul 2815
    - seeds 2815
    - storage 2815
  - barley
    - seeds 3611
    - Yugoslavia 3611
  - cauliflowers, Madhya Pradesh 408
  - dates, control 5766
  - *Lotus corniculatus*
    - seeds 5533
    - storage 5533
  - maize
    - control 3688
    - diagnosis 3688
    - reviews 3688
    - seeds 3611
    - Yugoslavia 3611
  - sesame
    - Saudi Arabia 2357
    - seeds 2357
  - *Shorea robusta*
    - India 777
    - leaves 777
  - soil, control 5254
  - taxonomy 129, 1888
  - wheat
    - Cuba 5432
    - Egypt 3618
    - Saudi Arabia 5425
    - seeds 3611, 5425
    - Yugoslavia 3611
  - Yugoslavia 1888
- ***Helminthosporium maydis*** (*see Cochliobolus heterostrophus*)
- ***Helminthosporium oryzae*** (*see Cochliobolus miyabeanus*)
- ***Helminthosporium sativum*** (*see Cochliobolus sativus*)
- ***Helminthosporium solani***
  - potatoes
    - Alberta 1320, 3818
    - Canada 8082
    - control 7272, 7274, 8082, 8976, 9809
    - epidemiology 371
    - France 9824
    - fungicide tolerance 1320, 3818
    - harvesting date 9824
    - Morocco 9824
    - Netherlands 9809
    - sporulation 2952
    - storage 2952, 8082, 8976, 9809
    - survival 3818
    - UK 371
    - yield losses 9824
- ***Helminthosporium teres*** (*see Pyrenophora teres*)
- ***Helminthosporium turcicum*** (*see Setosphaeria turcica*)
- ***Helminthosporium victoriae* 190S virus**
  - molecular genetics
    - gene expression 5380
    - nucleotide sequences 5380
- **Helvellaceae**
  - North America 8663
  - taxonomy 8663
- ***Hemerocallis***
  - *Aureobasidium microstictum*
    - characteristics 5897
    - USA 5897
- ***Hemileia vastatrix***
  - coffee
    - altitude 4946
    - biological control 3207, 4945, 4949
    - Colombia 4948
    - control 1561, 10092
    - Cuba 3209
    - defoliation 5835
    - economics of control 4948
- ***Hemileia vastatrix*** *cont.*
  - coffee *cont.*
    - enzymes 4945
    - epidemiology 4084
    - forecasting 4084
    - hyperparasites 3209
    - Indonesia 4946
    - induced resistance 4945, 5836
    - Karnataka 5835
    - Kenya 10092
    - models 4084
    - New Caledonia 4084
    - Nicaragua 3210
    - nitrogen 744
    - phenols 1560
    - phytoalexins 1560
    - resistance 744
    - São Paulo 1561
    - screening 3208
    - Tamil Nadu 3211
    - varietal reactions 3208, 3211, 4946, 5836
    - yield losses 4948
  - *Verticillium lecanii,* hyperparasitism 3209
- ***Hemiptera,*** transmission, viruses 1076
- **Hemp** (*Cannabis sativa*)
  - diseases, reviews 8339
  - *Macrophomina phaseolina,* Italy 8342
  - *Phomopsis,* Italy 8342
  - viruses, varietal reactions 6685
- **Hemp mosaic virus,** hemp, reviews 8339
- **Hemp streak virus,** hemp, reviews 8339
- ***Hendersonia acicola,*** *Pinus sylvestris,* endophytes 5890
- ***Hendersonia rhododendri***
  - China 2437
  - taxonomy 2437
- ***Hendersonina sacchari***
  - sugarcane
    - São Paulo 735
    - yield losses 735
- ***Hendersonula***
  - mangoes
    - Costa Rica 4874
    - postharvest decay 4874
- ***Herbaspirillum***
  - Poaceae, taxonomy 3352
  - sugarcane, taxonomy 3352
- ***Herbaspirillum rubrisubalbicans***
  - sugarcane
    - endophytes 8291
    - varietal reactions 8291
- ***Herbaspirillum seropedicae***
  - sugarcane
    - endophytes 8291
    - varietal reactions 8291
- **Herbicides**
  - activity
    - *Alternaria* 3203
    - *Corticium rolfsii,* sugarbeet 3204
    - *Erysiphe graminis,* mycorrhizas 6065
    - *Fusarium oxysporum* 3203
    - *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *lycopersici,* tomatoes 2179
    - lentils, diseases 8777
    - linseed, diseases 8777
    - *Mycosphaerella pinodes,* peas 9776
    - *Nectria galligena,* apples 6552
    - pigeon peas, diseases 9791
    - *Pythium ultimum* 3203
    - *Ralstonia solanacearum,* tomatoes 2179
    - *Rhizoctonia solani* 2083, 3203, 5506
      - sugarbeet 3204
    - *Sclerotinia trifoliorum* 6158
    - tomatoes, disease resistance 6506
  - control
    - *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *lycopersici,* tomatoes 1370
    - *Macrophomina phaseolina,* soyabeans 8908
    - *Ralstonia solanacearum,* tomatoes 1370
    - *Rhizoctonia solani,* potatoes 4694
    - *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum,* soil 116
    - *Streptomyces scabies,* potatoes 4696
- ***Hericiales,*** taxonomy, keys 8670
- ***Heterobasidion annosum***
  - *Abies*
    - biotypes 5012
    - Greece 1617
- ***Heterobasidion annosum*** *cont.*
  - *Abies cont.*
    - Hungary 2426, 5012
    - intersterility groups 1617, 2426
  - *Abies alba,* Poland 4140
  - *Abies concolor*
    - heterokaryosis 6735
    - virulence 6735
  - *Angelica archangelica,* phytoalexins 1684
  - *Betula pendula*
    - Finland 4139
    - spread 4139
  - biochemistry
    - carbon 5206
    - chitin 5206
  - forest trees
    - biological control 4980
    - control 4980
    - Germany 9221
    - Norway 2410
    - UK 4980
  - *Juniperus occidentalis*
    - California 6726
    - models 6726
  - laboratory tests, bacteria 3719
  - *Larix sibirica*
    - Finland 4139
    - spread 4139
  - molecular genetics
    - isolates 4355
    - polymerase chain reaction 3242
    - random amplified polymorphic DNA 4355
  - *Picea*
    - biotypes 5012
    - Greece 1617
    - Hungary 2426, 5012
    - intersterility groups 1617, 2426
  - *Picea abies*
    - Austria 5028
    - biological control 6730
    - control 1632, 5026
    - estimation 5028
    - Finland 4139
    - Germany 4148
    - Italy 6730
    - Poland 4140
    - spread 4139
    - susceptibility 6729
    - Sweden 1631-1632, 5026, 6731
    - symptoms 1631
    - varietal reactions 3267
    - wind damage 4148
  - *Picea glauca,* Alaska 5027
  - *Picea sitchensis*
    - Alaska 5027
    - control 6732
    - UK 6732
  - Pinopsida
    - control 1620, 4253
    - detection 3242
    - isolates 4355
    - molecular genetics 3242
    - UK 1620
  - *Pinus*
    - biological control 5888
    - biotic factors 7578
    - biotypes 5012
    - colonization 7578
    - Greece 1617
    - Hungary 2426, 5012
    - intersterility groups 1617, 2426
    - Poland 7578
  - *Pinus contorta*
    - Finland 4139
    - spread 4139
  - *Pinus jeffreyi*
    - California 6726
    - models 6726
  - *Pinus ponderosa*
    - California 6726
    - models 6726
  - *Pinus sylvestris*
    - antagonists 7577
    - biological control 1626
    - Finland 4139
    - mycorrhizas 5021
    - Poland 1626, 5021, 7577
    - spread 4139
  - soil
    - antagonists 7577

***Heterobasidion annosum** cont.*
    soil *cont.*
        Poland 7577
    trees
        control 1600
        detection 1599
Heterodera glycines, interactions, *Fusarium solani* f.sp. *phaseoli,* soyabeans 9756
Heterophragma
    Stenella heterophragmae
        taxonomy 5288
        Uttar Pradesh 5288
Hevea
    Colletotrichum, genetics 9213
    Corynespora, genetics 9213
    disorders
        latex 773
        selection 773
    Microcyclus ulei, control 7549
    Oidium, genetics 9213
    Phytophthora
        Brazil 772
        control 772, 4118
        Sri Lanka 4118
        varietal reactions 4118
    Phytophthora capsici
        Bahia 7548
        isolates 7548
    Phytophthora citrophthora
        Bahia 7548
        isolates 7548
    Phytophthora palmivora
        Bahia 7548
        isolates 7548
    Rigidoporus lignosus, control 1593, 4116-4117
Hevea benthamiana
    Phytophthora capsici
        susceptibility 5871
        varietal reactions 5871
    Phytophthora palmivora
        susceptibility 5871
        varietal reactions 5871
Hevea brasiliensis
    Botryodiplodia theobromae
        biochemistry 10130
        cell ultrastructure 9215
        decay 6694
    Calonectria quinqueseptata
        environmental factors 1855
        spores 1855
    Ceratocystis fimbriata
        environmental factors 1594
        São Paulo 1594
    Corynespora cassiicola, genetics 7550
    diseases
        India 771
        reviews 6687
        Sri Lanka 2408
    Geotrichum
        roots 9212
        Sri Lanka 9212
    Glomerella cingulata, genetics 7550
    Helicobasidium compactum, India 3239
    Microcyclus ulei
        biological control 7036
        Brazil 7036
        control 8344
        French Guiana 8343, 10115
        Latin America 8343
        races 8343
        testing 10115
        varietal reactions 10115
        virulence 8343
    mycorrhizas, phosphorus 6091
    Oidium heveae, genetics 7550
    Phellinus noxius
        Côte d'Ivoire 1592
        models 1592
    Phytophthora
        control 2409
        Kerala 2409
    Phytophthora capsici
        susceptibility 5871
        varietal reactions 5871
    Phytophthora palmivora
        susceptibility 5871
        varietal reactions 5871
    Rhizoctonia solani, São Paulo 9210
    Rigidoporus lignosus
        biological control 770

***Hevea brasiliensis** cont.*
    Rigidoporus lignosus cont.
        Côte d'Ivoire 1592
        models 1592
Hevea pauciflora
    disorders
        latex 773
        selection 773
Hexaconazole
    activity
        Alternaria brassicicola 4259
        Crinipellis perniciosa, cocoa 3217
        Saccharomyces cerevisiae 8539
    control
        Alternaria burnsii, Cuminum cyminum 8450
        Diplocarpon rosae, roses 6738
        Erysiphe pisi, peas 341
        Erysiphe polygoni, fenugreek 8449
        Exobasidium vexans, tea 4082
        Leveillula taurica, fenugreek 8449
        Leveillula taurica f.sp. *cynarae,* globe artichokes 4732
        Phragmidium mucronatum, roses 6738
        Puccinia allii, garlic 9851
        Rhizoctonia solani, Euonymous japonicus 7586
        Uromyces appendiculatus, Phaseolus vulgaris 2901, 5565
        Venturia inaequalis, apples 528, 6548, 9068
    fungicide residues
        determination 2557
        grapes 1473
        wine 1473
Hexanol
    control
        Botrytis cinerea, apples 2236
        Penicillium expansum, apples 2236
Hibiscus
    Kuehneola malvicola, characteristics 9265
    Pseudocercospora hibiscigena
        Nepal 1054
        taxonomy 1054
Hibiscus cannabinus (*see* Kenaf)
Hibiscus chlorotic ringspot carmovirus
    Hibiscus rosa-sinensis
        characteristics 8340
        Singapore 8340
Hibiscus esculentus (*see* Okras)
Hibiscus rosa-sinensis
    hibiscus chlorotic ringspot carmovirus
        characteristics 8340
        Singapore 8340
Hibiscus sabdariffa, *Phytophthora nicotianae* var. *parasitica,* varietal reactions 1590, 2406
Hieracium
    Entyloma hieracii
        biological control 1712
        Europe 1712
    Puccinia hieracii
        biological control 1712
        Europe 1712
Hieracium pilosella
    Glomus fasciculatum
        mycorrhizas
            growth 991
            nutrient uptake 991
            soil pH 991
    Puccinia hieracii
        biological control 1714
        Europe 1714
        New Zealand 1714
Hippeastrum, *Stagonospora curtisii,* control 5925
Hippeastrum leopoldii
    Macrophoma leopoldivora
        India 10147
        taxonomy 10147
Hippodamia convergens, transmission, *Discula destructiva* 4134
Holarrhena antidysentrica
    Cercospora holarrhenae
        taxonomy 1879
        Uttar Pradesh 1879
Holcus lanatus
    Dilophospora alopecuri
        New South Wales 7207

***Holcus lanatus** cont.*
    Dilophospora alopecuri cont.
        South Australia 7207
        Victoria 7207
    Epichloë
        insecticides 8007
        UK 8007
    mycorrhizas, competition 9441
Holcus mollis
    Epichloë
        insecticides 8007
        UK 8007
Hollyhocks (*see Alcea rosea)*
Homeopathic drugs
    activity, *Glomerella cingulata* 6030
    control, *Phomopsis vexans,* aubergines 464
Honduras
    coconuts, lethal yellowing 3164
    maize, *Stenocarpella maydis* 6357
    oranges, citrus tristeza closterovirus 2297
    rice, diseases 2039
    soil, *Stenocarpella maydis* 6357
    tomatoes, *Geminivirus* 6510
Honeybees, transmission, *Erwinia amylovora* 5
Hong Kong
    Calamus, Rachidicola palmae 1882
    mangroves, *Trimmatostroma* 5875
Hop latent carlavirus
    hops
        Poland 4195
        varietal reactions 4195
Hop latent viroid
    hops
        control 5078
        infection 4196
        temperature 5078
        transmission 5078
Hop leaf curl virus, hops, histopathology 10193
Hop mosaic carlavirus
    hops
        Czech Republic 2480
        Poland 4195
        varietal reactions 4195
Hop stunt viroid
    almonds
        detection 6554
        molecular genetics 6554
    apricots
        detection 6554
        molecular genetics 6554
    grapes
        photosynthesis 6575
        physiology 6575
    pomegranates
        detection 6554
        molecular genetics 6554
Hopea odorata, *Pisolithus tinctorius,* mycorrhizas, inoculation 6071
Hoplothrips pedicularius, transmission, *Gibberella fujikuroi* 1009
Hops (*Humulus lupulus*)
    Agrobacterium tumefaciens, infection 4196
    apple mosaic ilarvirus
        immunodiagnosis 184
        Tasmania 184
    diseases
        control 5077, 9292
        Poland 9292
    hop latent viroid
        control 5078
        infection 4196
        temperature 5078
        transmission 5078
    hop leaf curl virus, histopathology 10193
    hop mosaic carlavirus, Czech Republic 2480
    prunus necrotic ringspot ilarvirus
        immunodiagnosis 184
        Tasmania 184
    Verticillium albo-atrum
        elicitors 9291
        enzymes 9291
        varietal reactions 9291
    viruses
        Czech Republic 2458
        Poland 4195
        quality 2458

- **Hops** *cont.*
  - viruses *cont.*
    - varietal reactions 4195
- ***Hordeum chilense***
  - *Puccinia hordei*
    - appressoria 5421
    - varietal reactions 5421
- ***Hordeum distichum*** (*see* Barley)
- **Hordeum mosaic rymovirus**
  - molecular genetics
    - cloning 5339
    - nucleotide sequences 5339
- ***Hordeum vulgare*** (*see* Barley)
- ***Hormonema schizolunatum***
  - *Arundo donax*
    - Spain 8457
    - taxonomy 8457
  - *Salvia canariensis* var. *candidissima*
    - Spain 8457
    - taxonomy 8457
- **Horse chestnut** (*see Aesculus hippocastanum)*
- **Horseradish** (*Armoracia rusticana*)
  - *Albugo candida*
    - control 2962
    - Poland 2962
- **Horseradish curly top geminivirus**
  - molecular genetics, nucleotide sequences 158
  - taxonomy, nucleotide sequences 158
- **Horticultural crops**
  - *Aspergillus,* composts 3582
  - diseases
    - biological control 1106, 4465
    - Canada 4208
    - control 180, 916, 1108, 6263, 7889, 9364
    - Denmark 4465
    - integrated control 1113
    - Italy 7889
    - manures 1108
    - Netherlands 1113
    - soilless culture 1106
    - Spain 6263
    - UK 916
  - fungi, composts 3582
  - *Fusarium,* Denmark 5031
  - mycorrhizas 6113
  - *Penicillium,* composts 3582
  - *Phytophthora,* Denmark 5031
  - postharvest decay, control 8761
  - *Pythium,* Denmark 5031
  - *Rhizoctonia solani,* Denmark 5031
  - storage decay, X radiation 1073
  - tomato spotted wilt tospovirus
    - control 9544
    - transmission 9544
    - Western Australia 9544
- **Host parasite relationships**
  - books 5106
  - enzymes 9457
  - evolution
    - genetics 7823
    - models 7823
  - models, bioreactors 10106
  - molecular biology 131
  - reviews 9457
- ***Hosta***
  - hosta X potexvirus
    - USA 3288
    - varietal reactions 3288
- **Hosta X potexvirus**
  - *Hosta*
    - USA 3288, 8406
    - varietal reactions 3288
- **Hot water treatment**
  - activity
    - *Ceratocystis paradoxa,* sugarcane 6632
    - *Gibberella fujikuroi,* sugarcane 6632
  - control
    - *Capsicum,* postharvest decay 475
    - citrus, postharvest decay 1500
    - *Clavibacter xyli* subsp. *xyli,* sugarcane 1554
    - faba beans, seedborne fungi 4641
    - *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *basilicum, Ocimum basilicum* 6770
    - *Glomerella cingulata,* mangoes 4032
    - *Glomerella tucumanensis,* sugarcane 6632
- **Hot water treatment** *cont.*
  - control *cont.*
    - grapes, flavescence dorée 8225
    - *Nattrassia mangiferae,* mangoes 4032
    - pawpaws
      - postharvest decay 7462
      - storage decay 9133
    - *Ustilago scitaminea,* sugarcane 7503
    - *Xanthomonas axonopodis* pv. *vignicola,* cowpeas 6441
- **Huimeiling,** control, *Alternaria dianthi,* carnations 6752
- ***Humaria velenovskýi***
  - *Picea sitchensis*
    - Netherlands 1043
    - taxonomy 1043
- ***Humicola***
  - cotton
    - cropping systems 8331
    - roots 8331
  - taxonomy 129
- ***Humicola fuscoatra***
  - onions
    - seeds 5629
    - Turkey 5629
- ***Humulus lupulus*** (*see* Hops)
- **Humus**
  - activity
    - *Alternaria alternata,* soil 3490
    - *Fusarium culmorum,* soil 3490
- **Hungary**
  - *Abies, Heterobasidion annosum* 2426, 5012
  - apples
    - *Podosphaera leucotricha* 2229
    - *Venturia inaequalis* 2229
  - apricots, plum pox potyvirus 568, 6555
  - *Begonia tuberhybrida, Erysiphe cichoracearum* 2447
  - *Capsicum,* diseases 3031
  - cereals, *Fusarium* 3612
  - cherries, prunus necrotic ringspot ilarvirus 9960
  - chestnuts, *Cryphonectria parasitica* 4893
  - chrysanthemums
    - *Puccinia chrysanthemi* 4177
    - *Puccinia horiana* 4177
    - *Uredo autumnalis* 4177
  - crops, *Macrophomina phaseolina* 1946
  - faba beans, *Phomopsis phaseoli* 2089
  - feeds, *Fusarium* 3612
  - food, *Fusarium* 3612
  - *Fusarium* 3482
  - grapes
    - *Agrobacterium vitis* 4847
    - *Botrytis cinerea* 8216
    - diseases 1462
    - grapevine leafroll-associated closteroviruses 1463
    - *Plasmopara viticola* 8216
    - *Roesleria pallida* 3109
    - *Rosellinia necatrix* 3109
    - *Uncinula necator* 8216
  - maize
    - *Fusarium proliferatum* 7154
    - *Gibberella fujikuroi* 7154
    - *Gibberella fujikuroi* var. *subglutinans* 7154
  - Orchidaceae, *Trichoderma* 1050
  - peaches, plum pox potyvirus 568
  - peas
    - *Erysiphe pisi* 5572
    - *Uromyces pisi* 5572
  - *Phoma glomerata* 1867
  - *Picea, Heterobasidion annosum* 2426, 5012
  - *Pinus, Heterobasidion annosum* 2426, 5012
  - plum pox potyvirus 8733
  - plums, plum pox potyvirus 568, 586, 6555
  - Poaceae, *Erysiphe graminis* 9733
  - *Populus alba,* phytoplasmas 8358
  - *Populus tremula,* phytoplasmas 8358
  - potatoes, *Phytophthora infestans* 7283
  - rape, *Leptosphaeria maculans* 8272
  - *Robinia pseudoacacia, Terfezia terfezioides* 57
  - *Sambucus nigra,* cherry leaf roll nepovirus 160
- **Hungary** *cont.*
  - spinach, sowbane mosaic sobemovirus 3866
  - stone fruits
    - prune dwarf ilarvirus 9953
    - prunus necrotic ringspot ilarvirus 9953
  - strawberries, *Diachea leucopodia* 2266
  - sugarbeet
    - *Alternaria alternata* 7523
    - *Fusarium oxysporum* 7523
    - *Pleospora betae* 7523
    - *Pythium debaryanum* 7523
  - sunflowers, *Plasmopara halstedii* 2337
  - vegetables, diseases 7892
  - walnuts, cherry leaf roll nepovirus 160, 692
  - water, viruses 4423
  - weeds, *Macrophomina phaseolina* 1946
  - wheat
    - *Fusarium oxysporum* 3624
    - *Fusarium poae* 3624
    - *Gibberella zeae* 3624
    - *Puccinia recondita* 7088
    - viruses 1145
  - woody plants
    - phytoplasmas 2438
    - viruses 2438
- **Hyacinths**
  - cucumber mosaic cucumovirus
    - elimination 6754
    - Shanghai 6754
  - *Fusarium oxysporum*
    - bulbs 7614
    - control 7613
    - Poland 7614
  - *Fusarium solani*
    - bulbs 7614
    - Poland 7614
  - *Penicillium corymbiferum*
    - bulbs 7614
    - control 7613
    - Poland 7614
  - *Rhizoctonia solani*
    - bulbs 7614
    - control 7613
    - Poland 7614
  - tobacco mosaic tobamovirus
    - elimination 6754
    - Shanghai 6754
- ***Hyalesthes obsoletus,*** transmission, grapes, phytoplasmas 9998
- ***Hyalopterus pruni,*** transmission, plum pox potyvirus 586, 6555
- ***Hyalopycnis blepharistoma***
  - Rhode Island 8655
  - taxonomy 8655
- ***Hydnochaete duportii***
  - cultures 2655
  - taxonomy 2655
- ***Hydnum rufescens, Picea abies,*** mycorrhizas 1810
- ***Hydrangea***
  - bacteria
    - *in vitro* culture 9255
    - Irish Republic 9255
    - UK 9255
- ***Hydrangea chinensis***
  - *Asterina hydrangeae*
    - Guangxi 7805
    - taxonomy 7805
- ***Hydrangea macrophylla***
  - *Botrytis cinerea*
    - control 4161
    - Italy 4161
  - phytoplasmas
    - Japan 9256
    - molecular genetics 9256
- ***Hydrangea quercifolia,*** *Xanthomonas hortorum* pv. *carotae,* Georgia 803
- ***Hydrangea serrata***
  - phytoplasmas
    - Japan 9256
    - molecular genetics 9256
- ***Hydrilla verticillata,*** *Mycoleptodiscus terrestris,* biological control 1722
- **Hydrochloric acid,** control, *Xanthomonas vesicatoria,* tomatoes 462
- **Hydrogen peroxide,** control, *Geotrichum candidum,* chicory 3869

- ***Hydropus subalpinus***
  - Portugal 125
  - taxonomy 125
- **Hydroxyanilid,** control, *Botrytis cinerea,* grapes 6582
- **α-Hydroxyarylacetamides**
  - control
    - *Phytophthora infestans,* potatoes 9388
    - *Plasmopara viticola,* grapes 9388
- **Hydroxyquinoline**
  - control
    - *Coriolus versicolor,* grapes 4838
    - *Stereum hirsutum,* grapes 4838
- **8-Hydroxyquinoline sulfate,** control, *Phomopsis viticola,* grapes 8213
- **Hygrocybeae**
  - taxonomy
    - descriptions 5300
    - keys 5300
- **Hygromycin**
  - activity
    - *Phialophora gregata* f.sp. *adzukicola* 4630
    - *Phialophora gregata* f.sp. *sojae* 4630
- **Hygrophoraceae,** taxonomy, descriptions 5300
- **Hygrophoreae**
  - taxonomy
    - descriptions 5300
    - keys 5300
- ***Hygrophorus,*** taxonomy, keys 5300
- ***Hylocereus undatus,*** cactus X potexvirus, grafting 5933
- ***Hymenaea***
  - *Crossopsora hymenaeae*
    - Brazil 2649
    - taxonomy 2649
- ***Hymenochaete***
  - cultures 2655
  - taxonomy 2655
- ***Hymenochaete tomentelloidea,*** taxonomy, new species 8658
- **Hymenomycetes,** taxonomy, numerical taxonomy 6993
- ***Hymenoscyphus ericae***
  - biochemistry
    - enzymes 6138
    - tannic acid 7721
  - mycorrhizas, *Vaccinium* 6137
  - *Vaccinium corymbosum,* mycorrhizas 980
- ***Hymenoscyphus seminis-alni***
  - *Alnus*
    - Germany 5266
    - seeds 5266
    - taxonomy 5266
- ***Hymenula cerealis***
  - triticale
    - Sweden 1199
    - symptoms 1199
- **Hymexazol**
  - control
    - *Aphanomyces cochlioides,* sugarbeet 9179
    - *Rhizoctonia solani,* sugarbeet 9179
    - soil fungi, dates 4038
- ***Hyoscyamus muticus, Glomus aggregatum,*** mycorrhizas, Nematoda 8607
- ***Hyphoderma,*** Taiwan 6197
- ***Hyphoderma acystidiatum,*** taxonomy, new species 6182
- ***Hyphoderma cremeum,*** taxonomy, new species 6182
- ***Hyphoderma densum,*** taxonomy, new species 6182
- ***Hyphoderma subsetigerum,*** taxonomy, new species 6182
- ***Hypholoma fasciculare,*** control, *Heterobasidion annosum, Picea abies* 6730
- **Hyphomycetes**
  - Poland 4394
  - taxonomy 4394
- ***Hyphopichia burtonii***
  - barley
    - seeds 6331
    - toxins 6331
- **Hypochlorite**
  - control
    - *Penicillium digitatum,* lemons 1488
    - *Penicillium italicum,* lemons 1488
- ***Hypocrea***
  - molecular genetics, random amplified polymorphic DNA 6991
  - taxonomy, random amplified polymorphic DNA 6991
- ***Hypocrea cinereoflava***
  - taxonomy
    - descriptions 8694
    - new species 8694
- ***Hypodermella laricis, Larix occidentalis,*** British Columbia 8384
- ***Hypomyces rosellus,*** biochemistry, enzymes 4369
- ***Hyponectria grevilleae***
  - *Acacia,* Northern Territory 776
  - *Eucalyptus,* Northern Territory 776
  - taxonomy, new species 776
- ***Hyponectria syzygii***
  - *Acacia,* Northern Territory 776
  - *Eucalyptus,* Northern Territory 776
  - taxonomy, new species 776
- ***Hypoxylon***
  - taxonomy
    - descriptions 4385
    - keys 8661
- ***Hypoxylon duriloculatum,*** taxonomy, new species 8661
- ***Hypoxylon madangense,*** taxonomy, new species 8661
- ***Hypoxylon mammatum***
  - *Populus*
    - host specificity 9230
    - resistance 9230
  - *Populus tremuloides,* taxonomy 3514
- ***Hypoxylon mediterraneum***
  - *Platanus acerifolia,* Italy 4133
  - *Quercus cerris*
    - dispersal 1605
    - Italy 1605, 3247, 4990
    - spore germination 1605
- ***Hypoxylon rubigineo-areolatum***
  - *Acacia,* Northern Territory 776
  - *Eucalyptus,* Northern Territory 776
- ***Hypoxylon rugulosporum,*** taxonomy, new species 8661
- ***Hypoxylon serpens,*** tea, control 9181
- ***Hypoxylon vandervekenii,*** taxonomy, new species 8661
- ***Hypsizigus marmoreus***
  - *Trichoderma harzianum*
    - control 6777
    - plant extracts 6777
- ***Hyptianthera stricta***
  - *Stenella hyptiantherae*
    - taxonomy 6981
    - Uttar Pradesh 6981
- ***Hyptis suaveolens***
  - *Cercospora hyptisiicola*
    - taxonomy 1879
    - Uttar Pradesh 1879
  - *Ralstonia solanacearum,* Brasília 3332
- **Hysteriaceae,** taxonomy, nomenclature 8654
- ***Hysterium andinense,*** Argentina 5286
- **ICIA 5504,** control, *Rhizoctonia solani,* rice 7192
- ***Ilex paraguariensis***
  - diseases
    - Argentina 3280
    - Brazil 1639, 3280
- **Imazalil**
  - activity, cereals 1960
  - control
    - barley, diseases 2009
    - citrus, postharvest decay 1500
    - *Colletotrichum,* bananas 7437
    - *Colletotrichum coccodes,* potatoes 375
    - *Coniophora eremophila,* lemons 3140
    - *Fusarium,* bananas 7437
    - *Gliocladium nigrovirens,* potatoes 1329
    - lemons, storage decay 6600
    - mandarins, storage decay 3127
    - *Monilinia laxa,* nectarines 6557
    - *Penicillium digitatum,* lemons 1488
    - *Penicillium italicum*
      - citrus 10016
      - lemons 1488
    - *Pyrenophora teres,* barley 4473
    - tangelos, storage decay 3127
  - fungicide residues, lemons 23
- **Imazalil** *cont.*
  - nontarget effects, geese 1784
  - seed treatment, wheat 1978
- **IMI descriptions,** plant pathogens 122, 1049, 4391
- **IMI distribution maps,** plant pathogens 5289
- **Imidazoles**
  - development 32
  - structure-activity relationships 32
- ***Imimyces aquaticus,*** taxonomy, new combination 5277
- ***Imimyces bambusae,*** taxonomy, new combination 5277
- ***Imimyces carrii,*** taxonomy, new combination 5277
- ***Imimyces densus,*** taxonomy, new combination 5277
- ***Imimyces heterocateniformis,*** taxonomy, new combination 5277
- ***Imimyces hollowayensis,*** taxonomy, new combination 5277
- **Iminoctadine**
  - activity, *Pyrenophora teres,* barley 2808
  - control
    - *Pezicula alba,* apples 1434
    - *Podosphaera leucotricha,* apples 6546
    - *Venturia inaequalis,* apples 6546
- **Iminoctadine triacetate**
  - control
    - *Alternaria mali,* apples 535
    - *Botryosphaeria dothidea,* apples 535
- **Immunotsitofit**
  - control
    - *Cercospora beticola,* sugarbeet 6640
    - *Erysiphe betae,* sugarbeet 6640
- ***Impatiens***
  - cucumber mosaic cucumovirus, Poland 4168
  - impatiens necrotic spot tospovirus
    - immunodiagnosis 811
    - Italy 811-812
  - tomato spotted wilt tospovirus, transmission 4430, 6747
- **Impatiens necrotic spot tospovirus**
  - *Begonia*
    - immunodiagnosis 811
    - Italy 811
  - chrysanthemums
    - control 2445
    - Mexico 2445, 6759
  - *Eustoma grandiflorum*
    - immunodiagnosis 811
    - Italy 811
  - *Gerbera jamesonii,* Italy 812
  - greenhouse crops, Maine 7875
  - *Hosta,* USA 8406
  - *Impatiens*
    - immunodiagnosis 811
    - Italy 811
  - lettuces
    - Italy 8120
    - vectors 8120
  - *Lobelia*
    - immunodiagnosis 811
    - Italy 811
  - molecular genetics, nucleotide sequences 6231
  - *Nicotiana benthamiana*
    - detection 7862
    - immunodiagnosis 1923
    - purification 1923
  - *Schefflera actinophylla,* Poland 5899
  - *Senecio cruentus,* Italy 812
  - *Sinningia speciosa*
    - immunodiagnosis 811
    - Italy 811
  - taxonomy, nucleotide sequences 6231
- ***Impatiens textori, Pseudocercospora nojimae,*** Korea Republic 174
- ***Imperata cylindrica***
  - fungi
    - biological control 1724
    - Malaysia 1724
  - *Puccinia fragosoana*
    - Egypt 5267
    - taxonomy 5267
  - *Puccinia imperatae*
    - Egypt 5267
    - taxonomy 5267

India
  Acacia nilotica, Rosellinia acaciae 1887
  Annona squamosa, Phytophthora nicotianae 8256
  Asterina, taxonomy 3507
  Azadirachta indica
    bacteria 5072
    fungi 5072
  bamboos
    fungi 4120
    Rosellinia congesta 1887
  bananas
    banana bract mosaic potyvirus 4852
    Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *cubense* 9116
    Mycosphaerella fijiensis 9116
  books, botany 10221
  cardamoms
    diseases 2465
    viruses 2468
  chickpeas, mycotoxins 6803
  citrus
    citrus mosaic virus 660
    diseases 7448
    greening 1501
    viruses 661
  cocoa
    diseases 10094
    disorders 10094
  coconuts, *Rosellinia lakshadweepensis* 1887
  coffee
    diseases 5834
    Koleroga noxia 9182
  cotton, *Macrophomina phaseolina* 8334
  crops
    bacteria 9325
    diseases 3592, 9579
    Erysiphaceae 4454
    fungi 9571
    galls 9573
    viruses 4415
  Eichhornia crassipes, fungi 5962
  Eucalyptus, diseases 3246
  Eulaliopsis binata, Rosellinia congesta 1887
  Fabaceae, diseases 3752
  forest trees
    fungi 4120, 10118
    Macrophomina phaseolina 6691
    Phellinus 10119
    Rhizoctonia solani 6691
  fungi 9516
    biochemistry 9465
    cytology 9466
    physiology 9465
  groundnuts
    Mycosphaerella arachidis 7494
    Mycosphaerella berkeleyi 7494
    Puccinia arachidis 7494
  Gymnosporangium 7778
  Hevea brasiliensis
    diseases 771
    Helicobasidium compactum 3239
  Indian mustard, mycotoxins 6803
  Lantana camara, Rosellinia petriniae 1887
  maize
    Aspergillus 4477
    Fusarium 4477
    mycotoxins 6803
  mangoes, *Setosphaeria rostrata* 673
  mulberries, diseases 6560-6561
  mushrooms, diseases 6775
  mycorrhizal fungi 9406
  mycorrhizas 9409
  onions
    Alternaria porri 2164
    storage decay 2166
  ornamental plants, fungi 10147
  Papaver somniferum, Peronospora arborescens 3305
  Paulownia, mycorrhizas 6069
  pesticides
    legislation 8518
    patents 8518
    residues 5158
  Phaseolus vulgaris, Phaeoisariopsis griseola 7245
  Physalis minima, cucumber mosaic cucumovirus 5065

India *cont.*
  Phytophthora, bibliographies 2614
  pigeon peas
    fungi 306
    Fusarium udum 6437
  Pinopsida, diseases 10136
  Piper betle, Colletotrichum capsici 2461
  plant pathology, history 3339
  plants
    Mollicutes 9547
    viruses 9532
  potatoes
    phytoplasmas 9800
    viroids 9800
    viruses 9800
  Puccinia 7778
  rice
    Aspergillus 4477
    Fusarium 4477
    Magnaporthe grisea 9721
    rice tungro bacilliform badnavirus 2042
  Rosellinia aquiloidea, taxonomy 1887
  seed pathology 9572
  Shorea robusta, phylloplane fungi 777
  sorghum, seedborne fungi 2037
  soyabeans
    fungi 306
    peanut bud necrosis tospovirus 1265
    seedborne fungi 4633
    tobacco ringspot nepovirus 5543
  sugarcane, diseases 4069, 5804
  sunflowers
    Alternaria 7479
    Puccinia helianthi 10064
  Syzygium cumini
    Passalora syzygii 5278
    Pseudocercospora syzygiicola 5278
  Syzygium jambos, Passalora syzygii 5278
  tea, diseases 10090
  Tectona grandis, Rosellinia dimidiata 1887
  tomatoes, *Pleospora tarda* 2191
  Uromyces 7778
  vegetables, seedborne organisms 7051
  Venidium decurrens, viruses 1657
  Vernonia galamensis, Alternaria alternata 10192
  Vigna unguiculata subsp. *cylindrica,* air spora 2117
  virology, research 1078
  wheat
    Puccinia recondita 2769, 3635
    Tilletia indica 2773
    Ustilago segetum var. *nuda,* wheat 7923
  Zingiber officinale, diseases 2466
  Ziziphus, Rosellinia sancta-cruciana 1887
  Andhra Pradesh
    Acalypha indica, Pseudocercospora acalyphae 3512
    Aerva lanata, Cercospora aervalanatae 127
    Atylosia scarabaeoides, Mycovellosiella atylosii 127
    coconuts, *Triadelphia centroseptata* 7817
    crops
      Cladosporium 5387
      Drechslera 5387
      Nigrospora 5387
      Periconia 5387
    Eucalyptus camaldulensis, diseases 6701
    Eucalyptus lanceolatus, Oncopodium indicum 7817
    Eucalyptus tereticornis, diseases 6701
    grapes, fungicide residues 625
    groundnuts
      Mycosphaerella berkeleyi 5795
      Puccinia arachidis 5795
    Guizotia abyssinica, cucumber mosaic cucumovirus 9290
    maize
      Cephalosporium maydis 2024
      Setosphaeria turcica 2024
    mangoes
      Oidium mangiferae 10032
      Xanthomonas campestris pv. *mangiferaeindicae* 4876

India *cont.*
  Andhra Pradesh *cont.*
    Millingtonia hortensis, Pseudocercospora millingtoniae 3512
    onions, *Glomerella cingulata* 400
    Pennisetum glaucum, Puccinia substriata var. *indica* 4579
    Phaseolus vulgaris, viruses 5560
    pigeon peas
      Fusarium udum 1304, 8058, 9792
      pigeonpea sterility mosaic virus 1304
    Piper betle, Fusarium solani 9283-9284
    sugarcane, *Glomerella tucumanensis* 2364
    sunflowers
      Alternaria helianthi 2340
      seedborne fungi 4911
    Syzygium jambos, Pseudocercospora syzygii 3512
    turmeric
      diseases 2467
      Pythium 8448
  Assam
    Bauhinia purpurea, Ascochyta bauhiniae 4387
    Murraya koenigii, Ascochyta murrayae 4387
    Phaseolus vulgaris, bean yellow mosaic potyvirus 8918
    rice
      Magnaporthe grisea 1233
      rice tungro virus 1225
      seedborne fungi 5488, 5490
    sesame, *Ralstonia solanacearum* 5799
    soil
      Aspergillus janus 113
      Aspergillus okazakii 113
      Aspergillus sparsus 113
    tomatoes, *Pleospora tarda* 5666
    Vigna radiata, mung bean yellow mosaic bigeminivirus 2924
  Bihar
    fruit, postharvest decay 1947
    garlic, *Stemphylium vesicarium* 9012
    Indian mustard
      Albugo candida 9018
      Cercospora brassicicola 9017
    mulberries, *Phyllactinia corylea* 616
    Phaseolus vulgaris
      Corticium rolfsii 2098
      Sclerotinia sclerotiorum 2098
    pigeon peas, *Alternaria tenuissima* 2114
    vegetables, postharvest decay 1947
    Vigna radiata, Cercospora canescens 2118
    Vigna umbellata
      Alternaria alternata 357
      Macrophomina phaseolina 357
      Thanatephorus cucumeris 357
    wheat
      Alternaria alternata 8796
      Alternaria triticina 8796
      Cochliobolus lunatus 8796
      Cochliobolus sativus 8796
  Chandigarh, *Litchi chinensis, Cephaleuros* 8246
  Delhi, *Trifolium alexandrinum,* viruses 5530
  Gujarat
    aubergines, little leaf 7329
    chickpeas, *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *ciceris* 2919
    Cuminum cyminum
      Alternaria burnsii 2475
      diseases 2470
    fenugreek
      Erysiphe polygoni 8449
      Leveillula taurica 8449
    groundnuts, *Mycosphaerella berkeleyi* 9157
    sugarcane, diseases 5817
  Haryana
    Acacia nilotica, mycorrhizas 4335
    Coriandrum sativum, seedborne fungi 833
    Cuminum cyminum, seedborne fungi 833

- **India** *cont.*
  - Haryana *cont.*
    - *Foeniculum vulgare,* seedborne fungi 833
    - guar, *Xanthomonas axonopodis* pv. *cyamopsidis* 5599
    - Indian mustard
      - *Albugo candida* 2978
      - seedborne fungi 409, 833
    - melons, *Macrophomina phaseolina* 9061
    - onions
      - *Alternaria porri* 5631-5632, 8108
      - *Stemphylium vesicarium* 398, 5631-5632, 8108
    - pawpaws, papaya mosaic potyvirus 8249
    - *Pennisetum glaucum*
      - *Claviceps fusiformis* 8865
      - *Claviceps macrocephala* 7978
      - *Sclerospora graminicola* 7978
      - *Tolyposporium penicillariae* 7978
    - *Piper nigrum,* seedborne fungi 833
    - wheat, *Puccinia recondita* 5433
  - Himachal Pradesh
    - *Aglaonema modestum, Sphaeropsis modestum* 9254
    - apples
      - diseases 9063
      - *Venturia inaequalis* 6548, 9068
    - aubergines, *Corticium rolfsii* 1391
    - *Brassica carinata, Corticium rolfsii* 7309
    - carnations
      - *Fusarium oxysporum* 4155
      - *Fusarium solani* 4155
    - cauliflowers, *Rhizoctonia solani* 1356
    - chickpeas, cucumber mosaic cucumovirus 1292
    - crops, *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* 8769
    - forest trees
      - *Serpula himantioides* 7556
      - *Serpula lacrymans* 7556
    - fruit, air spora 9577
    - *Gloriosa rothschildiana, Colletotrichum dematium* 4155
    - Indian mustard, *Corticium rolfsii* 7309
    - onions, *Peronospora destructor* 4716
    - ornamental plants, fungi 9249
    - pears
      - *Botrytis cinerea* 4810
      - diseases 9063
    - peas
      - *Erysiphe pisi* 341
      - *Mycosphaerella pinodes* 3783
      - *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* 342
    - *Phaseolus vulgaris, Colletotrichum lindemuthianum* 3775
    - pistachios, *Pileolaria terebinthi* 9140
    - rape, *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* 7473
    - rice
      - diseases 9719
      - *Magnaporthe grisea* 1230
    - sarson, *Corticium rolfsii* 7309
    - stone fruits
      - diseases 9063
      - plum pox potyvirus 559
    - tea, *Exobasidium vexans* 4081, 8306
    - tomatoes
      - diseases 452
      - disorders 452
      - *Phytophthora nicotianae* var. *nicotianae* 1380
      - *Phytophthora nicotianae* var. *parasitica* 6511
    - wheat
      - diseases 7910
      - *Erysiphe graminis* 7924
      - *Sclerophthora macrospora* 3650
      - seedborne fungi 7909
      - *Tilletia indica* 1174
  - Hisar, wheat, *Ustilago segetum* var. *tritici* 1989
  - Indian Punjab
    - *Foeniculum vulgare*
      - *Alternaria alternata* 1683
      - *Aspergillus flavus* 1683
      - *Fusarium oxysporum* 1683
      - *Gibberella fujikuroi* 1683
    - grapes, *Uncinula necator* 8220

- **India** *cont.*
  - Indian Punjab *cont.*
    - lentils, *Uromyces viciae-fabae* 5575
    - mandarins, *Phytophthora* 4020
    - mangoes, *Macrophoma mangiferae* 5760-5761
    - melons
      - *Alternaria alternata* 5687
      - *Pseudoperonospora cubensis* 3940, 5687
    - *Momordica charantia*
      - *Alternaria alternata* 5687
      - *Pseudoperonospora cubensis* 5687
    - okras, enation leaf curl 1421
    - potatoes, *Rhizoctonia solani* 2951
    - rice, *Magnaporthe grisea* 8869
    - sunflowers
      - *Rhizopus oryzae* 8276
      - *Sphaerotheca fuliginea* 5787
    - tomatoes, viruses 1372
    - wheat, *Tilletia indica* 1174, 6304
  - Jammu and Kashmir
    - chickpeas, *Ascochyta rabiei* 5577
    - *Cymbopogon jwarancusa, Sphacelotheca cymbopogonis* 5941
    - tomatoes
      - *Penicillium expansum* 1377
      - *Pestalotiopsis* 1377
      - *Rhizopus oryzae* 1377
      - *Trichoderma koningii* 1377
    - wheat, *Tilletia indica* 1174
  - Karnataka
    - arecanuts
      - *Phyllosticta arecae* 839
      - yellow leaf 2463
    - chickpeas
      - *Fusarium* 5580
      - *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *ciceris* 4667
      - soil fungi 5581
    - cocoa, *Phytophthora palmivora* 4088
    - coffee
      - *Cercospora coffeicola* 5835
      - *Glomerella cingulata* 5835
      - *Hemileia vastatrix* 5835
    - cotton, cotton leaf curl bigeminivirus 4970
    - groundnuts
      - *Mycosphaerella berkeleyi* 719
      - *Puccinia arachidis* 721
      - tomato spotted wilt tospovirus 9871
    - jasmine
      - *Cercospora jasminicola* 5076
      - *Glomerella cingulata* 5076
    - *Macrotyloma uniflorum, Leveillula taurica* 2121
    - mangoes, *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *mangiferaeindicae* 4876
    - *Momordica charantia, Didymella bryoniae* 4786
    - mulberries, diseases 6559-6560
    - *Phaseolus vulgaris, Uromyces appendiculatus* 7244
    - *Piper nigrum, Phytophthora* 2471
    - *Pleurotus sajor-caju*
      - bacteria 6773
      - fungi 6773
    - rice
      - discoloration 5485
      - seedborne fungi 7984
    - sorghum
      - *Bacillus subtilis* 3706
      - *Cochliobolus eragrostidis* 6362
      - *Cochliobolus lunatus* 6362
      - *Cochliobolus spicifer* 6362
      - *Curvularia lunata* var. *aeria* 6362
      - *Curvularia trifolii* 6362
      - *Macrophomina phaseolina* 6361
      - *Setosphaeria rostrata* 6362
    - soyabeans
      - diseases 8019
      - storage decay 5550
    - sugarcane, diseases 3180
    - tomatoes, tomato spotted wilt tospovirus 9871
    - watermelons, tomato spotted wilt tospovirus 482, 9871

- **India** *cont.*
  - Kerala
    - *Amaranthus tricolor, Rhizoctonia solani* 8427
    - bananas
      - banana bunchy top nanavirus 3121
      - cucumber mosaic cucumovirus 7435
      - *Mycosphaerella musicola* 3121
    - *Capsicum,* diseases 2195
    - *Cassia biflora, Rhizoctonia solani* 1644
    - cloves, *Cylindrocladium camelliae* 1680
    - cocoa, *Phytophthora citrophthora* 7528
    - coconuts, diseases 9150
    - *Dendrocalamus strictus,* phytoplasmas 6772
    - forest trees, diseases 1595
    - *Hevea brasiliensis, Phytophthora* 2409
    - mangoes, *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *mangiferaeindicae* 4876
    - *Monstera deliciosa, Glomerella cingulata* 1675
    - *Oncidium, Glomerella cingulata* 1672
    - *Stachytarpheta indica, Ralstonia solanacearum* 5965
  - Madhya Pradesh
    - air spora 82
    - *Anogeissus latifolia, Sarcinella combratcearum* 6198
    - *Azadirachta indica, Pseudocercospora meliacearum* 3519
    - *Boswellia serrata, Fusarium oxysporum* 5007
    - *Careya arborea, Pseudocercospora lecythidacearum* 3519
    - *Casearia graveolence, Tripospermum caseariae* 6198
    - *Cassia fistula, Stenella pluriseptata* 6695
    - *Catharanthus roseus,* phytoplasmas 5918
    - cauliflowers
      - air spora 408
      - phylloplane fungi 408
    - chickpeas, *Fusarium oxysporum* 7254
    - *Embelia robusta, Pseudocercospora embeliicola* 3519
    - Erysiphaceae 1046
    - groundnuts
      - peanut bud necrosis tospovirus 4062
      - peanut yellow spot tospovirus 4062
    - *Lathyrus sativus, Fusarium orthoceras* var. *lathyri* 2932
    - *Litsea glutinosa, Drechslera litsae* 6695
    - *Miliusa tomentosa, Tripospermum lougurensis* 6198
    - *Moringa oleifera*
      - *Aspergillus flavus* 5883
      - *Aspergillus niger* 5883
    - mulberries, diseases 6559
    - onions
      - *Alternaria alternata* 396
      - *Aspergillus niger* 396
      - *Cladosporium oxysporum* 396
      - *Cochliobolus lunatus* 396
      - *Myrothecium verrucaria* 396
    - peas
      - *Erysiphe* 8936
      - *Uromyces viciae-fabae* 8936
    - *Pithecellobium dulce,* seedborne fungi 4981
    - potatoes
      - diseases 6454
      - tomato spotted wilt tospovirus 1316, 8971-8972
    - rice, *Cochliobolus miyabeanus* 7994
    - safflower, *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* 6621
    - *Shorea robusta, Chaetasbolisia indica* 5282
    - soyabeans
      - *Myrothecium roridum* 2084, 9750

- **India** *cont.*
  - Madhya Pradesh *cont.*
    - soyabeans *cont.*
      - *Phakopsora pachyrhizi* 5549
    - *Tamarindus indica*, seedborne fungi 4981
    - *Terminalia bellirica*, seedborne fungi 4981
    - *Terminalia tomentosa*, *Coniella terminaliae* 4132
    - tomatoes
      - *Alternaria solani* 9878
      - *Penicillium notatum* 9878
    - trees, mycorrhizas 982, 6124
    - *Wrightia tinctoria*, *Sarcinella apocynacearum* 6198
  - Maharashtra
    - *Aneilema nudiflora*, *Ustilago aneilemae* 8459
    - bamboos, *Chaetosphaerulina bambusae* 8689
    - *Capsicum*, *Glomerella cingulata* 5675
    - chrysanthemums, *Glomerella cingulata* 5916
    - cotton, *Ramularia gossypii* 1580-1581
    - grapes, *Uncinula necator* 5740
    - groundnuts
      - *Puccinia arachidis* 5791
      - *Pythium aphanidermatum* 6625
    - limes, *Xanthomonas axonopodis* pv. *citri* 9124-9125
    - mangoes, *Pestalotiopsis mangiferae* 5762
    - onions
      - *Alternaria porri* 5630
      - *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *cepae* 5630
    - soyabeans, *Xanthomonas axonopodis* pv. *sojense* 6417
    - turmeric, *Colletotrichum curcumae* 2473
    - wheat, *Ustilago segetum* var. *nuda* 6305
  - Manipur
    - *Allium hoockeri*
      - *Corticium rolfsii* 4184
      - *Pestalotiopsis disseminata* 4184
    - rice
      - *Gibberella avenacea* 9725
      - *Gibberella fujikuroi* 7995, 9725
      - *Gibberella zeae* 9725
  - Meghalaya
    - *Alnus nepalensis*
      - mycorrhizas 7744
      - *Septoria alnifolia* 5885
    - *Eupatorium adenophorum*, *Septoria alnifolia* 5885
    - *Pinus kesiya*, mycorrhizas 2585
    - soyabeans
      - *Cercospora kikuchii* 7230
      - *Cercospora sojina* 7230
      - *Phakopsora pachyrhizi* 7230
  - Orissa
    - chickpeas, *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *ciceris* 2917
    - *Colocasia esculenta*, *Phytophthora colocasiae* 8107
    - cowpeas, mycorrhizas 7750
    - fruit, fungi 5749
    - *Gomphrena globosa*, *Phaeotrichoconis crotalariae* 9272
    - guavas, wilt 5764
    - *Haemanthus multiflorus*, *Glomerella cingulata* 6756
    - rice
      - air spora 7982
      - *Xanthomonas oryzae* 9727
    - vegetables, *Aspergillus* 2728
  - Rajasthan
    - chickpeas, *Ascochyta rabiei* 5578-5579
    - *Coriandrum sativum*, *Alternaria alternata* 2476
    - *Cuminum cyminum*
      - *Alternaria alternata* 2476
      - diseases 2470
    - *Cymbopogon jwarancusa*, *Ustilago graminae* 5958
    - fenugreek, *Alternaria alternata* 2476
    - *Foeniculum vulgare*, *Alternaria alternata* 2476

- **India** *cont.*
  - Rajasthan *cont.*
    - groundnuts
      - *Aspergillus niger* 5793
      - *Mycosphaerella arachidis* 6626
      - *Mycosphaerella berkeleyi* 6626
    - Indian mustard, *Albugo candida* 1359
    - jojoba, root rot 5800
    - mined land, mycorrhizas 9404
    - onions, *Aspergillus niger* 9008
    - potatoes, tomato spotted wilt tospovirus 8971
    - *Prosopis cineraria*, mycorrhizas 1818
    - *Ricinus communis*, *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *ricini* 8284
    - soil, *Macrophomina phaseolina* 6973
  - Sikkim
    - *Alnus nepalensis*, *Septoria alnifolia* 5885
    - *Amomum subulatum*, diseases 2472
    - *Eupatorium adenophorum*, *Septoria alnifolia* 5885
  - Tamil Nadu
    - aubergines, *Fusarium solani* 3030
    - coffee, *Hemileia vastatrix* 3211
    - *Eleusine coracana*, *Magnaporthe grisea* 8864
    - forest trees, mycorrhizas 1798
    - fungi 1048
    - groundnuts, *Alternaria longipes* 9158
    - limes, *Glomerella cingulata* 5758
    - mangoes, *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *mangiferaeindicae* 4876
    - *Maranta arundinacea*, *Cochliobolus australiensis* 5070
    - mulberries, diseases 6559
    - onions
      - *Erwinia carotovora* subsp. *carotovora* 2160
      - *Fusarium solani* 2160
    - pigeon peas, pigeonpea sterility mosaic virus 9789
    - plants, mycorrhizas 6110
    - sesame
      - *Macrophomina phaseolina* 7496
      - *Oidium acanthospermi* 4922
    - sugarcane
      - *Ceratocystis paradoxa* 10076
      - *Glomerella tucumanensis* 2364, 7500-7501, 9168, 9170
    - turmeric, diseases 2467
    - *Vigna mungo*
      - *Erysiphe polygoni* 3793
      - *Macrophomina phaseolina* 2929
  - Uttar Pradesh
    - *Amaranthus hypochondriacus*, cucumber mosaic cucumovirus 8887
    - *Amaranthus tricolor*, cucumber mosaic cucumovirus 8887
    - *Ammi majus*, *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* 2459
    - apples, replant disease 3956
    - avocados, *Cephaleuros virescens* 2312
    - *Brassica campestris*, *Aspergillus flavus* 4898
    - *Butea parviflora*, *Stenella buteae* 5288
    - *Capparis zeylanica*, *Stenella capparidiicola* 6981
    - *Capsicum*, chilli mosaic virus 8141
    - *Casearia tomentosa*, *Mycovellosiella caseariae* 2647
    - *Cassia occidentalis*, soybean mosaic potyvirus 1696
    - chickpeas
      - fungi 2918
      - *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *ciceris* 1295, 4668, 9784
      - *Macrophomina phaseolina* 9784
      - *Pythium* 9784
    - *Chloroxylum*, *Phaeoramularia braunii* 6981
    - *Colebrookea oppositifolia* 1051
      - *Mycovellosiella colebrookiae* 2647
    - *Crinum asiaticum*, *Cercospora crinicola* 1879
    - crops
      - diseases 1107
      - mycorrhizas 8599

- **India** *cont.*
  - Uttar Pradesh *cont.*
    - *Crotalaria spectabilis*, phytoplasmas 305
    - *Curcuma angustifolia*, *Cercospora curcumina* 1879
    - *Dodonaea viscosa*, *Cercospora dodoniae* 1879
    - *Enicostome littorale* 1051
    - faba beans, broad bean bushy dwarf virus 3766
    - fenugreek, *Phaeoramularia trigonellae* 6981
    - *Ficus cunea*, *Mycovellosiella ficicuneae* 2647
    - forest trees, wood destroying fungi 10117
    - *Gladiolus grandiflorus*, *Geotrichum candidum* 8437
    - guar, *Alternaria cyamopsidis* 2122
    - *Heterophragma*, *Stenella heterophragmae* 5288
    - *Holarrhena antidysentrica*, *Cercospora holarrhenae* 1879
    - *Hyptianthera stricta*, *Stenella hyptiantherae* 6981
    - *Hyptis suaveolens*, *Cercospora hyptisiicola* 1879
    - *Lagerstroemia parviflora*, *Pseudocercospora lagerstroemiae-parviflorae* 7810
    - *Lantana indica*, *Stenella lantanae* 5288
    - lentils, *Uromyces viciae-fabae* 2108, 8946
    - linseed, *Aspergillus flavus* 4898
    - maize
      - maize dwarf mosaic potyvirus 162
      - seedborne fungi 1958
    - mangoes, malformation 7455
    - *Martynia annua*, *Cercospora martynicola* 6789
    - *Mentha arvensis*, diseases 10191
    - onions
      - *Aspergillus niger* 6475
      - *Fusarium oxysporum* 6475
    - peas, mung bean yellow mosaic bigeminivirus 1280
    - *Peristrophe bicalyculata*, *Cercospora peristrophegena* 6789
    - *Phoebe lanceolata*, *Pseudocercospora lauracearum* 3516
    - *Physalis peruviana*, cucumber mosaic cucumovirus 5748
    - pigeon peas, *Fusarium udum* 7255
    - *Pinus roxburghii*, *Cronartium himalayense* 3258, 5018
    - *Piper betle*
      - *Phytophthora* 4189
      - *Xanthomonas axonopodis* pv. *betlicola* 4191
    - *Pseudocercospora colebrookiae* 1051
    - *Pseudocercospora gentianacearum* 1051
    - *Psoralea cerelifolia*, *Pseudocercospora psoraleae* 3516
    - rice, seedborne fungi 1958
    - *Ruellia prostrata*, *Cercospora ruellina* 6789
    - *Salvia leucantha*, *Pseudocercospora lamiacearum* 3516
    - sesame, *Aspergillus flavus* 4898
    - *Sorghum sudanense*, maize dwarf mosaic potyvirus 162
    - soyabeans
      - *Cercospora sojina* 5551, 6419
      - *Colletotrichum destructivum* 5551
      - *Myrothecium roridum* 2084
    - sugarcane
      - *Ceratocystis paradoxa* 730
      - diseases 7497
      - *Glomerella tucumanensis* 6635
      - *Ustilago scitaminea* 6635, 7499
    - sunflowers, *Alternaria alternata* 4909
    - wheat
      - *Tilletia indica* 1174
      - *Urocystis agropyri* 5438
    - *Xeromphis spinosa*, *Pseudocercospora xeromphina* 1051

- **India** *cont.*
  - Uttar Pradesh *cont.*
    - *Ziziphus mauritiana, Oidium erysiphoides* f.sp. *zizyphi* 2314
  - West Bengal
    - *Acacia mangium*
      - *Ganoderma lucidum* 3254
      - *Phellinus pachyphloeus* 3254
      - *Trametes palustris* 3254
    - aubergines
      - *Phomopsis vexans* 3029
      - *Phytophthora nicotianae* var. *nicotianae* 9887
      - phytoplasmas 9888
      - postharvest decay 9886
    - bananas, *Penicillium citrinum* 10010
    - forest trees, Basidiomycetes 10120
    - fruit, postharvest decay 8767, 9580
    - groundnuts
      - *Mycosphaerella berkeleyi* 9161
      - *Puccinia arachidis* 8763
    - *Justicia gendarussia, Puccinia thwaitesii* 8763
    - maize
      - *Kabatiella zeae* 251
      - *Macrophomina phaseolina* 253
    - mandarins, *Oidium tingitanium* 667, 1491, 4871
    - mangroves, fungi 8350
    - *Oxalis corniculata, Puccinia bakshii* 8653
    - potatoes
      - *Alternaria solani* 9827
      - *Phytophthora infestans* 9827
    - rice, air spora 264
    - *Ruellia prostrata, Puccinia ruelliae* 8763
    - sarson, *Plasmodiophora brassicae* 4723
    - *Sesbania grandiflora,* mycorrhizas 3434
    - *Sida cordifolia, Puccinia heterospora* 8763
    - Solanaceae, viruses 1115
    - tea
      - diseases 2373
      - *Exobasidium vexans* 6642
      - *Fusarium oxysporum* 2374
    - vegetables
      - postharvest decay 8767, 9580
      - viruses 1115
    - wheat, *Puccinia graminis* 8763
- **Indian mustard** (*Brassica juncea*)
  - *Albugo candida*
    - Bihar 9018
    - chlorophyll 7308
    - control 1359, 9018-9019
    - crop density 7311
    - environmental factors 2978
    - Haryana 2978
    - infection 2978
    - Rajasthan 1359
    - screening 411
    - spores 4722
    - symptoms 411
    - temperature 4722
    - varietal reactions 7308
  - *Alternaria,* control 6487
  - *Alternaria alternata,* environmental factors 2172
  - *Alternaria brassicae*
    - California 3860
    - control 9019
    - environmental factors 2172
    - pollen 1357
    - symptoms 3860
    - toxins 1357
    - yield losses 6489
  - *Alternaria brassicicola,* environmental factors 2172
  - *Cercospora brassicicola,* Bihar 9017
  - *Corticium rolfsii*
    - cropping systems 7309
    - Himachal Pradesh 7309
  - *Erysiphe polygoni*
    - control 7310
    - phenolic compounds 2971
    - varietal reactions 2971
  - fungicides
    - chlorophyll 404
    - nutrients 404
- **Indian mustard** *cont.*
  - *Leptosphaeria maculans*
    - Australia 1523
    - genetics 9862
    - host parasite relationships 1523
    - isoenzymes 2983
    - isolates 2983
    - races 1523
  - mycotoxins
    - books 6803
    - India 6803
  - *Peronospora parasitica*
    - control 9019
    - environmental factors 1355
  - *Pythium aphanidermatum,* biological control 2330
  - seedborne fungi
    - control 409
    - Haryana 409, 833
  - *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *campestris,* biological control 1361
- **Indiara**
  - control
    - *Aspergillus flavus* 9146
    - *Cochliobolus lunatus* 9146
- ***Indigofera spicata,*** okra mosaic tymovirus, Nigeria 8716
- **Indonesia**
  - *Capsicum*
    - chilli veinal mottle potyvirus 8140
    - cucumber mosaic cucumovirus 8140
    - potato Y potyvirus 8140
  - cocoa
    - *Oncobasidium theobromae* 5839
    - *Phytophthora* 5839
  - coffee, *Hemileia vastatrix* 4946
  - *Colocasia esculenta, Phytophthora colocasiae* 2154
  - cotton, *Xanthomonas axonopodis* pv. *malvacearum* 9206
  - cowpeas, blackeye cowpea mosaic potyvirus 8949
  - *Eucalyptus, Kirramyces destructans* 6192
  - *Eucalyptus grandis, Kirramyces destructans* 6192
  - garlic, *Alternaria porri* 9009
  - groundnuts, seedborne fungi 725
  - maize, *Fusarium* 1207
  - Orchidaceae
    - cymbidium mosaic potexvirus 2451
    - odontoglossum ringspot tobamovirus 2451
- **Information systems**
  - crop production 7650
  - World Wide Web 7650
- ***Ingoldiomyces,*** Poaceae, taxonomy 3510
- ***Inocybe***
  - Spain 7808
  - taxonomy 7808
- ***Inocybe bongardii* var. *bongardii*,** IMI descriptions 1049
- ***Inocybe catalaunica,*** taxonomy, holotypes 8656
- ***Inocybe cervicolor,*** IMI descriptions 1049
- ***Inocybe dulcamara,*** IMI descriptions 1049
- ***Inocybe lacera,*** *Picea abies,* mycorrhizas 965
- ***Inocybe rimosa,*** IMI descriptions 1049
- ***Inocybe sericeopoda,*** France, taxonomy 3425
- ***Inocybe terrigena,*** IMI descriptions 1049
- ***Inonotus nidus-pici,*** *Quercus cerris,* Bulgaria 6703
- ***Inonotus obliquus,*** *Angelica archangelica,* phytoalexins 1684
- ***Inonotus tomentosus***
  - forest trees
    - British Columbia 1602
    - control 1602
    - stump removal 1602
- ***Inonotus weirii*** (*see Phellinus weirii*)
- **Insecticides**
  - activity
    - *Gibberella fujikuroi,* maize 1216
    - *Gibberella zeae,* maize 1216
    - *Gigaspora margarita, Phaseolus vulgaris* 5187
    - *Holcus lanatus, Epichloë* 8007
    - *Holcus mollis, Epichloë* 8007
    - *Macrophomina phaseolina,* maize 1216
- **Insecticides** *cont.*
  - activity *cont.*
    - maize, storage decay 2831
    - mushrooms 841
  - control
    - barley yellow dwarf luteovirus
      - oats 2731, 9598
      - wheat 2731, 9598
    - bean golden mosaic bigeminivirus, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 5559
    - beet western yellows luteovirus, sugarbeet 10081
    - *Capsicum,* viruses 473
    - Chinese cabbages, viruses 6480
    - cucumber mosaic cucumovirus, lupins 7212
    - *Erwinia stewartii,* maize 3700
    - grapes, flavescence dorée 2288
    - mung bean yellow mosaic bigeminivirus, *Vigna radiata* 2924
    - tomato yellow leaf curl bigeminivirus, tomatoes 440
    - *Uromyces appendiculatus, Phaseolus vulgaris* 2898, 9764
- **Insects**
  - interactions
    - *Agrobacterium tumefaciens, Bixa orellana* 4194
    - *Alternaria,* oats 3669
    - *Botryodiplodia theobromae,* passion fruits 4037
    - *Botrytis cinerea,* loquats 9132
    - *Chamaecyparis obtusa,* diseases 7568
    - *Cryptomeria japonica,* diseases 7568
    - *Cryptoporus volvatus, Pinus ponderosa* 5889
    - *Erwinia amylovora,* pears 9952
    - *Fusarium,* oats 3669
    - *Fusarium oxysporum* 9487
    - *Gibberella fujikuroi* var. *subglutinans* 9487
    - *Gibberella zeae* 9487
    - maize, diseases 4556
    - *Oidium evonymi-japonici, Euonymus japonicus* 3276
    - *Ophiostoma ips, Pinus sylvestris* 8376
  - transmission
    - *Puccinia monoica* 5960
    - viruses 4415, 6207
- **Integrated pest management**
  - biotechnology 1105
  - books 1741, 10223
  - breeding 1104
  - Central America 4466
  - Developing countries 8776
  - ecology 2709
  - Henan 7881
  - Israel 8765
  - molecular genetics 1104
  - monitoring, plants 9561
  - plant breeding 1105
  - soyabeans 8904
  - UK 4449
  - USA 9527
  - vectors 1077
- **Interferon,** control, plant viruses 7831
- **Iodocarb**
  - activity
    - *Chondrostereum purpureum*
      - apples 7883
      - peaches 7883
      - *Salix* 7883
- ***Iodophanus carneus,*** culture media, growth 1860
- **Ipconazole**
  - development 7699
  - structure activity relationships 7699
- ***Ipomoea,*** *Fusarium solani,* biological control 9306
- ***Ipomoea batatas*** (*see* Sweet potatoes)
- ***Ipomoea carnea,*** plant extracts, antifungal agents 2164, 7193
- ***Ipomoea hederacea*** (*see Pharbitis hederacea)*
- ***Ipomoea purpurea*** (*see Pharbitis purpurea)*
- **Iprobenfos**
  - activity, *Trichoderma viride,* mushrooms 1687
  - control
    - *Gibberella avenacea,* rice 7996

Iprobenfos *cont.*
- control *cont.*
  - *Gibberella fujikuroi,* rice 7996
  - *Gibberella zeae,* rice 7996

Iprodione
- activity
  - *Agrostis stolonifera* var. *palustris* 9344
  - barley 242
  - *Botrytis cinerea* 26
  - carrots, seedborne fungi 7059
  - *Cochliobolus sativus* 245
  - *Drechslera cactivora,* Cactaceae 1677
  - *Gilbertella persicaria* 2259
  - parsley, seedborne fungi 7059
  - *Phialophora gregata* f.sp. *adzukicola* 4630
  - *Phialophora gregata* f.sp. *sojae* 4630
  - *Pyrenophora graminea* 1187
  - *Pyrenophora teres,* barley 2808
  - *Rhizopus* 2259
  - *Vicia hirsuta,* mycorrhizas 6115
  - *Vicia sativa,* mycorrhizas 6115
- control
  - *Alternaria,* sunflowers 4055
  - *Alternaria brassicae,* Indian mustard 9019
  - *Alternaria candida,* Indian mustard 9019
  - *Alternaria dauci,* carrots 3795
  - *Alternaria porri*
    - garlic 2163, 7299
    - onions 5632
  - *Alternaria tenuissima, Pseudopanax* 2441
  - *Ascochyta hordei,* barley 7939
  - barley, diseases 1183
  - *Botrytis cinerea*
    - grapes 2282-2283, 9994
    - nectarines 8185
  - *Cochliobolus miyabeanus*
    - rice 283
    - wheat 1169
  - *Cochliobolus spicifer,* sugarcane 4071
  - *Corticium rolfsii*
    - *Colocasia esculenta* 1349
    - *Xanthosoma sagittifolium* 1349
  - *Cynodon dactylon,* diseases 5905
  - *Didymella applanata,* raspberries 9088
  - *Erysiphe graminis,* wheat 5440
  - *Erysiphe heraclei,* carrots 3795
  - *Magnaporthe grisea,* rice 4592
  - *Monilinia fructicola,* peaches 610
  - *Mycosphaerella graminicola,* wheat 5440
  - nectarines, postharvest decay 8185
  - *Peronospora parasitica,* Indian mustard 9019
  - *Pleospora herbarum,* barley 7939
  - plums, postharvest decay 8185
  - *Pyrenophora teres,* barley 242, 7939
  - rape, diseases 10047
  - *Rhizoctonia, Calluna vulgaris* 5917
  - *Rhizoctonia solani*
    - *Lolium perenne* 1652
    - rice 7986
  - *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum*
    - pears 3966
    - *Phaseolus vulgaris* 2905
  - *Stemphylium vesicarium,* onions 398, 5632
  - sweet potatoes, storage decay 2152-2153
- degradation, soil 929, 7710
- environmental impact, groundwater 6880
- fungicide residues
  - chicory 2563
  - determination 2563
  - extraction 6017
  - grapes 2282
  - leeks 2563
  - nectarines 8185
  - plums 8185
  - tomatoes 3891-3892
- fungicide tolerance
  - *Botrytis cinerea* 187, 516, 3089, 7880
  - *Verticillium lecanii* 890
- seed treatment, barley 1187
- uptake, soyabeans 8513

Ips cembrae
- transmission
  - *Ceratocystiopsis minuta* 2423
  - *Ophiostoma ainoae* 2423
  - *Ophiostoma bicolor* 2423
  - *Ophiostoma ips* 2423
  - *Ophiostoma minus* 2423
  - *Ophiostoma piliferum* 2423
  - *Ophiostomapolonicum* 2423

Iran
- almonds, *Tranzschelia discolor* 1513
- apples, *Erwinia amylovora* 7353
- barley, diseases 1184
- cabbages, *Peronospora parasitica* 1358
- carrots, *Erwinia carotovora* subsp. *atroseptica* 9567
- cereals, barley yellow dwarf luteovirus 3610
- chickpeas, *Phoma medicaginis* var. *pinodella* 1302
- *Cynodon dactylon,* bermuda grass etched-line marafivirus 296
- dates
  - *Alternaria* 1510
  - leaf spotting 1510
  - *Massariella palmarum* 1510
- *Echinochloa crus-galli, Moesziomyces bullatus* 1709
- fungi, books 4217
- grapes, *Uncinula necator* 1475
- kohlrabi, *Peronospora parasitica* 1358
- *Lolium perenne, Xanthomonas campestris* 9567
- lucerne, witches' brooms 1257
- *Onobrychis viciifolia, Uromyces onobrychidis* 1261
- pears, *Erwinia amylovora* 7353
- pistachios
  - *Phytophthora citrophthora* 5777
  - *Phytophthora cryptogea* 5777
  - *Phytophthora drechsleri* 5777
  - *Phytophthora nicotianae* 5777
- *Plantago lanceolata, Alternaria conjuncta* 5088
- potatoes
  - *Erwinia carotovora* subsp. *atroseptica* 9567
  - potato Y potyvirus 9806
- quinces, *Erwinia amylovora* 7353
- stone fruits
  - *Tranzschelia discolor* 1448
  - *Tranzschelia microcerasi* 1448
- sugarcane, *Ustilago scitaminea* 1553
- *Trachomitum venetum, Melampsora apocyni* 10180
- turnips, *Peronospora parasitica* 1358
- *Vicia sativa, Pseudomonas* 9567
- walnuts, *Erwinia nigrifluens* 9567
- watermelons, watermelon chlorotic stunt bigeminivirus 9896
- wheat
  - *Fusarium* 1181
  - *Fusarium culmorum* 1180
  - *Gibberella zeae* 1180, 9653
  - *Tilletia indica* 8808
- *Zinnia elegans, Erysiphe cichoracearum* 1660

Iraq, *Preussia aquilirostrata* 5285

Irenopsis molleriana
- taxonomy 7773
- ultrastructure 7773

Iresine herbstii, viroids, molecular genetics 5932

Iriartia
- *Ascotaiwania palmicola*
  - Ecuador 1881
  - taxonomy 1881

Iris
- *Cladosporium iridis,* varietal reactions 5928
- diseases, Italy 10165
- disorders, Italy 10165

Irish Republic
- black currants, arabis mosaic nepovirus 5735
- *Hydrangea,* bacteria 9255
- potatoes, *Phytophthora infestans* 3806, 6458
- sugarbeet, *Uromyces betae* 6641

Irradiation
- activity
  - *Aspergillus flavus* 3753
  - *Aspergillus parasiticus* 4063
  - chrysanthemums 3302
  - *Fusarium culmorum* 3699
  - *Glomerella cingulata* 4032
  - *Magnaporthe grisea,* rice 7183
  - *Nattrassia mangiferae* 4032
  - ornamental plants, postharvest decay 3301
  - *Penicillium purpurogenum,* maize 1212
  - plant pathogens 84
    - nutrient solutions 4450
  - *Ralstonia solanacearum,* tomatoes 8123
  - *Sphaerotheca fuliginea,* cucumbers 8123
  - *Spiroplasma citri* 3568
  - *Spiroplasma melliferum* 3568
  - tomato mosaic tobamovirus, *Capsicum* 8123
- control
  - *Botrytis cinerea,* apples 9939
  - *Penicillium expansum,* apples 9939
  - *Quercus robur,* fungi 10127

Irrigation
- activity
  - cashews, diseases 9139
  - *Corticium rolfsii,* groundnuts 2352
  - *Erwinia chrysanthemi* pv. *zeae,* maize 2034
  - *Fusarium,* maize 9693
  - *Gloeotinia granigena, Lolium perenne* 4617
  - peanut bud necrosis tospovirus, groundnuts 1539
  - *Phytophthora capsici, Capsicum* 5671, 8147
  - *Phytophthora citricola,* avocados 2310
  - *Phytophthora nicotianae* var. *nicotianae,* tomatoes 1380
  - *Rhizoctonia solani,* potatoes 1328
  - *Streptomyces scabies,* potatoes 9825
  - *Synchytrium endobioticum,* potatoes 8981
  - tomatoes, viruses 3877
- control, *Phytophthora infestans,* potatoes 9812

Isatis tinctoria
- *Puccinia,* molecular genetics 8461
- *Puccinia thlaspeos*
  - biological control 1707
  - infection 1707

Ischnoderma benzoinum, *Pinus,* biological control 5888

Isocoumarins, antifungal properties 9377

Isopamfos, control, *Tilletia tritici,* wheat 2771

Isoprocarb, control, groundnut rosette virus, groundnuts 2349

Isopropyl phosphonates
- activity
  - *Alternaria alternata* 923
  - *Macrophomina phaseolina* 34
  - *Magnaporthe grisea* 923

Isoprothiolane
- fungicide residues, rice 9713
- nontarget effects, fish 6864

Isothea rhytismoides, IMI descriptions 4391

Isothiocyanates
- control
  - *Botrytis cinerea,* pears 542
  - *Monilinia laxa,* pears 542
  - *Mucor piriformis,* pears 542
  - *Penicillium expansum,* pears 542
  - *Rhizopus stolonifer,* pears 542

Israel
- almonds, *Glomerella cingulata* 2318
- barley, *Puccinia hordei* 8839
- crops, integrated pest management 8765
- grapes
  - *Rhizopus stolonifer* 3116
  - yellows 8229
- groundnuts, *Streptomyces* 4066
- jojoba
  - *Fusarium oxysporum* 4926
  - *Verticillium dahliae* 4926

Israel *cont.*
- *Lilium*
  - cucumber mosaic cucumovirus 8433
  - lily mottle potyvirus 8433
  - lily symptomless carlavirus 8433
  - strawberry latent ringspot nepovirus 8433
- *Ocimum basilicum, Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *basilicum* 837
- ornamental plants, viruses 7836, 8389
- *Pelargonium,* pelargonium flower break carmovirus 8416
- potatoes, *Alternaria solani* 2953
- strawberries, *Colletotrichum acutatum* 8199
- sweet potatoes
  - sweet potato feathery mottle potyvirus 388
  - sweet potato sunken vein closterovirus 388
- tomatoes
  - *Acidovorax avenae* subsp. *citrulli* 9026
  - *Clavibacter michiganensis* 9026
  - *Erwinia* 9026
  - tobacco mosaic tobamovirus 9026
  - tomato yellow leaf curl bigeminivirus 440
- watermelons, *Acidovorax avenae* subsp. *citrulli* 9026
- wheat
  - *Puccinia recondita* 9621
  - *Puccinia striiformis* 9621

Italy
- *Agrostis stolonifera* var. *palustris*
  - *Rhizoctonia solani* 1653
  - *Sclerotinia homoeocarpa* 1653
- *Alnus cordata, Erwinia alni* 4138
- *Alnus glutinosa, Erwinia alni* 4138
- apples
  - apple dimple fruit viroid 6544
  - diseases 7703
  - *Erwinia amylovora* 518, 7355
  - pesticide residues 9919
  - phytoplasmas 537, 6408
  - *Podosphaera leucotricha* 9924
  - proliferation 4801
  - *Venturia inaequalis* 7705, 9924, 9932
- apricots
  - apple chlorotic leaf spot trichovirus 577, 580
  - apricot chlorotic leaf roll 5720
  - diseases 5722
  - phytoplasmas 582, 3093
  - plum pox potyvirus 560-562, 8184
  - prune dwarf ilarvirus 577
  - prunus necrotic ringspot ilarvirus 576-577
  - viroids 580
- asparagus
  - *Fusarium oxysporum* 5652
  - *Gibberella fujikuroi* 5652
  - *Phytophthora megasperma* 1059
- aubergines
  - *Pyrenochaeta lycopersici* 6523
  - tomato spotted wilt tospovirus 9027
  - *Verticillium dahliae* 6523
- barley
  - barley yellow dwarf luteovirus 4531
  - wheat streak mosaic rymovirus 7900
- *Begonia,* impatiens necrotic spot tospovirus 811
- cabbages, diseases 6252
- Cactaceae, *Drechslera cactivora* 1677
- *Calluna vulgaris,* mycorrhizas 6135
- *Capsicum*
  - tomato spotted wilt tospovirus 430
  - *Xanthomonas vesicatoria* 3922
- carnations, *Rhizoctonia solani* 794
- carrots
  - *Alternaria dauci* 6252
  - *Alternaria radicina* 6252
  - *Phytophthora megasperma* 1059
  - *Pseudomonas fluorescens* 383
- cauliflowers
  - *Potexvirus* 405
  - *Pseudomonas viridiflava* 8119
- *Celtis australis,* decline 5011
- cereals, diseases 7702
- cherries
  - cherry chlorotic rusty spot 2253

Italy *cont.*
- cherries *cont.*
  - *Phytophthora megasperma* 1059
  - plum pox potyvirus 560
- chestnuts, *Cryphonectria parasitica* 1515-1516, 2324, 3148, 5772
- chicory
  - *Fusarium equiseti* 6252
  - *Pleospora herbarum* 2991
  - *Pseudomonas viridiflava* 426, 1367
- clementines, *Phytophthora* 6598
- *Clitocybe hypotheja,* taxonomy 3499
- crops
  - diseases 179
  - fungicide residues 7679
  - pesticide residues 4245
- cucumbers
  - diseases 9054
  - *Erysiphe cichoracearum* 3936
  - *Sphaerotheca fuliginea* 3936
- culinary herbs, diseases 9849
- *Cyclamen*
  - *Botrytis cinerea* 7705
  - tomato spotted wilt tospovirus 812
- *Dichondra repens,* diseases 5913
- endives
  - escarole mosaic virus 5650
  - *Septoria intybi* 1366
- *Eriophorum, Myriosclerotinia sulcatula* 1884
- essential oil plants, viruses 8444, 10170
- *Eucalyptus,* little leaf 779
- *Euonymus japonicus, Oidium evonymi-japonici* 3276
- *Euphorbia pulcherrima*
  - diseases 4156
  - disorders 4156
  - phytoplasmas 1640
  - poinsettia cryptic virus 1640
  - poinsettia mosaic tymovirus 1640
- *Eustoma grandiflorum,* impatiens necrotic spot tospovirus 811
- forest trees, mycorrhizas 3428
- fruit
  - diseases 1425, 3948
  - pesticide residues 936, 948
  - phytoplasmas 170
  - storage decay 9943
- fruit trees, *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 8165
- fungi 5281
- fungicide residues, rivers 9356
- *Gardenia jasminoides, Myrothecium roridum* 4175
- *Gerbera*
  - *Phytophthora cryptogea* 4173
  - *Sclerotinia fuckeliana* 815
- *Gerbera jamesonii*
  - impatiens necrotic spot tospovirus 812
  - tomato spotted wilt tospovirus 812
- globe artichokes
  - *Corticium rolfsii* 4733
  - *Leveillula taurica* f.sp. *cynarae* 4732
- grapes
  - black wood 647
  - *Botrytis cinerea* 627, 639, 2276, 6580-6582, 7705, 8214
  - diseases 631, 2277, 3099, 4001, 5739, 6574
  - enation 623
  - flavescence dorée 644-645, 647, 2268, 7429, 8230
  - grapevine A trichovirus 3108
  - grapevine D virus 8207
  - grapevine fleck virus 6576
  - grapevine leafroll-associated closteroviruses 3108, 6576
  - *Libertella viticola* 628
  - *Phellinus igniarius* 628-629, 641
  - *Phialophora* 628
  - *Phialophora parasitica* 628
  - *Phomopsis viticola* 6580, 8224
  - phytoplasmas 646, 649-650, 4012, 5745
  - *Plasmopara viticola* 627, 632-633, 1471, 2276, 4002-4004, 6580-6581, 8214, 8217-8218, 9094, 9989
  - sour rot 627
  - *Stereum hirsutum* 629

Italy *cont.*
- grapes *cont.*
  - *Uncinula necator* 627, 636, 1473-1474, 2276, 2280, 7422, 7424, 8214, 8221, 9992
  - viruses 1464
  - *Xylophilus ampelinus* 648
  - yellows 7430
- hazelnuts
  - decline 4896
  - *Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *avellanae* 695, 5774, 9136
- *Hedera helix, Fusarium solani* 798
- hemp
  - *Macrophomina phaseolina* 8342
  - *Phomopsis* 8342
- horticultural crops, diseases 7889
- *Hydrangea macrophylla, Botrytis cinerea* 4161
- *Impatiens,* impatiens necrotic spot tospovirus 811-812
- *Iris*
  - diseases 10165
  - disorders 10165
- *Juglans hindsii, Corticium rolfsii* 4045
- *Juglans nigra, Corticium rolfsii* 4045
- kenaf
  - *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* 1591
  - *Verticillium dahliae* 6686
- kiwifruits
  - *Phialophora* 1479
  - *Phytophthora cryptogea* 4848
- *Lavandula angustifolia, Septoria lavandulae* 5041
- *Lavandula dentata, Septoria lavandulae* 5041
- legislation, certification 3948
- lettuces
  - *Botrytis cinerea* 2176
  - impatiens necrotic spot tospovirus 8120
  - phytoplasmas 423
  - *Sclerotinia* 1363
  - *Sclerotinia minor* 2176
- *Levisticum officinale,* celery mosaic potyvirus 838
- *Lilium*
  - diseases 10165
  - disorders 10165
  - *Phialophora mustea* 8438
- *Limonium sinuatum,* cucumber mosaic cucumovirus 6743
- *Lobelia,* impatiens necrotic spot tospovirus 811
- maize
  - *Fusarium* 8851
  - *Setosphaeria turcica* 8851
- mandarins, *Cytosporina citriperda* 668
- *Marasmiellus pachycraspedum* var. *pseudoramealis,* taxonomy 8644
- marrows
  - cucumber mosaic cucumovirus 8152
  - *Erysiphe cichoracearum* 3936, 8163
  - *Fusarium solani* 488
  - *Sphaerotheca fuliginea* 3936, 8163
  - zucchini yellow mosaic potyvirus 8152
- medicinal plants
  - diseases 7889
  - viruses 8444, 10170
- melons
  - cucumber mosaic cucumovirus 1403
  - watermelon mosaic 2 potyvirus 1403
  - zucchini yellow mosaic potyvirus 1403
- *Myrtus communis, Cylindrocladium scoparium* 5040
- nectarines
  - *Monilinia fructigena* 8193
  - plum pox potyvirus 561
  - *Sphaerotheca pannosa* 8193
- *Ocimum basilicum,* diseases 8452
- olives
  - *Glomerella cingulata* 711
  - olive vein yellow virus 709
  - phytoplasmas 712, 2347
  - viruses 708
- onions
  - *Colletotrichum dematium* f.sp. *circinans* 8113
  - phytoplasmas 8115

Italy *cont.*
  oranges
    viroids 663
    viruses 663
  ornamental plants
    diseases 7889
    Rhizoctonia solani 794
    Tospovirus 1908
  ornamental woody plants, diseases 8400
  peaches
    decline 5720
    Leucostoma cinctum 8191
    Leucostoma persoonii 8191
    peach latent mosaic viroid 606
    peach rosette 613
    Phomopsis amygdali 8191
    plum pox potyvirus 561, 8184, 8190
  pears
    apple stem pitting virus 539
    decline 4801
    diseases 7703
    Erwinia amylovora 517-518, 7355
    pesticide residues 8543
    phytoplasmas 546
    Venturia inaequalis 7705
  peas, *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *pisi* 343
  Pelargonium peltatum
    cherry leaf roll nepovirus 8410
    lilac chlorotic leafspot capillovirus 8410
    tobacco necrosis necrovirus 8410
  Pelargonium zonale
    cherry leaf roll nepovirus 8410
    lilac chlorotic leafspot capillovirus 8410
    tobacco necrosis necrovirus 8410
  pesticides
    application 8510
    disposal 8510
    environmental impact 2568
    legislation 7671
    usage 3099
  Petunia
    cucumber mosaic cucumovirus 8415
    potato Y potyvirus 8415
    tomato mosaic tobamovirus 8415
  Phaseolus vulgaris
    Corticium rolfsii 4650
    Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *phaseoli* 4649
  Phoenix canariensis, Graphiola phoenicis 2442
  Picea abies
    Fusarium 6733
    Heterobasidion annosum 6730
    Phoma 6733
    Sirococcus conigenus 6733
  Pinus nigra, Diplodia pinea 5892
  pistachios, *Glomerella cingulata* 1519
  Pittosporum
    Phytophthora nicotianae 1646
    Phytophthora palmivora 1646
  plant protection, legislation 6843
  plants, diseases 6255
  Platanus
    Ceratocystis fimbriata 6713
    Ceratocystis fimbriata f.sp. *platani* 2422, 8400
  Platanus acerifolia
    Ceratocystis fimbriata f.sp. *platani* 4131
    Hypoxylon mediterraneum 4133
  Platanus occidentalis, Ceratocystis fimbriata f.sp. *platani* 4131
  Platanus orientalis, Ceratocystis fimbriata f.sp. *platani* 4131
  plums
    apple chlorotic leaf spot trichovirus 583
    peach latent mosaic viroid 8188
    phytoplasmas 583, 595
    plum leptonecrosis 5720
    plum pox potyvirus 560-562, 587, 8184
    Xanthomonas arboricola pv. *pruni* 5730, 8189
  Poa annua, phytoplasmas 9736
  pome fruits, *Venturia inaequalis* 8166-8167
  Populus canadensis, Melampsora larici-populina 6708

Italy *cont.*
  Quercus, Botryosphaeria stevensii 4125
  Quercus cerris
    decline 1604
    Hypoxylon mediterraneum 1605, 3247, 4990
  Quercus frainetto, decline 1604
  Quercus ilex, Quadracaea mediterranea 5260
  Quercus pubescens, decline 1604
  Quercus robur, decline 966
  Ranunculus, viruses 8404
  rice
    Alternaria padwickii 2051
    Cochliobolus miyabeanus 283
    Tilletia barclayana 284
  Rosaceae, *Erwinia amylovora* 517
  roses, *Sphaerotheca pannosa* var. *rosae* 8397
  Rosmarinus officinalis, Oidium 6761, 10172
  Senecio cruentus
    impatiens necrotic spot tospovirus 812
    tomato spotted wilt tospovirus 812
  Sinningia speciosa, impatiens necrotic spot tospovirus 811
  soil
    Agrobacterium tumefaciens 8165
    diseases 117
    Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *basilicum* 114
    Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *radicis-lycopersici* 9038
    Plasmopara viticola 633
    Pyrenochaeta lycopersici 6523
    Pythium ultimum 114
    Rhizoctonia solani 114
    Sclerotinia 1363
    Tuber melanosporum 7724
    Verticillium dahliae 6523
  Solanum seaforthianum, star potato vine mosaic virus 8441
  soyabeans
    Phytophthora megasperma 1059
    seedborne fungi 315
  stone fruits
    apple chlorotic leaf spot trichovirus 555
    apple mosaic ilarvirus 555
    prune dwarf ilarvirus 555
    prunus necrotic ringspot ilarvirus 555
  strawberries
    Alternaria alternata 4833
    Botrytis cinerea 7705
    phyllody 4835
  Strelitzia reginae, Microsphaeropsis 797
  sugarbeet
    beet necrotic yellow vein furovirus 3200
    Cercospora beticola 3200, 4079, 7512
    diseases 7702-7703
    Erysiphe betae 740
  sunflowers
    Diaporthe helianthi 705
    Macrophomina phaseolina 705, 6619
    Phoma 705, 6619
    Sclerotinia sclerotiorum 705
  tobacco
    Fusarium solani 4967
    Peronospora tabacina 6653
    potato Y potyvirus 755
    Thanatephorus cucumeris 763
  tomatoes
    Botrytis cinerea 7705
    fungicide residues 6505
    Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *radicis-lycopersici* 9038
    phytoplasmas 8137
    potato M carlavirus 8128
    Pseudomonas syringae pv. *tomato* 4756
    Pyrenochaeta lycopersici 1378
    tomato pox complex 8124
    tomato spotted wilt tospovirus 430, 9027
    viruses 4744, 8127
  Tuber melanosporum, taxonomy 6078
  tulips, *Botrytis cinerea* 7705

Italy *cont.*
  Ulmus minor
    Ophiostoma novo-ulmi 786
    phytoplasmas 8362
  vegetables
    diseases 9849
    pesticide residues 948
    seedborne fungi 5405
    Tospovirus 1908
  walnuts
    Corticium rolfsii 4045
    diseases 4044
    Gnomonia leptostyla 4044
    Xanthomonas arboricola pv. *juglandis* 2320, 4044, 8260
  watermelons
    Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *niveum* 3935
    Verticillium 3935
  weeds, phytoplasmas 170, 10205
  wheat
    Alternaria alternata 230
    Cochliobolus sativus 4490
    diseases 5430
    Fusarium 4490
    Fusarium culmorum 231
    Gibberella zeae 6287
    Monographella nivalis 4490, 6287
    Mycosphaerella graminicola 2763
    Puccinia recondita 2763, 3636
    Tilletia tritici 6287
    wheat streak mosaic rymovirus 7900
  wines, fungicide residues 7674
  Zinnia elegans, Xanthomonas campestris pv. *zinniae* 8429
Ixia hybrida
  bean yellow mosaic potyvirus
    characteristics 2449
    transmission 2449
Ixiolirion tataricum, *Urocystis ixioliri,* Turkey 6191
Ixodia achillaeoides, diseases, South Australia 5051
Ixora
  cucumber mosaic cucumovirus
    characteristics 8723
    molecular genetics 8723
Jalshakti, control, *Sclerospora graminicola, Pennisetum glaucum* 3714
Janthinobacterium lividum
  molecular genetics
    cloning 884
    nucleotide sequences 884
Japan
  Agrostis palustris, Glomus etunicatum 6914
  Amphiroa zonata, Retrostium amphiroae 8664
  apples
    Erwinia amylovora 7389
    Gloeodes pomigena 533
  apricots, Asian prunus latent potyvirus 552
  Aster, Stemphylium vesicarium 828
  aubergines, *Ralstonia solanacearum* 4234
  barley, barley yellow mosaic bymovirus 7937
  Brassicaceae
    beet western yellows luteovirus 407
    Peronospora parasitica 4725
  Calanthe, cymbidium mosaic potexvirus 2455
  Camellia tenuiflora, Exobasidium gracile 9252
  carnations, *Puccinia arenariae* 819
  Chamaecyparis obtusa, Seiridium unicorne 5894
  Chinese cabbages, *Erwinia carotovora* subsp. *carotovora* 8118
  chrysanthemums, *Gibberella avenacea* 8422
  citrus
    Elsinoë fawcettii 670
    Geotrichum candidum 6599
  Colocasia esculenta, Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *colocasiae* 391
  crops
    Luteovirus 6218
    mycorrhizas 6908
  Cruciferae, *Alternaria* 6490

- **Japan** *cont.*
  - *Cryptomeria japonica, Stromatinia cryptomeriae* 1635
  - *Cryptotaenia japonica, Pseudomonas viridiflava* 8455
  - cucumbers, viruses 3050
  - Cucurbitaceae
    - cucumber mosaic cucumovirus 479
    - watermelon mosaic 2 potyvirus 479
    - zucchini yellow mosaic potyvirus 479
  - *Elymus mollis, Glomus* 4330
  - forest trees, *Tricholoma bakamatsutake* 4300
  - *Galeola septentrionalis, Armillaria* 7631
  - garlic, garlic mite-borne mosaic virus 9006
  - *Gentiana,* cucumber mosaic cucumovirus 809
  - grapefruits
    - *Phytophthora nicotianae* 10021
    - *Phytophthora palmivora* 10021
  - *Gymnaster savatieri,* chrysanthemum B carlavirus 9261
  - *Hydrangea macrophylla,* phytoplasmas 9256
  - *Hydrangea serrata,* phytoplasmas 9256
  - *Kalanchoë, Puccinia benkei* 9281
  - loquats, *Botrytis cinerea* 9132
  - maize, *Cochliobolus heterostrophus* 6350
  - melons
    - *Geotrichum candidum* 6599
    - *Monosporascus cannonballus* 8157
  - peaches, Asian prunus latent potyvirus 552
  - pears
    - apple scar skin viroid 4808
    - *Erwinia amylovora* 7401
  - persimmons, *Mycosphaerella nawae* 8253
  - pesticide residues 6013
  - pesticides 6013
  - *Phellondendron amurense, Sporidesmium filiferum* 8398
  - Pinopsida, *Racodium therryanum* 1616
  - plant diseases, nomenclature 5259, 5384
  - *Plasmodiophora brassicae,* isoenzymes 4377
  - *Poa annua, Xanthomonas translucens* pv. *poae* 807
  - potatoes, potato leaf roll luteovirus 407
  - *Primula sieboldii, Urocystis tranzscheliana* 5086
  - pumpkins, *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *lagenariae* 2209
  - *Ranunculus asiaticus,* phytoplasmas 9276
  - *Rhizoctonia solani* 4373
  - rice
    - *Acidovorax avenae* subsp. *avenae* 4607
    - *Burkholderia glumae* 4607
    - diseases 261
    - *Magnaporthe grisea* 272-278, 7988-7989, 8871
    - *Pantoea ananas* 293
    - *Rhizoctonia solani* 288
    - rice yellow dwarf 7980
    - *Thanatephorus cucumeris* 287
    - *Ustilaginoidea virens* 286
    - wilt 2848
    - yellow dwarf 292
  - roses
    - *Pestalotiopsis populi-nigrae* 9253
    - *Phragmidium mucronatum* 5043
  - soil
    - *Geotrichum candidum* 6599
    - *Tricholoma bakamatsutake* 4300
  - soyabeans
    - azuki bean mosaic potyvirus 2078
    - *Fusarium oxysporum* 8018
    - *Phialophora gregata* 2883
    - soybean dwarf luteovirus 8012
  - squashes, viruses 3050
  - strawberries
    - *Colletotrichum acutatum* 8197
    - *Glomerella cingulata* 621, 8197
    - *Phytophthora cactorum* 621
  - sugarbeet, *Cercospora beticola* 8302
  - tomatoes
    - *Fulvia fulva* 8131
    - *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *lycopersici* 449
    - *Geotrichum candidum* 6599
- **Japan** *cont.*
  - tomatoes *cont.*
    - *Ralstonia solanacearum* 4234
  - tulips, viruses 822
  - *Typhula incarnata* 4356
  - *Vigna angularis, Phialophora gregata* 2883
  - *Vigna radiata, Phialophora gregata* 2883
  - water, fungicide residues 912
  - wheat
    - *Monographella nivalis* 232
    - *Pseudocercosporella herpotrichoides* 6314
  - yams, *Rhizoctonia solani* 8106
  - Hokkaido
    - *Festuca pratensis, Typhula ishikariensis* 6157
    - forest trees, *Armillaria mellea* 4388
    - *Lolium perenne, Typhula ishikariensis* 6157
    - lucerne, *Typhula ishikariensis* 6157
    - *Maackia amurensis, Pseudomonas syringae* 1614
    - *Phleum pratense, Typhula ishikariensis* 6157
    - *Picea glehnii,* mycorrhizas 6083
    - potatoes
      - *Phytophthora erythroseptica* 8090
      - *Streptomyces* 6467
    - rice
      - rice black-streaked dwarf fijivirus 262-263
      - rice dwarf phytoreovirus 8868
    - sugarbeet, beet western yellows luteovirus 10081
    - *Syringa vulgaris, Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *syringae* 804
    - *Vigna angularis*
      - *Fusarium oxysporum* 8954
      - *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *adzukicola* 8954
    - wheat, viruses 210
  - Honshu
    - *Allium fistulosum,* phytoplasmas 6479
    - *Althaea officinalis, Ascochyta malvicola* 4389
    - *Anemone coronaria, Rhizopus oryzae* 5924
    - apples
      - *Helicobasidium mompa* 9067
      - *Phytophthora syringae* 5699
    - *Aralia elata, Ascochyta marginata* 4389
    - barley, *Rhynchosporium secalis* 6326
    - Brassicaceae, *Peronospora parasitica* 4724
    - *Chamaecyparis obtusa,* diseases 7568
    - *Cosmos bipinnatus, Colletotrichum acutatum* 5908
    - crops, *Rhizoctonia* 4378
    - *Cryptomeria japonica,* diseases 7568
    - *Eusphalerum, Urocystis tranzscheliana* 6783
    - *Eustoma grandiflorum, Colletotrichum acutatum* 8753
    - faba beans, *Cylindrocladium floridanum* 324
    - *Fagus crenata*
      - *Polymorphum quercinum* 6705
      - *Pseudodidymella fagi* 8660
    - *Gypsophila paniculata, Oidium* 9271
    - *Lentinula edodes, Pseudomonas tolaasii* 6780
    - *Limonium sinuatum*
      - broad bean wilt fabavirus 9262
      - cucumber mosaic cucumovirus 9262
    - loquats, *Colletotrichum acutatum* 8753
    - *Polygonatum odoratum, Phyllosticta cruenta* 7612
    - *Primula sieboldii, Urocystis tranzscheliana* 6783
    - rice
      - *Magnaporthe grisea* 6373
      - *Rhizoctonia oryzae* 4599
    - *Rudbeckia hybrida*
      - broad bean wilt fabavirus 9262
      - cucumber mosaic cucumovirus 9262
    - soil, *Rhizoctonia* 4378
- **Japan** *cont.*
  - Honshu *cont.*
    - spinach, beet western yellows luteovirus 9022
    - strawberries, fungicide residues 5737
    - *Tsuga diversifolia, Chrysomyxa tsugae-yunnanensis* 5895
    - *Zizania palustris, Magnaporthe grisea* 6373
  - Kyushu
    - *Eustoma grandiflorum, Colletotrichum acutatum* 8753
    - loquats, *Colletotrichum acutatum* 8753
    - onions, *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *cepae* 9854
    - passion fruits, passionfruit woodiness potyvirus 9130
  - Shikoku
    - *Allium fistulosum,* phytoplasmas 6479
    - kiwifruits, *Pseudomonas syringae* 9099-9102
- **Japanese black pine** (*see Pinus thunbergii*)
- **Japanese cedar** (*see Cryptomeria japonica*)
- **Japanese larch** (*see Larix leptolepis*)
- **Jasmine**
  - *Cercospora jasminicola*
    - control 5076
    - Karnataka 5076
  - *Glomerella cingulata*
    - control 5076
    - Karnataka 5076
  - *Macrophomina phaseolina,* control 2479
- **Jasmonic acid,** activity, *Glomus,* garlic 5178
- **Jassidae** (*see* Cicadellidae)
- ***Jatropha gossypiifolia,*** plant extracts, antifungal agents 1116
- ***Jatropha tanjorensis,*** plant extracts, antifungal agents 1116
- ***Jaumea carnosa***
  - *Glomus*
    - mycorrhizas
      - California 8608
      - population dynamics 8608
- **Jinggangmycin**
  - control
    - *Rhizoctonia solani,* rice 1246
    - *Thanatephorus sasakii,* maize 2031
  - fungicide tolerance, *Rhizoctonia solani* 2052
- **JK-91-b,** control, *Rhizoctonia solani,* rice 5505
- **Jkstein**
  - control
    - *Gloeodes pomigena,* apples 2228
    - *Leptothyrium pomi,* apples 2228
- ***Joannesia princeps,*** plant extracts, antifungal agents 7712
- **Johnson grass** (*see Sorghum halepense*)
- **Johnsongrass mosaic potyvirus**
  - *Brachiaria brizantha,* Colombia 4622
  - detection, polyclonal antibodies 8719
  - molecular genetics
    - coat proteins 7858
    - nucleotide sequences 4622
    - strains 4622
- **Jojoba** (*Simmondsia chinensis*)
  - *Fusarium oxysporum,* Israel 4926
  - root rot
    - control 5800
    - Rajasthan 5800
  - *Verticillium dahliae,* Israel 4926
- **Jordan**
  - fruit, *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 193
  - grapes
    - grapevine A trichovirus 2271
    - grapevine fanleaf nepovirus 2271
    - grapevine fleck virus 2271
    - grapevine leafroll-associated closteroviruses 2271
  - lucerne, alfalfa mosaic alfamovirus 5528
  - olives, olive latent 1 sobemovirus 2345
  - roses, *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 193
  - soil, *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 193
  - squashes, viruses 5682
- ***Juanulloa,*** datura Colombian potyvirus, detection 8417
- ***Juglans cinerea***
  - diseases, USA 9214
  - *Sirococcus clavigignenti-juglandacearum*
    - control 2319

- ***Juglans cinerea*** *cont.*
  - *Sirococcus clavigignenti-juglandacearum cont.*
    - ecology 1518
    - North America 1518
    - Quebec 6607
    - USA 2319, 6607
- ***Juglans hindsii,*** *Corticium rolfsii,* Italy 4045
- ***Juglans nigra***
  - *Corticium rolfsii,* Italy 4045
  - *Sirococcus clavigignenti-juglandacearum*
    - Quebec 6607
    - USA 6607
- ***Juglans regia*** (*see* Walnuts)
- ***Juncus dichotomus***
  - *Cintractia junci*
    - environmental factors 3314
    - New York 3314
    - varietal reactions 3314
- ***Juncus roemerianus***
  - *Heleiosa barbatula*
    - taxonomy 6782
    - USA 6782
  - *Massariosphaeria erucacea*
    - taxonomy 6782
    - USA 6782
  - *Scirrhia annulata*
    - taxonomy 6782
    - USA 6782
- ***Juniperus,*** mycorrhizas, Slovenia 6890
- ***Juniperus chinensis,*** *Alternaria alternata,* Beijing 9235
- ***Juniperus occidentalis***
  - *Heterobasidion annosum*
    - California 6726
    - models 6726
- ***Justicia gendarussia,*** *Puccinia thwaitesii,* West Bengal 8763
- ***Justicia simplex***
  - *Pseudocercospora justiciicola*
    - Nepal 1054
    - taxonomy 1054
- **Jute** (*Corchorus capsularis* and *C. olitorius*)
  - *Colletotrichum corchori*
    - control 3237
    - seeds 3237
  - *Fusarium*
    - control 3237
    - seeds 3237
  - *Macrophomina phaseolina*
    - control 3237
    - seeds 3237
    - varietal reactions 3238
  - rice necrosis mosaic bymovirus, insects 6682
  - seedborne fungi, detection 8338
- ***Kabatiella zeae***
  - maize
    - screening 8845
    - West Bengal 251
- **Kaempherol,** activity, *Aspergillus flavus* 6965
- **Kaenepheritrin,** activity, *Aspergillus flavus* 6965
- ***Kalanchoë***
  - *Puccinia benkei*
    - host range 9281
    - Japan 9281
- ***Kalanchoë blossfeldiana***
  - *Botrytis cinerea,* Hawaii 5912
  - kalanchoë mosaic potyvirus
    - control 5063
    - Denmark 5063
    - elimination 8440
    - immunodiagnosis 5063, 8440
    - symptoms 5063
- ***Kalanchoë daigremontiana***
  - *Agrobacterium tumefaciens*
    - enzymes 2464
    - molecular genetics 7611
    - translocation 2464
    - virulence 7611
- ***Kalanchoë laciniata***
  - *Agrobacterium tumefaciens*
    - host parasite relationships 870
    - tumours 870
- **Kalanchoë mosaic potyvirus**
  - *Kalanchoë blossfeldiana*
    - control 5063
    - Denmark 5063
    - elimination 8440
- **Kalanchoë mosaic potyvirus** *cont.*
  - *Kalanchoë blossfeldiana cont.*
    - immunodiagnosis 5063, 8440
    - symptoms 5063
- **Kale** (*Brassica oleracea* var. *viridis*)
  - *Phytophthora megasperma*
    - host range 2705
    - pathogenicity 2705
  - *Plasmodiophora brassicae,* genetics 2974
  - *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *campestris*
    - control 1360
    - seeds 1360
- **Karathane,** control, *Erysiphe polygoni,* Indian mustard 7310
- **Kasugamycin**
  - control
    - *Erwinia amylovora,* pears 7409
    - *Pseudomonas syringae,* coffee 5838
  - determination, formulations 5136
- **Kavatch**
  - control
    - *Alternaria porri,* onions 5631
    - *Stemphylium vesicarium,* onions 398, 5631
- **Kazakhstan**
  - cereals, diseases 4481
  - wheat, *Puccinia recondita* 4499
- **Kenaf** (*Hibiscus cannabinus*)
  - *Botrytis cinerea,* Switzerland 10113
  - *Phytophthora nicotianae* var. *parasitica,* varietal reactions 1590
  - rice necrosis mosaic bymovirus
    - IAA 6683
    - physiology 6683
  - *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum*
    - Italy 1591
    - varietal reactions 1591
  - seedborne fungi, control 6265
  - *Verticillium dahliae*
    - Italy 6686
    - varietal reactions 6686
  - viruses, transmission 6684
- ***Kennedya rubicunda***
  - kennedya yellow mosaic mosaic tymovirus
    - Australia 843
    - genetic variation 843
- **Kennedya yellow mosaic mosaic tymovirus**
  - *Desmodium scorpiurus*
    - Australia 843
    - genetic variation 843
  - *Desmodium triflorum*
    - Australia 843
    - genetic variation 843
  - *Kennedya rubicunda*
    - Australia 843
    - genetic variation 843
- **Kenya**
  - bananas, *Periconiella sapientumicola* 4016
  - citrus, *Phaeoramularia angolensis* 5757
  - coffee
    - diseases 2375
    - *Hemileia vastatrix* 10092
    - *Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *garcae* 7525, 10093
  - crops, diseases 8744
  - Fabaceae, *Macrophomina phaseolina* 4628
  - *Ornithogalum thyrsoides,* ornithogalum mosaic potyvirus 823
  - *Phaseolus vulgaris, Macrophomina phaseolina* 5567
  - pigeon peas, *Fusarium udum* 8056
  - potatoes, *Ralstonia solanacearum* 4700
  - soil, *Macrophomina phaseolina* 4628
  - sweet potatoes, sweet potato sunken vein closterovirus 1345
  - tea, mycorrhizas 5185
  - weeds, *Macrophomina phaseolina* 4628
- ***Kernkampella***
  - legumes
    - haustoria 5539
    - taxonomy 5539
- **Ketoconazole,** fungicide tolerance, *Aspergillus niger* 6846
- **Ketones,** activity, *Alternaria alternata* 897
- ***Khuskia oryzae,*** rice, Himachal Pradesh 9719
- ***Kimuromyces cerradensis***
  - *Astronium fraxinifolium*
    - Brazil 6979
    - taxonomy 6979
- ***Kirramyces destructans***
  - *Eucalyptus*
    - Indonesia 6192
    - taxonomy 6192
  - *Eucalyptus grandis*
    - Indonesia 6192
    - taxonomy 6192
- ***Kirramyces hebes***
  - *Hebe,* taxonomy 6196
  - *Veronica,* taxonomy 6196
- ***Kirramyces phormii***
  - *Phormium,* taxonomy 121
  - taxonomy, new combination 121
- ***Kitasatosporia,*** control, *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *albedinus,* dates 4884
- **Kiwifruits** (*Actinidia deliciosa*)
  - *Botrytis cinerea*
    - air ionization 7433
    - biological control 9911
    - California 2289
    - Chile 7433
    - control 1480, 2289, 4014, 5746, 7433
    - estimation 4014
    - inoculum 5747
    - New Zealand 5746
    - postharvest decay 9911
    - snails 2289
    - storage 1480, 2289, 4014, 5746-5747, 7433
  - fungicide residues, determination 5145, 7679
  - *Pestalotiopsis menezesiana,* Korea Republic 7432
  - *Phialophora*
    - control 1479
    - injuries 1479
    - Italy 1479
    - storage decay 1479
  - *Phytophthora cryptogea*
    - Italy 4848
    - testing 4848
    - varietal reactions 4848
  - postharvest decay
    - biological control 9911
    - storage 651
  - *Pseudomonas syringae*
    - environmental factors 9102
    - epidemiology 9099-9100
    - ringing 9101
    - Shikoku 9099-9102
    - susceptibility 9099
  - *Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *actinidae*
    - control 7434
    - Korea Republic 7434
- ***Kluyveromyces,*** control, *Penicillium digitatum,* lemons 5756
- ***Koeleria pyramidata***
  - mycorrhizas
    - fungicides 9444
    - Kansas 9444
    - plant growth 9444
- **Kohlrabi** (*Brassica oleracea* var. *gongylodes*)
  - cauliflower mosaic caulimovirus
    - molecular genetics 9858
    - transmission 9858
  - *Peronospora parasitica,* Iran 1358
- ***Koleroga noxia***
  - coffee
    - control 9182
    - India 9182
- **Korea Republic**
  - *Achyranthes japonica, Cercospora achyranthis* 174
  - *Allium, Sclerotium cepivorum* 5633
  - *Allium fistulosum, Cladosporium allii-cepae* 402
  - *Allium tuberosum, Sclerotinia squamosa* 6476-6477, 7301
  - apples
    - *Alternaria mali* 535, 6545
    - *Botryosphaeria dothidea* 530, 535, 6545
    - *Diplocarpon mali* 6545
    - *Valsa ceratosperma* 534
  - *Aralia elata, Pseudocercospora araliae* 174

- **Korea Republic** *cont.*
  - *Armoracia lapathifolia, Cercospora armoraciae* 174
  - *Artemisia, Mycovellosiella ferruginea* 174
  - barley, barley mild mosaic bymovirus 4443
  - *Capsicum*
    - *Alternaria alternata* 192
    - *Alternaria solani* 192
    - *Botrytis cinerea* 3037
    - *Phytophthora capsici* 1399
    - tobacco mosaic tobamovirus 4428
    - *Xanthomonas vesicatoria* 4775-4777
  - *Cephalonoplos segetum, Ramularia cirsii* 174
  - Chinese cabbages, viruses 6480
  - cucumbers, *Botrytis cinerea* 175
  - *Cucurbita moschata,* zucchini yellow mosaic potyvirus 6533
  - *Dioscorea tokoro, Distocercospora pachyderma* 174
  - *Diospyros lotus, Pseudocercospora diospyri-morrisianae* 174
  - *Festuca arundinacea,* endophytes 8890
  - garlic
    - *Botrytis byssoidea* 6478
    - *Embellisia allii* 6478
    - *Fusarium oxysporum* 6478
    - *Penicillium hirsutum* 6478
    - *Pleospora herbarum* 6478
  - *Gerbera jamesonii, Phytophthora cryptogea* 7606
  - *Ginseng pseudoginseng,* root rots 7618-7619
  - grapes
    - *Agrobacterium vitis* 5743
    - *Botrytis cinerea* 6584
  - groundnuts, diseases 3171
  - *Impatiens textori, Pseudocercospora nojimae* 174
  - kiwifruits
    - *Pestalotiopsis menezesiana* 7432
    - *Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *actinidae* 7434
  - *Leonurus sibiricus, Ramularia leonuri* 174
  - *Lilium*
    - cucumber mosaic cucumovirus 5920
    - lily symptomless carlavirus 5920
    - tulip breaking potyvirus 5920
    - viruses 5921
  - *Lycium chinense, Pseudocercospora chengtuensis* 174
  - melons
    - *Erwinia carotovora* subsp. *carotovora* 1418
    - *Pseudoperonospora cubensis* 7337
  - mushrooms, *Pseudomonas tolaasii* 842
  - onions, *Botrytis allii* 397
  - *Paeonia lactiflora,* viroids 7603
  - peaches
    - *Glomerella cingulata* 607, 3094
    - *Monilinia fructicola* 607, 3094
    - *Taphrina deformans* 607
    - *Xanthomonas arboricola* pv. *pruni* 607
  - persimmons
    - *Mycosphaerella nawae* 93
    - *Pestalotiopsis theae* 7464
  - plant diseases, quarantine 6889
  - potatoes, *Streptomyces scabies* 1331
  - radishes, radish vein clearing potyvirus 6481
  - rice
    - *Aspergillus parasiticus* 8883
    - *Magnaporthe grisea* 266, 271, 279, 1126, 7170, 7182
    - *Rhizoctonia solani* 7170
    - *Rhizopus* 290
    - *Xanthomonas oryzae* pv. *oryzae* 5509
  - *Scirpus planiculmis, Nimbya scirpicola* 6790-6791
  - sesame
    - *Alternaria alternata* 192
    - *Alternaria sesami* 192
    - *Alternaria sesamicola* 192
  - soyabeans
    - *Cercospora kikuchii* 7221
    - *Erwinia carotovora* subsp. *carotovora* 7234
    - *Peronospora manshurica* 7218
- **Korea Republic** *cont.*
  - soyabeans *cont.*
    - *Phomopsis* 7218, 7221
    - *Pseudomonas syringae* 7218
    - *Septoria glycines* 7218
    - soybean mosaic potyvirus 7218, 7221
  - strawberries, *Botrytis cinerea* 175
  - tea, *Sphaceloma theae* 742
  - tobacco, cucumber mosaic cucumovirus 10101
  - tomatoes
    - *Botrytis cinerea* 175
    - *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *lycopersici* 446-447
    - *Leveillula taurica* 445
    - *Stemphylium lycopersici* 442
  - watermelons, *Phytophthora capsici* 492
  - *Xanthomonas vesicatoria* 6840
  - *Zingiber officinale, Pythium zingiberum* 7622
- **Kresoxim-methyl**
  - activity, wheat 8525
  - control
    - cereals, diseases 8784
    - *Uncinula necator,* grapes 7424
    - *Venturia inaequalis,* apples 5707
- **KTU 3616,** control, *Magnaporthe grisea,* rice 1234
- ***Kuehneola malvicola***
  - *Alcea,* characteristics 9265
  - *Hibiscus,* characteristics 9265
  - *Malvaviscus,* characteristics 9265
- **Kuwait,** *Nerium oleander,* cucumber mosaic cucumovirus 1641
- **KWG 4168**
  - control
    - *Erysiphe graminis,* cereals 7064
    - *Puccinia,* cereals 7064
    - *Pyrenophora teres,* cereals 7064
    - *Rhynchosporium secalis,* cereals 7064
- **Kyrgyzstan,** plant protection 9569
- ***Lablab niger*** *(see Lablab purpureus)*
- ***Lablab purpureus***
  - bean common mosaic necrosis potyvirus, Uganda 6411
  - *Colletotrichum dematium*
    - control 7263
    - temperature 7263
  - plant extracts, antifungal agents 282
- ***Laburnum watereri,*** *Botryosphaeria stevensii,* Ohio 4159
- ***Laccaria***
  - *Eucalyptus,* mycorrhizas 3442
  - molecular genetics, DNA 5171
  - *Pinus strobus,* mycorrhizas 4308
- ***Laccaria amethystea,*** *Picea abies,* mycorrhizas 5174
- ***Laccaria bicolor***
  - activity
    - *Cylindrocarpon* 5193
    - *Fusarium oxysporum* 5193
  - growth 4311
  - molecular genetics, IAA 3422
  - pH 4311
  - *Pinus densiflora,* mycorrhizas 6082
  - *Pinus nigra,* mycorrhizas 9429
  - *Pinus pinaster,* mycorrhizas 5175
  - *Pinus rigida,* mycorrhizas 4287
  - *Pinus sylvestris,* mycorrhizas 967, 6902
  - *Pseudotsuga menziesii,* mycorrhizas 3430, 5175, 6063, 6895
  - soil, mycorrhizas 5175
  - temperature 4311
  - vitamins 4311
- ***Laccaria fraterna***
  - *Eucalyptus globulus,* mycorrhizas 60
  - *Eucalyptus tereticornis,* mycorrhizas 60
  - taxonomy 3505
- ***Laccaria impolita,*** taxonomy 3505
- ***Laccaria laccata***
  - chestnuts, mycorrhizas 56
  - copper tolerance 6073
  - *Eucalyptus urophylla,* mycorrhizas 3421
  - forest trees, mycorrhizas 6104
  - *Larix eurolepis,* mycorrhizas 3403
  - *Picea abies,* mycorrhizas 7728, 7739
  - *Pinus kesiya,* mycorrhizas 2585
  - *Tilia tomentosa,* mycorrhizas 968
  - *Verticillium bulbillosum,* hyperparasitism 7739
- ***Laccaria montana,*** *Salix herbacea,* mycorrhizas 54
- ***Laccaria proxima***
  - activity
    - *Cylindrocarpon* 5193
    - *Fusarium oxysporum* 5193
  - forest trees, mycorrhizas 5171
  - identification 6076
  - molecular genetics, polymerase chain reaction 6076
  - taxonomy, epitypes 8684
- ***Laccaria pumila,*** taxonomy 3505
- ***Laccaria tortilis***
  - taxonomy 3505
    - epitypes 8684
- ***Lachnellula,*** forest trees, Costa Rica 6692
- ***Lachnum virgineum***
  - taxonomy, asci 1899
  - ultrastructure, asci 1899
- ***Lactarius***
  - forest trees, mycorrhizas 3409, 4297
  - molecular genetics, genetic analysis 9433
  - taxonomy 2644
    - descriptions 9422
- ***Lactarius chrysorrheus,*** *Pinus densiflora,* mycorrhizas 6082
- ***Lactarius controversus,*** *Populus canadensis,* mycorrhizas 971
- ***Lactarius deliciosus,*** *Pinus,* mycorrhizas 8573
- ***Lactarius hatsudake,*** *Pinus,* mycorrhizas 8573
- ***Lactarius hepaticus,*** *Pinus sylvestris,* mycorrhizas 6902
- ***Lactarius mediterraneensis***
  - Mediterranean region 3499
  - taxonomy 3499
- ***Lactarius piperatus,*** *Picea abies,* mycorrhizas 7728
- ***Lactarius quietus***
  - *Pinus nigra,* mycorrhizas 1808
  - *Pinus sylvestris,* mycorrhizas 1808
- ***Lactuca sativa*** *(see* Lettuces)
- ***Lactuca secalina,*** fungicide residues, determination 949
- ***Laetisaria arvalis,*** control, *Pythium aphanidermatum,* Indian mustard 2330
- ***Laetisaria fuciformis***
  - *Lolium perenne*
    - mixed cropping 5904
    - nitrogen 5523
    - UK 5523, 5904
    - varietal reactions 5523
    - wear 5523
  - *Poa pratensis*
    - mixed cropping 5904
    - UK 5904
- ***Lagenaria siceraria***
  - *Botryodiplodia theobromae,* control 1407
  - *Sphaerotheca fuliginea,* control 3932
- ***Lagerstroemia parviflora***
  - *Pseudocercospora lagerstroemiae-parviflorae*
    - taxonomy 7810
    - Uttar Pradesh 7810
- ***Laminaria cichorioides,*** plant extracts, antiviral agents 750
- ***Lamium maculatum,*** alfalfa mosaic alfamovirus, Czech Republic 3310
- ***Lantana camara***
  - plant extracts, antifungal agents 3390
  - *Rosellinia petriniae*
    - India 1887
    - taxonomy 1887
- ***Lantana indica***
  - plant extracts, antifungal agents 4265
  - *Stenella lantanae*
    - taxonomy 5288
    - Uttar Pradesh 5288
- ***Lanzia henningsiana***
  - *Carex*
    - Austria 4396
    - taxonomy 4396
- ***Laodelphax striatellus***
  - transmission
    - cereal northern mosaic cytorhabdovirus 8791
    - rice stripe tenuivirus 4581
- **Larch** *(see Larix)*
- ***Larix***
  - *Heterobasidion annosum,* detection 1599

Larix *cont.*
  mycorrhizas, fungicides 3402
  Phellinus robustus, detection 1599
Larix decidua
  mycorrhizas, Slovenia 6890
  Phaeolus schweinitzii, defence mechanisms 5013
  soil fungi
    air pollution 7555
    indicator species 7555
    Poland 7555
  Trichoscyphella willkommii
    Poland 3268
    tissue culture 3268
Larix eurolepis
  Hebeloma cylindrosporum, mycorrhizas, ultrastructure 3403
  Laccaria laccata, mycorrhizas, ultrastructure 3403
  Pisolithus tinctorius, mycorrhizas, ultrastructure 3403
Larix gmelinii
  mycorrhizas, Heilongjiang 8567
  Suillus grevillei, mycorrhizas, growth 3417
Larix kaempferi (*see Larix leptolepis*)
Larix laricina
  Ophiostoma simplex
    North America 7814
    taxonomy 7814
Larix leptolepis, Phaeolus schweinitzii, decay 1634
Larix occidentalis
  Echinodontium tinctorium, Montana 4150
  Hypodermella laricis, British Columbia 8384
  Meria laricis, British Columbia 8384
  wood destroying fungi
    Oregon 3269
    wounds 3269
Larix olgensis
  Mycosphaerella larici-leptolepis
    control 9247
    Jilin 9247
Larix sibirica
  Ceratocystiopsis minuta, transmission 2423
  damping-off
    aetiology 5015
    Russia 5015
  Heterobasidion annosum
    Finland 4139
    spread 4139
  Ophiostoma, transmission 2423
Laserpitium prutenicum, Puccinia kreiselii, taxonomy 5291
Latex
  control
    bananas, diseases 9103
    Colletotrichum musae, bananas 9109
    Fusarium, bananas 9109
    Limonia acidissima
      diseases 9103
      fungi 9109
    pawpaws, diseases 9103
Lathyrus japonicus, Pantoea agglomerans, Newfoundland 10197
Lathyrus pratensis
  Gigaspora lazzarii
    mycorrhizas
      Italy 71
      taxonomy 71
Lathyrus sativus
  Fusarium orthoceras var. *lathyri*
    Madhya Pradesh 2932
    screening 2932
Latin America
  cocoa, *Moniliophthora roreri* 4953
  Hevea brasiliensis, Microcyclus ulei 8343
  maize, maize rayado fino marafivirus 248
  Phaseolus vulgaris, Phaeoisariopsis griseola 4656
Latvia
  soil, *Typhula ishikariensis* 5060
  tulips, *Typhula ishikariensis* 5060
Laurencia okamurae, plant extracts, antifungal agents 8094
Lavandula, plant extracts, antifungal agents 4275
Lavandula angustifolia
  Glomerella cingulata, Argentina 5940
  Glomus, mycorrhizas, crop rotations 8580
  Septoria lavandulae, Italy 5041
Lavandula dentata
  Phytophthora palmivora, Spain 5032
  Septoria lavandulae, Italy 5041
Lavatera trimestris, Colletotrichum, taxonomy 3232
Lawns and turf
  diseases
    control 1648-1650
    integrated control 9259
    Poland 7601
    susceptibility 7601
    UK 1648-1649
  Drechslera poae, biological control 10157
  fungicides, usage 2444
  Rhizoctonia solani
    biological control 6741
    composts 6741
  Sclerotinia homoeocarpa
    biological control 6742, 10157
    isolates 9258
    molecular genetics 9258
Leandria momordicae
  cucumbers
    control 9905
    inoculum 493
    Minas Gerais 9905
Lebanon
  bananas, cucumber mosaic cucumovirus 2290
  grapes, viruses 2269
  melons, *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *melonis* 490
  stone fruits, viruses 2240
  tomatoes, tomato yellow leaf curl bigeminivirus 437
Lecithins
  activity
    Phytophthora cactorum 6930
    Phytophthora nicotianae var. *parasitica* 6930
Lecythophora hoffmannii
  control
    Ophiostoma crassivaginatum, Populus tremuloides 782
    Ophiostoma piliferum, Populus tremuloides 782
    Phellinus tremulae, Populus tremuloides 782
Leek white stripe virus
  leeks
    France 5628
    molecular genetics 5628
Leek yellow stripe potyvirus
  Allium, control 2158
  leeks
    Australia 2157
    control 2157
Leeks (*Allium porrum*)
  fungicide residues, determination 2563
  Glomus caledonium
    mycorrhizas
      growth 4323
      phosphorus 4323
  Glomus etunicatum
    mycorrhizas
      growth 4323
      phosphorus 4323
  Glomus intraradices
    mycorrhizas
      growth 4323
      phosphorus 4323
  Glomus mosseae
    mycorrhizas
      growth 4323
      lipids 978
      phosphorus 4323
  Glomus versiforme, mycorrhizas, carbohydrates 6106
  leek white stripe virus
    France 5628
    molecular genetics 5628
  leek yellow stripe potyvirus
    Australia 2157
    control 2157
  mycorrhizas
    growth 6127
Leeks *cont.*
  mycorrhizas *cont.*
    phosphorus 1003, 6127
  Phytophthora porri, temperature 3846
  Puccinia allii, intercropping 4717
Leersia hexandra
  Magnaporthe
    culture media 6377
    sporulation 6377
Legislation
  certification
    fruit, diseases 3948
    Italy 3948
  equipment
    Europe 6000
    plant protection 6000
  fungicides
    Denmark 4239
    Europe 3380
  pesticide residues
    food 6027
      Denmark 6005
  pesticides
    Europe 2545
    Italy 7671
    New South Wales 8517
    patents 8518
    Slovakia 1764
    transport 8517
    USA 6015
  plant diseases
    Belgium 8552
    Canada 8552
    Ecuador 8557
    Europe 3396-3397, 8554, 8557
    France 8552
    Germany 3396-3397, 8552, 8555
    Poland 8556
    Russia 8557
    Slovenia 3398
    Switzerland 3398, 8552
    Tunisia 8554
    USA 8553
  plant protection
    Europe 626, 6810
    Poland 1793
  spraying equipment, Slovakia 1765
Legumes
  Kernkampella
    haustoria 5539
    taxonomy 5539
  Ravenelia
    haustoria 5539
    taxonomy 5539
  Uraecium
    haustoria 5539
    taxonomy 5539
  Uredo
    haustoria 5539
    taxonomy 5539
Leguminosae (*see* Fabaceae)
Lemna gibba, mycorrhizas, Pakistan 999
Lemons (*Citrus limon*)
  Coniophora eremophila
    Arizona 3140
    control 3140
  diseases
    remote sensing 1065
    Turkey 6596
  fungicide residues, determination 23
  gummosis
    control 4022-4023
    enzymes 4023
    fertilizers 4022-4024
    plant nutrition 4022
    polyphenols 4024
    resistance 4024
  Penicillium digitatum
    biological control 5756
    control 1488, 1495, 8238
    Pakistan 1498
    physiology 1498
    postharvest decay 1495, 5756
    storage 1488, 8238
  Penicillium italicum
    control 1488
    storage 1488
  postharvest decay, control 10017
  storage decay, control 6600
  viroids, elimination 8236
  viruses, elimination 8236

Lemons *cont.*
- *Xanthomonas axonopodis* pv. *citri*, biological control 4873

Lens culinaris (*see* Lentils)

Lens esculenta (*see* Lentils)

Lentil mosaic virus
- lentils
  - seeds 2107
  - transmission 2107, 8046
  - vectors 2107

Lentils (*Lens culinaris*)
- alfalfa mosaic alfamovirus
  - seeds 8902
  - Western Australia 8902
- *Ascochyta fabae* f.sp. *lentis*
  - isolates 8944-8945
  - mating types 8943
  - Saskatchewan 8945
  - seeds 9780
  - varietal reactions 1291, 8943-8945, 9780
  - Victoria 9780
  - virulence 8943-8944
- *Aspergillus flavus*, control 3753
- bean yellow mosaic potyvirus
  - seeds 7217, 8902
  - Turkey 7217
  - Western Australia 8902
- broad bean stain comovirus
  - control 1289
  - seeds 1289, 7217, 8942
  - Syria 1289
  - Turkey 7217
  - yield losses 8942
- *Corticium rolfsii*, biological control 5576
- cucumber mosaic cucumovirus
  - seeds 8902
  - Western Australia 8902
- diseases
  - genetics 6410
  - integrated control 2072
  - toxins 9557
  - USA 6410
- *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *lentis*
  - inoculum density 347
  - Syria 347
  - varietal reactions 1291
  - yield losses 347
- *Glomus clarum*
  - mycorrhizas
    - growth 8590
    - phosphorus 8590
    - Saskatchewan 8590
- lentil mosaic virus
  - seeds 2107
  - transmission 2107, 8046
  - vectors 2107
- pea enation mosaic enamovirus
  - reservoir hosts 5537
  - Washington 5537
- pea seed-borne mosaic potyvirus
  - seeds 7217, 8942
  - Turkey 7217
  - yield losses 8942
- *Pleospora herbarum*
  - culture media 1290
  - sporulation 1290
- *Rhizoctonia solani*
  - control 348
  - growth 348
- seedborne fungi
  - control 7251
  - Spain 2916
  - storage 7251
- *Uromyces fabae*, herbicides 8777
- *Uromyces viciae-fabae*
  - control 2108
  - genetics 8047
  - Indian Punjab 5575
  - isolates 5575
  - Uttar Pradesh 2108, 8946
  - varietal reactions 5575, 8946
- viruses, vectors 9745

Lentinula edodes
- *Pseudomonas tolaasii*, Honshu 6780
- *Trichoderma harzianum*
  - control 7625
  - Fujian 7625
- *Trichoderma viride*, biological control 10195

Leonurus sibiricus, *Ramularia leonuri*, Korea Republic 174

Lepanthes
- *Rhizoctonia*
  - endophytes 6758
  - Puerto Rico 6758
- *Xylaria*
  - endophytes 6758
  - Puerto Rico 6758

Lepidium sativum (*see* Cress)

Lepteutypa hexagonalis
- *Pinanga*
  - Ecuador 5271
  - taxonomy 5271

Leptodontidium elatius, apples, New York 3957

Leptodontidium orchidicola, subalpine plants, mycorrhizas 1001

Leptodontidium quercuum, *Quercus acutissima*, taxonomy 5297

Leptodontium elatius, apples, North Carolina 4803

Leptographium procerum
- *Pinus resinosa*
  - defence mechanisms 4147
  - Wisconsin 5020
- *Pinus strobus*
  - control 5023
  - plant extracts 5023

Leptographium terebrantis
- *Pinus resinosa*
  - defence mechanisms 4147
  - Wisconsin 5020

Leptographium wingfieldii, *Pinus sylvestris*, insects 8378

Leptorhaphis contorta, *Prunus padus*, Netherlands 1042

Leptosphaeria
- *Acacia*, Northern Territory 776
- *Actinidia eriantha*, Fujian 4849
- *Eucalyptus*, Northern Territory 776
- *Lotus corniculatus*
  - seeds 5533
  - storage 5533
- *Miscanthus sinensis*, Maryland 3284
- taxonomy
  - cladistics 3518
  - phylogeny 3518

Leptosphaeria avenaria
- cereals, molecular genetics 3614
- oats
  - Czech Republic 2816
  - pathogenicity 2016
  - resistance 2816
  - saponins 2016
- wheat
  - control 2755
  - North Dakota 2755
  - pathogenicity 2016
  - saponins 2016
  - tillage 2755
  - varietal reactions 3628

Leptosphaeria korrae, *Poa annua*, Pennsylvania 806

Leptosphaeria maculans
- *Arabidopsis thaliana*, resistance 6788
- *Brassica*, phytoalexins 5649
- *Brassica campestris*
  - genetics 4726
  - selection 4726
- *Brassica carinata*, seeds 3858
- broccoli
  - environmental factors 9859
  - Mexico 9859
- cabbages
  - Italy 6252
  - seeds 6252
- cauliflowers
  - environmental factors 9859
  - Mexico 9859
- Indian mustard
  - Australia 1523
  - genetics 9862
  - host parasite relationships 1523
  - isoenzymes 2983
  - isolates 2983
  - races 1523
- molecular genetics
  - DNA 3153
  - plasmids 3153
  - polymerase chain reaction 2331

Leptosphaeria maculans *cont.*
- molecular genetics *cont.*
  - random amplified polymorphic DNA 2327
  - virulence 2331
- rape
  - Australia 1523
  - biochemistry 5782
  - Canada 4052, 5782
  - control 4051, 6609, 6616
  - cultural control 4052
  - Denmark 4903
  - diagnosis 2327
  - economics of control 5783
  - electrophoresis 7005
  - enzymes 8268, 9141
  - epidemiology 4051
  - forecasting 5783
  - France 4051, 10045
  - genetic analysis 7005
  - genetics 3150-3151
  - glucosinolates 7476
  - host parasite relationships 1523
  - hosts 6788
  - Hungary 8272
  - identification 6613
  - induced resistance 696
  - isoenzymes 6613
  - isolates 696, 1353, 2331, 5782
  - life cycle 4051
  - molecular genetics 2327, 6610, 10048
  - Ontario 2331, 9143
  - pathogenicity 4902, 6610
  - pathotypes 4903
  - Poland 6609, 6616, 10049
  - races 1523
  - resistance 9141, 10048
  - screening 10049
  - seeds 2331, 8272
  - strains 4051
  - symptoms 4051
  - testing 9143
  - toxins 4902
  - UK 5783
  - varietal reactions 4902, 7476, 9143, 10045, 10049
  - virulence 1353, 5782
- taxonomy, descriptions 3517
- turnip rape
  - Australia 1523
  - host parasite relationships 1523
  - races 1523

Leptosphaeria nodorum
- *Aegilops squarrosa*, varietal reactions 2779
- barley
  - gene expression 1191
  - host parasite relationships 1191
- cereals
  - control 5420
  - Denmark 5420
  - detection 7065
  - molecular genetics 3614
  - rain 5420
- laboratory tests, fungicides 6039, 7693
- protoplasts 6997
- triticale
  - breeding 6340
  - genetics 6339
  - Portugal 1198
  - resistance 9678
  - reviews 9678
  - Switzerland 6340
  - yield losses 1198
- wheat
  - antagonists 7102
  - biochemistry 1142, 6309
  - control 217, 1151, 2755, 4521, 5427, 6876, 7102, 8820, 9615
  - Czech Republic 3619
  - detection 3646
  - diagnosis 3626
  - economics of control 1151, 1164, 2758
  - estimation 1165
  - Europe 18
  - forecasting 1164
  - France 1151, 1164, 9619
  - fungicide tolerance 18
  - fungicides 3647
  - genetics 1994

Leptosphaeria nodorum *cont.*
- wheat *cont.*
  - genotype mixtures 9619
  - host parasite relationships 1142
  - Manitoba 4521
  - models 1164
  - molecular genetics 7120
  - Morocco 9642
  - New Zealand 5427
  - North Dakota 2755
  - Oregon 7120
  - Poland 3626
  - polysaccharides 3647
  - Rio Grande do Sul 2758
  - Saskatchewan 3622
  - screening 3619
  - seeds 1165, 3646, 4521, 6309
  - sowing date 1152
  - Switzerland 7120
  - Texas 7120
  - tillage 2755
  - varietal reactions 1152, 2779, 3619, 3622, 3647, 6310, 9615
  - Western Australia 1152

Leptosphaeria orae-maris, taxonomy, descriptions 3517

Leptosphaeria salvinii (*see Magnaporthe salvinii)*

Leptosphaerulina crassiasca, groundnuts, Malawi 1534

Leptosphaerulina trifolii, lucerne, Spain 2870

Leptothyrium pomi, apples, control 2228

Leptotrochila, taxonomy, Macaronesia 8688

Lettuce big-vein varicosavirus
- *Carduus nutans*
  - Turkey 3318
  - vectors 3318
- chicory
  - Turkey 3318
  - vectors 3318
- lettuces
  - California 420
  - overwintering 2989
  - transmission 420
  - Turkey 2989
  - vectors 2989
- soil
  - overwintering 2989
  - Turkey 2989
  - vectors 2989
- *Taraxacum officinale*
  - Turkey 3318
  - vectors 3318

Lettuce chlorosis virus
- lettuces
  - California 1939
  - characteristics 1939
- sugarbeet
  - California 1939
  - characteristics 1939

Lettuce infectious yellows closterovirus
- lettuces, California 1939
- molecular genetics
  - DNA 2385
  - replication 2385
- *Nicotiana benthamiana,* molecular genetics 2385
- sugarbeet, California 1939

Lettuce mosaic potyvirus
- lettuces
  - host parasite relationships 9023
  - molecular genetics 7315

Lettuces (*Lactuca sativa*)
- beet western yellows luteovirus
  - host range 7864
  - indicator plants 7864
- *Botrytis cinerea*
  - control 2176
  - Hubei 2175
  - Italy 2176
- *Bremia lactucae*
  - biological control 2990
  - enzymes 2990
  - gene expression 422
  - genetic engineering 2990
  - genetics 3867
  - races 3867
- damping off, control 185
- diseases
  - Brazil 5406-5407

Lettuces *cont.*
- diseases *cont.*
  - control 5406-5407, 9510
  - molecular genetics 6495
  - varietal reactions 9342
- fungicide residues, determination 3367
- *Glomus*
  - mycorrhizas
    - physiology 998
    - plant nutrition 998
    - water stress 998
- *Glomus deserticola*
  - mycorrhizas
    - drought 2604
    - enzymes 2604
    - salt tolerance 4317
    - water stress 3435
- *Glomus fasciculatum*
  - mycorrhizas
    - drought 2604
    - enzymes 2604
    - salt tolerance 4317
- *Glomus mosseae*
  - mycorrhizas
    - drought 2604
    - enzymes 2604, 8597
    - salt tolerance 4317
    - water stress 3435
- impatiens necrotic spot tospovirus
  - Italy 8120
  - vectors 8120
- lettuce big-vein varicosavirus
  - California 420
  - overwintering 2989
  - transmission 420
  - Turkey 2989
  - vectors 2989
- lettuce mosaic potyvirus
  - host parasite relationships 9023
  - molecular genetics 7315
- *Microdochium panattonianum*
  - control 421
  - New Zealand 421
- mycorrhizas, heavy metals 8559
- pesticide residues, Germany 3386
- phytoplasmas
  - detection 423
  - Italy 423
  - monoclonal antibodies 2177
- *Puccinia dioicae,* ultrastructure 1364
- *Pythium,* South Africa 1123
- *Rhizoctonia solani,* biological control 6268
- ring necrosis
  - characteristics 6494
  - transmission 6494
- *Sclerotinia*
  - control 1363
  - Italy 1363
- *Sclerotinia minor*
  - control 2176
  - Hubei 2175
  - Italy 2176
- *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum,* Hubei 2175
- tomato spotted wilt tospovirus
  - immunodiagnosis 2715
  - São Paulo 2715
  - transmission 4430
- *Tospovirus*
  - Bahia 9565
  - immunodiagnosis 9565
  - Pernambuco 9565
- turnip mosaic potyvirus, host parasite relationships 9023
- viruses
  - Brazil 5408
  - California 420, 1939
  - transmission 420
- *Xanthomonas axonopodis* pv. *vitians,* toxins 394

Leucadendron, *Phytophthora cinnamomi,* control 5900

Leucaena leucocephala
- *Glomus*
  - mycorrhizas
    - nitrogen fixation 3445
    - phosphorus 3445
- *Glomus aggregatum,* mycorrhizas, phosphorus 7742

Leucaena leucocephala *cont.*
- *Glomus fasciculatum*
  - mycorrhizas
    - growth 6896
    - nitrogen fixation 6896
- mycorrhizas
  - colonization 7732
  - irrigation 7730
  - nutrition 7730
  - phosphorus 7731
  - Queensland 7730-7732

Leucangium carthusianum, ultrastructure, ascospores 9519

Leucas aspera, plant extracts, antifungal agents 4879

Leuceria thermarum
- *Erysiphe leuceriae*
  - Argentina 1896
  - taxonomy 1896

Leucos aspera, plant extracts, antifungal agents 8001

Leucospermum, *Phytophthora cinnamomi,* control 5900

Leucostoma, fruit trees, control 6540

Leucostoma cinctum
- apricots
  - breeding 2243
  - Romania 2243
  - Turkey 5727
  - varietal reactions 2242
  - Yugoslavia 2242
- *Cotoneaster salicifolius*
  - Germany 3501
  - taxonomy 3501
- peaches
  - control 8191
  - Italy 8191

Leucostoma persoonii
- apricots, Turkey 5727
- cherries
  - phenolic compounds 3976
  - resistance 3976
- peaches
  - control 8191
  - Italy 8191

Leveillula taurica
- *Capsicum*
  - control 2200, 5673
  - genetics 8148
  - postharvest decay 5673
- fenugreek
  - control 8449
  - Gujarat 8449
- IMI distribution maps 5289
- *Macrotyloma uniflorum*
  - control 2121
  - Karnataka 2121
  - sowing date 2121
  - varietal reactions 2121
- tomatoes
  - breeding 432
  - Europe 3887
  - Korea Republic 445
  - Mediterranean region 432

Leveillula taurica* f.sp. *cynarae
- globe artichokes
  - control 4732
  - Italy 4732

Levisticum officinale, celery mosaic potyvirus, Italy 838

Leymus multicaulis, endophytes, Xinjiang 7209

Liatris spicata, *Phytophthora cryptogea,* Taiwan 8423

Liberobacter, citrus, greening 4872

Liberobacter africanum, molecular genetics, nucleotide sequences 10025

Liberobacter asiaticum
- citrus, India 7448
- molecular genetics, nucleotide sequences 10025

Libertella viticola, grapes, Italy 628

Libya
- dates, diseases 2315
- soil
  - bacteria 6968
  - *Fusarium oxysporum* 6968
  - *Fusarium solani* 6968

Lichenochora xanthoriae
- *Caloplaca proteus*
  - Austria 8675

Lichenochora xanthoriae *cont.*
  Caloplaca proteus cont.
   Germany 8675
   taxonomy 8675
Lichens, activity, *Gremmeniella abietina, Pinus sylvestris* 1624
Licuala ramsayi
  Pseudospiropes arecacensis
   Queensland 7804
   taxonomy 7804
Ligands
  control
   Alternaria brassicicola 108
   Alternaria raphani 108
   Verticillium albo-atrum 108
Light, activity, *Ganoderma lucidum* 4357
Lignite, control, *Sclerospora graminicola, Pennisetum glaucum* 3714
Lilac chlorotic leafspot capillovirus
  Pelargonium peltatum
   characteristics 8410
   Italy 8410
  Pelargonium zonale
   characteristics 8410
   Italy 8410
Lilium
  Corticium rolfsii
   control 5926
   soil amendments 5926
  cucumber mosaic cucumovirus
   control 8435
   detection 1670
   Israel 8433
   Korea Republic 5920
   Netherlands 8435
   Poland 5922
   varietal reactions 5920
  diseases
   control 5919
   Italy 10165
   reviews 5919
  disorders, Italy 10165
  Fusarium
   control 4183
   Gansu 4183
  Fusarium oxysporum
   breeding 4185
   genetics 4186
  Gigaspora gigantea, mycorrhizas, morphology 5188
  Glomus etunicatum, mycorrhizas, morphology 5188
  lily mottle potyvirus
   Israel 8433
   Poland 5922
  lily symptomless carlavirus
   coat proteins 824
   control 4181, 8435
   cut flowers 5923
   detection 1670, 5056
   economics of control 8431
   in vitro culture 4181
   Israel 8433
   Korea Republic 5920
   molecular genetics 824, 5056
   Netherlands 8431, 8435
   plant growth regulators 4181
   Poland 5922
   varietal reactions 5920
  lily X potexvirus
   control 8435
   Netherlands 8435
   USA 5057
  Phialophora mustea, Italy 8438
  Rhizoctonia solani, Taiwan 5910
  strawberry latent ringspot nepovirus, Israel 8433
  tulip breaking potyvirus
   control 8435
   detection 1670
   Korea Republic 5920
   Netherlands 8435
   varietal reactions 5920
  viruses, Korea Republic 5921
Lily mild mosaic virus, *Lilium,* Korea Republic 5921
Lily mottle potyvirus
  Lilium
   Israel 8433
   Poland 5922
Lily symptomless carlavirus
  Lilium
   coat proteins 824
   control 4181, 8435
   cut flowers 5923
   detection 1670, 5056
   economics of control 8431
   in vitro culture 4181
   Israel 8433
   Korea Republic 5920
   molecular genetics 824, 5056
   Netherlands 8431, 8435
   plant growth regulators 4181
   Poland 5922
   varietal reactions 5920
  molecular genetics
   coat proteins 824
   nucleotide sequences 824
   polymerase chain reaction 5056
   RNA 5056
Lily X potexvirus
  Lilium
   control 8435
   Netherlands 8435
   USA 5057
Lima beans (*see Phaseolus lunatus)*
Lime trees (*see Tilia)*
Limes (*Citrus aurantiifolia*)
  Glomerella cingulata
   control 5758
   Tamil Nadu 5758
  Glomus clarum, mycorrhizas, nutrition 3432
  mycorrhizas, growth 6090
  Spiroplasma citri
   culture media 8237
   morphology 8237
   Saudi Arabia 8237
  viruses 661
  Xanthomonas axonopodis pv. *citri*
   control 9124-9125
   Maharashtra 9124-9125
Liming
  activity
   Aspergillus, groundnuts 10067
   Penicillium, groundnuts 10067
   Rhizoctonia solani, rape 6612
   wheat, mycorrhizas 3460
  control
   apples, diseases 9918
   Pythium coloratum, carrots 4706, 7293
Limonia acidissima
  fungi, control 9109
  postharvest decay, control 9103
Limonium sinuatum
  Botrytis cinerea
   Colombia 10160
   control 10160
  broad bean wilt fabavirus, Honshu 9262
  cucumber mosaic cucumovirus
   Honshu 9262
   Italy 6743
  phytoplasmas, Poland 8409
Lincus bipunctata, transmission, *Phytomonas* 8393
Linepithema humile, transmission, *Phytophthora citricola* 2310
Linnaea borealis
  Pseudocercospora linnaeae
   British Columbia 1886
   taxonomy 1886
Linospadix palmerianus
  Glomerella
   Queensland 7804
   taxonomy 7804
Linseed (*Linum usitatissimum*)
  Alternaria linicola
   chlamydospores 697
   phytoalexins 9144
   seeds 697, 8274
   survival 697
   temperature 8274
   toxins 9144
  Aspergillus flavus
   seeds 4898
   toxins 4898
   Uttar Pradesh 4898
  Botrytis cinerea
   seeds 8274
   temperature 8274
Linseed *cont.*
  diseases
   control 1524, 2333
   Germany 1524
   seeds 2333
   UK 2333
   varietal reactions 2333
  Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *lini,* herbicides 8777
  Glomus etunicatum
   mycorrhizas
    phosphorus 4342
    zinc 4342
  Glomus mosseae
   mycorrhizas
    phosphorus 4342
    zinc 4342
  Macrophomina phaseolina, herbicides 8777
  Melampsora lini
   herbicides 8777
   varietal reactions 2332
Linum marginale, Melampsora lini, epidemiology 5085
Linum usitatissimum (*see* Flax; Linseed)
Lippia alba, plant extracts, antifungal agents 6633
Liquidambar styraciflua
  Tubakia dryina
   infection 2418
   Texas 2418
  Xylella fastidiosa, Kentucky 4123
Liriodendron tulipifera, viruses, North Carolina 5005
Litchi chinensis
  Cephaleuros, Chandigarh 8246
  diseases, control 675
  mycorrhizas, growth 3444
Lithuania
  Coelomycetes 6180
  Erysiphales 8646
  Nerine bettina, viruses 3286
  Nerine bowdenii, viruses 3286
  Nerine crispa, viruses 3286
  Nerine sarniensis, viruses 3286
  onions, onion yellow dwarf potyvirus 6473
  Phlox paniculata, viruses 6745
  Pyrenomycetes 6180
  soil, *Typhula ishikariensis* 5060
  tulips, *Typhula ishikariensis* 5060
Litsea glutinosa
  Drechslera litsae
   Madhya Pradesh 6695
   taxonomy 6695
Lobelia
  impatiens necrotic spot tospovirus
   immunodiagnosis 811
   Italy 811
Loblolly pine (*see Pinus taeda)*
Lodgepole pine (*see Pinus contorta)*
Lolium
  Acremonium lolii
   endophytes 8893
   insect pests 8893
Lolium multiflorum
  Claviceps purpurea
   seeds 7205
   survival 7205
  Fusarium
   Germany 1252
   immunodiagnosis 1252
   toxins 1252
  Gloeotinia temulenta
   seeds 7205
   survival 7205
  Pseudomonas syringae var. *atropurpurea*
   detection 3748
   molecular genetics 3748
  Puccinia coronata
   Florida 1651
   varietal reactions 1651
Lolium perenne
  Acremonium
   antifungal agents 4616
   endophytes 4616, 5521
   enzymes 5521
   insect pests 9735
  Acremonium coenophialum
   genetics 9734
   host specificity 9734

- ***Lolium perenne*** *cont.*
  - *Acremonium coenophialum cont.*
    - isolates 9734
  - *Acremonium lolii*
    - alkaloids 5524
    - endophytes 3745, 5524, 6393, 8889
    - growth 8889
    - New Zealand 5524
    - nitrogen 8889
  - barley yellow dwarf luteovirus
    - epidemiology 297
    - resistance 297
    - selection 297
  - *Epichloë festucae*
    - antifungal agents 4616
    - endophytes 4616
    - host parasite relationships 7208
    - isolates 7208
    - ultrastructure 7208
  - *Fusarium*
    - Germany 1252
    - immunodiagnosis 1252
    - toxins 1252
  - *Gloeotinia granigena*
    - irrigation 4617
    - nitrogen 4617
  - *Glomus etunicatum,* mycorrhizas, phosphorus 6911
  - *Laetisaria fuciformis*
    - mixed cropping 5904
    - nitrogen 5523
    - UK 5523, 5904
    - varietal reactions 5523
    - wear 5523
  - *Monographella nivalis*
    - mixed cropping 5904
    - UK 5904
  - *Pseudomonas,* chemotaxis 5517
  - *Puccinia coronata*
    - Florida 1651
    - isolates 9260
    - varietal reactions 1651, 9260
  - *Puccinia striiformis*
    - Egypt 5267
    - taxonomy 5267
  - *Pyrenophora erythrospila*
    - antifungal agents 4616
    - endophytes 4616
  - *Rhizoctonia solani*
    - control 1652, 9257
    - fertilizers 9257
    - nitrogen 1652
  - *Rhizoctonia zeae*
    - antifungal agents 4616
    - endophytes 4616
  - ryegrass mosaic rymovirus, New Zealand 7204
  - *Sclerotinia homoeocarpa*
    - control 9257
    - fertilizers 9257
  - *Thozetella tocklaiensis,* New Zealand 6401
  - *Typhula ishikariensis*
    - Hokkaido 6157
    - population genetics 6157
  - viruses, Western Australia 5531
  - *Xanthomonas campestris,* Iran 9567
- ***Lolium rigidum***
  - *Dilophospora alopecuri*
    - South Australia 7207
    - Victoria 7207
- ***Lonicera***
  - viruses
    - control 8195
    - *in vitro* culture 8195
    - Russia 8195
- ***Lopadostoma pouzarii,*** taxonomy, new species 8672
- ***Lophodermella sulcigena***
  - *Pinus sylvestris*
    - endophytes 5890
    - Poland 5890
- ***Lophodermium***
  - *Pinus taiwanensis*
    - Anhui 5019
    - taxonomy 5019
- ***Lophodermium piceae***
  - *Picea,* phenols 1633
  - *Picea sitchensis*
    - endophytes 8380
    - UK 3266, 8380
- ***Lophodermium seditiosum***
  - forest trees, Germany 9221
  - *Pinus sylvestris*
    - elicitors 1629
    - enzymes 1629
    - stilbene metabolism 1629
- ***Lophodermium uncinatum,*** *Cunninghamia lanceolata,* Hubei 4151
- **Loquats** (*Eriobotrya japonica*)
  - *Botrytis cinerea*
    - insects 9132
    - Japan 9132
  - *Colletotrichum acutatum*
    - Honshu 8753
    - Kyushu 8753
  - *Fusicladium eriobotryae,* Turkey 7055
  - *Pestalotiopsis eriobotryicola*
    - environmental factors 7463
    - Taiwan 7463
- ***Lotus***
  - seedborne fungi
    - Argentina 2875
    - storage 2875
- ***Lotus corniculatus***
  - *Colletotrichum,* Uruguay 5516
  - diseases
    - elicitors 1260
    - genetic transformation 1259-1260
    - phytoalexins 1259-1260
  - fungi
    - seeds 5533
    - storage 5533
  - *Macrophomina phaseolina,* Hungary 1946
  - *Stemphylium,* Uruguay 5516
- ***Lotus tenuis,*** *Glomus fasciculatum,* mycorrhizas, phosphorus 7748
- ***Loweporus tephroporus,*** *Galeola altissima,* mycorrhizas 6134
- **Lucerne** (*Medicago sativa*)
  - alfalfa mosaic alfamovirus, Jordan 5528
  - *Aphanomyces euteiches*
    - roots 6405
    - varietal reactions 6405
  - *Colletotrichum destructivum,* infection 9737
  - *Colletotrichum trifolii*
    - defence mechanisms 6406
    - induced resistance 2871
    - phytoalexins 2871
  - diseases
    - defence mechanisms 8894
    - Europe 2062
    - Iowa 8010
    - pathogenesis-related proteins 8894
    - phytoalexins 1253, 8894
    - stubble 8010
    - varietal reactions 2069
    - yield losses 2062
  - fungi, phytoalexins 4618
  - fungicides, nitrogen fixation 8523
  - *Fusarium,* toxins 2868
  - *Fusarium culmorum,* growth 8895
  - *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *lycopersici,* growth 8895
  - *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *medicaginis*
    - breeding 2067
    - Bulgaria 2067
  - *Fusarium solani,* growth 8895
  - *Gaeumannomyces graminis*
    - rotations 1170
    - tillage 1170
  - *Glomus versiforme,* mycorrhizas, lipids 5196
  - *Leptosphaerulina trifolii,* Spain 2870
  - *Macrophomina phaseolina,* Hungary 1946
  - mycorrhizas, gene expression 7756
  - *Phoma medicaginis*
    - phytoalexins 8009, 8897
    - varietal reactions 8897
  - phytoalexins, degradation 1254
  - *Phytophthora medicaginis*
    - antibiotics 1256
    - biological control 1256
    - environmental factors 8896
    - genetic transformation 2068
    - host range 2705
    - pathogenicity 2705
    - resistance 2068
    - varietal reactions 8896
- **Lucerne** *cont.*
  - *Phytophthora sojae*
    - elicitors 2689
    - phytoalexins 2689
    - roots 6405
    - varietal reactions 6405
  - plant extracts, antifungal agents 2168
  - *Plenodomus meliloti*
    - Alberta 4619
    - overwintering 4619
  - *Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *pisi*
    - defence mechanisms 3749
    - molecular genetics 3749
  - *Pythium torulosum,* biological control 8492
  - *Rhizoctonia solani,* growth 8895
  - *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum,* pollen 5529
  - *Sclerotinia trifoliorum*
    - control 2063
    - histopathology 6404
    - inoculation 2064
    - screening 2064
    - testing 6404
    - yield losses 2063
  - snow moulds
    - Alberta 4619
    - overwintering 4619
  - *Typhula ishikariensis*
    - Hokkaido 6157
    - population genetics 6157
  - *Uromyces striatus*
    - alternative hosts 2869
    - control 2869
    - lignin 2065
    - models 8011
    - Nei Menggu 2869, 8011
    - varietal reactions 2065
  - *Verticillium albo-atrum*
    - screening 9738
    - varietal reactions 9738
  - witches' brooms
    - hosts 1257
    - Iran 1257
    - phytoplasmas 1257
    - vectors 1257
- ***Ludwigia perennis***
  - rice necrosis mosaic bymovirus
    - IAA 6683
    - physiology 6683
- ***Luffa acutangula***
  - *Erysiphe cichoracearum,* varietal reactions 5690
  - *Pseudoperonospora cubensis*
    - environmental factors 8158
    - models 8158
    - varietal reactions 5690
- ***Luffa aegyptiaca***
  - *Bacillus subtilis,* antifungal agents 4273
  - cucumber mosaic cucumovirus
    - characteristics 5685
    - Zhejiang 5685
  - seedborne fungi, Pakistan 1412
- **Lupins**
  - alfalfa mosaic alfamovirus, Victoria 3750
  - bean yellow mosaic potyvirus
    - models 303
    - morphology 7211
    - strains 7211
  - *Colletotrichum lindemuthianum*
    - alkaloids 4623
    - defence mechanisms 4623
  - cucumber mosaic cucumovirus
    - control 7212
    - genetics 8900
    - hypersensitivity 8900
    - seeds 7212, 8900
    - varietal reactions 8900
    - Western Australia 7212
  - *Diaporthe toxica*
    - resistance 1262
    - varietal reactions 1262
  - diseases
    - pathogenicity 7213
    - seasonal variation 7213
    - varietal reactions 7213
  - *Fusarium solani,* control 2070
  - *Gibberella avenacea*
    - enzymes 2071
    - glycoproteins 2071
  - *Glomerella cingulata*
    - Canada 4624

- **Lupins** *cont.*
  - *Glomerella cingulata cont.*
    - varietal reactions 4624
    - Western Australia 8901
  - *Phoma*
    - Canada 4624
    - varietal reactions 4624
  - *Phytophthora sojae*
    - elicitors 2689
    - phytoalexins 2689
  - plant extracts, antibacterial agents 957
  - *Pleiochaeta setosa*
    - enzymes 6409
    - varietal reactions 2874
  - *Rhizoctonia,* Western Australia 5535
  - *Rhizoctonia solani,* control 2070
  - seedborne fungi, moisture content 9743
- ***Lychnis alba*** (*see Silene pratensis)*
- **Lychnis ringspot hordeivirus,** molecular genetics, nucleotide sequences 1919
- ***Lycium chinense,*** *Pseudocercospora chengtuensis,* Korea Republic 174
- ***Lycopersicon esculentum*** (*see* Tomatoes)
- ***Lycopersicon hirsutum***
  - tomato spotted wilt tospovirus
    - testing 3870
    - varietal reactions 3870
- ***Lycopersicon pimpinellifolium*** (*see* Tomatoes)
- ***Lycopodium clavatum,*** mycorrhizas, morphology 5204
- ***Lycopus asper***
  - *Ramularia lycopi*
    - taxonomy 1880
    - Utah 1880
- ***Lygeum spartum***
  - *Glomus macrocarpum*
    - mycorrhizas
      - growth 992
      - heavy metals 992
  - *Glomus mosseae*
    - mycorrhizas
      - growth 992
      - heavy metals 992
- ***Lyophyllum fumosum,*** culture media 1805
- ***Lyophyllum shimeji***
  - biochemistry, enzymes 4302
  - *Pinus densiflora,* mycorrhizas 7736
- ***Maackia amurensis,*** *Pseudomonas syringae,* Hokkaido 1614
- ***Macadamia,*** *Phytophthora capsici,* moisture 9137
- ***Macalpinomyces eragrostiellae,*** taxonomy, new species 1057
- ***Macalpinomyces sharmae,*** taxonomy, descriptions 1057
- ***Macalpinomyces tripogonis,*** taxonomy, new combination 1057
- ***Macalpinomyces zonotriches,*** taxonomy, new species 1057
- ***Macaranga huraefolia***
  - *Xenidiocercus pyriformis*
    - Ghana 6765
    - taxonomy 6765
- ***Macaranga rowlandii***
  - *Xenidiocercus macrospora*
    - Ghana 6765
    - taxonomy 6765
- **Macaronesia**
  - *Leptotrochila,* taxonomy 8688
  - *Pezicula,* taxonomy 8688
  - *Pseudopeziza,* taxonomy 8688
  - *Trochila,* taxonomy 8688
- **Maclura mosaic macluravirus**
  - molecular genetics
    - nucleotide sequences 7811
    - RNA 7811
  - taxonomy
    - nucleotide sequences 7811
    - RNA 7811
- ***Macrophoma leopoldivora***
  - *Hippeastrum leopoldii*
    - India 10147
    - taxonomy 10147
- ***Macrophoma mangiferae***
  - mangoes
    - control 5760
    - environmental factors 5761
    - Indian Punjab 5760-5761
- ***Macrophomina***
  - soil, Pakistan 1039
- ***Macrophomina*** *cont.*
  - sorghum
    - biotechnology 1220
    - breeding 1220
  - soyabeans
    - Karnataka 8019
    - seeds 8019
- ***Macrophomina phaseolina***
  - *Ambrosia artemisiifolia,* biological control 4204
  - aubergines
    - seeds 5398
    - toxins 5398
  - *Bacillus subtilis,* antagonism 4671
  - chickpeas
    - biological control 2920, 8947, 9784
    - colonization 1294
    - control 3787
    - nitrogen fixing bacteria 8947
    - plant extracts 3787
    - seeds 3787
    - soil moisture 1294
    - Uttar Pradesh 9784
    - varietal reactions 8052
  - cotton
    - India 8334
    - varietal reactions 8334
  - cowpeas
    - control 3794
    - seeds 3794, 5398
    - toxins 5398
    - varietal reactions 4672
    - water stress 4672
  - crops, Hungary 1946
  - culture media 4372
  - Fabaceae
    - inoculum 4628
    - Kenya 4628
  - forest trees
    - control 6691
    - India 6691
  - fruit trees
    - control 118
    - Venezuela 118
  - groundnuts
    - biological control 722
    - control 9160
    - culture media 1543
    - seeds 9160
    - soil water 722
    - storage 9160
  - growth 4372
  - guar, soil water 8066
  - guavas, varietal reactions 10040
  - hemp, Italy 8342
  - jasmine, control 2479
  - jojoba
    - control 5800
    - Rajasthan 5800
  - jute
    - control 3237
    - seeds 3237, 8338
    - varietal reactions 3238
  - laboratory tests
    - antifungal agents 34
    - benomyl 933
    - *O,O*-bisaryl alkyl phosphonates 6035
    - butylphosphonates 8530
    - plant extracts 933, 1679, 1792
  - linseed, herbicides 8777
  - *Luffa aegyptiaca*
    - Pakistan 1412
    - seeds 1412
  - maize
    - biological control 5477
    - control 1216, 5473
    - enzymes 9702
    - insects 1216
    - Pakistan 1216
    - pycnidia 253
    - West Bengal 253
  - melons
    - control 9061
    - Haryana 9061
    - survival 9062
  - okras
    - control 7340
    - seeds 5398
    - toxins 5398
  - olives
    - control 4059
- ***Macrophomina phaseolina*** *cont.*
  - olives *cont.*
    - Nematoda 4059
  - *Phaseolus vulgaris*
    - Kenya 5567
    - Malawi 7052
    - testing 337
    - varietal reactions 337
    - water potential 4654
  - pigeon peas
    - control 9791
    - Pakistan 9791
  - *Pseudomonas fluorescens,* antagonism 7780
  - *Psophocarpus tetragonolobus*
    - control 5597
    - seeds 5597
    - varietal reactions 5597
  - *Ricinus communis*
    - Brazil 3176
    - control 5797
    - Costa Rica 3176
    - Nematoda 5797
    - screening 3176
    - South Africa 3176
  - sesame
    - biological control 1550, 4921, 7496
    - control 6629, 7495
    - isolates 4924
    - morphology 4924
    - Tamil Nadu 7496
    - Turkey 10074
    - varietal reactions 3177, 10074
    - Venezuela 4924
    - virulence 4924
  - soil
    - control 118, 1311, 6973
    - inoculum 4628
    - Kenya 4628
    - Rajasthan 6973
    - survival 9062
    - Venezuela 118
    - water potential 4654
  - sorghum
    - environmental factors 6361
    - interactions 9708
    - Karnataka 6361
    - Louisiana 9708
    - Nematoda 9708
    - pathogenicity 256
    - varietal reactions 6361
  - soyabeans
    - biological control 6415
    - control 1267, 8908
    - seeds 6415
    - varietal reactions 2085
    - yields 2085
    - Yugoslavia 2085
  - *Sphenostylis stenocarpa,* seed testing 5598
  - *Striga hermonthica*
    - Ghana 5095
    - pathogenicity 5095
  - sunflowers
    - biological control 10062
    - control 4053
    - Egypt 4053
    - environmental factors 6619
    - Italy 705, 6619
    - Nigeria 9147
    - organic amendments 10062
    - Pakistan 10062
    - reviews 6620
    - seed quality 2336
    - seeds 9147
    - varietal reactions 705, 2335, 6619
  - taxonomy, morphology 2304
  - *Trichoderma harzianum,* antagonism 4671, 7780
  - *Trichoderma viride,* antagonism 4671
  - *Vigna aconitifolia,* antagonists 4671
  - *Vigna mungo*
    - environmental factors 2929
    - seed germination 2926
    - sowing date 2929
    - Tamil Nadu 2929
  - *Vigna radiata*
    - control 1311
    - Queensland 7260
  - *Vigna umbellata,* Bihar 357
  - water potential 4372

Macrophomina phaseolina *cont.*
- weeds
  - Hungary 1946
  - inoculum 4628
  - Kenya 4628
- wheat, Egypt 3618

Macroptilium atropurpureum, *Uromyces appendiculatus,* breeding 5536

Macrosiphum euphorbiae, transmission, sweet potato leaf speckling virus 5622

Macrosteles striifrons, transmission, phytoplasmas 6479

Macrotyloma uniflorum
- *Alternaria alternata,* seeds 4674
- *Aspergillus niger,* seeds 4674
- *Glomus fasciculatum*
  - mycorrhizas
    - growth 990
    - nodulation 990
- *Glomus mosseae*
  - mycorrhizas
    - growth 990
    - nodulation 990
- *Leveillula taurica*
  - control 2121
  - Karnataka 2121
  - sowing date 2121
  - varietal reactions 2121
- *Rhizoctonia solani,* seeds 4674

Maculatifrondis aequatoriensis
- Arecaceae
  - Ecuador 5901
  - taxonomy 5901

Magainin, activity, plant pathogens 8615

Magnaporthe
- *Eleusine indica*
  - isolates 7185
  - virulence 7185
- rice
  - culture media 6377
  - induced resistance 7185
  - isolates 7185
  - sporulation 6377
- *Setaria viridis*
  - isolates 7185
  - virulence 7185
- weeds
  - culture media 6377
  - sporulation 6377
- *Zizania caduciflora*
  - isolates 7185
  - virulence 7185

Magnaporthe grisea
- appressoria, adhesion 8872
- *Eleusine coracana*
  - enzymes 4577
  - fertilizers 8864
  - mutations 9709
  - perithecia 9709
  - sporulation 9709
  - Tamil Nadu 8864
  - varietal reactions 4577.
- grasses
  - isoenzymes 3729
  - Jiangsu 3729
  - taxonomy 3729
- laboratory tests
  - antibiotics 7715
  - antifungal agents 1397, 3378
  - *O,O*-bisaryl alkyl phosphonates 6035
  - carbendazim 1229
  - echinomycin 6887
  - Fischerellin A 8531
  - fungerin 6886
  - fungicides 923
  - naphthoquinones 3722
  - orbuticin 9403
  - ultraviolet radiation 280
- molecular genetics
  - appressoria 1237, 3728
  - DNA 5495
  - DNA fingerprinting 7171, 7176, 9720
  - DNA markers 267
  - gene expression 6374
  - genetic analysis 4584
  - genetic mapping 265, 269, 3728
  - genetic regulation 6374
  - genetic transformation 7180
  - genetic variation 7172
  - genome analysis 270
  - karyotypes 269, 7173

Magnaporthe grisea *cont.*
- molecular genetics *cont.*
  - mutants 7173
  - nucleotide sequences 265, 270, 1125
  - phylogeny 267
  - recombination 7172
  - reviews 6375
- monocotyledons
  - isolates 267
  - molecular genetics 267
- *Pennisetum glaucum,* culture media 9711
- rice
  - aerial photography 275, 278
  - anther culture 3724
  - appressoria 1237
  - Arkansas 7168, 7179
  - Asia 268
  - Assam 1233
  - Bhutan 7987
  - biochemistry 1142
  - biological control 7992
  - breeding 3724, 4586, 5503, 6379, 6383, 7186, 8871
  - China 4586, 9720
  - climate 268
  - control 272-274, 1232, 1234, 2045, 3725, 3727, 4592, 6376, 7986-7987, 7989
  - cropping systems 4590
  - cultural methods 7170
  - detection 7177
  - environmental factors 5498
  - enzymes 3730
  - Europe 9723
  - Far East 7174
  - flooding 7178
  - forecasting 279, 1126, 4588-4589, 7991, 8873, 9722
  - Fujian 4590
  - fungicide residues 272
  - genetic transformation 3727
  - genetics 1238-1240, 2047-2049, 2849-2851, 5499-5500, 6274, 6379, 6381
  - genotype mixtures 6372
  - germplasm 6383
  - Goias 281
  - green manures 1230, 2046
  - Guangdong 4580
  - Heilongjiang 4588, 8873
  - Himachal Pradesh 1230
  - Honshu 6373
  - host parasite relationships 1142
  - identification 3726
  - India 9721
  - Indian Punjab 8869
  - induced resistance 1235, 4593, 7187
  - infection 1237, 3730, 4587
  - inhibitors 7183
  - inoculum 7990
  - irradiation 7183
  - isoenzymes 3729
  - isolates 267, 4586, 9720
  - Japan 272-278, 7988-7989, 8871
  - Jiangsu 3729
  - Jilin 5497, 6376
  - Korea Republic 266, 271, 279, 1126, 7170, 7182
  - Mato Grosso do Sul 281
  - mitochondria 8870
  - models 268, 1126, 4588-4589, 5497-5498, 5501, 6376, 7184
  - molecular genetics 267, 3730, 4594, 7176, 7993, 8875, 9720, 9723
  - multivariate analysis 276
  - Nepal 1963
  - nitrogen 281, 7179
  - pathogenicity 4591
  - pathotypes 9723
  - Philippines 279
  - phytoalexins 4480, 4585, 5494
  - plant extracts 9717
  - races 266, 277, 4580, 4590, 6378, 6380-6382, 7176, 7182, 8871, 9721
  - rain 274
  - Rondônia 281
  - salicylic acid 7187
  - São Paulo 1236
  - screening 2852
  - seeds 4592

Magnaporthe grisea *cont.*
- rice *cont.*
  - Sichuan 3725, 4589
  - silicon 7174, 7181
  - strains 3726
  - taxonomy 3729
  - testing 3731
  - Texas 4594
  - Thailand 7184
  - toxins 3731, 5493, 8870
  - ultrastructure 8870
  - ultraviolet radiation 1231
  - varietal reactions 266, 271, 277, 281, 1233, 1236, 1963, 2044, 2050, 2847, 2852, 3718, 4593, 4595, 5486, 5491-5492, 5496, 6380, 6382, 7175-7176, 7179, 7182, 7902, 8869, 8871, 8874
  - virulence 4594, 5493
  - yield losses 268, 1230, 5498, 5502
  - Zhejiang 3726, 6380
- rye
  - Brasília 3613
  - yield losses 3613
- wheat
  - biological control 2760
  - Brasília 3613
  - control 2757
  - economics of control 2787
  - Goias 7113
  - Mato Grosso do Sul 213, 2759, 2787
  - postharvest decay 7113
  - seeds 213, 235, 1178, 2757, 2759-2760, 7113
  - storage 235
  - yield losses 3613
- *Zizania palustris,* Honshu 6373

Magnaporthe poae
- *Poa pratensis*
  - biological control 2866
  - New Jersey 2866

Magnaporthe salvinii
- *Ascochyta mycoparasitica,* hyperparasitism 6185
- IMI distribution maps 5289
- rice
  - Himachal Pradesh 9719
  - Venezuela 3732

Magnolia grandiflora
- *Glomerella cingulata*
  - Alabama 10149
  - control 10149

Magnolia quinquepeta, ***Microsphaera,*** New Zealand 120

Maize (*Zea mays*)
- *Acremonium strictum,* seeds 6352
- aflatoxins 6342
  - determination 9553
- *Aspergillus*
  - control 2829, 2834
  - Egypt 2707
  - India 4477
  - seeds 2707, 2829, 2834, 3611, 9684
  - storage 3611, 9684
  - toxins 2707
  - Yugoslavia 3611
- *Aspergillus carbonarius,* toxins 4567
- *Aspergillus flavus*
  - control 6249
  - cultural methods 2839
  - enzymes 1214
  - genetics 8859
  - Iowa 3697
  - Mexico 2839
  - molecular genetics 2030
  - pathogenicity 1214
  - plant extracts 8844
  - seeds 1958, 6249, 6356, 6358, 7954, 8859, 9703
  - storage 6249, 7963
  - toxins 1214, 2030, 2839, 3697, 6356, 6358, 7963, 9703
  - varietal reactions 5474, 7954
  - waxes 7954
- *Aspergillus niger,* seeds 1958
- *Aspergillus parasiticus*
  - molecular genetics 2030
  - toxins 2030
- bacteria
  - molecular genetics 4568
  - nitrogen 4568

Maize *cont.*
- barley yellow dwarf luteovirus
  - Germany 238, 6346
  - serotypes 238
- *Cephalosporium maydis*
  - Andhra Pradesh 2024
  - breeding 5476
  - varietal reactions 2024, 5476
- *Cercospora beticola,* toxins 9698
- *Cercospora zeae-maydis*
  - breeding 1218
  - control 3687, 7964
  - genetics 1218-1219, 6274
  - South Africa 3687, 7964
  - varietal reactions 1218, 3687
- *Cochliobolus carbonum*
  - control 3688
  - diagnosis 3688
  - enzymes 5475
  - histopathology 7155
  - infection 7898
  - molecular genetics 1215, 5475, 8858, 9700
  - races 9700
  - reviews 3688
  - toxins 1215, 9700
  - varietal reactions 7898
  - virulence 9700
- *Cochliobolus heterostrophus*
  - control 3688
  - defence mechanisms 8848
  - diagnosis 3688
  - identification 1206
  - infection 7898
  - Japan 6350
  - molecular genetics 3690
  - pathogenesis-related proteins 3603
  - races 6350
  - reviews 3688
  - testing 3691
  - varietal reactions 7898
- *Cochliobolus lunatus,* varietal reactions 3698
- *Corticium rolfsii,* Malawi 7052
- diseases
  - biological control 1876
  - Bolivia 7950
  - Brazil 6343, 6347
  - cell walls 9602
  - control 2022, 6343
  - defence mechanisms 9679
  - enzymes 9602
  - genetics 2823
  - integrated pest management 2824
  - Massachusetts 2824
  - nutrient solutions 4450
  - reviews 2026
  - screening 8845
  - seed treatment 6347
  - seeds 2026
  - storage 2026
  - varietal reactions 6347
  - Venezuela 209
  - Yugoslavia 2026
- *Erwinia,* virulence 6830
- *Erwinia chrysanthemi*
  - enzymes 2033
  - molecular genetics 2033
- *Erwinia chrysanthemi* pv. *zeae*
  - irrigation 2034
  - screening 7965
  - varietal reactions 2034
  - Yugoslavia 2034
- *Erwinia stewartii*
  - control 3700
  - transmission 3700
- fungi
  - Brazil 7955
  - insects 4556
  - toxins 3597, 7955
- *Fusarium*
  - China 9683
  - control 2831, 9690
  - cropping systems 9693
  - Egypt 2707
  - environmental factors 8851
  - Europe 9690
  - India 4477
  - Indonesia 1207
  - Italy 8851
  - Jiangsu 9685

Maize *cont.*
- *Fusarium cont.*
  - models 8852
  - Ontario 8852
  - Philippines 1207
  - postharvest decay 9690
  - seeds 2707, 2831, 3611, 8852, 9684
  - storage 2831, 9684
  - Thailand 1207
  - toxins 1207, 2707, 4566, 8853, 9690
  - varietal reactions 4566
  - Yugoslavia 2029, 3611, 9693
- *Fusarium crookwellense,* toxins 1211
- *Fusarium culmorum*
  - control 3699
  - toxins 3699, 7956
- *Fusarium equiseti,* Liaoning 4555
- *Fusarium nygamai*
  - storage 9699
  - toxins 9699
- *Fusarium oxysporum*
  - Malawi 7052
  - toxins 7956
- *Fusarium proliferatum*
  - Argentina 1209, 7962
  - environmental factors 7146
  - Hungary 7154
  - mating types 7154
  - molecular genetics 7154
  - regulations 9694
  - spore germination 7146
  - toxins 1209, 7962, 9694-9695
  - varietal reactions 2029
  - Yugoslavia 2029
- *Geminivirus,* molecular genetics 5478
- *Gibberella fujikuroi*
  - Argentina 1209, 7962
  - Bolivia 3696
  - breeding 249, 3695-3696, 4565
  - Bulgaria 2025
  - control 1216, 1997, 2829-2830, 2834, 7960
  - Costa Rica 7961
  - Croatia 7152
  - environmental factors 7146
  - epidemiology 1997
  - fertilizers 7960
  - Germany 1997
  - histopathology 2835
  - Hungary 7154
  - infection 6353
  - insects 1216
  - Jiangsu 9685
  - Liaoning 4555
  - Malawi 7052
  - mating types 7154
  - molecular genetics 7154
  - Pakistan 1216
  - pathogenesis-related proteins 6354
  - Poland 9691
  - regulations 9694
  - Rio Grande do Sul 2830
  - seeds 2829-2830, 2834, 6352-6353
  - South Africa 1210
  - sowing date 3693
  - spore germination 7146
  - storage 9699
  - toxins 1209-1210, 2835, 7152, 7961-7962, 8853, 9691, 9694-9695, 9699
  - varietal reactions 2025, 2029, 3693-3694, 7152, 9691
  - yield losses 3696
  - Yugoslavia 2029
- *Gibberella fujikuroi* var. *subglutinans*
  - Argentina 1209, 7962
  - Hungary 7154
  - mating types 7154
  - molecular genetics 7154
  - Poland 250
  - seeds 9682
  - South Africa 1210
  - toxins 250, 1209-1210, 7958, 7962, 9696
  - varietal reactions 7958
- *Gibberella zeae*
  - Bolivia 3696
  - breeding 3696, 8854
  - Bulgaria 2025
  - control 1216, 2829
  - Croatia 9697

Maize *cont.*
- *Gibberella zeae cont.*
  - genetics 2836
  - histopathology 3686
  - inoculation 4563
  - insects 1216
  - Liaoning 4555
  - Pakistan 1216
  - Poland 7959
  - Quebec 229
  - resistance 5213
  - seeds 2829, 9684, 9692
  - sowing date 3693
  - spore dispersal 229
  - storage 9684
  - testing 7153
  - toxins 1211, 4564, 7956, 7959, 8788
  - ultrastructure 3686
  - varietal reactions 2025, 3686, 3693, 4563-4564, 7153, 7959, 8855, 9697
  - yield losses 3696
  - Yugoslavia 2029
- *Glomus*
  - mycorrhizas
    - growth 8583
    - phosphorus 8583
- *Glomus clarum*
  - mycorrhizas
    - composts 1832
    - growth 1832
- *Glomus constrictum*
  - mycorrhizas
    - growth 7745
    - phosphorus 7745
- *Glomus diaphanum*
  - mycorrhizas
    - growth 9453
    - iron 986
    - mineral nutrition 9452
- *Glomus etunicatum*
  - mycorrhizas
    - growth 9453
    - inoculation 7749
    - iron 986
    - mineral nutrition 9452
    - phosphorus 8579
- *Glomus fasciculatum,* mycorrhizas, photosynthesis 9440
- *Glomus fistulosum,* mycorrhizas, colonization 5181
- *Glomus intraradices*
  - mycorrhizas
    - growth 8593, 9453
    - iron 986
    - isoenzymes 1831
    - mineral nutrition 9452
    - phosphorus 1819
    - plant nutrition 8593
    - reproduction 8593
    - water stress 8593
- *Glomus mosseae*
  - mycorrhizas
    - cadmium 4324
    - nickel 4324
    - phosphorus 8579
- *Glomus versiforme*
  - mycorrhizas
    - carbohydrates 6106
    - glycoproteins 9447
    - molecular genetics 9447
- *Helminthosporium*
  - control 3688
  - diagnosis 3688
  - reviews 3688
  - seeds 3611
  - Yugoslavia 3611
- *Kabatiella zeae,* West Bengal 251
- *Macrophomina phaseolina*
  - biological control 5477
  - control 1216, 5473
  - enzymes 9702
  - Hungary 1946
  - insects 1216
  - Pakistan 1216
  - pycnidia 253
  - West Bengal 253
- maize bushy stunt phytoplasma
  - Nicaragua 6344, 8843
  - transmission 6344, 8843

Maize *cont.*
- maize chlorotic mottle machlomovirus
  - immunodiagnosis 2828
  - Peru 2828
  - seeds 2825
  - selection 3685
  - sowing date 3684
  - survival 2828
  - varietal reactions 3684
  - yield losses 3684
- maize dwarf mosaic potyvirus
  - detection 9681
  - hosts 3680
  - isolates 3680
  - molecular genetics 2826
  - resistance 2826
  - screening 5471
  - seeds 9681
  - Shaanxi 3678
  - sowing date 3684
  - Spain 3680
  - temperature 1200
  - transmission 3680
  - Uttar Pradesh 162
  - varietal reactions 3684, 6281
  - vectors 3678
  - Venezuela 3676-3677, 3679, 6281
  - yield losses 3684
- maize rayado fino marafivirus
  - Latin America 248
  - Minas Gerais 9680
  - Nicaragua 6344, 8843
  - sowing date 3684
  - transmission 6344, 8843
  - varietal reactions 3684, 9680
  - Venezuela 3677
  - yield losses 3684, 9680
- maize rough dwarf fijivirus
  - genetics 3682-3683
  - Shaanxi 3678
  - Shanxi 3681
  - varietal reactions 3681
  - vectors 3678
  - yield losses 3681
- maize streak monogeminivirus
  - Burkina Faso 7951
  - immunodiagnosis 5379
  - molecular genetics 2827, 5379
  - Reunion 2023
  - transmission 7951
- maize stripe tenuivirus
  - molecular genetics 1201
  - proteins 1201
  - vectors 1201
  - Venezuela 3677
- maize yellow stripe tenuivirus
  - characteristics 1957
  - Egypt 1957
  - serology 1957
- *Mucor*
  - seeds 3611
  - storage 3611
  - Yugoslavia 3611
- mycorrhizas
  - colonization 5192
  - detection 1821
  - disease resistance 8587
  - growth 8587
  - heavy metals 8559
  - nutrients 8587
  - phosphorus 1003, 6918
  - proteins 1821
- mycotoxins
  - books 6803
  - India 6803
  - metabolism 5418
- *Penicillium*
  - control 2829, 2834
  - Egypt 2707
  - seeds 2707, 2829, 2834, 3611, 9684
  - storage 3611, 9684
  - toxins 2707
  - Yugoslavia 3611
- *Penicillium italicum*, postharvest decay 4452
- *Penicillium purpurogenum*
  - irradiation 1212
  - storage 1212
  - toxins 1212
- *Peronosclerospora sorghi*
  - Africa 7970

Maize *cont.*
- *Peronosclerospora sorghi cont.*
  - genetics 6349
  - screening 9689
- *Phaeosphaeria maydis*, Brazil 2838
- *Physopella zeae*
  - biological control 6348
  - Colombia 6348
  - São Paulo 1213
  - taxonomy 1213
- phytoalexins, synthesis 2744
- plant extracts, antifungal agents 5213, 6052, 8844
- *Pseudomonas aureofaciens*, movement 4460
- *Puccinia polysora*
  - biological control 6348
  - China 1202
  - Colombia 6348
  - genetics 7147
  - varietal reactions 1202
- *Puccinia sorghi*
  - China 1202
  - epidemiology 2832-2833
  - genetics 2027-2028, 7147
  - varietal reactions 1202
- *Pyrenophora teres*
  - infection 7898
  - varietal reactions 7898
- *Pythium*
  - China 9683
  - control 2829-2830, 2834
  - Rio Grande do Sul 2830
  - seeds 2830, 2834
- *Pythium aphanidermatum*, Liaoning 4555
- *Pythium graminearum*
  - histopathology 3686
  - ultrastructure 3686
  - varietal reactions 3686
- *Pythium graminicola*, Jiangsu 9685
- *Pythium inflatum*
  - genetics 2837
  - Jiangsu 9685
- *Pythium ultimum*, biological control 3602, 6283
- *Rhizoctonia solani*
  - anastomosis groups 8856
  - biological control 3602
  - control 8856
  - genetics 6355
  - Jiangsu 8856
  - resistance 6355
  - spore germination 254
- *Rhizopus*
  - seeds 3611
  - storage 3611
  - Yugoslavia 3611
- seed germination 6342
- seedborne fungi
  - postharvest decay 1958
  - Uttar Pradesh 1958
- *Setosphaeria turcica*
  - Andhra Pradesh 2024
  - Bulgaria 2025
  - control 3688, 4562
  - diagnosis 3688
  - environmental factors 8851
  - enzymes 8849
  - epidemiology 2832-2833
  - genetics 8849
  - Germany 247
  - Hebei 8850
  - immunodiagnosis 2740
  - Italy 8851
  - races 8850
  - reviews 3688
  - taxonomy 2739-2740
  - temperature 8850
  - testing 3692
  - toxins 3692, 6351
  - varietal reactions 2024-2025, 3692
- *Sphacelotheca reiliana*
  - China 9688
  - culture media 1217
  - races 9688
  - resistance 3689
  - spore germination 1217
  - varietal reactions 3689
- *Spiroplasma kunkelii*
  - Argentina 9705
  - control 9704

Maize *cont.*
- *Spiroplasma kunkelii cont.*
  - Nicaragua 6344, 8843
  - transmission 6344, 8843
- *Stenocarpella macrospora*, seeds 6352
- *Stenocarpella maydis*
  - biological control 6357
  - control 2829
  - Honduras 6357
  - isolates 8857
  - seeds 2829, 6352
  - South Africa 8857
  - varietal reactions 8857
- storage decay
  - control 2831, 8766
  - moisture content 5470
  - plant extracts 8766
  - seeds 2831
  - toxins 5470
- sugarcane mosaic potyvirus
  - Minas Gerais 9680
  - temperature 1200
  - varietal reactions 9680
  - Venezuela 3676
  - weeds 247
  - yield losses 9680
- *Thanatephorus sasakii*
  - China 2031
  - control 2031
- *Ustilago zeae*
  - Argentina 8847
  - Bulgaria 2025
  - control 1205, 7150
  - environmental factors 4560
  - inoculation 7149
  - isolates 8847
  - molecular genetics 1204, 7953
  - morphology 1204
  - Pakistan 1205
  - pathogenicity 7953
  - teliospores 4560
  - varietal reactions 2025, 8846
- viruses
  - molecular genetics 6345
  - Nigeria 7843
  - USA 4476
- wheat dwarf monogeminivirus, molecular genetics 7952
- *Xanthomonas oryzae* pv. *oryzicola*, genetics 8860
- yeasts
  - Illinois 9701
  - insects 9701

Maize bushy stunt phytoplasma
- maize
  - Nicaragua 6344, 8843
  - transmission 6344, 8843
- transmission 6241

Maize chlorotic dwarf waikavirus
- transmission 6241
- vectors 1082

Maize chlorotic mottle machlomovirus
- maize
  - immunodiagnosis 2828
  - Peru 2828
  - seeds 2825
  - selection 3685
  - sowing date 3684
  - survival 2828
  - varietal reactions 3684
  - yield losses 3684

Maize dwarf mosaic potyvirus
- *Brachiaria plantaginea*
  - host range 3679
  - Venezuela 3679
- *Chloris inflata*
  - host range 3679
  - Venezuela 3679
- maize
  - detection 9681
  - hosts 3680
  - isolates 3680
  - molecular genetics 2826
  - resistance 2826
  - screening 5471
  - seeds 9681
  - Shaanxi 3678
  - sowing date 3684
  - Spain 3680
  - temperature 1200
  - transmission 3680

Maize dwarf mosaic potyvirus *cont.*
- maize *cont.*
  - Uttar Pradesh 162
  - varietal reactions 3684, 6281
  - vectors 3678
  - Venezuela 3676-3677, 3679, 6281
  - yield losses 3684
- *Panicum miliaceum*
  - breeding 8780
  - genetics 8780
- *Paspalum fimbriatum*
  - host range 3679
  - Venezuela 3679
- sorghum
  - Argentina 9706
  - breeding 8780
  - characteristics 6359
  - genetics 8780
  - transmission 6359
  - varietal reactions 3701, 6281
  - vectors 9706
  - Venezuela 3701, 6281, 6359-6360
  - Yugoslavia 2035
- *Sorghum sudanense,* Uttar Pradesh 162
- *Tripsacum dactyloides*
  - intercropping 1249
  - Kansas 1249

Maize rayado fino marafivirus
- maize
  - Latin America 248
  - Minas Gerais 9680
  - Nicaragua 6344, 8843
  - sowing date 3684
  - transmission 6344, 8843
  - varietal reactions 3684, 9680
  - Venezuela 3677
  - yield losses 3684, 9680
- transmission 6241
- vectors 1082

Maize rough dwarf fijivirus
- maize
  - genetics 3682-3683
  - Shaanxi 3678
  - Shanxi 3681
  - varietal reactions 3681
  - vectors 3678
  - yield losses 3681
- molecular genetics
  - genetic analysis 151
  - nucleotide sequences 151, 1924

Maize streak monogeminivirus
- maize
  - Burkina Faso 7951
  - immunodiagnosis 5379
  - molecular genetics 2827, 5379
  - Reunion 2023
  - transmission 7951
- molecular genetics, nucleotide sequences 2023
- Poaceae
  - Burkina Faso 7951
  - transmission 7951

Maize stripe tenuivirus
- maize
  - molecular genetics 1201
  - proteins 1201
  - vectors 1201
  - Venezuela 3677
- sorghum
  - screening 7157
  - transmission 1221, 7157

Maize stunt spiroplasma, transmission 6241

Maize yellow stripe tenuivirus
- cereals
  - Egypt 194
  - immunodiagnosis 194
- maize
  - characteristics 1957
  - Egypt 1957
  - serology 1957
- sorghum
  - characteristics 1957
  - Egypt 1957
  - serology 1957

Malathion
- control
  - soyabeans, storage decay 5550
  - tomato spotted wilt tospovirus, potatoes 8971

Malawi
- *Eucalyptus grandis*
  - *Botryosphaeria dothidea* 8355
  - *Discohainesia oenotherae* 8355
- groundnuts, diseases 1534
- maize
  - *Corticium rolfsii* 7052
  - *Fusarium oxysporum* 7052
  - *Gibberella fujikuroi* 7052
- *Phaseolus vulgaris,* diseases 7052
- pigeon peas, *Fusarium udum* 7052

Malaysia
- *Acacia mangium,* heart rot 7565
- asparagus
  - *Cochliobolus eragrostidis* 425
  - *Cochliobolus lunatus* 425
  - *Cochliobolus pallescens* 425
  - *Curvularia brachyspora* 425
- bananas, *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *cubense* 9118, 10007
- Boletales, taxonomy 3496
- *Calamus caesius, Glomerella cingulata* 5006
- *Calamus optimus, Colletotrichum* 5006
- *Calamus ornatus,* diseases 5006
- *Calamus pogonacanthus,* diseases 5006
- *Calamus scipionum,* diseases 5006
- *Calamus zonatus,* diseases 5006
- cocoa
  - *Oncobasidium theobromae* 5839
  - *Phytophthora* 5839
- *Daemonorops, Rachidicola palmae* 1882
- *Eichhornia crassipes, Myrothecium roridum* 1717
- forest trees, mycorrhizas 2581, 6070
- *Imperata cylindrica,* fungi 1724
- *Mikania micrantha, Cercospora mikanicola* 1717
- *Nypa fruticans, Tirisporella beccariana* 2646
- *Pinus caribaea*
  - *Chaetomella* 6719
  - *Cochliobolus* 6719
  - *Cochliobolus eragrostidis* 6719
  - *Pestalotiopsis* 6719
  - *Phoma sorghina* 6719
- *Pinus oocarpa*
  - *Chaetomella* 6719
  - *Cochliobolus* 6719
  - *Cochliobolus eragrostidis* 6719
  - *Pestalotiopsis* 6719
  - *Phoma sorghina* 6719
- *Shorea leprosula,* mycorrhizas 9427
- *Sphenoclea zeylanica, Glomerella cingulata* 1717

Maldison (*see* Malathion)

Maleic hydrazide
- control
  - *Botrytis cinerea,* onions 7298
  - onions, storage decay 2166

Maltol, control, *Endocronartium harknessii, Pinus contorta* 5022

Malus
- apple chlorotic leaf spot trichovirus, elimination 504
- apple mosaic ilarvirus, elimination 504
- apple stem grooving capillovirus
  - elimination 504
  - indicator plants 523
  - screening 523
- *Chondrostereum purpureum*
  - British Columbia 6693
  - isolates 6693
- *Erwinia amylovora*
  - Alberta 7060
  - survival 7060
- mycorrhizas
  - interactions 4339
  - Nematoda 4339
  - Slovenia 6890
- phytoplasmas
  - *in vitro* culture 510
  - molecular genetics 510

Malus micromalus
- apple stem grooving capillovirus
  - indicator plants 523
  - screening 523

Malus pumila (*see* Apples)

Malva neglecta, alfalfa mosaic alfamovirus, Czech Republic 3310

Malva pusilla
- *Colletotrichum,* taxonomy 3232
- *Glomerella cingulata*
  - infection 5902
  - ultrastructure 5902

Malvaviscus, Kuehneola malvicola, characteristics 9265

Mancozeb
- activity
  - *Alternaria helianthi* 703
  - *Ascochyta rabiei* 1299
  - *Exserohilum hawaiiensis* 226
  - Indian mustard 404
  - *Leptosphaeria nodorum,* wheat 4521
  - maize, storage decay 2831
  - *Plasmopara viticola,* grapes 8217
  - *Pseudocercosporella herpotrichoides* 895
  - *Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *tomato* 861
  - *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 8539
  - *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* 4661
  - *Trichoderma viride,* mushrooms 1687
  - wheat, fungi 6289
  - *Xanthomonas vesicatoria* 861
- control
  - *Albugo candida,* Indian mustard 1359, 9018
  - *Alternaria*
    - apples 9922
    - sunflowers 4055
  - *Alternaria alternata*
    - apricots 9959
    - onions 9010
  - *Alternaria brassicae,* Indian mustard 6487, 9019
  - *Alternaria burnsii, Cuminum cyminum* 2475, 8450
  - *Alternaria candida,* Indian mustard 9019
  - *Alternaria porri*
    - garlic 2163
    - onions 3839, 5631
  - *Alternaria sesami,* sesame 727
  - *Alternaria solani*
    - potatoes 2953
    - tomatoes 3008, 3888
  - *Alternaria tenuissima, Pseudopanax* 2441
  - *Aspergillus niger,* onions 9010
  - *Asperisporium caricae,* pawpaws 5767
  - bananas, storage decay 6589
  - *Botrytis cinerea,* faba beans 3767
  - *Butea monosperma,* diseases 3253
  - *Cercospora,* cowpeas 5591
  - *Cercospora abelmoschii,* okras 2220
  - *Cercospora beticola,* sugarbeet 2371
  - *Cercospora musae,* bananas 2294
  - *Cercospora zinniae, Zinnia elegans* 813
  - *Claviceps fusiformis, Pennisetum glaucum* 7160
  - *Cochliobolus eragrostidis,* yams 2961
  - *Cochliobolus lunatus,* sorghum 6363
  - *Cochliobolus miyabeanus,* rice 5489
  - *Colletotrichum capsici, Piper betle* 2461
  - *Corticium rolfsii*
    - *Boehmeria nivea* 2407
    - *Colocasia esculenta* 1349
    - cowpeas 7259
    - *Xanthosoma sagittifolium* 1349
  - *Corynespora cassiicola,* tomatoes 431
  - cowpeas, storage decay 8953
  - crops, seedborne fungi 1948, 8768
  - *Dicarpella dryina, Castanea* 6714
  - *Diplocarpon rosae,* roses 6738
  - *Elsinoë ampelina,* grapes 4009
  - *Erwinia amylovora,* pears 7409
  - *Erysiphe graminis, Vigna mungo* 7262
  - *Erysiphe polygoni, Vigna mungo* 5592
  - *Fusarium*
    - onions 9010
    - soyabeans 1267
  - *Fusarium oryzae,* rice 5489
  - *Fusarium oxysporum*
    - hyacinths 7613
    - peas 1287

- **Mancozeb** *cont.*
  - control *cont.*
    - *Fusarium oxysporum cont.*
      - *Vigna radiata* 2119
    - *Fusarium solani*, peas 1287
    - *Gibberella avenacea*, rice 7996
    - *Gibberella fujikuroi*
      - rice 7996
      - sorghum 6363
    - *Gibberella zeae*, rice 7996
    - *Glomerella cingulata*
      - *Amomum villosum* 5068
      - limes 5758
    - *Guignardia aesculi, Aesculus hippocastanum* 10134
    - *Guignardia bidwellii*, citrus 7453
    - *Leptosphaeria nodorum*, wheat 7102
    - *Macrophomina phaseolina*, soyabeans 1267
    - *Magnaporthe grisea*, wheat 2757, 2787
    - *Melampsora medusae, Populus* 7561
    - *Microcyclus ulei, Hevea* 7549
    - *Microdochium panattonianum*, lettuces 421
    - *Monographella albescens*, rice 5489
    - *Monographella nivalis*, wheat 6287
    - *Mycosphaerella arachidis*, groundnuts 5789
    - *Mycosphaerella cruenta*, cowpeas 7258
    - *Mycosphaerella fijiensis*, bananas 10005
    - *Myrothecium roridum, Boehmeria nivea* 2407
    - onions, storage decay 3844
    - ornamental plants, diseases 2436
    - *Pachymetra chaunorhiza*, sugarcane 7505
    - *Pennisetum glaucum*, seedborne fungi 3711
    - *Peronospora alta, Plantago ovata* 8446
    - *Peronospora parasitica*
      - Brassicaceae 2982
      - cauliflowers 4719
      - Indian mustard 9019
    - *Peronospora tabacina*, tobacco 6653
    - *Pestalotiopsis mangiferae*, mangoes 8244
    - *Phaseolus vulgaris*, diseases 3774
    - *Phoma*, sunflowers 10055
    - *Phomopsis*, sunflowers 10055
    - *Phomopsis asparagi*, asparagus 6502
    - *Phomopsis viticola*, grapes 2274, 8213
    - *Phragmidium mucronatum*, roses 6738
    - *Phyllosticta, Zingiber officinale* 4193
    - *Phyllosticta antirrhini, Antirrhinum majus* 5050
    - *Phytophthora*
      - *Hevea* 772
      - *Hevea brasiliensis* 2409
      - *Piper nigrum* 2471
    - *Phytophthora cinnamomi, Cupressus* 5896
    - *Phytophthora drechsleri*
      - pigeon peas 8057
      - safflower 1530
    - *Phytophthora infestans*
      - potatoes 2139, 3810, 6458, 6460, 8088, 8975
      - tomatoes 1387, 3885, 6513
    - *Phytophthora nicotianae* var. *parasitica*, tomatoes 3885
    - *Phytophthora syringae*, apples 7384
    - *Pileolaria terebinthi*, pistachios 9140
    - *Pithecellobium dulce*, seedborne fungi 4981
    - *Plasmopara viticola*, grapes 627, 4003, 9987
    - potatoes, diseases 6454
    - *Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *lachrymans*, cucumbers 494
    - *Pseudoperonospora cubensis*
      - cucumbers 491, 2213
      - marrows 9900
    - *Puccinia asparagi*, asparagus 6499
    - *Puccinia helianthi*, sunflowers 10064
    - *Puccinia recondita*, wheat 5433
- **Mancozeb** *cont.*
  - control *cont.*
    - *Pythium*, turmeric 8448
    - *Pythium ultimum*, peas 1287
    - *Rhizoctonia solani*
      - *Boehmeria nivea* 2407
      - hyacinths 7613
      - soyabeans 1267
    - *Rhizopus*, onions 9010
    - rice, seedborne fungi 3721, 5490
    - *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum, Phaseolus vulgaris* 2905
    - *Setosphaeria rostrata*, mangoes 673
    - *Setosphaeria turcica*, maize 4562
    - soil fungi, dates 4038
    - soyabeans, storage decay 5550
    - *Spongospora subterranea*, potatoes 4697
    - *Stemphylium vesicarium*, onions 398, 5631
    - *Streptomyces scabies*, potatoes 8096
    - *Tamarindus indica*, seedborne fungi 4981
    - *Terminalia bellirica*, seedborne fungi 4981
    - *Tilletia indica*, wheat 221
    - *Tilletia tritici*, wheat 6287
    - tomatoes, diseases 452
    - *Trichothecium*, apples 9922
    - *Venturia carpophila*, peaches 9967
    - *Venturia inaequalis*, apples 6548, 9068
    - *Venturia pirina*, pears 9949
    - *Xanthomonas vesicatoria*
      - *Capsicum* 4774
      - tomatoes 431
  - cytotoxicity 9379
  - degradation, soil 2570
  - determination 6016
  - formulations, stability 4255
  - fungicide residues
    - apples 936
    - *Capsicum* 939
    - determination 6866
    - grapes 625
    - *Momordica charantia* 5679
    - tomatoes 939, 3891, 5654, 9380
  - fungicide tolerance, nitrogen fixing bacteria 1776
  - nontarget effects
    - enzymes 9382
    - insects 902, 9389
    - man 5135, 6845
    - *Panonychus ulmi* 945
    - Phytoseiidae 6042
    - soil bacteria 6881
    - *Typhlodromus pyri* 945
  - occupational hazards 7706
  - persistence, soil 9392
  - toxicity, rats 920
- **Mandarins** (*Citrus deliciosa, C. reshni* and *C. reticulata*)
  - *Acaulospora morrowae*
    - mycorrhizas
      - phosphorus 4333
      - plant nutrition 4333
  - *Botrytis cinerea*
    - control 1496
    - storage 1496
  - citrus tristeza closterovirus, rootstocks 1485
  - *Cytosporina citriperda*, Italy 668
  - *Geotrichum candidum*
    - biochemistry 7451
    - storage 7451
  - *Glomus*, mycorrhizas, crop rotations 8580
  - *Glomus clarum*
    - mycorrhizas
      - nutrition 3432
      - phosphorus 4333
      - plant nutrition 4333
  - *Glomus etunicatum*
    - mycorrhizas
      - phosphorus 4333
      - plant nutrition 4333
  - *Oidium tingitanium*
    - environmental factors 667, 1491
    - morphology 667
    - West Bengal 667, 1491, 4871
  - *Phytophthora*
    - control 4020
- **Mandarins** *cont.*
  - *Phytophthora cont.*
    - Indian Punjab 4020
  - postharvest decay
    - control 1494, 10017
    - Pakistan 1494
  - seedborne fungi
    - control 8240
    - storage 8240
  - storage decay, control 3127
  - viruses 661
  - water spot
    - control 4018
    - Cyprus 4018
- **Maneb**
  - control
    - *Erwinia amylovora*, pears 7409
    - *Monographella nivalis*, wheat 6287
    - *Phytophthora, Hevea* 772
    - *Phytophthora infestans*, potatoes 9813-9814
    - *Pythium*
      - carrots 4705
      - *Schefflera actinophylla* 1676
      - *Spathiphyllum* 1676
    - *Setosphaeria turcica*, maize 4562
    - soil fungi, dates 4038
    - sugarbeet, diseases 8303
    - *Tilletia tritici*, wheat 6287
    - *Uromyces appendiculatus, Phaseolus vulgaris* 2901
  - cytotoxicity 9379
  - degradation, soil 2570
  - determination 6016
  - fungicide residues
    - apples 9384
    - determination 9384
    - grapes 625
  - nontarget effects
    - insects 902
    - soil bacteria 6881
- **Maneb-fentinacetate**
  - control, *Phytophthora infestans*, potatoes 8974
  - residues, rainwater 8974
- ***Mangifera indica*** (*see* Mangoes)
- **Mangoes** (*Mangifera indica*)
  - *Botryodiplodia theobromae*
    - control 1503, 10028
    - Pakistan 1503
    - postharvest decay 10028
  - *Ceratocystis fimbriata*, selection 8245
  - *Cylindrocladium scoparium*, Brazil 4875
  - decline, Florida 672
  - diseases
    - biological control 4028
    - control 9126
  - *Elsinoë mangiferae*
    - control 7457
    - Northern Territory 10031
    - symptoms 7457
  - *Erwinia*
    - control 2308
    - Costa Rica 2308
  - *Glomerella cingulata*
    - appressoria 7058
    - Brazil 7058
    - Colombia 7456
    - control 4030-4032, 10028
    - environmental factors 1504
    - isolates 7058
    - nutrients 10029
    - postharvest decay 4030-4032, 10028
    - sexual reproduction 1504
    - spore germination 10029
    - Taiwan 1504
    - varietal reactions 7456
  - *Macrophoma mangiferae*
    - control 5760
    - environmental factors 5761
    - Indian Punjab 5760-5761
  - malformation
    - Uttar Pradesh 7455
    - yield losses 7455
  - mycorrhizas, growth 3444
  - *Nattrassia mangiferae*
    - control 4030-4032
    - isolation 4029
    - postharvest decay 4030-4032
  - *Nectria rigidiuscula*
    - control 4033

- **Mangoes** *cont.*
  - *Nectria rigidiuscula cont.*
    - Florida 2307
  - *Oidium mangiferae*
    - Andhra Pradesh 10032
    - control 2306
    - screening 10032
    - varietal reactions 10032
  - *Pestalotiopsis mangiferae*
    - control 5762, 8244
    - epidemiology 8243
    - Maharashtra 5762
    - survival 8243
  - postharvest decay, Costa Rica 4874
  - *Sclerotium coffeicola,* Pará 10030
  - *Setosphaeria rostrata*
    - control 673
    - India 673
  - storage decay
    - packaging 1502
    - Sri Lanka 1502
  - *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *mangiferaeindicae*
    - identification 10033
    - India 4876
    - Pakistan 1506
    - polymerase chain reaction 10033
    - strains 4876
    - varietal reactions 1505
  - yeasts
    - Brazil 5390
    - flowers 5390
    - fruit 5390
- **Mangroves**
  - *Anthostomella rhizomorphae,* taxonomy 6199
  - *Anthostomella rhizophorae,* taxonomy 6199
  - fungi
    - enzymes 8350
    - tannins 8350
    - West Bengal 8350
  - plant extracts, antiviral agents 9536
  - *Pterosporidium,* taxonomy 6199
  - *Trimmatostroma*
    - Hong Kong 5875
    - taxonomy 5875
- ***Manihot esculenta*** (*see* Cassava)
- ***Manihot glaziovii, Mycosphaerella henningsii,*** spores 2960
- ***Manilkara bidentata***
  - *Xylaria*
    - endophytes 3240
    - Puerto Rico 3240
- **Manures**
  - activity, *Ceratocystis paradoxa,* sugarcane 7507
  - control
    - *Aphanomyces euteiches,* peas 8043
    - *Aspergillus flavus,* groundnuts 8281
    - *Aspergillus niger,* groundnuts 8281
    - *Ceratocystis paradoxa,* sugarcane 9171
    - horticultural crops, diseases 1108
    - *Phytophthora capsici, Capsicum* 3916
    - *Pythium,* plants 9552
    - *Rhizoctonia,* plants 9552
    - *Rhizoctonia solani,* rice 8001
- **Maples** (*see Acer)*
- ***Maranta arundinacea,*** *Cochliobolus australiensis,* Tamil Nadu 5070
- ***Marasmiellus inoderma***
  - *Oncidium*
    - Singapore 4188
    - symptoms 4188
- ***Marasmiellus pachycraspedum* var. *pseudoramealis,*** taxonomy, new variety 8644
- ***Marasmius***
  - Europe 4401
  - taxonomy 4401
- ***Marasmius androsaceus***
  - *Pinus*
    - forest litter 8375
    - survival 8375
    - UK 8375
  - taxonomy
    - enzymes 6194
    - genetic variation 6194
    - morphology 6194
- ***Marasmius oreades,*** IMI descriptions 1049
- ***Marasmius perniciosus*** (*see Crinipellis perniciosa)*
- ***Maravalia cryptostegiae***
  - *Cryptostegia grandiflora*
    - Australia 3325
    - biological control 3325
- **Marine environment,** pesticides, residues 2564
- ***Mariscus psilostachys,*** plant extracts, antifungal agents 3388
- **Maritime pine** (*see Pinus pinaster)*
- **Marrows** (*see also Cucurbita spp.)*
  - *Botrytis cinerea,* isoenzymes 7887
  - *Colletotrichum orbiculare*
    - control 7335
    - postharvest decay 7335
  - cucumber mosaic cucumovirus
    - control 8152
    - Italy 8152
    - metabolism 3925
    - varietal reactions 8152
    - vectors 8152
  - *Erysiphe cichoracearum*
    - control 3936, 8163
    - Italy 3936, 8163
  - *Fusarium solani*
    - control 7335
    - Italy 488
    - postharvest decay 7335
  - *Phytophthora capsici,* Chile 3059
  - *Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *lachrymans,* testing 3068
  - *Pseudoperonospora cubensis*
    - control 9900
    - Mexico 9900
  - *Sphaerotheca fuliginea*
    - biological control 7036
    - Brazil 7036
    - control 1408, 3936, 8163
    - Italy 3936, 8163
    - seeds 7036
  - viruses
    - Bulgaria 3927
    - varietal reactions 3049
  - zucchini yellow mosaic potyvirus
    - control 8152
    - induced resistance 6532
    - Italy 8152
    - UK 6532
    - varietal reactions 6532, 8152
    - vectors 1404, 8152
- ***Marrubium vulgare,*** plant extracts, antiviral agents 9873
- **Marshall Islands**
  - bacteria 9549
  - fungi 9549
- ***Marssonina***
  - *Populus*
    - host specificity 9230
    - resistance 9230
- ***Marssonina mali,*** apples, control 9923
- ***Marssonina salicicola***
  - *Salix alba*
    - Belgium 4998
    - breeding 4998
    - varietal reactions 4998
  - *Salix babylonica,* São Paulo 3251
  - *Salix fragilis*
    - Belgium 4998
    - breeding 4998
    - varietal reactions 4998
- ***Marsypianthes chamaedrys,*** *Ralstonia solanacearum,* Brasília 3332
- ***Martynia annua***
  - *Cercospora martyniicola*
    - taxonomy 6789
    - Uttar Pradesh 6789
- ***Massariella palmarum,*** dates, Iran 1510
- ***Massariosphaeria erucacea***
  - *Juncus roemerianus*
    - taxonomy 6782
    - USA 6782
- **Mastigomycotina**
  - plants
    - host parasite relationships 1071
    - staining 1071
- ***Mathiola,*** *Peronospora parasitica,* varietal reactions 5909
- ***Mauritia flexuosa***
  - *Cylindrocladium pteridis,* Maranhão 10114
- ***Mauritia flexuosa*** *cont.*
  - *Nectria palmicola*
    - Ecuador 8341
    - taxonomy 8341
- ***Mauritia minor***
  - *Wardomyces moseri*
    - Colombia 3498
    - taxonomy 3498
- ***Mazzaella laminarioides***
  - *Endophyton*
    - Chile 1695
    - seasonal variation 1695
  - *Pleurocapsa*
    - Chile 1695
    - seasonal variation 1695
- **MBC** (*see* Carbendazim)
- ***Medicago orbicularis***
  - alfalfa mosaic alfamovirus
    - breeding 1258
    - screening 1258
- ***Medicago polymorpha***
  - *Glomus*
    - mycorrhizas
      - growth 2603
      - nutrient uptake 2603
  - *Phytophthora medicaginis,* Minnesota 304
- ***Medicago rigidula***
  - *Glomus*
    - mycorrhizas
      - growth 2603
      - nutrient uptake 2603
- ***Medicago rotata***
  - *Glomus*
    - mycorrhizas
      - growth 2603
      - nutrient uptake 2603
- ***Medicago sativa*** (*see* Lucerne)
- ***Medicago scutellata, Phytophthora medicaginis,*** Minnesota 304
- ***Medicago trunculata***
  - *Glomus*
    - mycorrhizas
      - growth 2603
      - nutrient uptake 2603
- **Medicinal plants**
  - diseases
    - Bulgaria 10173
    - control 7889
    - Italy 7889
  - mycorrhizas 2580
  - plant extracts, antifungal agents 5067, 6051
  - viruses
    - control 8444
    - Italy 8444, 10170
    - vectors 8444, 10170
- **Mediterranean region**
  - *Clitocybe alkaliviolascens,* taxonomy 3499
  - *Lactarius mediterraneensis,* taxonomy 3499
  - soil, mycorrhizas 1841
  - tomatoes, diseases 432, 9030
- **Mediterranean Sea,** water, fungicide residues 8541
- **Meetings** (*see* Conferences)
- ***Melaleuca alternifolia***
  - essential oils, antifungal agents 2442
  - plant extracts, antifungal agents 8548
- ***Melaleuca quinquenervia***
  - *Botryosphaeria ribis*
    - biological control 1705, 2491, 8465
    - histopathology 1705
- ***Melampsora***
  - molecular genetics, random amplified polymorphic DNA 5879
  - *Populus*
    - Belgium 4993, 6706
    - Bulgaria 6707
    - control 778
    - France 4993
    - genetic variation 778
    - germplasm 2414
    - host specificity 9230
    - pathotypes 778
    - resistance 9230
    - varietal reactions 6707
  - *Salix*
    - control 778
    - models 5880

- **Melampsora** *cont.*
  - *Salix cont.*
    - New Zealand 6710
    - pathotypes 778
    - taxonomy 6710
    - UK 5880
  - *Salix alba*
    - Belgium 4998
    - breeding 4998
    - varietal reactions 4998
  - *Salix fragilis*
    - Belgium 4998
    - breeding 4998
    - varietal reactions 4998
  - *Salix myrsinifolia*
    - growth 4135
    - secondary metabolites 4135
  - *Salix viminalis*
    - biological control 784
    - genotype mixtures 784
    - models 784
    - molecular genetics 5879
    - resistance 4129
- **Melampsora abieticapraearum,** *Abies,* British Columbia 8382
- **Melampsora allii-populina,** *Populus,* Belgium 6258, 8359
- **Melampsora apocyni,** *Trachomitum venetum,* Iran 10180
- **Melampsora caryophyllacearum,** *Abies,* British Columbia 8382
- **Melampsora epitea**
  - *Salix*
    - pathotypes 783
    - resistance 6711
    - UK 783
    - varietal reactions 6711
- **Melampsora larici-epitea**
  - *Salix aquatica*
    - Finland 4999
    - life cycle 4999
- **Melampsora larici-populina**
  - *Populus*
    - Belgium 6258, 8359
    - breeding 4997
    - France 10132
    - molecular genetics 6709
    - races 10132
    - UK 10132
    - USA 10132
    - varietal reactions 10132
  - *Populus canadensis*
    - Italy 6708
    - varietal reactions 6708
  - *Populus deltoides,* genetics 3250
  - *Populus nigra*
    - France 10132
    - genetics 3250
    - races 10132
    - UK 10132
    - USA 10132
    - varietal reactions 10132
- **Melampsora lini**
  - flax
    - Manitoba 9209
    - molecular genetics 8337
    - varietal reactions 9209
  - linseed
    - herbicides 8777
    - varietal reactions 2332
  - *Linum marginale,* epidemiology 5085
  - spore germination, inhibition 9208
- **Melampsora medusae**
  - *Abies,* British Columbia 8382
  - *Populus*
    - control 778, 7561
    - genetic variation 778
    - pathotypes 778
    - spore germination 7561
- **Melampsora occidentalis**
  - *Abies,* British Columbia 8382
  - *Populus trichocarpa,* Washington 9229
- **Melampsora populnea,** forest trees, Germany 9221
- **Melampsoridium betulinum**
  - *Betula pendula*
    - fertilizers 4124
    - varietal reactions 4124
- **Melanconis modonia,** chestnuts, Portugal 4048
- **Melandrium album** (*see Silene pratensis*)
- **Melanogaster ambiguus**
  - *Pinus pinaster,* mycorrhizas 55
  - *Pseudotsuga menziesii,* mycorrhizas 55
- **Melanogaster broomeianus**
  - molecular genetics, DNA 2658
  - taxonomy 2658
- **Melanomma radicans,** taxonomy, descriptions 3517
- **Melanospora,** soil, Pakistan 1039
- **Melanotaenium adoxae**
  - *Adoxa moschatellina*
    - Romania 8679
    - taxonomy 8679
- **Melanotaenium euphorbiae,** *Euphorbia heterophylla,* Papua New Guinea 10204
- **Melasmia,** forest trees, India 4120
- **Melia azedarach**
  - *Agrobacterium tumefaciens*
    - host range 8475
    - tumours 8475
  - decline
    - Argentina 5002
    - phytoplasmas 5002
- **Meliola strychinicola,** *Strychnos nux-vomica,* enzymes 832
- **Melittin,** activity, tobacco mosaic tobamovirus 1083
- **Meloidogyne,** interactions, *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *ciceris,* chickpeas 4667
- **Meloidogyne arenaria,** interactions, *Corticium rolfsii,* groundnuts 3170
- **Meloidogyne incognita**
  - interactions
    - chickpeas, soil fungi 5581
    - *Fusarium oxysporum,* cotton 7542
    - *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *ciceris,* chickpeas 3788
    - *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *lycopersici,* tomatoes 2188
    - *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *vasinfectum,* cotton 5858
    - *Phytophthora capsici, Piper nigrum* 5073
    - *Phytophthora palmivora, Piper betle* 5071
    - *Rhizoctonia solani*
      - aubergines 1393
      - grapes 9997
      - soyabeans 6413
    - *Thielaviopsis basicola,* cotton 4971
    - tobacco mosaic tobamovirus, tobacco 4957
- **Meloidogyne javanica**
  - interactions
    - *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *ciceris,* chickpeas 9787
    - *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *lycopersici,* tomatoes 448
    - soyabeans
      - diseases 8029
      - fungi 4632
    - tobacco mosaic tobamovirus, tobacco 4957
- **Melon necrotic spot carmovirus**
  - melons
    - molecular genetics 3045
    - resistance 3045
    - seeds 5683
    - transmission 5683
- **Melon ourmia ourmiavirus,** molecular genetics, RNA 7860
- **Melons** (*Cucumis melo*)
  - *Acremonium cucurbitacearum*
    - Spain 3065
    - taxonomy 3065
  - *Alternaria alternata*
    - Indian Punjab 5687
    - mixed infections 5687
  - *Aspergillus flavus*
    - control 1956
    - seeds 1956
    - storage 1956
  - cucumber mosaic cucumovirus
    - California 2204
    - immunodiagnosis 1403
    - Italy 1403
  - cucurbit aphid-borne yellows virus
    - France 4779
    - varietal reactions 4779
  - *Didymella bryoniae,* Argentina 489
- **Melons** *cont.*
  - diseases
    - control 9906
    - Mexico 9906
  - *Erwinia carotovora* subsp. *carotovora,* Korea Republic 1418
  - *Erwinia tracheiphila*
    - control 3067
    - Indiana 3067
    - transmission 3067, 9908
  - *Fusarium*
    - Bulgaria 2216
    - molecular genetics 3045
    - resistance 3045
  - *Fusarium oxysporum*
    - biological control 4785
    - control 4785
  - *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *melonis*
    - biochemistry 8161
    - biological control 3058
    - control 3058
    - defence mechanisms 8161
    - genetics 3942, 3944, 3947
    - Lebanon 490
    - races 490
    - seeds 3058
    - varietal reactions 490
  - *Geotrichum candidum,* Japan 6599
  - *Glomerella cingulata,* susceptibility 8756
  - *Macrophomina phaseolina*
    - control 9061
    - Haryana 9061
    - survival 9062
  - melon necrotic spot carmovirus
    - molecular genetics 3045
    - resistance 3045
    - seeds 5683
    - transmission 5683
  - *Monosporascus cannonballus*
    - Japan 8157
    - Texas 3937
  - *Myrothecium roridum,* Rio Grande do Norte 9904
  - *Penicillium citrinum*
    - control 1956
    - seeds 1956
    - storage 1956
  - *Penicillium italicum,* postharvest decay 4452
  - *Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *lachrymans,* testing 3068
  - *Pseudoperonospora cubensis*
    - control 7337
    - genetics 2215
    - Indian Punjab 3940, 5687
    - Korea Republic 7337
    - mixed infections 5687
    - varietal reactions 3940
  - *Sphaerotheca fuliginea,* genetics 3942-3943, 3947
  - squash leaf curl bigeminivirus
    - Mexico 3052
    - varietal reactions 3052
  - *Streptomyces*
    - host range 7339
    - morphogenesis 499
    - pathogenicity 7339
  - viruses, Bulgaria 3927
  - watermelon mosaic 2 potyvirus
    - California 2204
    - immunodiagnosis 1403
    - Italy 1403
  - watermelon mosaic 1 potyvirus, California 2204
  - yellowing
    - resistance 481
    - transmission 481
    - viruses 481
  - zucchini yellow mosaic potyvirus
    - Bulgaria 3928
    - California 2204
    - immunodiagnosis 1403
    - Italy 1403
    - varietal reactions 2207
- **Menispermaceae,** plant extracts, antimicrobial agents 4263
- **Mentha,** diseases, germplasm 6764
- **Mentha arvensis**
  - diseases
    - screening 10191
    - Uttar Pradesh 10191

- ***Mentha arvensis*** *cont.*
  - diseases *cont.*
    - varietal reactions 10191
  - *Pseudomonas cichorii,* São Paulo 6766
  - *Puccinia menthae,* Bulgaria 6760
- ***Mentha longifolia,*** alfalfa mosaic alfamovirus, Czech Republic 3310
- ***Mentha piperita***
  - essential oils, antiviral agents 1791
  - *Glomerella cingulata,* Argentina 5066
  - plant extracts, antifungal agents 4275, 4879
  - plant oils, antifungal agents 954
  - *Puccinia menthae,* Bulgaria 6760
- ***Mentha spicata***
  - essential oils, antiviral agents 1791
  - *Puccinia menthae,* Bulgaria 6760
- **Mepanipyrim**
  - activity
    - *Botrytis cinerea* 7697
    - *Sphaerotheca* 7697
    - *Venturia* 7697
  - control, *Botrytis cinerea,* grapes 4008
- **Mercury,** seed treatment, safflower 1529
- ***Meria laricis,*** *Larix occidentalis,* British Columbia 8384
- ***Meriandra bengalensis,*** plant extracts, antifungal agents 4879
- ***Mesophellia,*** taxonomy 4298
- **Metalaxyl**
  - activity
    - *Ascochyta rabiei* 1299
    - *Corticium rolfsii* 4256
    - *Exserohilum hawaiiensis* 226
    - *Plasmopara halstedii,* sunflowers 8277
    - *Plasmopara viticola,* grapes 8217
    - *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* 4661
    - *Trichoderma* 4256
  - control
    - *Albugo candida,* Indian mustard 1359
    - *Alternaria,* cauliflowers 5638
    - *Alternaria brassicae,* Indian mustard 9019
    - *Alternaria candida,* Indian mustard 9019
    - *Alternaria porri,* onions 5630
    - *Aspergillus,* maize 2834
    - *Corticium rolfsii,* cowpeas 7259
    - crops, diseases 7704
    - *Fusarium,* asparagus 6498
    - *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *cepae,* onions 5630
    - *Fusarium proliferatum,* grapes 3111
    - *Gibberella fujikuroi,* maize 2830, 2834
    - ornamental plants, diseases 2436
    - *Penicillium,* maize 2834
    - *Peronosclerospora sacchari,* sugarcane 5818
    - *Peronosclerospora sorghi,* sorghum 4574
    - *Peronospora alta, Plantago ovata* 8446
    - *Peronospora parasitica*
      - cauliflowers 4719
      - Indian mustard 9019
    - *Peronospora tabacina,* tobacco 6653
    - Peronosporales, crops 6867
    - *Phomopsis viticola,* grapes 2274
    - *Phytophthora*
      - cashews 9139
      - clementines 6598
      - *Hevea* 772
      - mandarins 4020
      - *Piper nigrum* 2471
      - strawberries 1458
    - *Phytophthora cactorum,* apples 9073
    - *Phytophthora capsici, Capsicum* 5672, 7333
    - *Phytophthora cinnamomi,* avocados 682
    - *Phytophthora drechsleri*
      - pigeon peas 8057
      - safflower 1530
    - *Phytophthora infestans*
      - potatoes 2142, 3810, 6458
      - tomatoes 1387, 3885
    - *Phytophthora nicotianae* var. *parasitica,* tomatoes 3885
    - *Phytophthora syringae,* apples 7384
- **Metalaxyl** *cont.*
  - control *cont.*
    - *Plasmopara halstedii,* sunflowers 10058
    - *Plasmopara viticola,* grapes 4003
    - potatoes, storage decay 6453
    - *Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *lachrymans,* cucumbers 494
    - *Pseudoperonospora cubensis*
      - cucumbers 491
      - marrows 9900
    - *Pythium* 6675
      - carrots 4705
      - cotton 5864, 6674
      - *Gypsophila paniculata* 7607
      - maize 2829-2830, 2834
      - *Schefflera actinophylla* 1676
      - soil 2829-2830
      - *Spathiphyllum* 1676
      - turmeric 8448
    - *Pythium aphanidermatum,* tobacco 10103
    - *Pythium zingiberum, Zingiber officinale* 7621
    - *Rhizoctonia solani* 6675
      - cotton 6674
    - *Sclerospora graminicola, Pennisetum glaucum* 259
    - *Sphacelotheca sorghi,* sorghum 4570
    - *Stemphylium vesicarium,* onions 398
    - *Thielaviopsis basicola,* cotton 6674
  - fungicide residues
    - grapes 6031
    - wines 7674
  - fungicide tolerance
    - *Phytophthora cryptogea* 2554
    - *Phytophthora infestans* 366, 7698, 9819
      - potatoes 1325
    - *Phytophthora nicotianae* var. *parasitica* 44, 92
    - *Pythium* 2554
    - *Pythium vanterpoolii* 2864
  - movement, soil 5141
  - nontarget effects, insects 902
  - soil treatment, wheat 6286
  - uptake, soyabeans 8513
- **Metam**
  - activity, *Pinus ponderosa,* mycorrhizas 6072
  - control, strawberries, diseases 9971
  - residues
    - California 1786
    - rivers 1786
- **Metasulfavax,** activity, *Pyrenophora graminea* 1187
- ***Metcalfa pruinosa,*** transmission, grapes, yellows 7430
- **Metconazole**
  - development 7699
  - structure activity relationships 7699
- **Methionine,** toxicity 7696
- **Methionine riboflavin,** activity, microorganisms 8499
- **Methoxyacrylates,** structure-activity relationships 29
- **Methoxybenzalaniline**
  - activity
    - *Alternaria alternata* 6033
    - *Cochliobolus heterostrophus* 6033
    - *Cochliobolus lunatus* 6033
    - *Fusarium oxysporum* 6033
    - *Stemphylium pori* 6033
- **2-Methoxyethylmercury chloride**
  - activity, *Macrophomina phaseolina,* melons 9061
  - control
    - *Ceratocystis paradoxa,* sugarcane 9171
    - *Psophocarpus tetragonolobus,* seedborne fungi 5597
  - seed treatment, barley 1187
- **Methyl benzimidazole carbamate**
  - control
    - groundnuts, seedborne fungi 724
    - *Psophocarpus tetragonolobus,* seedborne fungi 5597
- **Methyl bromide**
  - activity, *Pinus strobus,* root rot 9244
  - applications, temperature 4251
  - books 5138
- **Methyl bromide** *cont.*
  - control
    - diseases 5155
    - *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *lycopersici,* soil 3012
    - *Pachymetra chaunorhiza,* sugarcane 7505
    - *Pyrenochaeta lycopersici*
      - aubergines 6523
      - tomatoes 1378, 9875
    - soil, diseases 117
    - *Verticillium,* strawberries 1458
    - *Verticillium dahliae*
      - aubergines 6523
      - strawberries 9972
  - degradation, soil 1778
  - emission, soil 9387
  - models, California 4260
  - monitoring, California 4260
  - soil treatment 5156, 6873
    - Belgium 1040
- **Methyl formate**
  - control
    - *Aspergillus flavus*
      - groundnuts 1956
      - melons 1956
      - sesame 1956
      - soyabeans 1956
    - *Penicillium citrinum*
      - groundnuts 1956
      - melons 1956
      - sesame 1956
      - soyabeans 1956
- **Methyl iodide**
  - control
    - *Phytophthora,* soil 3491
    - *Rhizoctonia solani,* soil 3491
- **4-Methylbenzalmalononitrile**
  - activity
    - *Colletotrichum capsici* 5143
    - *Sphaceloma maydis* 5143
    - *Ustilago segetum* var. *tritici* 5143
- **Metiram**
  - control
    - *Erysiphe pisi,* peas 5572
    - *Mycosphaerella cruenta,* cowpeas 7258
    - *Phytophthora infestans,* potatoes 3810
    - *Plasmopara viticola,* grapes 9987
    - potatoes, storage decay 6453
    - *Uromyces pisi,* peas 5572
    - *Uromyces viciae-fabae,* lentils 2108
    - *Venturia inaequalis,* apples 4804
  - nontarget effects, man 5135
- ***Metopolophium dirhodum,*** transmission, barley yellow dwarf luteovirus 3606, 6239
- **Mexican papita viroid**
  - *Solanum cardiophyllum*
    - characteristics 6443
    - Mexico 6443
- **Mexico**
  - almonds, diseases 9585
  - apples
    - *Corticium rolfsii* 9938
    - diseases 9585
  - avocados, *Phytophthora cinnamomi* 3144
  - bananas, *Mycosphaerella fijiensis* 4858
  - barley
    - *Puccinia graminis* 8781
    - *Puccinia striiformis* 9665
  - broccoli, *Leptosphaeria maculans* 9859
  - *Capsicum*
    - pepper hausteco bigeminivirus 9868
    - *Phytophthora capsici* 3916
  - cauliflowers, *Leptosphaeria maculans* 9859
  - chickpeas
    - diseases 9782
    - *Uromyces ciceris-arietini* 9782
  - chrysanthemums
    - impatiens necrotic spot tospovirus 2445, 6759
    - *Puccinia horiana* 3291-3292
    - tomato spotted wilt tospovirus 2445, 6759
  - citrus
    - *Erwinia herbicola* 10023
    - *Pseudomonas syringae* 10023
    - viroids 10013
    - *Xanthomonas* 10023

Mexico *cont.*
  coconuts, lethal yellowing 3163, 3166
  cotton, *Verticillium dahliae* 6662, 7544
  crops, *Phytophthora* 7054
  cucumbers, squash leaf curl bigeminivirus 3052
  Cucurbita, squash leaf curl bigeminivirus 3052
  Cucurbitaceae
    cucumber mosaic cucumovirus 3051
    squash mosaic comovirus 3051
    zucchini yellow mosaic potyvirus 3051
  dunes, mycorrhizas 8591-8592
  fungi, books 8468
  grapes, diseases 9585
  maize, *Aspergillus flavus* 2839
  man, pesticide residues 1787
  marrows, *Pseudoperonospora cubensis* 9900
  melons
    diseases 9906
    squash leaf curl bigeminivirus 3052
  onions, *Sclerotium cepivorum* 395
  oranges, diseases 9585
  pawpaws, papaya ringspot potyvirus 4881, 7460-7461, 10034
  peaches, diseases 9585
  Phaseolus vulgaris
    bean common mosaic potyvirus 2902
    bean golden mosaic bigeminivirus 9760
    Colletotrichum lindemuthianum 2903
    diseases 9758-9759
    Erysiphe polygoni 2902
    Fusarium 2902
    Rhizoctonia solani 2902
    Uromyces appendiculatus 2901, 2903
    Xanthomonas axonopodis pv. *phaseoli* 2902-2903
  Pinus ayacahuite, *Suillus guzmanii* 6188
  Pinus patula, *Suillus guzmanii* 6188
  potatoes
    Fusarium oxysporum 2943
    Fusarium solani 2943
    Gibberella cyanogena 2943
    Rhizoctonia solani 2943
    Sclerotinia sclerotiorum 2943
    Verticillium albo-atrum 2943
  soil
    Fusarium oxysporum 2943
    Fusarium solani 2943
    Gibberella cyanogena 2943
    Rhizoctonia solani 2943
    Sclerotinia sclerotiorum 2943
    Verticillium albo-atrum 2943
  Solanum cardiophyllum, Mexican papita viroid 6443
  squashes, squash leaf curl bigeminivirus 9868
  tomatoes
    chino del tomate bigeminivirus 9873
    tomato planta macho viroid 2998
  triticale
    Gibberella zeae 6336
    Tilletia indica 2737
  Triticum boeoticum, *Puccinia striiformis* 9633
  Triticum monococcum, *Puccinia striiformis* 9633
  Triticum urartu, *Puccinia striiformis* 9633
  Tuber, taxonomy 5295
  Tuber lyonii, taxonomy 5295
  Tuber texense, taxonomy 5295
  walnuts, diseases 9585
  watermelons
    Monosporascus cannonballus 4792
    squash leaf curl bigeminivirus 3052
  wheat
    Puccinia graminis 8781
    Puccinia striiformis 9633
    Tilletia indica 2737, 2773
  Xylaria, taxonomy 1877
Miaobaoan
  control
    Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *vasinfectum*, cotton 1586
    Glomerella gossypii, cotton 1586
***Michelia macclurei* var. *sublanea*,** mycorrhizas, growth 3444
Miconazole, fungicide tolerance, *Aspergillus niger* 6846
Microbotryum violaceum
  fimbriae, collagen 98
  Silene latifolia
    genetic variation 10196
    host parasite relationships 10196
Microcephalothrips abdominalis, transmission, tobacco streak ilarvirus 427
Micrococcus, *Syngonium podophyllum*, Argentina 7616
Micrococcus populi
  Populus
    Slovakia 9228
    varietal reactions 9228
Microcyclus kawagoeii, taxonomy, new combination 5296
Microcyclus ulei
  Hevea, control 7549
  Hevea brasiliensis
    biological control 7036
    Brazil 7036
    control 8344
    French Guiana 8343, 10115
    Latin America 8343
    races 8343
    testing 10115
    varietal reactions 10115
    virulence 8343
Microdochium bolleyi
  Agrostis stolonifera var. *palustris*
    chlorophyll 805
    roots 805
    temperature 805
  wheat, Yugoslavia 1979
Microdochium dimerum
  Lolium
    Germany 1252
    toxins 1252
Microdochium panattonianum
  lettuces
    control 421
    New Zealand 421
Microdochium tabacinum, *Ixodia achilleoides*, South Australia 5051
Microorganisms
  biotechnology 7825
  genetic engineering
    models 2669
    reviews 2669
  India 9323
Microporus affinus, *Galeola altissima*, mycorrhizas 6134
Microporus xanthopus, physiology, growth 5230
Microsphaera, *Magnolia quinquepeta*, New Zealand 120
Microsphaera alphitoides
  forest trees, Germany 9221
  Quercus, Germany 9224
  Quercus robur
    air pollution 5878, 7560
    indicator species 5878
    Poland 5878, 7560
Microsphaera berberidicola
  China 2437
  taxonomy 2437
Microsphaera diffusa
  soyabeans
    genetics 3755
    manganese 2888
    São Paulo 2888
    varietal reactions 2888
Microsphaera vanbruntiana* var. *sambuci-racemosae
  Sambucus nigra, Romania 7567
  Sambucus racemosa
    France 800
    Romania 7567
    Spain 800
Microsphaeropsis, *Strelitzia reginae*, Italy 797
Microwave treatment, activity, seedborne fungi 6265
Micrutalis malleifera, transmission, tomato pseudo curly top hybrigeminivirus 5361
Middle East
  citrus, diseases 4866
  soil, fungi 1883
  wheat, diseases 2753
Mikania micrantha
  Cercospora mikaniicola
    biological control 1717
    Malaysia 1717
Milesina laeviuscula, *Abies*, British Columbia 8382
Miliusa tomentosa
  Gonatophragmium kuanense, taxonomy 6762
  Tripospermum lougurensis
    Madhya Pradesh 6198
    taxonomy 6198
Millingtonia hortensis
  Pseudocercospora millingtoniae
    Andhra Pradesh 3512
    taxonomy 3512
Mimosa pigra* var. *pigra
  Diabole cubensis
    Australia 3320
    biological control 3320
  Phloeospora mimosae-pigrae
    Australia 3320
    biological control 3320
Mimosa rocae
  Bartalinia mellea
    Argentina 5263
    taxonomy 5263
Mined land, mycorrhizas, Rajasthan 9404
Mineral deficiencies
  boron
    bananas 10011
    sunflowers 10066
  calcium, bananas 10011
  fruit 2699
  ornamental plants 2699
  phosphorus, *Trichosanthes cucumerina* 1419
  plants 1118
  potassium, soyabeans 313
  zinc, *Trichosanthes cucumerina* 1419
Mineral oils
  control
    bean golden mosaic bigeminivirus, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 5559
    Cryphonectria parasitica, chestnuts 2324
    Erysiphe cichoracearum
      cucumbers 3936
      marrows 3936
    Mycosphaerella musicola, bananas 7436
    Oidium, *Rosmarinus officinalis* 6761
    Sphaerotheca fuliginea
      cucumbers 3936
      marrows 3936
Mirabilis jalapa, plant extracts, antiviral agents 810
Miscanthus, *Pisolithus tinctorius*, mycorrhizas, nutrients 8577
Miscanthus sinensis, *Leptosphaeria*, Maryland 3284
Modiola caroliniana
  fungi, Argentina 6794
  Puccinia modiolae, biological control 6794
Moesziomyces bullatus, *Echinochloa crus-galli*, Iran 1709
Moesziomyces penicillariae
  Pennisetum glaucum
    isolates 7975
    pathogenicity 7975
Moldova, cherries, plum pox potyvirus 598
Molecular genetics
  abutilon mosaic bigeminivirus
    pathogenicity 5316
    recombination 5316
  Acremonium coenophialum, random amplified polymorphic DNA 5519
  Agrobacterium
    DNA transfer 3345
    genetic analysis 9329
    genetic transformation 2509
    nucleotide sequences 865
    opines 9329
    plasmids 865
    polymerase chain reaction 865, 3344, 7600
    virulence 2509
  Agrobacterium rhizogenes
    genetic engineering 1746
    plasmids 2508

Molecular genetics *cont.*
- *Agrobacterium tumefaciens*
  - conjugation 8473
  - DNA 3, 864, 1750, 4227, 6811
  - DNA transfer 5118, 8472, 9328
  - enzymes 866
  - flagella 8474
  - gene expression 5108
  - gene transfer 6811
  - genetic analysis 4223, 5109
  - genetic engineering 1746
  - genetic expression 1749
  - genetic markers 5986
  - genetic transformation 1748, 4227
  - nucleotide sequences 866-868, 3343, 7611
  - octopine 5109
  - opines 5116
  - pili 1748
  - plasmids 864, 867-868, 1750, 5113, 5116, 6814, 8472, 9029, 9328
  - polymerase chain reaction 3117
  - proteins 5111-5112, 5114
  - salt tolerance 9029
  - temperature 5118
  - transcription 4224
  - transporters 8473
  - virulence 3, 864, 866, 1749, 4223-4224, 5111-5112, 5114-5115, 5117, 6814, 7611, 8474
- *Agrobacterium vitis*
  - enzymes 6812
  - nucleotide sequences 6812
  - phylogeny 4011
  - plasmids 4011
- agropyron mosaic rymovirus
  - cloning 5339
  - nucleotide sequences 5339
- alfalfa mosaic alfamovirus
  - coat proteins 1087, 3546, 5363, 7015, 7018
  - gene expression 5363
  - infectivity 7018
  - nucleotide sequences 756, 1087, 5364, 7855
  - replication 756, 5346
  - RNA 756, 5346, 5363-5364, 7015, 7018, 7855
  - strains 3546
  - translation 5346
- *Alternaria alternata*
  - DNA 8628
  - gene expression 6166
  - melanin 6166
  - plasmids 8628
  - toxins 8628
- *Alternaria solani,* RNA 6966
- *Amanita,* genetic analysis 9433
- *Ampelomyces quisqualis*
  - enzymes 1032
  - nucleotide sequences 1032
- *Apiocrea chrysosperma,* DNA 2658
- apple chlorotic leaf spot trichovirus
  - coat proteins 5337, 7848
  - nucleotide sequences 7848
  - polymerase chain reaction 501-502, 520-521, 1086
  - RNA 5337
- apple dimple fruit viroid, nucleotide sequences 6544
- apple mosaic ilarvirus
  - coat proteins 164
  - nucleoproteins 164
  - RNA 164
- apple scar skin viroid
  - nucleotide sequences 4808
  - RNA probes 5694, 8171
- apple stem grooving capillovirus
  - nucleotide sequences 7341
  - polymerase chain reaction 520, 1086
  - RNA 7341
- apple stem pitting virus
  - polymerase chain reaction 1447
  - RNA 1447
- *Armillaria cepistipes,* polymerase chain reaction 3242
- *Armillaria gallica,* mitochondrial DNA 99
- *Ascochyta rabiei*
  - cloning 8049
  - enzymes 8049

Molecular genetics *cont.*
- Ascomycotina, RNA 1058
- *Aspergillus*
  - gene expression 9494
  - polymerase chain reaction 6941
  - restriction fragment length polymorphism 6941
  - toxins 9494
- *Aspergillus flavus*
  - DNA fingerprinting 1063
  - polymerase chain reaction 2030
- *Aspergillus fumigatus,* genetic transformation 3484
- *Aspergillus nidulans*
  - cloning 9488
  - fungicide tolerance 9488
  - nucleotide sequences 5245, 9488
- *Aspergillus niger*
  - enzymes 8627
  - genes 8627
- *Aspergillus parasiticus*
  - genetic analysis 3483
  - polymerase chain reaction 2030
  - toxins 1868
- *Aspergillus tubingensis*
  - enzymes 8627
  - genes 8627
- azuki bean mosaic potyvirus, nucleotide sequences 3559
- *Bacillus cereus*
  - antibiotics 8492
  - polymerase chain reaction 8492
- *Bacillus megaterium*
  - chemotaxis 16
  - motility 16
  - mutants 16
- bacteria
  - biological control 8746
  - pathogenicity 2, 5984
  - restriction fragment length polymorphism 1247
  - virulence 1072, 5983
- bacteriophages, RNA 881
- bamboo mosaic potexvirus
  - nucleotide sequences 8453
  - replication 3540
  - satellite RNA 3540
- banana bunchy top nanavirus
  - DNA 7025
  - nucleotide sequences 7025, 7856
  - RNA 7856
- barley mild mosaic bymovirus
  - nucleotide sequences 154, 1921, 4443, 5338
  - RNA 154
- barley stripe mosaic hordeivirus
  - binding proteins 5352
  - gene expression 1084
  - movement proteins 5322, 5324
  - nucleotide sequences 1919, 5352
  - replication 2006
  - RNA 5322, 5352
- barley yellow dwarf luteovirus
  - chaperonins 8724
  - coat proteins 7849
  - gene expression 9539
  - genetic analysis 1940, 3557
  - nucleotide sequences 8738
  - replication 1940
  - RNA 9539
  - satellite RNA 2015
  - translation 8738
  - transmission 1193, 3557
  - vectors 8724
- Basidiomycetes
  - mitochondria 4358
  - reviews 4358
- bean common mosaic necrosis potyvirus, polymerase chain reaction 4418
- bean common mosaic potyvirus, polymerase chain reaction 4418
- bean golden mosaic bigeminivirus
  - coat proteins 1571
  - DNA 1571, 1913
  - host specificity 1909, 7839
  - movement 1571
  - movement proteins 7839
  - mutants 1913
  - replication 1913, 4421
- bean pod mottle comovirus, polymerase chain reaction 139

Molecular genetics *cont.*
- bean yellow mosaic potyvirus
  - coat proteins 8312
  - nucleotide sequences 1933, 8732
  - RNA 1933, 8732
- beet curly top hybrigeminivirus
  - DNA replication 3544
  - genotypes 2367
  - nucleotide sequences 2367
- beet mild yellowing luteovirus
  - coat proteins 163
  - nucleotide sequences 144, 163
- beet necrotic yellow vein furovirus
  - cloning 2667
  - nucleotide sequences 5340
  - proteins 157
  - RNA 2667
  - transmission 157
- beet soil-borne furovirus
  - coat proteins 7024
  - nucleotide sequences 7024
  - RNA 7024
- beet western yellows luteovirus
  - coat proteins 163, 1095
  - gene expression 1095
  - genetic analysis 8713
  - movement 1095
  - nucleotide sequences 163
  - replication 7850
  - satellite RNA 7850
  - transmission 8713
- beet yellow stunt closterovirus, nucleotide sequences 1092
- beet yellows closterovirus
  - coat proteins 7316
  - gene expression 6230
  - proteins 6230
  - RNA 7316
- *Bipolaris,* random amplified polymorphic DNA 109
- black currant reversion virus, nucleotide sequences 7416
- blackgram mottle carmovirus
  - coat proteins 6426
  - RNA 6426, 7846
  - translation 7846
- blueberry red ringspot caulimovirus, polymerase chain reaction 2263
- blueberry scorch carlavirus, polymerase chain reaction 2263
- Boletales, restriction fragment length polymorphism 1055
- *Boletus,* genetic analysis 9433
- *Botrytis cinerea*
  - gene expression 3898
  - nucleotide sequences 7790
  - transposable elements 7790
- broad bean mottle bromovirus, RNA 5374, 6238
- brome mosaic bromovirus
  - coat proteins 6224-6225
  - host specificity 7866
  - movement proteins 6224, 7866
  - nucleotide sequences 166, 6225, 7854
  - pathogenesis-related proteins 7868
  - recombination 5372, 7854, 8715
  - replication 4431, 6217, 7020, 7868
  - RNA 3531, 3543, 6217, 7020, 7854, 7866, 7868
  - RNA polymerase 4431
  - translation 3531
- *Burkholderia cepacia,* plasmids 3355
- *Calonectria morganii,* genetic variation 5042
- carnation etched ring caulimovirus, polymerase chain reaction 5046
- carnation mottle carmovirus
  - detection 9533
  - RNA 9533
- carrot mottle umbravirus
  - nucleotide sequences 4445
  - RNA 5617
  - strains 5617
- cassava African mosaic bigeminivirus
  - gene expression 5845
  - genetic engineering 6242
  - genetic transformation 5845
  - proteins 153
  - replication 153
- cassava common mosaic potexvirus
  - RNA 385

Molecular genetics *cont.*
- cassava common mosaic potexvirus *cont.*
  - strains 385
- cauliflower mosaic caulimovirus
  - gene expression 1937, 2683, 6227
  - gene mapping 5343
  - movement proteins 6227
  - mutagenesis 5347
  - mutations 5343
  - nucleotide sequences 5347
  - pathogenicity 5347
  - recombination 9858
  - RNA 6469
  - transmission 9858
- *Caulimovirus,* translation 4093
- *Ceratobasidium oryzae-sativae*
  - polymerase chain reaction 8880
  - restriction fragment length polymorphism 8880
- *Cercospora kikuchii,* genetic transformation 1271
- chlorella virus
  - nucleotide sequences 1927, 7869-7870
  - proteins 1927
  - replication 7870
- chrysanthemum stunt viroid
  - detection 8411
  - polymerase chain reaction 8411
- citrus mosaic virus
  - coat proteins 7014
  - nucleotide sequences 7014
- citrus tatter leaf capillovirus
  - detection 9533
  - nucleotide sequences 7341
  - RNA 7341, 9533
- citrus tristeza closterovirus
  - coat proteins 5332, 9121
  - DNA probes 5365
  - genetic analysis 5332
  - isolates 5365
  - nucleotide sequences 5335, 9121
  - polymerase chain reaction 9121
  - replication 1486
  - RNA 7446
  - strains 5335
- *Clavibacter michiganensis* subsp. *sepedonicus,* RNA probes 9330
- *Claviceps,* alkaloids 7792
- *Claviceps purpurea*
  - alkaloids 2617
  - cloning 6920
  - enzymes 2820, 6920
  - nucleotide sequences 2617, 2820, 6920
  - random amplified polymorphic DNA 5234
- *Closterovirus,* reviews 1080
- clover wound tumor phytoreovirus, open reading frames 7165
- *Cochliobolus carbonum*
  - enzymes 252, 5475
  - gene expression 5475
  - genetic analysis 1215
  - pathogenicity 252
  - toxins 1215, 9700
  - virulence 9700
- *Cochliobolus heterostrophus*
  - cloning 6151
  - DNA 3690
  - mating types 1017, 6151
  - plasmids 1017
- *Cochliobolus lunatus,* genetic analysis 3515
- cocksfoot mottle sobemovirus
  - antibodies 7948
  - DNA probes 7948
  - RNA 7948
- cocoa swollen shoot badnavirus, proteins 6234
- coleus blumei viroid, nucleotide sequences 1674, 6746
- *Colletotrichum,* nucleotide sequences 8691
- *Colletotrichum acutatum*
  - nucleotide sequences 8199
  - polymerase chain reaction 622, 8199, 8751
- *Colletotrichum gloeosporioides* f.sp. *aeschynomene*
  - gene expression 1710

Molecular genetics *cont.*
- *Colletotrichum gloeosporioides* f.sp. *aeschynomene cont.*
  - nucleotide sequences 1710
- *Colletotrichum graminicola*
  - fungicide tolerance 2032
  - mutants 2032
  - restriction fragment length polymorphism 3703
- *Colletotrichum lindemuthianum*
  - enzymes 6964
  - genetic variation 8038
  - nucleotide sequences 6964
  - population genetics 8038
  - random amplified polymorphic DNA 7240, 8038
- *Colletotrichum nymphaeae,* random amplified polymorphic DNA 7798
- *Colletotrichum orbiculare*
  - gene expression 6166, 6949
  - genetic analysis 5248
  - melanin 6166, 6949
  - nucleotide sequences 5248
- *Colletotrichum truncatum,* random amplified polymorphic DNA 2884
- columnea latent viroid
  - nucleotide sequences 5033
  - RNA 5033
- commelina yellow mottle badnavirus, coat proteins 1926
- cowpea chlorotic mottle bromovirus
  - coat proteins 8065, 8729
  - disassembly 7863
  - genetic analysis 1911
  - movement proteins 2116, 8065, 8729
  - mutants 5344
  - recombination 6646
  - RNA 5344, 7863
  - stability 1911
  - symptoms 2116
- cowpea mosaic comovirus
  - coat proteins 4446
  - enzymes 5336
  - gene expression 4446, 6227
  - movement proteins 5349, 6227
  - nucleotide sequences 5349
- cowpea severe mosaic comovirus, polymerase chain reaction 139
- *Cronartium flaccidum*
  - nucleotide sequences 1627
  - RNA 1627
- *Cronartium ribicola*
  - random amplified polymorphic DNA 1628
  - ribosomal DNA 1625
- *Cryphonectria parasitica*
  - DNA fingerprinting 5772
  - enzymes 167
  - gene mapping 4049
  - genetic analysis 7877
  - hypovirulence 4049, 7877
  - mitochondrial DNA 4049, 5772
  - nucleotide sequences 1517
  - random amplified polymorphic DNA 10043
  - virulence 5773
- cucumber mosaic cucumovirus
  - coat proteins 759, 9105
  - detection 9533
  - evolution 7865
  - gene expression 759, 7857
  - movement proteins 5317-5318, 6649, 8714
  - nucleotide sequences 2389, 4438, 5065, 5325, 6649, 7027, 8714, 8950-8951, 9105, 10101
  - recombination 7832
  - replication 7832, 8725, 8951
  - RNA 7832, 7857, 8723, 8950, 9533, 10101
  - RNA probes 155, 5350
  - satellite RNA 760, 7027, 7865, 8725
- cucumber necrosis tombusvirus
  - coat proteins 8736
  - codons 1093
  - gene expression 1093
  - nucleotides 1093
  - transmission 8736
- *Cylindrocladium*
  - DNA 5298

Molecular genetics *cont.*
- *Cylindrocladium cont.*
  - restriction fragment length polymorphism 5298
- *Cylindrocladium destructans,* polymerase chain reaction 5887
- *Cylindrocladium floridanum*
  - DNA 5893
  - genetic variation 5893
  - nucleotide sequences 5893
  - polymerase chain reaction 5887
- cymbidium mosaic potexvirus
  - coat proteins 825
  - nucleotide sequences 825, 5367
  - polymerase chain reaction 1671
  - RNA 5367
- dapple apple viroid
  - nucleotide sequences 514
  - RNA probes 5694
- dasheen mosaic potyvirus, genetic analysis 8418
- *Diuporthe ambigua*
  - hypovirulence 5710
  - vegetative compatibility groups 8164
- *Diplodia pinea,* random amplified polymorphic DNA 2424
- *Discula destructiva*
  - isolates 8399
  - RNA 8399
- dogwood mosaic nepovirus
  - detection 9533
  - RNA 9533
- *Drechslera*
  - polymerase chain reaction 5468
  - random amplified polymorphic DNA 109
- echinochloa hoja blanca tenuivirus, nucleotide sequences 2681-2682
- *Elaphomyces,* taxonomy 7816
- *Elsinoë australis,* random amplified polymorphic DNA 3138
- *Elsinoë fawcettii,* random amplified polymorphic DNA 3138
- *Endocronartium pini*
  - DNA 4144
  - nucleotide sequences 1627
  - RNA 1627
- enzymes 9457
- *Epichloë*
  - genetic variation 4615
  - nucleotide sequences 8692
- epirus cherry ourmiavirus, RNA 7860
- *Erwinia,* genetic variation 2510
- *Erwinia amylovora*
  - amylovoran 6820, 6822
  - DNA 9333
  - DNA fingerprinting 7344
  - elicitors 5124
  - enzymes 6817
  - exopolysaccharides 5990
  - gene expression 7394
  - genetic analysis 6821-6822
  - genetic transformation 5990, 9916
  - harpin 6821
  - mutants 9916
  - nucleotide sequences 2513, 5121, 5124, 5126, 6819-6820, 6830
  - pathogenicity 5126, 6817, 7395, 9916
  - polymerase chain reaction 2513, 6815, 7344, 7391, 9333
  - random amplified polymorphic DNA 6828
  - secondary metabolites 7395
  - strains 6828
  - virulence 5121, 6830
- *Erwinia carotovora*
  - enzymes 6826
  - nucleotide sequences 6826
  - proteins 6826
- *Erwinia carotovora* subsp. *atroseptica*
  - bacteriophages 9331
  - DNA probes 8986
  - enzymes 8985
  - genetic transformation 9331
- *Erwinia carotovora* subsp. *carotovora*
  - enzymes 5991-5992
  - gene expression 5991
  - genetic analysis 6827
  - hypersensitivity 2397
  - nucleotide sequences 5991
  - plasmids 6827

Molecular genetics *cont.*
- *Erwinia carotovora* subsp. *carotovora cont.*
  - proteins 5992
- *Erwinia chrysanthemi*
  - cloning 3347
  - elicitors 7652
  - enzymes 871, 2033, 5119, 5125, 5993, 6826, 7652, 9332
  - gene expression 4228-4229, 5119, 5125, 8476
  - induced mutations 7652
  - nucleotide sequences 2033, 3347, 5993, 6826
  - proteins 6826
  - restriction fragment length polymorphism 3348
  - strains 3348
- *Erwinia herbicola*
  - antibiotics 7362
  - enzymes 5122
  - IAA 5122
- *Erwinia stewartii*
  - exopolysaccharides 5990
  - genetic transformation 5990
  - nucleotide sequences 6819, 6830
  - virulence 6830
- *Erysiphe graminis*
  - genetic variation 240
  - nucleotide sequences 6935
  - spore germination 6935
- *Exserohilum,* random amplified polymorphic DNA 109
- faba bean necrotic yellows nanavirus
  - genome analysis 9540
  - nucleotide sequences 9540
- figwort mosaic caulimovirus
  - gene expression 5353, 6235
  - nucleotide sequences 6235
  - promoters 6235
  - RNA 5353
- *Fulvia fulva*
  - cloning 6514
  - polymerase chain reaction 1066
- fungi
  - identification 1853
  - polymerase chain reaction 1853, 3522
  - random amplified polymorphic DNA 3522
  - virulence 1072
- *Fusarium*
  - chromosome polymorphism 6962
  - DNA 5247
  - haplotypes 5247
  - karyotypes 6962
  - polymerase chain reaction 7114
  - restriction fragment length polymorphism 4141
- *Fusarium compactum*
  - genotypes 4374
  - secondary metabolites 4374
- *Fusarium culmorum,* polymerase chain reaction 7117
- *Fusarium oxysporum*
  - enzymes 4362, 6173
  - genetic analysis 5249
  - genetic diversity 6958
  - genetic transformation 1658
  - isolates 6169
  - nucleotide sequences 6173
  - random amplified polymorphic DNA 6169
  - restriction fragment length polymorphism 7485
- *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *albedinis*
  - random amplified polymorphic DNA 1512
  - restriction fragment length polymorphism 1512
- *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *cubense*
  - DNA fingerprinting 657
  - genetic variation 657
- *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *elaeidis,* restriction fragment length polymorphism 7485
- *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *fragariae,* random amplified polymorphic DNA 1461
- *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *lycopersici*
  - random amplified polymorphic DNA 3009

Molecular genetics *cont.*
- *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *lycopersici cont.*
  - restriction fragment length polymorphism 4752
- *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *phaseoli*
  - random amplified polymorphic DNA 2097
  - restriction fragment length polymorphism 2097
- *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *pisi*
  - races 1062
  - restriction fragment length polymorphism 1062
  - vegetative compatibility groups 1062
- *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *radicis-lycopersici,* random amplified polymorphic DNA 3009
- *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *vasinfectum,* restriction fragment length polymorphism 1587
- *Fusarium poae,* RNA 1099
- *Fusarium proliferatum*
  - polymerase chain reaction 7154
  - random amplified polymorphic DNA 7154
- *Fusarium solani,* random amplified polymorphic DNA 3761
- *Fusarium solani* f.sp. *phaseoli*
  - cloning 9486
  - enzymes 9486
  - nucleotide sequences 9486
- *Gaeumannomyces,* nucleotide sequences 1141
- *Gaeumannomyces graminis*
  - host specificity 200
  - introns 200
  - nucleotide sequences 200
- garlic mite-borne mosaic virus
  - coat proteins 9006
  - nucleotide sequences 9006
- *Geminivirus,* polymerase chain reaction 5331
- *Gibberella avenacea*
  - isolates 8787
  - polymerase chain reaction 8787
  - toxins 372
  - virulence 372
- *Gibberella fujikuroi*
  - cloning 6920
  - DNA 2618
  - enzymes 1864, 6920, 8618, 9484
  - fungicide tolerance 5222
  - gene expression 5222, 9484
  - genetic analysis 1020, 8618
  - genetic mapping 6172
  - nucleotide sequences 1020, 5222, 6920, 9484
  - polymerase chain reaction 7154
  - random amplified polymorphic DNA 7154
- *Gibberella fujikuroi* var. *subglutinans*
  - isolates 7576
  - polymerase chain reaction 7154
  - random amplified polymorphic DNA 7154
- *Gigaspora margarita*
  - genetic variation 8602
  - spores 8602
- *Gigaspora rosea*
  - gene expression 7752
  - RNA 7752
- Glomales, polymerase chain reaction 6893
- *Glomerella,* nucleotide sequences 8691
- *Glomerella cingulata*
  - DNA 1255, 7775
  - enzymes 7775
  - nucleotide sequences 1255, 4709
  - polymerase chain reaction 8751
- *Glomus clarum,* DNA 4336
- *Glomus versiforme*
  - gene expression 9447
  - RNA 9447
- grapevine A trichovirus
  - nucleotide sequences 5368
  - polymerase chain reaction 9978
  - RNA 5368
- grapevine B trichovirus
  - genetic analysis 5371
  - nucleotide sequences 5371

Molecular genetics *cont.*
- grapevine B trichovirus *cont.*
  - polymerase chain reaction 9978
- grapevine chrome mosaic nepovirus, replication 4440
- grapevine D virus, characteristics 8207
- grapevine fanleaf nepovirus
  - detection 9533
  - RNA 9533
- grapevine fleck virus, polymerase chain reaction 3101
- grapevine leafroll-associated closteroviruses
  - nucleotide sequences 624
  - polymerase chain reaction 9978, 9980
  - RNA 624
- *Gremmeniella abietina*
  - DNA 1623
  - genetic variation 1623, 5223
  - polymerase chain reaction 3242
- groundnut ringspot tospovirus
  - nucleotide sequences 4422
  - RNA 4422
- groundnut rosette assistor luteovirus, coat proteins 4914
- groundnut rosette umbravirus
  - nucleotide sequences 5333, 6226
  - replication 6226
  - RNA 5333
  - satellite RNA 6226, 9154
- *Helminthosporium victoriae* 190S virus
  - gene expression 5380
  - nucleotide sequences 5380
- *Heterobasidion annosum*
  - isolates 4355
  - polymerase chain reaction 3242
  - random amplified polymorphic DNA 4355
- hop stunt viroid, RNA probes 6554
- hordeum mosaic rymovirus
  - cloning 5339
  - nucleotide sequences 5339
- horseradish curly top geminivirus, nucleotide sequences 158
- host parasite relationships
  - isoenzymes 131
  - nucleotide sequences 131
- *Hydnum repandum,* polymerase chain reaction 1810
- *Hydnum rufescens,* polymerase chain reaction 1810
- *Hypocrea,* random amplified polymorphic DNA 6991
- impatiens necrotic spot tospovirus, nucleotide sequences 6231
- *Iresine* viroid, genetic analysis 5932
- *Janthinobacterium lividum*
  - cloning 884
  - nucleotide sequences 884
- johnsongrass mosaic potyvirus
  - coat proteins 7858
  - nucleotide sequences 4622
  - strains 4622
- *Laccaria,* DNA 5171
- *Laccaria bicolor,* IAA 3422
- *Laccaria proxima,* polymerase chain reaction 6076
- *Lactarius,* genetic analysis 9433
- leek white stripe virus, nucleotide sequences 5628
- *Leptosphaeria avenaria,* genetic analysis 3614
- *Leptosphaeria maculans*
  - DNA 3153
  - plasmids 3153
  - polymerase chain reaction 2331
  - random amplified polymorphic DNA 2327, 6610
  - virulence 2331
- *Leptosphaeria nodorum*
  - genetic analysis 3614
  - population genetics 7120
  - sexual reproduction 7120
- lettuce infectious yellows closterovirus
  - DNA 2385
  - replication 2385
- lettuce mosaic potyvirus
  - genetic variation 7315
  - nucleotide sequences 7315
- *Liberobacter africanum,* nucleotide sequences 10025

Molecular genetics *cont.*
- *Liberobacter asiaticum,* nucleotide sequences 10025
- lily symptomless carlavirus
  - coat proteins 824
  - nucleotide sequences 824
  - polymerase chain reaction 5056
  - RNA 5056
- *Luteovirus,* polymerase chain reaction 8032
- lychnis ringspot hordeivirus, nucleotide sequences 1919
- maclura mosaic macluravirus
  - nucleotide sequences 7811
  - RNA 7811
- *Magnaporthe grisea*
  - appressoria 3728
  - DNA 5495
  - DNA fingerprinting 7171, 7176, 8875, 9720, 9723
  - DNA markers 267
  - enzymes 3730
  - gene expression 6374
  - genetic analysis 4584, 4594
  - genetic mapping 265, 269, 3728
  - genetic regulation 6374
  - genetic transformation 7180
  - genetic variation 7172
  - genome analysis 270
  - infection 3730
  - karyotypes 269, 7173
  - mutants 7173
  - nucleotide sequences 265, 270, 1125, 3730
  - phylogeny 267
  - recombination 7172
  - reviews 6375
  - virulence 4594
- maize rayado fino marafivirus, RNA hybridization 248
- maize rough dwarf fijivirus
  - genetic analysis 151
  - nucleotide sequences 151, 1924
- maize streak monogeminivirus
  - movement proteins 5379
  - nucleotide sequences 2023
- maize stripe tenuivirus
  - nucleotide sequences 1201
  - proteins 1201
  - RNA 1201
- *Melampsora,* random amplified polymorphic DNA 5879
- *Melanogaster broomeianus,* DNA 2658
- melon ourmia ourmiavirus, RNA 7860
- *Monographella nivalis*
  - random amplified polymorphic DNA 234
  - varieties 234
- mung bean yellow mosaic bigeminivirus
  - coat proteins 327
  - DNA 2094
  - replication 2094
- mycorrhizal fungi
  - DNA 6118, 9424
  - polymerase chain reaction 6893
- *Mycosphaerella fijiensis*
  - DNA fingerprinting 7440
  - restriction fragment length polymorphism 659
- *Mycosphaerella graminicola*
  - genetic analysis 3614
  - genetic variation 6932
  - polymerase chain reaction 6932
- mycoviruses, RNA 168
- narcissus latent macluravirus
  - nucleotide sequences 7811
  - RNA 7811
- *Nectria haematococca*
  - gene expression 1286
  - molecular genetics 3784
  - pathogenicity 3786
  - phytoalexins 3784
  - polymerase chain reaction 1286
  - virulence 3784
- *Neurospora crassa*
  - cloning 6920
  - enzymes 6920
  - nucleotide sequences 6920
- oat blue dwarf marafivirus
  - genome analysis 8731
  - nucleotide sequences 8731

Molecular genetics *cont.*
- odontoglossum ringspot tobamovirus
  - coat proteins 825
  - nucleotide sequences 825, 1928
  - polymerase chain reaction 4187
- olive latent 2 ourmiavirus, nucleotide sequences 5370
- olive latent 1 sobemovirus
  - coat proteins 710
  - RNA 710
- onion yellow dwarf potyvirus
  - coat proteins 5627
  - nucleotide sequences 5627
- *Ophiostoma himal-ulmi,* nucleotide sequences 6990
- *Ophiostoma novo-ulmi*
  - mitochondrial DNA 785
  - nucleotide sequences 6990
  - restriction mapping 785
- *Ophiostoma ulmi,* nucleotide sequences 6990
- panicum mosaic satellivirus, structure 7840
- *Pantoea citrea*
  - enzymes 7458
  - nucleotide sequences 7458
- papaya leaf-distortion mosaic potyvirus, nucleotide sequences 149
- papaya ringspot potyvirus
  - nucleotide sequences 5355
  - strains 5355
- *Paxillus involutus*
  - polymerase chain reaction 6084
  - restriction fragment length polymorphism 6084
- pea early browning tobravirus
  - coat proteins 5362
  - proteins 5362
  - RNA 8934
  - transmission 5362, 8934
- pea enation mosaic enamovirus
  - nucleotide sequences 6226
  - replication 6226
  - satellite RNA 6226
  - transmission 6240
- pea seed-borne mosaic potyvirus
  - gene expression 7248
  - replication 7248
  - transmission 8935
- peach latent mosaic viroid
  - nucleotide sequences 603
  - polymerase chain reaction 603
  - RNA 605
  - RNA probes 3980
- peanut bud necrosis tospovirus, nucleotide sequences 713, 5334
- peanut clump furovirus, nucleotide sequences 5327
- peanut stripe potyvirus
  - coat proteins 1540
  - gene expression 4092
- peanut stunt cucumovirus
  - nucleotide sequences 7026
  - RNA 7026
  - satellite RNA 3558
- peanut yellow spot tospovirus
  - RNA 6232
  - taxonomy 6232
- pear rusty skin viroid
  - nucleotide sequences 514
  - RNA probes 5694
- pelargonium flower break carmovirus, RNA probes 8416
- *Penicillium nodositatum*
  - random amplified polymorphic DNA 6992
  - restriction fragment length polymorphism 6992
- pepper hausteco bigeminivirus
  - DNA 7028
  - infectivity 7028
  - replication 7028
- Pezizales, DNA 5299
- *Phaeoisariopsis griseola,* random amplified polymorphic DNA 4656
- *Phialophora,* nucleotide sequences 1141
- *Phialophora gregata,* nucleotide sequences 2883
- *Phialophora gregata* f.sp. *adzukicola,* DNA 4629

Molecular genetics *cont.*
- *Phialophora gregata* f.sp. *sojae,* DNA 4629
- *Phlebiopsis gigantea,* polymerase chain reaction 3242
- phormium yellow leaf phytoplasma, nucleotide sequences 6753
- *Phycomyces blakesleeanus*
  - mating types 4347
  - pheromones 4347
- *Phyllactinia moricola*
  - nucleotide sequences 7787
  - phylogeny 7787
- physalis mottle tymovirus
  - replication 6243
  - RNA 6243
- *Phytophthora*
  - nucleotide sequences 6149, 7815
  - phylogeny 7815
  - restriction fragment length polymorphism 4399
  - taxonomy 4399
- *Phytophthora cactorum*
  - genetic variation 6931
  - host specificity 6931
  - nucleotide sequences 128
  - polymerase chain reaction 3242
  - random amplified polymorphic DNA 128
- *Phytophthora capsici*
  - fungicide tolerance 1011
  - genetic markers 1011
- *Phytophthora cinnamomi,* DNA probes 1511
- *Phytophthora citrophthora*
  - fungicide tolerance 1011
  - genetic markers 1011
- *Phytophthora clandestina*
  - nucleotide sequences 128
  - random amplified polymorphic DNA 128
- *Phytophthora idaei*
  - nucleotide sequences 128
  - random amplified polymorphic DNA 128
- *Phytophthora infestans*
  - DNA probes 2612
  - genetic analysis 6046
  - mating types 2612, 5216, 6955, 9475
  - mitochondrial DNA 9819
  - nucleotide sequences 367
  - oospores 9475
  - polymerase chain reaction 367, 2138
- *Phytophthora iranica*
  - nucleotide sequences 128
  - random amplified polymorphic DNA 128
- *Phytophthora nicotianae*
  - nucleotide sequences 9524
  - polymerase chain reaction 9524
- *Phytophthora nicotianae* var. *parasitica*
  - antibiotic resistance 92
  - fungicide tolerance 92, 1011
  - genetic markers 1011
- *Phytophthora pseudotsugae*
  - nucleotide sequences 128
  - random amplified polymorphic DNA 128
- *Phytophthora sojae,* elicitins 91
- phytoplasmas
  - detection 8742
  - DNA 7487, 8430, 9256
  - DNA hybridization 728
  - DNA probes 10073
  - genetic analysis 7878
  - nucleotide sequences 511, 5381, 9173
  - polymerase chain reaction 169-172, 423, 510-511, 537, 544-545, 646, 649, 712, 779, 3093, 3118, 3166, 3566, 4012, 4801, 5381, 5744-5745, 5903, 6408, 7297, 7487, 8229, 8430, 9256, 9276, 9736, 10073, 10205
  - restriction fragment length polymorphism 169-170, 423, 649, 712, 3093, 5744, 8137, 8229, 9736, 9914
  - taxonomy 8742
- pineapple bacilliform virus, polymerase chain reaction 5763

Molecular genetics *cont.*
- *Pisolithus tinctorius*
  - DNA 974
  - nucleotide sequences 974
  - RNA 9416
- plant pathogens
  - genetic markers 8262
  - genetic variation 8262
- *Plasmodiophora brassicae,* DNA 412
- *Plasmopara halstedii*
  - genetic variation 7481
  - races 7481
- *Pleochaeta shiriana*
  - nucleotide sequences 7787
  - phylogeny 7787
- *Plicaria,* DNA 6193
- plum pox potyvirus
  - antibodies 3554
  - coat proteins 599
  - immunodiagnosis 569
  - isolates 165
  - monoclonal antibodies 569, 579
  - nucleotide sequences 165, 587, 598-599
  - polyclonal antisera 3553
  - polymerase chain reaction 551, 568, 570-572, 587, 593, 598, 1447, 6556
  - restriction fragment length polymorphism 570
  - RNA 1447
  - transmission 165
- poa semilatent hordeivirus, nucleotide sequences 1919
- potato A potyvirus
  - cloning 754
  - isolates 1932
  - nucleotide sequences 1932
  - RNA 754
- potato Andean mottle comovirus, polymerase chain reaction 139
- potato leaf roll luteovirus
  - assembly 156
  - coat proteins 156, 7269
  - gene expression 6447
  - polymerase chain reaction 2935, 7269
  - RNA probes 155, 9803
- potato M carlavirus, nucleotide sequences 8128
- potato mop-top furovirus
  - coat proteins 2132
  - nucleotide sequences 2132
- potato S carlavirus
  - coat proteins 363, 4441
  - nucleotide sequences 4441
- potato spindle tuber viroid
  - genetic analysis 4679
  - nucleotide sequences 1697, 1920, 5657, 6223
  - pathogenicity 1912, 9543
  - polymerase chain reaction 8969
  - replication 1920
  - RNA 1912, 6223
- potato X potexvirus
  - coat proteins 6233, 8727
  - detection 9533
  - genetic engineering 6242
  - helper component 8704
  - movement 5321, 6233
  - movement proteins 5322, 5356
  - nucleotide sequences 5348, 5843, 8727
  - pathogenesis-related proteins 5843
  - replication 5843
  - RNA 5322, 5348, 6645, 8727, 9533
  - synergism 8704
- potato Y potyvirus
  - cloning 9542
  - coat proteins 361, 8079
  - gene expression 3547
  - isolates 3556
  - nucleotide sequences 361, 3551, 4678, 5330, 8079
  - polymerase chain reaction 471, 2935, 3556, 9542, 9804
  - restriction fragment length polymorphism 3556, 5328
  - RNA 471, 9542
  - RNA probes 155
  - strains 5328
  - transmission 3551

Molecular genetics *cont.*
- prune dwarf ilarvirus, polymerase chain reaction 574
- prunus necrotic ringspot ilarvirus
  - nucleotide sequences 7847
  - polymerase chain reaction 3979
  - RNA 7847
- *Pseudocercosporella herpotrichoides*
  - molecular markers 6284
  - polymerase chain reaction 7066
  - random amplified polymorphic DNA 6284
  - recombination 6284
- *Pseudomonas*
  - antibiotics 9647
  - genetic variation 4080
  - nucleotide sequences 8481-8482
  - restriction fragment length polymorphism 7, 2514
- *Pseudomonas aeruginosa,* restriction fragment length polymorphism 2514
- *Pseudomonas aureofaciens*
  - antibiotics 878, 6834
  - gene expression 882
  - nucleotide sequences 6834
- *Pseudomonas fluorescens*
  - antibiotics 873
  - gene mapping 875
  - genetic engineering 5996
  - nucleotide sequences 873
  - plasmids 3355
- *Pseudomonas putida,* enzymes 9336
- *Pseudomonas savastanoi* pv. *glycinea,* gene expression 8916
- *Pseudomonas savastanoi* pv. *phaseolicola*
  - gene expression 876
  - nucleotide sequences 876
  - phylogeny 6831
- *Pseudomonas syringae*
  - antibiotic resistance 2578
  - avirulence 8
  - DNA probes 2578
  - enzymes 5128
  - gene expression 8, 5128
  - genetic diversity 8485
  - host specificity 8470
  - nucleotide sequences 5128
  - phenotypes 5128
  - plasmids 8487
  - restriction fragment length polymorphism 8485
- *Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *actinidae,* phylogeny 6831
- *Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *atropurpurea*
  - plasmids 3748
  - polymerase chain reaction 3748
- *Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *avellanae*
  - DNA 9136
  - restriction fragment length polymorphism 9136
- *Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *maculicola*
  - plasmids 414
  - polymerase chain reaction 414
  - toxins 414
- *Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *pisi*
  - DNA fingerprinting 9779
  - DNA probes 8940
  - gene expression 3749
  - genetic variation 2915
  - identification 8940
  - pathogenesis-related proteins 3749
  - races 2915
  - virulence 8941
- *Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *syringae*
  - antibiotic resistance 3340
  - DNA fingerprinting 9779
  - gene expression 3340
  - genetic diversity 1446
  - harpin 2399
  - movement proteins 8488
  - mutants 7247
  - mutations 8488
  - pathogenicity 7247
- *Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *tabaci*
  - nucleotide sequences 5127
  - toxins 5127
- *Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *tomato*
  - hypersensitivity 7654
  - proteins 4230
- *Pseudomonas viridiflava*
  - genetic diversity 8485

Molecular genetics *cont.*
- *Pseudomonas viridiflava cont.*
  - restriction fragment length polymorphism 8485
- *Puccinia carduorum,* DNA 2489
- *Puccinia consimilis*
  - nucleotide sequences 8461
  - phylogeny 8461
- *Puccinia monoica*
  - nucleotide sequences 8461
  - phylogeny 8461
- *Puccinia thlaspeos*
  - nucleotide sequences 8461
  - phylogeny 8461
- *Pyrenopeziza brassicae,* polymerase chain reaction 1066
- *Pyrenophora teres*
  - genetic variation 5462
  - random amplified polymorphic DNA 5462
  - restriction fragment length polymorphism 2810
- *Pyrenophora tritici-repentis*
  - DNA 5447
  - toxins 5447
- *Pyricularia*
  - isolates 6169
  - random amplified polymorphic DNA 6169
- *Ralstonia solanacearum*
  - gene expression 8484, 9334
  - genetic diversity 4700
  - genetic variation 4234
  - isolates 4234
  - nucleotide sequences 9
  - polymerase chain reaction 5616, 9834
  - proteins 9
  - restriction fragment length polymorphism 2514
  - virulence 9, 8484, 9334
- red clover mottle comovirus, enzymes 5336
- red clover necrotic mosaic dianthovirus
  - gene expression 7016
  - gene mapping 1085
  - movement proteins 7016
- red clover vein mosaic carlavirus
  - coat proteins 349
  - RNA 349
- reviews 9457
- *Rhizoctonia*
  - polymerase chain reaction 8880
  - restriction fragment length polymorphism 8880
- *Rhizoctonia cerealis,* polymerase chain reaction 4520
- *Rhizoctonia solani*
  - genetic markers 6959
  - genetic variation 6985
  - isolates 6985
  - polymerase chain reaction 6985
  - population genetics 6959
  - random amplified polymorphic DNA 6985
  - restriction fragment length polymorphism 7789
- *Rhynchosporium secalis,* genetic transformation 3665
- rice black-streaked dwarf fijivirus
  - DNA probes 263
  - genetic analysis 151
  - nucleotide sequences 151
- rice dwarf phytoreovirus
  - enzymes 5360
  - infectivity 3542
  - isolates 8868
  - nucleotide sequences 5357
  - open reading frames 7165
  - proteins 3542, 5360, 5377
  - RNA 5377, 8868
- rice hoja blanca tenuivirus
  - nucleotide sequences 1224, 1226
  - replication 7853
  - RNA 1226
  - RNA polymerase 7853
- rice ragged stunt oryzavirus
  - nucleotide sequences 1935, 8726
  - proteins 8726
- rice tungro bacilliform badnavirus
  - DNA 6369
  - gene expression 152

Molecular genetics *cont.*
- rice tungro bacilliform badnavirus *cont.*
  - nucleotide sequences 152, 6369
  - reviews 6368
  - transcription 7166
- rice tungro spherical waikavirus
  - DNA 6369
  - nucleotide sequences 4437, 6369
  - reviews 6368
- ryegrass mosaic rymovirus, nucleotide sequences 148
- *Saccharomyces,* strains 2630
- saguaro cactus carmovirus
  - nucleotide sequences 6229
  - RNA 6229
- *Schizophyllum commune*
  - life cycle 6155
  - mating types 4359
- *Sclerotinia fuckeliana*
  - cloning 9476
  - fungicide tolerance 484
  - isoenzymes 9458
  - mating types 484
  - nucleotide sequences 9458, 9476
- *Sclerotinia homoeocarpa,* random amplified polymorphic DNA 9258
- *Sclerotinia minor*
  - genetic variation 9477
  - restriction fragment length polymorphism 9477
- *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum*
  - enzymes 6946
  - gene expression 6946
  - genetic variation 9477
  - haplotypes 3503
  - isolates 5220
  - karyotypes 1859, 5220
  - mitochondrial DNA 3503
  - random amplified polymorphic DNA 1859
  - restriction fragment length polymorphism 9477
- *Sclerotinia trifoliorum*
  - genetic variation 9477
  - restriction fragment length polymorphism 9477
- *Scutellospora castanea*
  - DNA 3452
  - nucleotide sequences 3452
- seedborne fungi, random amplified polymorphic DNA 8270
- shallot latent carlavirus
  - coat proteins 9537
  - ribozymes 9537
  - RNA 9537
- soybean mosaic potyvirus
  - detection 2076
  - polymerase chain reaction 2076
  - RNA 2076
- *Sphaceloma fawcettii* var. *scabiosa,* random amplified polymorphic DNA 3138
- *Sphaceloma manihoticola*
  - cloning 6920
  - enzymes 6920, 8618
  - genetic analysis 8618
  - nucleotide sequences 6920
- *Sphaerosporella brunnea,* DNA 4306
- *Sphaerotheca cucurbitae*
  - nucleotide sequences 7787
  - phylogeny 7787
- *Spiroplasma citri*
  - chromosomes 5382
  - DNA 1102, 5382
  - genetic analysis 3567, 4448
  - genome analysis 2523
  - nucleotide sequences 1101, 2523, 3567-3568, 5383
  - RNA polymerase 5383
  - spiralin 4448
- *Spiroplasma melliferum,* nucleotide sequences 3568
- squash leaf curl bigeminivirus, movement proteins 8150
- *Stereum sanguinolentum,* polymerase chain reaction 3242
- strawberry vein banding caulimovirus, DNA probes 3096
- *Streptomyces*
  - DNA fingerprinting 5999
  - nucleotide sequences 1338

Molecular genetics *cont.*
- *Streptomyces cont.*
  - phylogeny 1338
  - plasmids 2522
  - polymerase chain reaction 5999
- *Streptomyces acidiscabies*
  - nucleotide sequences 1338
  - phylogeny 1338
- *Streptomyces scabies*
  - enzymes 1335
  - nucleotide sequences 1335, 1338
  - phylogeny 1338
- sugarcane mosaic potyvirus
  - coat proteins 7029
  - nucleotide sequences 5814, 7029
  - RNA 3187, 7029
- *Suillus,* nucleotide sequences 2588
- *Suillus bovinus*
  - polymerase chain reaction 6084
  - restriction fragment length polymorphism 6084
- sunn-hemp mosaic tobamovirus, nucleotide sequences 2680
- sweet potato feathery mottle potyvirus, DNA probes 386
- sweet potato leaf speckling virus, nucleotide sequences 5622
- sweet potato mild mottle ipomovirus, nucleotide sequences 145
- sweet potato sunken vein closterovirus
  - coat proteins 1345
  - gene expression 1345
  - nucleotide sequences 1345
- sweet potato virus, DNA probes 386
- *Tapesia acuformis*
  - molecular markers 6284
  - random amplified polymorphic DNA 6284
  - recombination 6284
- taro feathery mottle potyvirus, genetic analysis 8418
- *Tilletia fusca,* genetic analysis 5231
- *Tilletia indica,* DNA 1987
- tobacco etch potyvirus
  - coat proteins 6216
  - enzymes 4432
  - helper component 8704
  - movement 6647
  - movement proteins 5359
  - mutations 4432, 5354
  - proteins 5354, 6647, 8737
  - replication 8737
  - RNA 8737
  - synergism 8704
  - translation 6216
- tobacco mild green mosaic tobamovirus
  - genetic diversity 4100
  - nucleotide sequences 4100
- tobacco mosaic satellivirus
  - movement 2382
  - RNA 2382
  - structure 7840
- tobacco mosaic tobamovirus
  - coat proteins 749, 3218, 3539, 6215, 6651
  - disassembly 6215
  - DNA 4428
  - gene expression 4097
  - genetic transformation 749
  - infectivity 1083, 4427
  - melittin 1083
  - movement proteins 143, 5317-5318, 5324, 8708, 9193
  - mutations 8708
  - nucleotide sequences 143, 1083, 1568, 4428, 6648, 8311, 8708, 8711
  - polymerase chain reaction 9007, 9531
  - replication 8125
  - RNA 3531, 4427, 6214, 6651, 8125, 8711
  - RNA probes 155
  - symptoms 8311
  - translation 3531, 6214, 8711
- tobacco necrosis necrovirus
  - gene expression 2386
  - replication 2386
- tobacco necrosis satellivirus
  - replication 2386
  - structure 7840

Molecular genetics *cont.*
- tobacco rattle tobravirus
  - coat proteins 7023
  - detection 9533
  - polymerase chain reaction 8970
  - RNA 5345, 7023, 9533
  - transmission 5345, 7023
- tobacco ringspot nepovirus
  - detection 9533
  - gene mapping 3563
  - nucleotide sequences 1917
  - proteins 1918
  - RNA 1918, 9533
  - satellite RNA 1917
- tobacco streak ilarvirus
  - coat proteins 7018
  - infectivity 7018
  - RNA 7018
- tobacco vein mottling potyvirus
  - coat proteins 8712
  - genetic analysis 1572
  - helper component 8712
  - nucleotide sequences 1572, 5846
  - proteins 5846
  - RNA 3545
  - transmission 8712
- *Tobamovirus*
  - coat proteins 9891
  - movement proteins 5322
  - polymerase chain reaction 9891
  - RNA 5322
- tomato apical stunt viroid S
  - cloning 1098
  - nucleotide sequences 1098
- tomato aspermy cucumovirus
  - nucleotide sequences 6228
  - recombination 7832
  - replication 7832
  - RNA 6228, 7832
- tomato chlorotic spot tospovirus
  - nucleotide sequences 4422
  - RNA 4422
- tomato golden mosaic bigeminivirus
  - coat proteins 1571
  - DNA 1571
  - genetic analysis 4102
  - host specificity 1909, 7839
  - movement 1571
  - movement proteins 7839
  - replication 4421
- tomato Indian leafcurl bigeminivirus
  - genetic analysis 3541
  - movement 3541
  - replication 3541
- tomato mosaic tobamovirus
  - nucleotide sequences 2390, 7022
  - polymerase chain reaction 9531
  - replication 5844
  - RNA 7022
  - virulence 7022
- tomato mottle bigeminivirus
  - pathogenicity 5316
  - recombination 5316
- tomato pseudo curly top hybrigeminivirus
  - nucleotide sequences 5361
  - transmission 5361
- tomato spotted wilt tospovirus
  - gene expression 7867
  - glycoproteins 1091
  - movement proteins 8316
  - nucleotide sequences 147, 4422
  - polymerase chain reaction 5342
  - proteins 7867
  - RNA 4422
- tomato yellow leaf curl bigeminivirus
  - cloning 4961
  - DNA 1697
  - DNA binding proteins 5326
  - DNA probes 3002
  - gene expression 4961
  - genetic analysis 6237
  - nucleotide sequences 2181, 7844
  - pathogenesis 6237
  - replication 4961
  - transcription 757
- *Tombusvirus,* RNA 5375
- *Tospovirus,* genetic analysis 7017
- *Trichoderma*
  - nucleotide sequences 8693
  - random amplified polymorphic DNA 6991

- **Molecular genetics** *cont.*
  - *Trichoderma cont.*
    - ribosomal DNA 8693
  - *Trichoderma harzianum*
    - biological control 9201
    - enzymes 9201
    - fungicide tolerance 6875
    - gene expression 9201
    - genetic transformation 1870, 6875, 6999, 7781-7782
    - hyperparasitism 6943
    - polymerase chain reaction 6778
    - restriction fragment length polymorphism 1869
  - *Trichoderma longibrachiatum*
    - genetic transformation 7781-7782
    - nucleotide sequences 8626
  - *Tricholoma bakamatsutake,* DNA 7737
  - *Tuber*
    - genetic variation 8603
    - random amplified polymorphic DNA 8603
  - *Tuber borchii*
    - DNA 4306
    - enzymes 6904
    - nucleotide sequences 6904
  - *Tuber ferrugineum*
    - enzymes 6904
    - nucleotide sequences 6904
  - *Tuber magnatum*
    - enzymes 6904
    - nucleotide sequences 6904
  - *Tuber melanosporum,* DNA 4306
  - turnip crinkle carmovirus
    - nucleotide sequences 3833, 5351, 6221, 8730
    - recombination 3833, 5373, 6221
    - RNA 5351, 5373
    - satellite RNA 6221, 7852
    - transcription 8730
  - turnip mosaic potyvirus
    - cloning 8266
    - enzymes 8734
    - isolates 2679
    - mutations 6222
    - nucleotide sequences 150, 2679, 4433, 6222, 8735
    - proteins 6222, 8734-8735
    - RNA probes 155
  - turnip vein-clearing virus, nucleotide sequences 1931
  - turnip yellow mosaic tymovirus
    - coat proteins 4444
    - enzymes 7019
    - gene expression 1097
    - genetic variation 7630
    - nucleotide sequences 5358
    - replication 9857
    - RNA 4444, 5358, 5376, 5637, 7630
    - RNA binding 7019
    - RNA polymerase 9857
    - transcription 6236
  - *Tymovirus*
    - nucleotide sequences 5319
    - RNA 5319
  - *Uncinula adunca*
    - nucleotide sequences 7787
    - phylogeny 7787
  - *Uromyces appendiculatus*
    - appressoria 2625
    - random amplified polymorphic DNA 100
  - *Ustilago scitaminea*
    - nucleotide sequences 2362
    - polymerase chain reaction 2362
  - *Ustilago violacea*
    - formae speciales 1894
    - mutants 1863
    - pathovars 1894
  - *Ustilago zeae*
    - catabolism 1203
    - DNA 5229, 6156
    - DNA fingerprinting 4559
    - enzymes 2620
    - fungicide tolerance 36-37
    - gene regulation 5225
    - genetic variation 4559
    - genome analysis 7148
    - mating types 4558, 9686
    - morphology 1204, 5229
    - motor proteins 9479

- **Molecular genetics** *cont.*
  - *Ustilago zeae cont.*
    - movement proteins 2622
    - mutants 7151, 9687
    - nucleotide sequences 1203-1204, 2620, 4557, 5225, 9479, 9686
    - nucleotides 9687
    - pathogenicity 9686
    - pheromones 4558
    - polymerase chain reaction 2620
    - recombination 6156
    - replication 4557
    - siderophores 7148, 9687
  - vanilla necrosis potyvirus, coat proteins 7536
  - *Verticillium,* polymerase chain reaction 6461
  - *Verticillium albo-atrum*
    - isolates 3475
    - pathogenicity 3475
    - random amplified polymorphic DNA 3475
  - *Verticillium dahliae*
    - DNA 3231
    - isolates 3475
    - nucleotide sequences 4398
    - pathogenicity 3475
    - polymerase chain reaction 1070
    - random amplified polymorphic DNA 3475, 4398
    - strains 3231
  - viroids
    - genetic analysis 5931, 7603
    - nucleotide sequences 1936, 5306
    - reviews 9530
    - RNA 5306, 7603
  - viruses
    - movement 9528
    - polymerase chain reaction 387, 512
    - recombination 9529
    - replication 5311
    - RNA 3535, 3537, 4419, 5311
    - translation 3536
  - watermelon mosaic 2 potyvirus
    - coat proteins 5329, 9897
    - nucleotide sequences 5329
  - wheat dwarf monogeminivirus
    - gene expression 1922, 7080
    - replication 1922, 7080
  - wheat soil-borne mosaic furovirus
    - coat proteins 7021
    - monoclonal antibodies 7021
    - nucleotide sequences 7021
  - wheat streak mosaic rymovirus
    - coat proteins 4436
    - isolates 4436
    - nucleotide sequences 4436, 5378
    - proteins 5378
  - *Xanthomonas,* host specificity 8470
  - *Xanthomonas albilineans*
    - DNA fingerprinting 7509
    - genetic variation 7509
    - random amplified polymorphic DNA 2671
    - strains 2671
    - toxins 4935
  - *Xanthomonas axonopodis* pv. *citri*
    - enzymes 2519, 4231
    - genetic analysis 2519
    - nucleotide sequences 4231
    - polymerase chain reaction 8242
  - *Xanthomonas axonopodis* pv. *glycines,* bacteriocins 4778
  - *Xanthomonas axonopodis* pv. *manihotis,* restriction fragment length polymorphism 1343
  - *Xanthomonas axonopodis* pv. *phaseoli*
    - genetic analysis 8490
    - peroxides 8490
  - *Xanthomonas campestris*
    - gene expression 8491
    - virulence 4773
  - *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *campestris*
    - enzymes 15, 1756, 8489
    - gene expression 883, 1756, 8489
    - genetic transformation 2520, 8489
    - mutants 15, 5131
    - nucleotide sequences 883, 1756, 5130
    - pathogenicity 2520
    - pigments 5131
    - virulence 5130

- **Molecular genetics** *cont.*
  - *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *campestris cont.*
    - xanthan biosynthesis 883
  - *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *mangiferaeindicae*
    - genetic variation 6837
    - polymerase chain reaction 10033
  - *Xanthomonas cassavae,* restriction fragment length polymorphism 1343
  - *Xanthomonas fragariae*
    - genetic variation 5997
    - polymerase chain reaction 5997
  - *Xanthomonas hortorum* pv. *pelargonii*
    - DNA 5054
    - nucleotide sequences 5054
    - polymerase chain reaction 1663, 5054
    - random amplified polymorphic DNA 1666
    - taxonomy 1663
  - *Xanthomonas oryzae*
    - nucleotide sequences 5130
    - virulence 5130
  - *Xanthomonas oryzae* pv. *oryzae*
    - DNA fingerprinting 7200
    - DNA probes 1758
    - nucleotide sequences 13
    - polymerase chain reaction 5508, 7200
    - polysaccharides 2059
    - restriction fragment length polymorphism 1758
    - virulence 2059
  - *Xanthomonas vesicatoria*
    - antibiotic resistance 3340
    - gene expression 3340, 3871
    - genetic variation 4777
    - mutants 477
    - nucleotide sequences 3872, 5668
    - pathogenicity 477, 3871-3872
    - proteins 3871
    - random amplified polymorphic DNA 6840
    - restriction fragment length polymorphism 4777
    - strains 6840
  - *Xylella fastidiosa,* polymerase chain reaction 9234
  - yam mosaic potyvirus
    - coat proteins 1929
    - nucleotide sequences 1929, 1934
    - RNA 1934
  - zucchini yellow mosaic potyvirus
    - helper component 1088
    - mutations 1088
- ***Mollisia,*** taxonomy 2657
- ***Mollisia prunicola,*** taxonomy 2657
- ***Mollisia rosae,*** taxonomy 2657
- ***Momordica charantia***
  - *Alternaria alternata*
    - Indian Punjab 5687
    - mixed infections 5687
  - *Didymella bryoniae*
    - environmental factors 4786
    - Karnataka 4786
  - fungicide residues, determination 5679
  - *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *momordicae*
    - epidemiology 2212
    - Taiwan 2212
  - *Pseudoperonospora cubensis*
    - Indian Punjab 5687
    - mixed infections 5687
- ***Monarda citriodora* var. *citriodora*,** plant extracts, antifungal agents 8548
- **Monensin**
  - activity
    - *Botrytis cinerea* 2606
    - *Corticium rolfsii* 2606
- ***Monilia***
  - cherries
    - Germany 5732
    - varietal reactions 5732
- ***Monilinia***
  - apples
    - control 7373
    - postharvest decay 7373
  - cherries
    - control 9963
    - Switzerland 9963
  - nectarines
    - environmental factors 3968
    - postharvest decay 3968

- ***Monilinia cont.***
  - ornamental plants, control 3279
  - peaches
    - integrated control 8192
    - storage 8192
  - plums
    - environmental factors 3968
    - postharvest decay 3968
- ***Monilinia fructicola***
  - almonds
    - California 4042
    - husks 4042
    - inoculum 4042
  - apricots
    - control 3092
    - postharvest decay 3092
  - cherries, relative humidity 4823
  - IMI distribution maps 5289
  - pawpaws, postharvest decay 4035
  - peaches
    - control 610, 3092, 3094, 5734
    - epidemiology 607
    - Korea Republic 607, 3094
    - New Zealand 5734
    - postharvest decay 610, 3092
  - stone fruits
    - control 5719
    - fungicide tolerance 5719
    - melanin 9081
    - mutants 9081
    - New Zealand 5719
    - reviews 4815
    - selection 4815
- ***Monilinia fructigena***
  - apples
    - control 3084
    - postharvest decay 3084
  - cherries
    - control 9962
    - France 9962
  - laboratory tests, Fischerellin A 8531
  - nectarines
    - California 9087
    - control 8193
    - France 9966
    - Italy 8193
    - nitrogen 9087
  - ornamental plants, France 3279
  - peaches, France 9966
  - quinces
    - control 2706
    - postharvest decay 2706
  - stone fruits
    - reviews 4815
    - selection 4815
- ***Monilinia laxa***
  - almonds
    - California 4042
    - husks 4042
    - inoculum 4042
  - apricots
    - breeding 2243
    - phenolic compounds 2250
    - resistance 2250
    - Romania 2243
    - varietal reactions 2242, 2249
    - Yugoslavia 2242
  - cherries
    - control 4821, 9962
    - France 9962
  - nectarines
    - control 6557
    - France 9966
    - postharvest decay 6557
  - ornamental plants, France 3279
  - peaches
    - biological control 7413
    - control 609
    - France 9966
    - fungicide residues 609
    - storage 609
  - pears
    - control 542
    - postharvest decay 542, 4811
    - temperature 4811
  - stone fruits
    - reviews 4815
    - selection 4815
- ***Monilinia vaccinii-corymbosi***
  - *Vaccinium*
    - apothecia 6565
- ***Monilinia vaccinii-corymbosi cont.***
  - *Vaccinium cont.*
    - host parasite relationships 6565
- ***Moniliophthora roreri***
  - cocoa
    - control 4953
    - Latin America 4953
- ***Monochaetia,*** biochemistry, taxol 7760
- ***Monochaetinula terminaliae,*** taxonomy, morphology 126
- **Monocotyledons**
  - *Magnaporthe grisea*
    - isolates 267
    - molecular genetics 267
- **Monocrotophos,** control, tomato spotted wilt tospovirus, potatoes 1316, 8971
- ***Monographella albescens***
  - IMI distribution maps 5289
  - rice
    - Karnataka 7984
    - seed treatment 5489
    - seeds 7984
    - varietal reactions 2044
- ***Monographella nivalis***
  - barley
    - Tibet 7901
    - vectors 7901
  - cereals
    - fungicide tolerance 8793
    - seeds 8793
    - Switzerland 8793
  - detection, monoclonal antibodies 3524
  - diseases, Poland 2741
  - laboratory tests
    - azidometalkojates 3384
    - fungicides 6032
  - *Lolium perenne*
    - mixed cropping 5904
    - UK 5904
  - molecular genetics
    - random amplified polymorphic DNA 234
    - varieties 234
  - *Poa pratensis*
    - mixed cropping 5904
    - UK 5904
  - *Quercus robur,* control 10127
  - soil
    - composts 3492
    - Saudi Arabia 1871
  - triticale, varietal reactions 6337
  - wheat
    - China 7111
    - control 6287, 9615
    - cropping systems 7082
    - cytology 8826
    - environmental factors 9656
    - France 1974
    - intercropping 5429
    - Italy 4490, 6287
    - Japan 232
    - molecular genetics 234
    - Oregon 2761
    - resistance 6317
    - seeds 1974, 4490, 6287
    - soil types 232
    - Tibet 7901
    - UK 5429
    - varietal reactions 2001, 4527-4528, 9615
    - varieties 234
    - vectors 7901
    - Washington 2761
- **Monographs,** chlorothalonil 8529
- ***Monosporascus cannonballus***
  - melons
    - Japan 8157
    - Texas 3937
  - watermelons, Mexico 4792
- ***Monstera deliciosa,*** *Glomerella cingulata,* Kerala 1675
- **Monterey pine** (*see Pinus radiata*)
- ***Morchella esculenta,*** biochemistry, enzymes 5202
- ***Moringa oleifera***
  - *Aspergillus flavus*
    - insects 5883
    - Madhya Pradesh 5883
  - *Aspergillus niger*
    - insects 5883
    - Madhya Pradesh 5883
- ***Moringa oleifera cont.***
  - plant extracts, antifungal agents 4265
- **Morocco**
  - barley
    - *Erysiphe graminis* 6321
    - *Pyrenophora teres* 3663
  - citrus
    - diseases 1500
    - postharvest decay 1500
  - crops
    - diseases 10201
    - pesticides 9346
  - dates, *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *albedinis* 1512, 10035-10036
  - faba beans, *Luteovirus* 8032
  - grain legumes, diseases 9746
  - pesticides
    - environmental impact 9346
    - usage 9346
  - potatoes, *Helminthosporium solani* 9824
  - sugarcane, *Ustilago scitaminea* 4929
  - sunflowers, *Plasmopara halstedii* 7482, 10058
  - weeds, diseases 10201
  - wheat
    - *Cochliobolus sativus* 7108
    - diseases 9614
    - *Fusarium culmorum* 7108
    - *Leptosphaeria nodorum* 9642
    - *Mycosphaerella graminicola* 9642
    - root rots 7085
- **Morpholine fungicides**
  - control
    - *Mycosphaerella fijiensis,* bananas 4858
    - *Pseudocercosporella herpotrichoides,* wheat 227
    - sunflowers, diseases 701
- ***Mortierella ramanniana,*** physiology, enzymes 4376
- ***Morus alba*** (*see* Mulberries)
- ***Morus nigra*** (*see* Mulberries)
- **Mosses**
  - Pezizales
    - Germany 4200
    - taxonomy 4200
- **Mozambique,** citrus, citrus tristeza closterovirus 6594
- **Mucidin,** activity, *Phytophthora infestans* 956
- ***Mucor***
  - antagonism, *Rhizoctonia solani* 5451
  - barley
    - seeds 3611
    - storage 3611
    - Yugoslavia 3611
  - cereals
    - Netherlands 6282
    - seeds 6282
    - toxins 6282
  - chickpeas
    - control 5581
    - Karnataka 5581
    - Nematoda 5581
  - cotton
    - cropping systems 8331
    - roots 8331
  - fruit
    - air spora 9577
    - Himachal Pradesh 9577
  - Indian mustard
    - control 409
    - Haryana 409
    - seeds 409
  - maize
    - seeds 3611
    - storage 3611
    - Yugoslavia 3611
  - sesame
    - Saudi Arabia 2357
    - seeds 2357
  - *Shorea robusta*
    - India 777
    - leaves 777
  - wheat
    - seeds 3611
    - storage 3611
    - Yugoslavia 3611
- ***Mucor circinelloides***
  - *Vitex doniana*
    - Nigeria 9084

Mucor circinelloides cont.
  Vitex doniana cont.
    postharvest decay 9084
Mucor mucedo
  Vitex doniana
    Nigeria 9084
    postharvest decay 9084
Mucor piriformis
  biochemistry, galacturonic acid 6202
  nectarines, isoenzymes 2221
  pears
    control 542
    isoenzymes 2221
    postharvest decay 542
Mucor racemosus, degradation, quintozene 927
Mucorales
  Agaricus bitorquis, spawn 5945
  mushrooms, spawn 5945
Mugho pine (*see Pinus mugo)*
Mulberries (*Morus alba* and *M. nigra*)
  Cercospora moricola
    biochemistry 8204
    biological control 8203
    resistance 6562
    varietal reactions 8202
  Cerotelium fici, varietal reactions 8202
  diseases
    breeding 6561
    control 6559
    India 6561
    Karnataka 6559-6560
    Madhya Pradesh 6559
    Tamil Nadu 6559
    varietal reactions 6560
  dwarf
    elimination 6572
    phytoplasmas 6572
  Fusarium oxysporum, control 8201
  Fusarium pallidoroseum, control 8201
  Gibberella fujikuroi var. *intermedia,* control 8201
  Glomus intraradices, mycorrhizas, rhizosphere fungi 8598
  mycorrhizas, interactions 8598
  Mycosphaerella mori, varietal reactions 6563
  Phyllactinia corylea
    Bihar 616
    varietal reactions 616
  plant extracts, antiviral agents 8948
  rhizosphere fungi, interactions 8598
Mulching
  activity
    Alternaria helianthi, sunflowers 7483
    lettuces, damping off 185
    tomato yellow leaf curl bigeminivirus, tomatoes 1375
  control
    cabbages, damping off 185
    cucumber mosaic cucumovirus, marrows 8152
    Guignardia bidwellii, citrus 7453
    Pyrenochaeta lycopersici, aubergines 6523
    squashes, viruses 5682
    sugarbeet, damping off 185
    Verticillium dahliae, aubergines 6523
    zucchini yellow mosaic potyvirus, marrows 8152
Mung bean yellow mosaic bigeminivirus
  molecular genetics, coat proteins 327
  peas, Uttar Pradesh 1280
  Phaseolus vulgaris, molecular genetics 327, 2094
  soyabeans
    characteristics 3760
    transmission 3760
  Vigna mungo, hosts 3791
  Vigna radiata
    Assam 2924
    biochemistry 5590
    control 2924
    hosts 3791
    transmission 2924
    varietal reactions 3792
  weeds, hosts 3791
Mung beans (*see Vigna radiata)*
Murraya koenigii
  Ascochyta murrayae
    Assam 4387
Murraya koenigii cont.
  Ascochyta murrayae cont.
    taxonomy 4387
Musa
  Mycosphaerella fijiensis
    breeding 7444
    molecular genetics 7440
    Nigeria 1483, 7440
    varietal reactions 1483
    yield losses 1483
  viruses, quarantine 4851
Musa paradisiaca (*see* Bananas)
Mushrooms (*Agaricus bisporus*)
  Alternaria, spawn 5945
  bacteria, reviews 9300
  Coprinus fimetarius, yield losses 6774
  diseases
    control 4199
    India 6775
    morphology 5946
    Poland 4199
    yield losses 6775
  Ewingella americana
    identification 5083
    symptoms 7629
    UK 7629
  fungi, control 3308
  fungicides, activity 841
  insecticides, activity 841
  La France disease
    detection 5956
    viruses 5956
  Mucorales, spawn 5945
  Mycogone perniciosa
    control 7624, 7628
    culture 9298
    detection 5947
    environmental factors 7628
  Penicillium, spawn 5945
  Pseudomonas gingeri
    biological control 5955
    exopolysaccharides 1689
    Pennsylvania 3309
    postharvest decay 3309
  Pseudomonas reactans
    Pennsylvania 3309
    postharvest decay 3309
  Pseudomonas tolaasii
    biological control 5954-5955
    chemotaxonomy 842
    enzymes 6779
    exopolysaccharides 1689
    isolates 842
    Korea Republic 842
    Pennsylvania 3309
    postharvest decay 3309
    resistance 6779
    screening 5953
    strains 9299
    toxins 5953, 6779
    varietal reactions 9299
    virulence 9299
  Pythium oligandrum
    Australia 5952
    composts 5952
    control 5952
  Trichoderma
    compost 5948
    environmental factors 5081
    Germany 9297
    isolates 5081
    mushroom houses 5949
    UK 5081
  Trichoderma harzianum
    composts 5951
    control 7626
    detection 5947, 6778
    epidemiology 5080
    isolates 5951
    UK 5080
    yield losses 5951, 7626
  Trichoderma viride, control 1687
  Verticillium fungicola
    fungicide tolerance 5944
    isolates 5944
    Spain 5950
  Verticillium fungicola var. *fungicola*
    detection 5947
    infection 1688
Musk melons (*see* Melons)
Mustard oil cake, control, *Ralstonia solanacearum,* sesame 5799
Myanmar, rice, *Xanthomonas oryzae* pv. *oryzae* 8004
Mycelia sterilia
  Azadirachta indica
    India 5072
    seeds 5072
  potatoes
    control 4682
    Russia 4682
  soil, control 5254
Mycelium radicis atrovirens
  Betula pendula
    Poland 4985
    roots 4985
    stumps 4985
Mycena citricolor
  coffee, biological control 5837
  IMI distribution maps 5289
Mycena inclinata, IMI descriptions 1049
Mycena orchidicola
  Cymbidium sinense
    symbiosis 9280
    taxonomy 9280
    Yunnan 9280
Mycena osmundicola, Gastrodia elata, mycorrhizas 7759
Mycena truncosalicicola
  Salix caprea
    taxonomy 4395
    UK 4395
Myclobutanil
  activity
    Ceratocystis fragacearum, Quercus 9226
    Glomerella cingulata, Magnolia grandiflora 10149
    Trichoderma 928
  control
    cotton, diseases 5853
    Guignardia aesculi, Aesculus hippocastanum 10134
    Microcyclus ulei, Hevea 7549
    Puccinia asparagi, asparagus 6499
    Rhizoctonia solani, cotton 5864
    Sphaerotheca fuliginea, Cucurbitaceae 1416
    Uncinula necator, grapes 1474, 3113, 7426
    Venturia inaequalis, apples 528, 5698, 5700, 6548
  fungicide residues
    grapes 1473
    wine 1473
  fungicide tolerance
    Sphaerotheca fuliginea 1416
    Uncinula necator, grapes 3114
    Venturia inaequalis 6549
Myco-Sin, control, *Plasmopara viticola,* grapes 1468
Mycoacia, taxonomy, keys 5262
Mycoacia brunneofusca, taxonomy, new species 5262
Mycocalia, taxonomy 3504
Mycocentrospora acerina
  caraway
    control 10186
    Netherlands 10186, 10188
    spore dispersal 10188
  carrots
    enzymes 7294
    polyacetylenes 4707
    storage 4707
    varietal reactions 4707
  Viola arvensis, biological control 5964
Mycodiplosis fungicola
  control
    Physopella zeae, maize 6348
    Puccinia polysora, maize 6348
Mycogone perniciosa
  mushrooms
    control 7624, 7628
    culture 9298
    detection 5947
    environmental factors 7628
Mycoleptodiscus terrestris, Hydrilla verticillata, biological control 1722
Mycology
  books 8613, 9318, 10216, 10218-10219
  Germany, history 2503

Mycology *cont.*
- Internet 1742, 5107
- textbooks 6809

Mycoplasma-like organisms (*see* Phytoplasmas)

Mycorrhizal fungi
- *Abies alba* 6890
- *Acer* 6890
- activity
  - *Cylindrocarpon* 5193
  - *Fusarium oxysporum* 5193
  - plant pathogens, reviews 8561
- antibodies 1847
- Australia 80
- *Betula* 6890
- biochemistry 6899
  - amino acids 1800
  - siderophores 5172
  - tannic acid 7721
- Bolivia 3455
- control, plant pathogens, soil 5190
- copper tolerance 6073
- *Cornus* 6890
- *Crataegus* 6890
- detection 1837
- ecology 972, 996
- evolution 6892, 9405
- *Fagus sylvatica* 6890
- forest trees 6897, 8346
- *Fraxinus* 6890
- Hawaii 64
- identification 51, 6893
  - keys 9432
- India 9406
- inoculum 6061
- interactions
  - books 10222
  - rhizosphere fungi 1823
- *Juniperus* 6890
- laboratory tests, phosphorus 4332
- *Larix decidua* 6890
- *Malus* 6890
- molecular genetics 7737, 9433
  - DNA 6118, 9424
  - polymerase chain reaction 6893
- overwintering 7751
- Philippines 6085
- physiology 4304
  - siderophores 1846
- *Picea abies* 6890
- *Pinus* 6890
- *Populus* 6890
- Portugal, taxonomy 125
- production, inoculum 6122
- *Prunus* 6890
- *Pyrus* 6890
- *Quercus* 6890
- radioactivity, Ukraine 3465
- reviews 996, 6057, 8562
- rice 6123
- *Salix* 6890
- soil 6123, 7722
- *Sorbus* 6890
- Spain 7738
- storage 1826, 6061
- taxonomy 80
- *Taxus baccata* 6890
- ultrastructure 9425
- *Viburnum* 6890

Mycorrhizas
- *Acacia auriculiformis* 982, 4284
- *Acacia catechu* 4312
- *Acacia holosericea* 9439
- *Acacia mangium* 961, 1833, 4284, 9439
- *Acacia mearnsii* 3445
- *Acacia nilotica* 982, 2593, 3449, 4335, 6102
- *Acer rubrum* 8560
- *Acer saccharum* 1817, 1829, 6901
- *Agrostis canina* 8605
- *Agrostis capillaris* 8559
- *Agrostis palustris* 6914
- *Agrostis stolonifera* var. *palustris* 8605
- *Allium fistulosum* 6108
- *Alnus glutinosa* 1816
- *Alnus nepalensis* 7744
- *Alnus sinuata* 4282
- *Ambrosia chamissonis* 994
- *Ammophila arenaria* 994
- *Ammophila breviligulata* 6912
- *Antarcticycas* 2602

Mycorrhizas *cont.*
- *Anthyllis cytisoides* 992, 1828
- apples 1811, 1813, 3443
- aquatic plants 999
- *Arctotheca calendula* 6129
- *Arnica montana* 991
- asparagus 1812, 3437
- *Astragalus cicer* 8586
- *Azadirachta indica* 7743
- bananas 6097, 9436
- barley 5192, 6916
- *Beilschmiedia pendula* 4290, 8571
- *Betula papyrifera* 9417
- *Betula pendula* 1797, 4295, 5191, 6074, 9431
- *Betula populifolia* 8560
- biochemistry 6136
- books 3401, 6059
- *Calamagrostis villosa* 6117
- *Calluna vulgaris* 6135
- *Capsicum* 3454, 4341, 8579, 9050
- *Carlina vulgaris* 1830
- carrots 65-66, 2591, 6120, 9437-9438, 9445, 9448
- cassava 1838
- *Cassia siamea* 982
- *Castanopsis hystrix* 3408
- *Casuarina* 3399
- *Casuarina equisetifolia* 4284
- *Cedrus atlantica* 2587
- *Cenchrus ciliaris* 2599
- *Cercocarpus ledifolius* 1802
- cereals 985, 7746
- chestnuts 56
- chickpeas 997
- citranges 8580-8581
- citrus 995, 2592, 3432-3433, 3443, 4339, 6090, 6906
- cocoa 4340
- coffee 1834-1835, 5194, 6095
- *Coronopus didymus* 5179
- *Corylus* 1804
- cotton 333, 766
- cowpeas 6105, 6910, 7750
- crops 72, 1840, 1848-1850, 3401, 3459, 4281, 6908, 8599, 9407
- cucumbers 1000
- *Cydonia* 4339
- *Cymbopogon martinii* 6128, 7757
- *Cyperus rotundus* 9442
- *Dactylis glomerata* 9441
- *Dalbergia sissoo* 4312, 6124
- *Dendrocalamus asper* 8572
- *Deschampsia cespitosa* 991
- *Dimocarpus longan* 3444
- dunes 1824, 6086, 6119, 7753, 8591-8592
- *Elymus mollis* 4330
- Empetraceae 8611
- Epacridaceae 4345, 8611
- Ericaceae 8611
- *Erythrina americana* 6068
- *Eucalyptus* 3405, 3416, 3420, 3442, 6124, 6891
- *Eucalyptus camaldulensis* 3418
- *Eucalyptus cloeziana* 6891
- *Eucalyptus exserta* 3444
- *Eucalyptus globulus* 60, 974, 976, 1801, 3419, 4293, 4295, 6064, 9416, 9426
- *Eucalyptus grandis* 975, 4295, 6065, 6891
- *Eucalyptus pellita* 6891
- *Eucalyptus saligna* 6891
- *Eucalyptus tereticornis* 60, 982
- *Eucalyptus urophylla* 975, 1796, 3415, 3421, 6891
- Fagaceae 3426
- *Fagus grandifolia* 2584, 8560
- *Fagus sylvatica* 983, 3446, 9411
- *Faidherbia albida* 4319
- flax 2595, 6913
- forest trees 1798, 2581, 2594, 3400, 3407, 3409, 3428, 3431, 3438-3439, 3443, 4297, 4300, 5171, 6070, 6104, 7726, 8566, 8570, 9412, 9421
- fungi, interactions 9443
- *Galeola altissima* 6134
- garlic 5178, 8595
- *Gastrodia elata* 7759
- *Gaultheria shallon* 1005
- *Gelsemium rankinii* 67

Mycorrhizas *cont.*
- *Gelsemium sempervirens* 67
- *Gnetum gnemon* 4284
- grapes 977, 5177, 6588, 6907, 7431
- grasses 3456, 4343, 7746, 9444
- groundnuts 75, 2596-2597, 4314, 4334
- hazelnuts 4294, 7723
- heathlands 8612
- *Hevea brasiliensis* 6091
- *Hieracium pilosella* 991
- *Holcus lanatus* 9441
- *Hopea odorata* 6071
- horticultural crops 6113
- *Hyoscyamus muticus* 8607
- India 9409
- indicator species 8574
- insect pests, interactions 9408
- interactions 6126
- *Jaumea carnosa* 8608
- *Larix* 3402
- *Larix eurolepis* 3403
- *Larix gmelinii* 3417, 8567
- *Lathyrus pratensis* 71
- *Lavandula angustifolia* 8580
- leeks 978, 1003, 4323, 6106, 6127
- *Lemna gibba* 999
- lentils 8590
- lettuces 998, 2604, 3435, 4317, 8559, 8597
- *Leucaena leucocephala* 3445, 6896, 7730-7732, 7742
- *Lilium* 5188
- limes 6090
- linseed 4342
- *Litchi chinensis* 3444
- *Lolium perenne* 6911
- *Lotus tenuis* 7748
- lucerne 5196, 7756
- *Lycopodium clavatum* 5204
- *Lygeum spartum* 992
- *Macrotyloma uniflorum* 990
- maize 986, 1003, 1819, 1821, 1831-1832, 4324, 5181, 5192, 6106, 6918, 7745, 7749, 8559, 8579, 8583, 8587, 8593, 9440, 9447, 9452-9453
- *Malus* 4339
- mandarins 4333, 8580
- mangoes 3444
- *Medicago* 2603
- medicinal plants 2580
- *Michelia macclurei* var. *sublanea* 3444
- mined land 9404
- *Miscanthus* 8577
- morphology 6081
- mulberries 8598
- *Myrtus communis* 8596
- *Mytilaria laosensis* 3444
- *Nymphoides cristata* 68
- *Nymphoides indica* 68
- olives 6093-6094
- onions 395, 6121, 8588, 8597, 9442, 9451
- oranges 5180
- Orchidaceae 5203, 6132-6133, 8610, 8680
- ornamental plants 3457, 4327
- ornamental woody plants 8568
- *Ostrya carpinifolia* 4285
- oxalic acid 6087
- *Panax quinquefolius* 1002
- *Passiflora ligularis* 6096
- *Paulownia* 6069
- pawpaws 959, 3436
- peaches 4825
- pears 4338
- peas 74, 5201, 5574, 6909, 6917, 8594, 9454
- *Peltophorum dubium* 9420
- *Peltophorum ferrugineum* 982
- *Phaseolus vulgaris* 333, 1842, 2598, 4324, 5187, 8609, 8928
- *Picea* 61-62
- *Picea abies* 965, 1797, 1799, 1809-1810, 3402, 3427, 3429, 4288, 4293-4294, 4303, 5174, 5191, 6077, 6903, 7727-7729, 7739, 9411, 9415, 9435
- *Picea engelmannii* 984
- *Picea glauca* 984
- *Picea glehnii* 791, 4309, 6083
- *Picea mariana* 5176
- *Picea sitchensis* 4282

Mycorrhizas *cont.*

- pigeon peas 1307, 4334, 6439
- pineapples 1815, 6092, 8582
- Pinopsida 3411, 8569
- *Pinus* 61, 3423, 7733, 8573, 8577
- *Pinus caribaea* 4310
- *Pinus contorta* 984, 3448, 4307
- *Pinus densiflora* 6082, 6900, 7736
- *Pinus echinata* 4286
- *Pinus elliottii* 7741
- *Pinus halepensis* 2586, 6894
- *Pinus kesiya* 2585, 6085
- *Pinus koraiensis* 3414
- *Pinus massoniana* 3410, 3412
- *Pinus monticola* 7725
- *Pinus muricata* 4283
- *Pinus nigra* 1808, 9429
- *Pinus pinaster* 55, 4289, 4291, 4296, 5175, 6086
- *Pinus ponderosa* 5170, 6072
- *Pinus radiata* 6075
- *Pinus rigida* 4287
- *Pinus strobus* 4308
- *Pinus sylvestris* 967, 969, 1808, 3402, 4289, 5021, 5173, 6067, 6084, 6088-6089, 6898, 6902-6903, 8559, 8578, 9413, 9419, 9423, 9428, 9430-9431
- *Pinus taeda* 3404, 4277
- *Pinus taiwanensis* 963-964
- *Pisonia grandis* 5199
- *Plantago lanceolata* 6911
- plants 78, 1795, 1827, 1843-1844, 2605, 5186, 5195, 6062, 7758, 9455
- *Platanus acerifolia* 5169
- plums 1813, 4318
- *Poa annua* 8605
- pollution 6058, 8574
- *Poncirus trifoliata* 6906
- *Pongamia pinnata* 982
- *Populus* 3440, 8565
- *Populus beijingensis* 3441
- *Populus canadensis* 971
- *Populus tremula* 9410
- *Populus tremuloides* 9410
- *Populus trichocarpa* 4282
- potatoes 3819
- *Prosopis* 5168
- *Prosopis cineraria* 1818, 4320
- *Prosopis juliflora* 2599, 6103
- *Prunella vulgaris* 8609
- *Prunus* 4339
- *Pseudotsuga menziesii* 55, 3430, 5175, 6063, 6895, 7725, 9414
- *Pteridium aquilinum* 8559
- *Pterocarpus indicus* 4284
- *Pterocarpus marsupium* 4284
- *Pueraria tuberosa* 1825
- *Quercus* 1804
- *Quercus ilex* 4285, 6079, 7740, 8576
- *Quercus palustris* 6066
- *Quercus petraea* 63, 1807
- *Quercus pubescens* 4285, 8564
- *Quercus robur* 63, 966, 970
- *Quercus rubra* 9418
- rain forests 2589
- researchers 52
- reviews 1839, 5167, 6060, 7720, 9409
- *Rhododendron indicum* 6919
- rice 7754
- *Robinia pseudoacacia* 57
- *Rosa* 4277
- *Rosmarinus officinalis* 8580
- *Salix alaxensis* 4282
- *Salix herbacea* 54
- *Salix repens* 3424
- *Salix sitchensis* 4282
- *Salvia hispanica* 73
- *Senecio cruentus* 4328
- *Sesbania grandiflora* 3434
- *Shorea leprosula* 9427
- *Sisymbrium irio* 5179
- soil 1794, 1827, 1841, 1845, 2582, 4278-4280, 4300, 4329, 5175, 5192, 6130, 7724, 8560, 8563, 8612, 9421, 9455
- sorghum 987, 4323, 4325, 4336
- *Sorghum sudanense* 1821
- sour oranges 981, 4315, 6906
- soyabeans 989, 993, 1819, 3451, 4329, 7747, 7749, 8559, 8597, 9456

Mycorrhizas *cont.*

- *Spathoglottis plicata* 1851
- *Sphaerosporella brunnea* 4306
- staining 6056
- strawberries 5200, 6099, 6905, 8609
- subalpine plants 1001
- sugarcane 988, 2582, 2601
- sunflowers 1528, 8588
- *Taiwania cryptomerioides* 962
- tea 5185
- techniques 5189
- *Tectona grandis* 7734
- *Thymus vulgaris* 8580
- *Tilia tomentosa* 968
- tobacco 74, 3453, 6106, 6125, 8606
- tomatoes 960, 1004, 1836, 2600, 5182, 6098, 6100-6101, 6107, 6111-6112, 8579, 8604, 9450, 9870
- trees 3406, 4281
- *Trifolium* 4331
- *Trifolium alexandrinum* 79, 8587
- *Trifolium pratense* 1821, 4326
- *Trifolium repens* 3461, 5197, 6106, 8559
- *Trifolium subterraneum* 69, 1820, 6129, 8584-8585
- triticale 7145
- *Tsuga heterophylla* 2590
- *Tuber borchii* 4306
- *Tuber melanosporum* 4306
- *Urtica dioica* 3462
- *Vaccinium* 1814, 6137
- *Vaccinium corymbosum* 979-980, 4316
- *Vicia hirsuta* 6115
- *Vicia sativa* 6115
- *Vigna aconitifolia* 2599
- *Vigna mungo* 6114
- *Vigna radiata* 3450, 6114, 8589
- *Villarsia parnassifolia* 68
- weeds 75, 9446
- wheat 77, 3460, 4313, 4322, 4344, 6109, 6116, 8590, 8601, 9449
- woody plants 3458, 7726
- *Ziziphus mauritiana* 3447, 4321

Mycosphaera russellii

- Poland 6181
- taxonomy 6181

Mycosphaerella

- groundnuts
  - crop husbandry 7491
  - Vietnam 7491

Mycosphaerella arachidis

- groundnuts
  - biochemistry 4918
  - Burkina Faso 6623
  - control 716, 1548, 5789, 6626, 8283
  - culture media 1543
  - Florida 8283
  - forecasting 716
  - India 7494
  - induced mutations 7494
  - infection 3172, 6623
  - Malawi 1534
  - models 1546
  - Oklahoma 716
  - phytoalexins 6623, 9162
  - Rajasthan 6626
  - varietal reactions 716, 3172, 4918, 6623
  - weeds 8283
  - yield losses 1546, 4916

Mycosphaerella berkeleyi

- groundnuts
  - Andhra Pradesh 5795
  - biochemistry 4918
  - China 9153
  - conidia 1545
  - control 1548, 3175, 6626, 8283
  - environmental factors 9157
  - Florida 8283
  - forecasting 9157, 10069
  - Gujarat 9157
  - India 7494
  - induced mutations 7494
  - Karnataka 719
  - leaves 9161
  - Malawi 1534
  - models 1546, 10069
  - phytoalexins 9162
  - Rajasthan 6626
  - relative humidity 1545
  - São Paulo 10069

Mycosphaerella berkeleyi *cont.*

- groundnuts *cont.*
  - screening 9153
  - sowing date 719
  - varietal reactions 2355, 3175, 4918, 5795, 9157, 9161
  - weeds 8283
  - West Bengal 9161
  - yield losses 1546, 4916

Mycosphaerella cruenta

- biochemistry, abscisic acid 9485
- cowpeas
  - control 7258
  - screening 8064

Mycosphaerella cryptica

- *Eucalyptus diversicolor*, Western Australia 10122
- *Eucalyptus globulus*, Western Australia 10122
- *Eucalyptus marginata*, Western Australia 10122
- *Eucalyptus patens*, Western Australia 10122

Mycosphaerella dearnessii

- *Pinus elliottii*
  - China 9238
  - resistance 9238

Mycosphaerella fijiensis

- bananas
  - biological control 4860-4861
  - Brazil 8234
  - breeding 9114-9117, 9119
  - Cameroon 3126, 4857
  - Caribbean 6591
  - characteristics 4858
  - Colombia 4862
  - control 4858, 4862, 6591, 10005
  - Costa Rica 4860, 4863, 10008
  - ecology 3126, 4857
  - epidemiology 4857
  - fungicide tolerance 4863
  - geographical distribution 659
  - Ghana 9112
  - host parasite relationships 3123
  - immunodiagnosis 1481, 3122, 3124
  - India 9116
  - Mexico 4858
  - molecular genetics 7440
  - Nigeria 655, 7440
  - photosynthesis 7441
  - population genetics 659
  - serology 3123
  - soil chemistry 655
  - spore dispersal 10008
  - spore germination 10005
  - Uganda 9113
  - varietal reactions 7441, 8234, 9112-9113
- IMI distribution maps 5289
- laboratory tests, fungicides 33
- *Musa*
  - breeding 7444
  - molecular genetics 7440
  - Nigeria 1483, 7440
  - varietal reactions 1483
  - yield losses 1483
- *Plantago*
  - Cameroon 4857
  - ecology 4857
  - epidemiology 4857
- plantains
  - Costa Rica 10008
  - spore dispersal 10008

Mycosphaerella graminicola

- *Aegilops*, breeding 9643
- cereals
  - detection 7065
  - molecular genetics 3614
  - New South Wales 2734
- fungicide tolerance 8818
- laboratory tests, azoles 1992
- molecular genetics
  - genetic variation 6932
  - polymerase chain reaction 6932
- triticale
  - Chile 2735
  - control 2735
  - varietal reactions 2735
- wheat
  - Belgium 1150
  - biological control 1973

Mycosphaerella graminicola *cont.*
- wheat *cont.*
  - breeding 9643
  - Chile 2735
  - control 217, 2735, 5427, 5440, 5443, 6876, 7067, 7098-7099, 7103, 7105, 8819, 9615, 9641, 9644
  - cropping systems 5440
  - diagnosis 3626
  - environmental factors 1150
  - epidemiology 6308
  - Europe 18
  - forecasting 1150, 5443-5444
  - France 1150, 2778, 9619
  - fungicide tolerance 18, 7099, 7101, 7105, 9641
  - genetics 1993, 2753
  - genotype mixtures 9619
  - histopathology 1167
  - host parasite relationships 1167
  - induced resistance 1166
  - isolates 7100
  - Italy 2763
  - Middle East 2753
  - models 8819
  - Morocco 9642
  - Netherlands 7100
  - New Zealand 5427
  - photosynthesis 4513
  - Poland 3626
  - population genetics 4512
  - pseudothecia 2778
  - sowing date 1152, 9613
  - spatial distribution 9617
  - spread 6308
  - Tunisia 207
  - UK 5440, 5443-5444, 7101, 7103, 9617, 9644
  - varietal reactions 1152, 1166-1167, 2735, 2763, 3628, 4513, 6308, 7100, 9613, 9615
  - Western Australia 1152

Mycosphaerella henningsii
- cassava
  - Congo 8999
  - culture media 3836
  - morphology 3836
  - spores 2960
- *Manihot glaziovii*, spores 2960

Mycosphaerella larici-leptolepis
- *Larix olgensis*
  - control 9247
  - Jilin 9247

Mycosphaerella linicola, IMI distribution maps 5289

Mycosphaerella marksii
- *Eucalyptus botryoides*, Western Australia 10122
- *Eucalyptus globulus*, Western Australia 10122

Mycosphaerella melonis *(see Didymella bryoniae)*

Mycosphaerella mori, mulberries, varietal reactions 6563

Mycosphaerella musicola
- bananas
  - Cameroon 3126, 4857
  - control 7436
  - Costa Rica 10008
  - ecology 3126, 4857
  - epidemiology 4857
  - immunodiagnosis 3122, 3124
  - *in vitro* culture 7442
  - Kerala 3121
  - plant density 10006
  - São Paulo 7436
  - somaclonal variation 7442
  - spore dispersal 10008
  - varietal reactions 3121, 4859
  - Venezuela 7442
- *Plantago*
  - Cameroon 4857
  - ecology 4857
  - epidemiology 4857
- plantains
  - Costa Rica 10008
  - spore dispersal 10008

Mycosphaerella nawae
- persimmons
  - Japan 8253
  - Korea Republic 93

Mycosphaerella nawae *cont.*
- persimmons *cont.*
  - overwintering 93
  - rain 93
  - spore dispersal 93

Mycosphaerella pinodes
- cowpeas
  - defence mechanisms 8903
  - elicitors 8903
  - host parasite relationships 8903
- peas
  - biochemistry 344
  - control 1282, 3782, 9771-9772
  - defence mechanisms 8903
  - economics of control 3782
  - edaphic factors 9776
  - elicitors 1288, 6434, 8903
  - Europe 9771
  - France 1282, 3782, 6433, 9772
  - fungicide tolerance 1282
  - Himachal Pradesh 3783
  - host parasite relationships 1288, 8903
  - models 9772
  - pathotypes 9770
  - Poland 7250, 9770
  - seed quality 344
  - seeds 3781, 8937, 9776
  - Spain 9771
  - Taiwan 9776
  - varietal reactions 8937, 9776
  - yield 6433
- reproduction, environmental factors 94

Mycosphaerella pistaciarum, pistachios, Greece 5776

Mycosphaerella pistacina, pistachios, Greece 5776

Mycosphaerella populorum
- *Populus*
  - control 778
  - genetic variation 778
  - pathotypes 778
  - varietal reactions 7562
  - water stress 7562

Mycosphaerella sesamicola, sesame, Western Australia 4923

Mycosphaerella suberosa, *Eucalyptus globulus*, Western Australia 10122

Mycosyrinx arabica, *Cissus quadrangularis*, taxonomy 6989

Mycosyrinx cissi, *Cissus sicyoides*, taxonomy 6989

Mycosyrinx microspora, *Cissus afzelii*, taxonomy 6989

Mycotoxins
- *Alternaria* 3463, 3601, 7123, 7478, 8063
- *Alternaria alternata* 192, 444, 456, 543, 619, 706, 846, 2638, 4812, 4908, 5244, 7480, 7492, 8143, 8628, 9555, 9557
- *Alternaria brassicae* 1357, 3859
- *Alternaria cassiae* 1706
- *Alternaria citri* 9555
- *Alternaria linicola* 9144
- *Alternaria macrospora* 8333
- *Alternaria porri* 3848
- *Alternaria sesami* 192
- *Alternaria sesamicola* 192
- *Alternaria solani* 192, 4104, 7039, 7768, 9555, 9557
- *Alternaria triticina* 9555
- *Aspergillus* 2351, 2707, 2841, 3601, 6282, 8307, 9494, 10067
- *Aspergillus carbonarius* 4567
- *Aspergillus flavus* 723, 1214, 1547, 2030, 2054, 2057, 2073, 2350, 3473-3474, 3697, 4268, 4898, 5213, 5779-5780, 6167, 6356, 6358, 6622, 6669-6670, 6965, 8143, 8332, 9152, 9703, 10071
- *Aspergillus niger* 8143, 9557
- *Aspergillus parasiticus* 1868, 2030, 2350, 4063, 4364, 5779, 5796, 6167, 6622, 8883, 9152, 10037
- *Aspergillus tamarii* 2350
- *Botryodiplodia stevensii* 9248
- *Botrytis cinerea* 106, 2631-2632, 4363
- *Ceratocystis fimbriata* f.sp. *coffea* 745
- *Cercospora* 1866
- *Cercospora beticola* 3225, 9698
- cereals 2732
- chickpeas 6803

Mycotoxins *cont.*
- *Cladosporium* 6282
- *Claviceps paspali* 300, 5520
- *Claviceps purpurea* 5219
- *Cochliobolus* 3463
- *Cochliobolus carbonum* 1215, 9700
- *Cochliobolus hawaiiensis* 5221
- *Cochliobolus lunatus* 8617
- *Cochliobolus sativus* 4367
- *Cochliobolus spicifer* 7771
- *Coix lachryma-jobi* 7161
- *Colletotrichum capsici* 8143
- crops 3597
- determination 7896
- *Emericella variecola* 8143
- *Erigeron annuus* 6787
- *Eutypa lata* 2284, 6585
- fungi 3625, 6141, 7763, 9459, 9563
- *Fusarium* 201, 1207, 1252, 1998, 2627, 2707, 2868, 3601, 3612, 3652, 4566, 5573, 7068, 7123, 8782, 8853, 9557, 9690
- *Fusarium crookwellense* 1211, 6282
- *Fusarium culmorum* 2792, 3699, 4522, 5213, 6282, 7956, 9303, 9609
- *Fusarium equiseti* 2786
- *Fusarium oxysporum* 1024, 2786, 3476, 6500, 6795, 7956, 8143, 8328
- *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *albedinis* 691
- *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *gladioli* 5059
- *Fusarium pallidoroseum* 8143
- *Fusarium poae* 6282
- *Fusarium proliferatum* 1209, 7791, 7962, 9677, 9694-9695
- *Fusarium solani* 2890
- *Fusarium sporotrichioides* 2786, 6331, 6870, 7947
- *Fusicoccum amygdali* 8623
- *Gibberella acuminata* 1961
- *Gibberella avenacea* 372, 1961, 4523, 6282
- *Gibberella fujikuroi* 1209-1210, 2835, 6150, 6500, 7152, 7961-7962, 8853, 9691, 9694-9695
- *Gibberella fujikuroi* var. *subglutinans* 250, 1209-1210, 1861, 7958, 7962, 9696
- *Gibberella pulicaris* 1961
- *Gibberella pulicaris* var. *minus* 2786
- *Gibberella zeae* 1176, 1180, 1211, 2002, 2786, 2814, 3651, 4522, 4564, 6371, 7956, 7959, 8788, 8823, 9609, 9654, 9672
- Indian mustard 6803
- *Leptosphaeria maculans* 4902
- *Magnaporthe grisea* 3731, 5493, 8870
- maize 2839, 5418, 6803, 7955, 7963, 9699
- *Mucor* 6282
- *Neocosmospora vasinfecta* 3468
- *Ophiostoma novo-ulmi* 2416
- *Penicillium* 2707, 3601, 6282, 8307, 10067
- *Penicillium purpureum* 9557
- *Penicillium purpurogenum* 1212
- *Pennisetum glaucum* 5483
- *Phoma sepium* f.sp. *arvensi* 8460
- *Phomopsis* 1023
- *Phyllosticta arecae* 840
- *Phytophthora sojae* 1300-1301
- *Populus* 10131
- *Pyrenophora tritici-repentis* 5445, 6311
- reviews 9474
- *Rhizopus* 6282
- *Seiridium* 7581
- *Setosphaeria rostrata* 8143
- *Setosphaeria turcica* 3692, 6351
- *Sphaeropsis sapinea* f.sp. *cupressi* 793, 9248
- *Sporothrix flocculosa* 5233
- *Streptomyces scabies* 1332
- *Tilletia controversa* 6301
- *Tilletia tritici* 1965
- *Trichoderma koningii* 4529
- *Verticillium dahliae* 1390, 6517, 7327, 8335
- wheat 5418, 7903

Mycovellosiella atylosii
- *Atylosia scarabaeoides*
  - Andhra Pradesh 127
  - taxonomy 127

- ***Mycovellosiella caseariae***
  - *Casearia tomentosa*
    - taxonomy 2647
    - Uttar Pradesh 2647
- ***Mycovellosiella colebrookiae***
  - *Colebrookea oppositifolia*
    - taxonomy 2647
    - Uttar Pradesh 2647
- ***Mycovellosiella ferruginea,*** *Artemisia,* Korea Republic 174
- ***Mycovellosiella fici-cuneae***
  - *Ficus cunea*
    - taxonomy 2647
    - Uttar Pradesh 2647
- ***Mycovellosiella koepkei,*** sugarcane, Australia 5807
- ***Mycovellosiella micranthae***
  - Brazil 9513
  - taxonomy 9513
- ***Mycovellosiella peixotoae***
  - Brazil 9513
  - taxonomy 9513
- ***Mycovellosiella phaseoli,*** *Phaseolus vulgaris,* control 3774
- **Mycoviruses,** control, *Sclerotinia homoeocarpa,* lawns and turf 6742
- ***Myelosperma parasitica***
  - *Phoenix reclinata*
    - South Africa 5901
    - taxonomy 5901
- ***Myriophyllum spicatum***
  - diseases
    - biological control 1703
    - Europe 1703
    - UK 1703
- ***Myriosclerotinia caricis-ampullaceae***
  - *Carex lasiocarpa*
    - Austria 4396
    - taxonomy 4396
  - *Carex rostrata*
    - Austria 4396
    - taxonomy 4396
- ***Myriosclerotinia sulcatula***
  - *Eriophorum*
    - Austria 1884
    - Italy 1884
    - taxonomy 1884
- ***Myriotrichia clavaeformis,*** viruses, Argentina 2483
- ***Myrothecium***
  - soyabeans
    - intercropping 5544
    - Karnataka 8019
    - seeds 8019
- ***Myrothecium cinctum***
  - mangroves
    - enzymes 8350
    - tannins 8350
    - West Bengal 8350
- ***Myrothecium renaudii***
  - *Heliconia psittacorum,* taxonomy 8687
  - *Heliconia spathocircinata,* taxonomy 8687
- ***Myrothecium roridum***
  - air spora, Madhya Pradesh 82
  - *Boehmeria nivea,* control 2407
  - *Chamacereus silvestrii,* Hungary 2457
  - coffee
    - population dynamics 9183
    - Puerto Rico 9184
  - *Eichhornia crassipes*
    - biological control 1717
    - Malaysia 1717
  - forest trees, India 4120
  - *Gardenia jasminoides,* Italy 4175
  - laboratory tests
    - plant extracts 5854
    - thiazolidinones 921
  - melons, Rio Grande do Norte 9904
  - *Phaseolus vulgaris,* control 3774
  - soyabeans
    - inoculum density 5548
    - Madhya Pradesh 2084, 9750
    - plant age 9750
    - screening 2084
    - Uttar Pradesh 2084
    - yield losses 9750
  - *Vriesea poelmannii,* Taiwan 8442
- ***Myrothecium verrucaria***
  - groundnuts
    - Korea Republic 3171
- ***Myrothecium verrucaria*** *cont.*
  - groundnuts *cont.*
    - seeds 3171
  - onions, Madhya Pradesh 396
  - weeds
    - biological control 3319
    - USA 3319
- ***Myrtus communis***
  - *Cylindrocladium scoparium*
    - control 5040
    - Italy 5040
  - *Glomus intraradices,* mycorrhizas, growth 8596
  - *Phytophthora,* taxonomy 3521
  - *Phytophthora italica,* taxonomy 3521
- ***Mytilaria laosensis,*** mycorrhizas, growth 3444
- ***Myzocallis castanicola,*** transmission, chestnut mosaic virus 3147
- ***Myzus persicae***
  - transmission
    - banana mosaic virus, bananas 2291
    - bean yellow mosaic potyvirus 2449
    - beet western yellows luteovirus 10080, 10082
    - beet yellows closterovirus 5828, 10080
    - cauliflower mosaic caulimovirus 384, 9858
    - datura Colombian potyvirus 6509
    - lentil mosaic virus 8046
    - pea enation mosaic enamovirus 6240
    - peanut stripe potyvirus 8285
    - potato leaf roll luteovirus 3561, 7031-7032, 7872, 9545
    - potato spindle tuber viroid 3796, 9545
    - potato Y potyvirus 9806, 9892
    - *Potyvirus* 5935
    - tobacco etch potyvirus 1570
- ***Nacobbus aberrans,*** interactions, *Phytophthora capsici, Capsicum* 8149
- **Namibia,** grasses, *Glomus* 4343
- ***Nandina domestica,*** *Pseudocercospora nandinae,* New Zealand 120
- ***Naohidemyces vaccinii,*** taxonomy, ultrastructure 4400
- **Naphthoquinones,** activity, *Magnaporthe grisea* 3722
- **Naphthyridines**
  - activity
    - *Fusarium oxysporum* 1780
    - *Setosphaeria rostrata* 1780
- ***Narcissus***
  - phyllody
    - China 8432
    - phytoplasmas 8432
  - viruses, Netherlands 8434
- **Narcissus latent macluravirus**
  - molecular genetics
    - nucleotide sequences 7811
    - RNA 7811
  - *Narcissus*
    - control 8434
    - Netherlands 8434
  - taxonomy
    - nucleotide sequences 7811
    - RNA 7811
- **Narcissus mosaic potexvirus**
  - *Narcissus*
    - control 8434
    - Netherlands 8434
- **Narcissus silver streak virus**
  - *Narcissus*
    - control 8434
    - Netherlands 8434
- **Narcissus tip necrosis carmovirus**
  - *Narcissus*
    - control 8434
    - Netherlands 8434
- **Narcissus yellow stripe potyvirus**
  - *Narcissus*
    - control 8434
    - Netherlands 8434
- **Naringenin,** activity, *Aspergillus flavus* 6965
- ***Nasturtium officinale*** (*see* Watercress)
- ***Nattrassia mangiferae***
  - mangoes
    - control 4030-4032
    - isolation 4029
    - postharvest decay 4030-4032
- ***Nattrassia mangiferae*** *cont.*
  - onions
    - enzymes 7879
    - Nigeria 7879
    - storage 7879
  - oranges
    - enzymes 7879
    - Nigeria 7879
    - storage 7879
  - tomatoes
    - enzymes 7879
    - Nigeria 7879
    - storage 7879
  - yams
    - enzymes 7879
    - Nigeria 7879
    - storage 7879
- **Nectarines** (*Prunus persica*)
  - apple mosaic ilarvirus
    - immunodiagnosis 184
    - Tasmania 184
  - *Botrytis cinerea*
    - control 8185
    - postharvest decay 8185
  - diseases
    - control 7414, 9966
    - France 9966
    - storage 9966
    - varietal reactions 9966
  - *Monilinia*
    - environmental factors 3968
    - postharvest decay 3968
  - *Monilinia fructigena*
    - California 9087
    - control 8193
    - Italy 8193
    - nitrogen 9087
  - *Monilinia laxa*
    - control 6557
    - postharvest decay 6557
  - *Mucor piriformis,* isoenzymes 2221
  - peach latent mosaic viroid
    - detection 3980
    - molecular genetics 3980
    - USA 3980
  - plum pox potyvirus
    - breeding 565
    - Italy 561
    - Romania 565
    - varietal reactions 561, 565
  - postharvest decay
    - control 8185
    - fungicide residues 8185
  - *Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *syringae,* Argentina 1453
  - *Sphaerotheca pannosa*
    - control 8193
    - Italy 8193
  - *Xanthomonas arboricola* pv. *pruni*
    - Brazil 9956
    - strains 9956
    - varietal reactions 9956
- ***Nectria***
  - apples
    - control 7373
    - postharvest decay 7373
  - forest trees, Costa Rica 6692
- ***Nectria ditissima***
  - *Alnus rubra*
    - biological control 8366
    - British Columbia 8366
    - inoculation 8366
    - pathogenicity 8366
  - biological control, weeds, *Alnus rubra* 8366
- ***Nectria fuckeliana***
  - *Picea abies*
    - Germany 8381
    - Sweden 6731
- ***Nectria galligena***
  - apples
    - antagonists 5708
    - Chile 3962
    - control 3962, 5696, 7382
    - epidemiology 7382
    - eradication 9921
    - forecasting 5696
    - France 3083
    - herbicides 6552
    - models 5696
    - Netherlands 9933

- ***Nectria galligena*** *cont.*
  - apples *cont.*
    - Nova Scotia 9066
    - Poland 5708
    - Tasmania 9921
    - UK 5696
    - varietal reactions 3961, 9066, 9933
    - wounds 3961
  - *Fagus sylvatica,* Slovakia 6704
- ***Nectria haematococca***
  - biochemistry
    - enzymes 1018, 7766
    - steroids 1018
  - molecular genetics
    - gene expression 1286
    - molecular genetics 3784
    - phytoalexins 3784
    - polymerase chain reaction 1286
    - virulence 3784
  - peas
    - defence mechanisms 1286
    - molecular genetics 3784-3786
    - pathogenicity 3786
    - phytoalexins 1286, 3784-3785
    - virulence 3784-3785
  - tomatoes
    - molecular genetics 3785
    - phytoalexins 3785
    - virulence 3785
  - vegetative compatibility groups 1029
- ***Nectria ipomoeae***
  - passion fruits
    - Germany 5771
    - taxonomy 5771
- ***Nectria palmicola***
  - *Mauritia flexuosa*
    - Ecuador 8341
    - taxonomy 8341
- ***Nectria radicicola***
  - biochemistry, enzymes 6936
  - lupins
    - pathogenicity 7213
    - seasonal variation 7213
    - varietal reactions 7213
  - *Panax pseudoginseng,* culture media 7617
- ***Nectria rigidiuscula***
  - mangoes
    - control 4033
    - Florida 2307
- **Neem extracts**
  - books 7647
  - control
    - *Aspergillus flavus,* groundnuts 8281
    - *Aspergillus niger,* groundnuts 8281
    - *Claviceps fusiformis, Pennisetum glaucum* 7160
    - *Sphaerotheca pannosa* var. *rosae,* roses 8397
- **Neem oil**
  - activity
    - *Gibberella fujikuroi* 933
    - *Macrophomina phaseolina* 933
    - *Rhizoctonia solani* 933
- **Nematoda**
  - interactions
    - *Fusarium udum,* pigeon peas 2923
    - mycorrhizas 6126
    - olives, root rot 4059
    - plant diseases 7795
    - *Rhizoctonia, Spathoglottis plicata* 1851
    - *Rhizoctonia solani* 2931
  - transmission
    - grapevine fanleaf nepovirus 3102
    - tobacco rattle tobravirus 3562, 5345, 5603
      - tulips 9275
    - viruses 2675, 7795, 10225-10226
- ***Nematospora coryli,*** pistachios, Greece 5776
- **Neoasozin,** control, *Valsa ceratosperma,* apples 534
- ***Neocosmospora vasinfecta,*** toxins 3468
- ***Neopulvinaria innumerabilis,*** transmission, grapevine leafroll-associated closteroviruses 6576
- **Nepal**
  - barley, *Puccinia striiformis* 7073
  - *Castanopsis tribuloides, Paraphialocephala himalayana* 9522
- **Nepal** *cont.*
  - cowpeas, cowpea aphid-borne mosaic potyvirus 4627
  - *Eleusine coracana, Cercospora eleusine* 1963
  - *Hibiscus, Pseudocercospora hibiscigena* 1054
  - *Justicia simplex, Pseudocercospora justiciicola* 1054
  - peas, pea seed-borne mosaic potyvirus 4627
  - *Phaseolus vulgaris*
    - *Colletotrichum lindemuthianum* 2099
    - *Uromyces appendiculatus* 2099
  - *Pilea umbrosa, Pseudocercospora pileae* 1054
  - potatoes, *Ralstonia solanacearum* 8989
  - *Pseudocercosporella arcuata* 6982
  - rice
    - *Magnaporthe grisea* 1963
    - rice tungro bacilliform badnavirus 6369
    - rice tungro spherical waikavirus 6369
  - *Rubus ellipticus* 6982
  - wheat
    - *Cochliobolus sativus* 7104
    - *Puccinia striiformis* 7073
  - *Woodfordia floribunda, Pseudocercosporella woodfordiana* 6982
- ***Nephotettix cincticeps,*** transmission, rice dwarf phytoreovirus 1227
- ***Nephotettix nigropictus,*** transmission, rice tungro virus 7167
- ***Nephotettix virescens***
  - transmission
    - rice tungro bacilliform badnavirus 6369, 7981
    - rice tungro spherical waikavirus 6369, 7981
    - rice tungro virus 7167
- ***Nerine bettina,*** viruses, Lithuania 3286
- ***Nerine bowdenii,*** viruses, Lithuania 3286
- ***Nerine crispa,*** viruses, Lithuania 3286
- **Nerine latent carlavirus,** *Nerine,* Lithuania 3286
- **Nerine mosaic virus,** *Nerine,* Lithuania 3286
- ***Nerine sarniensis,*** viruses, Lithuania 3286
- **Nerine X potexvirus,** *Nerine,* Lithuania 3286
- ***Nerium oleander***
  - cucumber mosaic cucumovirus, Kuwait 1641
  - *Pseudocercospora nerii,* taxonomy 7810
  - viruses, Kuwait 1641
- **Netherlands**
  - *Ammophila arenaria, Fusarium culmorum* 9303
  - apples
    - *Nectria galligena* 9933
    - storage decay 3087
    - *Venturia inaequalis* 9926
  - asparagus, *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *asparagi* 4734
  - barley, *Erysiphe graminis* 8834
  - cabbages, *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *campestris* 3865, 6491
  - caraway, *Mycocentrospora acerina* 10186, 10188
  - *Carlina vulgaris,* mycorrhizas 1830
  - cereals, fungi 6282
  - chrysanthemums, *Tospovirus* 8405
  - crops, *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *asparagi* 8121
  - *Dahlia,* tomato spotted wilt tospovirus 8420
  - *Flammulina velutipes* 2652
  - fruit, diseases 9910
  - fungi 9517
  - horticultural crops, diseases 1113
  - *Lilium*
    - cucumber mosaic cucumovirus 8435
    - lily symptomless carlavirus 8431, 8435
    - lily X potexvirus 8435
    - tulip breaking potyvirus 8435
  - *Narcissus,* viruses 8434
  - onions, *Sclerotinia squamosa* 1351, 3849
  - ornamental bulbs, diseases 1669
  - ornamental plants, diseases 1637
- **Netherlands** *cont.*
  - *Passiflora,* passiflora latent carlavirus 795
  - peas
    - *Aphanomyces euteiches* 8044
    - *Fusarium solani* f.sp. *pisi* 8044
    - *Thielaviopsis basicola* 8044
  - pesticides
    - environmental impact 7708
    - legislation 7668
    - nontarget effects 7708
    - regulation 2531
    - usage 7668
  - *Picea sitchensis, Humaria velenovskýi* 1043
  - *Pinus sylvestris,* mycorrhizas 6067, 9428
  - plant diseases, nomenclature 6247
  - plant pathology, terminology 2686
  - *Plantago lanceolata, Diaporthe adunca* 7635
  - *Populus canadensis,* mycorrhizas 971
  - potatoes
    - *Fusarium* 9809
    - *Helminthosporium solani* 9809
    - *Phoma exigua* 9809
    - *Phytophthora erythroseptica* 9822
    - *Phytophthora infestans* 3802, 9808, 9813-9814
    - *Ralstonia solanacearum* 377, 8990
    - *Rhizoctonia solani* 3802, 9808, 9821
    - *Synchytrium endobioticum* 8089
  - *Prunus padus, Leptorhaphis contorta* 1042
  - *Prunus serotina,* fungi 3495
  - quarantine, interceptions 4207
  - roses, *Sphaerotheca pannosa* var. *rosae* 1645
  - *Salix repens,* mycorrhizas 3424
  - soil, tobacco rattle tobravirus 9275
  - spraying equipment
    - legislation 7690
    - regulations 8520
  - sugarbeet, *Cercospora beticola* 9178
  - tomatoes, datura Colombian potyvirus 6509
  - tulips
    - *Rhizoctonia solani* 10166
    - tobacco rattle tobravirus 9275
  - *Vaccinium, Glomerella cingulata* 9970
  - vegetables, diseases 186
  - wheat
    - barley yellow dwarf luteovirus 9611
    - diseases 9650
    - *Erysiphe graminis* 225
    - *Mycosphaerella graminicola* 7100
  - woody plants, fungi 1042
- ***Neurospora crassa***
  - biochemistry, enzymes 9482
  - growth, hyphae 4353, 8620
  - laboratory tests
    - fenpiclonil 5153
    - fludioxonil 5153
    - plant extracts 6159
    - vinclozolin 5153
  - molecular genetics
    - cloning 6920
    - enzymes 6920
    - nucleotide sequences 6920
- ***Neurospora sitophila,*** laboratory tests, antibiotics 8551
- **New Caledonia,** coffee, diseases 4084
- **New Zealand**
  - *Ageratina riparia, Entyloma ageratinae* 1728
  - *Agrostis capillaris, Thozetella tocklaiensis* 6401
  - *Anthoxanthum odoratum, Thozetella tocklaiensis* 6401
  - apples
    - *Erwinia amylovora* 7352, 7389-7390, 8176
    - phytoplasmas 1429
    - *Podosphaera leucotricha* 5702, 5704, 7377
    - *Venturia inaequalis* 5700, 5702-5704, 7377
    - viruses 1429
  - asparagus
    - asparagus 2 ilarvirus 6496-6497
    - *Fusarium* 6498

New Zealand *cont.*
- barley
  - barley yellow dwarf luteovirus 4473
  - *Puccinia hordei* 7946
  - *Pyrenophora teres* 4473
  - *Ramularia collo-cygni* 4473
  - *Rhynchosporium secalis* 4473
- black currants, alfalfa mosaic alfamovirus 5735
- carrots, *Thielaviopsis basicola* 3832
- cereals, diseases 1731-1733
- cherries, viruses 9954
- *Cirsium arvense, Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* 7638
- citrus, viruses 8235
- *Cordyline australis,* phytoplasmas 6715
- *Cortinarius,* taxonomy 3497
- *Cotoneaster, Erwinia amylovora* 7390
- crops, *Corticium rolfsii* 5400
- *Cymbidium*
  - *Gibberella fujikuroi* 826
  - *Gibberella fujikuroi* var. *subglutinans* 826
- *Dermocybe,* taxonomy 3497
- *Dracophyllum arboreum, Chalara dracophylli* 8666
- fodder plants
  - *Cylindrocladium scoparium* 4611
  - diseases 2860
- fruit, *Colletotrichum* 8691
- fruit trees, *Erwinia amylovora* 7344
- fungicides, usage 7377
- gooseberries, diseases 1731-1733
- grapes, *Botrytis cinerea* 5741
- *Hieracium pilosella, Puccinia hieracii* 1714
- kiwifruits, *Botrytis cinerea* 5746
- lettuces, *Microdochium panattonianum* 421
- *Lolium perenne*
  - *Acremonium lolii* 5524
  - ryegrass mosaic rymovirus 7204
  - *Thozetella tocklaiensis* 6401
- passion fruits
  - alfalfa mosaic alfamovirus 8247
  - cucumber mosaic cucumovirus 8247
  - passionfruit woodiness potyvirus 8247
- pastures, diseases 2860
- peaches
  - *Monilinia fructicola* 5734
  - *Tranzschelia discolor* 5734
- pears, *Erwinia amylovora* 7352
- peas
  - diseases 1731-1733
  - *Peronospora viciae* 4473
- plants
  - *Bensingtonia* 1060
  - *Bullera* 1060
  - diseases 120
- plums, viruses 9954
- *Pomaderris kumeraho, Periconiella pomaderridis* 1047
- potatoes
  - potato S carlavirus 4680
  - *Spongospora subterranea* 4697
- *Pseudopanax, Alternaria tenuissima* 2441
- *Salix, Melampsora* 6710
- squashes
  - watermelon mosaic 2 potyvirus 3054
  - zucchini yellow mosaic potyvirus 3054
- stone fruits, *Monilinia fructicola* 5719
- tamarillos
  - arabis mosaic nepovirus 8247
  - cucumber mosaic cucumovirus 8247
  - potato aucuba mosaic potexvirus 8247
  - tamarillo mosaic potyvirus 8247
  - viruses 6604
- *Trifolium ambiguum,* alfalfa mosaic alfamovirus 4620
- wheat
  - *Didymella exitialis* 5427
  - *Leptosphaeria nodorum* 5427
  - *Mycosphaerella graminicola* 5427
  - *Puccinia striiformis* 5427

Nicaragua
- coffee, *Hemileia vastatrix* 3210

Nicaragua *cont.*
- maize
  - maize bushy stunt phytoplasma 6344, 8843
  - maize rayado fino marafivirus 6344, 8843
  - *Spiroplasma kunkelii* 6344, 8843
- tomatoes, diseases 2994

Nickel nitrate
- activity, *Xanthomonas oryzae* pv. *oryzae,* rice 1248
- control, *Xanthomonas oryzae* pv. *oryzae,* rice 8002

Nicotiana benthamiana
- abutilon mosaic bigeminivirus
  - molecular genetics 5316
  - pathogenicity 5316
- barley stripe mosaic hordeivirus, molecular genetics 5324
- bean golden mosaic bigeminivirus
  - host range 1909
  - host specificity 7839
  - molecular genetics 1909
  - movement proteins 7839
- bean yellow mosaic potyvirus
  - genetic transformation 8312
  - resistance 8312
- beet curly top hybrigeminivirus
  - genetic transformation 7873
  - resistance 7873
- beet necrotic yellow vein furovirus
  - genetic transformation 8300
  - molecular genetics 4103
  - resistance 8300
  - symptoms 1938
- cassava African mosaic bigeminivirus
  - dianthin 5845
  - genetic transformation 153, 5845
  - induced resistance 5845
  - molecular genetics 6242
  - resistance 153
- cowpea chlorotic mottle bromovirus
  - genetic transformation 6646
  - molecular genetics 8065
  - resistance 6646
- impatiens necrotic spot tospovirus
  - detection 7862
  - immunodiagnosis 1923
  - purification 1923
- lettuce infectious yellows closterovirus, molecular genetics 2385
- paprika mild mottle tobamovirus, photosynthesis 7013
- peanut stripe potyvirus
  - molecular genetics 4092
  - nuclear inclusions 4092
- peanut stunt cucumovirus
  - isolates 3558
  - Poland 3558
- pepper mild mottle tobamovirus
  - genetic transformation 2378
  - photosynthesis 7013
  - resistance 2378
- plum pox potyvirus
  - genetic transformation 563, 566
  - resistance 563, 566
- potato X potexvirus
  - cross protection 6651
  - molecular genetics 6242, 6651
  - vectors 6651
- tobacco mosaic tobamovirus
  - molecular genetics 5324
  - movement proteins 4955
- tomato golden mosaic bigeminivirus
  - host range 1909
  - host specificity 7839
  - molecular genetics 1909, 4102
  - movement 4102
  - movement proteins 7839
- tomato mottle bigeminivirus
  - molecular genetics 5316
  - pathogenicity 5316
- tomato spotted wilt tospovirus, detection 7862
- tomato yellow leaf curl bigeminivirus
  - genetic transformation 4961, 8739
  - molecular genetics 4961, 6237
  - resistance 8739
- vanilla necrosis potyvirus
  - genetic transformation 7536
  - resistance 7536

Nicotiana bigelovii, cauliflower mosaic caulimovirus, molecular genetics 4101

Nicotiana clevelandii
- grapevine chrome mosaic nepovirus, molecular genetics 4440
- potato X potexvirus, molecular genetics 5356
- potato Y potyvirus, ultrastructure 8967

Nicotiana edwardsonii
- cauliflower mosaic caulimovirus, molecular genetics 4093
- figwort mosaic caulimovirus, molecular genetics 4093
- peanut chlorotic streak caulimovirus, molecular genetics 4093

Nicotiana glauca, tobacco mild green mosaic tobamovirus, molecular genetics 4100

Nicotiana glutinosa
- physalis mottle tymovirus, molecular genetics 6243
- tobacco mosaic tobamovirus
  - induced resistance 752
  - molecular genetics 3220
  - plant extracts 9546
  - salicylic acid 752

Nicotiana occidentalis, grapevine chrome mosaic nepovirus, molecular genetics 4440

Nicotiana rustica (*see* Tobacco)

Nicotiana tabacum (*see* Tobacco)

Nidula, taxonomy 3504

Nidularia, taxonomy 3504

Nigeria
- bananas, *Mycosphaerella fijiensis* 655, 7440
- cassava, diseases 9841
- *Colocasia,* storage decay 1348
- *Colocasia esculenta, Corticium rolfsii* 1349
- cotton, *Xanthomonas axonopodis* pv. *malvacearum* 2405
- cowpeas
  - *Cercospora* 5591
  - *Colletotrichum lindemuthianum* 358, 9799
  - viruses 9795
- crops
  - diseases 7886
  - viruses 7843
- *Gliricidia sepium, Glomerella cingulata* 8756
- *Indigofera spicata,* okra mosaic tymovirus 8716
- *Musa, Mycosphaerella fijiensis* 1483, 7440
- onions, storage decay 7879
- oranges, storage decay 7879
- sugarcane, *Ustilago scitaminea* 8288
- sunflowers, seedborne fungi 9147
- tomatoes, storage decay 7879
- *Xanthosoma sagittifolium, Corticium rolfsii* 1349
- yams
  - anthracnose 9844
  - diseases 5623
  - fungi 9002
  - storage decay 7879

Nigrospora
- cotton
  - cropping systems 8331
  - roots 8331
- crops
  - air spora 5387
  - Andhra Pradesh 5387
- mushrooms, control 3308
- rice
  - air spora 264
  - Assam 5488
  - storage 5488
  - varietal reactions 5488
  - West Bengal 264
- soil, Pakistan 1039
- soyabeans, seeds 6418

Nigrospora sphaerica, cotton, control 6677

Nimbya scirpicola
- *Scirpus planiculmis*
  - biological control 6790-6791
  - Korea Republic 6790-6791

Nipicola carbonispora, taxonomy, descriptions 2663

- ***Nipicola pandani,*** taxonomy, new species 2663
- ***Nipicola selangorensis,*** taxonomy, descriptions 2663
- **Nisin,** control, *Penicillium expansum,* apples 1438
- ***Nisotra orbiculata,*** transmission, kenaf, viruses 6684
- **Nitrogen**
  - activity
    - *Alternaria alternata*
      - potatoes 3595
      - tomatoes 3595
    - *Alternaria macrospora,* cotton 3595
    - *Hemileia vastatrix,* coffee 744
    - *Magnaporthe grisea,* rice 281
    - potatoes, diseases 364
- ***Nocardia vaccinii,*** *Vaccinium,* isolates 4827
- ***Nodulisporium,*** *Quercus ilex,* Spain 3248
- **North America**
  - *Armillaria gallica* 99
  - Boletales, taxonomy 3496
  - *Castanea dentata, Cryphonectria parasitica* 10042
  - chestnuts, *Cryphonectria parasitica* 10042
  - fruit trees, *Erwinia amylovora* 7344
  - Helvellaceae, taxonomy 8663
  - *Juglans cinerea, Sirococcus clavigignenti-juglandacearum* 1518
  - *Larix laricina, Ophiostoma simplex* 7814
  - *Nuphar luteum* subsp. *polysepalum, Colletotrichum nupharicola* 7798
  - *Nymphaea odorata, Colletotrichum nupharicola* 7798
  - *Pinus*
    - *Cronartium ribicola* 6723
    - *Gremmeniella abietina* 3260
  - potatoes, *Phytophthora infestans* 5608
  - soyabeans, seedborne fungi 315
  - *Ulmus, Ophiostoma novo-ulmi* 6712
  - *Vaccinium,* seedborne fungi 9969
- **Norway**
  - barley
    - *Ascochyta* 5466
    - *Fusarium culmorum* 1961
    - *Fusarium oxysporum* 1961
    - *Gibberella acuminata* 1961
    - *Gibberella avenacea* 1961
    - *Gibberella pulicaris* 1961
    - *Pyrenophora chaetomioides* 5468
    - *Pyrenophora teres* 5468
    - *Rhynchosporium secalis* 7945
  - cereals, *Typhula ishikariensis* 9608
  - forest trees
    - *Gremmeniella abietina* 2410
    - *Heterobasidion annosum* 2410
    - *Phacidium infestans* 2410
  - grasses, *Typhula ishikariensis* 9608
  - oats
    - *Pyrenophora chaetomioides* 5468
    - *Pyrenophora teres* 5468
  - *Peltigera horizontalis, Phaeoseptoria peltigerae* 5287
  - *Picea abies*
    - *Pythium dimorphum* 6734
    - *Rhizoctonia* 5014
  - *Pinus sylvestris, Rhizoctonia* 5014
  - plant protection, information systems 7819
  - potatoes, *Phytophthora infestans* 7277
  - *Salix caprea, Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 2410
  - soil
    - *Fusarium culmorum* 1961
    - *Fusarium oxysporum* 1961
    - *Gibberella acuminata* 1961
    - *Gibberella avenacea* 1961
    - *Gibberella pulicaris* 1961
  - wheat
    - *Fusarium culmorum* 1961
    - *Fusarium oxysporum* 1961
    - *Gibberella acuminata* 1961
    - *Gibberella avenacea* 1961
    - *Gibberella pulicaris* 1961
- **Norway spruce** (*see Picea abies)*
- ***Nostoc punctiforme***
  - *Geosiphon pyriforme*
    - symbiosis 1822
    - ultrastructure 1822
- **Nu Film 17,** control, *Puccinia horiana,* chrysanthemums 3291
- **Nuarimol,** control, *Erysiphe betae,* sugarbeet 740
- ***Nuphar luteum* subsp. *polysepalum***
  - *Colletotrichum nupharicola*
    - isolates 7798
    - North America 7798
    - taxonomy 7798
- ***Nymphaea odorata***
  - *Colletotrichum nupharicola*
    - isolates 7798
    - North America 7798
    - taxonomy 7798
- ***Nymphoides cristata,*** mycorrhizas, morphology 68
- ***Nymphoides indica,*** mycorrhizas, morphology 68
- ***Nypa fruticans***
  - *Tirisporella beccariana*
    - Malaysia 2646
    - Philippines 2646
    - taxonomy 2646
- **Nystatin**
  - activity
    - *Phialophora gregata* f.sp. *adzukicola* 4630
    - *Phialophora gregata* f.sp. *sojae* 4630
- **Oaks** (*see Quercus)*
- **Oat blue dwarf marafivirus**
  - molecular genetics
    - genome analysis 8731
    - nucleotide sequences 8731
- **Oat chlorotic stunt tombusvirus**
  - oats
    - detection 4547
    - ecology 4547
    - epidemiology 4547
    - UK 4547
- **Oat golden stripe furovirus**
  - cereals
    - France 3607
    - varietal reactions 3607
    - vectors 3607
- **Oat mosaic bymovirus**
  - cereals
    - France 3607
    - varietal reactions 3607
    - vectors 3607
  - immunodiagnosis 161
  - monoclonal antibodies 161
- **Oats** (*Avena sativa)*
  - *Alternaria*
    - control 3669
    - Czech Republic 2817, 3669
    - insects 3669
    - seeds 2817, 3669
    - varietal reactions 3669
  - barley yellow dwarf luteovirus
    - biochemistry 6332
    - carbon dioxide 6332
    - control 2731, 9598
    - infection 2015
    - molecular genetics 1193, 1940
    - transmission 1193, 2731, 9598
    - varietal reactions 3668
  - cocksfoot mottle sobemovirus
    - detection 7948
    - molecular genetics 7948
  - diseases
    - Czech Republic 2816
    - resistance 2816
  - *Erysiphe graminis*
    - genetics 2017
    - host parasite relationships 1197
    - phenolic compounds 5469
    - phytoalexins 1197
    - varietal reactions 5469, 8842
  - *Fusarium*
    - control 3669
    - Czech Republic 2817, 3669
    - harvesting 201
    - insects 3669
    - lodging 201
    - Manitoba 8782
    - seeds 2817, 3669, 8782
    - toxins 201, 8782
    - varietal reactions 3669
  - *Fusarium culmorum*
    - Finland 3670, 8841
    - varietal reactions 8841
- **Oats** *cont.*
  - *Gibberella pulicaris*
    - Finland 3670, 8841
    - varietal reactions 8841
  - *Gibberella zeae*
    - Manitoba 8782
    - seeds 8782
    - toxins 8782
  - *Leptosphaeria avenaria*
    - pathogenicity 2016
    - saponins 2016
  - oat chlorotic stunt tombusvirus
    - detection 4547
    - ecology 4547
    - epidemiology 4547
    - UK 4547
  - phytoalexins, elicitors 5467
  - *Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *coronafaciens*
    - isolates 9675
    - Ukraine 9675
  - *Puccinia,* varietal reactions 4552
  - *Puccinia coronata*
    - Brazil 2818
    - control 9674
    - enzymes 243
    - Europe 7949
    - genetics 2819, 4550
    - induced resistance 243, 4549
    - isolates 4548
    - Manitoba 4548
    - Ontario 4548
    - photosynthesis 1194
    - resistance 2818
    - Saskatchewan 4548
    - teliospores 2818
    - varietal reactions 7949
    - virulence 4548
  - *Puccinia graminis*
    - gene expression 1195
    - genes 1196
    - host parasite relationships 1195
    - molecular genetics 1196
    - resistance 1196
  - *Puccinia recondita,* genetics 4551
  - *Pyrenophora chaetomioides*
    - Norway 5468
    - seeds 5468
  - *Pyrenophora teres*
    - Norway 5468
    - seeds 5468
  - *Rhizoctonia cerealis*
    - control 4483
    - Russia 4483
  - *Ustilago segetum* var. *avenae*
    - control 7142
    - Sweden 7142
- ***Ocimum***
  - alfalfa mosaic alfamovirus, resistance 5938
  - cucumber mosaic cucumovirus, resistance 5938
  - diseases, germplasm 6764
  - tomato spotted wilt tospovirus, resistance 5938
- ***Ocimum americanum,*** plant extracts, antifungal agents 6633
- ***Ocimum basilicum***
  - diseases
    - control 8452
    - Italy 8452
  - *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *basilicum*
    - biological control 9592
    - composts 9592
    - control 6770
    - isolates 837
    - Israel 837
    - USA 6770
  - *Pseudomonas cichorii,* varietal reactions 5939
  - *Rhizoctonia solani*
    - biological control 9592
    - composts 9592
- ***Ocimum sanctum,*** plant extracts, antifungal agents 2164, 4879
- **Octametilen balsam,** control, *Chondrostereum purpureum,* apricots 5726
- **Octametilin,** control, *Chondrostereum purpureum,* apricots 5726
- **Odontoglossum ringspot tobamovirus**
  - *Cymbidium,* characteristics 2453

- **Odontoglossum ringspot tobamovirus** *cont.*
  - molecular genetics
    - coat proteins 825
    - nucleotide sequences 825, 1928
    - polymerase chain reaction 4187
  - Orchidaceae
    - characteristics 5061
    - detection 2450, 4187
    - Guangdong 8439
    - identification 8439
    - Indonesia 2451
    - molecular genetics 825, 4187
- ***Oedocephalum***
  - mushrooms
    - India 6775
    - yield losses 6775
- ***Oenothera biennis***
  - *Botrytis cinerea*
    - control 4925
    - mixed infections 4925
    - Ontario 4925
  - *Septoria oenotherae*
    - control 4925
    - mixed infections 4925
    - Ontario 4925
- ***Oenothera elata***, phytoplasmas, photosynthesis 9274
- **Ofurace**
  - activity
    - *Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *tomato* 861
    - *Xanthomonas vesicatoria* 861
- ***Oidiodendron griseum***, *Gaultheria shallon*, mycorrhizas 1005
- ***Oidiodendron maius***, *Calluna vulgaris*, mycorrhizas 6135
- ***Oidium***
  - *Euphorbia pulcherrima*
    - susceptibility 10154
    - USA 10154
    - varietal reactions 10154
  - *Gypsophila paniculata*, Honshu 9271
  - *Hevea*, genetics 9213
  - *Ixodia achillaeoides*, South Australia 5051
  - *Rosmarinus officinalis*
    - biological control 6761
    - control 6761, 10172
    - Italy 6761, 10172
  - tomatoes, California 3889
- ***Oidium acanthospermi***
  - sesame
    - control 4922
    - Tamil Nadu 4922
- ***Oidium anacardii***
  - cashews
    - control 2325
    - estimation 2326
    - Tanzania 2325-2326
- ***Oidium erysiphoides* f.sp. *zizyphi***
  - *Ziziphus mauritiana*
    - control 2314
    - Uttar Pradesh 2314
- ***Oidium evonymi-japonici***
  - *Euonymus japonicus*
    - insects 3276
    - Italy 3276
- ***Oidium heveae***
  - *Hevea brasiliensis*
    - genetics 7550
    - India 771
- ***Oidium lini***
  - linseed
    - control 2333
    - UK 2333
    - varietal reactions 2333
- ***Oidium lycopersicum***
  - tomatoes
    - breeding 432
    - control 3887
    - Europe 3887
    - Germany 3887
    - Mediterranean region 432
- ***Oidium mangiferae***
  - mangoes
    - Andhra Pradesh 10032
    - control 2306
    - screening 10032
    - varietal reactions 10032
  - spore germination, environmental factors 9127
- ***Oidium melongena***, aubergines, Jilin 6524
- ***Oidium tingitanium***
  - mandarins
    - environmental factors 667, 1491
    - morphology 667
    - West Bengal 667, 1491, 4871
- **Oil palms** (*Elaeis guineensis* and *E. oleifera*)
  - *Fusarium oxysporum*, molecular genetics 7485
  - *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *elaeidis*
    - cropping systems 1531
    - molecular genetics 7485
  - *Ganoderma*, detection 4913
  - palm mosaic potyvirus, Ecuador 4056
- **Oils**, control, squashes, viruses 5682
- **Oilseed cakes**
  - activity, *Fusarium udum* 6436
  - control, *Plasmodiophora brassicae*, sarson 4723
- **Oilseed plants**
  - *Aspergillus flavus*, toxins 5780
  - diseases
    - books 5974
    - Sweden 10044
- **Okra enation leaf curl virus**, okras, yield losses 1422
- **Okra mosaic tymovirus**
  - *Indigofera spicata*, Nigeria 8716
  - okras, susceptibility 1420
- **Okras** (*Abelmoschus esculentus*)
  - bhendi yellow vein mosaic bigeminivirus
    - sowing date 5693
    - varietal reactions 3069, 4794
  - *Cercospora abelmoschii*, control 2220
  - diseases
    - Brazil 5406-5407
    - control 5406-5407
  - enation leaf curl
    - Indian Punjab 1421
    - varietal reactions 1421
    - viruses 1421
  - fungicides, biochemistry 917
  - *Fusarium solani*, control 7340
  - *Macrophomina phaseolina*, control 7340
  - okra enation leaf curl virus, yield losses 1422
  - okra mosaic tymovirus, susceptibility 1420
  - *Phytophthora palmivora*, Pakistan 1423
  - *Pseudocercospora abelmoschi*
    - enzymes 6266
    - varietal reactions 6266
  - *Pseudocercospora cruenta*
    - enzymes 6266
    - varietal reactions 6266
  - *Rhizoctonia solani*
    - control 7340
    - Egypt 3070
    - infection 3070
    - isolates 3070
    - varietal reactions 3070
  - seedborne fungi
    - Saudi Arabia 8768
    - seed treatment 8768
    - toxins 5398
  - viruses
    - Brazil 5408
    - Nigeria 7843
- ***Olea europaea*** (*see* Olives)
- **Oleander** (*see Nerium oleander*)
- ***Oligoporus placenta***
  - *Acer rubrum*, resistance 9236
  - *Trichoderma harzianum*, antagonism 6139
- **Olive latent 2 ourmiavirus**, molecular genetics, nucleotide sequences 5370
- **Olive latent 1 sobemovirus**
  - citrus
    - characteristics 2299
    - isolates 710
    - Turkey 2299
  - molecular genetics
    - coat proteins 710
    - RNA 710
  - olives
    - isolates 710
    - Jordan 2345
- **Olive vein yellow virus**
  - olives
    - characteristics 709
    - Italy 709
- **Olives** (*Olea europaea*)
  - *Aspergillus flavus*, toxins 6622
  - *Aspergillus parasiticus*, toxins 6622
  - *Botryodiplodia rhodina*
    - control 4059
    - Nematoda 4059
  - cherry leaf roll nepovirus
    - Portugal 4058
    - selection 4058
  - cucumber mosaic cucumovirus
    - Portugal 4058
    - selection 4058
  - diseases
    - control 1075
    - expert systems 1075
  - fungi, toxins 9152
  - fungicide residues, determination 2344
  - *Fusarium oxysporum*
    - control 4059
    - Nematoda 4059
  - *Fusarium solani*
    - control 4059
    - Nematoda 4059
  - *Glomerella cingulata*
    - epidemiology 711
    - Italy 711
  - *Glomus mosseae*, mycorrhizas, salt tolerance 6093-6094
  - *Macrophomina phaseolina*
    - control 4059
    - Nematoda 4059
  - olive latent 1 sobemovirus
    - isolates 710
    - Jordan 2345
  - olive vein yellow virus
    - characteristics 709
    - Italy 709
  - phytoplasmas
    - Italy 712, 2347
    - molecular genetics 712
  - plant extracts, antifungal agents 5689
  - *Rhizoctonia solani*
    - control 4059
    - Nematoda 4059
  - *Spilocaea oleagina*
    - California 2346
    - control 2346
    - Spain 3168
  - strawberry latent ringspot nepovirus
    - Portugal 4058
    - selection 4058
  - *Verticillium dahliae*, Spain 3167
  - viruses
    - certification 708
    - diagnosis 9151
    - Italy 708
- ***Olpidium bornovanus***, transmission, melon necrotic spot carmovirus 5683
- ***Olpidium brassicae***
  - *Cirsium arvense*, Turkey 3318
  - transmission
    - lettuce big-vein varicosavirus 2989
    - lettuces, ring necrosis 6494
    - viruses 420
- ***Olpitrichum tenellum***
  - hyperparasitism
    - *Alternaria alternata* 5472
    - *Cladosporium* 5472
    - *Gibberella fujikuroi* 5472
- ***Oncidium***
  - *Glomerella cingulata*, Kerala 1672
  - *Marasmiellus inoderma*
    - Singapore 4188
    - symptoms 4188
- ***Oncobasidium theobromae***
  - cocoa
    - breeding 1563
    - control 5839, 8308
    - Indonesia 5839
    - Malaysia 5839
    - Papua New Guinea 1563, 5839
- ***Oncometopia facialis***, transmission, *Xylella fastidiosa* 10026
- ***Oncopodium indicum***
  - *Eucalyptus lanceolatus*
    - Andhra Pradesh 7817
    - taxonomy 7817

- **Onion yellow dwarf potyvirus**
  - *Allium,* control 2158
  - garlic
    - control 2157
    - elimination 2156
    - France 2156
    - immunodiagnosis 2157
    - molecular genetics 5627
    - Victoria 2157
  - onions
    - Brazil 3838
    - control 3838
    - Lithuania 6473
- **Onions** (*Allium cepa*)
  - *Alternaria alternata*
    - control 9010
    - Madhya Pradesh 396
    - seeds 9010
    - storage 9010
  - *Alternaria porri*
    - control 3839, 5630-5632
    - Haryana 5631-5632, 8108
    - India 2164
    - Maharashtra 5630
    - plant extracts 2164
    - planting date 9011
    - survival 8108
    - toxins 3848
  - *Aspergillus fumigatus,* storage 3843
  - *Aspergillus niger*
    - Australia 2167
    - bulbs 9008
    - control 2165, 2167, 9010
    - Madhya Pradesh 396
    - Rajasthan 9008
    - seeds 9010
    - storage 2165, 2167, 3843, 6475, 9010
    - Uttar Pradesh 6475
  - *Botrytis aclada,* biological control 9856
  - *Botrytis allii*
    - control 2706
    - Korea Republic 397
    - pathogenicity 8114
    - postharvest decay 2706
    - storage 8114
    - temperature 8114
    - varietal reactions 3851
  - *Botrytis cinerea*
    - calcium 8112
    - callose 8112
    - control 7298
    - elicitors 2161
    - phytoalexins 2161, 8112
    - storage 7298
  - *Burkholderia cepacia*
    - Brazil 3853
    - control 3853
    - Puerto Rico 9014
    - susceptibility 9014
  - *Burkholderia gladioli* pv. *alliicola*
    - Brazil 3853
    - control 3853
    - Minas Gerais 403
    - seeds 403
  - *Cladosporium allii-cepae,* Santa Catarina 2965
  - *Cladosporium oxysporum,* Madhya Pradesh 396
  - *Cochliobolus lunatus,* Madhya Pradesh 396
  - *Colletotrichum dematium* f.sp. *circinans*
    - Italy 8113
    - resistance 8113
  - *Colletotrichum gloeosporioides* f.sp. *cepae*
    - Brazil 3842
    - seeds 3842
  - diseases
    - Brazil 3841
    - control 3841, 4266, 4713
    - germplasm 6764
    - plant extracts 4266
    - Santa Catarina 9855
    - seeds 4266
    - storage 3841, 9855
  - *Erwinia carotovora* subsp. *carotovora*
    - Brazil 3853
    - control 2160, 3853, 5635
    - enzymes 5635
    - plant extracts 5635
    - Tamil Nadu 2160
- **Onions** *cont.*
  - *Fusarium*
    - control 9010
    - seeds 9010
    - storage 9010
  - *Fusarium oxysporum*
    - mixed infections 3850
    - storage 6475
    - Uttar Pradesh 6475
    - varietal reactions 3850
  - *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *cepae*
    - antagonists 9852
    - biochemistry 9852
    - biological control 7302
    - control 5630, 9854
    - crop growth stage 8109
    - France 5634
    - Kyushu 9854
    - Maharashtra 5630
    - Oregon 401
    - screening 399, 5634
    - storage 5634, 8109, 9853
    - varietal reactions 401, 5634, 9853
  - *Fusarium solani*
    - control 2160
    - Tamil Nadu 2160
  - *Gibberella fujikuroi,* storage 3843
  - *Glomerella cingulata*
    - Andhra Pradesh 400
    - symptoms 3845
  - *Glomus*
    - mycorrhizas
      - biochemistry 8588
      - diseases 395
  - *Glomus mosseae,* mycorrhizas, enzymes 8597, 9451
  - mycorrhizas
    - cultural methods 6121
    - flooding 9442
    - phosphorus 9442
  - *Myrothecium verrucaria,* Madhya Pradesh 396
  - onion yellow dwarf potyvirus
    - Brazil 3838
    - control 3838
    - Lithuania 6473
  - *Peronospora destructor*
    - cropping systems 7304
    - environmental factors 3847
    - fertilizers 7304
    - forecasting 8110
    - Himachal Pradesh 4716
    - spore germination 3847
    - survival 4716
  - *Phoma terrestris*
    - Oregon 401
    - varietal reactions 401
  - *Phytophthora infestans,* spores 8977
  - phytoplasmas, Italy 8115
  - *Plasmodiophora brassicae,* spore germination 5647
  - *Pyrenochaeta terrestris*
    - control 1352
    - mixed infections 3850
    - Senegal 1352
    - varietal reactions 3850
  - *Rhizopus*
    - control 9010
    - seeds 9010
    - storage 9010
  - *Sclerotinia squamosa*
    - control 1351, 3849, 7300
    - forecasting 1351
    - models 3849
    - Netherlands 1351, 3849
  - *Sclerotium cepivorum*
    - antagonists 9852
    - biochemistry 9852
    - control 2168, 7305
    - fungicide tolerance 19
    - Mexico 395
    - mycorrhizas 395
    - pathogenicity 19
    - plant extracts 2168
  - seedborne fungi
    - Poland 7303
    - Santa Catarina 9013
    - Turkey 5629
  - *Stemphylium vesicarium*
    - conidia 8111
    - control 398, 5631-5632
- **Onions** *cont.*
  - *Stemphylium vesicarium cont.*
    - Haryana 398, 5631-5632, 8108
    - pathogenicity 8111
    - survival 8108
  - storage decay
    - control 1350, 2166, 3844
    - enzymes 7879
    - India 2166
    - Nigeria 7879
  - *Tospovirus*
    - Bahia 9565
    - immunodiagnosis 9565
    - Pernambuco 9565
- ***Onobrychis sativa*** (*see Onobrychis viciifolia)*
- ***Onobrychis viciifolia***
  - *Macrophomina phaseolina,* Hungary 1946
  - *Uromyces onobrychidis,* Iran 1261
- **Oomycetes,** genetics, reviews 1014
- ***Ophiobolus graminis*** (*see Gaeumannomyces graminis)*
- ***Ophiodothella neurophila,*** IMI descriptions 4391
- ***Ophiodothella panamensis,*** IMI descriptions 4391
- ***Ophiostoma***
  - control
    - *Pinus,* stain fungi 9241
    - *Venturia inaequalis,* apples 9927-9928
- ***Ophiostoma ainoae***
  - *Larix sibirica,* transmission 2423
  - *Pinus sylvestris,* transmission 2423
- ***Ophiostoma bicolor***
  - *Larix sibirica,* transmission 2423
  - *Pinus sylvestris,* transmission 2423
- ***Ophiostoma brunneo-ciliatum***
  - *Pinus sylvestris*
    - defence mechanisms 3261
    - phenols 3261
- ***Ophiostoma clavigerum***
  - laboratory tests, azadirachtin 9246
  - *Pinus contorta*
    - British Columbia 9245
    - insect pests 9245
- ***Ophiostoma crassivaginatum,*** *Populus tremuloides,* control 782
- ***Ophiostoma europhiodes,*** ultrastructure, ascospores 6984
- ***Ophiostoma ips***
  - laboratory tests, azadirachtin 9246
  - *Larix sibirica,* transmission 2423
  - *Pinus contorta*
    - British Columbia 9245
    - insect pests 9245
  - *Pinus resinosa,* defence mechanisms 4147
  - *Pinus sylvestris*
    - France 8376
    - insects 8376
    - transmission 2423
    - water stress 8376
- ***Ophiostoma minus***
  - *Larix sibirica,* transmission 2423
  - *Pinus sylvestris,* transmission 2423
  - *Pinus taeda*
    - defence mechanisms 8374
    - elicitors 8374
- ***Ophiostoma novo-ulmi***
  - molecular genetics
    - mitochondrial DNA 785
    - restriction mapping 785
  - physiology, enzymes 1611
  - *Ulmus*
    - breeding 5000
    - enzymes 5881
    - genetic diversity 6712
    - growth 3252
    - North America 6712
    - toxins 2416
    - UK 5000
    - virulence 2416
  - *Ulmus americana,* biological control 787
  - *Ulmus glabra*
    - Europe 7563
    - Germany 7564
  - *Ulmus laevis,* Europe 7563
  - *Ulmus minor*
    - Europe 7563
    - histopathology 5001

Ophiostoma novo-ulmi *cont.*
  Ulmus minor cont.
    in vitro culture 5001
    Italy 786
    population dynamics 786
    varietal reactions 5001
  Ulmus procera
    environmental factors 9233
    isolates 9233
    UK 8361, 9233
  Ulmus pumila
    histopathology 5001
    in vitro culture 5001
    varietal reactions 5001
Ophiostoma piceae
  physiology, enzymes 1016
  Picea abies, growth 10142
  Pinus contorta
    enzymes 2425
    localization 2425
  Populus tremuloides
    enzymes 2425
    localization 2425
  Pseudotsuga menziesii
    enzymes 2425
    localization 2425
  Streptomyces rimosus, antagonism 3394
  Tsuga heterophylla
    enzymes 2425
    localization 2425
Ophiostoma piliferum
  control, *Pinus sylvestris,* fungi 6724
  Larix sibirica, transmission 2423
  Pinus sylvestris, transmission 2423
  Populus tremuloides, control 782
  Streptomyces rimosus, antagonism 3394
Ophiostoma polonicum
  Larix sibirica, transmission 2423
  Picea abies, growth 10142
  Pinus sylvestris, transmission 2423
Ophiostoma protearum
  Protea caffra
    South Africa 8647
    taxonomoy 8647
Ophiostoma querci, *Quercus robur,* endospores 6934
Ophiostoma roboris
  Quercus pedunculiflora
    Azerbaijan 6697
    culture 6697
Ophiostoma simplex
  Larix laricina
    North America 7814
    taxonomy 7814
Ophiostoma ulmi
  genetics, polymorphism 9483
  physiology, enzymes 1611
  Ulmus
    breeding 5000
    enzymes 5881
    growth 3252
    Maryland 9232
    Ohio 9232
    phenolic compounds 4130
    resistance 4130, 9232
    UK 5000
  Ulmus americana
    biological control 787
    breeding 6698
    USA 6698
    varietal reactions 1610
  Ulmus glabra
    Czech Republic 9231
    Europe 7563
    Germany 7564
  Ulmus laevis
    Czech Republic 9231
    Europe 7563
  Ulmus minor
    Czech Republic 9231
    Europe 7563
    histopathology 5001
    in vitro culture 5001
    varietal reactions 5001
  Ulmus procera, UK 1603, 8361
  Ulmus pumila
    histopathology 5001
    in vitro culture 5001
    varietal reactions 5001
  Ulmus suberosa
    Azerbaijan 6697
Ophiostoma ulmi *cont.*
  Ulmus suberosa cont.
    culture 6697
Ophiostoma wageneri, IMI distribution maps 5289
Opuntia ficus-indica, cactus X potexvirus, Taiwan 2456
Oranges (*Citrus sinensis*)
  Alternaria, Turkey 7055
  Alternaria citri
    toxins 9555
    Turkey 9555
  bacteria
    ice nucleation 5759
    leaves 5759
    seasonal variation 5759
  Botryodiplodia theobromae
    control 669
    storage 669
  citrus mosaic virus
    identification 1487
    indicator plants 1487
  citrus psorosis complex
    indexing 3133
    São Paulo 3133
    varietal reactions 3133
  citrus tristeza closterovirus
    Honduras 2297
    protoplasts 1486
    replication 1486
    vectors 2297
  Deuterophoma tracheiphila, Turkey 7055
  Diaporthe citri
    control 669
    storage 669
  diseases, Mexico 9585
  fruit cracking, varietal reactions 9120
  fungicide residues, determination 7679
  mycorrhizas, ethylene 5180
  Penicillium
    control 669
    storage 669
  Penicillium digitatum
    biological control 8239
    histochemistry 7449
    postharvest decay 8239
    resistance 7449
    storage 7449
  Penicillium italicum
    biological control 8239
    postharvest decay 8239
  pesticides, residues 6003
  postharvest decay, control 10017
  Pseudomonas syringae, Turkey 7055
  storage decay
    enzymes 7879
    Nigeria 7879
  viroids
    control 663
    in vitro culture 663
    Italy 663
  viruses 661
    control 663
    in vitro culture 663
    Italy 663
  Xanthomonas axonopodis pv. *citri*
    control 4026
    Guangxi 4027
    varietal reactions 4027
  Xylella fastidiosa
    São Paulo 10026
    vectors 10026
Orbiliaceae
  taxonomy
    morphology 5279
    phylogeny 5279
    reviews 5279
Orbuticin
  activity
    Erysiphe graminis 9403
    Magnaporthe grisea 9403
    Phytophthora infestans 9403
Orchid fleck rhabdovirus
  Calanthe, characteristics 2452
  Cymbidium, characteristics 2453
Orchidaceae
  cucumber mosaic cucumovirus, detection 2450
  cymbidium mosaic potexvirus
    characteristics 5061
    detection 1671, 2450
Orchidaceae *cont.*
  cymbidium mosaic potexvirus *cont.*
    Guangdong 8439
    identification 8439
    Indonesia 2451
    molecular genetics 825, 1671
  cymbidium ringspot tombusvirus, detection 2450
  Epulorhiza inquilina, mycorrhizas, taxonomy 8680
  fungi, seed treatment 9279
  mycorrhizas
    colonization 5203
    Far East 6133
    isolation 6132
    morphology 6133
  odontoglossum ringspot tobamovirus
    characteristics 5061
    detection 2450, 4187
    Guangdong 8439
    identification 8439
    Indonesia 2451
    molecular genetics 825, 4187
  Phytophthora nicotianae var. *parasitica,* Taiwan 1673
  Phytophthora palmivora, Taiwan 1673
  Rhizoctonia, mycorrhizas, Turkey 8610
  Rhizoctonia anaticula, mycorrhizas, Turkey 8610
  Rhizoctonia repens, mycorrhizas, Turkey 8610
  Rhizoctonia solani, mycorrhizas, Turkey 8610
  tobacco mild green mosaic tobamovirus, detection 2450
  tobacco mosaic tobamovirus, detection 2450
  Trichoderma, Hungary 1050
Organic amendments
  activity
    Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *cucumerinum,* cucumbers 1410
    strawberries, diseases 9971
Organomercury
  activity, *Curvularia cymbopogonis,* sugarcane 734
  control
    Butea monosperma, diseases 3253
    Pithecellobium dulce, seedborne fungi 4981
    Tamarindus indica, seedborne fungi 4981
    Terminalia bellirica, seedborne fungi 4981
Organophosphorus compounds
  antimicrobial properties 1777
  nontarget effects
    California 2553
    man 2553
Organophosphorus fungicides
  detection 22
  nontarget effects, man 942
Origanum vulgare
  Colletotrichum dematium, Argentina 5940
  Puccinia menthae, Bulgaria 6760
Ornamental bulbs
  diseases
    integrated control 1669
    Netherlands 1669
Ornamental plants
  Botrytis
    integrated control 4154
    reviews 4154
  diseases
    books 3272, 5976
    certification 8386-8387
    control 1637, 2435-2436, 5976, 7583, 7889, 10146
    Europe 8386
    Florida 9515
    France 10146
    genetic engineering 3273
    Italy 7889
    Netherlands 1637
    resistance 3273
    Sichuan 2437
    Spain 3277
    taxonomy 2437
    UK 1134
    USA 2435-2436

Ornamental plants *cont.*
  diseases *cont.*
    Yunnan 2437
  fungi, Himachal Pradesh 9249
  Gigaspora, mycorrhizas, growth 4327
  Glomus, mycorrhizas, growth 4327
  mineral deficiencies, control 2699
  Monilinia, control 3279
  Monilinia fructigena, France 3279
  Monilinia laxa, France 3279
  mycorrhizas, inoculation 3457
  postharvest decay
    control 3301
    cut flowers 3301
  Pythium
    biological control 10168
    composts 10168
    Spain 3277
  Rhizoctonia solani
    anastomosis groups 794
    Italy 794
  tomato spotted wilt tospovirus
    Australia 3274
    Czech Republic 7874
    epidemiology 7874
    transmission 7874
    Western Australia 8752
  tomato yellow leaf curl bigeminivirus, transmission 4153
  Tospovirus
    Italy 1908
    reviews 1908
  viruses
    biotechnology 7837
    conferences 4152, 8388
    control 8390
    Israel 7836, 8389
    regulation 7827
    resistance 7837
    reviews 3275
    transmission 7836
Ornamental woody plants
  diseases
    control 10151
    Italy 8400
    Switzerland 10151
  Erwinia amylovora
    control 3952
    epidemiology 3952
    forecasting 3952
    Switzerland 3951-3952
  mycorrhizas
    plant nutrition 8568
    plant water relations 8568
  Phaeocalicium
    Europe 5274
    taxonomy 5274
  Phytophthora cinnamomi, composts 9509
  phytoplasmas
    detection 3566
    molecular genetics 3566
  Rhizoctonia solani, composts 9509
Ornithogalum mosaic potyvirus
  Ornithogalum thyrsoides
    elimination 823
    Kenya 823
Ornithogalum thyrsoides
  ornithogalum mosaic potyvirus
    elimination 823
    Kenya 823
Orobanche, *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *orthoceras,* biological control 4202
Orosius albicinctus, transmission, phytoplasmas 1257
Orosius orientalis, transmission, phytoplasmas 4068, 9794
Orthophenylphenate, control, grapes, storage decay 3116
Orthophenylphenol, usage, USA 896
Orthoporus antillanus, antifungal properties 7718
Oryza sativa (*see* Rice)
Oryzalin, control, *Phytophthora,* cherries 2254
Ostrya carpinifolia, *Tuber aestivum,* mycorrhizas, Italy 4285
Ovulariopsis, forest trees, India 4120
Oxadiazoles
  activity
    Alternaria solani 1781
    Fusarium oxysporum 1781
Oxadixyl
  activity
    Pseudomonas syringae pv. *tomato* 861
    Xanthomonas vesicatoria 861
  control
    cotton, diseases 5853
    Fusarium oxysporum, peas 1287
    Fusarium solani, peas 1287
    Glomerella cingulata, Amomum villosum 5068
    Peronospora tabacina, tobacco 6653
    Phytophthora cinnamomi, Cupressus 5896
    Phytophthora drechsleri, safflower 1530
    Phytophthora infestans
      potatoes 3810
      tomatoes 1387, 6513
    Pseudoperonospora cubensis, marrows 9900
    Pythium ultimum, peas 1287
    spinach, diseases 2173
  degradation, soil 8540
  fungicide tolerance, *Phytophthora infestans,* potatoes 4685
Oxalis corniculata
  Puccinia bakshii
    taxonomy 8653
    West Bengal 8653
Oxamyl
  control
    Botryodiplodia rhodina, olives 4059
    Fusarium oxysporum, olives 4059
    Fusarium solani, olives 4059
    Macrophomina phaseolina, olives 4059
    Rhizoctonia solani, olives 4059
Oximes, antifungal properties 6032
Oxine-copper
  control
    Botrytis cinerea, faba beans 3767
    soyabeans, diseases 5547
Oxolinic acid, control, *Pseudomonas glumae,* rice 294
Oxycarboxin
  control
    Graphiola phoenicis, Phoenix canariensis 2442
    Uromyces appendiculatus, Phaseolus vulgaris 5564-5565
    Ustilago segetum var. *nuda,* wheat 6305
Oxyquinolate, control, sunflowers, seedborne fungi 2338
Oxysporidinone
  activity
    Alternaria alternata 8549
    Aspergillus niger 8549
    Botrytis cinerea 8549
    Venturia inaequalis 8549
Oxytetracycline
  activity, *Pseudomonas marginalis* pv. *marginalis,* garlic 2968
  control
    Erwinia amylovora
      apples 1440
      pears 1444
Oxytetracycline hydrochloride, control, *Catharanthus roseus,* phytoplasmas 5918
Ozone
  activity
    Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *phaseoli, Phaseolus vulgaris* 4649
    peas 4464
    Pinus halepensis, mycorrhizas 2586
    plants 6270
    spinach 4464
    wheat 4464
  control
    Phytophthora cryptogea, tomatoes 1369
    Pythium aphanidermatum, cucumbers 1369
    Rhizopus stolonifer, grapes 1478
  damage
    crops 2688
    Pharbitis purpurea 1668
Pachymetra chaunorhiza
  sugarcane
    Australia 5807
    control 7505
    cultural methods 4932
    elicitors 9169
    enzymes 9169
    host parasite relationships 7504
    Queensland 4932
    varietal reactions 9169
Pacific Islands
  bananas, viruses 9107
  fungicides, safety 6025
Paclobutrazol, activity, *Sclerotinia homoeocarpa* 3746
Paecilomyces
  cotton
    cropping systems 8331
    roots 8331
  mulberries, mycorrhizas 8598
Paecilomyces farinosus, degradation, quintozene 927
Paecilomyces lilacinus
  activity
    Cochliobolus heterostrophus 4270
    Colletotrichum orbiculare 4270
    Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *vasinfectum* 4270
    Gibberella fujikuroi 4270
    Gibberella zeae 4270
  control
    Corticium rolfsii, lentils 5576
    Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *lycopersici,* tomatoes 448
    Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *vasinfectum,* cotton 4270
    Fusarium solani, okras 7340
    Macrophomina phaseolina, okras 7340
    Penicillium digitatum, citrus 4270
    Penicillium italicum, citrus 4270
    Phytophthora cinnamomi, avocados 684
    Rhizoctonia solani, okras 7340
    sunflowers, diseases 10062
Paecilomyces variotii
  guavas, China 10039
  laboratory tests, antifungal agents 9399
Paeonia lactiflora
  viroids
    Korea Republic 7603
    molecular genetics 7603
Pak-choi (*see* Chinese cabbages)
Pakistan
  apples
    diseases 524
    Phytophthora cactorum 9073
  aquatic plants, mycorrhizas 999
  Carex filicina, Puccinia caricis-filicinae 6987
  chickpeas, *Ascochyta rabiei* 1293, 9783
  citrus, *Xanthomonas axonopodis* pv. *citri* 3142
  cotton, root rot 1576
  Crepis, Puccinia crepidicola 6987
  Cuminum cyminum, Alternaria burnsii 1682
  Cynodon dactylon, phytoplasmas 1654
  Eremopyrum buonaparte, Uromyces fragilipes 6987
  fenugreek, seedborne fungi 10187
  groundnuts
    peanut bud necrosis tospovirus 1538
    peanut clump furovirus 1538
  Lemna gibba, mycorrhizas 999
  lemons, *Penicillium digitatum* 1498
  Luffa aegyptiaca, seedborne fungi 1412
  maize
    Gibberella fujikuroi 1216
    Gibberella zeae 1216
    Macrophomina phaseolina 1216
    Ustilago zeae 1205
  mandarins, postharvest decay 1494
  mangoes
    Botryodiplodia theobromae 1503
    Xanthomonas campestris pv. *mangiferaeindicae* 1506
  okras, *Phytophthora palmivora* 1423
  Phalaris minor, Puccinia sessilis 6987
  pigeon peas, diseases 9791

Pakistan *cont.*
  potatoes
    diseases 8068, 8070, 8097
    Phytophthora infestans 8087
    Phytophthora palmivora 1330
    phytoplasmas 8099
    potato A potyvirus 8074
    potato leaf roll luteovirus 1315, 1317, 8074-8075
    potato S carlavirus 8074
    potato X potexvirus 1317, 8074-8075
    potato Y potyvirus 1317, 8074-8075
    Ralstonia solanacearum 8095
    Rhizoctonia solani 8069
    Spongospora subterranea 2945, 8069, 8092
    Streptomyces scabies 1339, 8069, 8096
  rice, *Gibberella fujikuroi* 1244, 9724
  safflower, *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* 3162
  Salvia hispanica, mycorrhizas 73
  sesame, seedborne fungi 1551
  soil, fungi 1039
  sour oranges, *Fusarium* 1492
  soyabeans, seedborne fungi 1269-1270
  sugarcane, *Clavibacter xyli* subsp. *xyli* 1554
  sunflowers
    diseases 1525
    Fusarium solani 10062
    Macrophomina phaseolina 10062
    Rhizoctonia solani 10062
    seedborne fungi 1527
  tomatoes
    Phytophthora infestans 1387
    seedborne fungi 1376
  Trifolium alexandrinum, seedborne fungi 9740
  walnuts, seedborne fungi 10041
  wheat
    Tilletia indica 221, 2773, 4503
    Tilletia laevis 2772
    Xanthomonas translucens pv. *translucens* 1182
Palm mosaic potyvirus, oil palms, Ecuador 4056
Palmae (*see* Arecaceae)
Panaeolus sphinctrinus, IMI descriptions 1049
Panama, *Tetragastris panamensis, Botryosphaeria dothidea* 789
Panax notoginseng
  Alternaria alternata, mixed infections 10174
  Fusarium solani, mixed infections 10174
  Pseudomonas, mixed infections 10174
Panax pseudoginseng, *Nectria radicicola,* culture media 7617
Panax quinquefolius
  diseases, Belgium 6258
  fungicide residues, determination 6763
  mycorrhizas, Ontario 1002
  Phytophthora cactorum, spore dispersal 10178
Panicum colonum (*see Echinochloa colonum)*
Panicum crus-galli (*see Echinochloa crus-galli)*
Panicum miliaceum
  Bipolaris panici-miliacei, seeds 7163
  maize dwarf mosaic potyvirus
    breeding 8780
    genetics 8780
  Phytophthora clandestina
    pathogenicity 7162
    preservation 7162
    seeds 7162
  sugarcane mosaic potyvirus
    breeding 8780
    genetics 8780
Panicum mosaic satellivirus, molecular genetics, structure 7840
Pantoea agglomerans
  control
    Erwinia carotovora subsp. *atroseptica,* potatoes 4699
    Gibberella pulicaris, potatoes 6463
  Fagopyrum esculentum
    biochemistry 5515
    seeds 5515
  Lathyrus japonicus, Newfoundland 10197
Pantoea ananas
  rice
    characteristics 293
    Japan 293
Pantoea ananas* pv. *ananas
  Fagopyrum esculentum
    biochemistry 5515
    seeds 5515
Pantoea citrea, pineapples, molecular genetics 7458
Pantoea dispersa, control, *Xanthomonas albilineans,* sugarcane 8290
Pantoea stewartii* subsp. *stewartii
  biochemistry 2507
    exopolysaccharides 5133
  maize, Bolivia 7950
Papaver, diseases, germplasm 6764
Papaver somniferum
  Erysiphe polygoni, control 2460
  Peronospora arborescens
    genetics 3305
    India 3305
Papaveraceae, plant extracts, antimicrobial agents 4263
Papaya leaf-distortion mosaic potyvirus
  molecular genetics, nucleotide sequences 149
  taxonomy, nucleotide sequences 149
Papaya mosaic potyvirus, pawpaws, Haryana 8249
Papaya ringspot potyvirus
  Cucurbitaceae, isolates 5681
  molecular genetics
    nucleotide sequences 5355
    strains 5355
  pawpaws
    breeding 677, 8252
    coat proteins 8251
    control 676, 4881, 7459-7460
    detection 1508, 9129
    epidemiology 8248
    genetic transformation 8251, 8257
    Guangzhou 5765
    integrated control 7461
    Mexico 4881, 7460-7461, 10034
    models 5765
    Philippines 677
    photosynthesis 10034
    resistance 8251, 8257
    respiration 10034
    seasonal variation 5765
    Sri Lanka 1508
    transpiration 10034
    United States Virgin Islands 676
    varietal reactions 676
  purification 8250
Papayas (*see* Pawpaws)
Paphiopedilum adiantum, *Rhizoctonia solani,* biological control 5062
Paphiopedilum concolor, *Rhizoctonia solani,* biological control 5062
Paphiopedilum hirsutissimum, *Rhizoctonia solani,* biological control 5062
Papilionovela albothallina, Papua New Guinea 6186
Paprika mild mottle tobamovirus, *Nicotiana benthamiana,* photosynthesis 7013
Papua New Guinea
  bananas, *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *cubense* 7438
  citrus, citrus psorosis complex 3130
  cocoa
    diseases 1562
    Oncobasidium theobromae 1563, 5839
    Phytophthora 5839
    Phytophthora palmivora 1563
  Cortinarius, taxonomy 3426
  Euphorbia heterophylla, Melanotaenium euphorbiae 10204
  Fagaceae, mycorrhizas 3426
  Hypoxylon, taxonomy 8661
  Papilionovela albothallina 6186
  shade trees, diseases 1562
  sugarcane, diseases 5802
  Xylaria, taxonomy 5273
Papulaspora
  mushrooms
    India 6775
    yield losses 6775
Parabemisia myricae, transmission, citrus chlorotic dwarf virus 666
Paraphaeosphaeria agavensis
  taxonomy
    anamorphs 8696
    new species 8696
Paraphaeosphaeria nolinae
  taxonomy
    anamorphs 8696
    new species 8696
Paraphialocephala himalayana
  Castanopsis tribuloides
    Nepal 9522
    taxonomy 9522
Paratrichodorus, transmission, *Tobravirus* 7033
Paratrichodorus pachydermus
  transmission
    pea early browning tobravirus 5362
    tobacco rattle tobravirus 7023
Parmelierea, antagonism, soilborne fungi, soyabeans 4632
Parsley (*Petroselinum crispum*)
  Alternaria brassicicola
    biological control 4457
    seeds 4457
  diseases
    Brazil 3576
    control 7891
    defence mechanisms 2478
    elicitors 2478
    Germany 10189
    pathogenesis-related proteins 2478, 9287
  Fusarium oxysporum
    biological control 4457
    seeds 4457
  Phytophthora infestans, defence mechanisms 6769
  Phytophthora sojae
    defence mechanisms 9288-9289
    elicitors 9288-9289
    pathogenesis-related proteins 5075
    phytoalexins 9289
    RNA 5075
  Pleospora herbarum
    biological control 4457
    seeds 4457
  seedborne fungi
    control 7059
    seed treatment 7059
Parsnips (*Pastinaca sativa*)
  diseases, control 7891
Parthenium hysterophorus
  Alternaria alternata, biological control 6785
  fungi, biological control 4201
  Puccinia abrupta, biological control 2494
Parthenolecanium corni, transmission, grapevine leafroll-associated closteroviruses 6576
Parthenolecanium persicae, transmission, grapevine leafroll-associated closteroviruses 6576
Paspalum dilatatum
  Gibberella gordonii
    Australia 2862
    isolates 2862
Paspalum distichum
  Claviceps paspali
    France 300, 5520
    toxins 300, 5520
Paspalum fimbriatum
  maize dwarf mosaic potyvirus
    host range 3679
    Venezuela 3679
Paspalum paspalodes (*see Paspalum distichum)*
Passalora dodonaeae
  Dodonaea angustifolia
    South Africa 4390
    taxonomy 4390
Passalora platyspora
  taxonomy 1880
  Utah 1880
Passalora punctum
  Perideridia gairdneri
    taxonomy 1880
    Utah 1880

Passalora syzygii
  Syzygium cumini
    India 5278
    taxonomy 5278
  Syzygium jambos
    India 5278
    taxonomy 5278
Passeriniella obiones, taxonomy, descriptions 3517
Passiflora
  Alternaria passiflorae, control 4882
  passiflora latent carlavirus
    Netherlands 795
    UK 795
Passiflora edulis (*see* Passion fruits)
Passiflora latent carlavirus
  Passiflora
    Netherlands 795
    UK 795
Passiflora ligularis
  Acaulospora foveata
    mycorrhizas
      growth 6096
      phosphorus 6096
  Acaulospora longula
    mycorrhizas
      growth 6096
      phosphorus 6096
  Glomus occultum
    mycorrhizas
      growth 6096
      phosphorus 6096
Passion fruits (*Passiflora edulis*)
  alfalfa mosaic alfamovirus, New Zealand 8247
  Botryodiplodia theobromae
    insects 4037
    Venezuela 4037
    water stress 4037
  cucumber mosaic cucumovirus, New Zealand 8247
  Glomerella cingulata
    environmental factors 1509
    inoculation 1509
    testing 1509
  Nectria ipomoeae
    Germany 5771
    taxonomy 5771
  passionfruit woodiness potyvirus
    Ceará 3143
    characteristics 3143
    Kyushu 9130
    New Zealand 8247
    transmission 9130
Passionflower (*see* Passion fruits)
Passionfruit woodiness potyvirus
  passion fruits
    Ceará 3143
    characteristics 3143
    Kyushu 9130
    New Zealand 8247
    transmission 9130
Pastinaca sativa (*see* Parsnips)
Pastures
  diseases
    Australia 2860, 4610
    New Zealand 2860
    USA 2860
Paullinia cupana
  Colletotrichum guaranicola
    Amazonas 5942
    variation 5942
Paulownia
  mycorrhizas
    India 6069
    inoculum 6069
  phytoplasmas, detection 172
  witches' brooms
    detection 5010
    phytoplasmas 5010
Paulownia tomentosa
  phytoplasmas
    detection 5903
    molecular genetics 5903
Pawpaws (*Carica papaya*)
  Asperisporium caricae
    control 5767
    Sri Lanka 2311
    symptoms 5767
  Botryodiplodia theobromae
    control 9133
Pawpaws *cont.*
  Botryodiplodia theobromae cont.
    postharvest decay 9133
    Sri Lanka 9133
  bunchy top, Barbados 6603
  Cladosporium cladosporioides
    control 9133
    postharvest decay 9133
    Sri Lanka 9133
  Colletotrichum capsici
    control 9133
    postharvest decay 9133
    Sri Lanka 9133
  Enterobacter cloacae, postharvest decay 4035
  Erwinia
    control 676
    United States Virgin Islands 676
    varietal reactions 676
  Glomerella cingulata
    control 9133
    Hawaii 686
    phytoalexins 5770
    postharvest decay 4035, 9133
    Sri Lanka 9133
  Glomus fasciculatum
    mycorrhizas
      growth 3436
      phosphorus 3436
  Glomus mosseae
    mycorrhizas
      colonization 959
      growth 3436
      nutrition 959
      phosphorus 3436
  Guignardia
    control 7462
    postharvest decay 7462
  Guignardia psidii, postharvest decay 4035
  Monilinia fructicola, postharvest decay 4035
  papaya mosaic potyvirus, Haryana 8249
  papaya ringspot potyvirus
    breeding 677, 8252
    coat proteins 8251
    control 676, 4881, 7459-7460
    detection 1508, 9129
    epidemiology 8248
    genetic transformation 8251, 8257
    Guangzhou 5765
    integrated control 7461
    Mexico 4881, 7460-7461, 10034
    models 5765
    Philippines 677
    photosynthesis 10034
    resistance 8251, 8257
    respiration 10034
    seasonal variation 5765
    Sri Lanka 1508
    transpiration 10034
    United States Virgin Islands 676
    varietal reactions 676
  Phomopsis caricae-papayae
    control 9133
    postharvest decay 9133
    Sri Lanka 9133
  phytoplasmas, Australia 8259
  plant extracts, antifungal agents 1116
  postharvest decay, control 9103
  Pythium aphanidermatum, Cuba 4036
  Rhizopus stolonifer, postharvest decay 4035
  Stemphylium lycopersici, postharvest decay 4035
  viruses
    control 8231
    Tropics 8231
Paxillus
  forest trees, mycorrhizas 3409
  Picea glehnii, mycorrhizas 791
Paxillus involutus
  Betula pendula, mycorrhizas 1797, 4295, 6074, 9431
  biochemistry
    amino acids 1800
    carbon 5206
    chitin 5206
  copper tolerance 6073
  Picea, mycorrhizas 61-62
  Picea abies, mycorrhizas 1797, 4294
Paxillus involutus *cont.*
  Pinus, mycorrhizas 61
  Pinus contorta, mycorrhizas 4307
  Pinus rigida, mycorrhizas 4287
  Pinus sylvestris, mycorrhizas 6084, 6088, 6898, 6902, 9423, 9431
  Tilia tomentosa, mycorrhizas 968
PCNB (*see* Quintozene)
Pe-tsai (*see* Chinese cabbages)
Pea early browning tobravirus
  molecular genetics
    coat proteins 5362
    proteins 5362
    transmission 5362
  peas
    molecular genetics 8934
    seeds 8934
Pea enation mosaic enamovirus
  chickpeas
    reservoir hosts 5537
    Washington 5537
  faba beans
    reservoir hosts 5537
    Washington 5537
  lentils
    reservoir hosts 5537
    Washington 5537
  molecular genetics
    nucleotide sequences 6226
    replication 6226
    satellite RNA 6226
    transmission 6240
  peas
    reservoir hosts 5537
    Washington 5537
Pea seed-borne mosaic potyvirus
  lentils
    seeds 7217, 8942
    Turkey 7217
    yield losses 8942
  peas
    molecular genetics 7248, 8935
    Nepal 4627
    seeds 8935
    transmission 4627, 8935
    varietal reactions 1279
Peach latent mosaic viroid
  nectarines
    detection 3980
    molecular genetics 3980
    USA 3980
  peaches
    detection 506, 603, 605, 3980
    diagnosis 2255
    elimination 604
    Italy 606
    molecular genetics 603, 3980
    symptoms 606, 2255
    USA 3980
  plums, Italy 8188
Peaches (*Prunus persica*)
  Agrobacterium tumefaciens
    control 4825
    inoculation 611
    mycorrhizas 4825
    testing 611
    varietal reactions 611
  Alternaria alternata
    air spora 3982
    China 3981-3982
    epidemiology 3982
    symptoms 3981
  apple chlorotic leaf spot trichovirus
    Bulgaria 3967
    immunodiagnosis 3967
  apple mosaic ilarvirus, Turkey 601
  Armillaria mellea
    France 608
    rootstocks 608
  Asian prunus latent potyvirus
    China 552
    immunodiagnosis 552
    Japan 552
  Botrytis cinerea
    control 609
    fungicide residues 609
    storage 609
  Chondrostereum purpureum
    British Columbia 6693
    control 7883
    isolates 6693

Peaches *cont.*
- *Chondrostereum purpureum cont.*
  - pruning 7883
  - wound dressings 7883
- *Cytospora,* host specificity 9566
- decline
  - Italy 5720
  - phytoplasmas 5720
- diseases
  - control 7414, 9966
  - France 9966
  - Mexico 9585
  - molecular genetics 9086
  - storage 9966
  - varietal reactions 9966
- fungicide residues
  - determination 7679
  - persistence 6558
- *Gilbertella persicaria*
  - control 2259
  - postharvest decay 2259
  - South Carolina 2259
- *Glomerella cingulata*
  - control 3094
  - epidemiology 607
  - Korea Republic 607, 3094
- *Glomus fasciculatum,* mycorrhizas, diseases 4825
- *Leucostoma cinctum*
  - control 8191
  - Italy 8191
- *Leucostoma persoonii*
  - control 8191
  - Italy 8191
- *Monilinia*
  - integrated control 8192
  - storage 8192
- *Monilinia fructicola*
  - control 610, 3092, 3094, 5734
  - epidemiology 607
  - Korea Republic 607, 3094
  - New Zealand 5734
  - postharvest decay 610, 3092
- *Monilinia laxa*
  - biological control 7413
  - control 609
  - fungicide residues 609
  - storage 609
- peach latent mosaic viroid
  - detection 506, 603, 605, 3980
  - diagnosis 2255
  - elimination 604
  - Italy 606
  - molecular genetics 603, 3980
  - symptoms 606, 2255
  - USA 3980
- peach rosette
  - Italy 613
  - phytoplasmas 613
- pesticide residues, detection 6851
- *Phomopsis amygdali*
  - control 8191
  - Italy 8191
- phytoplasmas
  - California 9914
  - detection 511
  - molecular genetics 9914
- plum pox potyvirus
  - anthers 568
  - breeding 565
  - Bulgaria 2257
  - Chile 3091
  - control 600
  - Czech Republic 2256
  - detection 568
  - France 564, 600
  - Hungary 568
  - inoculation 9965
  - isolates 564
  - Italy 561, 8184, 8190
  - Romania 565
  - spread 568
  - strains 8190
  - symptoms 2256
  - varietal reactions 561, 565, 2256-2258
  - vectors 600, 8190
- prune dwarf ilarvirus, Turkey 601
- prunus necrotic ringspot ilarvirus
  - detection 3979
  - elimination 602

Peaches *cont.*
- prunus necrotic ringspot ilarvirus *cont.*
  - Turkey 601
- *Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *persicae*
  - detection 612
  - environmental factors 8194
  - France 8194
  - genetic engineering 3983
  - quarantine 612
  - resistance 3983
  - toxins 3983
- *Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *syringae,* Argentina 1453
- *Rhizopus*
  - control 2259
  - postharvest decay 2259
  - South Carolina 2259
- *Rhizopus stolonifer*
  - control 2706, 3092
  - postharvest decay 2706, 3092
- *Sphaerotheca pannosa,* genetics 3095
- *Taphrina deformans*
  - control 2260
  - epidemiology 607
  - Korea Republic 607
- *Tranzschelia discolor*
  - control 5734
  - New Zealand 5734
- *Venturia carpophila*
  - China 9967
  - control 9967
- viruses
  - Albania 554
  - elimination 4824
- *Xanthomonas arboricola* pv. *pruni*
  - Argentina 9955
  - Brazil 9956
  - epidemiology 607
  - Korea Republic 607
  - strains 9956
  - varietal reactions 9955-9956
- *Xylella fastidiosa,* Alabama 8186

Peanut bud necrosis tospovirus
- groundnuts
  - irrigation 1539
  - Madhya Pradesh 4062
  - Pakistan 1538
  - plant density 1539
  - susceptibility 2348
  - yield losses 9155
- molecular genetics, nucleotide sequences 713, 5334
- soyabeans, India 1265

Peanut chlorotic streak caulimovirus, *Nicotiana edwardsonii,* molecular genetics 4093

Peanut clump furovirus
- groundnuts
  - characteristics 4060
  - Pakistan 1538
  - Senegal 4060
- molecular genetics, nucleotide sequences 5327
- sugarcane, characteristics 5813

Peanut mottle potyvirus
- groundnuts
  - China 4061
  - elimination 8280
  - USA 8280
  - yield losses 9155
- soyabeans
  - Bulgaria 3757
  - genetics 3755

Peanut stripe potyvirus
- groundnuts
  - control 715
  - elimination 8280
  - genetic transformation 1540
  - Henan 8285
  - Hubei 8285
  - Paraíba 715
  - resistance 1540
  - transmission 8285
  - USA 8280
- molecular genetics
  - coat proteins 1540
  - gene expression 4092
- *Nicotiana benthamiana*
  - molecular genetics 4092
  - nuclear inclusions 4092

Peanut stripe potyvirus *cont.*
- sesame
  - Henan 8285
  - Hubei 8285
  - transmission 8285

Peanut stunt cucumovirus
- *Datura stramonium*
  - isolates 3558
  - Poland 3558
- groundnuts, China 4061
- molecular genetics
  - nucleotide sequences 7026
  - RNA 7026
  - satellite RNA 3558
- *Nicotiana benthamiana*
  - isolates 3558
  - Poland 3558
- peas
  - isolates 3558
  - Poland 3558
- tobacco
  - isolates 3558
  - Poland 3558
- *Trifolium pratense*
  - genetic transformation 9739
  - resistance 9739
- *Trifolium repens,* Mississippi 2872

Peanut yellow spot tospovirus
- groundnuts, Madhya Pradesh 4062
- molecular genetics
  - RNA 6232
  - taxonomy 6232

Peanuts (*see* Groundnuts)

Pear blister canker viroid, pears, detection 506

Pear rusty skin viroid
- pears
  - detection 5694
  - molecular genetics 5694
  - nucleotide sequences 514
  - Poland 5694

Pearl millet (*see Pennisetum glaucum)*

Pears (*Pyrus communis* and *P. pyrifolia*)
- abnormal leaf spot
  - detection 7399
  - environmental factors 5715
  - indicator plants 5716
  - viruses 7399-7400
- *Alternaria alternata*
  - histopathology 543
  - induced mutations 4812
  - molecular genetics 8628
  - pathogenicity 8628
  - selection 4812
  - toxins 543, 4812, 8628
- *Alternaria kikuchiana,* varietal reactions 5716
- apple chlorotic leaf spot trichovirus, elimination 8180
- apple scar skin viroid
  - elimination 540
  - Japan 4808
  - molecular genetics 4808
  - seeds 541
- apple stem grooving capillovirus
  - elimination 8180
  - molecular genetics 7341
  - varietal reactions 4809
- apple stem pitting virus
  - characteristics 539
  - elimination 8179
  - Italy 539
  - varietal reactions 4809
- bacteria
  - ice nucleation 4814
  - Spain 4814
- *Botryosphaeria dothidea*
  - control 8182
  - Taiwan 8182
- *Botrytis cinerea*
  - biological control 7385
  - Chile 3089
  - control 542, 3089
  - fungicide tolerance 3089
  - Himachal Pradesh 4810
  - postharvest decay 542, 4811
  - storage 7385
  - temperature 4811
- *Cytospora,* host specificity 9566
- decline
  - detection 4801

Pears *cont.*
- decline *cont.*
  - Italy 4801
  - molecular genetics 4801
  - phytoplasmas 4801
- *Diaporthe ambigua*
  - molecular genetics 8164
  - rootstocks 4796
  - South Africa 4796, 8164
  - vegetative compatibility groups 4796
- diseases
  - control 1426, 6553, 7703, 9063, 9947
  - forecasting 9947
  - Hebei 9947
  - Himachal Pradesh 9063
  - integrated control 2222
  - Italy 7703
  - Russia 2222, 6553
  - Washington 1426
- *Erwinia,* virulence 6830
- *Erwinia amylovora*
  - antagonists 2238
  - antibiotics 3090
  - Belgium 7366, 8169, 8177
  - biological control 1444, 3090, 4813, 5717, 7346, 7359-7360, 7362, 7406-7408, 8169
  - California 1444
  - control 517-518, 1443, 5718, 7347, 7354, 7361, 7363, 7366, 7393, 7409-7410, 8169, 9064-9065
  - detection 7348-7349, 7404
  - Egypt 8183
  - environmental factors 8183
  - forecasting 5718, 8177
  - France 8168
  - Germany 7367, 7393
  - Greece 7354
  - host parasite relationships 3953
  - host range 9064
  - ice nucleation 2238
  - inoculum 7368
  - insects 9952
  - Iran 7353
  - isolates 7401
  - Italy 517-518, 7355
  - Japan 7401
  - models 5718, 7351-7356, 7367, 7393
  - New Zealand 7352
  - Ontario 7356
  - strains 3953
  - Sweden 7405
  - UK 7368
  - varietal reactions 7364-7365, 7402, 8168, 9952
  - Virginia 9952
  - virulence 3953
  - Washington 7351
  - Yugoslavia 7347
- fungicide residues, determination 7679
- *Glomerella cingulata*
  - postharvest decay 4811
  - temperature 4811
- *Glomus intraradices*
  - mycorrhizas
    - interactions 4338
    - Nematoda 4338
- *Glomus mosseae*
  - mycorrhizas
    - interactions 4338
    - Nematoda 4338
- *Gymnosporangium asiaticum*
  - China 9951
  - control 9950-9951
  - environmental factors 9951
  - varietal reactions 9951
  - Zhejiang 9950
- *Monilinia laxa*
  - control 542
  - postharvest decay 542, 4811
  - temperature 4811
- *Mucor piriformis*
  - control 542
  - isoenzymes 2221
  - postharvest decay 542
- pear blister canker viroid, detection 506
- pear rusty skin viroid
  - detection 5694
  - molecular genetics 5694
  - nucleotide sequences 514
  - Poland 5694

Pears *cont.*
- *Penicillium expansum*
  - biological control 7385
  - control 542
  - postharvest decay 542
  - storage 7385
- pesticide residues, Italy 8543
- *Physalospora,* sampling 2237
- *Physalospora piricola,* varietal reactions 9079
- physiological disorders
  - aetiology 548
  - grafting 549
  - transmission 549
- phytoplasmas
  - detection 544-545, 7403
  - Italy 546
  - molecular genetics 7403
  - overwintering 547
  - Poland 7403
  - rootstocks 547
  - Spain 544
  - varietal reactions 546-547
  - vectors 545
- postharvest decay, control 896
- *Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *syringae*
  - control 1443, 1446
  - molecular genetics 1446
- *Rhizopus stolonifer*
  - biological control 7385
  - control 542
  - postharvest decay 542
  - storage 7385
- *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum*
  - control 3966
  - Oregon 3966
  - varietal reactions 3966
- *Stemphylium vesicarium,* biological control 1445
- *Venturia inaequalis*
  - control 7705
  - Italy 7705
- *Venturia pirina*
  - control 9947, 9949
  - cultural control 9949
  - forecasting 9947
  - Hebei 9947-9949
  - physiology 8181
- viruses
  - elimination 3965
  - Germany 4799
  - immunodiagnosis 512

Peas (*Pisum sativum*)
- *Acholeplasma laidlawii*
  - jasmonic acid 8045
  - pathogenesis-related proteins 8045
- *Aphanomyces euteiches*
  - composts 5571
  - control 5571, 8043
  - enzymes 5574
  - Netherlands 8044
  - resistance 4663
  - suppressive soils 8044
- *Ascochyta pisi*
  - control 9771
  - Europe 9771
  - Poland 7250
  - Spain 9771
- *Aspergillus flavus*
  - toxins 2073
  - varietal reactions 2073
- *Bacillus leguminiperdes,* Brazil 5542
- bean yellow mosaic potyvirus, polypeptides 3780
- *Colletotrichum orbiculare*
  - defence mechanisms 8903
  - elicitors 8903
  - host parasite relationships 8903
- diseases
  - biological control 2105
  - Brazil 5541
  - composts 9507
  - control 1282, 1731-1733, 3782, 5541, 9507, 9773, 9775
  - economics of control 3782
  - enzymes 7043
  - France 1282, 3782, 9773, 9775
  - genetics 6410
  - integrated control 2072
  - New Zealand 1731-1733
  - resistance 7043

Peas *cont.*
- diseases *cont.*
  - USA 6410
- *Erysiphe*
  - Madhya Pradesh 8936
  - sowing date 8936
  - varietal reactions 8936
- *Erysiphe pisi*
  - control 341, 1285, 5572, 6871
  - Himachal Pradesh 341
  - Hungary 5572
  - monoclonal antibodies 5569
  - varietal reactions 2104
- *Erysiphe polygoni*
  - control 1283
  - phenolic compounds 8938
  - varietal reactions 8938
- fungicide residues, persistence 346
- fungicides, nontarget effects 1263
- *Fusarium*
  - Czech Republic 2912
  - inoculation 4662
  - rotations 2912
  - toxins 5573
- *Fusarium oxysporum*
  - control 1287
  - Ningxia 1287
  - seeds 1287
  - varietal reactions 1287
- *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *pisi*
  - China 1284
  - defence mechanisms 4659
  - endophytes 4659
  - isolates 343
  - Italy 343
  - races 343
- *Fusarium solani*
  - control 1287
  - inoculation 9777
  - Ningxia 1287
  - pathogenicity 5540
  - screening 9777
  - seeds 1287
  - UK 5540
  - varietal reactions 1287
- *Fusarium solani* f.sp. *pisi*
  - China 1284
  - control 7249
  - edaphic factors 7249
  - Netherlands 8044
  - suppressive soils 8044
- *Gibberella avenacea*
  - Czech Republic 2912
  - rotations 2912
- *Gigaspora rosea,* mycorrhizas, fungicides 5201
- *Glomus claroideum*
  - mycorrhizas
    - enzymes 8594
    - fungicides 8594
    - phosphorus 8594
- *Glomus etunicatum,* mycorrhizas, fungicides 5201
- *Glomus intraradices*
  - mycorrhizas
    - enzymes 5574, 8594
    - fungicides 8594
    - phosphorus 8594
- *Glomus invermaium*
  - mycorrhizas
    - enzymes 8594
    - fungicides 8594
    - phosphorus 8594
- *Glomus mosseae*
  - mycorrhizas
    - fungicides 5201
    - β-glucan 74
    - nitrogen 9454
    - nitrogen fixing bacteria 6917
    - nodulation 9454
    - proteins 6909
- mung bean yellow mosaic bigeminivirus, Uttar Pradesh 1280
- *Mycosphaerella pinodes*
  - biochemistry 344
  - control 9771-9772
  - defence mechanisms 8903
  - edaphic factors 9776
  - elicitors 1288, 6434, 8903
  - Europe 9771
  - France 6433, 9772

- **Peas** *cont.*
  - *Mycosphaerella pinodes cont.*
    - Himachal Pradesh 3783
    - host parasite relationships 1288, 8903
    - models 9772
    - pathotypes 9770
    - Poland 7250, 9770
    - seed quality 344
    - seeds 3781, 8937, 9776
    - Spain 9771
    - Taiwan 9776
    - varietal reactions 8937, 9776
    - yield 6433
  - *Nectria haematococca*
    - defence mechanisms 1286
    - molecular genetics 3784-3786
    - pathogenicity 3786
    - phytoalexins 1286, 3784-3785
    - virulence 3784-3785
  - ozone
    - biochemistry 4464
    - lipids 4464
  - pea early browning tobravirus
    - molecular genetics 8934
    - seeds 8934
  - pea enation mosaic enamovirus
    - reservoir hosts 5537
    - Washington 5537
  - pea seed-borne mosaic potyvirus
    - molecular genetics 7248, 8935
    - Nepal 4627
    - seeds 8935
    - transmission 4627, 8935
    - varietal reactions 1279
  - peanut stunt cucumovirus
    - isolates 3558
    - Poland 3558
  - *Peronospora viciae*
    - control 4473
    - New Zealand 4473
    - oospores 4660
    - seed treatment 4473
    - temperature 4660
  - *Phoma medicaginis*
    - inoculation 9777
    - screening 9777
  - *Phoma medicaginis* var. *pinodella*
    - Australia 5570
    - control 9771
    - Europe 9771
    - pathogenicity 5540
    - Spain 9771
    - teleomorph 5570
    - UK 5540
  - *Phoma pinodella,* Poland 7250
  - phytoalexins, elicitors 345
  - *Phytophthora sojae*
    - elicitors 2689
    - phytoalexins 2689
  - *Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *pisi*
    - Australia 9779
    - Brazil 5542
    - environmental factors 2914
    - enzymes 8939
    - host parasite relationships 2106, 8939
    - inoculum 9778
    - isolates 9779
    - models 2914
    - molecular genetics 8941
    - seeds 9779
    - spread 2914
    - survival 9778
    - Victoria 9778
    - virulence 8941
  - *Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *syringae*
    - Australia 9779
    - isolates 9779
    - seeds 9779
  - *Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *tabaci,* Brazil 5542
  - *Pythium,* South Africa 1123
  - *Pythium ultimum*
    - biological control 2913, 3602
    - control 1287
    - Ningxia 1287
    - Saskatchewan 2913
    - seeds 1287
    - varietal reactions 1287
  - *Rhizoctonia solani*
    - biological control 2913, 3602
    - Saskatchewan 2913
- **Peas** *cont.*
  - root rots
    - aetiology 1281
    - France 1281
    - integrated control 1281
    - yield losses 1281
  - *Sclerotinia minor*
    - California 4471
    - cover crops 4471
  - *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum*
    - control 4661
    - France 9774
    - Himachal Pradesh 342
    - sowing date 342
  - seed treatment, Denmark 1784
  - seedborne fungi, Czech Republic 3590
  - *Thielaviopsis basicola*
    - Netherlands 8044
    - suppressive soils 8044
  - *Uromyces pisi*
    - control 5572
    - Hungary 5572
  - *Uromyces viciae-fabae*
    - Madhya Pradesh 8936
    - sowing date 8936
    - varietal reactions 8936
  - viruses
    - Brazil 5538
    - vectors 9745
- **Peat,** *Fusarium oxysporum,* survival 6750
- **Pecans** (*Carya illinoinensis*)
  - *Cladosporium caryigenum*
    - control 4890
    - Georgia 1514, 4890
    - infection 2321
  - *Cristulariella moricola,* varietal reactions 4891
  - fungicide residues, Georgia 934
- ***Pectobacterium*** (*see Erwinia)*
- ***Pelargonium***
  - *Botrytis cinerea,* control 3295
  - elderberry latent carmovirus, characteristics 8413
  - pelargonium flower break carmovirus
    - detection 8416
    - Europe 8416
    - Israel 8416
    - molecular genetics 8416
  - pelargonium line pattern carmovirus, characteristics 8413
  - *Phytophthora,* temperature 7608
  - *Xanthomonas hortorum* pv. *pelargonii*
    - detection 1663
    - identification 5054
- **Pelargonium flower break carmovirus**
  - *Pelargonium*
    - detection 8416
    - Europe 8416
    - Israel 8416
    - molecular genetics 8416
- ***Pelargonium graveolens,*** essential oils, antiviral agents 1791
- ***Pelargonium hortorum***
  - *Xanthomonas hortorum* pv. *pelargonii*
    - detection 1666
    - molecular genetics 1666
- **Pelargonium line pattern carmovirus,** *Pelargonium,* characteristics 8413
- ***Pelargonium peltatum***
  - cherry leaf roll nepovirus
    - characteristics 8410
    - Italy 8410
  - lilac chlorotic leafspot capillovirus
    - characteristics 8410
    - Italy 8410
  - tobacco necrosis necrovirus
    - characteristics 8410
    - Italy 8410
- ***Pelargonium zonale***
  - cherry leaf roll nepovirus
    - characteristics 8410
    - Italy 8410
  - lilac chlorotic leafspot capillovirus
    - characteristics 8410
    - Italy 8410
  - tobacco necrosis necrovirus
    - characteristics 8410
    - Italy 8410
- ***Pellia epiphylla,*** plant extracts, antiviral agents 9541
- ***Peltaster fructicola***
  - apples
    - New York 3957
    - North Carolina 4803
- ***Peltigera horizontalis***
  - *Phaeoseptoria peltigerae*
    - Norway 5287
    - taxonomy 5287
- ***Peltophorum dubium***
  - *Glomus etunicatum*
    - mycorrhizas
      - growth 9420
      - phosphorus 9420
- ***Peltophorum ferrugineum,*** mycorrhizas, Madhya Pradesh 982
- **Penconazole**
  - activity, *Ascochyta rabiei* 1299
  - control
    - *Alternaria burnsii, Cuminum cyminum* 8450
    - *Erysiphe, Rhododendron* 8402
    - *Erysiphe cichoracearum,* marrows 8163
    - *Erysiphe polygoni,* fenugreek 8449
    - *Leveillula taurica,* fenugreek 8449
    - *Leveillula taurica* f.sp. *cynarae,* globe artichokes 4732
    - *Phyllosticta antirrhini, Antirrhinum majus* 5050
    - *Sphaerotheca fuliginea,* marrows 8163
    - *Uncinula necator,* grapes 7426
    - *Venturia inaequalis,* apples 528, 5700, 5707, 6548
  - fungicide residues
    - grapes 1473, 4842
    - wine 1473
  - uptake, soyabeans 8513
- **Pencycuron**
  - activity, *Rhizoctonia solani* 5140
  - control
    - *Aspergillus,* soyabeans 2889
    - *Cercospora kikuchii,* soyabeans 2889
    - *Colletotrichum coccodes,* potatoes 7274
    - *Corticium rolfsii,* sunflowers 4053
    - *Fusarium oxysporum,* sunflowers 4053
    - *Fusarium pallidoroseum,* soyabeans 2889
    - *Helminthosporium solani,* potatoes 7274
    - *Macrophomina phaseolina,* sunflowers 4053
    - *Penicillium,* soyabeans 2889
    - *Rhizoctonia solani*
      - *Euonymous japonicus* 7586
      - potatoes 1312, 3815, 7274
      - sunflowers 4053
    - *Streptomyces scabies,* potatoes 1312
  - seed treatment, rice 1228, 3717
- **Pendimethalin,** control, *Phytophthora,* cherries 2254
- **Penicillin,** control, citrus, greening 1501
- ***Penicillium***
  - *Agaricus bitorquis,* spawn 5945
  - antagonism, *Rhizoctonia solani* 4274
  - apples, storage 6547
  - *Azadirachta indica*
    - India 5072
    - seeds 5072
  - barley
    - seeds 3611
    - storage 3611
    - Yugoslavia 3611
  - *Brassica carinata,* seeds 3858
  - cashews
    - Brazil 9138
    - postharvest decay 9138
  - cereals
    - Netherlands 6282
    - seeds 6282
    - toxins 6282
  - chickpeas
    - control 5581
    - Karnataka 5581
    - Nematoda 5581
  - citrus
    - biological control 1484
    - postharvest decay 1484
  - coffee, toxins 8307

Penicillium *cont.*
- control
  - *Pythium, Agrostis stolonifera* var. *palustris* 5906
  - *Rhizoctonia solani, Agrostis stolonifera* var. *palustris* 5906
  - *Sclerotinia homoeocarpa, Agrostis stolonifera* var. *palustris* 5906
  - soyabeans, diseases 4635
- cotton
  - cropping systems 8331
  - roots 8331
- crops
  - seeds 8772
  - Spain 8772
- *Dracaena cochinchinensis*
  - resins 827
  - Yunnan 827
- *Echinochloa,* seeds 2727
- faba beans
  - Poland 9757
  - seeds 9757
- fruit
  - air spora 9577
  - Himachal Pradesh 9577
- garlic
  - storage 2162
  - Venezuela 2162
- grapes
  - control 4840
  - postharvest decay 4840
- groundnuts
  - liming 10067
  - seeds 3601, 10067
  - toxins 3601, 10067
- horticultural crops, composts 3582
- Indian mustard
  - control 409
  - Haryana 409
  - seeds 409
- jute, seeds 8338
- laboratory tests, fungicides 1783
- *Lotus corniculatus*
  - seeds 5533
  - storage 5533
- maize
  - Bolivia 7950
  - control 2829, 2834
  - Egypt 2707
  - seeds 2707, 2829, 2834, 3611, 9684
  - storage 3611, 9684
  - toxins 2707
  - Yugoslavia 3611
- mangoes, Florida 672
- mushrooms
  - control 3308
  - spawn 5945
- onions
  - enzymes 7879
  - Nigeria 7879
  - storage 7879
- oranges
  - control 669
  - enzymes 7879
  - Nigeria 7879
  - storage 669, 7879
- *Pennisetum glaucum*
  - nitrogen 7977
  - sowing date 7977
- *Phaseolus vulgaris*
  - Malawi 7052
  - seeds 9747
  - storage 9747
- pigeon peas
  - storage 2922
  - toxins 2922
- potatoes
  - control 4682
  - Russia 4682
- *Quercus*
  - Czech Republic 7559
  - transmission 7559
- rape
  - biochemistry 5781
  - seeds 5781
- rice
  - air spora 264
  - Assam 5488
  - biochemistry 3735
  - Himachal Pradesh 9719
  - seeds 2727, 3601, 3735

Penicillium *cont.*
- rice *cont.*
  - storage 3735, 5488, 7983
  - toxins 3601
  - varietal reactions 5488
  - West Bengal 264
- sesame
  - Saudi Arabia 2357
  - seeds 2357
- *Shorea robusta*
  - India 777
  - leaves 777
- soil, control 5254
- sorghum
  - seeds 3601
  - storage 9707
  - toxins 3601
  - varietal reactions 9707
- soyabeans
  - control 2889
  - Karnataka 8019
  - Mato Grosso do Sul 2879
  - plant growth-promoting fungi 7049
  - seeds 2889, 8019, 9747
  - storage 2879, 9747
- *Sphenostylis stenocarpa*
  - seed testing 5598
  - seeds 8958
- sunflowers
  - Egypt 2707
  - seeds 2707
  - toxins 2707
- tomatoes
  - enzymes 7879
  - Nigeria 7879
  - storage 7879
- transmission 1009
- *Vigna mungo,* seed germination 2926
- walnuts
  - Pakistan 10041
  - seeds 10041
- wheat
  - plant growth-promoting fungi 7049
  - seeds 3611
  - storage 3611
  - Yugoslavia 3611
- yams
  - enzymes 7879
  - Nigeria 7879
  - storage 7879

Penicillium adametzii, control, *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *dianthi,* carnations 5052

Penicillium adametzioides, grapes, postharvest decay 4452

Penicillium aurantiogriseum, apples, postharvest decay 4452

Penicillium chrysogenum
- barley
  - biochemistry 7940
  - resistance 7940
  - seeds 7940
- Brassicaceae
  - control 7307
  - seeds 7307
- control, *Corticium rolfsii,* groundnuts 717
- edible fungi
  - biology 7627
  - control 7627
  - Jiangxi 7627
- laboratory tests
  - fungerin 6886
  - plant extracts 2963
- mulberries, mycorrhizas 8598
- peas
  - Czech Republic 3590
  - seeds 3590
- taxonomy, isoenzymes 6994
- *Vitex doniana*
  - Nigeria 9084
  - postharvest decay 9084

Penicillium citrinum
- bananas
  - postharvest decay 10010
  - West Bengal 10010
- control, *Fusarium solani,* chickpeas 2109
- groundnuts
  - control 1956
  - seeds 1956
  - storage 1956

Penicillium citrinum *cont.*
- laboratory tests
  - plant extracts 5161
  - potassium sorbate 6145
  - sodium propionate 6145
- melons
  - control 1956
  - seeds 1956
  - storage 1956
- mulberries, mycorrhizas 8598
- sesame
  - control 1956
  - seeds 1956
  - storage 1956
- soyabeans
  - control 1956
  - seeds 1956
  - storage 1956
- *Streptomyces rimosus,* antagonism 3394

Penicillium corymbiferum
- hyacinths
  - bulbs 7614
  - control 7613
  - Poland 7614

Penicillium digitatum
- apples
  - defence mechanisms 9077
  - postharvest decay 9077
- citrus
  - antagonists 4021
  - biological control 1499, 2302, 4270
  - control 1497, 1500
  - essential oils 3139
  - Morocco 1500
  - phytoalexins 1499
  - postharvest decay 1497, 1499-1500, 2302, 4021, 4452
  - ultraviolet radiation 1499
- *Citrus junos*
  - control 3134
  - storage 3134
- clementines
  - storage 3135
  - varietal reactions 3135
- fruit
  - control 3572
  - enzymes 5386
  - storage 3572
- grapefruits
  - biological control 7452
  - control 7452
  - postharvest decay 7452
- laboratory tests, plant extracts 6053, 7714
- lemons
  - biological control 5756
  - control 1488, 1495, 8238
  - Pakistan 1498
  - physiology 1498
  - postharvest decay 1495, 5756
  - storage 1488, 8238
- mandarins
  - control 1494
  - Pakistan 1494
  - postharvest decay 1494
- mulberries, mycorrhizas 8598
- oranges
  - biological control 8239
  - histochemistry 7449
  - postharvest decay 8239
  - resistance 7449
  - storage 7449
- soil
  - biological control 9508
  - composts 9508
- spinach, postharvest decay 4452
- *Trichoderma longibrachiatum,* antagonism 4021
- *Trichoderma viride,* antagonism 4021
- vegetables
  - control 3572
  - enzymes 5386
  - storage 3572

Penicillium expansum
- apples
  - antibiotics 1438
  - biological control 1438-1439, 5711, 7385
  - control 2236, 2706, 7386, 9939, 9941
  - decay 1438
  - defence mechanisms 9077
  - plant extracts 7386

- ***Penicillium expansum*** *cont.*
  - apples *cont.*
    - Poland 1439
    - postharvest decay 1439, 2706, 9077, 9939, 9941
    - storage 5712, 7385-7386
    - temperature 5712
    - wounding 5712
  - biochemistry, enzymes 5238
  - grapes
    - adhesion 508
    - conidia 508
  - laboratory tests
    - antagonists 85
    - calcium chloride 9941
    - hexanol 2236
    - polyamine biosynthesis inhibitors 9941
  - mulberries, mycorrhizas 8598
  - pears
    - biological control 7385
    - control 542
    - postharvest decay 542
    - storage 7385
  - plums
    - adhesion 508
    - conidia 508
  - tomatoes
    - Jammu and Kashmir 1377
    - postharvest decay 1377
- ***Penicillium funiculosum***
  - Brassicaceae
    - control 7307
    - seeds 7307
  - control, *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *dianthi,* carnations 5052
  - laboratory tests, plant extracts 2963
- ***Penicillium glabrum,*** apples, postharvest decay 4452
- ***Penicillium glaucum***
  - sunflowers
    - growth 1528
    - mycorrhizas 1528
    - nitrogen fixing bacteria 1528
- ***Penicillium griseofulvum***
  - peas
    - Czech Republic 3590
    - seeds 3590
- ***Penicillium hirsutum***
  - garlic
    - Korea Republic 6478
    - storage 6478
- ***Penicillium implicatum***
  - pigeon peas
    - ecology 306
    - environmental factors 306
  - soyabeans
    - ecology 306
    - environmental factors 306
- ***Penicillium italicum***
  - citrus
    - biological control 4270
    - control 1497, 1500, 10016
    - essential oils 3139
    - fungicide tolerance 10016
    - Morocco 1500
    - postharvest decay 1497, 1500, 4452, 10016
    - Zhejiang 10016
  - *Citrus junos*
    - control 3134
    - storage 3134
  - clementines
    - storage 3135
    - varietal reactions 3135
  - figs
    - control 4013
    - storage 4013
  - fruit, enzymes 5386
  - laboratory tests, fungicides 6032
  - lemons
    - control 1488
    - storage 1488
  - maize, postharvest decay 4452
  - mandarins
    - control 1494
    - Pakistan 1494
    - postharvest decay 1494
  - melons, postharvest decay 4452
  - oranges
    - biological control 8239
- ***Penicillium italicum*** *cont.*
  - oranges *cont.*
    - postharvest decay 8239
  - spinach, postharvest decay 4452
  - vegetables, enzymes 5386
- ***Penicillium janthinellum,*** grapes, postharvest decay 4452
- ***Penicillium nigricans,*** control, *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *dianthi,* carnations 5052
- ***Penicillium nodositatum***
  - molecular genetics
    - random amplified polymorphic DNA 6992
    - restriction fragment length polymorphism 6992
  - taxonomy
    - random amplified polymorphic DNA 6992
    - restriction fragment length polymorphism 6992
- ***Penicillium notatum***
  - laboratory tests, antifungal agents 9399
  - *Parthenium hysterophorus,* biological control 4201
  - tomatoes
    - Madhya Pradesh 9878
    - postharvest decay 9878
  - trees, seeds 4981
- ***Penicillium oxalicum***
  - sorghum, control 3702
  - yams
    - Nigeria 5623
    - varietal reactions 5623
- ***Penicillium purpureum,*** toxins 9557
- ***Penicillium purpurogenum***
  - maize
    - irradiation 1212
    - storage 1212
    - toxins 1212
  - rice
    - air spora 7982
    - Orissa 7982
- ***Penicillium rugulosum***
  - peas
    - Czech Republic 3590
    - seeds 3590
- ***Penicillium sclerotigenum***
  - yams
    - control 4711
    - postharvest decay 4452
    - resistance 4711
- ***Penicillium simplicissimum,*** spinach, postharvest decay 4452
- ***Penicillium steckii***
  - soyabeans
    - elicitors 8907
    - phytoalexins 8907
- ***Penicillium ulaiense***
  - citrus
    - Argentina 10019
    - fungicide tolerance 10019
    - postharvest decay 10019
- ***Penicillium vermoesenii,*** guavas, South Africa 7465
- ***Penicillium verrucosum***
  - barley
    - seeds 6331
    - toxins 6331
- ***Penicillium oxalicum,*** control, *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *lycopersici,* tomatoes 6512
- ***Peniophora gigantea,*** *Pinus,* biological control 5888
- ***Peniophora pithya,*** *Picea abies,* Sweden 6731
- ***Pennisetum americanum*** (*see Pennisetum glaucum)*
- ***Pennisetum clandestinum***
  - *Cochliobolus lunatus*
    - seeds 6398
    - USA 6398
- ***Pennisetum glaucum***
  - *Alternaria*
    - nitrogen 7977
    - sowing date 7977
  - *Claviceps africana*
    - Africa 7976
    - alternate hosts 7976
    - Zimbabwe 7976
- ***Pennisetum glaucum*** *cont.*
  - *Claviceps fusiformis*
    - Africa 7976
    - alternate hosts 7976
    - control 7160, 9710
    - culture media 258
    - Haryana 8865
    - pollination 9710
    - yield losses 8865
    - Zimbabwe 7976
  - *Claviceps macrocephala,* Haryana 7978
  - *Claviceps purpurea,* combining ability 6366
  - *Curvularia*
    - nitrogen 7977
    - sowing date 7977
  - *Drechslera*
    - nitrogen 7977
    - sowing date 7977
  - *Fusarium*
    - nitrogen 7977
    - sowing date 7977
  - *Magnaporthe grisea,* culture media 9711
  - *Moesziomyces penicillariae*
    - isolates 7975
    - pathogenicity 7975
  - *Penicillium*
    - nitrogen 7977
    - sowing date 7977
  - *Puccinia substriata* var. *indica*
    - Andhra Pradesh 4579
    - genetics 9712
    - host range 3593
    - varietal reactions 4579
    - yield losses 6364
  - *Puccinia substriata* var. *penicillariae,* genetics 6365
  - *Sclerospora graminicola*
    - control 259, 3714
    - genetics 8867
    - Haryana 7978
    - hypersensitivity 5484
    - inoculum 3710
    - physiology 3713
    - screening 4578, 5484
    - seeds 3710
    - Sudan 3712
    - varietal reactions 2844
    - water 3714
  - seedborne fungi
    - control 3711
    - toxins 5483
  - *Tolyposporium penicillariae*
    - biological control 8866
    - control 3715
    - Haryana 7978
    - pollination 8866
    - soil solarization 3715
    - varietal reactions 7974
- ***Pennisetum typhoides*** (*see Pennisetum glaucum)*
- **Pentachloronitrobenzene** (*see* Quintozene)
- **Pentachlorophenol**
  - toxicity 5148
    - rats 6856
- ***Pentalonia nigronervosa***
  - transmission
    - banana bunchy top nanavirus 654, 4853, 10001
    - cucumber mosaic cucumovirus 10001
- **Pepper (*Capsicum*)** (*see Capsicum)*
- **Pepper hausteco bigeminivirus**
  - *Capsicum*
    - Mexico 9868
    - vectors 9868
  - molecular genetics
    - DNA 7028
    - infectivity 7028
    - replication 7028
- **Pepper mild mottle tobamovirus**
  - *Capsicum*
    - British Columbia 9047
    - seeds 9047
  - *Nicotiana benthamiana*
    - genetic transformation 2378
    - photosynthesis 7013
    - resistance 2378
- **Pepper mottle potyvirus,** *Capsicum,* Puerto Rico 3909
- **Pepper (*Piper*)** (*see Piper nigrum)*

Pepper veinal mottle potyvirus
  Capsicum
    breeding 1396
    genetics 1396
    resistance 1396, 3033
    screening 3033
    varietal reactions 3033
Peppermint (*see Mentha piperita)*
Peptides
  control
    Bacillus, roses 2443
    Enterobacter, roses 2443
    Pseudomonas, roses 2443
Perchlorate
  activity
    Phialophora gregata f.sp. *adzukicola* 4630
    Phialophora gregata f.sp. *sojae* 4630
Peregrinus maidis, transmission, maize stripe tenuivirus 1201, 1221, 7157
Periconia
  bamboos, India 4120
  cauliflowers, Madhya Pradesh 408
  crops
    air spora 5387
    Andhra Pradesh 5387
Periconia atropurpurea, laboratory tests, plant extracts 6633
Periconia byssoides, *Capsicum,* seeds 9049
Periconiella pomaderridis
  Pomaderris kumeraho
    New Zealand 1047
    taxonomy 1047
Periconiella sapientumicola
  bananas
    Kenya 4016
    taxonomy 4016
Perideridia gairdneri
  Passalora punctum
    taxonomy 1880
    Utah 1880
Peristrophe bicalyculata
  Cercospora peristrophegena
    taxonomy 6789
    Uttar Pradesh 6789
Peronophythora litchii, zoospores, flagella 7761
Peronosclerospora sacchari
  sugarcane
    Asia 5818
    control 5806
    Fiji 5806
    Papua New Guinea 5802
Peronosclerospora sorghi
  maize
    Africa 7970
    genetics 6349
    screening 9689
  sorghum
    Africa 7970
    Botswana 4569
    control 4574
    enzymes 5482
    molecular genetics 5482
    oospores 7972
    reviews 7969
    screening 7966
    sowing date 4569
    spore dispersal 7972
    Tanzania 1223
    varietal reactions 4574, 7966
    wind 7972
Peronospora alta
  Plantago ovata
    control 8446
    yields 8446
Peronospora arborescens
  Papaver somniferum
    genetics 3305
    India 3305
Peronospora candida, *Anagallis arvensis,* New Zealand 120
Peronospora destructor
  horticultural crops
    control 4266
    seeds 4266
  medicinal plants, germplasm 6764
  onions
    cropping systems 7304
    environmental factors 3847
    fertilizers 7304
Peronospora destructor *cont.*
  onions *cont.*
    forecasting 8110
    Himachal Pradesh 4716
    spore germination 3847
    survival 4716
Peronospora digitalidis, *Digitalis purpurea,* New Zealand 120
Peronospora manshurica
  activity, *Pseudoperonospora cubensis,* cucumbers 9903
  soyabeans
    China 309
    Korea Republic 7218
    Poland 7226
    quarantine 309
    seeds 7226
Peronospora mesembryanthemi, *Dorotheanthus bellidiformis,* New Zealand 120
Peronospora parasitica
  Arabidopsis thaliana
    host parasite relationships 4197
    induced resistance 1685
    molecular genetics 1686, 2698
    varietal reactions 2698
  Brassica
    Australia 8117
    molecular genetics 2698
    seeds 8117
    varietal reactions 2698, 5909
  Brassica campestris
    genetics 4726
    selection 4726
  Brassica oleracea
    genetic resources 2975
    isolates 5641, 6488
    mating types 5641
    Portugal 5641
    varietal reactions 2973, 6488
  Brassicaceae
    control 2982
    environmental factors 413
    epidemiology 413
    Honshu 4724
    host range 4724-4725
    Japan 4725
    Spain 413
    Victoria 2982
  broccoli
    Bulgaria 5639
    genetics 2169
    isolates 5639
    sporulation 6485
    varietal reactions 2169, 6485
  cabbages
    Bulgaria 5639
    genetics 2972
    Iran 1358
    isolates 5639
    pathogenicity 5640
    seasonal variation 5640
    sporulation 6485
    varietal reactions 6484-6485
  Capsella bursa-pastoris
    plant extracts 10199
    spore germination 10199
  cauliflowers
    Bulgaria 5639
    control 4719
    genetics 2169
    isolates 5639
    sporulation 6485
    varietal reactions 2169, 6485
  Indian mustard
    control 9019
    environmental factors 1355
  kohlrabi, Iran 1358
  Mathiola, varietal reactions 5909
  radishes, biological control 6268
  Sisymbrium
    environmental factors 413
    epidemiology 413
    Spain 413
  turnips, Iran 1358
Peronospora schachtii
  diseases
    control 8303
    Czech Republic 8303
Peronospora sparsa
  roses
    control 796, 4158
Peronospora sparsa *cont.*
  roses *cont.*
    life cycle 4158
    Poland 7590
    symptoms 4158
    varietal reactions 7590
Peronospora tabacina
  tobacco
    biochemistry 751
    control 6653, 6877
    induced resistance 751, 6877, 9197
    Italy 6653
    monitoring 10105
    varietal reactions 9187-9188
Peronospora viciae
  peas
    control 4473
    New Zealand 4473
    oospores 4660
    seed treatment 4473
    temperature 4660
Peronosporaceae, taxonomy, reviews 2665
Peronosporales, crops, control 6867
Persea americana (*see* Avocados)
Persimmons (*Diospyros kaki*)
  Alternaria alternata
    control 6605
    storage 6605
  Cercospora kaki
    culture media 7466
    Zhejiang 9131
  Mycosphaerella nawae
    Japan 8253
    Korea Republic 93
    overwintering 93
    rain 93
    spore dispersal 93
  Pestalotiopsis theae, Korea Republic 7464
Persoonia linearis, plant extracts, antifungal agents 9400
Persoonia pinifolia, plant extracts, antifungal agents 9400
Peru, maize, maize chlorotic mottle machlomovirus 2828
Pestalotia
  biochemistry, taxol 7760
  cotton, control 6677
  mangoes
    Costa Rica 4874
    postharvest decay 4874
  Pinus kesiya
    control 5017
    identification 5017
    Philippines 5017
  yams
    Nigeria 9844
    pathogenicity 9844
Pestalotia macrotricha, yams, Nigeria 9002
Pestalotia oryzae, rice, Himachal Pradesh 9719
Pestalotia psidii, guavas, ascorbic acid 2313
Pestalotia rhododendri
  China 2437
  taxonomy 2437
Pestalotiopsis
  biochemistry, taxol 7760
  mangoes, Florida 672
  mangroves
    enzymes 8350
    tannins 8350
    West Bengal 8350
  Pinus caribaea, Malaysia 6719
  Pinus oocarpa, Malaysia 6719
  Taxus brevifolia, metabolites 6736
  tomatoes
    Jammu and Kashmir 1377
    postharvest decay 1377
Pestalotiopsis acaciae
  Acacia, Northern Territory 776
  Eucalyptus, Northern Territory 776
Pestalotiopsis cryptomeriae
  Cedrus deodara
    biology 1636
    China 1636
Pestalotiopsis dichaeta, *Eucalyptus,* Santa Catarina 8364
Pestalotiopsis disseminata
  Allium hoockeri, Manipur 4184
  Eucalyptus camaldulensis, Andhra Pradesh 6701

- ***Pestalotiopsis disseminata*** *cont.*
  - *Eucalyptus tereticornis,* Andhra Pradesh 6701
- ***Pestalotiopsis eriobotryicola***
  - loquats
    - environmental factors 7463
    - Taiwan 7463
- ***Pestalotiopsis mangiferae***
  - mangoes
    - control 5762, 8244
    - epidemiology 8243
    - Maharashtra 5762
    - survival 8243
- ***Pestalotiopsis menezesiana,*** kiwifruits, Korea Republic 7432
- ***Pestalotiopsis microspora***
  - *Taxus wallachiana,* taxol 3270
  - *Torreya taxifolia,* Florida 792
- ***Pestalotiopsis neglecta***
  - *Acacia,* Northern Territory 776
  - *Eucalyptus,* Northern Territory 776
- ***Pestalotiopsis palmarum***
  - coconuts
    - control 2343
    - environmental factors 2343
    - Hainan 2343
- ***Pestalotiopsis populi-nigrae,*** roses, Japan 9253
- ***Pestalotiopsis sinensis***
  - China 2437
  - taxonomy 2437
- ***Pestalotiopsis theae***
  - persimmons, Korea Republic 7464
  - tea
    - antigens 743
    - immunodiagnosis 4944
    - varietal reactions 743
- ***Pestalotiopsis versicolor***
  - avocados
    - biological control 678
    - postharvest decay 678
  - *Eucalyptus camaldulensis,* Andhra Pradesh 6701
  - *Eucalyptus tereticornis,* Andhra Pradesh 6701
- **Pesticides** (*see also* Fungicides)
  - adjuvants 3615
  - aerial spraying, greenhouses 894
  - air, determination 9352
  - analysis 6002
  - application 4244, 9350, 9359
    - aerial application 3375
    - books 5139
    - computer controlled spraying 9360
    - drift 3375
    - droplet size 3375
    - equipment 3990
    - fruit trees 6861
    - Germany 9364
    - Italy 8510
    - lawns and turf 1649
    - models 9371
    - Ohio 7677
    - safety 3366, 5139, 8521-8522
    - spray deposition 9368
    - spraying 9374
    - strawberries 3990
    - Thailand 7682
  - application methods 6847
    - reviews 935
  - books 6841, 8493
  - computer software 9362
  - databases 21
  - degradation
    - estimation 3363
    - models 9357
    - soil 1788, 2539-2540, 9357
  - determination 7664
  - development 6847
    - France 2547
    - molecular modelling 8505
    - transgenic plants 1766
  - directories 7659-7660, 8497
    - USA 6842
  - disposal 6854
    - Italy 8510
    - Uganda 2533
    - Yemen 2533
  - drift 9367
  - droplet size 9367, 9369
    - determination 9370
- **Pesticides** *cont.*
  - environmental impact
    - books 2536
    - France 937
    - Germany 6023
    - Italy 2568
    - Morocco 9346
    - reviews 2571
    - sustainability 3358
  - evaluation, guidelines 4238
  - exposure, South Africa 2535
  - extraction, water 900
  - formulations 2530, 3368
    - liposomes 2537
    - physicochemical properties 892
  - hydrophobicity 3370
  - labelling, Netherlands 2531
  - leaching, models 9395
  - legislation 910
    - Belgium 7668
    - Denmark 6008
    - Europe 2569, 7669-7670, 9340
    - France 1773
    - Germany 7666-7667
    - Italy 7671
    - Netherlands 7668
    - New South Wales 8517
    - Slovakia 1764
    - UK 4246
    - USA 6015
  - metabolism 7664
  - models, risk assessment 8511
  - movement
    - crops 6018
    - plants 906
    - soil 2567
  - nontarget effects 911, 8502
    - aquatic organisms 46
    - earthworms 8545
    - Germany 6023
    - man 1785, 2535, 4236, 6001, 6006, 6009, 9358
    - reviews 2565
    - risk assessment 2566, 6007, 8515
    - Romania 9358
    - Sweden 4236
    - wildlife 909, 2542
  - occupational hazards 8506, 9398
    - Spain 886
  - poisoning, man 3364, 9397
  - pollution, UK 9393
  - protective clothing 2534
  - public opinion, Australia 6010
  - quality, developing countries 3362
  - registration 910
    - Denmark 6006
    - Europe 2545
    - Poland 6849-6850, 8535
    - Switzerland 904
    - USA 2538
  - regulation 2532
    - Netherlands 2531
  - regulations, Europe 8542
  - research, France 2547
  - residues
    - analysis 6004
    - apples 9919
    - Australia 6883
    - biosensors 4242
    - books 4249
    - cereals 947
    - computer software 6884
    - crops 6855
    - Czech Republic 4250
    - detection 3374, 6851
    - determination 899, 938, 1763, 2525, 2572, 6882, 7678, 7680, 8544, 9353
    - ditches 8509
    - drinking water 3360
    - ecosystems 1768, 1770
    - environment 3387
    - estimation 2542, 3360, 3363
    - Finland 903
    - food 2526, 3387, 6003, 6005, 6027, 6852, 8514
    - fruit 899, 903, 936, 946, 948, 2572, 6851, 9354
    - Germany 3386
    - greenhouses 894
- **Pesticides** *cont.*
  - residues *cont.*
    - groundwater 913, 943, 1767, 8546, 9394
    - India 5158
    - Italy 936
    - Japan 6013
    - lettuces 3386
    - man 1787
    - marine environment 2564
    - models 4249-4250, 6884, 8508-8509
    - monitoring 6883
    - potatoes 1769
    - rainwater 912
    - risk assessment 9394
    - rivers 2568
    - soil 1769, 2539-2540, 4249-4250, 7680
    - Spain 944, 9355
    - UK 2526
    - USA 9354
    - vegetables 899, 903, 944, 946, 948, 2572, 9354
    - water 4249, 6882, 6884, 7678, 8508, 8544, 9355
    - wines 1763
  - risk assessment 910-911, 3365, 8506
  - safety, cost benefit analysis 885
  - structure activity relationships 3369, 3372
  - surfactants
    - environmental impact 8547
    - markets 8512
  - synthesis 2541
  - toxicity
    - man 2529
    - screening 893
  - usage
    - Africa 21
    - Asia 21
    - Belgium 7668, 7681
    - books 9341
    - China 9348, 9568
    - Costa Rica 4243
    - Czech Republic 2549
    - developing countries 3361
    - Europe 3359, 7669-7670
    - France 8496
    - Germany 905, 7667
    - grapes 3099
    - Italy 3099
    - Japan 6013
    - lawns and turf 1648
    - Morocco 9346
    - Netherlands 7668
    - Poland 17, 1774, 6012, 6850, 7673, 8535
    - Portugal 5134
    - South Africa 2535
    - Spain 6263
    - Sweden 1771
    - Thailand 1772
    - UK 1648, 6024, 8493-8494
    - USA 2550, 6026, 8495, 9354
- ***Petroselinum crispum*** (*see* Parsley)
- ***Petunia***
  - *Botrytis cinerea,* biological control 3296
  - cucumber mosaic cucumovirus
    - elimination 7602, 8419
    - immunodiagnosis 1655
    - Italy 8415
    - Shanghai 1655
  - datura Colombian potyvirus, detection 8417
  - petunia mottle virus
    - carotenoids 4170
    - chlorophyll 4170
    - growth 4170
  - potato Y potyvirus
    - elimination 8419
    - Italy 8415
  - *Tobamovirus,* elimination 8419
  - tomato mosaic tobamovirus, Italy 8415
  - tomato spotted wilt tospovirus, transmission 6747
  - viruses, Europe 8408
- **Petunia asteroid mosaic tombusvirus**
  - cherries
    - detection 9961
    - Germany 9961
    - immunodiagnosis 9961

Petunia asteroid mosaic tombusvirus *cont.*
- cherries *cont.*
  - rootstocks 4820
  - transmission 4820
- *Petunia hybrida,* identification 808
- water, Germany 5313

Petunia hybrida
- petunia asteroid mosaic tombusvirus, identification 808
- tobacco mosaic tobamovirus, Poland 5323

Petunia mottle virus
- *Petunia*
  - carotenoids 4170
  - chlorophyll 4170
  - growth 4170

Petunia vein-clearing caulimovirus, *Petunia,* Europe 8408

Pezicula, taxonomy, Macaronesia 8688

Pezicula alba
- apples
  - control 1434
  - Poland 1434

Pezicula cinnamomea, *Quercus,* Germany 9220

Pezicula livida, *Picea,* phenols 1633

Pezizales
- molecular genetics, DNA 5299
- mosses
  - Germany 4200
  - taxonomy 4200
- taxonomy
  - ascomata 8637
  - DNA 5299

Pfaffia glomerata
- *Uromyces platensis*
  - Brazil 3306
  - environmental factors 3306
  - spore germination 10181
  - varietal reactions 3306

Phacelia tanacetifolia
- *Sclerotinia minor*
  - California 4471
  - cover crops 4471

Phacidium infestans
- forest trees, Norway 2410
- *Pinus sylvestris*
  - ascospores 3257
  - Finland 3257

Phaeoacremonium aleophilum
- grapes
  - France 9984
  - Italy 4001
  - wood 4001, 9984

Phaeoacremonium chlamydosporum
- grapes
  - France 9984
  - Italy 4001
  - wood 4001, 9984

Phaeocalicium
- forest trees
  - Europe 5274
  - taxonomy 5274
- ornamental woody plants
  - Europe 5274
  - taxonomy 5274

Phaeocalicium polyporaeum
- Rhode Island 8655
- taxonomy 8655

Phaeochora, Arecaceae, taxonomy 8671

Phaeochoraceae, Arecaceae, taxonomy 8671

Phaeodactylium alpiniae
- cardamoms
  - control 2465
  - India 2465

Phaeoisariopsis griseola
- *Phaseolus vulgaris*
  - control 3774
  - India 7245
  - infection 5563
  - Latin America 4656
  - models 8037
  - molecular genetics 4656
  - Paraná 8037
  - São Paulo 8037
  - varietal reactions 7245
  - yield 8037

Phaeolus schweinitzii
- *Larix decidua,* defence mechanisms 5013
- *Larix leptolepis,* decay 1634
- *Picea abies,* defence mechanisms 5013

Phaeolus schweinitzii *cont.*
- *Pinus mugo,* defence mechanisms 5013
- *Pinus sylvestris,* defence mechanisms 5013

Phaeoramularia angolensis
- citrus
  - control 5757
  - Kenya 5757
- IMI distribution maps 5289

Phaeoramularia braunii
- *Chloroxylum*
  - taxonomy 6981
  - Uttar Pradesh 6981

Phaeoramularia chupii
- Brazil 9513
- taxonomy 9513

Phaeoramularia coalescens, taxonomy, descriptions 8678

Phaeoramularia eupatorii-odorati, taxonomy, descriptions 8678

Phaeoramularia manihotis
- cassava
  - Congo 8999
  - culture media 3836
  - morphology 3836

Phaeoramularia pruni, taxonomy, descriptions 8678

Phaeoramularia pyrostegiae
- Brazil 9513
- taxonomy 9513

Phaeoramularia rubida
- Brazil 9513
- taxonomy 9513

Phaeoramularia trigonellae
- fenugreek
  - taxonomy 6981
  - Uttar Pradesh 6981

Phaeoseptoria eucalypti, *Eucalyptus,* India 3246

Phaeoseptoria peltigerae
- *Peltigera horizontalis*
  - Norway 5287
  - taxonomy 5287

Phaeosphaeria
- taxonomy
  - cladistics 3518
  - phylogeny 3518

Phaeosphaeria eustoma, taxonomy, descriptions 3517

Phaeosphaeria fuckelii, taxonomy, descriptions 3517

Phaeosphaeria maydis, maize, Brazil 2838

Phaeosphaeria microscopica, taxonomy, descriptions 3517

Phaeosphaeria nodorum, cereals, New South Wales 2734

Phaeosphaeria sparsa, taxonomy, descriptions 3517

Phaeosphaeria typharum, taxonomy, descriptions 3517

Phaeotheca dimorphospora
- control
  - *Ophiostoma novo-ulmi, Ulmus americana* 787
  - *Ophiostoma ulmi, Ulmus americana* 787

Phaeotrichoconis crotalariae, *Gomphrena globosa,* Orissa 9272

Phakopsora elettariae
- cardamoms
  - control 2465
  - India 2465

Phakopsora meibomiae
- soyabeans
  - biology 3763
  - control 3763
  - epidemiology 3763

Phakopsora pachyrhizi
- soyabeans
  - biology 3763
  - breeding 8914
  - control 3763
  - epidemiology 3763
  - fertilizers 7230
  - histopathology 8017
  - Madhya Pradesh 5549
  - Meghalaya 7230
  - resistance 8017
  - varietal reactions 8914

Phalaenopsis
- diseases, micropropagation 10148

Phalaenopsis *cont.*
- yellow ring spot
  - aetiology 9278
  - Taiwan 9278

Phalaris minor
- fungi, Argentina 6794
- plant extracts, antifungal agents 282
- *Puccinia sessilis*
  - Pakistan 6987
  - taxonomy 6987

Phanerochaete chrysosporium
- degradation, carbendazim 9386
- physiology, enzymes 5226

Phanerochaete velutina, control, *Heterobasidion annosum, Picea abies* 6730

Pharbitis hederacea, *Rhizoctonia solani,* hosts 6793

Pharbitis purpurea
- *Colletotrichum dematium,* genetics 9305
- ozone, damage 1668

Phascolomyces articulosus, *Piptocephalis virginiana,* hyperparasitism 7767

Phaseolus
- bean golden mosaic bigeminivirus, screening 3770
- *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *phaseoli*
  - isolates 2097
  - races 2097
  - vegetative compatibility groups 2097
- *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum,* biological control 3573
- *Xanthomonas axonopodis* pv. *phaseoli*
  - genetics 3779
  - selection 3779

Phaseolus acutifolius
- *Agrobacterium rhizogenes*
  - genetic transformation 2103
  - resistance 2103
- *Agrobacterium tumefaciens*
  - genetic transformation 2103
  - resistance 2103
- *Xanthomonas axonopodis* pv. *phaseoli*
  - Africa 2910
  - breeding 1278
  - isolates 2910
  - varietal reactions 1278, 2910

Phaseolus calcaratus (*see Vigna umbellata*)

Phaseolus coccineus
- *Alternaria alternata,* Poland 2101
- *Botrytis cinerea,* Poland 2101
- *Colletotrichum lindemuthianum,* Poland 4645
- diseases
  - biological control 2100
  - Poland 2100
- *Elsinoë phaseoli*
  - isolates 4631
  - pathogenicity 4631
- *Pseudomonas savastanoi* pv. *phaseolicola,* Poland 4645
- *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum,* Poland 2101

Phaseolus lunatus
- bean common mosaic necrosis potyvirus, Uganda 6411
- diseases
  - Brazil 5541
  - control 5541
- *Elsinoë phaseoli*
  - isolates 4631
  - pathogenicity 4631
- viruses, Brazil 5538

Phaseolus roxburghi, *Aspergillus flavus,* control 3753

Phaseolus umbellatus (*see Vigna umbellata*)

Phaseolus vulgaris
- abutilon mosaic bigeminivirus
  - molecular genetics 5316
  - pathogenicity 5316
- *Acremonium strictum,* insects 3771
- *Agrobacterium rhizogenes*
  - genetic transformation 2103
  - resistance 2103
- *Agrobacterium tumefaciens*
  - genetic transformation 2103
  - resistance 2103
- alfalfa mosaic alfamovirus, Bulgaria 2095
- *Alternaria*
  - crop growth stage 8926
  - Poland 7243
  - rotations 7243

Phaseolus vulgaris *cont.*
Aspergillus
seeds 9747
storage 9747
bean common mosaic potyvirus
Africa 4643
Bulgaria 2095
control 2093, 2902, 3769
fertilizers 2902
genetics 7239, 8920
immunodiagnosis 7238
Mexico 2902
Minas Gerais 9761
seed germination 2093
seeds 6427, 7238
strains 9761
trap crops 3769
varietal reactions 2893, 2902, 4647, 8919
bean golden mosaic bigeminivirus
Brazil 2876
control 5559
genetic markers 2894
genetics 2891, 8035
host range 1909
host specificity 7839
inoculation 2876
Mato Grosso do Sul 7237
Mexico 9760
molecular genetics 1909, 2876
movement proteins 7839
plant extracts 8034
resistance 2894
screening 2892
transmission 8034
varietal reactions 2892, 5559, 9760
vectors 7237
bean pod mottle comovirus
host parasite relationships 307
infectivity 307
bean severe mosaic comovirus
genetics 8921
varietal reactions 8921
bean southern mosaic sobemovirus, pathogenesis-related proteins 8033
bean yellow mosaic potyvirus
Assam 8918
Bulgaria 2095
ecology 5314
sowing date 8918
Ukraine 5314
blackgram mottle carmovirus
molecular genetics 6426
purification 6426
Botrytis
control 8930
France 8930
Poland 7243
rotations 7243
Botrytis cinerea
Colombia 6430
control 3382, 4657, 8036
cultural methods 4657
induced resistance 8925
salicylic acid 8925
storage 8036
Cladosporium
Poland 7243
rotations 7243
Colletotrichum lindemuthianum
Argentina 8038
breeding 1274
control 2099
cultural methods 2903
defence mechanisms 5561
elicitors 5561, 8039, 9766
enzymes 8929
genetics 339, 8042
Himachal Pradesh 3775
host parasite relationships 4653
induced resistance 8929
infection 1273
Mexico 2903
Michigan 335
molecular genetics 7240, 8038, 9768
Nepal 2099
Paraná 9762
phytoalexins 9766
Poland 4645
races 335, 7240
resistance 9768

Phaseolus vulgaris *cont.*
Colletotrichum lindemuthianum cont.
salicylic acid 8929
São Paulo 9762
screening 2099
ultrastructure 1273
varietal reactions 1274, 2099, 2903, 8931
yield losses 9762
Corticium rolfsii
Bihar 2098
biochemistry 2899
biological control 329, 332, 4650
Chile 2899
Italy 4650
Maryland 332
phytoalexins 2899
seeds 4650
varietal reactions 2899
cucumber mosaic cucumovirus, Bulgaria 2095
Curtobacterium flaccumfaciens pv. *flaccumfaciens*
forecasting 3581
Portugal 3581
diseases
Africa 4643
Brazil 5541
control 3774, 4644, 5541
cropping systems 9758
cultural control 3768, 9759
fertilizers 9758
Malawi 7052
Mexico 9758-9759
varietal reactions 9758-9759
Elsinoë phaseoli
isolates 4631
pathogenicity 4631
Enterobacter asburiae, detection 4413
Erysiphe polygoni
control 336, 2902
fertilizers 2902
Mexico 2902
varietal reactions 2902
fungi, Spain 2896
Fusarium
biological control 3773
control 2902, 4652
fertilizers 2902
Mexico 2902
seeds 4652, 9747
storage 9747
varietal reactions 2902
Fusarium oxysporum, Spain 330
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *phaseoli*
biological control 1276
China 2102
control 4649
inoculation 6429
inoculum 6429
Italy 4649
ozone 4649
Paraná 7241
Pernambuco 7241
races 331, 7241
São Paulo 7241
strains 2102
varietal reactions 338, 2102, 7241, 8931
vegetative compatibility groups 331
Fusarium solani
biological control 8928
mycorrhizas 8928
Nematoda 4648
pathogenicity 5540
UK 5540
Fusarium solani f.sp. *phaseoli*
enzymes 3772
São Paulo 4463
seeds 4463
Gigaspora margarita
mycorrhizas
growth 2598
nitrogen fixation 2598
pesticides 5187
Glomus aggregatum, mycorrhizas, inoculation 1842
Glomus clarum
mycorrhizas
growth 2598
nitrogen fixation 2598

Phaseolus vulgaris *cont.*
Glomus etunicatum
mycorrhizas
growth 2598
nitrogen fixation 2598
Glomus manihotis
mycorrhizas
growth 2598
nitrogen fixation 2598
Glomus mosseae
mycorrhizas
cadmium 4324
diseases 8928
nickel 4324
Glomus pallidum, mycorrhizas, inoculation 1842
Macrophomina phaseolina
Kenya 5567
testing 337
varietal reactions 337
water potential 4654
mung bean yellow mosaic bigeminivirus, molecular genetics 327, 2094
mycorrhizas, plant competition 8609
Penicillium
seeds 9747
storage 9747
Phaeoisariopsis griseola
India 7245
infection 5563
Latin America 4656
models 8037
molecular genetics 4656
Paraná 8037
São Paulo 8037
varietal reactions 7245
yield 8037
Phoma medicaginis var. *pinodella*
pathogenicity 5540
UK 5540
Phytophthora sojae
elicitors 2689
phytoalexins 2689
Pseudomonas, induced resistance 2909
Pseudomonas fluorescens
defence mechanisms 4233
enzymes 4233
growth 2700
hydrogen cyanide 2700
Pseudomonas savastanoi pv. *phaseolicola*
biochemistry 6432
detection 8933
genetics 7246
genotype mixtures 7246
host parasite relationships 6432
hypersensitivity 5568
Poland 4645
seeds 8933
Tanzania 7246
Pseudomonas syringae
enzymes 3778
models 4658
sampling 4658
toxins 3778
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *syringae*
molecular genetics 7247
pathogenicity 7247
population dynamics 3777
rain 3777
Wisconsin 3777
Pythium
biological control 3773
host specificity 5388
isolates 5388
South Africa 1123
Pythium sylvaticum, phytoalexins 334
Pythium ultimum
biological control 6977
Oklahoma 6977
phytoalexins 334
Rhizoctonia solani
anastomosis groups 4472
biological control 333, 2096, 3773, 6428, 6431, 7242, 9592
composts 9592
control 2096, 2902, 4651-4652, 8922, 8930
Costa Rica 2096
Dominican Republic 2907, 9767
fertilizers 2902
France 8930

Phaseolus vulgaris *cont.*
  Rhizoctonia solani cont.
    genetics 9767
    inoculation 8924
    isolates 8630
    Mexico 2902
    Minnesota 4472
    mycorrhizas 333
    Pernambuco 6428, 9763
    Puerto Rico 8630, 9767
    São Paulo 4463
    screening 2906
    seeds 2907, 4463, 4652, 6431
    soil fungistasis 9763
    soil types 9763
    varietal reactions 2096, 2902, 2906-2907, 9767
  Sclerocystis microcarpa, mycorrhizas, inoculation 1842
  Sclerotinia
    control 8930
    France 8930
  Sclerotinia sclerotiorum
    Alberta 4383
    Bihar 2098
    biological control 4383
    control 2905
    integrated control 8040
  seedborne fungi
    control 2904
    Minas Gerais 8041
    Romania 2904
  Thanatephorus cucumeris
    genetics 2091
    Minas Gerais 1275
    varietal reactions 1275
  tobacco mosaic tobamovirus, pathogenesis-related proteins 4646
  tobacco necrosis necrovirus
    coat proteins 328
    movement proteins 328
    pathogenesis-related proteins 4646
  tomato golden mosaic bigeminivirus
    host range 1909
    host specificity 7839
    molecular genetics 1909
    movement proteins 7839
  tomato mottle bigeminivirus
    molecular genetics 5316
    pathogenicity 5316
  Uromyces appendiculatus
    biological control 2897, 2900, 3776
    breeding 2908
    Colombia 8927
    control 336, 2099, 2898, 2901, 4655, 5564-5565, 9764
    Cuba 5564, 5566
    cultural methods 2903
    Ethiopia 1277
    genetics 2091, 2895
    genotype mixtures 8927
    induced resistance 4655
    intercropping 1277
    Karnataka 7244
    Mexico 2901, 2903
    Minas Gerais 9765
    Nepal 2099
    screening 2099
    varietal reactions 1277, 2099, 2901, 2903, 5562, 5564, 5566, 7244, 9765
    virulence 5562
    yield losses 5564
  viruses
    Andhra Pradesh 5560
    Argentina 2092
    Brazil 5538
    control 2092
    transmission 5560
    vectors 2092
  Xanthomonas, induced resistance 2909
  Xanthomonas axonopodis pv. *phaseoli*
    Africa 2910
    Brazil 5542
    breeding 1278
    control 2902
    cultural methods 2903
    Ethiopia 1277
    fertilizers 2902
    genetics 2091, 2891, 2911, 8932
    inoculum 340

Phaseolus vulgaris *cont.*
  Xanthomonas axonopodis pv. *phaseoli cont.*
    intercropping 1277
    isolates 2910
    Mexico 2902-2903
    São Paulo 4463
    seeds 340, 4463, 9769
    Tanzania 9769
    varietal reactions 1277-1278, 2902-2903, 2910, 9769
Phellinus
  forest trees, India 10119
  Galeola altissima, mycorrhizas 6134
  Pinopsida, control 4142
  taxonomy 5874
Phellinus gilvus, Streptomyces griseus, antagonism 5876
Phellinus igniarius
  Angelica archangelica, phytoalexins 1684
  grapes
    biological control 626
    Italy 628-629, 641, 4001
    phenolic compounds 9985
    varietal reactions 629
    wood 4001
    wood destroying fungi 9985
Phellinus noxius
  Hevea brasiliensis
    Côte d'Ivoire 1592
    India 771
    models 1592
Phellinus pachyphloeus
  Acacia mangium
    control 3254
    West Bengal 3254
Phellinus pini
  biochemistry, ceramides 2621
  forest trees, Germany 9221
  Pinopsida, metabolites 790
  Pinus sylvestris, Germany 3256
  production, antifungal agents 790
  taxonomy, neotype 2662
Phellinus punctatus
  grapes
    France 9984
    wood 9984
Phellinus robustus, trees, detection 1599
Phellinus spinescens, bamboos, taxonomy 3513
Phellinus tremulae
  Populus
    host specificity 9230
    resistance 9230
  Populus tremula
    Russia 4128
    varietal reactions 4128
  Populus tremuloides, control 782
Phellinus weirii
  Pseudotsuga menziesii
    plant succession 10145
    Washington 10145
Phellodendron amurense
  Sporidesmium filiferum
    Japan 8398
    taxonomy 8398
Phenolic compounds, activity, grapes, wood destroying fungi 9985
Phenylamides, fungicide tolerance, *Phytophthora infestans* 2948, 6041
Phenylcarbamate fungicides, fungicide tolerance, *Botrytis cinerea* 7428
Phenylmercury acetate
  control
    groundnuts, seedborne fungi 724
    Macrophomina phaseolina, cowpeas 3794
    rice, seedborne fungi 3721
  fungicide tolerance, nitrogen fixing bacteria 1776
Phenylpyrrole
  control
    Botrytis cinerea, strawberries 9092
    Rhizoctonia solani, Phaseolus vulgaris 4651
Phenylsulfinyl acetate, activity, water 5150
Phenylsulfonyl acetate, activity, water 5150
Phenylthio acetate, activity, water 5150
Phenyltin
  fungicide residues
    pecans 934

Phenyltin *cont.*
  fungicide residues *cont.*
    soil 934
  nontarget effects, fish 934
Phialina separabile, Rubus, taxonomy 1893
Phialocephala fortinii, subalpine plants, mycorrhizas 1001
Phialophora
  cereals
    identification 1141
    phylogeny 1141
  grapes, Italy 628
  kiwifruits
    control 1479
    injuries 1479
    Italy 1479
    storage decay 1479
  taxonomy 129
Phialophora cinerescens
  carnations
    phenolic compounds 4178
    quarantine 4167
    resistance 4178
  IMI distribution maps 5289
Phialophora finlandia, Pinus strobus, mycorrhizas 4308
Phialophora graminicola
  triticale
    Poland 7145
    rotations 7145
Phialophora gregata
  IMI distribution maps 5289
  molecular genetics, nucleotide sequences 2883
  soyabeans
    Brazil 2883
    genetics 8023
    isolates 2883
    Japan 2883
    metabolites 8031
    Rio Grande do Sul 321
    Santa Catarina 321
    USA 2883
    varietal reactions 321, 8031
    yield losses 321
  Vigna angularis
    Brazil 2883
    isolates 2883
    Japan 2883
    USA 2883
  Vigna radiata
    Brazil 2883
    isolates 2883
    Japan 2883
    USA 2883
Phialophora gregata* f.sp. *adzukicola
  fungicide tolerance 4630
  molecular genetics, DNA 4629
Phialophora gregata* f.sp. *sojae
  fungicide tolerance 4630
  molecular genetics, DNA 4629
Phialophora mustea, Lilium, Italy 8438
Phialophora parasitica
  grapes
    biological control 626
    Italy 628
Philippines
  Cucurbitaceae, viruses 4780
  maize, *Fusarium* 1207
  mycorrhizal fungi 6085
  Nypa fruticans, Tirisporella beccariana 2646
  pawpaws, papaya ringspot potyvirus 677
  Pinus kesiya
    mycorrhizas 6085
    Pestalotia 5017
    Trichoderma koningii 4145
  rice
    Magnaporthe grisea 279
    Pinatubo oryzae 5264
    Rhizoctonia solani 285
    Xanthomonas oryzae pv. *oryzae* 4601, 5508
Phlebia albida, taxonomy, descriptions 2660
Phlebia albomellea, taxonomy, descriptions 2660
Phlebia gigantea
  control
    Heterobasidion annosum
      forest trees 4980
      Pinopsida 1620

Phlebia gigantea *cont.*
- control *cont.*
  - *Heterobasidion annosum cont.*
    - *Pinus sylvestris* 1626
- *Pinus sylvestris*
  - insects 6722
  - Poland 6722

Phlebiopsis gigantea
- laboratory tests
  - pressure 8345
  - temperature 8345
- molecular genetics, polymerase chain reaction 3242
- Pinopsida
  - detection 3242
  - molecular genetics 3242

Phleum pratense
- *Typhula ishikariensis*
  - Hokkaido 6157
  - population genetics 6157

Phloeospora mimosae-pigrae
- *Mimosa pigra* var. *pigra*
  - Australia 3320
  - biological control 3320

Phloeospora robiniae, *Robinia pseudoacacia,* Germany 5882

Phloeosporella eucalypticola
- *Eucalyptus dives*
  - Australia 8354
  - taxonomy 8354
- *Eucalyptus radiata*
  - Australia 8354
  - taxonomy 8354

Phlogacanthus thyrsiflorus, plant extracts, antifungal agents 4879

Phlox
- *Erysiphe cichoracearum*
  - enzymes 1662
  - host parasite relationships 1662

Phlox paniculata, viruses, Lithuania 6745

Phoebe lanceolata
- *Pseudocercospora lauracearum*
  - taxonomy 3516
  - Uttar Pradesh 3516

Phoenix canariensis
- *Fusarium oxysporum,* New South Wales 3282
- *Graphiola phoenicis*
  - control 2442
  - Italy 2442

Phoenix dactylifera (*see* Dates)

Phoenix reclinata
- *Myelosperma parasitica*
  - South Africa 5901
  - taxonomy 5901

Pholiota mutabilis, IMI descriptions 1049

Phoma
- *Astragalus cicer*
  - Alberta 7214
  - seeds 7214
- *Avena nuda*
  - Rio Grande do Sul 2815
  - seeds 2815
  - storage 2815
- *Brassica carinata,* seeds 3858
- chickpeas
  - control 5581
  - Karnataka 5581
  - Nematoda 5581
- control, *Venturia inaequalis,* apples 9927-9928
- *Eucalyptus,* Tasmania 10126
- fruit
  - air spora 9577
  - Himachal Pradesh 9577
- lentils
  - seeds 2916
  - Spain 2916
- *Lotus corniculatus*
  - seeds 5533
  - storage 5533
- lucerne
  - Iowa 8010
  - stubble 8010
- lupins
  - Canada 4624
  - varietal reactions 4624
- *Pennisetum glaucum*
  - control 3711
  - seeds 3711

Phoma *cont.*
- *Picea abies*
  - Italy 6733
  - seeds 6733
- pigeon peas
  - storage 2922
  - toxins 2922
- *Quercus ilex,* Spain 3248
- sorghum
  - Brazil 2840
  - postharvest decay 2840
  - seeds 2840, 5480
  - varietal reactions 5480
- soyabeans
  - Karnataka 8019
  - plant growth-promoting fungi 7049
  - seeds 8019
- sunflowers
  - control 701, 10055
  - environmental factors 6619
  - France 701, 10053, 10055
  - Italy 705, 6619
  - mixed infections 701
  - Nigeria 9147
  - seeds 9147
  - varietal reactions 705, 6619, 10053
- *Trichoderma,* antagonism 5606
- wheat
  - plant growth-promoting fungi 7049
  - Saudi Arabia 5424

Phoma andigena
- IMI distribution maps 5289
- taxonomy, new names 1061

Phoma apiicola, celeriac, growing media 4712

Phoma asparagi
- asparagus
  - cultural control 9024
  - Shanghai 9024

Phoma betae (*see Pleospora betae*)

Phoma chrysanthemicola
- celeriac
  - control 2988
  - varietal reactions 2988
- celery
  - control 2988
  - varietal reactions 2988

Phoma eupyrena, *Trichoderma,* antagonism 5606

Phoma exigua
- *Dichondra repens,* Italy 5913
- potatoes
  - control 9809
  - Netherlands 9809
  - storage 3804, 9809
  - symptoms 3804

Phoma exigua* var. *exigua
- soyabeans
  - growth 2082
  - Poland 2082
  - strains 2082
- *Trichoderma,* antagonism 5606

Phoma exigua* var. *foveata
- IMI distribution maps 5289
- potatoes
  - breeding 3820
  - free radicals 3803
  - host parasite relationships 3803
  - storage 3804
  - symptoms 3804
- *Trichoderma,* antagonism 5606

Phoma glomerata
- biochemistry, enzymes 9481
- Hungary 1867
- isolates 1867
- wheat
  - endophytes 4492
  - South Africa 4492

Phoma lingam (*see Leptosphaeria maculans*)

Phoma macdonaldii
- sunflowers
  - control 10050
  - estimation 10050
  - France 10050, 10054
  - seeds 10054
  - storage 10054

Phoma medicaginis
- laboratory tests, plant extracts 6888
- lucerne
  - phytoalexins 8009, 8897

Phoma medicaginis *cont.*
- lucerne *cont.*
  - varietal reactions 8897
- parasexuality 1028
- peas
  - inoculation 9777
  - screening 9777

Phoma medicaginis* var. *pinodella
- chickpeas, Iran 1302
- faba beans
  - pathogenicity 5540
  - UK 5540
- peas
  - Australia 5570
  - control 9771
  - Europe 9771
  - France 1281
  - integrated control 1281
  - pathogenicity 5540
  - root rots 1281
  - Spain 9771
  - teleomorph 5570
  - UK 5540
  - yield losses 1281
- *Phaseolus vulgaris*
  - pathogenicity 5540
  - UK 5540

Phoma nebulosa
- mangroves
  - enzymes 8350
  - tannins 8350
  - West Bengal 8350

Phoma opuntiae, taxonomy, new names 1061

Phoma phaseoli
- *Phaseolus vulgaris*
  - control 2904
  - Romania 2904
  - seeds 2904

Phoma pinodella, peas, Poland 7250

Phoma pomorum
- China 2437
- taxonomy 2437

Phoma putaminum, *Erigeron annuus,* toxins 6787

Phoma sepium* f.sp. *arvensi
- *Convolvulus althaeoides*
  - biological control 8460
  - toxins 8460
- *Convolvulus arvensis*
  - biological control 8460
  - toxins 8460

Phoma sorghina
- biochemistry, cellulase 9470
- culture media
  - growth regulators 1027
  - heavy metals 1027
  - vitamins 1027
- *Pinus caribaea,* Malaysia 6719
- *Pinus oocarpa,* Malaysia 6719
- rice, Himachal Pradesh 9719
- sorghum
  - storage 9707
  - varietal reactions 9707

Phoma terrestris
- onions
  - Oregon 401
  - varietal reactions 401

Phoma wasabiae
- *Eutrema wasabi*
  - cultural control 10190
  - soil amendments 10190
  - Taiwan 10190

Phomopsis
- *Arctium lappa,* Yugoslavia 173
- asparagus, inoculation 424
- *Carthamus lanatus*
  - Australia 7636
  - biological control 7636
  - New South Wales 3329
- hemp, Italy 8342
- mangoes, Florida 672
- medicinal plants, germplasm 6764
- pistachios, USA 5775
- *Salix*
  - New Jersey 2415
  - secondary metabolites 2415
  - UK 2415
- soyabeans
  - altitude 7221
  - Argentina 8906

- ***Phomopsis*** *cont.*
  - soyabeans *cont.*
    - Brazil 2879
    - control 7225
    - Korea Republic 7218, 7221
    - Missouri 314
    - planting date 314
    - potassium 313
    - São Paulo 313
    - seeds 313-314, 2879, 6418, 7225, 8906
    - sowing date 7221, 7225
    - varietal reactions 314, 7221, 8906
    - Yugoslavia 173
  - sunflowers
    - control 10055
    - France 10053, 10055-10056
    - varietal reactions 10053, 10056
    - Yugoslavia 173
  - toxins 1023
  - *Xanthium italicum,* Yugoslavia 173
- ***Phomopsis amygdali***
  - peaches
    - control 8191
    - Italy 8191
  - toxins 8623
- ***Phomopsis asparagi,*** asparagus, control 6502
- ***Phomopsis caricae-papayae***
  - pawpaws
    - control 9133
    - postharvest decay 9133
    - Sri Lanka 9133
- ***Phomopsis castanea***
  - chestnuts
    - Australia 8264
    - control 8264
    - storage 8264
- ***Phomopsis emicis***
  - *Emex australis*
    - Australia 1721
    - biological control 1721
- ***Phomopsis endogena,*** chestnuts, France 4047
- ***Phomopsis eucalypti,*** *Eucalyptus,* India 3246
- ***Phomopsis foeniculi,*** *Foeniculum vulgare,* selection 7623
- ***Phomopsis helianthi,*** sunflowers, identification 3159
- ***Phomopsis longicolla***
  - cotton, Mississippi 6665
  - soyabeans
    - control 2880
    - Kentucky 2880
    - seeds 2880
    - sowing date 2880
    - varietal reactions 2880
    - Yugoslavia 2086
- ***Phomopsis perseae***
  - avocados
    - biological control 678
    - postharvest decay 678
- ***Phomopsis phaseoli***
  - faba beans
    - characteristics 2089
    - Hungary 2089
- ***Phomopsis vaccinii***
  - *Vaccinium*
    - North Carolina 617
    - yield losses 617
- ***Phomopsis vexans***
  - aubergines
    - control 464
    - postharvest decay 9886
    - seeds 3029
    - West Bengal 3029, 9886
  - horticultural crops
    - control 4266
    - seeds 4266
- ***Phomopsis viticola***
  - grapes
    - control 2274, 2286, 4846, 7421, 8213, 8224
    - France 7421
    - Italy 6580, 8224
    - Poland 2274
- **Phorate,** control, tomato spotted wilt tospovirus, potatoes 8971
- ***Phormium,*** *Kirramyces phormii,* taxonomy 121
- ***Phormium tenax***
  - yellow leaf
    - molecular genetics 6753
    - phytoplasmas 6753
- **Phormium yellow leaf phytoplasma,** molecular genetics, nucleotide sequences 6753
- **Phosphates**
  - activity
    - *Corticium rolfsii* 45
    - *Pythium* 45
  - control, *Streptomyces scabies,* potatoes 8096
- **Phosphine**
  - control
    - *Aspergillus flavus, Vigna radiata* 7256
    - *Aspergillus niger, Vigna radiata* 7256
    - *Rhizopus stolonifer, Vigna radiata* 7256
    - seedborne fungi, lentils 7251
- **Phosphogypsum,** control, *Gaeumannomyces graminis,* wheat 3648
- **Phosphonate**
  - control
    - *Phytophthora,* trees 3241
    - *Phytophthora cinnamomi*
      - *Leucadendron* 5900
      - *Leucospermum* 5900
- **Phosphonic acid,** control, *Phytophthora infestans,* potatoes 7280
- **Phosphoric acid,** control, *Phytophthora infestans,* potatoes 4686
- **Phosphorous acid,** control, *Phytophthora, Hevea brasiliensis* 2409
- **Phosphorus**
  - activity
    - *Colletotrichum lindemuthianum,* cowpeas 358
    - *Glomus margarita* 4332
- ***Photinia fraseri***
  - *Entomosporium mespili*
    - cyanide 9251
    - varietal reactions 9251
- ***Photinia glabra***
  - *Entomosporium mespili*
    - cyanide 9251
    - varietal reactions 9251
- ***Photinia serrulata***
  - *Entomosporium mespili*
    - cyanide 9251
    - varietal reactions 9251
- ***Phragmidium mucronatum***
  - roses
    - Bulgaria 6760
    - control 4158, 6738
    - Japan 5043
    - life cycle 4158
    - symptoms 4158
- ***Phragmites australis***
  - fungi, Germany 1044
  - *Puccinia isiacae*
    - Egypt 5267
    - taxonomy 5267
- ***Phragmites communis*** (*see Phragmites australis)*
- ***Phragmospathula***
  - taxonomy
    - classification 7813
    - descriptions 7813
- ***Phragmospathula brachyspathula***
  - taxonomy
    - classification 7813
    - descriptions 7813
- ***Phragmospathula parva,*** taxonomy, new species 7813
- ***Phragmospathula phoenicis***
  - taxonomy
    - classification 7813
    - descriptions 7813
- **Phthalide**
  - control, *Magnaporthe grisea,* rice 274
  - toxicity, rats 6856
- **Phthalimide,** fungicide residues, wine 8210
- ***Phycomyces blakesleeanus***
  - molecular genetics
    - mating types 4347
    - pheromones 4347
- ***Phyllachora,*** taxonomy, andromorphs 3520
- ***Phyllachora balansae,*** forest trees, Costa Rica 6692
- ***Phyllachora bambusae,*** bamboos, India 4120
- ***Phyllachora dendrocalami,*** bamboos, India 4120
- ***Phyllachora gratissima,*** IMI descriptions 4391
- ***Phyllachora torrendiella***
  - coconuts
    - Sergipe 3165
    - varietal reactions 3165
- ***Phyllactinia corylea***
  - mulberries
    - Bihar 616
    - fertilizers 6560
    - India 6560
    - plant density 6560
    - varietal reactions 616, 6560
- ***Phyllactinia dalbergiae,*** *Dalbergia sissoo,* biochemistry 5886
- ***Phyllactinia moricola***
  - molecular genetics
    - nucleotide sequences 7787
    - phylogeny 7787
- ***Phyllactinia pyri,*** apples, Liaoning 9937
- ***Phyllanthus fraternus,*** plant extracts, antiviral agents 7861
- ***Phylleutypa dioscoreae,*** IMI descriptions 4391
- **Phylloplane fungi**
  - grapes 4839
  - interactions, mycoherbicides 10198
  - *Shorea robusta* 777
  - wheat 6290
- ***Phyllosticta***
  - cotton, control 6677
  - forest trees, India 4120
  - *Zingiber officinale*
    - control 4193
    - Paraná 4193
- ***Phyllosticta advena,*** *Robinia pseudoacacia,* Germany 5882
- ***Phyllosticta ampelicida,*** grapes, infection 2285
- ***Phyllosticta antirrhini***
  - *Antirrhinum majus*
    - control 5050
    - seeds 5050
- ***Phyllosticta arachidis-hypogaea,*** groundnuts, Malawi 1534
- ***Phyllosticta arecae***
  - arecanuts
    - infection 5934
    - isolates 839
    - Karnataka 839
    - morphology 840
    - toxins 840
    - virulence 840
- ***Phyllosticta cruenta,*** *Polygonatum odoratum,* Honshu 7612
- ***Phyllosticta gazaniae***
  - *Gazania rigens*
    - India 10147
    - taxonomy 10147
- ***Phyllosticta musarum***
  - bananas
    - control 9103, 9110
    - defence mechanisms 9110
    - postharvest decay 9110
- ***Phyllosticta oryzicola,*** rice, inoculation 8000
- ***Phyllosticta solitaria,*** IMI distribution maps 5289
- ***Phyllosticta vaccinii***
  - *Vaccinium*
    - North Carolina 617
    - yield losses 617
- ***Phyllosticta zingiberi***
  - *Zingiber officinale*
    - control 2466
    - India 2466
- ***Phymatotrichopsis omnivora***
  - cotton
    - control 6672
    - Texas 5860, 6672
  - soil
    - flooding 9502
    - glucose 9502
    - sclerotia 9502
    - survival 9502
- ***Physalis,*** viruses, susceptibility 8414

Physalis floridana
  potato leaf roll luteovirus, transmission 9545
  potato spindle tuber viroid, transmission 9545
  satsuma dwarf nepovirus
    purification 5755
    serology 5755
Physalis minima
  cucumber mosaic cucumovirus
    characteristics 5065
    India 5065
Physalis mottle tymovirus
  molecular genetics
    replication 6243
    RNA 6243
  Nicotiana glutinosa, molecular genetics 6243
Physalis peruviana, cucumber mosaic cucumovirus, Uttar Pradesh 5748
Physalospora, pears, sampling 2237
Physalospora alpestris
  China 2437
  taxonomy 2437
Physalospora piricola
  apples
    China 9936
    control 9936
    enzymes 9075
    resistance 9075
  pears, varietal reactions 9079
Physalospora tucumanensis (*see Glomerella tucumanensis*)
Physarum taiwanianum, taxonomy, new species 124
Physopella zeae
  maize
    biological control 6348
    Colombia 6348
    São Paulo 1213
    taxonomy 1213
Phytoalexins
  Angelica archangelica 1684
  Arabidopsis thaliana 4198, 9295
  aubergines 1392
  Brassica 5649
  Capsicum 3035, 4770
  carnations 10162
  carrots 5618
  celery 1362
  chickpeas 2689, 3790
  citrus 1499
  coffee 1560
  cotton 3233, 6663
  faba beans 2689
  Fabaceae 188
  Genista monosperma 1647
  grapes 7427, 9993
  groundnuts 5792, 6623, 9162
  linseed 9144
  Lotus corniculatus 1259-1260
  lucerne 1253-1254, 2689, 2871, 4618, 8009, 8894, 8897
  lupins 2689
  maize 2744
  oats 1197, 5467
  onions 2161, 8112
  parsley 9289
  pawpaws 5770
  peas 345, 1286, 2689, 3784-3785
  Phaseolus vulgaris 2689, 2899, 9766
  plants 1127, 8749
  reviews 5397
  rice 4480, 4585, 5494, 9717
  sorghum 257, 2744, 4480, 8862
  soyabeans 2079, 7232, 7652, 7887, 8907
  sugarcane 4072
  sunflowers 4904
  sweet potatoes 8105
  tobacco 9198, 10102
  tomatoes 2179, 7321
  wheat 5422
Phytolacca thirsiflora, plant extracts, antiviral agents 810
Phytolavin-300, control, cabbages, diseases 2170
Phytomonas
  Arecaceae
    South America 8393
    transmission 8393

Phytophthora
  Alnus
    Germany 9220
    UK 1603
  Annona muricata, Colombia 4885
  apples
    control 3956, 7373
    Pakistan 524
    postharvest decay 7373
    rootstocks 524
    Uttar Pradesh 3956
  bibliographies 2614
  biochemistry, fatty acids 2609
  books 4220
  Capsicum
    composts 1398
    control 1398
  cashews
    Ceará 9139
    control 9139
  citrus, biological control 2729
  clementines
    control 6598
    Italy 6598
  cocoa
    control 4952, 5839, 8308
    Ghana 4089
    Indonesia 5839
    Malaysia 5839
    models 4951
    Papua New Guinea 5839
    seeds 4089
  crops
    elicitins 4348
    Mexico 7054
    morphology 7054
    symptoms 7054
  cucumbers, breeding 3923
  Fagus sylvatica, Germany 9220
  forest trees, Europe 8352
  Hevea
    Brazil 772
    control 772, 4118
    Sri Lanka 4118
    varietal reactions 4118
  Hevea brasiliensis
    control 2409
    Kerala 2409
  horticultural crops
    Denmark 5031
    integrated control 1113
    Netherlands 1113
  India 2614
  laboratory tests, surfactants 9351
  lemons
    control 4023
    enzymes 4023
    fertilizers 4023
  mandarins
    control 4020
    Indian Punjab 4020
  molecular genetics
    nucleotide sequences 6149
    restriction fragment length polymorphism 4399
    taxonomy 4399
  Myrtus communis, taxonomy 3521
  Pelargonium, temperature 7608
  pigeon peas
    Asia 5583
    screening 5583
    variation 5583
  Pinopsida
    control 10136
    India 10136
  Piper betle
    environmental factors 4189
    Uttar Pradesh 4189
  Piper nigrum
    control 2469, 2471
    Karnataka 2471
    Nematoda 2471
  pistachios, Greece 5776
  population genetics 6957
  soil
    control 3491
    detection 4380
    Ohio 4380
    sampling 1873
    suppressive soils 4382
  soyabeans, genetics 3755

***Phytophthora** cont.*
  strawberries
    control 1458
    soil treatment 1458
  taxonomy
    molecular genetics 4399
    nucleotide sequences 6149
  tobacco, elicitins 4348
  trees, control 3241
  zoospores
    flagella 7761
    vesicles 1856
Phytophthora boehmeriae
  cotton
    isolates 4973
    pathogenicity 4973
Phytophthora botryosa, Hevea brasiliensis, India 771
Phytophthora cactorum
  apples
    Brazil 7036
    control 7036, 9073
    immunodiagnosis 9554
    New York 3073, 3082
    Pakistan 524, 9073
    rootstocks 524
    seasonal variation 3073
    spores 3073, 3082
  cherries, control 2254
  culture media 6148
  Enterobacter aerogenes, antagonism 7783
  Euonymus japonicus
    Ontario 4162
    symptoms 4162
  immunodiagnosis 4408
  laboratory tests, lecithins 6930
  molecular genetics
    genetic variation 6931
    host specificity 6931
    nucleotide sequences 128
    polymerase chain reaction 3242
    random amplified polymorphic DNA 128
  oospores 6148
  Panax quinquefolius, spore dispersal 10178
  Pinopsida
    detection 3242
    molecular genetics 3242
  soil
    New York 3073, 3082
    seasonal variation 3073
    spores 3073, 3082
  strawberries
    diseases 6099
    integrated pest management 4832
    Japan 621
    micropropagation 4831
    mycorrhizas 6099
    varietal reactions 4834
  tomatoes
    morphology 3893
    Russia 3893
Phytophthora cambivora
  cherries, control 2254
  chestnuts
    France 4047
    Portugal 2323
    varietal reactions 2323
  molecular genetics
    nucleotide sequences 7815
    phylogeny 7815
  taxonomy
    nucleotide sequences 7815
    phylogeny 7815
Phytophthora capsici
  Capsicum
    biochemistry 4771
    biological control 2729, 9028, 9052
    Brazil 3039
    breeding 1399, 3919, 9053
    capsidiol 3035
    composts 5674
    control 2199, 3039, 3916, 5672, 7333, 9051
    cropping systems 7333
    defence mechanisms 8146
    elicitors 8146
    enzymes 3918
    Florida 5674

- ***Phytophthora capsici cont.***
  - *Capsicum cont.*
    - genetics 3919
    - histology 8144-8145
    - histopathology 476, 3038
    - host parasite relationships 3038
    - host specificity 5677
    - hydroponics 2199
    - hypersensitivity 4770
    - induced resistance 3038, 3917
    - inoculation 5677
    - irrigation 5671, 8147
    - Kerala 2195
    - Korea Republic 1399
    - Mexico 3916
    - molecular genetics 1400
    - Nematoda 8149
    - pathogenicity 3918
    - phytoalexins 4770
    - resistance 476, 8149
    - seasonal variation 2195
    - soil amendments 5674
    - varietal reactions 3035, 4771, 8144-8145
  - cocoa
    - Bahia 10098
    - breeding 10098
    - varietal reactions 10098
  - cucumbers, biological control 483
  - *Cucurbita*
    - screening 3062
    - varietal reactions 3062
  - *Dahlia hybrida,* Taiwan 8423
  - *Hevea*
    - Bahia 7548
    - Brazil 772
    - control 772
    - isolates 7548
  - *Hevea benthamiana*
    - susceptibility 5871
    - varietal reactions 5871
  - *Hevea brasiliensis*
    - susceptibility 5871
    - varietal reactions 5871
  - laboratory tests
    - antibiotics 958, 7715
    - plant extracts 3390
    - plant oils 47
  - *Macadamia,* moisture 9137
  - marrows, Chile 3059
  - molecular genetics
    - fungicide tolerance 1011
    - genetic markers 1011
  - ornamental plants, Taiwan 8423
  - *Piper nigrum*
    - control 2469
    - Nematoda 5073
  - soil, biological control 115
  - tobacco
    - elicitors 4966
    - host parasite relationships 4966
  - watermelons, Korea Republic 492
- ***Phytophthora cinnamomi***
  - avocados
    - biological control 683, 4886
    - control 682, 684, 8255
    - detection 1511
    - DNA probes 1511
    - immunodiagnosis 9554
    - induced resistance 688
    - integrated control 3144
    - Mexico 3144
    - roots 688
    - Spain 8255
    - suppressive soils 4886
    - varietal reactions 684
  - *Banksia*
    - screening 4137
    - South Australia 4137
  - biochemistry
    - carbon 5206
    - chitin 5206
  - *Castanea,* pathogenicity 9222
  - cell walls, elicitors 6967
  - *Chamaecyparis lawsoniana*
    - control 5896
    - plant extracts 5896
  - chestnuts
    - France 4047
    - Portugal 2323
    - susceptibility 3243
- ***Phytophthora cinnamomi cont.***
  - chestnuts *cont.*
    - varietal reactions 2323
  - *Epacris impressa,* susceptibility 3313
  - *Eucalyptus calophylla,* Western Australia 4986
  - *Eucalyptus marginata*
    - control 6702
    - infection 4987
    - Western Australia 4986, 6702
  - forest trees
    - control 6702
    - invertebrates 8347
    - Victoria 8347, 8351
    - Western Australia 6702
  - forest vegetation, Victoria 2486
  - fruit trees
    - control 118
    - Venezuela 118
  - grapes, Spain 4845
  - immunodiagnosis 4408
  - laboratory tests
    - composts 178
    - fungicides 6039, 7693
    - plant extracts 9400
  - *Leucadendron,* control 5900
  - *Leucospermum,* control 5900
  - molecular genetics
    - nucleotide sequences 7815
    - phylogeny 7815
  - ornamental woody plants, composts 9509
  - Proteaceae, Australia 4136
  - *Quercus ilex,* Spain 4988
  - *Quercus palustris,* susceptibility 3243
  - *Quercus robur,* susceptibility 3243
  - *Quercus rubra,* susceptibility 3243
  - *Quercus suber*
    - pathogenicity 9222
    - Spain 4988
  - sexual reproduction, variation 1015
  - soil
    - composts 9509
    - control 118
    - seasonal variation 9506
    - Shanghai 9506
    - temperature 9506
    - Venezuela 118
  - sporulation 6147
  - taxonomy
    - nucleotide sequences 7815
    - phylogeny 7815
  - wild plants
    - control 1698
    - susceptibility 1700
    - Tasmania 1698
    - Victoria 8351, 9302
    - Western Australia 1700
  - zoospores
    - calcium 90
    - flagella 2613
- ***Phytophthora citricola***
  - avocados
    - induced resistance 688
    - irrigation 2310
    - pruning 690
    - roots 688
    - rootstocks 689
    - transmission 2310
    - varietal reactions 689
  - *Banksia*
    - screening 4137
    - South Australia 4137
  - molecular genetics
    - nucleotide sequences 7815
    - phylogeny 7815
  - raspberries, immunodiagnosis 9554
  - taxonomy
    - nucleotide sequences 7815
    - phylogeny 7815
- ***Phytophthora citrophthora***
  - citrus
    - control 1500
    - Morocco 1500
    - postharvest decay 1500
    - roots 2303
    - temperature 2303
  - cocoa
    - Bahia 10098
    - breeding 10098
    - Kerala 7528
    - varietal reactions 10098
- ***Phytophthora citrophthora cont.***
  - *Hevea*
    - Bahia 7548
    - Brazil 772
    - control 772
    - isolates 7548
  - molecular genetics
    - fungicide tolerance 1011
    - genetic markers 1011
  - pistachios
    - Iran 5777
    - salt tolerance 5777
  - strawberries, Bulgaria 8200
  - taxonomy, morphology 2304
- ***Phytophthora clandestina***
  - molecular genetics
    - nucleotide sequences 128
    - random amplified polymorphic DNA 128
  - *Panicum miliaceum*
    - pathogenicity 7162
    - preservation 7162
    - seeds 7162
  - soil
    - detection 5256
    - Victoria 5256
  - *Trifolium subterraneum*
    - races 9741
    - temperature 9741
    - varietal reactions 2873, 9741
- ***Phytophthora colocasiae***
  - *Colocasia esculenta*
    - cropping systems 2154
    - Indonesia 2154
    - nutrients 5624
    - Orissa 8107
    - rain 5625
    - sowing date 8107
    - spore germination 5626
    - symptoms 2154
    - Western Samoa 5625
- ***Phytophthora cryptogea***
  - biochemistry, lipids 2610
  - cherries, control 2254
  - *Gerbera*
    - Bulgaria 2554
    - fungicide tolerance 2554
    - hydroponics 4173
    - Italy 4173
    - plant extracts 820
  - *Gerbera jamesonii*
    - fertilizers 5914
    - Korea Republic 7606
  - grapes, immunodiagnosis 9554
  - immunodiagnosis 4408
  - *Ixodia achillaeoides,* South Australia 5051
  - kiwifruits
    - Italy 4848
    - testing 4848
    - varietal reactions 4848
  - molecular genetics
    - nucleotide sequences 7815
    - phylogeny 7815
  - pistachios
    - Iran 5777
    - salt tolerance 5777
  - *Prunus,* flooding 3969
  - raspberries, immunodiagnosis 9554
  - taxonomy
    - nucleotide sequences 7815
    - phylogeny 7815
  - tobacco
    - defence mechanisms 1573
    - elicitors 1573, 9198
    - phytoalexins 9198
  - tomatoes
    - control 1369
    - hydroponics 1369
    - morphology 3893
    - Russia 3893
- ***Phytophthora drechsleri***
  - cassava, Congo 8999
  - molecular genetics
    - nucleotide sequences 7815
    - phylogeny 7815
  - pigeon peas
    - control 8057
    - genetics 9793
  - pistachios
    - Iran 5777

Phytophthora drechsleri *cont.*
- pistachios *cont.*
  - salt tolerance 5777
- safflower
  - control 1530
  - varietal reactions 1530
- taxonomy
  - nucleotide sequences 7815
  - phylogeny 7815

Phytophthora drechsleri* f.sp. *cajani
- *Cajanus platycarpus*
  - screening 8059
  - varietal reactions 8053
- pigeon peas, genetics 8060

Phytophthora erythroseptica
- *Ixodia achillaeoides*, South Australia 5051
- potatoes
  - control 9822
  - Hokkaido 8090
  - Netherlands 9822

Phytophthora fragariae
- immunodiagnosis 4408
- raspberries
  - flavanols 1455
  - phenols 1455
- strawberries
  - Canada 7418
  - diagnosis 9973
  - genetics 6570
  - mycorrhizas 5200
  - Switzerland 9973
  - testing 6567
  - USA 7418
  - varietal reactions 7418

Phytophthora fragariae* var. *fragariae
- molecular genetics
  - nucleotide sequences 7815
  - phylogeny 7815
- taxonomy
  - nucleotide sequences 7815
  - phylogeny 7815

Phytophthora fragariae* var. *rubi
- molecular genetics
  - nucleotide sequences 7815
  - phylogeny 7815
- raspberries, immunodiagnosis 9554
- taxonomy
  - nucleotide sequences 7815
  - phylogeny 7815

Phytophthora heveae
- culture media 6148
- oospores 6148

Phytophthora idaei
- molecular genetics
  - nucleotide sequences 128
  - random amplified polymorphic DNA 128

Phytophthora infestans
- biochemistry
  - enzymes 5251
  - isolates 2608
- DNA, extraction 4403
- Ecuador 6955
- evolution
  - Europe 2664
  - reviews 2664
- fungicide tolerance, reviews 6041
- IMI distribution maps 5289
- laboratory tests
  - antibiotics 956
  - Fischerellin A 8531
  - metalaxyl 7698
  - orbuticin 9403
  - plant extracts 5605, 6862
- mating types 7275
- molecular genetics
  - DNA probes 2612
  - genetic analysis 6046
  - mating types 2612, 5216, 9475
  - nucleotide sequences 367
  - oospores 9475
  - polymerase chain reaction 367, 2138
- onions, spores 8977
- parsley, defence mechanisms 6769
- population genetics 6955
- potatoes
  - arachidonic acid 1324
  - Beijing 9815
  - Belarus 4683
  - biological control 4687, 9808

Phytophthora infestans *cont.*
- potatoes *cont.*
  - breeding 2947, 3811, 4684, 8978
  - British Columbia 366, 1325
  - cadmium 6456
  - Cameroon 2142
  - composts 4468
  - control 1322, 2139, 2141-2142, 2949, 3810, 4468, 4682-4683, 4686, 4688-4692, 6458, 6460, 6876, 7046, 7273, 7278, 7280-7282, 8084-8085, 8088, 8974-8976, 9388, 9812-9814, 9817-9818
  - cultural control 9808
  - culture 9811
  - Denmark 4690, 7277
  - detection 2138
  - environmental factors 6257, 8979
  - enzymes 1943, 6456
  - epidemiology 8085
  - Europe 7276
  - expert systems 368
  - fertilizers 1321, 9816-9817
  - Finland 6457
  - Florida 368
  - forecasting 1323, 4690, 7277, 7818, 9818
  - France 1323, 2123, 9812
  - free radicals 3803
  - fungicide tolerance 366, 1325, 2948, 3809, 4685
  - genetic resources 3812
  - genetics 2143, 6274
  - genotypes 1943
  - Germany 7818
  - global warming 6457
  - growth regulators 2946
  - haulm destruction 3802
  - host parasite relationships 2137, 3803, 6455, 8980, 9810
  - Hungary 7283
  - hypersensitivity 2946
  - induced resistance 1324, 1326-1327, 4686, 5604
  - infection 9810
  - Irish Republic 6458
  - irrigation 9812
  - isolates 2135
  - Maine 5607
  - mating types 366, 7283, 8087, 9815, 9819
  - Michigan 7282
  - Minas Gerais 2944
  - models 369, 1323, 6457
  - molecular genetics 2138
  - Nei Menggu 9815
  - Netherlands 3802, 9808, 9813-9814
  - New Brunswick 366
  - New York 365, 1943
  - North America 5608
  - Norway 7277
  - Oregon 9820
  - organic farming 3802
  - Pakistan 8068, 8087
  - pathogenesis-related proteins 4469
  - pathogenicity 9811
  - photosynthesis 2140
  - physiology 2140
  - plant growth regulators 2137
  - Poland 2135, 3807, 8979
  - population genetics 365, 9819-9820
  - proteinase inhibitors 1326
  - rain 8974
  - Russia 1322, 3809-3810, 4682, 4686
  - salicylic acid 1324
  - Santa Catarina 9818
  - screening 7279, 8086
  - sexual reproduction 6257, 7276
  - Shanxi 9815
  - Slovenia 8086
  - spores 8977
  - spread 369
  - storage 2141, 3804, 8976
  - strains 5608
  - Sweden 4689, 7277
  - symptoms 3804
  - UK 6459, 7281, 9819
  - Ukraine 1321, 2949
  - USA 1325, 8978

Phytophthora infestans *cont.*
- potatoes *cont.*
  - varietal reactions 365, 3805, 6456, 6459, 8086, 8980, 9813, 9816-9817, 9827
  - virulence 2135, 3807
  - Washington 365, 7278, 9820
  - West Bengal 9827
  - Yunnan 9815
- protoplasts 6997
- rice, phytoalexins 9717
- sporangia, germination 89
- tomatoes
  - breeding 432
  - control 1387, 3382, 3885, 6513, 6876, 7046, 7278
  - environmental factors 6257
  - enzymes 1943
  - fungicide residues 3891-3892
  - genotypes 1943
  - Mediterranean region 432
  - New York 1943
  - Pakistan 1387
  - Poland 3891-3892
  - sexual reproduction 6257
  - varietal reactions 1387, 3885
  - Washington 7278

Phytophthora iranica
- molecular genetics
  - nucleotide sequences 128
  - random amplified polymorphic DNA 128

Phytophthora italica, Myrtus communis, taxonomy 3521

Phytophthora katsurae, IMI distribution maps 5289

Phytophthora lateralis
- *Chamaecyparis lawsoniana*, survival 3271
- soil, survival 3271

Phytophthora macrochlamydospora
- Fabaceae
  - New South Wales 2877
  - pathogenicity 2877
- soyabeans
  - New South Wales 2877
  - pathogenicity 2877
  - varietal reactions 2877

Phytophthora meadii
- cardamoms
  - control 2465
  - India 2465

Phytophthora medicaginis
- lucerne
  - antibiotics 1256
  - biological control 1256
  - environmental factors 8896
  - genetic transformation 2068
  - host range 2705
  - pathogenicity 2705
  - resistance 2068
  - varietal reactions 8896
- *Medicago polymorpha*, Minnesota 304
- *Medicago scutellata*, Minnesota 304

Phytophthora megakarya, IMI distribution maps 5289

Phytophthora megasperma
- asparagus
  - isolates 1059
  - Italy 1059
  - taxonomy 1059
- carrots
  - isolates 1059
  - Italy 1059
  - taxonomy 1059
- cherries
  - control 2254
  - isolates 1059
  - Italy 1059
  - taxonomy 1059
- Chinese cabbages
  - host range 2705
  - pathogenicity 2705
- cucumbers, Jiangsu 6537
- culture media 6148
- kale
  - host range 2705
  - pathogenicity 2705
- laboratory tests, plant extracts 6051
- oospores 6148
- raspberries, immunodiagnosis 9554

- ***Phytophthora megasperma*** *cont.*
  - soyabeans
    - elicitors 6422
    - host parasite relationships 6422
    - isolates 1059
    - Italy 1059
    - pathogenesis-related proteins 3603
    - taxonomy 1059
  - spores, isolation 6143
  - taxonomy, isoenzymes 112
  - tobacco
    - defence mechanisms 1573-1574
    - elicitors 1573-1574
    - induced resistance 1574
  - turnips
    - host range 2705
    - pathogenicity 2705
- ***Phytophthora megasperma*** **var. *megasperma***
  - molecular genetics
    - nucleotide sequences 7815
    - phylogeny 7815
  - taxonomy
    - nucleotide sequences 7815
    - phylogeny 7815
- ***Phytophthora nicotianae***
  - *Annona squamosa,* India 8256
  - citrus
    - chlorine 4870
    - control 1500
    - Morocco 1500
    - postharvest decay 1500
    - rootstocks 4870
    - susceptibility 4870
  - grapefruits
    - Japan 10021
    - postharvest decay 10021
  - laboratory tests, composts 178
  - molecular genetics
    - nucleotide sequences 7815
    - phylogeny 7815
  - pistachios
    - Iran 5777
    - salt tolerance 5777
  - *Pittosporum ralphii,* Italy 1646
  - *Pittosporum tenuifolium,* Italy 1646
  - *Pittosporum tobira,* Italy 1646
  - *Pittosporum undulatum,* Italy 1646
  - taxonomy
    - nucleotide sequences 7815
    - phylogeny 7815
  - tobacco
    - detection 9524
    - mating types 10104
    - molecular genetics 9524
    - Yunnan 10104
  - tomatoes
    - detection 9524
    - molecular genetics 9524
- ***Phytophthora nicotianae*** **var. *nicotianae***
  - aubergines
    - enviromental factors 9887
    - postharvest decay 9886-9887
    - varietal reactions 9045-9046
    - West Bengal 9886-9887
  - *Capsicum*
    - host specificity 5677
    - inoculation 5677
  - immunodiagnosis 4408
  - tobacco
    - antibiotics 1565
    - control 1565
    - defence mechanisms 8321, 9199
    - elicitors 4965, 8321
    - induced resistance 4107, 9197, 9199
    - inoculation 4106
    - morphology 4106
    - phospholipids 4965
    - salicylic acid 4107
    - varietal reactions 4106
    - Yugoslavia 4106
  - tomatoes
    - control 452
    - Himachal Pradesh 452, 1380
    - irrigation 1380
- ***Phytophthora nicotianae*** **var. *parasitica***
  - biochemistry, phospholipids 8616
  - *Capsicum*
    - defence mechanisms 8146
    - elicitors 8146
    - host specificity 5677
- ***Phytophthora nicotianae*** **var. *parasitica*** *cont.*
  - *Capsicum cont.*
    - inoculation 5677
  - *Catharanthus roseus*
    - calcium 8445
    - irrigation 8445
    - spores 8445
  - *Centaurea cyanus,* Taiwan 8423
  - citrus
    - roots 2303
    - temperature 2303
  - fruit trees
    - control 118
    - Venezuela 118
  - *Hibiscus sabdariffa,* varietal reactions 1590, 2406
  - kenaf, varietal reactions 1590
  - laboratory tests
    - dimethomorph 44
    - lecithins 6930
    - metalaxyl 44
  - molecular genetics
    - antibiotic resistance 92
    - fungicide tolerance 92, 1011
    - genetic markers 1011
  - Orchidaceae, Taiwan 1673
  - *Senecio cruentus,* Taiwan 8423
  - sexual reproduction, hormones 1013
  - soil
    - composts 9507
    - control 118, 9507
    - Venezuela 118
  - spore germination, calcium 5214
  - spores, isolation 6143
  - taxonomy, morphology 2304
  - tobacco
    - host parasite relationships 10106
    - models 10106
  - tomatoes
    - control 3885
    - Himachal Pradesh 6511
    - models 4404
    - morphology 3893
    - Russia 3893
    - screening 6511
    - varietal reactions 1379, 3885
  - wheat, models 4404
- ***Phytophthora palmivora***
  - appressoria 6960
  - cocoa
    - Bahia 10098
    - breeding 1563, 10098
    - cropping systems 4088
    - induced resistance 7526
    - infection 10097
    - Karnataka 4088
    - Papua New Guinea 1563
    - resistance 10097
    - spore germination 8309
    - testing 8309
    - varietal reactions 10098
  - *Elaeagnus angustifolia,* Spain 5032
  - *Fatshedera lizei,* temperature 7593
  - grapefruits
    - Japan 10021
    - postharvest decay 10021
  - *Hedera helix,* temperature 7593
  - *Hevea*
    - Bahia 7548
    - Brazil 772
    - control 772
    - isolates 7548
  - *Hevea benthamiana*
    - susceptibility 5871
    - varietal reactions 5871
  - *Hevea brasiliensis*
    - susceptibility 5871
    - varietal reactions 5871
  - IMI distribution maps 5289
  - *Lavandula dentata,* Spain 5032
  - okras, Pakistan 1423
  - Orchidaceae, Taiwan 1673
  - *Piper betle*
    - interactions 5071
    - Nematoda 5071
  - *Piper nigrum*
    - control 6768
    - soil amendments 6768
  - *Pittosporum ralphii,* Italy 1646
  - *Pittosporum tenuifolium,* Italy 1646
- ***Phytophthora palmivora*** *cont.*
  - *Pittosporum tobira,* Italy 1646
  - *Pittosporum undulatum,* Italy 1646
  - potatoes, Pakistan 1330
  - taxonomy, morphology 2304
  - *Tecomaria capensis,* Spain 5032
- ***Phytophthora porri,*** leeks, temperature 3846
- ***Phytophthora pseudotsugae***
  - molecular genetics
    - nucleotide sequences 128
    - random amplified polymorphic DNA 128
- ***Phytophthora sojae***
  - chickpeas
    - elicitors 2689
    - phytoalexins 2689
    - screening 1301
    - toxins 1300-1301
  - cucumbers
    - elicitors 1405, 9898
    - induced resistance 1405
    - salicylic acid 9898
  - faba beans
    - elicitors 2689
    - phytoalexins 2689
  - *Fagus sylvatica,* metabolites 4992
  - IMI distribution maps 5289
  - lucerne
    - elicitors 2689
    - phytoalexins 2689
    - roots 6405
    - varietal reactions 6405
  - lupins
    - elicitors 2689
    - phytoalexins 2689
  - molecular genetics, elicitins 91
  - parsley
    - defence mechanisms 9288-9289
    - elicitors 9288-9289
    - pathogenesis-related proteins 5075
    - phytoalexins 9289
    - RNA 5075
  - peas
    - elicitors 2689
    - phytoalexins 2689
  - *Phaseolus vulgaris*
    - elicitors 2689
    - phytoalexins 2689
  - soyabeans
    - China 5555
    - defence mechanisms 2079
    - enzymes 318
    - genetics 319, 4637, 8021, 8024, 8911
    - host parasite relationships 318, 5552
    - Iowa 4636
    - isoflavones 5552
    - isolates 4636
    - pathogenesis-related proteins 7232
    - phytoalexins 2079, 7232
    - races 4636
    - Rio Grande do Sul 2885
    - selection 5556
    - temperature 319
    - varietal reactions 5555
    - zoospores 5552
  - strawberries, Bulgaria 8200
- ***Phytophthora syringae***
  - apples
    - control 5699, 7384
    - epidemiology 5699
    - Honshu 5699
    - postharvest decay 5699, 7384
- **Phytoplasmas**
  - *Allium fistulosum* 6479
  - *Alnus cordata* 4447
  - *Alnus glutinosa* 4447
  - *Alstroemeria* 8430
  - apples 511, 536-538, 1429, 3954, 4801, 6408, 6539
  - apricots 581-582, 3093, 4447, 5720, 5723
  - arecanuts 9296
  - aubergines 466-467, 469, 7329, 9888
  - *Bellis perennis* 8409
  - blackberries 4447
  - Brassicaceae 4447
  - *Callistephus chinensis* 8409
  - *Capsicum* 3031
  - *Catharanthus roseus* 171, 5918, 7609, 8228, 10073
  - *Celtis australis* 5011
  - citrus 4865

Phytoplasmas *cont.*
- coconuts 3163-3164, 3166, 4057, 7487, 8279
- *Cordyline australis* 6715
- crops 1100
- *Crotalaria spectabilis* 305
- *Cynodon dactylon* 1654
- *Dendrocalamus strictus* 6772
- diagnosis 7004
- *Eucalyptus* 779
- *Euphorbia pulcherrima* 1640, 8428
- faba beans 6424
- *Fraxinus pennsylvanica* 8360
- fruit 170
- fruit trees 3566, 3978
- *Goniolimon tataricum* 1665
- grain legumes 7216
- grapes 644-647, 649-650, 2288, 3118, 4000, 4012, 5744-5745, 6587, 7429-7430, 8225, 8228-8230, 9998
- groundnuts 10073
- *Gypsophila paniculata* 8409
- hazelnuts 4896
- *Helichrysum bracteatum* 8409
- *Hydrangea macrophylla* 9256
- *Hydrangea serrata* 9256
- insects 170
- lettuces 423, 2177
- *Limonium sinuatum* 8409
- lucerne 1257
- maize 6344, 8843
- *Malus* 510
- *Melia azedarach* 5002
- molecular genetics 7878
  - detection 8742
  - DNA hybridization 728
  - nucleotide sequences 5381, 9173
  - polymerase chain reaction 169, 172, 5381, 5903, 6408, 7297
  - restriction fragment length polymorphism 169
  - taxonomy 8742
- mulberries 6561, 6572
- *Narcissus* 8432
- *Oenothera elata* 9274
- olives 712, 2347
- onions 8115
- ornamental woody plants 3566
- *Paulownia* 172, 5010
- *Paulownia tomentosa* 5903
- pawpaws 8259
- peaches 511, 613, 5720
- pears 544-547, 4801, 7403
- *Phormium tenax* 6753
- pigeon peas 9794
- *Piper nigrum* 2469
- plants 2684
- plums 583, 595, 5720, 6539
- *Poa annua* 9736
- pome fruits 3072
- *Populus alba* 8358
- *Populus nigra* var. *italica* 8358
- *Populus tremula* 8358
- potatoes 8067, 8098-8099, 9800
- *Prunus* 510
- quinces 547
- *Ranunculus asiaticus* 9276
- *Raphanus raphanistrum* 4447
- *Rhamnus catharticus* 845
- *Rhododendron kanehirai* 4163
- rice 292
- sesame 728, 4068, 5798
- *Solidago virgaurea* var. *gigantea* 5903
- *Spartium junceum* 4447
- stone fruits 3072
- strawberries 6571
- sugarbeet 10088
- sweet potatoes 7297, 9842
- *Syringa vulgaris* 5903
- *Tagetes patula* 8409
- tobacco 10107
- tomatoes 3900, 8137
- transmission 6241
- *Ulmus minor* 4447, 8362
- watermelons 8154
- weeds 170, 10205
- wheat 7126
- woody plants 2438
- *Ziziphus sativa* 4887

Picea
- *Cylindrocarpon*
  - British Columbia 1618
  - roots 1618
- *Fusarium*
  - British Columbia 1618
  - roots 1618
- *Heterobasidion annosum*
  - biotypes 5012
  - Greece 1617
  - Hungary 2426, 5012
  - intersterility groups 1617, 2426
- *Lophodermium piceae*, phenols 1633
- *Paxillus involutus*
  - mycorrhizas
    - fertilizers 61
    - heavy metals 62
- *Pezicula livida*, phenols 1633
- *Pythium*
  - British Columbia 1618
  - roots 1618
- *Rhizosphaera kalkhoffii*, phenols 1633
- *Sirococcus conigenus*, phenols 1633

Picea abies
- *Albatrellus ovinus*
  - mycorrhizas
    - characteristics 3429
    - taxonomy 3429
- *Amanita muscaria*
  - mycorrhizas
    - biochemistry 4293
    - carbon 4293
    - enzymes 4303
    - host parasite relationships 4303
    - mixed infections 3427
- *Ambrosiella*, growth 10142
- *Amylostereum areolatum*, Sweden 6731
- *Amylostereum chailletii*, Sweden 6731
- *Armillaria*
  - Germany 10121
  - pathogenicity 10121
- *Armillaria mellea*
  - Germany 4148
  - wind damage 4148
- *Cenococcum geophilum*
  - mycorrhizas
    - biochemistry 4293
    - carbon 4293
    - mixed infections 3427
- *Ceratocystis polonica*
  - fertilizers 2433
  - Finland 2433
  - insects 2433
- *Coniophora puteana*, models 8367
- *Cylindrobasidium evolvens*, Sweden 6731
- decline
  - rhizosphere fungi 4149
  - soil amendments 4149
- diseases, Poland 6716
- disorders
  - Belarus 7580
  - UK 5016
- fungi, Germany 1044, 8381
- *Fusarium*
  - Italy 6733
  - seeds 6733
- *Gremmeniella abietina*, Austria 7569
- *Hebeloma crustuliniforme*
  - mycorrhizas
    - hyperparasites 7739
    - radionuclides 1799
- *Heterobasidion annosum*
  - Austria 5028
  - biological control 6730
  - control 1632, 5026
  - detection 1599
  - estimation 5028
  - Finland 4139
  - Germany 4148
  - Italy 6730
  - Poland 4140
  - spread 4139
  - susceptibility 6729
  - Sweden 1631-1632, 5026, 6731
  - symptoms 1631
  - varietal reactions 3267
  - wind damage 4148
- *Hydnum rufescens*, mycorrhizas, identification 1810
- *Inocybe lacera*, mycorrhizas, inoculation 965

Picea abies cont.
- *Laccaria amethystea*, mycorrhizas, infection 5174
- *Laccaria laccata*
  - mycorrhizas
    - growth 7728
    - hyperparasites 7739
    - pollution 7728
    - Slovenia 7728
- *Lactarius piperatus*
  - mycorrhizas
    - growth 7728
    - pollution 7728
    - Slovenia 7728
- mycorrhizal fungi, Czech Republic 7727
- mycorrhizas
  - air pollution 7729
  - Austria 9411
  - enzymes 9415
  - fertilizers 1809
  - fungicides 3402
  - Germany 9435
  - growth 4288
  - phosphorus 9435
  - physiology 4294
  - Slovenia 6890, 7729
  - Sweden 1809
- *Nectria fuckeliana*
  - Germany 8381
  - Sweden 6731
- *Ophiostoma piceae*, growth 10142
- *Ophiostoma polonicum*, growth 10142
- *Paxillus involutus*, mycorrhizas, nutrient uptake 1797
- *Peniophora pithya*, Sweden 6731
- *Phaeolus schweinitzii*, defence mechanisms 5013
- *Phellinus robustus*, detection 1599
- *Phoma*
  - Italy 6733
  - seeds 6733
- *Pisolithus tinctorius*
  - mycorrhizas
    - growth 7728
    - pollution 7728
    - Slovenia 7728
- *Pythium dimorphum*
  - chitin 6734
  - glucans 6734
  - Norway 6734
- *Rhizoctonia*
  - anastomosis groups 5014
  - Finland 5014
  - isolates 5014
  - Norway 5014
  - virulence 5014
- *Scleroderma citrinum*
  - mycorrhizas
    - carbon 5191
    - nitrogen 5191
- *Sirococcus conigenus*
  - Italy 6733
  - seeds 6733
- *Sistotrema brinkmannii*, Sweden 6731
- *Stereum sanguinolentum*, Sweden 6731
- *Suillus bovinus*, mycorrhizas, inoculation 965
- *Suillus variegatus*
  - mycorrhizas
    - caesium 6903
    - intraspecific variation 6903
    - Sweden 6903
- *Trappea darkeri* var. *lazzarii*
  - mycorrhizas
    - identification 6077
    - morphology 6077
- wood destroying fungi, competitive ability 8370

Picea crassifolia, fungi, Gansu 9216

Picea engelmannii, *Wilcoxina*, mycorrhizas, growth 984

Picea glauca
- *Cylindrocladium floridanum*
  - Canada 5893
  - isolates 5893
  - molecular genetics 5893
  - USA 5893
- *Heterobasidion annosum*, Alaska 5027
- *Wilcoxina*, mycorrhizas, growth 984

- ***Picea glehnii***
  - *Amanita pantherina,* mycorrhizas, antifungal agents 791
  - *Fusarium roseum*
    - mycorrhizas 791
    - plant extracts 791
  - mycorrhizas
    - Hokkaido 6083
    - synthesis 4309
  - *Paxillus,* mycorrhizas, antifungal agents 791
  - *Pisolithus tinctorius,* mycorrhizas, antifungal agents 791
  - plant extracts, antifungal agents 791
  - *Pythium*
    - mycorrhizas 791
    - plant extracts 791
  - *Rhizoctonia solani*
    - mycorrhizas 791
    - plant extracts 791
  - *Scleroderma flavidum,* mycorrhizas, antifungal agents 791
- ***Picea mariana***
  - *Armillaria ostoyae*
    - models 10143
    - Ontario 10143
  - *Cylindrocladium floridanum*
    - Canada 5893
    - isolates 5893
    - molecular genetics 5893
    - USA 5893
  - *Gremmeniella abietina*
    - host specificity 9237
    - Quebec 9237
    - varieties 9237
  - mycorrhizas
    - allelopathy 5176
    - Newfoundland 5176
    - soil acidity 5176
- ***Picea sitchensis***
  - decline, UK 3266
  - diseases, defence mechanisms 1630
  - *Heterobasidion annosum*
    - Alaska 5027
    - control 6732
    - UK 6732
  - *Humaria velenovskýi*
    - Netherlands 1043
    - taxonomy 1043
  - *Lophodermium piceae*
    - endophytes 8380
    - UK 3266, 8380
  - mycorrhizas
    - Alaska 4282
    - plant succession 4282
  - *Rhizosphaera kalkhoffii*
    - endophytes 8380
    - UK 3266, 8380
- ***Piceirhiza gelatinosa,*** *Picea abies,* mycorrhizas 4294
- ***Piceirhiza nigra,*** *Picea abies,* mycorrhizas 4294
- ***Pichia guilliermondii***
  - control
    - *Penicillium digitatum*
      - citrus 1499
      - grapefruits 7452
- ***Pichia membranifaciens***
  - maize
    - Illinois 9701
    - insects 9701
- ***Picoa lefebvrei,*** taxonomy, alloenzymes 8676
- ***Piesma quadratum,*** transmission, beet leaf curl rhabdovirus 8297
- **Pigeon peas** (*Cajanus cajan*)
  - *Alternaria tenuissima*
    - Bihar 2114
    - environmental factors 2114
    - epidemiology 2114
  - diseases
    - biological control 1876
    - control 9791
    - geographical distribution 7215
    - herbicides 9791
    - Pakistan 9791
  - fungi
    - India 306
    - storage 2922
    - toxins 2922
- **Pigeon peas** *cont.*
  - *Fusarium*
    - Africa 5588
    - Asia 5588
  - *Fusarium oxysporum*
    - breeding 8054
    - varietal reactions 8061
  - *Fusarium udum*
    - Andhra Pradesh 1304, 8058, 9792
    - Asia 5583
    - biological control 1306-1307, 6439, 8055
    - control 1305, 6436, 7255
    - epidemiology 8058
    - genetics 6438
    - India 6437
    - inoculum 9790
    - isolates 8056
    - Kenya 8056
    - Malawi 7052
    - mycorrhizas 6439
    - Nematoda 2923, 6436, 9792
    - resistance 2923, 9792
    - root exudates 7717
    - screening 5583
    - soil solarization 7255
    - Uttar Pradesh 7255
    - variation 5583
    - varietal reactions 1304, 2923, 5589, 6437, 8058
  - *Gigaspora margarita*
    - mycorrhizas
      - diseases 1307
      - roots 4334
  - *Glomus mosseae,* mycorrhizas, diseases 6439
  - phyllody
    - phytoplasmas 9794
    - transmission 9794
  - *Phytophthora*
    - Asia 5583
    - screening 5583
    - variation 5583
  - *Phytophthora drechsleri*
    - control 8057
    - genetics 9793
  - *Phytophthora drechsleri* f.sp. *cajani,* genetics 8060
  - pigeonpea sterility mosaic virus
    - Andhra Pradesh 1304
    - Asia 5583
    - breeding 8054
    - nuclear inclusions 5585
    - pathology 5586
    - screening 5583, 9788-9789
    - sowing date 5584
    - Tamil Nadu 9789
    - variation 5583
    - varietal reactions 1304, 9789
    - yield losses 4669
- **Pigeonpea sterility mosaic virus**
  - *Cajanus platycarpus,* varietal reactions 8053
  - pigeon peas
    - Andhra Pradesh 1304
    - Asia 5583
    - breeding 8054
    - nuclear inclusions 5585
    - pathology 5586
    - screening 5583, 9788-9789
    - sowing date 5584
    - Tamil Nadu 9789
    - variation 5583
    - varietal reactions 1304, 9789
    - yield losses 4669
- ***Pilea umbrosa***
  - *Pseudocercospora pileae*
    - Nepal 1054
    - taxonomy 1054
- ***Pileolaria terebinthi***
  - pistachios
    - control 9140
    - Greece 5776
    - Himachal Pradesh 9140
- ***Piloderma croceum,*** chestnuts, mycorrhizas 56
- ***Pimpinella anisum***
  - diseases, Brazil 3576
  - plant extracts, antifungal agents 6633
- ***Pinanga***
  - *Lepteutypa hexagonalis*
    - Ecuador 5271
    - taxonomy 5271
- ***Pinatubo oryzae***
  - rice
    - Philippines 5264
    - seeds 5264
    - taxonomy 5264
- **Pineapple bacilliform virus**
  - pineapples
    - Australia 5763
    - detection 5763
    - molecular genetics 5763
- **Pineapple wilt-associated closterovirus**
  - pineapples
    - detection 1507, 4878
    - Hawaii 4878
    - Sri Lanka 1507
    - transmission 4878
- **Pineapples** (*Ananas comosus*)
  - blackheart
    - control 9128
    - storage 9128
  - *Ceratocystis paradoxa*
    - control 4879
    - Cuba 6264
    - plant extracts 4879
    - survival 6264
  - *Chalara paradoxa*
    - culture media 6601
    - environmental factors 6601
  - diseases
    - Caribbean 4877
    - control 2309
  - *Gibberella fujikuroi* var. *subglutinans*
    - Brazil 2309
    - control 2309
    - Cuba 6602
  - *Glomus,* mycorrhizas, salinity 6092
  - *Glomus clarum,* mycorrhizas, growth 1815
  - *Glomus etunicatum*
    - mycorrhizas
      - growth 8582
      - phosphorus 8582
  - *Pantoea citrea,* molecular genetics 7458
  - pineapple bacilliform virus
    - Australia 5763
    - detection 5763
    - molecular genetics 5763
  - pineapple wilt-associated closterovirus
    - detection 1507, 4878
    - Hawaii 4878
    - Sri Lanka 1507
    - transmission 4878
  - plant extracts, antifungal agents 2574
  - *Pseudomonas marginalis,* Venezuela 674
- **Pines** *(see Pinus)*
- **Pinolene**
  - control
    - *Erysiphe cichoracearum*
      - cucumbers 3936
      - marrows 3936
    - *Sphaerotheca fuliginea*
      - cucumbers 3936
      - marrows 3936
- **Pinopsida**
  - *Boletus,* mycorrhizas, growth 3411
  - *Boletus edulis,* mycorrhizas, growth 3411
  - *Botrytis cinerea*
    - control 1619
    - transmission 1619
  - *Cortinarius,* mycorrhizas, growth 3411
  - *Cylindrocladium destructans*
    - isolates 5887
    - molecular genetics 5887
  - *Cylindrocladium floridanum*
    - isolates 5887
    - molecular genetics 5887
  - *Diplodia pinea*
    - isolates 2424
    - molecular genetics 2424
    - USA 2424
  - diseases
    - detection 3242
    - molecular genetics 3242
  - *Fusarium*
    - control 10136
    - India 10136
    - molecular genetics 4141

Pinopsida *cont.*
- *Gomphidius viscidus,* mycorrhizas, growth 3411
- *Heterobasidion annosum*
  - control 1620, 4253
  - isolates 4355
  - UK 1620
- *Phellinus,* control 4142
- *Phellinus pini,* metabolites 790
- *Phytophthora*
  - control 10136
  - India 10136
- *Pythium*
  - control 10136
  - India 10136
- *Racodium therryanum*
  - control 1616
  - Japan 1616
- *Rhizoctonia*
  - control 10136
  - India 10136
- *Rhizopogon roseolus*
  - mycorrhizas
    - nitrogen 8569
    - phosphorus 8569
- *Suillus grevillei,* mycorrhizas, growth 3411
- *Suillus luteus,* mycorrhizas, growth 3411
- *Trimmatostroma abietis*
  - Germany 1621
  - taxonomy 1621
- *Xerocomus chrysenteron,* mycorrhizas, growth 3411

Pinus
- *Armillaria,* pathogenicity 8357
- *Cenangium ferruginosum,* Germany 9220
- *Coleosporium*
  - Heilongjiang 9239
  - spores 9239
- *Coniophora puteana,* biological control 5888
- *Cronartium*
  - isolates 3263
  - USA 3263
- *Cronartium ribicola*
  - North America 6723
  - sexual reproduction 6723
- *Cylindrocladium floridanum*
  - Brazil 6696
  - isolates 6696
- *Cylindrocladium penicilloides*
  - Brazil 6696
  - isolates 6696
- *Cylindrocladium scoparium*
  - Brazil 6696
  - isolates 6696
- *Diplodia pinea*
  - Austria 7569
  - Germany 9220
- diseases
  - enzymes 7570
  - molecular genetics 7570
- *Endocronartium*
  - isolates 3263
  - USA 3263
- *Gliocladium roseum,* control 9242
- *Gremmeniella abietina*
  - enzymes 3260
  - Europe 3260
  - isolates 3260
  - North America 3260
- *Heterobasidion annosum*
  - biological control 5888
  - biotic factors 7578
  - biotypes 5012
  - colonization 7578
  - Greece 1617
  - Hungary 2426, 5012
  - intersterility groups 1617, 2426
  - Poland 7578
- *Ischnoderma benzoinum,* biological control 5888
- *Lactarius deliciosus,* mycorrhizas 8573
- *Lactarius hatsudake,* mycorrhizas 8573
- *Marasmius androsaceus*
  - forest litter 8375
  - survival 8375
  - UK 8375
- mycorrhizas
  - British Columbia 7733
  - palaeobotany 7733

Pinus *cont.*
- mycorrhizas *cont.*
  - Slovenia 6890
- *Paxillus involutus,* mycorrhizas, fertilizers 61
- *Peniophora gigantea,* biological control 5888
- *Pisolithus tinctorius,* mycorrhizas, nutrients 8577
- stain fungi, biological control 9241
- *Stereum sanguinolentum,* biological control 5888
- *Suillus collinitus*
  - mycorrhizas
    - isoenzymes 3423
    - population genetics 3423
- *Trichoderma viride*
  - forest litter 8375
  - survival 8375
  - UK 8375
- *Verticillium bulbillosum,* control 9242
- wood destroying fungi 8363

Pinus ayacahuite
- *Suillus guzmanii*
  - Mexico 6188
  - taxonomy 6188

Pinus caribaea
- *Chaetomella,* Malaysia 6719
- *Cochliobolus,* Malaysia 6719
- *Cochliobolus eragrostidis,* Malaysia 6719
- *Pestalotiopsis,* Malaysia 6719
- *Phoma sorghina,* Malaysia 6719
- *Suillus granulatus,* mycorrhizas, protoplasts 4310

Pinus caribaea* var. *hondurensis
- *Botryodiplodia theobromae,* decay 6694
- *Fusarium oxysporum,* Venezuela 3265
- *Fusarium solani,* Venezuela 3265

Pinus cembra
- *Gremmeniella abietina*
  - Austria 6720
  - isolates 6720
  - pathogenicity 6720

Pinus contorta
- *Endocronartium harknessii*
  - control 5022
  - models 3264
- *Gremmeniella abietina*
  - molecular genetics 1623
  - Sweden 1623, 3259
  - wood properties 3259
- *Heterobasidion annosum*
  - Finland 4139
  - spread 4139
- *Ophiostoma clavigerum*
  - British Columbia 9245
  - insect pests 9245
- *Ophiostoma ips*
  - British Columbia 9245
  - insect pests 9245
- *Ophiostoma piceae*
  - enzymes 2425
  - localization 2425
- *Paxillus involutus,* mycorrhizas, cytoskeleton 4307
- *Suillus brevipes*
  - mycorrhizas
    - thinning 3448
    - USA 3448
- *Suillus tomentosus*
  - mycorrhizas
    - thinning 3448
    - USA 3448
- *Suillus variegatus,* mycorrhizas, cytoskeleton 4307
- *Wilcoxina,* mycorrhizas, growth 984

Pinus densiflora
- *Cenococcum geophilum,* mycorrhizas, morphology 6900
- diseases, defence mechanisms 9243
- *Hebeloma,* mycorrhizas, synthesis 6082
- *Laccaria bicolor,* mycorrhizas, synthesis 6082
- *Lactarius chrysorrheus,* mycorrhizas, synthesis 6082
- *Lyophyllum shimeji,* mycorrhizas, roots 7736
- *Russula delica,* mycorrhizas, morphology 6900

Pinus densiflora *cont.*
- *Russula mariae*
  - mycorrhizas
    - morphology 6900
    - synthesis 6082
- *Russula nigricans*
  - mycorrhizas
    - morphology 6900
    - synthesis 6082
- *Scleroderma areolatum,* mycorrhizas, synthesis 6082
- *Suillus granulatus,* mycorrhizas, synthesis 6082

Pinus echinata, Pisolithus tinctorius, mycorrhizas, boron 4286

Pinus elliottii
- *Cronartium fusiforme*
  - breeding 7572
  - genetics 5024
  - Georgia 6721, 7572
  - models 4143
  - South Carolina 6721
  - spores 3262
  - survival 4143
  - Texas 4143
  - varietal reactions 2431-2432
- *Cronartium quercuum,* genetics 5025
- mycorrhizas
  - Florida 7741
  - weeds 7741
- *Mycosphaerella dearnessii*
  - China 9238
  - resistance 9238

Pinus halepensis
- mycorrhizas
  - acid rain 6894
  - ozone 2586
  - Spain 6894
  - sulfur dioxide 2586

Pinus jeffreyi
- *Heterobasidion annosum*
  - California 6726
  - models 6726

Pinus kesiya
- mycorrhizas
  - growth 2585
  - Meghalaya 2585
  - Philippines 6085
- *Pestalotia*
  - control 5017
  - identification 5017
  - Philippines 5017
- *Trichoderma koningii*
  - histopathology 4145
  - Philippines 4145
  - symptoms 4145

Pinus koraiensis, Hebeloma mesophaeum, mycorrhizas, cold tolerance 3414

Pinus lambertiana
- *Cronartium ribicola*
  - culture 1622
  - genetics 1622

Pinus massoniana
- *Boletus*
  - mycorrhizas
    - diseases 3412
    - growth 3412
- *Fusarium solani,* mycorrhizas 3412
- *Pisolithus tinctorius,* mycorrhizas, inoculum 3410
- *Rhizoctonia solani,* mycorrhizas 3412
- *Suillus grevillei*
  - mycorrhizas
    - diseases 3412
    - growth 3412

Pinus monticola
- *Cronartium ribicola*
  - British Columbia 1625, 2430
  - genetics 1625
  - varietal reactions 2430
- mycorrhizas
  - Idaho 7725
  - soil 7725

Pinus mugo, Phaeolus schweinitzii, defence mechanisms 5013

Pinus muricata, mycorrhizas, California 4283

Pinus nigra
- *Armillaria*
  - Germany 10121
  - pathogenicity 10121

- ***Pinus nigra*** *cont.*
  - Basidiomycotina
    - host parasite relationships 5891
    - pollen 5891
  - *Diplodia pinea*
    - control 5892
    - Italy 5892
  - fungi
    - air pollution 8371
    - endophytes 8371
    - Slovenia 8371
  - *Gremmeniella abietina*
    - Austria 6720
    - isolates 6720
    - pathogenicity 6720
  - *Laccaria bicolor*
    - mycorrhizas
      - France 9429
      - soil solarization 9429
  - mycorrhizas, biochemistry 1808
  - plant extracts, antifungal agents 6862
- ***Pinus oocarpa***
  - *Chaetomella,* Malaysia 6719
  - *Cochliobolus,* Malaysia 6719
  - *Cochliobolus eragrostidis,* Malaysia 6719
  - *Pestalotiopsis,* Malaysia 6719
  - *Phoma sorghina,* Malaysia 6719
- ***Pinus patula***
  - *Fusarium subglutinans* f.sp. *pini*
    - South Africa 10137
    - vegetative compatability groups 10137
  - *Gibberella fujikuroi* var. *subglutinans*
    - isolates 7576
    - molecular genetics 7576
    - South Africa 7576
  - *Suillus guzmanii*
    - Mexico 6188
    - taxonomy 6188
- ***Pinus pinaster***
  - *Armillaria*
    - Europe 10138
    - isoenzymes 10138
  - *Hebeloma cylindrosporum*
    - mycorrhizas
      - France 6086
      - IAA 4291, 4296
      - micropropagation 4289
      - population genetics 6086
  - *Laccaria bicolor,* mycorrhizas, soil receptiveness 5175
  - mycorrhizas, inoculation 55
- ***Pinus ponderosa***
  - *Botryobasidium ponderosum*
    - California 5268
    - taxonomy 5268
  - *Cryptoporus volvatus,* biochemistry, insects 5889
  - *Endocronartium harknessii*
    - Nebraska 2428
    - seeds 2428
  - *Heterobasidion annosum*
    - California 6726
    - models 6726
  - mycorrhizas
    - carbon dioxide 5170
    - fungicides 6072
    - temperature 5170
- ***Pinus radiata***
  - *Boletus pinophilus,* mycorrhizas, synthesis 6075
  - *Fusarium subglutinans* f.sp. *pini*
    - California 8377
    - transmission 8377
  - *Gautieria othii,* mycorrhizas, synthesis 6075
  - *Hebeloma longicaudum,* mycorrhizas, synthesis 6075
  - *Russula sanguinea,* mycorrhizas, synthesis 6075
  - *Scleroderma polyrhizum,* mycorrhizas, synthesis 6075
  - *Tricholoma albobruneum,* mycorrhizas, synthesis 6075
  - *Tuber borchii,* mycorrhizas, synthesis 6075
  - *Xerocomus badius,* mycorrhizas, synthesis 6075
- ***Pinus resinosa***
  - *Diplodia pinea*
    - monoterpenes 10141
- ***Pinus resinosa*** *cont.*
  - *Diplodia pinea cont.*
    - morphotypes 10141
    - phenolic compounds 10141
    - water stress 7574-7575
    - Wisconsin 4146, 7575
  - *Gremmeniella abietina,* Ontario 6725
  - *Leptographium procerum*
    - defence mechanisms 4147
    - Wisconsin 5020
  - *Leptographium terebrantis*
    - defence mechanisms 4147
    - Wisconsin 5020
  - *Ophiostoma ips,* defence mechanisms 4147
- ***Pinus rigida***
  - *Laccaria bicolor,* mycorrhizas, phosphorus 4287
  - *Paxillus involutus,* mycorrhizas, phosphorus 4287
  - *Pisolithus tinctorius,* mycorrhizas, phosphorus 4287
- ***Pinus roxburghii***
  - *Cronartium himalayense*
    - biological control 3258
    - control 5018
    - Uttar Pradesh 3258, 5018
- ***Pinus sibirica***
  - damping-off
    - aetiology 5015
    - Russia 5015
- ***Pinus strobus***
  - *Canavirgella banfieldii*
    - taxonomy 2645
    - USA 2645
  - *Cronartium ribicola*
    - control 8372
    - Newfoundland 8372
    - population genetics 1628
  - diseases, USA 9214
  - *Laccaria,* mycorrhizas, ultrastructure 4308
  - *Leptographium procerum*
    - control 5023
    - plant extracts 5023
  - *Phialophora finlandia,* mycorrhizas, ultrastructure 4308
  - root rot
    - epidemiology 9244
    - nurseries 9244
    - Ontario 9244
    - Wisconsin 9244
  - *Tuber,* mycorrhizas, ultrastructure 4308
- ***Pinus sylvestris***
  - *Agrobacterium tumefaciens*
    - defence mechanisms 8379
    - molecular genetics 8379
  - *Armillaria ostoyae*
    - antagonists 7577
    - Poland 7577
  - *Ceratocystiopsis minuta,* transmission 2423
  - *Coniophora puteana,* models 8367
  - damping-off
    - aetiology 5015
    - Russia 5015
  - *Diplodia pinea,* water stress 8373
  - diseases
    - biological control 6724
    - control 7554
    - Germany 7554
  - disorders, UK 5016
  - *Endocronartium pini*
    - Finland 4144
    - insect pests 6727
    - molecular genetics 4144
    - spore germination 6727
  - fungi, Germany 1044
  - *Fusarium oxysporum*
    - auxins 7579
    - pathogenicity 7579
    - vitamins 7579
  - *Gremmeniella abietina*
    - acid deposition 10140
    - Austria 6720
    - Finland 6717, 10139-10140
    - isolates 6717, 6720
    - lichens 1624
    - molecular genetics 1623
    - pathogenicity 6720
    - Russia 6717
- ***Pinus sylvestris*** *cont.*
  - *Gremmeniella abietina cont.*
    - sporulation 10139
    - Sweden 1623, 2427
  - *Hebeloma cylindrosporum,* mycorrhizas, micropropagation 4289
  - *Heterobasidion annosum*
    - antagonists 7577
    - biological control 1626
    - Finland 4139
    - mycorrhizas 5021
    - Poland 1626, 5021, 7577
    - spread 4139
  - *Laccaria bicolor*
    - mycorrhizas
      - development 967
      - edaphic factors 967
  - *Leptographium wingfieldii,* insects 8378
  - *Lophodermella sulcigena*
    - endophytes 5890
    - Poland 5890
  - *Lophodermium seditiosum*
    - elicitors 1629
    - enzymes 1629
    - stilbene metabolism 1629
  - mycorrhizas
    - biochemistry 1808, 9419
    - carbon dioxide 8578
    - culture media 6902
    - diseases 5021
    - fungicides 3402
    - heavy metals 8559
    - humus 9428
    - litter 9428
    - Netherlands 6067, 9428
    - Sweden 9419
  - *Ophiostoma,* transmission 2423
  - *Ophiostoma brunneo-ciliatum*
    - defence mechanisms 3261
    - phenols 3261
  - *Ophiostoma ips*
    - France 8376
    - insects 8376
    - water stress 8376
  - *Paxillus involutus*
    - mycorrhizas
      - decomposition 6088
      - defoliation 9431
      - forest litter 6088
      - lime 6898
      - molecular genetics 6084
      - nitrogen 6898
      - pesticides 9423
      - polyamines 9431
  - *Phacidium infestans*
    - ascospores 3257
    - Finland 3257
  - *Phaeolus schweinitzii,* defence mechanisms 5013
  - *Phellinus pini,* Germany 3256
  - *Phlebia gigantea*
    - insects 6722
    - Poland 6722
  - *Pisolithus tinctorius,* mycorrhizas, biochemistry 9413
  - *Rhizoctonia*
    - anastomosis groups 5014
    - Finland 5014
    - isolates 5014
    - Norway 5014
    - virulence 5014
  - *Rhizoctonia solani*
    - auxins 7579
    - pathogenicity 7579
    - vitamins 7579
  - *Rhizopogon luteolus*
    - mycorrhizas
      - development 967
      - edaphic factors 967
  - *Scleroderma citrinum*
    - mycorrhizas
      - carbon 969
      - nitrogen 969
  - soil fungi
    - air pollution 7555
    - indicator species 7555
    - Poland 7555
  - *Suillus bovinus*
    - mycorrhizas
      - carbon 969
      - decomposition 6088

Pinus sylvestris *cont.*
  Suillus bovinus cont.
    mycorrhizas *cont.*
      development 967
      edaphic factors 967
      enzymes 6089
      forest litter 6088
      molecular genetics 6084
      nitrogen 969
      pH 9430
      phosphorus 9430
  Suillus variegatus
    mycorrhizas
      caesium 6903
      defoliation 9431
      ecology 5173
      intraspecific variation 6903
      pesticides 9423
      polyamines 9431
      Sweden 6903
  Thelephora terrestris
    mycorrhizas
      carbon 969
      decomposition 6088
      enzymes 6089
      forest litter 6088
      nitrogen 969
Pinus taeda
  Cronartium fusiforme
    basidiospores 6728
    breeding 6718
    control 3404
    Florida 6718
    Georgia 6721, 7571
    ice damage 7571
    models 4143
    mycorrhizas 3404
    North Carolina 6718
    South Carolina 6718, 6721
    survival 4143
    Texas 4143
  fungi
    Argentina 2429
    leaves 2429
  mycorrhizas, fungicides 3404
  Ophiostoma minus
    defence mechanisms 8374
    elicitors 8374
  Pisolithus tinctorius, mycorrhizas, drought 4277
Pinus taiwanensis
  Elaphomyces granulatus, mycorrhizas, altitude 963
  Lophodermium
    Anhui 5019
    taxonomy 5019
  Tricholoma matsutake, mycorrhizas, synthesis 964
Pinus takahasii, Cronartium quercuum, cell ultrastructure 9240
Pinus thunbergii
  wilt
    Nematoda 7573
    transmission 7573
Piper betle
  Bordeaux mixture, persistence 924
  Colletotrichum capsici
    control 2461
    India 2461
  Fusarium solani
    Andhra Pradesh 9283-9284
    calcium 10175
    control 9283
    enzymes 9283-9284
    varietal reactions 9284
  Phytophthora
    environmental factors 4189
    Uttar Pradesh 4189
  Phytophthora palmivora
    interactions 5071
    Nematoda 5071
  piper yellow mottle badnavirus, characteristics 10171
  Xanthomonas axonopodis pv. *betlicola*
    control 4191
    Uttar Pradesh 4191
Piper colubrinum, plant extracts, antifungal agents 3390
Piper methysticum
  cucumber mosaic cucumovirus
    control 3304
Piper methysticum *cont.*
  cucumber mosaic cucumovirus *cont.*
    epidemiology 3304
    New South Wales 3304
Piper nigrum
  cucumber mosaic cucumovirus
    Espírito Santo 10185
    immunodiagnosis 10185
  diseases, control 2469
  Phytophthora
    control 2471
    Karnataka 2471
    Nematoda 2471
  Phytophthora capsici, Nematoda 5073
  Phytophthora palmivora
    control 6768
    soil amendments 6768
  piper yellow mottle badnavirus, characteristics 10171
  seedborne fungi, Haryana 833
Piper yellow mottle badnavirus
  Piper betle, characteristics 10171
  Piper nigrum, characteristics 10171
Piptocephalis virginiana
  hyperparasitism
    Choanephora cucurbitarum 7767
    Phascolomyces articulosus 7767
Pisolithus
  Eucalyptus, mycorrhizas 3442
  Eucalyptus urophylla, mycorrhizas 3421
Pisolithus arhizus
  growth 4311
  pH 4311
  temperature 4311
  vitamins 4311
Pisolithus tinctorius
  Casuarina, mycorrhizas 3399
  chestnuts, mycorrhizas 56
  culture media, growth 6080
  cytology
    tubules 9425
    vacuoles 9425
  Eucalyptus, mycorrhizas 6891
  Eucalyptus globulus, mycorrhizas 60, 974, 976, 4293, 4295, 6064, 9426
  Eucalyptus grandis, mycorrhizas 975, 4295, 6065
  Eucalyptus tereticornis, mycorrhizas 60
  Eucalyptus urophylla, mycorrhizas 975, 1796
  Eucalytpus globulus, mycorrhizas 9416
  forest trees, mycorrhizas 6104
  Hopea odorata, mycorrhizas 6071
  Larix eurolepis, mycorrhizas 3403
  Miscanthus, mycorrhizas 8577
  molecular genetics, RNA 9416
  Picea abies, mycorrhizas 7728
  Picea glehnii, mycorrhizas 791
  Pinus, mycorrhizas 8577
  Pinus echinata, mycorrhizas 4286
  Pinus kesiya, mycorrhizas 2585
  Pinus massoniana, mycorrhizas 3410
  Pinus rigida, mycorrhizas 4287
  Pinus sylvestris, mycorrhizas 9413
  Pinus taeda, mycorrhizas 4277
  Rhode Island 8655
  taxonomy 8655
Pisonia grandis
  mycorrhizas 5199
  nitrogen 5199
Pissodes piniphilus, interactions, *Endocronartium pini, Pinus sylvestris* 6727
Pistachios (*Pistacia vera*)
  Armillaria mellea, varietal reactions 5778
  Aspergillus flavus
    irrigation 5779
    toxins 5779
  Aspergillus parasiticus
    irrigation 5779
    toxins 5779
  diseases
    California 5775
    control 6606
    Greece 5776
    Turkey 6606
  Glomerella cingulata, Italy 1519
  Phytophthora citrophthora
    Iran 5777
    salt tolerance 5777
Pistachios *cont.*
  Phytophthora cryptogea
    Iran 5777
    salt tolerance 5777
  Phytophthora drechsleri
    Iran 5777
    salt tolerance 5777
  Phytophthora nicotianae
    Iran 5777
    salt tolerance 5777
  Pileolaria terebinthi
    control 9140
    Himachal Pradesh 9140
  Rhizoctonia solani
    California 4050
    control 4050
  Verticillium dahliae, varietal reactions 5778
Pistacia vera (*see* Pistachios)
Pisum sativum (*see* Peas)
Pithecellobium dulce
  seedborne fungi
    control 4981
    Madhya Pradesh 4981
Pithomyces
  biochemistry, taxol 7760
  Lotus corniculatus
    seeds 5533
    storage 5533
Pithomyces chartarum, degradation, quintozene 927
Pittosporum ralphii
  Phytophthora nicotianae, Italy 1646
  Phytophthora palmivora, Italy 1646
Pittosporum tenuifolium
  Phytophthora nicotianae, Italy 1646
  Phytophthora palmivora, Italy 1646
Pittosporum tobira
  Phytophthora nicotianae, Italy 1646
  Phytophthora palmivora, Italy 1646
Pittosporum undulatum
  Phytophthora nicotianae, Italy 1646
  Phytophthora palmivora, Italy 1646
Pityophthorus, transmission, *Fusarium subglutinans* f.sp. *pini* 8377
Planistromella acervata, taxonomy, new combination 5296
Planistromella parryi, taxonomy, new combination 5296
Planistromella yuccigena, taxonomy, new combination 5296
Planistromellaceae, taxonomy 5296
Planococcus citri
  transmission
    grapevine leafroll-associated closteroviruses 9981
    schefflera ringspot badnavirus 8395
Plant diseases
  biological control 181
    books 859
    Developing countries 859
    reviews 5403
    seed treatment 9586
  books 7648
  breeding, expert systems 6200
  control 6014
    books 1111
    composts 6267
    directories 7038
    France 2703
    genetic transformation 2702-2703
    reviews 7053
    Tropics 6262
  defence mechanisms
    elicitors 2701
    oxygen 182
    phytoalexins 1127, 2701
    reviews 2690, 2711, 9590
    saponins 1114
  diagnosis 50
    books 6807, 10220
  elicitors, reviews 6272
  enzymes, nomenclature 6275
  epidemiology
    computer programming 7002
    models 1069, 5302, 7002, 7822
  forecasting 1126
    relative humidity 4805
  genetic transformation, France 2703
  genetics, reviews 6256, 9590

Plant diseases *cont.*
  host parasite relationships
    books 4215, 6799
    oxygen, reviews 2712
    reviews 6246, 6256
    volatile compounds 2716
  hypersensitivity 3575
  induced resistance 6244-6245
  integrated control 20
  integrated pest management 9574
  legislation
    Belgium 8552
    Canada 8552
    Ecuador 8557
    Europe 3396-3397, 8554, 8557
    France 8552
    Germany 3396-3397, 8552
    Poland 8556
    Russia 8557
    Slovenia 3398
    Switzerland 3398, 8552
    Tunisia 8554
    USA 8553
  models 134, 1126, 1132, 4407
    reviews 133
    spread 369
  molecular biology, books 4215
  nomenclature
    Japan 5259, 5384
    Netherlands 6247
  ozone, reviews 6270
  quarantine
    Canada 4276
    Korea Republic 6889
  remote sensing, reviews 2672
  research
    France 2703
    genetic transformation 2703
  resistance
    estimation 1945
    genetic resources 6277
    genetics 1952
    genotype mixtures 1945
    molecular genetics, reviews 2713
    phenols 1128
  statistical analysis 7006
    models 7822
    reviews 2685
  water stress, reviews 2710
Plant extracts
  activity
    Alternaria 2573
    Alternaria alternata 1124, 2966, 3389, 5854, 7713
    Alternaria brassicae 7716
    Alternaria brassicicola 1116, 6888, 9401
    Alternaria carthami 3389
    Alternaria longipes 2966
    Alternaria solani 1679
    antiviral agents 1904
    Aphanomyces euteiches 4272
    Aspergillus flavus 2054, 4268, 5213, 7307, 8844, 9146
    Aspergillus niger 5067, 6475, 7307
    Aspergillus ochraceus 5161
    Botryosphaeria berengeriana 7386
    Botrytis cinerea 6055, 6862, 7712, 9401
    Ceratocystis paradoxa 4879, 6633
    chino del tomate bigeminivirus, tomatoes 9873
    Cladosporium cucumerinum 3388, 3395, 6863
    Cladosporium herbarum 1789, 10182
    Cochliobolus lunatus 6633, 9146
    Cochliobolus miyabeanus 1116, 1392, 1679, 3389, 7713
    Cochliobolus pallescens 2966, 6633
    Colletotrichum dematium 3787
    Colletotrichum lindemuthianum 4275
    Corticium rolfsii 4664
    Curvularia brachyspora 2966
    Cylindrocladium scoparium 7231
    Elsinoë ampelina 7716
    Epicoccum nigrum 6633
    Erwinia amylovora 7597
    Erwinia carotovora subsp. *carotovora* 2160, 5635
    Fusarium culmorum 5213, 6863

Plant extracts *cont.*
  activity *cont.*
    Fusarium oxysporum 2573, 3787, 6055, 6475, 8201, 8550, 9401-9402
    Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *lini* 3389
    Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *lycopersici* 5662
    Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *vasinfectum* 7713, 7717
    Fusarium pallidoroseum 8201
    Fusarium roseum 791
    Fusarium solani 2160, 4275
    Fusarium udum 7717
    Gibberella fujikuroi 4711, 5164, 6633
    Gibberella fujikuroi var. *intermedia* 8201
    Glomerella cingulata 7386, 7716
    Glomerella tucumanensis 6633
    Helminthosporium 2573
    Macrophomina phaseolina 1679, 3787
    Magnaporthe grisea 9717
    Myrothecium roridum 5854
    Neurospora crassa 6159
    Papaver somniferum 2460
    Penicillium chrysogenum 7307
    Penicillium citrinum 5161
    Penicillium digitatum 6053, 7714
    Penicillium expansum 7386
    Penicillium funiculosum 7307
    Penicillium glabrum 1789
    Penicillium sclerotigenum 4711
    Periconia atropurpurea 6633
    Peronospora parasitica 10199
    Phoma medicaginis 6888
    Phytophthora cinnamomi 9400
    Phytophthora infestans 6862
    plant pathogens 3975
    Pleospora betae 6054
    potato X potexvirus 810
    potatoes, diseases 5605
    Pseudomonas marginalis 1944
    Puccinia arachidis 5165
    Puccinia striiformis, barley 8833
    Pythium 791, 2573-2574
    Pythium aphanidermatum 6055
    Pythium ultimum 4275
    Rhizoctonia 5392
    Rhizoctonia solani 282, 791, 4275, 6055, 6633, 6888, 7712, 8001, 9205
    Rhizopus stolonifer 3787, 7307
    Sarocladium oryzae 7193-7194
    Sclerotinia 5392
    Sclerotinia sclerotiorum 6052-6053
    Sclerotium 5392
    Sphaerotheca fuliginea 1414, 5689
    squash mosaic comovirus 7861, 8151
    Streptomyces acidiscabies 8094
    Streptomyces scabies 8094
    sugarcane, diseases 7502
    Thielaviopsis basicola 9401
    tobacco mosaic tobamovirus 2383, 4958, 9536, 9541, 9546
    tobacco ringspot nepovirus 9541
    tomato spotted wilt tospovirus 8948
    Trichoderma harzianum 6777
    Typhula incarnata 6055
    Typhula ishikariensis 6055
    Verticillium dahliae 6053-6054
    Xanthomonas axonopodis pv. *malvacearum* 5854
    Xanthomonas axonopodis pv. *vignicola* 5596
    Xanthomonas oryzae pv. *oryzae* 6390
  antibacterial agents 48, 952, 957, 10024
  antifungal agents 48, 950-952, 1775, 1792, 3390, 4262, 4275, 5160, 6050-6051, 8548
  antimicrobial agents 4263
  antiviral agents 137
  control
    Agrobacterium tumefaciens, Bixa orellana 4194
    Botrytis cinerea, grapes 9994
    chino del tomate bigeminivirus, tomatoes 9873
    Colletotrichum corchori, jute 3237
    cowpeas, storage decay 8766

Plant extracts *cont.*
  control *cont.*
    cucumber mosaic cucumovirus, tomatoes 3874
    Fusarium, jute 3237
    Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *callistephi, Callistephus chinensis* 820
    Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *cubense*, bananas 9111
    horticultural crops, diseases 4266
    Leptographium procerum, Pinus strobus 5023
    Macrophomina phaseolina, jute 3237
    maize, storage decay 8766
    Phomopsis vexans, aubergines 464
    Phytophthora cinnamomi, Cupressus 5896
    Phytophthora cryptogea, Gerbera 820
    Sclerotium cepivorum, onions 2168
    Sphaerotheca pannosa var. *rosae*, roses 8397
    sugarcane mosaic potyvirus, sugarcane 3181
    tomato mosaic tobamovirus, tomatoes 3874
Plant growth regulators
  activity
    mangoes, postharvest decay 10028
    Sclerotinia homoeocarpa 3746
    Sclerotinia sclerotiorum 5218
    wheat, diseases 7083
  control
    apples, russet ring 9917
    cotton, boll rot 4109
Plant oils
  activity
    Aspergillus flavus 2054
    Aureobasidium pullulans 955
    Botrytis cinerea 953, 1496
    Ceratocystis fimbriata 955
    Cochliobolus miyabeanus 955
    Corticium rolfsii 47, 5159
    Fusarium oxysporum 955
    Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *lycopersici* 955
    Gibberella fujikuroi 954
    Phytophthora capsici 47
    Pyrenophora graminea 955
    Pythium 5159
    Rhizoctonia solani 47
    Sclerotinia fuckeliana 955
  control
    Erysiphe cichoracearum
      cucumbers 3936
      marrows 3936
    Sphaerotheca fuliginea
      cucumbers 3936
      marrows 3936
    Sphaerotheca pannosa var. *rosae*, roses 8397
Plant pathogens
  biological control 6250
    reviews 5190
  biosafety 1743
  cultivation, teaching materials 7824
  detection
    books 10220
    molecular biology 5303
    reviews 2670
  ecosystems, reviews 7037
  Enterobacter agglomerans, antagonism 12
  evolution 2607
  fungicide tolerance 2546, 2548
  laboratory tests, chitosan 189
  virulence
    evolution 4405
    models 4405
Plant pathology
  books 9317
  glossaries 6805, 8469
  history
    India 3339
    South East Asia 3339
  host parasite relationships 8745
  research 2501, 5978
  reviews, books 3338, 6804
  terminology, Netherlands 2686
Plant protection
  awards, France 9342
  climatic change 2691

- **Plant protection** *cont.*
  - clinics, developing countries 5980
  - data collection, computer techniques 7821
  - Denmark 5977
  - developing countries 1740
    - reviews 3585
  - equipment
    - Europe 6000
    - legislation 6000
  - Europe 5099
    - legislation 6810
  - Germany 860
  - history 9525
  - information systems, Norway 7819
  - Kyrgyzstan 9569
  - legislation, Italy 6843
  - meteorology 9345
  - models, Denmark 7820
  - Netherlands 4207
  - pesticides 9345
    - application 7691
  - Poland, legislation 1793
  - research 9525
  - Russia 6802
  - sustainability
    - Costa Rica 2708
    - reviews 1137, 3583-3586, 3588
  - tillage, reviews 3588
- **Plant viruses** (*see* Viruses)
- ***Plantago***
  - *Mycosphaerella fijiensis*
    - Cameroon 4857
    - ecology 4857
    - epidemiology 4857
  - *Mycosphaerella musicola*
    - Cameroon 4857
    - ecology 4857
    - epidemiology 4857
- ***Plantago lanceolata***
  - *Alternaria conjuncta,* Iran 5088
  - *Diaporthe adunca*
    - Netherlands 7635
    - population genetics 844
    - sexual reproduction 844
    - vectors 7635
  - *Glomus etunicatum,* mycorrhizas, phosphorus 6911
- ***Plantago ovata***
  - *Peronospora alta*
    - control 8446
    - yields 8446
- **Plantains**
  - *Mycosphaerella fijiensis*
    - Costa Rica 10008
    - spore dispersal 10008
  - *Mycosphaerella musicola*
    - Costa Rica 10008
    - spore dispersal 10008
- **Plants**
  - *Agrobacterium rhizogenes*
    - genetic engineering 1746
    - reviews 1746
  - *Agrobacterium tumefaciens*
    - calcium 1747
    - enzymes 1747
    - genetic engineering 1746
    - reviews 1746
  - *Alternaria*
    - host parasite relationships 107
    - host specificity 107
    - infection 107
  - Ascomycotina
    - host parasite relationships 1071
    - staining 1071
  - bacteria
    - chemotaxis, reviews 5981
    - defence mechanisms 7893
    - genetics 7893, 9327
    - host parasite relationships 9327
    - hypersensitivity 4451
    - motility, reviews 5981
    - Pernambuco 2505
    - virulence 9327
  - Basidiomycotina
    - host parasite relationships 1071
    - staining 1071
  - *Bensingtonia*
    - New Zealand 1060
    - taxonomy 1060
- **Plants** *cont.*
  - *Bullera*
    - New Zealand 1060
    - taxonomy 1060
  - defence mechanisms
    - induced resistance 8749
    - ozone 3574
    - phytoalexins 8749
  - Deuteromycotina
    - host parasite relationships 1071
    - staining 1071
  - diseases
    - active oxygen 1119
    - biological control 1955, 6255, 9587
    - Canada 8558
    - control 176, 1775, 7884, 9321, 9385, 9593
    - defence mechanisms 1950, 2695, 7894, 8775, 9584
      - reviews 7888
    - domestic gardens 7884
    - economics of control 9589
    - environmental impact 6255
    - genetic engineering, biosafety 7056
    - genetic transformation 8503
    - genetics 1953-1954, 2696, 2717, 2720-2721, 8774, 9589, 9591
    - Germany 7884
    - host parasite relationships 2718, 2723
      - resistance 1103
      - reviews 1103
    - hydroponics 9587
    - hypersensitivity 2723
    - induced resistance 1950, 2695, 2724, 7894, 9578, 9583
    - Italy 6255
    - mineral deficiencies 1118
    - models 7008
    - Nematoda 7795
    - nutrients 1118
    - phenols 1119
    - plant extracts 1775
    - polyamines 9578
    - quarantine 8558
    - resistance 2697, 8503, 9589, 9591
    - roots 6269
    - salicylic acid 7894, 8774
    - soilless culture 9587
    - toxins, biosafety 7056
    - USA 9321
    - volatile compounds 9584
  - disorders
    - mineral deficiencies 1118
    - nutrients 1118
  - Dothidiales, UK 7762
  - *Erwinia amylovora,* hypersensitivity 7040
  - fungi
    - cell walls 1131
    - defence mechanisms 1109, 2725
    - Denmark 5257
    - host parasite relationships 1130-1131, 9563
    - infection 6271, 9473
    - models 8699-8700
    - molecular genetics 9558
    - pathogenesis 9558
    - pathogenicity 2719
    - population dynamics 8699-8700
    - reviews 1130-1131
    - toxins 6141, 9563
  - *Gigaspora margarita,* mycorrhizas, bacteria 5186
  - integrated pest management, monitoring 9561
  - Mastigomycotina
    - host parasite relationships 1071
    - staining 1071
  - mycorrhizas 6110, 9455
    - carbon dioxide enrichment 6062
    - colonization 1843, 2605
    - diseases 78
    - edaphic factors 9404
    - Egypt 1827
    - fertilizers 1843
    - iron 1795
    - nutrient uptake 1844
    - plant nutrition 7758
    - Poland 5195
    - pollution 1794
    - tillage 1843
    - toxicology 5195
- **Plants** *cont.*
  - pathogens
    - defence mechanisms 7890, 9564
    - elicitors 9564
  - phytoplasmas
    - India 9547
    - taxonomy 2684
    - Venezuela 2684
  - *Pythium,* control 9552
  - *Rhizoctonia,* control 9552
  - *Scutellospora,* mycorrhizas, bacteria 5186
  - *Spiroplasma,* India 9547
  - viroids, research 9535
  - viruses
    - ascorbic acid 6213
    - auxins, reviews 7838
    - control 137, 8762
    - defence mechanisms 4417, 6211, 7842, 7893, 8706
    - detection 141
    - genetic engineering 183
    - genetic transformation 2677, 6208
    - genetics 7893
    - host parasite relationships, reviews 2674
    - immunodiagnosis 1068
    - induced resistance, reviews 2676
    - markers 6210, 9534
    - marketing 7835
    - mineral nutrition 7830
    - molecular genetics 8740
    - movement 6210
    - photosynthesis 8703
    - plant extracts 137
    - resistance 183, 1081, 2677, 6208
      - reviews 7841
    - respiration 142
    - reviews 1081
    - spread 9534
    - vaccines 7858
- ***Plasmodiophora brassicae***
  - *Brassica*
    - boron 5645
    - control 5646
    - fertilizers 5646
    - host parasite relationships 5644
    - molecular genetics 5644
    - resistance 5644
    - spore germination 5647
    - Sweden 410
    - varietal reactions 5643
  - *Brassica oleracea*
    - genetics 9020-9021
    - host parasite relationships 2977
    - pathogenesis 6486
    - varietal reactions 6486
  - cabbages
    - control 1371
    - suppressive soils 9016
    - vermicomposting 1371
  - cauliflowers
    - Belgium 1354
    - genetics 2974
    - races 1354
  - Chinese cabbages
    - Belgium 1354
    - glucosinolates 8116
    - molecular genetics 412
    - races 1354
    - varietal reactions 8116
  - crops, rotations 6976
  - cucumbers, spore germination 5647
  - garlic, spore germination 5647
  - isoenzymes 4377
  - Japan 4377
  - kale, genetics 2974
  - molecular genetics, DNA 412
  - onions, spore germination 5647
  - rape
    - breeding 3152
    - inoculum 7471
    - remote sensing 8267
    - Sweden 410, 7471, 7475, 8267, 9142
    - yield losses 7475
  - sarson
    - pathogenesis 6486
    - soil amendments 4723
    - varietal reactions 6486
    - West Bengal 4723
  - soil
    - boron 5645

***Plasmodiophora brassicae** cont.*
  soil *cont.*
    control 5646
    fertilizers 5646
    inoculum 7471
    rotations 6976
    suppressive soils 4382
    Sweden 410, 7471
  tomatoes
    control 1371
    spore germination 5647
    vermicomposting 1371
  turnips
    remote sensing 8267
    Sweden 8267
Plasmopara halstedii
  Ambrosia artemisiifolia, biological control 4204
  molecular genetics
    genetic variation 7481
    races 7481
  sunflowers
    control 2337, 8277, 10058
    France 698
    fungicide tolerance 698
    genetics 2339
    Hungary 2337
    Italy 6619
    Morocco 7482, 10058
    races 698, 3157, 7482, 10058
    seeds 8275
    susceptibility 8275
    varietal reactions 3157, 3160
    yield losses 3160
Plasmopara viticola
  grapes
    biological control 626, 3111
    control 627, 635, 643, 1468, 1470, 2275-2276, 4003-4004, 6876, 7264, 8217-8218, 9094, 9388, 9987-9989
    environmental factors 633
    enzymes 9986
    forecasting 509, 632, 1470-1471, 7420
    France 1469-1470, 2275, 7264, 9982, 9987
    fungicide tolerance 20, 4002, 4841, 8214
    Germany 1468
    Hungary 8216
    integrated control 20, 1469
    isoenzymes 634
    Italy 627, 632-633, 1471, 2276, 4002-4004, 6580-6581, 8214, 8217-8218, 9094, 9989
    models 1470-1471, 6581, 7420, 8218
    morphology 4005
    oospores 633
    organic farming 1468
    overwintering 633
    resistance 634
    Slovakia 4841
    spore germination 632
    Switzerland 509
    temperature 632
    varietal reactions 4006-4007, 9986
    yield losses 7420
  soil
    environmental factors 633
    Italy 633
    oospores 633
    overwintering 633
Platanus
  Ceratocystis fimbriata
    France 2420
    inoculum 2420
    Italy 6713
    survival 2420
  Ceratocystis fimbriata f.sp. *platani*
    control 2422
    Italy 2422, 8400
  Heterobasidion annosum, detection 1599
  Phellinus robustus, detection 1599
Platanus acerifolia
  Apiognomonia veneta, UK 1603
  Ceratocystis fimbriata f.sp. *platani*
    control 4131
    defence mechanisms 5884
    Italy 4131
***Platanus acerifolia** cont.*
  Glomus fasciculatum, mycorrhizas, roots 5169
  Hypoxylon mediterraneum, Italy 4133
  wood destroying fungi
    antagonists 1613
    pruning 1613
Platanus occidentalis
  Ceratocystis fimbriata f.sp. *platani*
    control 4131
    Italy 4131
Platanus orientalis
  Ceratocystis fimbriata f.sp. *platani*
    control 4131
    Italy 4131
Pleiochaeta setosa
  Genista tinctoria, Oregon 802
  lupins
    enzymes 6409
    pathogenicity 7213
    seasonal variation 7213
    varietal reactions 2874, 7213
Plenodomus meliloti
  lucerne
    Alberta 4619
    overwintering 4619
Pleochaeta shiriana
  molecular genetics
    nucleotide sequences 7787
    phylogeny 7787
Pleospora
  forest trees, Costa Rica 6692
  sesame
    Saudi Arabia 2357
    seeds 2357
Pleospora betae
  diseases
    control 8303
    Czech Republic 8303
  laboratory tests, plant extracts 6054
  sugarbeet
    antagonism 7523
    Hungary 7523
    storage 8304
    temperature 8304
Pleospora dichondrae, Dichondra repens, Italy 5913
Pleospora herbarum
  asparagus
    China 9025
    control 9025
  barley
    control 1183, 7939
    France 1183
  Chamacereus silvestrii, Hungary 2457
  chicory, Italy 2991
  cotton, Georgia 5857
  garlic
    Korea Republic 6478
    storage 6478
  laboratory tests, microwave treatment 6265
  lentils
    culture media 1290
    sporulation 1290
  onions
    Poland 7303
    seeds 7303
  parsley
    biological control 4457
    seeds 4457
  radishes
    biological control 4457
    seeds 4457
  tomatoes, environmental factors 9035
  wheat
    endophytes 4492
    South Africa 4492
Pleospora tarda
  groundnuts
    Korea Republic 3171
    seeds 3171
  tomatoes
    Assam 5666
    environmental factors 5666
    India 2191
    screening 2191
Pleurocapsa
  Mazzaella laminarioides
    Chile 1695
    seasonal variation 1695
Pleurotus eous, antagonism, *Ganoderma lucidum* 4119
Pleurotus eryngii
  biochemistry, enzymes 7777
  control, *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *lycopersici,* tomatoes 3884
Pleurotus ostreatus
  antagonism, *Ganoderma lucidum* 4119
  Trichoderma harzianum
    control 6777
    plant extracts 6777
  Trichoderma viride, yield losses 6776
Pleurotus pulmonarius, biochemistry, enzymes 6938
Pleurotus sajor-caju
  antagonism, *Ganoderma lucidum* 4119
  bacteria
    Karnataka 6773
    spawn 6773
  fungi
    Karnataka 6773
    spawn 6773
  Pseudomonas stutzeri, control 5082
  Trichoderma viride, yield losses 6776
Pleurotus tuber-regium, Corticium rolfsii, interactions 5079
Plicaria, taxonomy, molecular genetics 6193
Plum pox potyvirus
  apricots
    anthers 568
    breeding 565, 2248, 9957
    characteristics 3971
    Chile 3091
    control 560
    Czech Republic 2248
    detection 568, 5723-5724
    Egypt 3971
    France 564
    genetic transformation 567
    Hungary 568, 6555
    immunodiagnosis 578
    isolates 564, 579
    isolation 573
    Italy 560-562, 8184
    localization 5725
    monoclonal antibodies 579
    resistance 567, 2244
    Romania 565
    Spain 9957
    spread 568
    testing 2247
    transmission 5723, 6555
    Turkey 2241
    varietal reactions 561, 565, 578, 2241-2242, 2245-2246
    Yugoslavia 573, 2242
  cherries
    control 560
    Italy 560
    Moldova 598
    molecular genetics 598
    nucleotide sequences 599
    transmission 599
  Hungary 8733
  immunodiagnosis, monoclonal antibodies 8733
  isolates, serological relationships 3553-3554
  molecular genetics
    antibodies 3554
    immunodiagnosis 569
    isolates 165
    monoclonal antibodies 569
    nucleotide sequences 165
    polyclonal antisera 3553
    polymerase chain reaction 1447
    RNA 1447
    transmission 165
  nectarines
    breeding 565
    Italy 561
    Romania 565
    varietal reactions 561, 565
  Nicotiana benthamiana
    genetic transformation 563, 566
    resistance 563, 566
  peaches
    anthers 568
    breeding 565
    Bulgaria 2257
    Chile 3091

Plum pox potyvirus *cont.*
- peaches *cont.*
    - control 600
    - Czech Republic 2256
    - detection 568
    - France 564, 600
    - Hungary 568
    - inoculation 9965
    - isolates 564
    - Italy 561, 8184, 8190
    - Romania 565
    - spread 568
    - strains 8190
    - symptoms 2256
    - varietal reactions 561, 565, 2256-2258
    - vectors 600, 8190
- plums
    - anthers 568
    - Bulgaria 3973-3974
    - control 560, 588-589, 2251, 3973
    - Czech Republic 594, 2251
    - detection 568, 6556
    - elimination 1449
    - genetic transformation 567, 591
    - Germany 590, 1449
    - grafting 3974
    - Hungary 568, 586, 6555
    - immunodiagnosis 587, 592-594, 2252, 3972
    - *in vitro* culture 589
    - isolation 573
    - Italy 560-562, 587, 8184
    - molecular genetics 6556
    - resistance 567, 591
    - spread 568
    - strains 592, 3972
    - testing 590
    - transmission 6555
    - Turkey 2241
    - varietal reactions 561, 588, 590, 594, 2241, 2251, 3974, 9083
    - vectors 586
    - Yugoslavia 573, 588, 2252
- *Prunus*
    - elimination 504
    - genetic transformation 563
    - resistance 563
    - vectors 558
- stone fruits
    - Albania 554, 2239
    - detection 551, 572
    - Germany 571
    - Greece 505
    - Himachal Pradesh 559
    - immunodiagnosis 557, 559, 570
    - isolates 571
- tobacco, immunodiagnosis 593

Plumbago indica, plant extracts, antiviral agents 7861

Plumeria, *Coleosporium domingense,* Hawaii 8639

Plums (*Prunus cerasifera* and *P. domestica*)
- *Agrobacterium tumefaciens*
    - breeding 7412
    - varietal reactions 7412
- apple chlorotic leaf spot trichovirus
    - Australia 584
    - Bulgaria 3967
    - Germany 585
    - immunodiagnosis 3967
    - Italy 583
    - symptoms 585
- apple mosaic ilarvirus
    - immunodiagnosis 184
    - Tasmania 184
- *Botrytis cinerea*
    - adhesion 508
    - conidia 508
- *Diaporthe ambigua*
    - molecular genetics 8164
    - rootstocks 4796
    - South Africa 4796, 8164
    - vegetative compatibility groups 4796
- *Erwinia amylovora,* Oregon 7411
- *Glomus intraradices,* mycorrhizas, growth 1813
- *Glomus mosseae*
    - mycorrhizas
        - growth 1813
        - roots 4318

Plums *cont.*
- *Glomus viscosum,* mycorrhizas, growth 1813
- *Monilinia*
    - environmental factors 3968
    - postharvest decay 3968
- peach latent mosaic viroid, Italy 8188
- *Penicillium expansum*
    - adhesion 508
    - conidia 508
- phytoplasmas
    - detection 6539
    - DNA probes 6539
    - Italy 583, 595
    - transmission 595
- plum leptonecrosis
    - Italy 5720
    - phytoplasmas 5720
- plum pox potyvirus
    - anthers 568
    - Bulgaria 3973-3974
    - control 560, 588-589, 2251, 3973
    - Czech Republic 594, 2251
    - detection 568, 6556
    - elimination 1449
    - genetic transformation 567, 591
    - Germany 590, 1449
    - grafting 3974
    - Hungary 568, 586, 6555
    - immunodiagnosis 587, 592-594, 2252, 3972
    - *in vitro* culture 589
    - isolation 573
    - Italy 560-562, 587, 8184
    - molecular genetics 6556
    - resistance 567, 591
    - spread 568
    - strains 592, 3972
    - testing 590
    - transmission 6555
    - Turkey 2241
    - varietal reactions 561, 588, 590, 594, 2241, 2251, 3974, 9083
    - vectors 586
    - Yugoslavia 573, 588, 2252
- postharvest decay
    - control 8185
    - fungicide residues 8185
- prune dwarf ilarvirus, Australia 584
- prunus necrotic ringspot ilarvirus
    - Australia 584
    - control 589
    - *in vitro* culture 589
    - pollen 8187
    - Queensland 8187
    - transmission 8187
- viruses
    - Albania 554, 2239
    - New Zealand 9954
    - rootstocks 9954
- *Xanthomonas arboricola* pv. *pruni*
    - Argentina 9955
    - Brazil 9956
    - control 5730
    - Italy 5730, 8189
    - strains 9956
    - varietal reactions 5730, 9955-9956
- *Xylella fastidiosa,* Alabama 8186

PMA (*see* Phenylmercury acetate)

Poa ampla, *Acremonium typhinum,* endophytes 3745

Poa angustifolia, endophytes, Xinjiang 7209

Poa annua
- *Claviceps purpurea*
    - seeds 7205
    - survival 7205
- *Gloeotinia temulenta*
    - seeds 7205
    - survival 7205
- *Leptosphaeria korrae,* Pennsylvania 806
- mycorrhizas
    - Rhode Island 8605
    - seasonal variation 8605
- phytoplasmas
    - detection 9736
    - Italy 9736
- *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *poannua,* biological control 3331
- *Xanthomonas translucens* pv. *poae*
    - biological control 9309
    - environmental factors 9309

Poa annua *cont.*
- *Xanthomonas translucens* pv. *poae cont.*
    - Japan 807
    - pathogenicity 807

Poa lipskyi, endophytes, Xinjiang 7209

Poa pratensis
- *Claviceps purpurea*
    - burning 4165
    - Oregon 2865
    - sclerotia 4165
    - seeds 2865
    - temperature 4165
    - varietal reactions 2865, 3747
    - Washington 4165
- *Cochliobolus sativus*
    - chlorosis 5522
    - pathogenicity 5522
- endophytes, Xinjiang 7209
- *Laetisaria fuciformis*
    - mixed cropping 5904
    - UK 5904
- *Magnaporthe poae*
    - biological control 2866
    - New Jersey 2866
- *Monographella nivalis*
    - mixed cropping 5904
    - UK 5904
- mycorrhizas
    - fungicides 9444
    - Kansas 9444
    - plant growth 9444
- *Tilletia fusca*
    - morphology 8892
    - spore germination 8892

Poa semilatent hordeivirus, molecular genetics, nucleotide sequences 1919

Poaceae (*see also* Grasses)
- *Ceratosporella compacta*
    - Cuba 5272
    - taxonomy 5272
- *Erysiphe graminis*
    - Hungary 9733
    - hyperparasites 9733
- *Herbaspirillum,* taxonomy 3352
- *Ingoldiomyces,* taxonomy 3510
- maize streak monogeminivirus
    - Burkina Faso 7951
    - transmission 7951
- *Rhizoctonia solani*
    - isolates 8630
    - Puerto Rico 8630
- viruses
    - Australia 5518
    - detection 5518

Podagrica uniformis, transmission, okra mosaic tymovirus 1420

Podosphaera leucotricha
- apples
    - breeding 6550
    - control 1436, 3960, 5696, 5704, 6546, 7377, 7379
    - Czech Republic 6550
    - estimation 5705
    - Europe 18
    - forecasting 5696
    - France 526
    - fungicide tolerance 18
    - genetics 2439
    - Hungary 2229
    - integrated control 526
    - integrated pest management 2229
    - Italy 9924
    - models 4806, 5696
    - New Zealand 5702, 5704, 7377
    - screening 9924
    - symptoms 3960
    - temperature 4806
    - UK 5696
    - varietal reactions 526, 5702, 6551, 9924

Podosphaera tridactyla, apricots, Turkey 7055

Poinsettia cryptic virus, *Euphorbia pulcherrima,* Italy 1640

Poinsettia mosaic tymovirus
- *Euphorbia pulcherrima*
    - Denmark 8394
    - elimination 8394
    - Italy 1640
    - Queensland 3300

- **Poland**
  - *Abies alba, Heterobasidion annosum* 4140
  - *Acer pseudoplatanus, Prosthemium asterosporum* 6699
  - adjuvants, usage 6848
  - *Aegilops, Fusarium* 2003
  - *Ammophila arenaria, Acaulospora bireticulata* 8685
  - apples
    - apple scar skin viroid 5694
    - *Botrytis cinerea* 1439
    - dapple apple viroid 5694
    - *Nectria galligena* 5708
    - *Penicillium expansum* 1439
    - *Pezicula alba* 1434
    - *Venturia inaequalis* 527, 3080
  - *Artemisia campestris, Acaulospora bireticulata* 8685
  - barley
    - *Fusarium sporotrichioides* 7947
    - *Gibberella zeae* 9672
    - *Pyrenophora graminea* 1965
    - *Ustilago segetum* var. *nuda* 1965
  - *Bellis perennis*, phytoplasmas 8409
  - *Betula pendula*
    - *Armillaria* 4985
    - *Armillaria ostoyae* 4984
    - *Mycelium radicis atrovirens* 4985
    - *Prosthemium asterosporum* 6699
    - *Trichoderma viride* 4984-4985
    - *Zygorhynchus moelleri* 4984-4985
  - *Bruckenthalia spiculifolia, Fusarium oxysporum* 6740
  - *Callistephus chinensis*, phytoplasmas 8409
  - cereals
    - diseases 2741
    - *Puccinia* 199
    - wheat soil-borne mosaic furovirus 198, 3608
  - chrysanthemums
    - chrysanthemum B carlavirus 5907
    - tomato aspermy cucumovirus 5907
  - crops, diseases 6012, 6259, 7673
  - cucumbers
    - cucumber green mottle mosaic tobamovirus 5323
    - *Pseudoperonospora cubensis* 2213
  - *Datura stramonium*, peanut stunt cucumovirus 3558
  - dunes, mycorrhizal fungi 7753
  - faba beans, diseases 9757
  - forest trees
    - diseases 7552-7553, 8346
    - mycorrhizal fungi 8346
    - soil fungi 7555
  - fruit trees
    - *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 9912-9913
    - apple chlorotic leaf spot trichovirus 501
  - fungi 6178
    - hyperparasites 6179
  - grapes
    - *Botrytis cinerea* 2274
    - *Phomopsis viticola* 2274
  - *Gypsophila paniculata*, phytoplasmas 8409
  - *Helichrysum bracteatum*, phytoplasmas 8409
  - hops
    - diseases 9292
    - viruses 4195
  - horseradish, *Albugo candida* 2962
  - hyacinths
    - *Fusarium oxysporum* 7614
    - *Fusarium solani* 7614
    - *Penicillium corymbiferum* 7614
    - *Rhizoctonia solani* 7614
  - Hyphomycetes, taxonomy 4394
  - *Impatiens*, cucumber mosaic cucumovirus 4168
  - *Larix decidua, Trichoscyphella willkommii* 3268
  - lawns and turf, diseases 7601
  - *Lilium*
    - cucumber mosaic cucumovirus 5922
    - lily mottle potyvirus 5922
    - lily symptomless carlavirus 5922
  - *Limonium sinuatum*, phytoplasmas 8409

- **Poland** *cont.*
  - maize
    - *Gibberella fujikuroi* 9691
    - *Gibberella fujikuroi* var. *subglutinans* 250
    - *Gibberella zeae* 7959
  - mushrooms, diseases 4199
  - *Mycosphaera russellii*, taxonomy 6181
  - *Nicotiana benthamiana*, peanut stunt cucumovirus 3558
  - onions, seedborne fungi 7303
  - pears
    - pear rusty skin viroid 5694
    - phytoplasmas 7403
  - peas
    - *Ascochyta pisi* 7250
    - *Mycosphaerella pinodes* 7250, 9770
    - peanut stunt cucumovirus 3558
    - *Phoma pinodella* 7250
  - pesticides
    - registration 6849-6850, 8535
    - usage 17, 1774, 6012, 6850, 7673, 8535
  - *Petunia hybrida*, tobacco mosaic tobamovirus 5323
  - *Phaseolus coccineus*
    - *Alternaria alternata* 2101
    - *Botrytis cinerea* 2101
    - *Colletotrichum lindemuthianum* 4645
    - diseases 2100
    - *Pseudomonas savastanoi* pv. *phaseolicola* 4645
    - *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* 2101
  - *Phaseolus vulgaris*
    - *Alternaria* 7243
    - *Botrytis* 7243
    - *Cladosporium* 7243
    - *Colletotrichum lindemuthianum* 4645
    - *Pseudomonas savastanoi* pv. *phaseolicola* 4645
  - *Picea abies*
    - diseases 6716
    - *Heterobasidion annosum* 4140
  - *Pinus, Heterobasidion annosum* 7578
  - *Pinus sylvestris*
    - *Armillaria ostoyae* 7577
    - *Heterobasidion annosum* 1626, 5021, 7577
    - *Lophodermella sulcigena* 5890
    - *Phlebia gigantea* 6722
  - plant diseases, legislation 8556
  - plant protection, legislation 1793
  - plants, mycorrhizas 5195
  - potatoes
    - diseases 364
    - *Phytophthora infestans* 2135, 3807, 8979
    - potato M carlavirus 9807
    - potato Y potyvirus 8079
    - *Rhizoctonia solani* 4694
    - *Streptomyces scabies* 3821, 4696, 9825
    - viruses 9802
  - *Puccinellia distans, Acremonium coenophialum* 9729
  - *Quercus petraea*, diseases 7558
  - *Quercus robur*
    - decline 9225
    - *Fomes fomentarius* 10128
    - *Microsphaera alphitoides* 5878, 7560
  - rape
    - beet mild yellowing luteovirus 4937
    - *Cylindrocladium concentricum* 6611
    - diseases 3154, 6609, 6616
    - *Leptosphaeria maculans* 10049
    - *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* 10049
  - roses, diseases 7590
  - rye, *Erysiphe graminis* 2018-2019
  - *Schefflera actinophylla*, impatiens necrotic spot tospovirus 5899
  - soil
    - *Armillaria ostoyae* 7577
    - diseases 364, 2100, 2861
    - *Heterobasidion annosum* 7577
    - *Rhizoctonia solani* 5451
  - soyabeans
    - *Peronospora manshurica* 7220, 7226
    - *Phoma exigua* var. *exigua* 2082
    - *Pseudomonas savastanoi* pv. *glycinea* 7220
    - *Septoria glycines* 7220

- **Poland** *cont.*
  - strawberries, strawberry mottle virus 7417
  - sugarbeet
    - beet leaf curl rhabdovirus 8297
    - beet mild yellowing luteovirus 4937
    - diseases 2366
  - *Tagetes patula*, phytoplasmas 8409
  - tobacco
    - peanut stunt cucumovirus 3558
    - tomato spotted wilt tospovirus 4099
  - tomatoes
    - *Botrytis cinerea* 3891
    - *Phytophthora infestans* 3891-3892
    - *Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *tomato* 4757
  - triticale
    - diseases 2822, 3675
    - *Fusarium* 7071
    - mycorrhizas 7145
    - *Phialophora graminicola* 7145
    - *Pseudocercosporella herpotrichoides* 7071
    - *Puccinia striiformis* 2736
    - *Septoria* 7071
  - wheat
    - *Ascochyta* 3626
    - diseases 1967-1969, 7912
    - fungi 6289
    - *Fusarium* 7071
    - *Gaeumannomyces graminis* var. *tritici* 7084
    - *Leptosphaeria nodorum* 3626
    - *Mycosphaerella graminicola* 3626
    - *Pseudocercosporella herpotrichoides* 7071, 7084
    - *Puccinia graminis* 3631
    - *Puccinia recondita* 3631
    - *Puccinia striiformis* 2736
    - *Pyrenophora tritici-repentis* 3626, 7106
    - *Rhizoctonia solani* 5451
    - *Septoria* 7071
    - *Tilletia tritici* 1965
- ***Polyalthia longifolia***
  - *Diplodia polyalthicola*
    - India 10147
    - taxonomy 10147
  - plant extracts, antifungal agents 2164, 7194
  - *Septoria polyalthicola*
    - India 10147
    - taxonomy 10147
- **Polyamine biosynthesis inhibitors**
  - activity
    - *Erysiphe graminis*, barley 7132
    - fungi 925
    - *Stagonospora curtisii, Hippeastrum* 5925
  - control
    - *Botrytis cinerea*, apples 9941
    - *Penicillium expansum*, apples 9941
- ***Polydesmus elegans***, taxonomy, descriptions 5277
- ***Polygonatum odoratum***, *Phyllosticta cruenta*, Honshu 7612
- ***Polygonum aviculare***, plant extracts, antifungal agents 5605
- ***Polygonum bistorta***, plant extracts, antifungal agents 5605
- ***Polygonum convolvulus*** (*see Fallopia convolvulus*)
- ***Polygonum hydropiper***, plant extracts, antifungal agents 5605
- ***Polygonum persicaria***, plant extracts, antifungal agents 5605
- ***Polymorphum quercinum***
  - *Fagus crenata*
    - Honshu 6705
    - taxonomy 6705
- ***Polymyxa betae***
  - sugarbeet, roots 7521
  - transmission
    - barley yellow mosaic bymovirus 198
    - beet necrotic yellow vein furovirus 157, 738, 8298, 9176
    - wheat soil-borne mosaic furovirus 198
- ***Polymyxa graminis***, transmission, cereals, viruses 3607

Polyoxidemycin, control, *Alternaria mali,* apples 9935
Polypeptides, control, *Magnaporthe grisea,* rice 2045
Polyphenols
  control
    fruit, storage decay 3572
    vegetables, storage decay 3572
Polypogon monspeliensis
  Puccinia polypogonis
    Egypt 5267
    taxonomy 5267
Polyporus baudonii, cassava, Congo 8999
Polyscias
  schefflera ringspot badnavirus
    characteristics 8395
    transmission 8395
Polyscytalum pustulans, potatoes, Slovenia 4698
Polystigma amygdalinum, *Prunus,* taxonomy 5290
Polystigma fulvum, IMI descriptions 4391
Polystigma rubrum, IMI descriptions 4391
Pomaderris kumeraho
  Periconiella pomaderridis
    New Zealand 1047
    taxonomy 1047
Pome fruits
  apple chlorotic leaf spot trichovirus
    characteristics 503
    Greece 505
    Uruguay 503
  apple mosaic ilarvirus
    characteristics 503
    Greece 505
    Uruguay 503
  apple stem grooving capillovirus, Greece 505
  diseases
    control 7345
    environmental factors 3071
    France 3071, 7345
  Erwinia amylovora
    antibiotic resistance 7358
    control 2223-2224, 3952
    detection 7350
    epidemiology 3952
    Europe 2223
    forecasting 3952
    fruit 7343
    Germany 7350
    Greece 7358
    isolates 7343
    models 6829
    mutants 9916
    pathogenicity 9916
    Switzerland 3951-3952
    varietal reactions 2224
    Victoria 9915
  phytoplasmas
    control 3072
    Ukraine 3072
  postharvest decay, biological control 4800
  Venturia inaequalis
    control 8166
    fungicide tolerance 8167
    Italy 8166-8167
  viruses
    control 3072
    Ukraine 3072
Pomegranates (*Punica granatum*)
  hop stunt viroid
    detection 6554
    molecular genetics 6554
  plant extracts
    antibacterial agents 5854
    antifungal agents 2164, 5854
Poncirus trifoliata, *Glomus intraradices,* mycorrhizas, carbohydrates 6906
Ponderosa pine (*see Pinus ponderosa)*
Pongamia pinnata
  mycorrhizas, Madhya Pradesh 982
  plant extracts, antifungal agents 8201
Poplars (*see Populus)*
Poppies (*see Papaver)*
Populus
  Cryptodiaporthe populea
    Slovakia 9228
    varietal reactions 9228
  Cytospora, host specificity 9566
Populus *cont.*
  Discula cytosporea, taxonomy 1890
  diseases
    host specificity 9230
    resistance 9230
  Drepanopeziza punctiformis
    Belgium 8359
    Slovakia 9228
    varietal reactions 9228
  fungi
    defence mechanisms 10131
    toxins 10131
  Glomus claroideum, mycorrhizas, China 8565
  Glomus clarum, mycorrhizas, China 8565
  Glomus constrictum, mycorrhizas, China 8565
  Glomus mosseae, mycorrhizas, China 8565
  Glomus versiforme, mycorrhizas, China 8565
  Heterobasidion annosum, detection 1599
  Melampsora
    Belgium 4993, 6706
    Bulgaria 6707
    control 778
    France 4993
    genetic variation 778
    germplasm 2414
    pathotypes 778
    varietal reactions 6707
  Melampsora allii-populina, Belgium 6258, 8359
  Melampsora larici-populina
    Belgium 6258, 8359
    breeding 4997
    France 10132
    molecular genetics 6709
    races 10132
    UK 10132
    USA 10132
    varietal reactions 10132
  Melampsora medusae
    control 778, 7561
    genetic variation 778
    pathotypes 778
    spore germination 7561
  Micrococcus populi
    Slovakia 9228
    varietal reactions 9228
  mycorrhizas
    research 3440
    Slovenia 6890
  Mycosphaerella populorum
    control 778
    genetic variation 778
    pathotypes 778
    varietal reactions 7562
    water stress 7562
  Phellinus robustus, detection 1599
  Septoria
    control 778
    genetic variation 778
    pathotypes 778
  Septoria populicola
    control 778
    genetic variation 778
    pathotypes 778
  Venturia mandshurica
    China 781
    taxonomy 781
  Xanthomonas populi, Belgium 6706
Populus alba
  phytoplasmas
    France 8358
    Germany 8358
    Hungary 8358
Populus angustifolia, *Discula coloradensis,* taxonomy 1890
Populus beijingensis
  Dothiorella gregaria, mycorrhizas 3441
  mycorrhizas, diseases 3441
Populus canadensis
  Lactarius controversus, mycorrhizas, Netherlands 971
  Melampsora larici-populina
    Italy 6708
    varietal reactions 6708
Populus deltoides
  Coriolus versicolor
    morphology 4994
Populus deltoides *cont.*
  Coriolus versicolor cont.
    ultrastructure 4994
  Melampsora larici-populina, genetics 3250
Populus nigra
  Melampsora larici-populina
    France 10132
    genetics 3250
    races 10132
    UK 10132
    USA 10132
    varietal reactions 10132
Populus nigra* var. *italica
  phytoplasmas
    France 8358
    Germany 8358
Populus tomentosa, *Dothiorella gregaria,* induced resistance 9227
Populus tremula
  Botryodiplodia theobromae
    biochemistry 10130
    cell ultrastructure 9215
    decay 6694
  diseases
    plant age 1609
    Russia 1609
  Ganoderma applanatum
    physiology 4995
    Russia 4995
    wood 4995
  mycorrhizas, genetic transformation 9410
  Phellinus tremulae
    Russia 4128
    varietal reactions 4128
  phytoplasmas
    France 8358
    Germany 8358
    Hungary 8358
Populus tremuloides
  Chondrostereum purpureum
    British Columbia 6693
    isolates 6693
  Hypoxylon mammatum, taxonomy 3514
  mycorrhizas
    genetic transformation 9410
    Idaho 1803
    Montana 1803
  Ophiostoma crassivaginatum, control 782
  Ophiostoma piceae
    enzymes 2425
    localization 2425
  Ophiostoma piliferum, control 782
  Phellinus tremulae, control 782
  Simocybe americana
    Alberta 8649
    taxonomy 8649
  Valsa sordida
    environmental factors 4996
    stress 4996
    virulence 10129
    water stress 10129
Populus trichocarpa
  Melampsora occidentalis, Washington 9229
  mycorrhizas
    Alaska 4282
    plant succession 4282
Poria hypobrunnea, tea, West Bengal 2373
Poronia ehrenbergii, taxonomy, descriptions 8665
Portugal
  apricots, diseases 5722
  Basidiomycetes 7809
  Brassica, diseases 5636
  Brassica oleracea, Peronospora parasitica 5641
  chestnuts
    Melanconis modonia 4048
    Phytophthora cambivora 2323
    Phytophthora cinnamomi 2323
  Entoloma vernum, taxonomy 125
  Eucalyptus globulus, Colletogloeopsis 9518
  fungi 1878
    taxonomy 125
  Hydropus subalpinus, taxonomy 125
  mycorrhizal fungi, taxonomy 125
  olives
    cherry leaf roll nepovirus 4058
    cucumber mosaic cucumovirus 4058

Portugal *cont.*
- olives *cont.*
  - strawberry latent ringspot nepovirus 4058
- pesticides, usage 5134
- *Phaseolus vulgaris, Curtobacterium flaccumfaciens* pv. *flaccumfaciens* 3581
- rice, barley yellow dwarf luteovirus 7979
- Rosaceae, *Erwinia amylovora* 3581
- soil, diseases 5636
- tomatoes, tomato yellow leaf curl bigeminivirus 3002
- triticale, *Leptosphaeria nodorum* 1198
- vegetables, fungicide residues 7709

Postharvest decay
- apples 1439, 2706, 3084, 3955, 4452, 5699, 7373, 7384-7385, 9077, 9939, 9941
- aubergines 9886-9887
- avocados 678, 680-681, 4039
- bananas 7437, 7443, 9103, 9109-9110, 10009-10010
- *Capsicum* 475, 2202, 4769, 5673
- carrots 8992
- cashews 9138
- chrysanthemums 3302
- citrus 896, 1484, 1497, 1500, 2302, 4021, 4452, 10016-10017, 10019
- crops 6273
- *Euphorbia pulcherrima* 3281
- fruit 1121, 1947, 8767, 9580
- grapefruits 7452, 10021
- grapes 1478, 3110, 4840, 9911
- groundnuts 2353
- horticultural crops 8761
- kiwifruits 651, 9911
- lemons 1495, 5756
- *Limonia acidissima* 9103, 9109
- maize 1958, 4452, 9690
- mandarins 1494
- mangoes 4030-4032, 4874, 10028
- marrows 7335
- melons 4452
- mushrooms 3309
- nectarines 3968, 6557, 8185
- onions 2706
- oranges 8239
- ornamental plants 3301
- pawpaws 4035, 7462, 9103, 9133
- peaches 610, 2259, 2706
- pears 542, 896, 4811, 7385
- plums 3968, 8185
- pome fruits 4800
- potatoes 9830
- quinces 2706
- raspberries 615
- rice 1958
- roses 1643, 2443, 9250
- sorghum 2840
- soyabeans 1269
- spinach 4452
- squashes 4789
- strawberries 9911
- tomatoes 456, 1377, 1382, 3018, 5667, 9878
- *Vaccinium corymbosum* 3989
- vegetables 1121, 1947, 8747, 8767, 9580
- *Vitex doniana* 9084
- wheat 7113
- yams 4452

Pot marigolds (*see Calendula officinalis*)

Potassium
- activity
  - *Alternaria alternata*
    - potatoes 3595
    - tomatoes 3595
  - *Alternaria macrospora,* cotton 3595
  - *Phomopsis,* soyabeans 313

Potassium bicarbonate
- control
  - *Alternaria alternata, Capsicum* 4769
  - *Botrytis cinerea, Capsicum* 4769
  - *Leveillula taurica, Capsicum* 5673
  - *Puccinia horiana,* chrysanthemums 3291

Potassium chloride, control, wheat, root rots 1148, 7914

Potassium cyanide
- activity
  - *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *vasinfectum* 7717

Potassium cyanide *cont.*
- activity *cont.*
  - *Fusarium udum* 7717

Potassium hydrogen phosphate
- control
  - *Erysiphe cichoracearum*
    - cucumbers 3936
    - marrows 3936
  - *Sphaerotheca fuliginea*
    - cucumbers 3936
    - marrows 1408, 3936
  - *Sphaerotheca pannosa* var. *rosae,* roses 8397

Potassium permanganate
- activity
  - *Fusarium, Phaseolus vulgaris* 4652
  - *Rhizoctonia solani, Phaseolus vulgaris* 4652

Potassium phosphate, activity, *Sphaerotheca fuliginea,* squashes 8160

Potassium salts
- control
  - *Erysiphe cichoracearum,* marrows 8163
  - *Sphaerotheca fuliginea,* marrows 8163

Potassium silicate, control, *Uncinula necator,* grapes 4843

Potassium sorbate
- activity
  - *Aspergillus flavus* 6145
  - *Aspergillus ochraceus* 6145
  - *Aspergillus terreus* 6145
  - *Gibberella fujikuroi* 6145
  - *Penicillium citrinum* 6145
- control, *Colocasia,* storage decay 1348

Potato A potyvirus
- *Capsicum,* varietal reactions 5402
- identification, monoclonal antibodies 8717
- molecular genetics
  - isolates 1932
  - nucleotide sequences 1932
- potatoes
  - control 3800, 8074
  - Finland 5602
  - genetics 2933
  - immunodiagnosis 4681
  - *in vitro* culture 3800
  - isoenzymes 3538
  - Pakistan 8068, 8074
  - plant growth regulators 3800
  - varietal reactions 5602
- tobacco
  - isoenzymes 3538
  - molecular genetics 754

Potato Andean latent tymovirus, potatoes, immunodiagnosis 360

Potato Andean mottle comovirus
- molecular genetics, polymerase chain reaction 139
- potatoes, immunodiagnosis 360

Potato aucuba mosaic potexvirus
- *Physalis,* susceptibility 8414
- tamarillos, New Zealand 8247

Potato leaf roll luteovirus
- *Chenopodium quinoa,* molecular genetics 6447
- immunodiagnosis, monoclonal antibodies 8721
- molecular genetics
  - assembly 156
  - coat proteins 156, 7269
  - gene expression 6447
  - polymerase chain reaction 7269
  - RNA probes 155
- *Physalis floridana,* transmission 9545
- potatoes
  - Brasília 2936
  - Brazil 2934
  - control 2934, 8074
  - detection 2126, 2935, 7269, 9803
  - genetic engineering 5601
  - genetic transformation 3797, 6448, 8965
  - genetics 8076
  - Japan 407
  - Minas Gerais 2936
  - molecular genetics 6447, 6452, 7269, 9803
  - movement 8076

Potato leaf roll luteovirus *cont.*
- potatoes *cont.*
  - Pakistan 1315, 1317, 8068, 8074-8075
  - resistance 3797, 5601, 6448, 8965
  - serology 1315
  - storage 2126
  - transmission 6446
  - varietal reactions 1317, 4675
  - vectors 2934-2935
- transmission 3561, 7031-7032, 7872

Potato M carlavirus
- molecular genetics, nucleotide sequences 8128
- potatoes
  - elimination 3799
  - Estonia 8964
  - immunodiagnosis 1313, 3799
  - Poland 9807
  - testing 9807
  - varietal reactions 1313, 8964, 9807
- tomatoes
  - Italy 8128
  - mixed infections 8128
  - molecular genetics 8128

Potato mop-top furovirus
- molecular genetics
  - coat proteins 2132
  - nucleotide sequences 2132
- potatoes
  - Denmark 7271
  - environmental factors 4677
  - Pakistan 8068
  - storage 8973
  - Sweden 7268, 7271
  - symptoms 4677
  - temperature 4677
  - varietal reactions 7271
- proteins 4429
- transmission 4429

Potato S carlavirus
- molecular genetics
  - coat proteins 4441
  - nucleotide sequences 4441
- potatoes
  - control 8074
  - detection 362
  - elimination 2133, 3799
  - Estonia 8964
  - immunodiagnosis 360, 1313, 3799
  - New Zealand 4680
  - Pakistan 8068, 8074
  - replication 363
  - selection 2134
  - transmission 6446
  - varietal reactions 1313, 2133, 8964
  - wounding 363

Potato spindle tuber viroid
- Europe, quarantine 3526
- IMI distribution maps 5289
- molecular genetics
  - nucleotide sequences 1697, 1920, 5657, 6223
  - pathogenicity 1912, 9543
  - replication 1920
  - RNA 1912, 6223
- *Physalis floridana,* transmission 9545
- potatoes
  - detection 9801
  - genetic transformation 8080
  - molecular genetics 4679
  - resistance 8080
  - vectors 3796
- *Solanum,* Northern Territory 1697
- *Solanum muricatum,* detection 8969
- tobacco, molecular genetics 6223
- tomatoes
  - control 5659
  - detection 8969
  - genetic transformation 9032
  - induced resistance 9032
  - molecular genetics 5657, 6223
  - satellite RNA 9032
  - symptoms 5657

Potato X potexvirus
- *Gomphrena globosa*
  - antiviral agents 7831
  - control 810
  - interferon 7831
  - plant extracts 810
- immune serum 3533

Potato X potexvirus *cont.*
- immunodiagnosis, monoclonal antibodies 5369
- molecular genetics
  - coat proteins 6233
  - detection 9533
  - genetic engineering 6242
  - helper component 8704
  - movement 5321, 6233
  - movement proteins 5322
  - RNA 5322, 6645, 9533
  - synergism 8704
- *Nicotiana benthamiana*
  - cross protection 6651
  - molecular genetics 6242, 6651
  - vectors 6651
- *Nicotiana clevelandii*, molecular genetics 5356
- potatoes
  - control 8074
  - cytoplasm 8077
  - detection 9801
  - Estonia 8964
  - genetic transformation 3797
  - immunodiagnosis 360, 1313, 6445, 8078
  - Pakistan 1317, 8074-8075
  - replication 363
  - resistance 3797, 8077
  - varietal reactions 1313, 1317, 8964
  - wounding 363
- tobacco
  - coat proteins 3223
  - control 8314
  - genetic transformation 8314
  - molecular genetics 5348, 5843, 8727
  - movement 3223
  - resistance 8314
  - ultrastructure 2379
- tomatoes, Turkey 428

Potato Y potyvirus
- aubergines
  - electrolytes 392
  - water 392
- *Capsicum*
  - characteristics 471
  - cultural control 4767
  - genetics 2198, 3913
  - Indonesia 8140
  - molecular genetics 471
  - movement 470
  - pathotypes 3913
  - Puerto Rico 3909
  - resistance 470
  - Rio de Janeiro 471
  - South Africa 9048
  - Spain 4767
  - strains 471
  - transmission 9892
  - varietal reactions 471, 3913-3914, 5402
  - vectors 4767
  - weeds 9048
- detection, polyclonal antibodies 8719
- laboratory tests, essential oils 1791
- molecular genetics
  - cloning 9542
  - coat proteins 8079
  - gene expression 3547
  - isolates 3556
  - nucleotide sequences 3551, 5330, 8079
  - polymerase chain reaction 3556, 9542
  - restriction fragment length polymorphism 3556, 5328
  - RNA 9542
  - RNA probes 155
  - strains 5328
  - transmission 3551
- *Nicotiana clevelandii*, ultrastructure 8967
- *Petunia*
  - elimination 8419
  - Europe 8408
  - Italy 8415
- *Physalis*, susceptibility 8414
- potatoes
  - Canada 4678
  - coat proteins 9805
  - control 8074
  - detection 2935, 8720, 9804
  - Estonia 8964

Potato Y potyvirus *cont.*
- potatoes *cont.*
  - Finland 5602
  - France 2123, 2127
  - genetic transformation 3797, 6451, 9805
  - genetics 2933
  - host parasite relationships 8968
  - immunodiagnosis 360, 1313, 6445
  - Iran 9806
  - isolates 2939, 8079
  - jasmonic acid 8968
  - mixed cropping systems 6450
  - molecular genetics 361, 4678, 8079, 9804
  - North Dakota 6450
  - Pakistan 1317, 8074-8075
  - photosynthesis 7270
  - pigments 7270
  - Poland 8079
  - quarantine 7266
  - replication 363
  - resistance 3797, 6451
  - selection 2128-2129
  - serology 2939
  - Slovenia 3798
  - spread 8966
  - Sweden 1314, 7266
  - temperature 6449
  - transmission 1314, 6446, 9806
  - UK 8966
  - ultrastructure 8967
  - varietal reactions 1313, 1317, 2938, 3798, 4675, 5602, 6449, 8964
  - vectors 2935
  - volunteer plants 8966
  - wounding 363
- tobacco
  - breeding 10100
  - Croatia 10100
  - defence mechanisms 3221
  - detection 8720
  - genetic transformation 3219
  - induced resistance 3221
  - isolates 2939
  - Italy 755
  - pathotypes 755
  - resistance 3219
  - serology 2939
  - varietal reactions 755, 9187-9188
- tomatoes
  - detection 4744
  - Italy 4744, 8127
  - Tanzania 1373

Potato yellow vein disease
- potatoes
  - Colombia 8081
  - symptoms 8081
  - transmission 8081
  - viruses 8081

Potatoes (*Solanum tuberosum*)
- Actinomycetales, actinophages 8984
- *Agrobacterium tumefaciens*, control 4704
- *Alternaria*
  - Belarus 4683
  - control 4683
- *Alternaria alternata*
  - Maine 5607
  - testing 9829
  - varietal reactions 9829
- *Alternaria radicina*
  - storage 1319
  - testing 1319
- *Alternaria solani*
  - biochemistry 4453
  - control 2953, 3595, 6876, 9828
  - Israel 2953
  - plant nutrition 3595
  - seasonal variation 2953
  - storage 1319
  - testing 1319
  - varietal reactions 9827
  - West Bengal 9827
- Andean potato mottle comovirus, varietal reactions 2941
- bacteria, Brazil 2954
- beet western yellows luteovirus
  - Brasília 2936
  - Minas Gerais 2936
- citrus exocortis viroid, detection 9801

Potatoes *cont.*
- *Clavibacter michiganensis* subsp. *michiganensis*, Turkey 9838
- *Clavibacter michiganensis* subsp. *sepedonicus*
  - detection 4702, 5612
  - immunodiagnosis 4701
  - pH 1340
  - quarantine 5615
  - Sweden 5615, 7290
  - toxins 1340
- *Colletotrichum*, Maine 5607
- *Colletotrichum coccodes*
  - biological control 5609
  - control 375, 7274
  - epidemiology 375
  - inoculum 375
  - UK 375
- cucumber mosaic cucumovirus
  - characteristics 2130
  - Egypt 2130
- diseases
  - antagonists 364, 5606
  - Australia 5600
  - biotechnology 8072
  - breeding 8072
  - certification 5600
  - control 2942, 4682, 6454, 7272, 8959
  - Cuba 6261
  - defence mechanisms 8071, 8962
  - elicitors 8071
  - Europe 8067, 8960
  - genetic transformation 7267
  - *in vitro* culture 6261
  - induced resistance 4461
  - Madhya Pradesh 6454
  - Minas Gerais 2944
  - nitrogen 364
  - Pakistan 8068, 8070, 8097
  - Paraná 2942
  - pathogenesis-related proteins 8071
  - plant extracts 5605
  - Poland 364
  - quarantine 7266, 8067
  - resistance 7267
  - reviews 6442, 7272
  - Russia 4682
  - Slovenia 8067
  - storage 3804
  - Sweden 7266
  - symptoms 3804
- *Erwinia*
  - control 3826
  - enzymes 9839
  - France 2123
  - storage 3826
- *Erwinia carotovora*
  - bacteriophages 3827
  - control 8961
  - enzymes 8991
  - induced resistance 9833
  - inoculation 7289
  - storage 8961
  - strains 3829
  - taxonomy 3829
  - varietal reactions 3805, 7289, 8991
  - virulence 3829
- *Erwinia carotovora* subsp. *atroseptica*
  - biological control 4699
  - calcium 3825
  - cell walls 8093
  - conductivity 2955
  - control 3824, 9830
  - detection 376, 2955, 5613
  - enzymes 8985
  - genetic transformation 8985
  - harvesting 3823
  - haulm destruction 3823
  - identification 8986
  - immunodiagnosis 3822, 9837
  - induced resistance 1333
  - infection 6466
  - Iran 9567
  - magnesium 3825
  - molecular genetics 8986
  - pathogenesis 1333
  - pectins 8093
  - postharvest decay 9830
  - resistance 3825, 8985
  - screening 2956
  - storage 3824

Potatoes *cont.*
- *Erwinia carotovora* subsp. *atroseptica cont.*
  - strains 2148
  - testing 5611, 9832
  - transmission 5613
  - varietal reactions 8093, 8987, 9832
  - Yugoslavia 2148
- *Erwinia carotovora* subsp. *carotovora*
  - control 3824
  - immunodiagnosis 9837
  - molecular genetics 3830
  - pathogenicity 3830
  - storage 3824
  - strains 2148
  - varietal reactions 8987
  - Yugoslavia 2148
- *Erwinia chrysanthemi*
  - conductivity 2955
  - detection 2955
  - enzymes 2149
  - harvesting 3823
  - haulm destruction 3823
  - immunodiagnosis 3822, 9837
  - resistance 2149
  - testing 5611, 9832
  - varietal reactions 9832
- fungi
  - control 8083
  - cutin 1318
  - defence mechanisms 1318, 4469
  - toxins 3597
- fungicide residues, persistence 1779
- fungicides, uptake 6868
- *Fusarium*
  - control 7273, 9809
  - Netherlands 9809
  - storage 9809
  - varietal reactions 3805
- *Fusarium culmorum*
  - storage 1319
  - testing 1319
- *Fusarium oxysporum*
  - Mexico 2943
  - storage 1319
  - testing 1319
- *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *tuberosi,* Yugoslavia 2136
- *Fusarium solani*
  - Brazil 359
  - control 8961
  - defence mechanisms 3817
  - enzymes 3817
  - Mexico 2943
  - São Paulo 9823
  - storage 1319, 8961
  - testing 1319
  - varietal reactions 359, 9823
  - Yugoslavia 2136
- *Fusarium solani* var. *coeruleum*
  - free radicals 3803
  - host parasite relationships 3803
  - storage 2146
  - varietal reactions 2146
  - Yugoslavia 2136, 2146
- *Gibberella avenacea*
  - toxins 372
  - virulence 372
  - Yugoslavia 2136
- *Gibberella baccata*
  - storage 2146
  - varietal reactions 2146
  - Yugoslavia 2146
- *Gibberella cyanogena*
  - free radicals 3803
  - host parasite relationships 3803
  - Mexico 2943
  - storage 2146
  - varietal reactions 2146
  - Yugoslavia 2146
- *Gibberella pulicaris*
  - Alberta 1320
  - biological control 3819, 6463
  - fungicide tolerance 1320
  - postharvest decay 3819
- *Gibberella zeae*
  - storage 2146
  - varietal reactions 2146
  - Yugoslavia 2146
- *Gliocladium nigrovirens*
  - Belgium 6258

Potatoes *cont.*
- *Gliocladium nigrovirens cont.*
  - control 1329
  - storage 1329
- *Helminthosporium solani*
  - Alberta 1320, 3818
  - control 7274, 9809
  - epidemiology 371
  - France 9824
  - fungicide tolerance 1320, 3818
  - harvesting date 9824
  - Morocco 9824
  - Netherlands 9809
  - sporulation 2952
  - storage 2952, 9809
  - survival 3818
  - UK 371
  - yield losses 9824
- *Macrophomina phaseolina,* Hungary 1946
- pesticide residues, Russia 1769
- *Phoma exigua*
  - control 9809
  - Netherlands 9809
  - storage 9809
- *Phoma exigua* var. *foveata*
  - breeding 3820
  - free radicals 3803
  - host parasite relationships 3803
- *Phytophthora erythroseptica*
  - control 9822
  - Hokkaido 8090
  - Netherlands 9822
- *Phytophthora infestans*
  - arachidonic acid 1324
  - Beijing 9815
  - Belarus 4683
  - biological control 4687, 9808
  - breeding 2947, 3811, 4684, 8978
  - British Columbia 366, 1325
  - cadmium 6456
  - Cameroon 2142
  - composts 4468
  - control 1322, 2139, 2141-2142, 2949, 3810, 4468, 4683, 4686, 4688-4692, 6458, 6460, 6876, 7046, 7273, 7278, 7280-7282, 8084-8085, 8088, 8974-8975, 9388, 9812-9814, 9817-9818
  - cultural control 9808
  - culture 9811
  - Denmark 4690, 7277
  - detection 2138
  - environmental factors 6257, 8979
  - enzymes 1943, 6456
  - epidemiology 8085
  - Europe 7276
  - expert systems 368
  - fertilizers 1321, 9816-9817
  - Finland 6457
  - Florida 368
  - forecasting 1323, 4690, 7277, 7818, 9818
  - France 1323, 2123, 9812
  - free radicals 3803
  - fungicide tolerance 366, 1325, 2948, 3809, 4685
  - genetic resources 3812
  - genetics 2143, 6274
  - genotypes 1943
  - Germany 7818
  - global warming 6457
  - growth regulators 2946
  - haulm destruction 3802
  - host parasite relationships 2137, 3803, 6455, 8980, 9810
  - Hungary 7283
  - hypersensitivity 2946
  - induced resistance 1324, 1326-1327, 4686, 5604
  - infection 9810
  - Irish Republic 3806, 6458
  - irrigation 9812
  - isolates 2135
  - Maine 5607
  - mating types 366, 7283, 8087, 9815, 9819
  - Michigan 7282
  - models 369, 1323, 6457
  - molecular genetics 2138
  - Nei Menggu 9815

Potatoes *cont.*
- *Phytophthora infestans cont.*
  - Netherlands 3802, 9808, 9813-9814
  - New Brunswick 366
  - New York 365, 1943
  - North America 5608
  - Norway 7277
  - Oregon 9820
  - organic farming 3802
  - Pakistan 8087
  - pathogenesis-related proteins 4469
  - pathogenicity 9811
  - photosynthesis 2140
  - physiology 2140
  - plant growth regulators 2137
  - Poland 2135, 3807, 8979
  - population genetics 365, 9819-9820
  - proteinase inhibitors 1326
  - rain 8974
  - Russia 1322, 3809-3810, 4686
  - salicylic acid 1324
  - Santa Catarina 9818
  - screening 7279, 8086
  - sexual reproduction 6257, 7276
  - Shanxi 9815
  - Slovenia 8086
  - spores 8977
  - spread 369
  - storage 2141
  - strains 5608
  - Sweden 4689, 7277
  - UK 6459, 7281, 9819
  - Ukraine 1321, 2949
  - USA 1325, 8978
  - varietal reactions 365, 3805, 6456, 6459, 8086, 8980, 9813, 9816-9817, 9827
  - virulence 2135, 3807
  - Washington 365, 7278, 9820
  - West Bengal 9827
  - Yunnan 9815
- *Phytophthora palmivora,* Pakistan 1330
- phytoplasmas
  - control 9800
  - India 9800
  - Pakistan 8099
  - varietal reactions 8098
  - yield losses 8098
- plant extracts, antifungal agents 6888
- *Polyscytalum pustulans,* Slovenia 4698
- potato A potyvirus
  - control 3800, 8074
  - Finland 5602
  - genetics 2933
  - immunodiagnosis 4676, 4681
  - *in vitro* culture 3800
  - isoenzymes 3538
  - Pakistan 8074
  - plant growth regulators 3800
  - varietal reactions 5602
- potato Andean latent tymovirus, immunodiagnosis 360
- potato Andean mottle comovirus, immunodiagnosis 360
- potato leaf roll luteovirus
  - Brasília 2936
  - Brazil 2934
  - control 2934, 8074
  - detection 2126, 2935, 7269, 9803
  - genetic engineering 5601
  - genetic transformation 3797, 6448, 8965
  - genetics 8076
  - Japan 407
  - Minas Gerais 2936
  - molecular genetics 6447, 6452, 7269, 9803
  - movement 8076
  - Pakistan 1315, 1317, 8074-8075
  - resistance 3797, 5601, 6448, 8965
  - serology 1315
  - storage 2126
  - transmission 6446
  - varietal reactions 1317, 4675
  - vectors 2934-2935
- potato M carlavirus
  - elimination 3799
  - immunodiagnosis 1313, 3799
  - Poland 9807
  - testing 9807
  - varietal reactions 1313, 9807

Potatoes *cont.*
  potato mop-top furovirus
    Denmark 7271
    environmental factors 4677
    storage 8973
    Sweden 7268, 7271
    symptoms 4677
    temperature 4677
    varietal reactions 7271
  potato S carlavirus
    control 8074
    detection 362
    elimination 2133, 3799
    immunodiagnosis 360, 1313, 3799
    New Zealand 4680
    Pakistan 8074
    replication 363
    selection 2134
    transmission 6446
    varietal reactions 1313, 2133
    wounding 363
  potato spindle tuber viroid
    detection 9801
    genetic transformation 8080
    molecular genetics 4679
    resistance 8080
    vectors 3796
  potato V potyvirus, immunodiagnosis 4676
  potato X potexvirus
    control 8074
    cytoplasm 8077
    detection 9801
    genetic transformation 3797
    immunodiagnosis 360, 1313, 6445, 8078
    Pakistan 1317, 8074-8075
    replication 363
    resistance 3797, 8077
    varietal reactions 1313, 1317
    wounding 363
  potato Y potyvirus
    Canada 4678
    coat proteins 9805
    control 8074
    detection 2935, 8720, 9804
    Finland 5602
    France 2123, 2127
    genetic transformation 3797, 6451, 9805
    genetics 2933
    host parasite relationships 8968
    immunodiagnosis 360, 1313, 4676, 6445
    Iran 9806
    isolates 2939, 8079
    jasmonic acid 8968
    mixed cropping systems 6450
    molecular genetics 361, 4678, 8079, 9804
    North Dakota 6450
    Pakistan 1317, 8074-8075
    photosynthesis 7270
    pigments 7270
    Poland 8079
    replication 363
    resistance 3797, 6451
    selection 2128-2129
    serology 2939
    Slovenia 3798
    spread 8966
    Sweden 1314
    temperature 6449
    transmission 1314, 6446, 9806
    UK 8966
    ultrastructure 8967
    varietal reactions 1313, 1317, 2938, 3798, 4675, 5602, 6449
    vectors 2935
    volunteer plants 8966
    wounding 363
  potato yellow vein disease
    Colombia 8081
    symptoms 8081
    transmission 8081
    viruses 8081
  Pseudomonas, root colonization 2193
  Pseudomonas fluorescens, root colonization 2193
  Pseudomonas syringae, induced resistance 5604

Potatoes *cont.*
  Pythium ultimum
    harvesting 3823
    haulm destruction 3823
  Ralstonia solanacearum
    antibiotics 9836
    Brazil 359
    characteristics 3570
    control 2957, 3570, 7292
    detection 5612, 5616
    Europe 4703, 7291-7292
    France 2123, 3570, 9835
    immunodiagnosis 9834
    integrated control 8989
    isolates 4700
    Kenya 4700
    molecular genetics 4700, 5616
    motility 9831
    Nepal 8989
    Netherlands 377, 8990
    Pakistan 8095
    quarantine 9835
    reviews 4703, 7291
    screening 2958
    strains 9831
    symptoms 2957
    temperature 7291
    varietal reactions 359, 2958, 4675, 9840
  Rhizoctonia, control 7273
  Rhizoctonia solani
    biological control 1312, 3802, 3816, 7284-7285, 9808
    control 1312, 2951, 4694, 7274
    cultural control 9808
    epidemiology 371
    fertilizers 2950
    France 2123
    harvesting 3815
    Indian Punjab 2951
    irrigation 1328
    Maine 2950, 5607
    Mexico 2943
    models 9821, 9826
    Netherlands 3802, 9808, 9821
    organic farming 3802
    Pakistan 8069
    Poland 4694
    rotations 2950, 3801
    seeds 2951
    soil moisture 7285
    soil treatment 3815
    UK 371
    varietal reactions 3805, 4694
    yield losses 1328
  Rhizopus oryzae
    control 5610
    storage 5610
  Sclerotinia sclerotiorum
    biological control 3573
    Mexico 2943
  Spongospora subterranea
    Alaska 2147
    Brazil 359
    control 4697, 8091
    detection 4695, 8091
    New Zealand 4697
    Pakistan 2945, 8069, 8092
    reviews 6464
    varietal reactions 359, 8091
  storage decay
    control 6453, 7265, 8082, 8976
    fungicide tolerance 8082
    injuries 2124
    models 2124
    New Brunswick 8082
    Prince Edward Island 8082
    Quebec 8082
    Russia 6453
    yield losses 2124
  Streptomyces
    Belgium 6258
    control 6467
    Hokkaido 6467
    molecular genetics 1338
    reviews 1336, 2150
    taxonomy 2150
    toxins 5614
  Streptomyces acidiscabies
    reviews 2150
    taxonomy 2150

Potatoes *cont.*
  Streptomyces caviscabies
    Quebec 3828
    taxonomy 3828
  Streptomyces scabies
    biological control 1312
    control 1312, 1339, 4696, 8096
    environmental factors 3821
    fertilizers 8988, 9825
    irrigation 9825
    Korea Republic 1331
    Pakistan 1339, 8069, 8096
    pathogenicity 1332
    pH 374
    physiology 1331
    Poland 3821, 4696, 9825
    reviews 2150
    screening 378-379
    soil fungistasis 8988
    taxonomy 2150
    toxins 1332
    varietal reactions 3805, 3821, 4696
  Synchytrium endobioticum
    Europe 3813
    Germany 4693
    irrigation 8981
    Netherlands 8089
    Newfoundland 3814, 8982-8983
    quarantine 3813
    screening 4693
    soil 8981
    spore dispersal 3814
    spores 8983
    spread 8982
    UK 2144
    varietal reactions 370, 2144, 4693
  tobacco etch potyvirus
    transmission 5402
    varietal reactions 5402
  tobacco mosaic tobamovirus
    genetic transformation 2940
    movement proteins 2940
  tobacco rattle tobravirus
    control 5603
    environmental factors 4677
    isolates 8970
    molecular genetics 8970
    storage 8973
    Sweden 7268
    symptoms 4677
    temperature 4677
    transmission 5603
  tomato spotted wilt tospovirus
    control 1316, 8971
    immunodiagnosis 2715
    Madhya Pradesh 1316, 8971-8972
    Rajasthan 8971
    São Paulo 2715
    varietal reactions 8972
  Verticillium albo-atrum
    detection 6461
    in vitro selection 6462
    Maine 5607
    Mexico 2943
    molecular genetics 6461
    yield losses 3600
  Verticillium dahliae
    biological control 5417
    detection 6461
    gas exchange 7287-7288
    Maine 5607
    molecular genetics 6461
    Nematoda 7287-7288
    photosynthesis 7288
    rotations 3801
    susceptibility 7286
    synergism 7287
    UK 7286
    yield losses 3600
  Verticillium tricorpus
    detection 6461
    molecular genetics 6461
  viroids
    control 9800
    India 9800
  viruses
    Beijing 2125
    Brazil 2934, 2937
    control 2125, 2934, 8084, 8963, 9800
    elimination 8073
    Estonia 8964

Potatoes *cont.*
  viruses *cont.*
    immunodiagnosis 9802
    India 9800
    Poland 9802
    Saudi Arabia 6444
    varietal reactions 8964
    vectors 2934
Potentilla, *Frommeella tormentillae,* New Zealand 120
Potyviride, taxonomy, genera 5341
Potyvirus
  Alstroemeria, identification 8407
  Datura metel
    characteristics 5935
    transmission 5935
  Zantedeschia
    Bulgaria 4182
    immunodiagnosis 4182
Pratylenchus penetrans, interactions, *Verticillium dahliae,* potatoes 7287-7288
Preussia aquilirostrata, Iraq 5285
Primula sieboldii
  Urocystis tranzscheliana
    Honshu 6783
    Japan 5086
    population dynamics 6783
    taxonomy 5086
Proceedings (*see* Conferences)
Prochloraz
  activity
    Erysiphe, Rhododendron 8402
    Phomopsis viticola, grapes 4846
    Pseudocercosporella herpotrichoides 895
    Trichoderma 928
    wheat, lodging 9648
  control
    Alternaria tenuissima, Pseudopanax 2441
    Botrytis cinerea 5401
      roses 10153
    Colletotrichum coccodes, potatoes 375
    Diplocarpon rosae, roses 7591
    Fusarium culmorum, wheat 7117
    Gibberella zeae, wheat 1177
    mangoes, postharvest decay 10028
    Microdochium panattonianum, lettuces 421
    Monographella nivalis, wheat 6287
    Mycosphaerella graminicola, wheat 7105, 9644
    Penicillium corymbiferum, hyacinths 7613
    Penicillium italicum, citrus 10016
    Phyllosticta, Zingiber officinale 4193
    Phyllosticta antirrhini, Antirrhinum majus 5050
    Picea abies, seedborne fungi 6733
    Pseudocercosporella herpotrichoides
      barley 2813
      cereals 203
      wheat 228, 2782, 4519, 9648
    Pyrenophora teres, barley 9669
    Rhizoctonia cerealis, barley 2813
    Tilletia tritici, wheat 6287
    Venturia inaequalis, apples 528
    wheat, diseases 9650
  fungicide tolerance
    Botrytis cinerea 5401
    Mycosphaerella graminicola 7105
    Pseudocercosporella herpotrichoides 1140
  seed treatment, wheat 1978
Prochloraz-manganese, activity, mushrooms 841
Procymidone
  activity, *Drechslera cactivora,* Cactaceae 1677
  control
    Alternaria tenuissima, Pseudopanax 2441
    Botrytis cinerea 5401
      grapes 2282, 6582
      Hydrangea macrophylla 4161
    Sclerotinia sclerotiorum, sunflowers 10051
    Sclerotinia squamosa, Allium tuberosum 7301
Procymidone *cont.*
  control *cont.*
    Sclerotium cepivorum
      garlic 9851
      onions 2168
  determination, groundwater 8524
  fungicide residues
    extraction 6017
    grapes 2282
    tomatoes 3891-3892
    vegetables 949
    wines 7674
  fungicide tolerance, *Botrytis cinerea* 175, 5394, 5401, 6584
Propachlor, control, *Cynodon dactylon,* diseases 5905
Propamocarb
  activity
    Pythium, Gypsophila paniculata 7607
    Sclerotinia sclerotiorum 9472
    Trichoderma 9472
  control
    Phytophthora infestans, potatoes 4692, 7281, 9814
    Pythium
      Schefflera actinophylla 1676
      Spathiphyllum 1676
  fungicide residues, crops 24
Propamocarb hydrochloride
  control
    Pythium oligandrum, mushrooms 5952
    Pythium zingiberum, Zingiber officinale 7621
  uptake
    grapes 6868
    potatoes 6868
Propiconazole
  activity
    Agrostis stolonifera var. *palustris* 9344
    Ascochyta rabiei 1299
    Ceratocystis fragacearum, Quercus 9226
    Curvularia cymbopogonis, sugarcane 734
    Erysiphe, Rhododendron 8402
    Exserohilum hawaiiensis 226
    Glomerella cingulata, Magnolia grandiflora 10149
    Glomus claroideum, peas 8594
    Glomus intraradices, peas 8594
    Glomus invermaium, peas 8594
    grasslands 3312
    Puccinia graminis, Festuca arundinacea 301
  control
    Alternaria burnsii, Cuminum cyminum 2475, 8450
    Ascochyta leptospora, grasslands 3312
    Botryodiplodia theobromae
      cotton 6677
      mangoes 1503
    Cercospora beticola, sugarbeet 1556
    Cercospora musae, bananas 2294
    cereals, diseases 9600
    Cladosporium caryigenum, pecans 4890
    Claviceps purpurea
      barley 4478
      wheat 4478
    Cochliobolus sativus, wheat 2757, 2781
    Colletotrichum dematium, Lablab purpureus 7263
    Colletotrichum orbiculare, wheat 1175
    Coniophora eremophila, lemons 3140
    Diplocarpon rosae, roses 7591
    Erysiphe betae, sugarbeet 740
    Erysiphe graminis
      cereals 5420
      wheat 5440
    Erysiphe polygoni, fenugreek 8449
    Fusarium culmorum, wheat 4522
    Fusarium solani, cotton 6677
    Gaeumannomyces graminis var. *tritici,* wheat 3649
    Gibberella fujikuroi, cotton 6677
    Gibberella zeae, wheat 4522
Propiconazole *cont.*
  control *cont.*
    Glomerella gossypii, cotton 6677
    Leptosphaeria nodorum, cereals 5420
    Leveillula taurica, fenugreek 8449
    Mycosphaerella graminicola, wheat 5440, 7105
    Mycosphaerella musicola, bananas 7436
    Nigrospora sphaerica, cotton 6677
    Pestalotia, cotton 6677
    Phyllosticta, cotton 6677
    Phymatotrichopsis omnivora, cotton 6672
    Pseudocercosporella herpotrichoides, wheat 228
    Puccinia coronata
      grasslands 3312
      oats 9674
    Puccinia hordei, cereals 5420
    Puccinia recondita, wheat 6298
    Pyrenophora teres, barley 9669
    Rhizoctonia solani
      Agrostis stolonifera var. *palustris* 1653
      rice 7986
    Rhynchosporium secalis, rye 4553
    rice, seedborne fungi 5490
    rye, diseases 2021
    Sclerotinia homoeocarpa, Agrostis stolonifera var. *palustris* 1653
    Sphaerotheca fuliginea, Cucurbitaceae 1416
    Tilletia barclayana, rice 7997
    Tilletia indica, wheat 221
    Uromyces ciceris-arietini, chickpeas 9782
    wheat, diseases 1144, 2758, 5431, 7912, 9650
  environmental impact, groundwater 6880
  fungicide residues
    grapes 4842
    peas 346
  fungicide tolerance
    Botrytis cinerea 187
    Erysiphe graminis 3645
    Mycosphaerella fijiensis 4863
    Mycosphaerella graminicola 7105
    Sphaerotheca fuliginea 1416
  seed treatment, wheat 1978
Propineb
  activity
    Ascochyta rabiei 1299
    Rhizoctonia repens 8534
  control
    Alternaria, cauliflowers 5638
    Alternaria porri, garlic 2163
    Alternaria tenuissima, Pseudopanax 2441
    Erysiphe pisi, peas 1285
    Plasmopara viticola, grapes 9987
  fungicide residues, determination 6872
  nontarget effects, Phytoseiidae 6042
Propolis
  activity, *Pseudomonas marginalis* pv. *marginalis,* garlic 2968
  control, fungi 5766
Proso millet (*see Panicum miliaceum)*
Prosophis julifera, plant extracts, antifungal agents 7193
Prosopis
  Entrophospora, mycorrhizas, identification 5168
  Glomus, mycorrhizas, identification 5168
Prosopis cineraria
  Gigaspora margarita, mycorrhizas, Rajasthan 1818
  Glomus fasciculatum, mycorrhizas, Rajasthan 1818
  Glomus mosseae, mycorrhizas, Rajasthan 1818
  mycorrhizas, colonization 4320
  Scutellospora calospora, mycorrhizas, Rajasthan 1818
Prosopis juliflora
  Glomus fasciculatum, mycorrhizas, growth 6103
  mycorrhizas, nutrients 2599
  plant extracts, antifungal agents 8001
Prosopis laevigata, plant extracts, antiviral agents 9873

- ***Prosthemium asterosporum***
  - *Acer pseudoplatanus*
    - Poland 6699
    - sporulation 6699
    - taxonomy 6699
  - *Betula pendula*
    - Poland 6699
    - sporulation 6699
    - taxonomy 6699
- ***Protea caffra***
  - *Ophiostoma protearum*
    - South Africa 8647
    - taxonomoy 8647
- **Proteaceae**
  - diseases, South Africa 4157
  - *Phytophthora cinnamomi,* Australia 4136
- ***Proteus***
  - antagonism
    - *Fomes lamoensis* 3206
    - *Fusarium pallidoroseum* 3206
    - *Fusarium solani* 3206
    - *Fusarium udum* 3206
    - *Gibberella fujikuroi* 3206
    - *Ustulina deusta* 3206
- ***Protomyces macrosporus***
  - *Coriandrum sativum*
    - carbohydrates 9286
    - enzymes 9286
    - growth stage 5936
    - seed germination 5936
- **Prune dwarf ilarvirus**
  - almonds, Tunisia 1942
  - apricots
    - immunodiagnosis 184
    - Italy 577
    - symptoms 577
    - Tasmania 184
    - Tunisia 1942
  - cherries
    - China 4818
    - immunodiagnosis 184
    - Tasmania 184
  - peaches, Turkey 601
  - plums, Australia 584
  - *Prunus,* elimination 504
  - stone fruits
    - Albania 554, 2239
    - characteristics 503
    - detection 574
    - Hungary 9953
    - immunodiagnosis 557, 9953
    - indicator plants 9953
    - Italy 555
    - Lebanon 2240
    - Uruguay 503
- ***Prunella vulgaris,*** mycorrhizas, plant competition 8609
- **Pruning,** control, *Erwinia amylovora,* apples 9946
- ***Prunus***
  - *Agrobacterium tumefaciens*
    - breeding 7412
    - varietal reactions 7412
  - apple chlorotic leaf spot trichovirus, elimination 504
  - apple mosaic ilarvirus, elimination 504
  - mycorrhizas
    - interactions 4339
    - Nematoda 4339
    - Slovenia 6890
  - *Phytophthora cryptogea,* flooding 3969
  - phytoplasmas
    - *in vitro* culture 510
    - molecular genetics 510
  - plum pox potyvirus
    - elimination 504
    - genetic transformation 563
    - resistance 563
    - vectors 558
  - *Polystigma amygdalinum,* taxonomy 5290
  - prune dwarf ilarvirus, elimination 504
  - prunus necrotic ringspot ilarvirus, elimination 504
  - *Stigmina carpophila,* incubation period 9080
  - viruses, identification 1447
- ***Prunus americana***
  - *Chondrostereum purpureum*
    - British Columbia 6693
    - isolates 6693
- ***Prunus amygdalus*** (*see* Almonds)
- ***Prunus armeniaca*** (*see* Apricots)
- ***Prunus avium*** (*see* Cherries)
- ***Prunus cerasifera*** (*see* Plums)
- ***Prunus cerasus*** (*see* Cherries)
- ***Prunus domestica*** (*see* Plums)
- ***Prunus dulcis*** (*see* Almonds)
- ***Prunus mume*** (*see* Apricots)
- **Prunus necrotic ringspot ilarvirus**
  - almonds, Tunisia 1942
  - apples
    - immunodiagnosis 184
    - Tasmania 184
  - apricots
    - immunodiagnosis 184
    - Italy 576-577
    - symptoms 577
    - Tasmania 184
    - Tunisia 1942
  - cherries
    - China 4818
    - Czech Republic 597
    - Hungary 9960
    - immunodiagnosis 184
    - Tasmania 184
    - varietal reactions 597
    - yield losses 9960
  - hops
    - immunodiagnosis 184
    - Poland 4195
    - Tasmania 184
    - varietal reactions 4195
  - molecular genetics
    - nucleotide sequences 7847
    - polymerase chain reaction 3979
    - RNA 7847
  - peaches
    - detection 3979
    - elimination 602
    - Turkey 601
  - plums
    - Australia 584
    - control 589
    - *in vitro* culture 589
    - pollen 8187
    - Queensland 8187
    - transmission 8187
  - *Prunus,* elimination 504
  - *Prunus serrulata*
    - grafting 556
    - indexing 556
    - micropropagation 556
  - roses
    - immunodiagnosis 184
    - Tasmania 184
  - stone fruits
    - Albania 554, 2239
    - characteristics 503
    - Greece 505
    - Hungary 9953
    - immunodiagnosis 557, 9953
    - indicator plants 9953
    - Italy 555
    - Lebanon 2240
    - Uruguay 503
- ***Prunus padus, Leptorhaphis contorta,*** Netherlands 1042
- ***Prunus persica*** (*see* Nectarines; Peaches)
- ***Prunus serotina,*** fungi, Netherlands 3495
- ***Prunus serrulata***
  - prunus necrotic ringspot ilarvirus
    - grafting 556
    - indexing 556
    - micropropagation 556
  - viruses, British Columbia 553
- ***Prunus tomentosa,*** cherry mottle leaf trichovirus, detection 5731
- ***Psacalium decompositum,*** plant extracts, antifungal agents 2573
- ***Psammotettix striatus***
  - transmission
    - phytoplasmas, wheat 7126
    - wheat dwarf monogeminivirus 7081
- ***Psathyrostachys juncea,*** endophytes, Xinjiang 7209
- ***Pseudocercospora***
  - *Acacia,* Northern Territory 776
  - China, books 9512
  - *Eucalyptus,* Northern Territory 776
  - Fabaceae
    - relative humidity 4459
    - spore germination 4459
- ***Pseudocercospora*** *cont.*
  - forest trees, India 4120
- ***Pseudocercospora abelmoschi***
  - cowpeas
    - enzymes 6266
    - varietal reactions 6266
  - okras
    - enzymes 6266
    - varietal reactions 6266
- ***Pseudocercospora acalyphae***
  - *Acalypha indica*
    - Andhra Pradesh 3512
    - taxonomy 3512
- ***Pseudocercospora araliae,*** *Aralia elata,* Korea Republic 174
- ***Pseudocercospora chengtuensis,*** *Lycium chinense,* Korea Republic 174
- ***Pseudocercospora colebrookiae***
  - taxonomy 1051
  - Uttar Pradesh 1051
- ***Pseudocercospora cruenta***
  - cowpeas
    - enzymes 6266
    - varietal reactions 6266
  - okras
    - enzymes 6266
    - varietal reactions 6266
- ***Pseudocercospora diospyri-morrisianae,*** *Diospyros lotus,* Korea Republic 174
- ***Pseudocercospora dodonaeae***
  - South Africa 4390
  - taxonomy 4390
- ***Pseudocercospora embeliicola***
  - *Embelia robusta*
    - Madhya Pradesh 3519
    - taxonomy 3519
- ***Pseudocercospora erythrophlei***
  - *Acacia,* Northern Territory 776
  - *Eucalyptus,* Northern Territory 776
  - taxonomy, new species 776
- ***Pseudocercospora eucalyptorum***
  - *Eucalyptus camaldulensis,* Andhra Pradesh 6701
  - *Eucalyptus tereticornis,* Andhra Pradesh 6701
- ***Pseudocercospora fuligena***
  - tomatoes
    - seasonal variation 8132
    - spore germination 8132
    - Taiwan 8132
- ***Pseudocercospora gentianacearum***
  - taxonomy 1051
  - Uttar Pradesh 1051
- ***Pseudocercospora hibiscigena***
  - *Hibiscus*
    - Nepal 1054
    - taxonomy 1054
- ***Pseudocercospora justiciicola***
  - *Justicia simplex*
    - Nepal 1054
    - taxonomy 1054
- ***Pseudocercospora lagerstroemiae-parviflorae***
  - *Lagerstroemia parviflora*
    - taxonomy 7810
    - Uttar Pradesh 7810
- ***Pseudocercospora lamiacearum***
  - *Salvia leucantha*
    - taxonomy 3516
    - Uttar Pradesh 3516
- ***Pseudocercospora lauracearum***
  - *Phoebe lanceolata*
    - taxonomy 3516
    - Uttar Pradesh 3516
- ***Pseudocercospora lecythidacearum***
  - *Careya arborea*
    - Madhya Pradesh 3519
    - taxonomy 3519
- ***Pseudocercospora linnaeae***
  - *Linnaea borealis*
    - British Columbia 1886
    - taxonomy 1886
- ***Pseudocercospora meliacearum***
  - *Azadirachta indica*
    - Madhya Pradesh 3519
    - taxonomy 3519
- ***Pseudocercospora millingtoniae***
  - *Millingtonia hortensis*
    - Andhra Pradesh 3512
    - taxonomy 3512

Pseudocercospora nandinae, *Nandina domestica,* New Zealand 120
Pseudocercospora nerii, *Nerium oleander,* taxonomy 7810
Pseudocercospora nojimae, *Impatiens textori,* Korea Republic 174
Pseudocercospora parviflorae, *Butea parviflora,* taxonomy 7810
Pseudocercospora pileae
  Pilea umbrosa
    Nepal 1054
    taxonomy 1054
Pseudocercospora psoraleae
  Psoralea cerelifolia
    taxonomy 3516
    Uttar Pradesh 3516
Pseudocercospora sesami, sesame, Western Australia 4923
Pseudocercospora syzygii
  Syzygium jambos
    Andhra Pradesh 3512
    taxonomy 3512
Pseudocercospora syzygiicola
  Syzygium cordatum
    South Africa 5278
    taxonomy 5278
  Syzygium cumini
    India 5278
    taxonomy 5278
Pseudocercospora urenae
  Brazil 9513
  taxonomy 9513
Pseudocercospora veronicicola
  Hebe, taxonomy 6196
  Veronica, taxonomy 6196
Pseudocercospora xeromphina
  Xeromphis spinosa
    taxonomy 1051
    Uttar Pradesh 1051
Pseudocercosporella
  sunflowers
    control 10057
    France 10057
Pseudocercosporella arcuata
  Nepal 6982
  taxonomy 6982
Pseudocercosporella capsellae
  Brassica juncea subsp. *rugosa,* California 2981
  Brassica narinosa, California 2981
  rape
    identification 6613
    isoenzymes 6613
Pseudocercosporella herpotrichoides
  barley
    control 2813, 9599
    France 9599
    fungicide tolerance 7899
    population dynamics 7899, 9599
    rotations 2813
    strains 7899
    Switzerland 2813, 7899
    varietal reactions 9599
  cereals
    biological control 7932
    control 203, 1140, 8784
    cropping systems 1139
    detection 7066
    economics of control 203
    forecasting 9603
    France 203, 1140, 9603
    fungicide tolerance 1140
    Germany 8784
    heterothallism 6284
    mating types 6284
    models 2738
    yield losses 9603
  diseases, Poland 2741
  laboratory tests
    Fischerellin A 8531
    fungicides 895, 6032, 6039, 7693
  molecular genetics
    molecular markers 6284
    random amplified polymorphic DNA 6284
    recombination 6284
  polymerase chain reaction, molecular genetics 7066
  rye
    forecasting 7818
    Germany 7818
Pseudocercosporella herpotrichoides *cont.*
  triticale
    mixed cropping 7071
    Poland 3675, 7071
    resistance 9678
    reviews 9678
  wheat
    Belgium 1150
    control 227-228, 1151, 2782, 4519, 6314, 9599, 9615, 9648
    cropping systems 6288, 7082
    Denmark 4519
    ecology 6314
    economics of control 1151
    environmental factors 1150
    enzymes 7933
    Europe 18
    forecasting 1150, 7818
    France 227, 1150-1151, 2782, 9599, 9648
    fungicide tolerance 18, 7899
    genetics 1996, 7110
    Germany 7818
    intercropping 5429
    Japan 6314
    mixed cropping 2783, 7071
    models 6288
    monoculture 7084
    Oregon 3623
    pathotypes 5449
    Poland 7071, 7084
    population dynamics 7899, 9599
    rain 2783
    rotations 7084
    spatial distribution 9617
    spore dispersal 2783
    sporulation 2784
    strains 7899
    survival 2784
    Switzerland 7899
    UK 2784, 5429, 9617
    varietal reactions 8822, 9599, 9615
Pseudocercosporella woodfordiana
  Woodfordia floribunda
    Nepal 6982
    taxonomy 6982
Pseudococcus calceolariae, transmission, grapevine leafroll-associated closteroviruses 9979
Pseudococcus longispinus
  transmission
    grapevine A trichovirus 7859
    grapevine leafroll-associated closteroviruses 9979
Pseudodidymella fagi
  Fagus crenata
    Honshu 8660
    taxonomy 8660
Pseudoepicoccum tectonae, forest trees, Costa Rica 6692
Pseudomonas
  barley
    molecular genetics 7127
    pathogenesis-related proteins 7127
  cherries, ice nucleation 5733
  control
    Botrytis cinerea, Petunia 3296
    cotton, diseases 1582
    Cylindrocladium, Pseudotsuga menziesii 5029
    Erwinia amylovora
      Cotoneaster salicifolius 7596
      pears 7408
    Fomes lamoensis 1876
      tea 8305
    Fusarium
      cotton 1582
      Pseudotsuga menziesii 5029
    Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *ciceris* 1876
    Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *lycopersici* 1876
    Fusarium pallidoroseum 1876
    Fusarium solani 1876
    Fusarium udum 1876
    Gaeumannomyces graminis var. *tritici,* wheat 5448, 9647
    Gibberella fujikuroi 1876
    plant diseases 3489
    Pyrenophora teres, cereals 9607
Pseudomonas *cont.*
  control *cont.*
    Pythium
      Agrostis stolonifera var. *palustris* 5906
      Pseudotsuga menziesii 5029
    Rhizoctonia solani
      Agrostis stolonifera var. *palustris* 5906
      cotton 10108
      sugarbeet 3205
    roots, diseases 9575
    Sclerotinia homoeocarpa, Agrostis stolonifera var. *palustris* 5906
    soil, diseases 9501
    Tilletia tritici, cereals 9607
    Ustulina deusta 1876
  cotton, USA 5870
  laboratory tests, plant extracts 48
  Lolium perenne, chemotaxis 5517
  molecular genetics
    antibiotics 9647
    nucleotide sequences 8481-8482
    restriction fragment length polymorphism 7, 2514
  Panax notoginseng, mixed infections 10174
  Phaseolus vulgaris, induced resistance 2909
  potatoes, root colonization 2193
  radishes, root colonization 2193
  Ricinus communis
    control 5797
    Nematoda 5797
  roses
    control 2443
    postharvest decay 2443
  sugarbeet
    population genetics 4080
    UK 4080
  sunflowers, enzymes 3161
  taxonomy
    DNA 8479
    fatty acids 8480
    nucleotide sequences 8482
    proteins 8478
    reviews 8483
    ribotyping 8479
    serology 8477
    species 8477
    strains 8478
  tomatoes, root colonization 2193
  Trifolium repens, chemotaxis 5517
  Vicia sativa, Iran 9567
  wheat
    growth 4344
    mycorrhizas 4344
    root colonization 2193
Pseudomonas aeruginosa
  control
    Botrytis cinerea, Phaseolus vulgaris 8925
    Fusarium oxysporum, chickpeas 2920
    Fusarium solani, chickpeas 2920
    Macrophomina phaseolina, chickpeas 2920
    Ralstonia solanacearum, tomatoes 3024-3025
    Rhizoctonia solani, chickpeas 2920
    sunflowers, diseases 10062
  laboratory tests, azidometalkojates 3384
  molecular genetics, restriction fragment length polymorphism 2514
  physiology, enzymes 874
Pseudomonas antimicrobica, control, *Botrytis cinerea,* strawberries 3097
Pseudomonas asplenii, biochemistry, exopolysaccharides 6833
Pseudomonas aureofaciens
  broccoli, movement 4460
  cotton
    ice nucleation 882
    molecular genetics 882
  maize, movement 4460
  molecular genetics
    antibiotics 878, 6834
    gene expression 882
    nucleotide sequences 6834
  radishes
    ice nucleation 882
    molecular genetics 882

Pseudomonas aureofaciens *cont.*
- sugarbeet
  - ice nucleation 882
  - molecular genetics 882
- wheat
  - ice nucleation 882
  - molecular genetics 882
  - movement 4460

Pseudomonas cichorii
- Apiaceae, Brazil 3577
- Brassicaceae, Brazil 3862
- celery, Argentina 419
- crops, Ukraine 2518
- *Gerbera jamesonii*, São Paulo 3290
- *Mentha arvensis*, São Paulo 6766
- *Ocimum basilicum*, varietal reactions 5939
- *Rhododendron catawbiense*, Georgia 3283

Pseudomonas corrugata
- biochemistry
  - exopolysaccharides 6833
  - fatty acids 1753
- *Capsicum*, Argentina 478
- control
  - *Gibberella pulicaris*, potatoes 6463
  - *Pythium aphanidermatum*, cucumbers 3939

Pseudomonas flavescens**,** biochemistry, exopolysaccharides 6833

Pseudomonas fluorescens
- activity
  - *Gaeumannomyces graminis* var. *triciti* 5996
  - *Glomus mosseae* 333
- antagonism
  - *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *albedinis* 10035
  - *Macrophomina phaseolina* 7780
- biochemistry, exopolysaccharides 7651
- broccoli
  - control 9864
  - varietal reactions 9864
- *Bromus tectorum*
  - biological control 1730
  - toxins 1730
- *Capsicum*
  - mycorrhizas 3454, 4341
  - roots 4341
- carrots, Italy 383
- control
  - *Colletotrichum graminicola*, sorghum 2842
  - cucumber mosaic cucumovirus, cucumbers 3053
  - *Drechslera poae*, lawns and turf 10157
  - *Enterobacter asburiae*, cotton 7546
  - *Erwinia amylovora*
    - apples 1440, 7346, 7363, 7396
    - pears 1444, 4813, 7346, 7363
  - *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *ciceris*, chickpeas 8947, 9784
  - *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *raphani*, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 2482
  - *Gaeumannomyces graminis*, wheat 6283
  - *Gaeumannomyces graminis* var. *tritici*, wheat 7905
  - *Gibberella pulicaris*, potatoes 6463
  - gooseberries, diseases 3988
  - grapes, chlorosis 7431
  - horticultural crops, diseases 1106
  - *Macrophomina phaseolina*, chickpeas 8947, 9784
  - *Magnaporthe grisea*, rice 7992
  - *Magnaporthe poae*, *Poa pratensis* 2866
  - *Phytophthora capsici*, cucumbers 483
  - *Pseudocercosporella herpotrichoides*, cereals 7932
  - *Pseudomonas gingeri*, mushrooms 5955
  - *Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *garcae* 10093
  - *Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *tomato*, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 2482
  - *Pseudomonas tolaasii*, mushrooms 5955
  - *Pythium*
    - chickpeas 9784

Pseudomonas fluorescens *cont.*
- control *cont.*
  - *Pythium cont.*
    - wheat 7905
  - *Pythium aphanidermatum*, cucumbers 3939
  - *Pythium ultimum*
    - cotton 333
    - cucumbers 483, 873
    - maize 6283
    - peas 2913
    - sugarbeet 4077
    - wheat 6283
  - *Rhizoctonia solani*
    - cowpeas 2930
    - cucumbers 483, 4793
    - peas 2913
    - *Phaseolus vulgaris* 333
    - rice 2846
    - wheat 7905
  - *Sclerotinia homoeocarpa*, lawns and turf 10157
  - *Stemphylium vesicarium*, pears 1445
  - *Thielaviopsis basicola*, tobacco 761, 6655
  - tomatoes, diseases 3903
  - *Xanthomonas axonopodis* pv. *citri*, lemons 4873
- cucumbers
  - growth 2700
  - hydrogen cyanide 2700
- garlic
  - Brazil 3852
  - control 3852
- grapes
  - chlorosis 6588
  - iron 977
  - mycorrhizas 6588
- ice nucleation 863
- molecular genetics
  - antibiotics 873
  - gene mapping 875
  - genetic engineering 5996
  - nucleotide sequences 873
  - plasmids 3355
- pears
  - ice nucleation 4814
  - Spain 4814
- *Phaseolus vulgaris*
  - defence mechanisms 4233
  - enzymes 4233
  - growth 2700
  - hydrogen cyanide 2700
- potatoes, root colonization 2193
- production, antibiotics 873
- proteins 863
- radishes, root colonization 2193
- soil, hydrogen cyanide 2700
- *Syngonium podophyllum*, Argentina 7616
- tobacco
  - defence mechanisms 4233
  - enzymes 4233
- tomatoes
  - colonization 6508
  - interactions, mycorrhizal fungi 9870
  - plant growth regulators 3903
  - root colonization 2193
  - roots 6508
- vegetables
  - carbon dioxide 2687
  - models 2687
  - storage 2687
  - temperature 2687
- wheat
  - population dynamics 7905
  - rhizosphere 7905
  - root colonization 2193

Pseudomonas fuscovaginae
- rice
  - identification 1247, 3737
  - pathogenicity 4608
  - seeds 1247, 3737
  - temperature 4608
  - toxins 295

Pseudomonas gingeri
- mushrooms
  - biological control 5955
  - exopolysaccharides 1689
  - Pennsylvania 3309
  - postharvest decay 3309

Pseudomonas glumae**,** rice, control 294

Pseudomonas marginalis
- broccoli
  - control 9864
  - varietal reactions 9864
- control
  - *Colletotrichum graminicola*, sorghum 2842
  - *Erwinia carotovora* subsp. *carotovora*, *Capsicum* 3044
- pears
  - ice nucleation 4814
  - Spain 4814
- pineapples, Venezuela 674
- polysaccharides 877
- vegetables
  - control 1944
  - plant extracts 1944

Pseudomonas marginalis **pv.** ***marginalis*****,** garlic, control 2968

Pseudomonas mori
- mulberries
  - India 6561
  - resistance 6561

Pseudomonas phenazinium
- control
  - *Pythium aphanidermatum*
    - cucumbers 1949
    - *Euphorbia pulcherrima* 1949
  - *Pythium splendens*
    - cucumbers 1949
    - *Euphorbia pulcherrima* 1949
  - *Rhizoctonia solani*
    - cucumbers 1949
    - *Euphorbia pulcherrima* 1949

Pseudomonas putida
- biodegradation, vinclozolin 930
- control
  - *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *cucumerinum*, cucumbers 486
  - *Gibberella fujikuroi*, asparagus 6503
  - *Mycosphaerella graminicola*, wheat 1973
  - *Phytophthora infestans*, potatoes 4687
  - *Puccinia recondita*, wheat 1973
  - *Pythium ultimum*, sugarbeet 7522
- laboratory tests, plant extracts 957
- molecular genetics, enzymes 9336
- pears
  - ice nucleation 4814
  - Spain 4814
- spinach
  - calcium 2985
  - chemotaxis 2985
  - mutants 2985

Pseudomonas reactans
- mushrooms
  - Pennsylvania 3309
  - postharvest decay 3309

Pseudomonas savastanoi **pv.** ***glycinea***
- soyabeans
  - antagonists 8915
  - coronatine 8916
  - enzymes 8030
  - Heilongjiang 4639
  - host parasite relationships 8030
  - hypersensitivity 6423
  - *in vitro* culture 8030
  - molecular genetics 8916
  - pathogenesis-related proteins 8910
  - photosynthesis 322
  - races 4639
  - salicylic acid 6423
  - strains 8916

Pseudomonas savastanoi **pv.** ***phaseolicola***
- bacteriophages, molecular genetics 881
- biochemistry, exopolysaccharides 7651
- laboratory tests, plant extracts 957
- molecular genetics
  - gene expression 876
  - nucleotide sequences 876
  - phylogeny 6831
- *Phaseolus coccineus*, Poland 4645
- *Phaseolus vulgaris*
  - biochemistry 6432
  - detection 8933
  - genetics 7246
  - genotype mixtures 7246
  - host parasite relationships 6432
  - hypersensitivity 5568
  - Poland 4645
  - seeds 8933

- ***Pseudomonas savastanoi* pv. *phaseolicola* *cont.***
  - *Phaseolus vulgaris cont.*
    - Tanzania 7246
  - production, alginates 2517
  - *Pueraria lobata,* biological control 2495
  - taxonomy, phylogeny 6831
- ***Pseudomonas solanacearum*** (*see Ralstonia solanacearum)*
- ***Pseudomonas stutzeri,*** *Pleurotus sajor-caju,* control 5082
- ***Pseudomonas syringae***
  - activity, *Pseudomonas savastanoi* pv. *glycinea,* soyabeans 8915
  - apricots
    - varietal reactions 2242
    - Yugoslavia 2242
  - *Arabidopsis thaliana*
    - defence mechanisms 2722
    - genetic transformation 1755
    - hypersensitivity 1755
    - induced resistance 879
    - molecular genetics 9044
    - pathogenesis-related proteins 879
    - salicylic acid 879
  - biosynthesis, coronatine 2515
  - books 9335
  - *Bromus tectorum*
    - biological control 1729
    - toxins 1729
  - cherries, varietal reactions 9964
  - citrus
    - ice nucleation 10023
    - Mexico 10023
    - Turkey 7055
  - coffee
    - control 5838
    - phenols 1560
    - phytoalexins 1560
  - control
    - *Penicillium digitatum,* citrus 2302
    - *Penicillium expansum,* apples 5711
  - crops, ice nucleation 5994
  - cucumbers, breeding 3923
  - ice nucleation 863
  - immunology
    - monoclonal antibodies 4232
    - polysaccharides 4232
  - kiwifruits
    - environmental factors 9102
    - epidemiology 9099-9100
    - ringing 9101
    - Shikoku 9099-9102
    - susceptibility 9099
  - *Maackia amurensis,* Hokkaido 1614
  - molecular genetics
    - avirulence 8
    - enzymes 5128
    - gene expression 8, 5128
    - genetic diversity 8485
    - host specificity 8470
    - nucleotide sequences 5128
    - phenotypes 5128
    - plasmids 8487
    - restriction fragment length polymorphism 8485
  - oranges, Turkey 7055
  - pears
    - ice nucleation 4814
    - Spain 4814
  - *Phaseolus vulgaris*
    - enzymes 3778
    - models 4658
    - sampling 4658
    - toxins 3778
  - potatoes, induced resistance 5604
  - production, ethylene 6832
  - proteins 863
    - purification 1752
  - serology, pathovars 3351
  - soyabeans
    - elicitors 4638
    - genetic transformation 1755
    - hypersensitivity 1755
    - Korea Republic 7218
  - tobacco
    - hypersensitivity 1745
    - molecular genetics 1745
  - tomatoes
    - genetic transformation 1755
    - hypersensitivity 1745, 1755
- ***Pseudomonas syringae* *cont.***
  - tomatoes *cont.*
    - molecular genetics 1745, 4762-4764, 9044
  - toxins 10, 8486
  - wheat, toxins 1729
  - woody plants
    - antibiotic resistance 2578
    - molecular genetics 2578
    - Oregon 2578
- ***Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *actinidae***
  - kiwifruits
    - control 7434
    - Korea Republic 7434
  - molecular genetics, phylogeny 6831
  - taxonomy, phylogeny 6831
- ***Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *angulata,*** laboratory tests, plant extracts 48
- ***Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *apii***
  - Apiaceae, Brazil 3577
  - celery
    - control 2174
    - USA 2174
- ***Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *avellanae***
  - hazelnuts
    - control 5774
    - Greece 9136
    - Italy 695, 5774, 9136
    - spread 695
    - taxonomy 9136
- ***Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *coriandricola***
  - *Coriandrum sativum*
    - characteristics 836
    - Germany 836
- ***Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *coronafaciens***
  - oats
    - isolates 9675
    - Ukraine 9675
- ***Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *garcae***
  - coffee
    - biological control 10093
    - Brazil 7525
    - isolates 7525
    - Kenya 7525, 10093
- ***Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *helianthi***
  - sunflowers
    - characteristics 2342
    - South Africa 4912
    - strains 2342
- ***Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *lachrymans***
  - cucumbers
    - breeding 3923
    - chitinase 1417
    - control 494
    - cultures 495
    - detection 496-497
    - induced resistance 1417
    - Minas Gerais 497
    - proteins 495
    - salicylic acid 1402, 1417
    - seeds 496-497
    - testing 3068
    - varietal reactions 494
    - virulence 495
  - marrows, testing 3068
  - melons, testing 3068
  - production, alginates 2517
  - pumpkins, testing 3068
  - squashes
    - cultures 495
    - detection 497
    - Minas Gerais 497
    - proteins 495
    - seeds 497
    - virulence 495
  - tobacco
    - cultures 495
    - proteins 495
    - virulence 495
  - watermelons, testing 3068
- ***Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *maculicola***
  - *Arabidopsis thaliana,* phytoalexins 4198
  - Brassicaceae, Brazil 3862
  - Chinese cabbages
    - plasmids 414
    - toxins 414
  - molecular genetics
    - plasmids 414
    - polymerase chain reaction 414
    - toxins 414
- ***Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *mori***
  - mulberries
    - fertilizers 6560
    - India 6560
    - plant density 6560
    - varietal reactions 6560
- ***Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *persicae***
  - peaches
    - detection 612
    - environmental factors 8194
    - France 8194
    - genetic engineering 3983
    - quarantine 612
    - resistance 3983
    - toxins 3983
- ***Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *pisi***
  - biochemistry, exopolysaccharides 7651
  - lucerne
    - defence mechanisms 3749
    - molecular genetics 3749
  - molecular genetics
    - DNA fingerprinting 9779
    - DNA probes 8940
    - gene expression 3749
    - genetic variation 2915
    - identification 8940
    - pathogenesis-related proteins 3749
    - races 2915
    - virulence 8941
  - peas
    - Australia 9779
    - Brazil 5542
    - environmental factors 2914
    - enzymes 8939
    - host parasite relationships 2106, 8939
    - inoculum 9778
    - isolates 9779
    - models 2914
    - molecular genetics 8941
    - seeds 9779
    - spread 2914
    - survival 9778
    - Victoria 9778
    - virulence 8941
- ***Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *syringae***
  - apricots
    - breeding 2243
    - calcium 5729
    - Romania 2243
    - water availability 5729
  - barley, gene expression 1192
  - *Capsicum*
    - pathogenicity 3921
    - strains 3921
    - Yugoslavia 3921
  - cherries
    - host parasite relationships 1452
    - toxins 1452
  - cotton
    - enzymes 10111
    - hypersensitivity 10111
  - faba beans, Egypt 7236
  - molecular genetics
    - antibiotic resistance 3340
    - DNA fingerprinting 9779
    - gene expression 3340
    - genetic diversity 1446
    - movement proteins 8488
    - mutants 7247
    - mutations 8488
    - pathogenicity 7247
  - nectarines, Argentina 1453
  - peaches, Argentina 1453
  - pears
    - control 1443, 1446
    - molecular genetics 1446
  - peas
    - Australia 9779
    - isolates 9779
    - seeds 9779
  - *Phaseolus vulgaris*
    - molecular genetics 7247
    - pathogenicity 7247
    - population dynamics 3777
    - rain 3777
    - Wisconsin 3777
  - rice
    - identification 1247, 3737
    - seeds 1247, 3737
  - *Syringa vulgaris,* Hokkaido 804

Pseudomonas syringae pv. _syringae_ *cont.*
  tobacco
    cell walls 2398
    hypersensitivity 2398-2399
  toxins 6835
Pseudomonas syringae pv. _tabaci_
  molecular genetics
    nucleotide sequences 5127
    toxins 5127
  peas, Brazil 5542
  tobacco
    control 5850
    genetic engineering 8324
    induced resistance 4108
    resistance 8324
    varietal reactions 8322
Pseudomonas syringae pv. _tagetis_
  Ambrosia artemisiifolia, biological control 3331
  Cirsium arvense, biological control 3331
Pseudomonas syringae pv. _tomato_
  Arabidopsis thaliana
    biological control 2482
    induced resistance 1685, 2482
  laboratory tests
    adjuvants 861
    fungicides 861
    plant extracts 957
    surfactants 861
  molecular genetics
    hypersensitivity 7654
    proteins 4230
  radishes
    induced resistance 1365
    pathogenesis-related proteins 1365
  soyabeans
    enzymes 8030
    host parasite relationships 8030
    in vitro culture 8030
  tomatoes
    breeding 432
    defence mechanisms 4760
    enzymes 2192
    epiphytes 7324
    Goias 7324
    Italy 4756
    Mediterranean region 432
    molecular genetics 4760, 9884
    pathogenesis-related proteins 9884
    Poland 4757
    proteins 2192
    races 4756
    resistance 9884
    São Paulo 4463
    seeds 4463
    South Africa 5655
    Turkey 7326
    varietal reactions 7324
Pseudomonas syringae var. _atropurpurea_
  Lolium multiflorum
    detection 3748
    molecular genetics 3748
Pseudomonas syzygii, host parasite relationships, reviews 5982
Pseudomonas tolaasii
  Lentinula edodes, Honshu 6780
  mushrooms
    biological control 5954-5955
    chemotaxonomy 842
    enzymes 6779
    exopolysaccharides 1689
    isolates 842
    Korea Republic 842
    Pennsylvania 3309
    postharvest decay 3309
    resistance 6779
    screening 5953
    strains 9299
    toxins 5953, 6779
    varietal reactions 9299
    virulence 9299
  pears
    ice nucleation 4814
    Spain 4814
Pseudomonas viridiflava
  cauliflowers, Italy 8119
  chicory, Italy 426, 1367
  Cryptotaenia japonica, Japan 8455
  molecular genetics
    genetic diversity 8485
Pseudomonas viridiflava *cont.*
  molecular genetics *cont.*
    restriction fragment length polymorphism 8485
  toxins 10
  Viola wittrockiana, pathogenicity 821
Pseudopanax
  Alternaria tenuissima
    control 2441
    New Zealand 2441
Pseudoperonospora cubensis
  control 3385
  cucumbers
    Belarus 2219, 4790
    biological control 6268
    breeding 3923
    control 491, 2213
    forecasting 2219
    induced resistance 3933, 9903
    lignin 9901
    Poland 2213
    resistance 9901
    seed treatment 4790
    varietal reactions 2211
  Luffa acutangula
    environmental factors 8158
    models 8158
    varietal reactions 5690
  marrows
    control 9900
    Mexico 9900
  melons
    control 7337
    genetics 2215
    Indian Punjab 3940, 5687
    Korea Republic 7337
    mixed infections 5687
    varietal reactions 3940
  Momordica charantia
    Indian Punjab 5687
    mixed infections 5687
Pseudopeziza, taxonomy, Macaronesia 8688
Pseudopeziza medicaginis, lucerne, varietal reactions 2069
Pseudopeziza tracheiphila
  grapes
    control 1462, 3115
    forecasting 509
    France 3115
    Hungary 1462
    Switzerland 509
Pseudoseptoria donacis, barley, Argentina 4546
Pseudospiropes arecacensis
  Licuala ramsayi
    Queensland 7804
    taxonomy 7804
Pseudotsuga menziesii
  Armillaria ostoyae, British Columbia 10144
  Cylindrocarpon
    British Columbia 1618
    roots 1618
  Cylindrocladium, biological control 5029
  Fusarium
    biological control 2434, 5029
    British Columbia 1618
    roots 1618
  Heterobasidion annosum, detection 1599
  Laccaria bicolor
    mycorrhizas
      bacteria 6895
      growth 6063
      isolates 3430
      phosphorus 6063
      potassium 6063
      soil receptiveness 5175
      symbiosis 3430
  mycorrhizas
    British Columbia 9414
    edaphic factors 9414
    Idaho 7725
    inoculation 55
    soil 7725
  Ophiostoma piceae
    enzymes 2425
    localization 2425
  Phellinus robustus, detection 1599
  Phellinus weirii
    plant succession 10145
    Washington 10145
Pseudotsuga menziesii *cont.*
  Pythium
    biological control 5029
    British Columbia 1618
    roots 1618
Psidium guajava (*see* Guavas)
Psophocarpus tetragonolobus
  seedborne fungi
    control 5597
    varietal reactions 5597
Psoralea cerelifolia
  Pseudocercospora psoraleae
    taxonomy 3516
    Uttar Pradesh 3516
Psyllidae, transmission, phytoplasmas 545
Pteridium aquilinum
  Ascochyta necans, biological control 1727
  mycorrhizas, heavy metals 8559
  Septoria aquilina
    biological control 8458
    South Dakota 8458
  South Dakota 2484
Pteridophyta
  Didymium floccosum
    Taiwan 5269
    taxonomy 5269
Pterocarpus indicus
  mycorrhizas
    nitrogen fixation 4284
    reclamation 4284
Pterocarpus marsupium
  mycorrhizas
    nitrogen fixation 4284
    reclamation 4284
Pterosporidium
  mangroves, taxonomy 6199
  taxonomy, new genus 6199
Puccinellia distans
  Acremonium coenophialum
    endophytes 9729
    Poland 9729
Puccinia
  cereals
    control 6877, 7064, 8778
    Europe 8778
    induced resistance 6877
  cytology 7778
  grasses
    distribution 8008
    Nei Menggu 8008
    sampling 8008
  India 7778
  life cycle 7778
  oats, varietal reactions 4552
  wheat
    China 1980
    control 1980
    Cuba 5432
    models 7916
    Saudi Arabia 5424
    USA 7916
Puccinia abrupta, Parthenium hysterophorus, biological control 2494
Puccinia absinthii, Artemisia absinthium, Bulgaria 6760
Puccinia allii
  garlic
    control 9851
    France 9851
  leeks, intercropping 4717
Puccinia aohuensis, Digitaria abyssinica, biological control 10200
Puccinia arachidis
  groundnuts
    Andhra Pradesh 5795
    biochemistry 2354
    Burkina Faso 6623
    China 9153
    control 1544
    epidemiology 721
    forecasting 5791
    fungicide tolerance 1544
    India 7494
    induced mutations 7494
    infection 6623
    Karnataka 721
    Maharashtra 5791
    Malawi 1534
    models 5791
    phytoalexins 5792, 6623, 9162

- ***Puccinia arachidis*** *cont.*
  - groundnuts *cont.*
    - screening 9153, 9163
    - sowing date 3173
    - varietal reactions 720, 2354-2355, 3174, 5792, 5795, 6623
    - West Bengal 8763
  - laboratory tests, plant extracts 5165
- ***Puccinia arenariae,*** carnations, Japan 819
- ***Puccinia asaricola***
  - *Asarum sieboldii*
    - China 2462
    - control 2462
- ***Puccinia asarina***
  - *Asarum sieboldii*
    - China 2462
    - control 2462
- ***Puccinia asparagi***
  - asparagus
    - Bulgaria 6760
    - California 6499
    - control 6499
- ***Puccinia bakshii***
  - *Oxalis corniculata*
    - taxonomy 8653
    - West Bengal 8653
- ***Puccinia balsamitae,*** chrysanthemums, Bulgaria 6760
- ***Puccinia benkei***
  - *Kalanchoë*
    - host range 9281
    - Japan 9281
- ***Puccinia calcitrapae,*** *Cirsium vulgare,* biological control 6794
- ***Puccinia cannae,*** *Canna generalis,* anatomy 5053
- ***Puccinia cardui-pycnocephali***
  - *Carduus pycnocephalus*
    - Australia 7637
    - biological control 7637
- ***Puccinia carduorum***
  - *Carduus nutans*
    - biological control 7639
    - Texas 7639
  - *Carduus tenuiflorus*
    - biological control 3319
    - USA 3319
  - *Carduus thoermeri*
    - biological control 2488-2489, 3319
    - molecular genetics 2489
    - USA 2488, 3319
  - molecular genetics, DNA 2489
  - weeds
    - biological control 3319
    - USA 3319
- ***Puccinia caricis-filicinae***
  - *Carex filicina*
    - Pakistan 6987
    - taxonomy 6987
- ***Puccinia chrysanthemi,*** chrysanthemums, Hungary 4177
- ***Puccinia conii,*** *Conium maculatum,* New Zealand 120
- ***Puccinia conoclinii,*** *Ambrosia artemisiifolia,* biological control 4204
- ***Puccinia consimilis***
  - molecular genetics
    - nucleotide sequences 8461
    - phylogeny 8461
  - taxonomy
    - nucleotide sequences 8461
    - phylogeny 8461
- ***Puccinia coronata***
  - cereals
    - control 199
    - Poland 199
  - grasslands
    - control 3312
    - UK 3312
  - laboratory tests
    - dimethyl 3,4-dimethoxybenzalmalonate 6333
    - dimethyl 4-hydroxy-3-methoxybenzalmalonate 6333
  - *Lolium multiflorum*
    - Florida 1651
    - varietal reactions 1651
  - *Lolium perenne*
    - Florida 1651
    - isolates 9260
    - varietal reactions 1651, 9260
- ***Puccinia coronata*** *cont.*
  - oats
    - Brazil 2818
    - control 9674
    - Czech Republic 2816
    - enzymes 243
    - Europe 7949
    - genetics 2819, 4550
    - induced resistance 243, 4549
    - isolates 4548
    - Manitoba 4548
    - Ontario 4548
    - photosynthesis 1194
    - resistance 2816, 2818
    - Saskatchewan 4548
    - teliospores 2818
    - varietal reactions 7949
    - virulence 4548
- ***Puccinia crepidicola***
  - *Crepis*
    - Pakistan 6987
    - taxonomy 6987
- ***Puccinia cynodontis***
  - *Cynodon dactylon*
    - Egypt 5267
    - taxonomy 5267
- ***Puccinia cyperi-tegetiformis***
  - *Cyperus rotundus*
    - Egypt 5267
    - taxonomy 5267
- ***Puccinia dioicae,*** lettuces, ultrastructure 1364
- ***Puccinia dracunculina,*** *Artemisia dracunculus,* Bulgaria 6760
- ***Puccinia fragosoana***
  - *Imperata cylindrica*
    - Egypt 5267
    - taxonomy 5267
- ***Puccinia gouaniae***
  - *Gouania*
    - haustoria 2419
    - infection 2419
    - ultrastructure 2419
- ***Puccinia graminis***
  - *Aegilops squarrosa*
    - genetics 1981
    - resistance 1981
    - Yugoslavia 1981
  - *Aegilops umbellulata*
    - genetics 1981
    - resistance 1981
    - Yugoslavia 1981
  - barley
    - genetics 5456, 8832
    - Manitoba 8781
    - Mexico 8781
    - resistance 2745
    - screening 2801
    - temperature 8832
    - varietal reactions 2010, 2801, 8781
    - virulence 8781
    - Yugoslavia 2010
  - *Berberis*
    - isoenzymes 4496
    - Russia 4496
    - Ukraine 4496
  - *Berberis vulgaris*
    - alternative hosts 4494
    - Czech Republic 4494
  - cereals
    - Australia 2743
    - control 199
    - infection 7897
    - pathotypes 2743
    - Poland 199
  - *Dactylis glomerata,* varietal reactions 8006
  - *Festuca arundinacea*
    - control 301
    - Oregon 301
    - varietal reactions 301
  - grasses
    - Australia 2743
    - pathotypes 2743
  - laboratory tests
    - dimethyl 3,4-dimethoxybenzalmalonate 6333
    - dimethyl 4-hydroxy-3-methoxybenzalmalonate 6333
  - oats
    - Czech Republic 2816
- ***Puccinia graminis*** *cont.*
  - oats *cont.*
    - gene expression 1195
    - genes 1196
    - host parasite relationships 1195
    - molecular genetics 1196
    - resistance 1196, 2816
  - *Thalictrum speciosissimum*
    - alternative hosts 4494
    - Czech Republic 4494
  - triticale
    - resistance 9678
    - reviews 9678
    - varietal reactions 6337
  - wheat
    - alternative hosts 4494
    - biochemistry 1142
    - breeding 1154, 6293
    - Czech Republic 4494, 4497, 9623
    - defence mechanisms 6296
    - diagnosis 3631
    - enzymes 6296
    - genetics 1154-1155, 1981, 2753, 3620, 6295, 9620, 9624
    - genotype mixtures 4497, 9623
    - host parasite relationships 1142
    - *in vitro* culture 1129
    - induced mutations 7086
    - isoenzymes 4496
    - Manitoba 8781
    - Mexico 8781
    - Middle East 2753
    - phenolic compounds 3632
    - Poland 3631
    - resistance 1981, 2745, 3632, 7086
    - Russia 3620, 4496
    - Ukraine 3620, 4496
    - varietal reactions 3620, 3629, 6292, 8781, 9622
    - virulence 8781
    - West Bengal 8763
    - yield losses 2756, 4495, 9623
    - Yugoslavia 1981
- ***Puccinia helianthi***
  - sunflowers
    - control 10064
    - defence mechanisms 699
    - India 10064
    - Italy 6619
    - Nei Menggu 10060
    - races 10060
    - varietal reactions 699, 10064
    - yield losses 10064
- ***Puccinia heterospora***
  - *Anoda cristata,* biological control 6794
  - *Sida cordifolia,* West Bengal 8763
- ***Puccinia hieracii***
  - *Hieracium*
    - biological control 1712
    - Europe 1712
  - *Hieracium pilosella*
    - biological control 1714
    - Europe 1714
    - New Zealand 1714
- ***Puccinia hordei***
  - barley
    - appressoria 5421
    - breeding 5457
    - control 7067
    - Czech Republic 2800
    - Ecuador 8839
    - Ethiopia 2012
    - genetics 1185, 5457, 7128
    - induced resistance 205
    - isolates 8839
    - Israel 8839
    - New Zealand 7946
    - screening 2012
    - varietal reactions 2010, 5421, 7128
    - virulence 8839
    - yield losses 7946
    - Yugoslavia 2010
  - cereals
    - control 199, 5420
    - Denmark 5420
    - infection 7897
    - Poland 199
    - rain 5420
    - resistance 7072
    - screening 1962

- ***Puccinia hordei*** *cont.*
  - *Hordeum chilense*
    - appressoria 5421
    - varietal reactions 5421
  - wheat
    - appressoria 5421
    - varietal reactions 5421
- ***Puccinia horiana***
  - chrysanthemums
    - biological control 3291
    - Bulgaria 6760
    - control 818, 3291
    - epidemiology 3291
    - hyperparasites 829
    - Mexico 3291-3292
    - varietal reactions 2448, 3292
  - *Cladosporium uredincola,* hyperparasitism 829
- ***Puccinia imperatae***
  - *Imperata cylindrica*
    - Egypt 5267
    - taxonomy 5267
- ***Puccinia isiacae***
  - *Phragmites australis*
    - Egypt 5267
    - taxonomy 5267
- ***Puccinia jaceae***
  - *Centaurea*
    - biological control 3319
    - USA 3319
  - weeds
    - biological control 3319
    - USA 3319
- ***Puccinia kreiselii,*** *Laserpitium prutenicum,* taxonomy 5291
- ***Puccinia kuehnii***
  - sugarcane
    - Africa 5803
    - Papua New Guinea 5802
    - selection 4934
- ***Puccinia lagenophorae***
  - *Senecio aegyptius*
    - Egypt 5267
    - taxonomy 5267
  - *Senecio glaucus*
    - Egypt 5267
    - taxonomy 5267
  - *Senecio vulgaris,* biological control 5094
- ***Puccinia malvacearum***
  - *Alcea rosea,* control 5049
  - *Valeriana officinalis,* Bulgaria 6760
- ***Puccinia melanocephala***
  - sugarcane
    - Africa 5803
    - Australia 5807
    - Brazil 5808
    - Ceará 3193
    - control 8287
    - Cuba 4928
    - detection 5801
    - environmental factors 4928
    - enzymes 4930
    - models 4928
    - Papua New Guinea 5802
    - selection 4934
    - USA 5801
    - varietal reactions 3193, 4930
- ***Puccinia menthae***
  - *Mentha arvensis*
    - Bulgaria 6760
    - India 10191
    - varietal reactions 10191
  - *Mentha piperita,* Bulgaria 6760
  - *Mentha spicata,* Bulgaria 6760
  - *Origanum vulgare,* Bulgaria 6760
- ***Puccinia modiolae,*** *Modiola caroliniana,* biological control 6794
- ***Puccinia monoica***
  - *Arabis holboellii*
    - pollinators 5960
    - transmission 5960
  - molecular genetics
    - nucleotide sequences 8461
    - phylogeny 8461
  - taxonomy
    - nucleotide sequences 8461
    - phylogeny 8461
- ***Puccinia nakanishikii,*** *Cymbopogon citratus,* New Zealand 120
- ***Puccinia notobasidis,*** weeds, Turkey 7634
- ***Puccinia pampeana***
  - *Capsicum*
    - host parasite relationships 3036
    - spore germination 3040
    - survival 3040
    - teliospores 3040
    - ultrastructure 3036
- ***Puccinia plagianthi,*** *Gynatrix pulchella,* Australian Capital Territory 3297
- ***Puccinia polygon-amphibii,*** *Fallopia convolvulus,* biological control 6794
- ***Puccinia polypogonis***
  - *Polypogon monspeliensis*
    - Egypt 5267
    - taxonomy 5267
- ***Puccinia polysora***
  - maize
    - biological control 6348
    - China 1202
    - Colombia 6348
    - genetics 7147
    - varietal reactions 1202
- ***Puccinia purpurea***
  - sorghum
    - environmental factors 5481
    - pigments 3708
    - resistance 3708
    - screening 5481
    - Tanzania 1223
    - varietal reactions 255
- ***Puccinia recondita***
  - *Aegilops squarrosa*
    - genetics 1981
    - resistance 1981
    - Yugoslavia 1981
  - *Aegilops umbellulata*
    - genetics 1981
    - resistance 1981
    - Yugoslavia 1981
  - *Berberis vulgaris*
    - alternative hosts 4494
    - Czech Republic 4494
  - cereals
    - control 199
    - Poland 199
    - resistance 7072
  - diseases, Poland 2741
  - laboratory tests, antifungal agents 3377
  - oats, genetics 4551
  - rye
    - control 2020
    - defence mechanisms 2821
    - enzymes 2821
    - UK 2020
    - varietal reactions 2020, 2821, 3671, 3673
  - *Thalictrum speciosissimum*
    - alternative hosts 4494
    - Czech Republic 4494
  - triticale
    - breeding 6340
    - resistance 9678
    - reviews 9678
    - Switzerland 6340
    - varietal reactions 6337
  - wheat
    - alternative hosts 4494
    - Bangladesh 2767
    - biochemistry 1142, 3633
    - biological control 1973
    - breeding 1154, 6293, 8801, 8803
    - Bulgaria 9627
    - Chile 1153, 2747
    - China 1156
    - control 217, 219, 2755, 2764, 4493, 5433, 6298, 7067, 7088, 9615
    - culture 220
    - Czech Republic 2766, 4494
    - diagnosis 3631
    - economics of control 2758
    - epidemiology 3636, 9626
    - Europe 18
    - forecasting 4493
    - France 9619
    - fungicide tolerance 18
    - genetic resources 9621
    - genetics 1154, 1976, 1981, 1983, 2753, 2766, 2769, 3620, 3635-3638, 4500, 5435-5436, 6294, 6299, 7090, 7917, 8797-8799, 8802, 9620, 9625, 9627-9628
- ***Puccinia recondita*** *cont.*
  - wheat *cont.*
    - genotype mixtures 2765, 9619
    - Haryana 5433
    - Hebei 9618
    - Himachal Pradesh 7910
    - host parasite relationships 1142, 7087
    - Hungary 7088
    - India 2769, 3635
    - induced mutations 7086
    - isolates 4498
    - Israel 9621
    - Italy 2763, 3636
    - Kazakhstan 4499
    - Manitoba 4498
    - Middle East 2753
    - models 9626
    - molecular genetics 5434, 7089, 8800
    - morphology 220
    - mutants 8795
    - North Dakota 2755
    - pathotypes 1983, 2769
    - phenotypes 3634
    - Poland 3631
    - population dynamics 4499
    - population genetics 6297
    - races 1156, 4500
    - resistance 1981, 2766, 3633, 7086, 8799
    - Rio Grande do Sul 2758, 2768
    - Russia 1983, 3620, 4493, 4499, 9627
    - Saskatchewan 4498
    - screening 9618
    - seed treatment 1978
    - selection 9628
    - Slovakia 4500
    - South Africa 8797
    - sowing date 9613
    - sporulation 9626
    - tillage 2755
    - Tunisia 207
    - Ukraine 3620
    - ultrastructure 219, 6298
    - USSR 3634
    - Uzbekistan 4499
    - varietal reactions 1153, 1156, 1975, 1978, 2747, 2763, 2765, 2767, 3620, 3629-3630, 3636, 4500, 5433, 6292, 6297, 7910, 8794, 8797, 9613, 9615, 9618, 9621-9622, 9627
    - virulence 4498
    - yield losses 1153, 2747, 2756
    - Yugoslavia 1978, 1981
- ***Puccinia rhagadioli,*** weeds, Turkey 7634
- ***Puccinia ruelliae,*** *Ruellia prostrata,* West Bengal 8763
- ***Puccinia rugispora***
  - Rutaceae, Hawaii 8639
  - *Zanthoxylum dipetalum*
    - Hawaii 2666
    - spore germination 2666
- ***Puccinia rutainsulara,*** Rutaceae, Hawaii 8639
- ***Puccinia sessilis***
  - *Phalaris minor*
    - Pakistan 6987
    - taxonomy 6987
- ***Puccinia sommeriana***
  - *Carthamus lanatus*
    - Australia 7637
    - biological control 7637
- ***Puccinia sorghi***
  - maize
    - Bolivia 7950
    - China 1202
    - epidemiology 2832-2833
    - genetics 2027-2028, 7147
    - varietal reactions 1202
- ***Puccinia striiformis***
  - barley
    - biological control 8833
    - epidemiology 9665
    - Mexico 9665
    - Nepal 7073
    - plant extracts 8833
    - races 7073
    - varietal reactions 9665
    - yield losses 9665
  - cereals
    - control 199

***Puccinia striiformis* cont.**
- cereals *cont.*
  - New South Wales 2734
  - Poland 199
- *Lolium perenne*
  - Egypt 5267
  - taxonomy 5267
- triticale
  - breeding 6340
  - Chile 2735
  - control 2735
  - Poland 2736
  - resistance 9678
  - reviews 9678
  - Switzerland 6340
  - symptoms 2736
  - varietal reactions 2735
- *Triticum boeoticum*
  - breeding 9633
  - Mexico 9633
  - varietal reactions 9633
- *Triticum monococcum*
  - breeding 9633
  - Mexico 9633
  - varietal reactions 9633
- *Triticum urartu*
  - breeding 9633
  - Mexico 9633
  - varietal reactions 9633
- wheat
  - breeding 1154, 1159, 1985, 6293, 9616, 9633
  - Chile 1153, 2735
  - China 3641, 4502, 9616
  - competition 3640
  - control 2735, 2764, 3641, 5427, 7067, 9615, 9629
  - Denmark 6306
  - DNA 8804
  - environmental factors 4501
  - Europe 18
  - forecasting 1157
  - France 1157, 9619
  - fungicide tolerance 18, 1984
  - Gansu 4501, 9632
  - genetic resources 9621
  - genetics 1154, 1159, 2753, 3620, 7092, 7919-7920
  - genotype mixtures 3641, 9619, 9631
  - Hebei 9618
  - Himachal Pradesh 7910
  - induced resistance 205, 3642
  - integrated control 9632
  - Israel 9621
  - lignin 7091
  - Mexico 9633
  - Middle East 2753
  - models 1157
  - Nepal 7073
  - New Zealand 5427
  - Oregon 9631
  - Poland 2736
  - races 4502, 7073, 7918, 8804
  - resistance 7091
  - Russia 3620
  - screening 9618
  - Sichuan 7918
  - sowing date 6306
  - spatial distribution 9617
  - symptoms 2736
  - temperature 7091
  - testing 1158
  - UK 9617
  - Ukraine 3620
  - varietal reactions 1153, 2735, 3620, 3629-3630, 3640, 3642, 7910, 7918, 9615, 9618, 9621, 9630, 9633
  - yield losses 1153

Puccinia substriata* var. *indica
- *Pennisetum glaucum*
  - Andhra Pradesh 4579
  - genetics 9712
  - host range 3593
  - varietal reactions 4579
  - yield losses 6364
- Solanaceae, host range 3593

***Puccinia substriata* var. *penicillariae*,** *Pennisetum glaucum,* genetics 6365

***Puccinia tanaceti*,** *Tanacetum vulgare,* Bulgaria 6760

Puccinia thlaspeos
- *Isatis tinctoria*
  - biological control 1707
  - infection 1707
- molecular genetics
  - nucleotide sequences 8461
  - phylogeny 8461
- taxonomy
  - nucleotide sequences 8461
  - phylogeny 8461

***Puccinia thwaitesii*,** *Justicia gendarussia,* West Bengal 8763

***Puccinia tuyutensis*,** *Cressa cretica,* morphology 3486

Puccinia xanthii
- *Ambrosia artemisiifolia,* biological control 4203-4204
- *Xanthia occidentale*
  - Australia 1719
  - biological control 1719

***Pucciniastrum*,** taxonomy, ultrastructure 4400

Pucciniastrum epilobii
- *Abies,* British Columbia 8382
- *Abies procera*
  - Bermuda 8383
  - interactions 8383

***Pucciniastrum pustulatum*,** *Abies,* British Columbia 8382

***Pueraria lobata*,** *Pseudomonas savastanoi* pv. *phaseolicola,* biological control 2495

***Pueraria tuberosa*,** mycorrhizas, colonization 1825

Puerto Rico
- bananas, decline 4855
- *Capsicum*
  - pepper mottle potyvirus 3909
  - potato Y potyvirus 3909
  - tobacco etch potyvirus 3909
  - tobacco mosaic tobamovirus 3909
- citrus, citrus tristeza closterovirus 2298
- coffee
  - *Myrothecium roridum* 9184
  - *Rhizoctonia solani* 9184
- *Lepanthes*
  - *Rhizoctonia* 6758
  - *Xylaria* 6758
- *Manilkara bidentata, Xylaria* 3240
- onions, *Burkholderia cepacia* 9014
- *Phaseolus vulgaris, Rhizoctonia solani* 8630, 9767
- Poaceae, *Rhizoctonia solani* 8630

Pummelos, citrus tristeza closterovirus, China 9122

Pumpkins (*see also Cucurbita spp.)*
- *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *lagenariae*
  - isolates 2209
  - Japan 2209
  - pathogenicity 2209
- plant extracts, antifungal agents 9402
- *Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *lachrymans,* testing 3068
- *Sphaerotheca fuliginea*
  - control 3063
  - fungicide tolerance 487
  - New York 487, 3063
- squash leaf curl bigeminivirus, molecular genetics 8150
- zucchini yellow mosaic potyvirus, varietal reactions 2207

Punica granatum (*see* Pomegranates)

Purshia tridentata
- *Coniochaeta ligniaria*
  - Colorado 5959
  - drought 5959

Pycnoporus sanguineus
- antagonism, *Ganoderma lucidum* 5873
- physiology, growth 5230

***Pyracantha*,** *Erwinia amylovora,* detection 7348

Pyrazophos
- activity
  - *Ampelomyces quisqualis* 9493
  - *Erysiphe, Rhododendron* 8402
- control
  - *Erysiphe pisi,* peas 1285
  - *Mycosphaerella musicola,* bananas 7436

Pyrenochaeta fallax
- soil
  - France 2372
  - Nematoda 2372
  - soil sickness 2372
- sugarbeet
  - France 2372, 7520
  - Nematoda 2372
  - soil sickness 2372
  - yield losses 7520

Pyrenochaeta lycopersici
- aubergines
  - control 6523
  - Italy 6523
- soil
  - control 6523
  - Italy 6523
- tomatoes
  - breeding 432
  - Chile 9875
  - control 1378, 9875
  - Italy 1378
  - Mediterranean region 432
  - soil solarization 9875

Pyrenochaeta terrestris
- garlic, Venezuela 2162
- onions
  - control 1352
  - mixed infections 3850
  - Senegal 1352
  - varietal reactions 3850
- soil
  - mixed infections 3850
  - varietal reactions 3850

Pyrenomycetes
- Lithuania 6180
- taxonomy 6996

Pyrenopeziza brassicae
- barley
  - cytokinins 7140
  - host parasite relationships 7140
- molecular genetics, polymerase chain reaction 1066
- rape
  - control 1522, 7474
  - economics of control 5783
  - forecasting 5783, 7474
  - symptoms 1522
  - UK 5783

Pyrenophora avenae
- culture media, growth 6933
- laboratory tests, fungicides 6038
- oats
  - Czech Republic 2816
  - resistance 2816

Pyrenophora chaetomioides
- barley
  - Norway 5468
  - seeds 5468
- oats
  - Norway 5468
  - seeds 5468

***Pyrenophora dictyoides*,** culture media, growth 6933

Pyrenophora erythrospila
- *Festuca*
  - antifungal agents 4616
  - endophytes 4616
- *Lolium perenne*
  - antifungal agents 4616
  - endophytes 4616

Pyrenophora graminea
- barley
  - control 1187, 5458
  - host parasite relationships 7135
  - Iran 1184
  - Poland 1965
  - seed treatment 1965
  - seeds 5458
  - Tunisia 207
  - yield losses 1184
- laboratory tests
  - azidometalkojates 3384
  - plant oils 955

Pyrenophora lolii
- culture media, growth 6933
- *Festuca pratensis*
  - selection 5527
  - Sweden 5527

Pyrenophora semeniperda
- cereals, New South Wales 2734

Pyrenophora semeniperda cont.
- grasses, biological control 1713, 1723
- growth, environmental factors 95
- sporulation, environmental factors 95

Pyrenophora teres
- barley
  - allelopathy 7134
  - Argentina 2811-2812
  - control 242, 1183, 2808-2809, 4473, 6876, 7939, 8831, 9669
  - Cyprus 8831
  - Czech Republic 2800
  - defence mechanisms 7134, 7944
  - Europe 18
  - Finland 2807, 4536, 5462-5463
  - forecasting 2811
  - formae speciales 7133
  - France 1183, 1186
  - fungicide tolerance 18, 9669
  - genetics 2013, 2807, 3663
  - infection 7898
  - Iran 1184
  - isolates 2807, 5463, 9670
  - models 2809, 2811
  - molecular genetics 2810, 5462
  - Morocco 3663
  - New Zealand 4473
  - Norway 5468
  - pathogenesis-related proteins 8836
  - pathotypes 7136
  - perithecia 2812
  - phenolic compounds 7944
  - pycnidia 2812
  - Russia 3664
  - seeds 242, 2808, 5468
  - South Africa 7133
  - symptoms 1186
  - taxonomy 2810
  - Tunisia 207
  - varietal reactions 3664, 4536, 7136-7137, 7898, 9670
  - virulence 3664, 5463, 9670
  - yield losses 1184, 8831
- cereals, control 7064
- diseases, Poland 2741
- maize
  - infection 7898
  - varietal reactions 7898
- molecular genetics
  - genetic variation 5462
  - random amplified polymorphic DNA 5462
- oats
  - Norway 5468
  - seeds 5468

Pyrenophora tritici-repentis
- cereals, New South Wales 2734
- control, *Puccinia striiformis*, barley 8833
- diseases, Poland 2741
- molecular genetics
  - DNA 5447
  - toxins 5447
- wheat
  - biological control 2780
  - diagnosis 3626
  - economics of control 2758
  - environmental factors 4515
  - genetics 2753
  - infection 8821
  - inoculum 4514
  - Mato Grosso do Sul 213, 2759, 9646
  - Middle East 2753
  - models 4515
  - molecular genetics 5447
  - Poland 3626, 7106
  - Rio Grande do Sul 2758
  - Saskatchewan 3622, 7927
  - seeds 213, 1171, 2759, 7927, 9646
  - toxins 5445, 5447, 6311
  - Tunisia 207
  - varietal reactions 3622, 7106
  - yield losses 7927

Pyricularia
- forest trees, India 4120
- molecular genetics
  - isolates 6169
  - random amplified polymorphic DNA 6169

Pyricularia grisea (*see Magnaporthe grisea*)

Pyricularia oryzae (*see Magnaporthe grisea*)

Pyricularia setariae
- *Setaria italica*
  - seeds 260
  - varietal reactions 260

Pyricularia zingiberi
- metabolism, indene 6944
- *Zingiber officinale*, conidia 834

Pyridyl fungicides, antifungal properties 42

Pyrifenox
- control
  - *Phyllosticta antirrhini*, *Antirrhinum majus* 5050
  - *Venturia inaequalis*, apples 5698
- occupational hazards 7706

Pyrimethanil
- activity, *Botrytis cinerea* 5147
- control
  - *Botrytis cinerea*
    - crops 7705
    - grapes 3110, 4008, 6582, 6879
    - roses 10153
    - strawberries 1427
    - tomatoes 6879
  - *Venturia inaequalis*
    - apples 1427, 7705
    - pears 7705

Pyrimidones
- activity
  - *Aspergillus niger* 2558
  - *Fusarium oxysporum* 2558

Pyroquilon
- control
  - *Cochliobolus miyabeanus*, rice 5489
  - *Fusarium oryzae*, rice 5489
  - *Monographella albescens*, rice 5489

Pyrus, mycorrhizas, Slovenia 6890

Pyrus communis (*see* Pears)

Pyrus pyrifolia (*see* Pears)

Pythium
- *Agrostis stolonifera* var. *palustris*, control 5906
- apples
  - control 3956
  - Uttar Pradesh 3956
- *Azadirachta indica*
  - India 5072
  - seeds 5072
- carnations
  - Bulgaria 2554
  - fungicide tolerance 2554
- carrots
  - control 4705
  - France 4705
  - varietal reactions 4705
- cassava, Congo 8999
- celery, biological control 2729
- chickpeas
  - biological control 9784
  - Uttar Pradesh 9784
- cotton
  - California 5864
  - control 5861, 5864, 6674-6675
  - models 6674
  - seeds 5861, 5864
  - USA 5861
- crops, elicitins 4348
- *Cyclamen*
  - Bulgaria 2554
  - fungicide tolerance 2554
- faba beans
  - control 4641
  - seeds 4641
- fruit trees
  - control 118
  - Venezuela 118
- greenhouse crops, control 8755
- *Gypsophila paniculata*
  - biological control 7607, 9270
  - Colombia 7607
  - control 7607, 9270
- horticultural crops, Denmark 5031
- laboratory tests
  - antifungal agents 45
  - plant extracts 2574
  - plant oils 5159
  - surfactants 9351
- maize
  - China 9683
  - control 2829-2830, 2834
  - Rio Grande do Sul 2830
  - seeds 2830, 2834

Pythium cont.
- ornamental plants
  - biological control 10168
  - composts 10168
  - Spain 3277
- *Phaseolus vulgaris*
  - biological control 3773
  - host specificity 5388
  - isolates 5388
- *Picea*
  - British Columbia 1618
  - roots 1618
- *Picea glehnii*
  - mycorrhizas 791
  - plant extracts 791
- Pinopsida
  - control 10136
  - India 10136
- plants, control 9552
- *Pseudotsuga menziesii*
  - biological control 5029
  - British Columbia 1618
  - roots 1618
- roses
  - Bulgaria 2554
  - fungicide tolerance 2554
- *Schefflera actinophylla*
  - control 1676
  - hydroponics 1676
- soil
  - control 118, 2829-2830
  - Rio Grande do Sul 2830
  - seeds 2830
  - suppressive soils 4382
  - Venezuela 118
- *Spathiphyllum*
  - control 1676
  - hydroponics 1676
- strawberries
  - Bulgaria 2554
  - fungicide tolerance 2554
  - pathogenicity 3995
  - São Paulo 3995
- sugarbeet, varietal reactions 4941
- taxonomy, morphology 2304
- tobacco, elicitins 4348
- tomatoes
  - grafting 2189
  - growth 9879
  - hydroponics 2189, 9879
- turmeric
  - Andhra Pradesh 8448
  - control 8448
  - varietal reactions 8448
- wheat
  - Alabama 216
  - biological control 7905
  - control 6286
  - host specificity 5388
  - isolates 5388
  - Oregon 3623
  - Saudi Arabia 5424
- zoospores
  - flagella 7761
  - vesicles 1856

Pythium aphanidermatum
- aubergines
  - postharvest decay 9886
  - West Bengal 9886
- carrots
  - elicitors 1341-1342
  - enzymes 1342
  - phenol metabolism 1341
- cotton, control 9204
- cucumbers
  - biological control 1949, 3939
  - composts 3060
  - control 1369
  - hydroponics 1369
  - induced resistance 3060
  - infection 9058
  - pathogenicity 9058
  - Taiwan 1949
- Cucurbitaceae, environmental factors 3934
- *Euphorbia pulcherrima*
  - biological control 1949
  - Taiwan 1949
- groundnuts, Maharashtra 6625
- hemp, reviews 8339
- Indian mustard, biological control 2330

- ***Pythium aphanidermatum*** *cont.*
  - laboratory tests
    - antifungal agents 3378
    - fungicides 8536
    - plant extracts 4265, 6055
    - polyamine biosynthesis inhibitors 925
  - maize, Liaoning 4555
  - mycorrhizal fungi, antagonism 3413
  - pawpaws, Cuba 4036
  - tobacco, control 10103
  - tomatoes, suppressive soils 9511
  - ultrastructure, golgi apparatus 2611
  - vegetables, South Africa 1123
  - *Zingiber officinale*
    - control 2466
    - India 2466
    - varietal reactions 1681
- ***Pythium arrhenomanes*,** sugarcane, host parasite relationships 7504
- ***Pythium carolinianum*,** spores, isolation 6143
- ***Pythium coloratum***
  - carrots
    - control 4706
    - soil amendments 7293
    - Western Australia 381, 4706
- ***Pythium debaryanum***
  - aubergines
    - postharvest decay 9886
    - West Bengal 9886
  - culture media 3487
  - faba beans
    - resistance 2090
    - seeds 2090
    - UK 2090
  - sugarbeet
    - antagonism 7523
    - Hungary 7523
  - taxonomy, morphology 2304
- ***Pythium deliense***
  - cucumbers, biological control 8159
  - *Zingiber officinale*, varietal reactions 1681
- ***Pythium dimorphum***
  - *Picea abies*
    - chitin 6734
    - glucans 6734
    - Norway 6734
- ***Pythium dissotocum*,** vegetables, South Africa 1123
- ***Pythium graminearum***
  - maize
    - histopathology 3686
    - ultrastructure 3686
    - varietal reactions 3686
- ***Pythium graminicola***
  - *Agrostis stolonifera* var. *palustris*, biological control 4164
  - maize, Jiangsu 9685
  - turmeric
    - control 2467
    - India 2467
- ***Pythium hemmianum*,** taxonomy, morphology 2304
- ***Pythium hydrosporum*,** taxonomy, morphology 2304
- ***Pythium indicum***
  - tomatoes
    - biological control 9039
    - seed treatment 9039
- ***Pythium inflatum***
  - maize
    - genetics 2837
    - Jiangsu 9685
- ***Pythium irregulare***
  - Actinomycetales, antagonism 7719
  - vegetables, South Africa 1123
  - wheat
    - biological control 7907
    - tillage 7907
    - Washington 7907
- ***Pythium mamillatum*,** vegetables, South Africa 1123
- ***Pythium mastophorum*,** celery, California 417
- ***Pythium middletonii***
  - *Schefflera actinophylla*
    - control 1676
    - hydroponics 1676
  - *Spathiphyllum*
    - control 1676
- ***Pythium middletonii*** *cont.*
  - *Spathiphyllum cont.*
    - hydroponics 1676
- ***Pythium myriotylum***
  - laboratory tests, bacteria 3719
  - *Schefflera actinophylla*
    - control 1676
    - hydroponics 1676
  - *Spathiphyllum*
    - control 1676
    - hydroponics 1676
  - spores, isolation 6143
  - vegetables, South Africa 1123
  - *Zingiber officinale*, varietal reactions 1681
- ***Pythium oligandrum***
  - activity, *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *radicis-lycopersici*, tomatoes 4753
  - hyperparasitism, *Pythium ultimum* 9057
  - mushrooms
    - Australia 5952
    - composts 5952
    - control 5952
- ***Pythium paddicum***
  - barley
    - plant growth regulators 4545
    - resistance 4545
    - varietal reactions 3666
- ***Pythium polymastum*,** vegetables, South Africa 1123
- ***Pythium spinosum*,** vegetables, South Africa 1123
- ***Pythium splendens***
  - cashews
    - Ceará 9139
    - control 9139
  - cucumbers
    - biological control 1949
    - Taiwan 1949
  - *Euphorbia pulcherrima*
    - biological control 1949
    - Taiwan 1949
  - *Schefflera actinophylla*
    - control 1676
    - hydroponics 1676
  - *Spathiphyllum*
    - control 1676
    - hydroponics 1676
- ***Pythium sulcatum***
  - carrots
    - histopathology 382
    - infection 382
    - Western Australia 381
- ***Pythium sylvaticum***
  - *Phaseolus vulgaris*, phytoalexins 334
  - vegetables, South Africa 1123
- ***Pythium torulosum***
  - lucerne, biological control 8492
  - soyabeans, Iowa 317
- ***Pythium tracheiphilum***
  - Chinese cabbages
    - crop losses 9863
    - Denmark 9863
- ***Pythium ultimum***
  - beetroots
    - biological control 6977
    - Oklahoma 6977
  - control, *Phytophthora infestans*, potatoes 4687
  - cotton
    - biological control 333, 1010, 3602
    - California 6657
    - control 6657
    - environmental factors 6657
    - mycorrhizas 333
    - varietal reactions 3236
  - cucumbers
    - biological control 483, 873, 1413, 9582, 9592, 9907
    - composts 3060, 9592
    - induced resistance 3060
    - interactions 9057
    - seed treatment 9582
  - culture media
    - chloride 1012
    - reproduction 1012
  - *Gliocladium virens*, antagonism 6922
  - hemp, reviews 8339
  - laboratory tests
    - fungicides 6032
    - herbicides 3203
- ***Pythium ultimum*** *cont.*
  - laboratory tests *cont.*
    - magainin 8615
    - plant extracts 952, 4275, 6050-6051
  - maize, biological control 3602, 6283
  - mycorrhizal fungi, antagonism 3413
  - peas
    - biological control 2913, 3602
    - control 1287
    - Ningxia 1287
    - Saskatchewan 2913
    - seeds 1287
    - varietal reactions 1287
  - *Phaseolus vulgaris*
    - biological control 6977
    - Oklahoma 6977
    - phytoalexins 334
  - population genetics 6929
  - potatoes
    - harvesting 3823
    - haulm destruction 3823
  - *Pythium oligandrum*, hyperparasitism 9057
  - radishes
    - biological control 9582
    - seed treatment 9582
  - soil
    - biological control 115, 6970
    - composts 9507
    - control 114, 9507
    - Italy 114
    - soil fungistasis 6970
    - soil solarization 114
  - sugarbeet
    - antibiotics 4077
    - biological control 1010, 4077, 5831, 7522, 9592
    - composts 9592
    - control 3203
  - tomatoes, biological control 9028
  - *Trichoderma koningii*, antagonism 4467
  - wheat
    - biological control 6283, 7907
    - tillage 7907
    - Washington 7907
  - *Zinnia*, biological control 1010
- ***Pythium vanterpoolii***
  - *Zoysia matrella*
    - enzymes 2864
    - fungicide tolerance 2864
- ***Pythium vexans***
  - cardamoms
    - control 2465
    - India 2465
- ***Pythium violae***
  - carrots
    - enzymes 4708
    - histopathology 382
    - infection 382
    - pathogenesis-related proteins 4708
- ***Pythium zingiberum***
  - *Zingiber officinale*
    - control 7621
    - Korea Republic 7622
- ***Quadracaea mediterranea***
  - *Quercus ilex*
    - Italy 5260
    - taxonomy 5260
- **Quadris**
  - control
    - *Magnaporthe grisea*, rice 7986
    - *Rhizoctonia solani*, rice 7986
- **Quarantine**
  - bananas 4851
  - Canada 4276
  - citrus, Florida 6593
  - *Clavibacter michiganensis* subsp. *sepedonicus*, Europe 3346
  - *Colletotrichum acutatum*, Europe 3992
  - *Curtobacterium flaccumfaciens* pv. *flaccumfaciens*, Europe 3356
  - *Deuterophoma tracheiphila*, Europe 4025
  - *Erwinia amylovora* 2579
    - Europe 3350
    - Japan 7389
    - New Zealand 7389
  - Europe 5615
    - books 6806
  - interceptions, Canada 8558
  - Korea Republic 6889
  - *Musa* 4851

Quarantine *cont.*
- Netherlands 4207
- *Phialophora cinerescens,* Europe 4167
- potato spindle tuber viroid, Europe 3526
- potatoes
  - diseases 8067
  - Sweden 7266
- *Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *persicae* 612
- *Ralstonia solanacearum*
  - Europe 3357
  - France 377
- soyabeans 309
- sugarcane, diseases 4927
- *Synchytrium endobioticum,* Europe 3813
- *Tilletia controversa,* wheat 6300
- tomato black ring nepovirus, Europe 3549
- tomato ringspot nepovirus, Europe 3550
- tomato spotted wilt tospovirus, Europe 3548
- wheat, *Tilletia indica* 3643
- *Xanthomonas fragariae,* Europe 3354

Quaternary ammonium compounds
- control
  - mushrooms, diseases 4199
  - *Pythium*
    - *Schefflera actinophylla* 1676
    - *Spathiphyllum* 1676

Quercetin, activity, *Aspergillus flavus* 6965

Quercus
- *Acremonium*
  - Czech Republic 7559
  - transmission 7559
- *Armillaria,* pathogenicity 8357
- *Botryosphaeria stevensii,* Italy 4125
- *Botryosporium*
  - Czech Republic 7559
  - transmission 7559
- *Ceratocystis fagacearum*
  - control 9226
  - Texas 9226
- decline, UK 4991
- diseases
  - control 7554
  - Germany 7554
  - USA 9214
- *Gibberella fujikuroi,* transmission 1009
- *Heterobasidion annosum,* detection 1599
- *Microsphaera alphitoides,* Germany 9224
- mycorrhizas, Slovenia 6890
- *Penicillium*
  - Czech Republic 7559
  - transmission 7559
- *Pezicula cinnamomea,* Germany 9220
- *Phellinus robustus,* detection 1599
- *Tuber melanosporum,* mycorrhizas, inoculation 1804

Quercus acutissima
- *Leptodontidium quercuum,* taxonomy 5297
- plant extracts, antifungal agents 6777

Quercus cerris
- decline
  - environmental factors 1604
  - Italy 1604
- *Hypoxylon mediterraneum*
  - dispersal 1605
  - Italy 1605, 3247, 4990
  - spore germination 1605
- *Inonotus nidus-pici,* Bulgaria 6703

Quercus frainetto
- decline
  - environmental factors 1604
  - Italy 1604

Quercus fusiformis
- *Ceratocystis fagacearum*
  - reviews 3249
  - Texas 3249

Quercus gambelii, *Gnomonia cerastis,* insects 2413

Quercus ilex
- fungi
  - endophytes 3248
  - Spain 3248
- *Phytophthora cinnamomi,* Spain 4988
- *Quadracaea mediterranea*
  - Italy 5260
  - taxonomy 5260
- *Tuber aestivum,* mycorrhizas, Italy 4285

Quercus ilex *cont.*
- *Tuber melanosporum*
  - mycorrhizas
    - edaphic factors 8576
    - France 6079, 8576
    - substrates 7740

Quercus palustris
- mycorrhizas
  - growth 6066
  - iron 6066
- *Phytophthora cinnamomi,* susceptibility 3243

Quercus pedunculiflora
- *Ophiostoma roboris*
  - Azerbaijan 6697
  - culture 6697

Quercus petraea
- *Armillaria*
  - Germany 10121
  - pathogenicity 10121
- *Chalara angustata*
  - Austria 1606
  - taxonomy 1606
- *Cortinarius moenne-loccozii,* mycorrhizas, Switzerland 1807
- diseases
  - control 7558
  - Poland 7558
- fungi, estimation 5877
- mycorrhizas
  - Germany 63
  - urban areas 63

Quercus pubescens
- decline
  - environmental factors 1604
  - Italy 1604
- *Tuber aestivum,* mycorrhizas, Italy 4285
- *Tuber melanosporum,* mycorrhizas, growth 8564

Quercus robur
- *Armillaria*
  - Germany 10121
  - pathogenicity 10121
- *Chalara angustata*
  - Austria 1606
  - taxonomy 1606
- *Collybia fusipes,* survival 4989
- decline
  - fungi 9225
  - Italy 966
  - mycorrhizas 966
  - Poland 9225
- *Fomes fomentarius*
  - Poland 10128
  - subfossils 10128
- fungi, control 10127
- *Microsphaera alphitoides*
  - air pollution 5878, 7560
  - indicator species 5878
  - Poland 5878, 7560
- mycorrhizas
  - Germany 63
  - urban areas 63
- *Ophiostoma querci,* endospores 6934
- *Phytophthora cinnamomi,* susceptibility 3243
- *Xerocomus armeniacus,* mycorrhizas, anatomy 970
- *Xerocomus subtomentosus,* mycorrhizas, anatomy 970

Quercus rubra
- *Collybia fusipes,* survival 4989
- mycorrhizas, Michigan 9418
- *Phytophthora cinnamomi,* susceptibility 3243
- soil fungi
  - air pollution 7555
  - indicator species 7555
  - Poland 7555

Quercus suber
- *Phytophthora cinnamomi*
  - pathogenicity 9222
  - Spain 4988

Quercus virginiana
- *Ceratocystis fagacearum*
  - reviews 3249
  - Texas 3249

Quinazolinyl arylureas
- development 33
- structure-activity relationships 33

Quinces (*Cydonia oblonga*)

Quinces *cont.*
- *Erwinia amylovora*
  - control 7347, 7357
  - Iran 7353
  - models 7353
  - Yugoslavia 7347
- *Monilinia fructigena*
  - control 2706
  - postharvest decay 2706
- phytoplasmas
  - overwintering 547
  - rootstocks 547
  - varietal reactions 547
- viruses, RNA 550

Quinoxyfen
- antifungal agents 9381
- control
  - crops, diseases 7704
  - *Erysiphe graminis,* wheat 7069
- fungicide tolerance, *Erysiphe graminis* 7069

Quintozene
- activity
  - *Alternaria helianthi* 703
  - *Gigaspora rosea,* peas 5201
  - *Glomus etunicatum,* peas 5201
  - *Glomus mosseae,* peas 5201
  - *Penicillium* 1783
  - *Rhizoctonia repens* 8534
  - *Trichoderma harzianum* 1783
  - *Trichoderma koningii* 1783
- control
  - *Aspergillus,* soyabeans 9753
  - *Cercospora kikuchii,* soyabeans 9753
  - *Colletotrichum truncatum,* soyabeans 9753
  - cotton, diseases 2403, 6671
  - crops, seedborne fungi 1948
  - *Fusarium, Citrus aurantium* 1492
  - groundnuts, seedborne fungi 724, 4065
  - *Macrophomina phaseolina,* cowpeas 3794
  - *Phomopsis,* soyabeans 9753
  - *Pythium* 6675
  - *Rhizoctonia solani* 6675
    - cotton 3234
    - *Phaseolus vulgaris* 8922
    - pistachios 4050
  - *Sphaerodothis acrocomiae,* coconuts 7486
  - *Sphaerodothis torrendiella,* coconuts 7486
- degradation, soil 927
- formulations 5144
- toxicity, rats 6856

Rachidicola, taxonomy 1882

Rachidicola palmae
- *Calamus*
  - Hong Kong 1882
  - taxonomy 1882
- *Daemonorops*
  - Malaysia 1882
  - taxonomy 1882

Racodium therryanum
- Pinopsida
  - control 1616
  - Japan 1616

Radish vein clearing potyvirus
- radishes
  - characteristics 6481
  - Korea Republic 6481

Radishes (*Raphanus sativus*)
- *Alternaria alternata*
  - Japan 6490
  - seeds 6490
- *Alternaria brassicicola*
  - biological control 4457
  - induced resistance 1365
  - pathogenesis-related proteins 1365
  - seeds 4457
- *Alternaria japonica*
  - Japan 6490
  - seeds 6490
- beet western yellows luteovirus
  - immunodiagnosis 407
  - Japan 407
- diseases, induced resistance 4461
- *Fusarium,* biological control 8754
- *Fusarium oxysporum*
  - biological control 4457

Radishes *cont.*
- *Fusarium oxysporum cont.*
  - control 5415
  - growth 9848
  - induced resistance 1365
  - pathogenesis-related proteins 1365
  - resistance 9848
  - seeds 4457
  - Taiwan 5415
- *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *raphani*
  - biological control 9004-9005
  - induced resistance 1365
  - pathogenesis-related proteins 1365
- *Gaeumannomyces graminis*, soil water 1875
- *Glomerella cingulata*, Pernambuco 9845
- *Peronospora parasitica*
  - biological control 6268
  - host range 4725
  - Japan 4725
- plant extracts, antifungal agents 6159, 9003
- *Pleospora herbarum*
  - biological control 4457
  - seeds 4457
- *Pseudomonas*, root colonization 2193
- *Pseudomonas aureofaciens*
  - ice nucleation 882
  - molecular genetics 882
- *Pseudomonas fluorescens*, root colonization 2193
- *Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *tomato*
  - induced resistance 1365
  - pathogenesis-related proteins 1365
- *Pythium ultimum*
  - biological control 9582
  - seed treatment 9582
- radish vein clearing potyvirus
  - characteristics 6481
  - Korea Republic 6481
- *Rhizoctonia solani*
  - biological control 9582, 9846
  - control 9847
  - inoculation 6482
  - models 9846-9847
  - seed treatment 9582
  - soil water 1875
  - varietal reactions 6482
- seedborne fungi
  - control 7307
  - Egypt 2963, 7307
  - plant extracts 2963
  - Saudi Arabia 8768
  - seed treatment 8768

Radopholus similis
- bananas, breeding 9117
- interactions
  - *Cylindrocladium*, bananas 4856
  - *Phytophthora capsici*, *Piper nigrum* 5073

Ragodia, beet necrotic yellow vein furovirus, symptoms 1938

Rahnella aquatilis
- *Fagopyrum esculentum*
  - biochemistry 5515
  - seeds 5515

Rain forests
- *Chaetomium cuyabenoensis*
  - Ecuador 5284
  - taxonomy 5284
- fungi, Queensland 5087
- mycorrhizas, Ecuador 2589

Ralstonia solanacearum
- *Annona*
  - resistance 8254
  - susceptibility 8254
- aubergines
  - control 3906, 6526
  - diagnosis 465
  - enzymes 465
  - Ghana 3905
  - isolates 4234
  - Japan 4234
  - resistance 1394
  - rootstocks 1394
  - screening 3905
  - varietal reactions 3907
- Brassicaceae, Brazil 3862
- Brazil, reviews 5995
- *Cananga odorata*
  - resistance 8254

Ralstonia solanacearum *cont.*
- *Cananga odorata cont.*
  - susceptibility 8254
- *Capsicum*
  - Brazil 3042
  - screening 3041
  - varietal reactions 3041
- culture media 6
- diagnosis 7004
- Europe, quarantine 3357
- *Eustoma grandiflorum*, Taiwan 1667
- groundnuts
  - China 9153
  - screening 9153
- *Hyptis suaveolens*, Brasília 3332
- *Marsypianthes chamaedrys*, Brasília 3332
- molecular genetics
  - gene expression 8484, 9334
  - genetic diversity 4700
  - genetic variation 4234
  - isolates 4234
  - nucleotide sequences 9
  - proteins 9
  - restriction fragment length polymorphism 2514
  - virulence 9, 8484, 9334
- mulberries
  - India 6561
  - resistance 6561
- potatoes
  - antibiotics 9836
  - Brazil 359
  - characteristics 3570
  - control 2957, 3570, 7292
  - detection 5612, 5616
  - Europe 4703, 7291-7292
  - France 2123, 3570, 9835
  - immunodiagnosis 9834
  - integrated control 8989
  - isolates 4700
  - Kenya 4700
  - molecular genetics 4700, 5616
  - motility 9831
  - Nepal 8989
  - Netherlands 377, 8990
  - Pakistan 8068, 8095
  - quarantine 9835
  - reviews 4703, 7291
  - screening 2958
  - strains 9831
  - symptoms 2957
  - temperature 7291
  - varietal reactions 359, 2958, 4675, 9840
- *Rollinia deliciosa*
  - resistance 8254
  - susceptibility 8254
- sesame
  - Assam 5799
  - control 5799
- soil
  - antagonists 9337
  - bacteriophages 11
  - control 880
- *Solanum torvum*
  - resistance 468
  - temperature 468
- *Stachytarpheta indica*, Kerala 5965
- sweet potatoes, varietal reactions 1344
- tobacco
  - hypersensitivity 2396
  - Shandong 8323
  - varietal reactions 4968
- tomatoes
  - biological control 463, 1370, 2179, 3020, 3024-3025, 9043
  - Brazil 3020, 4759
  - breeding 8138
  - characteristics 3570
  - control 1370, 3023, 3570, 6521, 9042, 9882
  - Costa Rica 3019
  - culture media 433
  - detection 433
  - environmental factors 460
  - enzymes 2521
  - Florida 7319
  - France 3570
  - French West Indies 3902
  - genetics 3901-3902, 6274
  - Georgia 7319

Ralstonia solanacearum *cont.*
- tomatoes *cont.*
  - induced resistance 463, 7040, 9881
  - inoculation 3904
  - intercropping 9882
  - irradiation 8123
  - isolates 4234
  - Japan 4234
  - latent infections 6519
  - lectins 5669
  - phytoalexins 2179
  - resistance 1394, 3901-3902
  - rootstocks 1394, 6519
  - rotations 4758
  - screening 3019, 3904
  - selection 4759
  - soil amendments 3023, 9882
  - soil fungistasis 3020
  - soil solarization 7319
  - soil treatment 3021
  - South Africa 5655
  - Taiwan 4758, 9882
  - testing 460
  - varietal reactions 460, 3021, 3026, 5669, 6522
- *Zingiber officinale*
  - control 2466
  - India 2466

Ramularia ajugae, *Ajuga reptans*, New Zealand 120

Ramularia beticola
- diseases
  - control 8303
  - Czech Republic 8303
- sugarbeet
  - Belgium 4078, 7517
  - control 7510-7511, 7517, 10083
  - economics of control 4078
  - Europe 7510
  - France 7511, 10083
  - fungicide tolerance 10083
  - yield losses 7517

Ramularia cirsii, *Cephalonoplos segetum*, Korea Republic 174

Ramularia collo-cygni
- barley
  - control 4473
  - New Zealand 4473

Ramularia crupinae
- *Crupina vulgaris*
  - France 10203
  - taxonomy 10203

Ramularia gossypii
- cotton
  - culture media 5867
  - environmental factors 1580, 5867
  - Maharashtra 1580-1581
  - races 1581

Ramularia leonuri, *Leonurus sibiricus*, Korea Republic 174

Ramularia lycopi
- *Lycopus asper*
  - taxonomy 1880
  - Utah 1880

Ramulispora sorghi, sorghum, Tanzania 1223

Ramulispora sorghicola
- sorghum
  - biochemistry 7967
  - screening 7966
  - seeds 7967
  - varietal reactions 7966-7967

Ranunculaceae, plant extracts, antimicrobial agents 4263

Ranunculus
- viruses
  - characteristics 8404
  - Italy 8404

Ranunculus asiaticus
- phytoplasmas
  - Japan 9276
  - molecular genetics 9276
- plant extracts, antifungal agents 5662, 6053

Ranunculus lyalli, *Botrytis cinerea*, micropropagation 4179

Rape (*Brassica campestris* var. *oleifera* and *Brassica napus* var. *oleifera*)

Rape (*see also* Turnip rape)
- *Albugo candida*, genetics 2328

Rape *cont.*
  Alternaria
    glucosinolates 7476
    varietal reactions 7476
  Alternaria brassicae
    biochemistry 5781
    economics of control 5783
    environmental factors 2329, 3155
    forecasting 5783
    latent infections 2329
    seeds 5781
    UK 5783
  Aspergillus flavus
    biochemistry 5781
    control 6249
    seeds 5781, 6249
    storage 6249
  Aspergillus niger
    biochemistry 5781
    seeds 5781
  beet mild yellowing luteovirus
    alternative hosts 4937
    Poland 4937
  beet western yellows luteovirus
    Germany 4900
    host range 7864, 8265
    indicator plants 7864
    molecular genetics 163
  Cylindrocladium concentricum
    environmental factors 6611
    Poland 6611
  diseases
    Belarus 1520
    Canada 4052
    control 1522, 3154, 4899, 6609, 6616, 10047, 10057
    cultural control 4052
    environmental factors 10057
    France 1522, 9556, 10057
    integrated pest management 1520
    Poland 3154, 6609, 6616
    Sweden 10047
  Erysiphe cruciferarum, breeding 5784
  Leptosphaeria maculans
    Australia 1523
    biochemistry 5782
    Canada 5782
    control 4051
    Denmark 4903
    diagnosis 2327
    economics of control 5783
    electrophoresis 7005
    enzymes 8268, 9141
    epidemiology 4051
    forecasting 5783
    France 4051, 10045
    genetic analysis 7005
    genetics 3150-3151
    glucosinolates 7476
    host parasite relationships 1523
    hosts 6788
    Hungary 8272
    identification 6613
    induced resistance 696
    isoenzymes 6613
    isolates 696, 1353, 2331, 5782
    life cycle 4051
    molecular genetics 2327, 6610, 10048
    Ontario 2331, 9143
    pathogenicity 4902, 6610
    pathotypes 4903
    Poland 10049
    races 1523
    resistance 9141, 10048
    screening 10049
    seeds 2331, 8272
    strains 4051
    symptoms 4051
    testing 9143
    toxins 4902
    UK 5783
    varietal reactions 4902, 7476, 9143, 10045, 10049
    virulence 1353, 5782
  Penicillium
    biochemistry 5781
    seeds 5781
  plant extracts, antifungal agents 5689
  Plasmodiophora brassicae
    breeding 3152
    inoculum 7471
Rape *cont.*
  Plasmodiophora brassicae cont.
    remote sensing 8267
    Sweden 410, 7471, 7475, 8267, 9142
    yield losses 7475
  Pseudocercosporella capsellae
    identification 6613
    isoenzymes 6613
  Pyrenopeziza brassicae
    control 1522, 7474
    economics of control 5783
    forecasting 5783, 7474
    symptoms 1522
    UK 5783
  Rhizoctonia solani
    Alberta 6612
    liming 6612
    tillage 6612
  Sclerotinia sclerotiorum
    China 8269
    control 7472, 7477
    detection 4901
    forecasting 7470, 7472
    Himachal Pradesh 7473
    isolates 8269, 8271
    models 6614
    pathogenicity 8269
    Poland 10049
    screening 3149, 10049
    spores 4901
    Sweden 7470, 7472
    testing 5785
    varietal reactions 7473, 10049
    virulence 8271
    Zhejiang 3149
  seedborne fungi
    detection 8270
    molecular genetics 8270
  Serratia liquefaciens, antagonists 8273
  Serratia plymuthica, antagonists 8273
  Serratia rubidaea, antagonists 8273
  storage decay
    environmental factors 10046
    seeds 10046
  turnip mosaic potyvirus
    isolates 4456
    Jiangsu 6608
    molecular genetics 8266
    pathotypes 4456
    screening 3149
    serology 6608
    strains 6608
    varietal reactions 4456
    Zhejiang 3149, 8266
  Verticillium dahliae, biological control 6617
Raphanus raphanistrum
  phytoplasmas, ultrastructure 4447
  plant extracts, antiviral agents 9873
Raphanus sativus (*see* Radishes)
Raspberries (*Rubus idaeus* and *R. strigosus*)
  Agrobacterium tumefaciens, biological control 9089
  Botrytis cinerea
    characteristics 1112
    Chile 1112
    crop growth stage 615
    genetic transformation 3987
    physiology 615
    postharvest decay 615
    resistance 3987
  Didymella applanata
    Bulgaria 9088
    control 9088
  diseases
    control 1454
    Washington 1454
  Erwinia amylovora, Alberta 7415
  Fusarium oxysporum, Argentina 614
  Phytophthora citricola, immunodiagnosis 9554
  Phytophthora cryptogea, immunodiagnosis 9554
  Phytophthora fragariae
    flavanols 1455
    phenols 1455
  Phytophthora fragariae var. *rubi*, immunodiagnosis 9554
  Phytophthora megasperma, immunodiagnosis 9554
Raspberries *cont.*
  viruses
    Bulgaria 3984
    control 3984, 8195
    in vitro culture 8195
    Russia 8195
    tissue culture 3984
Raspberry bushy dwarf idaeovirus
  Rubus, detection 4826
  Rubus arcticus, Finland 3986
Raspberry ringspot nepovirus, *Ribes sanguineum*, UK 5735
Rathayibacter
  biochemistry
    collagen 5987
    enzymes 5987
Ravenelia
  legumes
    haustoria 5539
    taxonomy 5539
RBF, control, *Valsa mali*, apples 1437
Reciclean, control, *Geotrichum candidum*, chicory 3869
Recilia dorsalis, transmission, rice tungro virus 7167
Records
  geography
    Acidovorax avenae subsp. *citrulli*, Turkey 9060
    Aecidium rhododendri, India 9579
    Alternaria burnsii, Pakistan 1682
    Antrodiella romellii, Taiwan 5275
    Asterina elaeocarpicola, India 1048
    Asterina pavoniae, India 1048
    Asterina trichiliae, India 1048
    Asterostroma muscicola, Taiwan 5275
    barley mild mosaic bymovirus, Greece 9661
    barley yellow mosaic bymovirus, Greece 9661
    Bartalinia, Argentina 5263
    Brevicellicium olivascens, Taiwan 5275
    Cephaliophora tropica, Pakistan 1039
    Cercospora brassicicola, Bihar 9017
    Ceriporia viridans, Taiwan 5275
    Ceriporiopsis mucida, Taiwan 5275
    Chamaeota sphaerospora, Argentina 2651
    Chrysomyxa abietis, China 9217
    Cladosporium aecidiicola, North America 1880
    Claviceps africana, Queensland 4572
    Collaria elegans var. *pallens*, Taiwan 6980
    Cortinarius cavipes, Netherlands 3424
    Cortinarius comatus, Netherlands 3424
    Cortinarius cucumisporus, Netherlands 3424
    Cortinarius dumetorum, Netherlands 3424
    Cortinarius moenne-loccozii, Switzerland 1807
    Cortinarius pauperculus, Netherlands 3424
    Cortinarius tiliaceus, Netherlands 3424
    Corynascus, Pakistan 1039
    Craterium leucocephalum var. *scyphoides*, Taiwan 6980
    Crepidotus cinnabarinus, UK 7802
    Cryptovalsa protracta, Australia 776
    Curvularia brachyspora, Malaysia 425
    Cylindrocladium scoparium
      Argentina 10150
      Italy 5040
    Dactylaria fusiformis, China 8662
    Didymium floccosum, Taiwan 5269
    Dinemasporium strigosum, Australia 776
    Diorchidium taiwanensis, Taiwan 3508
    Diplodia lauriha, China 2437
    Dothiorella fraxinea, China 2437
    Emericella corrugata, South America 6971
    Emericella foveolata, South America 6971

Records *cont.*
  geography *cont.*
    Entoloma vernum, Portugal 125
    Erwinia amylovora, Austria 7594
    Erwinia chrysanthemi, Syria 1678
    Erysiphe buhrii, Denmark 5257
    Erysiphe graminis, India 9579
    Eutypella scoparia, Australia 776
    Ferrarisia, India 1048
    Fusarium nygamai
      China 4386
      USA 6666
    Fusarium orthoceras var. *lathyri,* Madhya Pradesh 2932
    Gaeumannomyces graminis var. *graminis,* Egypt 3618
    Glomerella cingulata, Maharashtra 5675
    Glomus etunicatum, Japan 6914
    Humaria velenovskýi, Netherlands 1043
    Hydropus subalpinus, Portugal 125
    Hygrocybe lepida, Argentina 2651
    Hyhoderma definitum, Taiwan 6197
    Hyphoderma variolosum, Taiwan 6197
    Hypoxylon rubigineo-areolatum, Australia 776
    impatiens necrotic spot tospovirus, Poland 5899
    Leptorhaphis contorta, Netherlands 1042
    Leptosphaeria, Australia 776
    Lichenochora xanthoriae, Europe 8675
    Lopharia cinerascens, Taiwan 5275
    Melanotaenium euphorbiae, Papua New Guinea 10204
    Mycena leayana, Argentina 2651
    Mycena pearsoniana, Argentina 2651
    Mycosphaerella cryptica, Western Australia 10122
    Mycosphaerella marksii, Western Australia 10122
    Mycosphaerella sesamicola, Australia 4923
    Mycosphaerella suberosa, Western Australia 10122
    olive latent 1 sobemovirus, Jordan 2345
    Oxyporus cuneatus, Taiwan 5275
    passiflora latent carlavirus, UK 795
    peanut mottle potyvirus, China 4061
    Periconiella sapientumicola, Kenya 4016
    Peridermium parksianum, China 9217
    Peronospora parasitica, Iran 1358
    Pestalotiopsis acaciae, Australia 776
    Pestalotiopsis neglecta, Australia 776
    Phoma medicaginis var. *pinodella,* Iran 1302
    Physalospora alpestris, China 2437
    Phytophthora cactorum, Russia 3893
    Phytophthora citrophthora, Bulgaria 8200
    Phytophthora cryptogea
      Korea Republic 7606
      Russia 3893
    Phytophthora erythroseptica, Japan 8090
    Phytophthora sojae, Bulgaria 8200
    Plicatura crispa, Taiwan 5275
    plum pox potyvirus, Chile 3091
    poinsettia mosaic tymovirus, Queensland 3300
    Pseudocercospora, Australia 776
    Pseudocercospora sesami, Australia 4923
    Pseudomonas cichorii, Argentina 419
    Puccinia caricis-filicinae, Pakistan 6987
    Puccinia crepidicola, Pakistan 6987
    Puccinia cynodontis, Egypt 5267
    Puccinia cyperi-tegetiformis, Egypt 5267
    Puccinia fragosoana, Egypt 5267
    Puccinia imperatae, Egypt 5267
    Puccinia isiacae, Egypt 5267
    Puccinia lagenophorae, Egypt 5267
    Puccinia notobasidis, Turkey 7634
    Puccinia polypogonis, Egypt 5267

Records *cont.*
  geography *cont.*
    Puccinia rhagadioli, Turkey 7634
    Puccinia sessilis, Pakistan 6987
    Puccinia striiformis, Egypt 5267
    Pucciniastrum aceris, China 9217
    Pucciniastrum corni, China 9217
    Ramularia lycopi, North America 1880
    Rhytidhysteron rufulum, Australia 776
    rice black-streaked dwarf fijivirus, Hokkaido 262-263
    Rigidoporus vinctus, Taiwan 5275
    Rosellinia congesta, India 1887
    Rosellinia dimidiata, India 1887
    Rosellinia sancta-cruciana, India 1887
    Septoria silybi, Bulgaria 10179
    Setosphaeria holmii, Pakistan 1039
    Sistotrema brinkmannii, Taiwan 5275
    Skeletocutis albocremea, Taiwan 5275
    Sphacelotheca cymbopogonis, Jammu and Kashmir 5941
    Steccherinum robustius, Taiwan 5275
    Stemonaria pilosa, Taiwan 6980
    Stemphylium sarciniforme, Pakistan 9740
    Stemphylium vesicarium, Japan 828
    Thozetella tocklaiensis, New Zealand 6401
    Tilletia indica, USA 1986
    tomato black ring nepovirus, Turkey 428
    tomato ringspot nepovirus, Turkey 428
    tomato yellow leaf curl bigeminivirus, Portugal 3002
    Tranzschelia microcerasi, Iran 1448
    Trichoderma atroviride, Hungary 1050
    Trichoderma fasciculatum, Hungary 1050
    Trichoderma longipilis, Hungary 1050
    Trichoderma minutisporum, Hungary 1050
    Trichoderma spirale, Hungary 1050
    Trichoderma strictipilis, Hungary 1050
    Urocystis ixioliri, Turkey 6191
    Uromyces fragilipes, Pakistan 6987
    Uromyces onobrychidis, Iran 1261
    Valsaria insitiva, Australia 776
    Vararia gallica, UK 7801
  hosts
    Alternaria conjuncta, Plantago lanceolata 5088
    Alternaria longipes, groundnuts 9158
    Bipolaris sacchari, Cunninghamia lanceolata 8385
    Botryosphaeria stevensii, Laburnum watereri 4159
    celery mosaic potyvirus, *Levisticum officinale* 838
    Cercospora turnerae, Turnera ulmifolia 4190
    Cercostigmina thermopsidis, Thermopsis montana 1880
    Cladosporium aecidiicola, Chrysothamnus viscidiflorus var. *lanceolatus* 1880
    Cochliobolus lunatus, Pennisetum clandestinum 6398
    Corticium rolfsii
      Juglans hindsii 4045
      walnuts 4045
    Cylindrocladium camelliae, cloves 1680
    Cylindrocladium scoparium, Myrtus communis 5040
    Echinodontium tinctorium, Larix occidentalis 4150
    Ewingella americana, mushrooms 5083
    Fusarium oxysporum
      groundnuts 4064
      Salvia sclarea 3307
    Fusarium solani, Alliaria petiolata 847
    Geotrichum candidum, chicory 3869

Records *cont.*
  hosts *cont.*
    Gibberella avenacea, Eustoma grandiflorum 5064
    Gibberella fujikuroi, cassava 3835
    Glomerella cingulata
      Haemanthus multiflorus 6756
      Monstera deliciosa 1675
    Lophodermium australe, Pinus taiwanensis 5019
    Lophodermium seditiosum, Pinus taiwanensis 5019
    maize dwarf mosaic potyvirus
      Brachiaria plantaginea 3679
      Chloris inflata 3679
      Paspalum fimbriatum 3679
    Marasmiellus inoderma, Oncidium 4188
    Microsphaeropsis, Strelizia reginae 797
    okra mosaic tymovirus, *Indigofera spicata* 8716
    Passalora punctum, Perideridia gairdneri 1880
    passionfruit woodiness potyvirus, passion fruits 9130
    Pestalotiopsis populi-nigrae, roses 9253
    Phaeotrichoconis crotalariae, Gomphrena globosa 9272
    Phialophora mustea, Lilium 8438
    Phytophthora cactorum, Euonymus japonicus 4162
    Phytophthora medicaginis
      Medicago polymorpha 304
      Medicago scutellata 304
    phytoplasmas, *Euphorbia pulcherrima* 1640
    Pleospora herbarum, chicory 2991
    potato M carlavirus, tomatoes 8128
    Pseudomonas cichorii
      Mentha arvensis 6766
      Rhododendron catawbiense 3283
    Pseudomonas viridiflava, chicory 426
    Puccinia plagianthi, Gynatrix pulchella 3297
    Pythium aphanidermatum, groundnuts 6625
    Pythium torulosum, soyabeans 317
    Pythium tracheiphilum, Chinese cabbages 9863
    Ramularia lycopi, Lycopus asper 1880
    raspberry bushy dwarf idaeovirus, *Rubus arcticus* 3986
    red clover vein mosaic carlavirus, chickpeas 349
    Rhizoctonia solani, Cassia biflora 1644
    Septoria lavandulae, Lavandula dentata 5041
    Serratia marcescens, dates 8258
    Sphacelotheca cymbopogonis, Cymbopogon jwarancusa 5941
    Sphaerotheca spiralis
      Escallonia alpina 1896
      Escallonia virgata 1896
    Stemphylium vesicarium
      Aster 828
      garlic 9012
    Stenella mitellae, Tolmiea menziesii 1886
    tomato black ring nepovirus, red currants 5735
    Xanthomonas campestris pv. *carotae, Hydrangea quercifolia* 803
    Xylella fastidiosa
      Acer saccharum 4123
      coffee 4087
      Liquidambar styraciflua 4123
Red beet (*see* Beetroots)
Red clover (*see Trifolium pratense)*
Red clover mottle comovirus, molecular genetics, enzymes 5336
Red clover necrotic mosaic dianthovirus
  molecular genetics
    gene expression 7016
    gene mapping 1085
    movement proteins 7016
Red clover vein mosaic carlavirus, chickpeas, Washington 349

Red currants (*Ribes rubrum*)
    tomato black ring nepovirus, UK 5735
Red gram (*see* Pigeon peas)
Red pine (*see Pinus resinosa)*
Reports
    Australia, Queensland Department of Natural Resources 9308
    Belgium
        Agricultural Research Centre, Ghent 7644
        Onderzoek- en Voorlichtingscentrum voor Land- en Tuinbouw, Beitem-Roeselare 2988
    Canada
        Centre de Recherche et de Developpement en Horticulture 4208
        Saskatoon Research Station 6483
        Station de Recherches de Saint-Jean-sur-Richelieu 3333
    Denmark
        Danish State Seed Testing Station 3334
        Pesticide testing 1996. Field Crops. 9310
    Food and Agriculture Organization 6028
    France, Institut Technique Français de la Betterave Industrielle 8292
    International Committee on Taxonomy of Viruses 3527
    Japan, Agricultural Chemicals Inspection Station 6013
    Netherlands
        Instituut voor Planteziektenkundig Onderzoek 4206
        Plant Protection Service 4207
        Proefstation voor Bloemisterij en Glasgroente 849
    Peru, International Potato Center 8084
    South Africa
        Merensky Technological Services 684
        Plant Protection Research Institute 10206
    Sri Lanka, Rubber Research Institute of Sri Lanka 2408
    Survey on European crop protection decision support systems 5099
    Trinidad and Tobago, University of the West Indies Cocoa Research Unit 2377
    UK
        British Agrochemicals Association 8507
        Home Grown Cereals Authority 4474, 4478, 4530, 4539, 4547, 9662, 9669
        Horticulture Research International 2496
        John Innes Centre & Sainsbury Laboratory 2497, 10207
        Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food 2526
        Pesticides Trust 1762
        Scottish Agricultural Science Agency 7642
        Sutton Bridge Experimental Unit 7265
    USA
        Arkansas Agricultural Experiment Station 2845
        Boyce Thompson Institute for Plant Research 7643
    World Health Organization 6028
Retrostium amphiroae
    Amphiroa zonata
        Japan 8664
        taxonomy 8664
Reunion
    maize, maize streak monogeminivirus 2023
    sugarcane, diseases 5805
Reviews
    Agrobacterium rhizogenes, genetic engineering 1746
    Agrobacterium tumefaciens, genetic engineering 1746
    antibiotics 5166
    Armillaria gallica, reproduction 2642
    Ascomycetes
        morphogenesis 3470
        recombination 1007
Reviews *cont.*
    bacteria
        biological control 8746
        host specificity 8470
        leaves 2506
        pathogenesis 2507
        polysaccharides 2507
        virulence 5983
    Badnavirus, proteins 5312
    bananas, *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *cubense,* Australia 3125
    Basidiomycetes, molecular genetics 4358
    biological control
        diseases 770, 6260
            roots 4379
    biological control agents 5166
        development 5385
    Botrytis cinerea
        biological control 3480
        pathogenicity 7041
    Brassicaceae, *Albugo candida* 6483
    Caulimovirus, proteins 5312
    cereals
        bacteria 1966
        pesticide residues 947
    Clavibacter xyli, host parasite relationships 5982
    Closterovirus, molecular genetics 1080
    cocoa, *Crinipellis perniciosa* 6644
    coffee, diseases, India 5834
    Colletotrichum, Yugoslavia 1900
    crops
        bacteria
            host parasite relationships 5984
            molecular genetics 5984
        defence mechanisms 5412
        disease resistance 8760
        diseases
            genetic engineering 7050
            induced resistance 3594
            models 2668
            seed treatment 2714
        mycorrhizas, management 2583
        phytoplasmas, host parasite relationships 1100
    Ericales, mycorrhizal fungi, host specificity 81
    Fabaceae
        host parasite relationships 188
        phytoalexins 188
    fruit trees, diseases, control 6538
    fungi
        antibiotics 9459
        biological control 9460
        diversity 9467
        ecology 1852, 5211, 9459
        evolution 9467-9468
        flagella 7765
        genetics 6142
        hyperparasitism 9461
        melanins 5212
        metabolism, aminobutyrate 6923
        oxalic acid 2640
        pathogenicity 6140
        phylogeny 7765, 9468
        protoplasts 4346
        quiescence 6273
        toxins 9459
    fungicides
        mode of action 888
        tolerance 4240
    Furovirus, taxonomy 5320
    Gliocladium virens 5253
    grain legumes, diseases 9744
    grasses, *Epichloë* 6400
    hemp, diseases 8339
    Hevea brasiliensis, diseases 6687
    host parasite relationships 9457
    Lilium, diseases, control 5919
    Magnaporthe grisea, molecular genetics 6375
    maize
        diseases 2026
        Helminthosporium 3688
    microorganisms, genetic engineering 2669
    molecular genetics 9457
    mushrooms, bacteria 9300
    mycorrhizal fungi 6057
        disease control 8561
        ecology 972, 996
Reviews *cont.*
    mycorrhizas 1839, 5167, 7720
        air pollution 6060
        plant competition 8562
    mycotoxins 9474
    oomycetes, genetics 1014
    Orbiliaceae, taxonomy 5279
    ornamental plants
        Botrytis, integrated control 4154
        Tospovirus 1908
        viruses 3275
    Peronosporaceae, taxonomy 2665
    pesticides
        application methods 935
        environmental impact 2571
        nontarget effects 2565
    phytoalexins 5397
    Phytophthora, elicitins 4348
    Phytophthora infestans
        evolution 2664
        fungicide tolerance 6041
    plant diseases
        biological control 5403
        control 7053
        defence mechanisms 2690, 2711, 9590
        elicitors 6272
        genetics 6256, 9590
        host parasite relationships 6246, 6256
            oxygen 2712
        iron 1664
        models 133
        ozone 6270
        remote sensing 2672
        resistance, molecular genetics 2713
        statistical analysis 2685
        water stress 2710
    plant pathogens
        biological control 5190
        detection 2670
        ecosystems 7037
    plant protection
        Canada 3588
        developing countries 3585
        sustainability 1137, 3583-3586, 3588
        tillage 3588
    plants
        bacteria
            chemotaxis 5981
            genetics 9327
            host parasite relationships 9327
            motility 5981
            virulence 9327
        diseases
            defence mechanisms 7888
            host parasite relationships 1103
        fungi
            cell walls 1131
            host parasite relationships 1130-1131
            infection 6271
        viruses
            auxins 7838
            host parasite relationships 2674
            induced resistance 2676
            movement 1079, 1903
            resistance 1081, 7841
    potatoes
        diseases 6442, 7272
        Phytophthora infestans 3806
        Ralstonia solanacearum, temperature 7291
        Spongospora subterranea 6464
        Streptomyces 1336
    Potyvirus, helper component 159
    Pseudomonas, taxonomy 8483
    Pseudomonas syzygii, host parasite relationships 5982
    Pythium, elicitins 4348
    Quercus fusiformis, Ceratocystis fagacearum, Texas 3249
    Quercus virginiana, Ceratocystis fagacearum, Texas 3249
    Ralstonia solanacearum
        Brazil 5995
        potatoes, Europe 4703
    rice
        Rhizoctonia solani, control 1245
        viruses 6367
    rice tungro bacilliform badnavirus, molecular genetics 6368

Reviews *cont.*
- rice tungro spherical waikavirus, molecular genetics 6368
- roses, diseases, control 7584
- *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum,* reproduction 2642
- seaweeds, diseases 1691
- seedborne viruses 1905
- sorghum
  - *Claviceps africana* 7968
  - *Claviceps sorghi* 7968
  - *Peronosclerospora sorghi* 7969
- stone fruits, *Monilinia* 4815
- *Streptomyces,* taxonomy 2150
- sunflowers, *Macrophomina phaseolina* 6620
- taxonomy
  - Ascomycotina 2656
  - Deuteromycotina 2656
  - Xylariaceae 2653
- tomatoes
  - diseases
    - breeding 432
    - Mediterranean region 432
- *Tospovirus* 7012
  - biology 8705
  - molecular biology 7017
- *Trichoderma harzianum,* enzymes 5205
- triticale, diseases 9678
- vegetables
  - *Rhizoctonia* 5395
  - *Tospovirus* 1908
- viroids
  - evolution 7845
  - molecular genetics 9530
- viruses
  - cross protection 4414
  - genetic engineering 5307
  - research 7834
  - resistance 5307
  - transmission 6207
    - fungi 6206
- weeds, biological control 5963, 6784, 8464
- wheat
  - diseases
    - breeding 6291
    - genetics 2749
  - *Puccinia recondita,* genetics 6299
  - root rots 7085
  - *Tilletia controversa* 6303
- woody plants, mycorrhizas 3458
- *Xylella fastidiosa,* host parasite relationships 5982

Reynoutria, plant extracts, antifungal agents 5689

Reynoutria sachalinensis, plant extracts, antifungal agents 5605, 6862

RH2161, activity, *Cochliobolus sativus* 245

RH3866, activity, *Leptosphaeria nodorum,* wheat 4521

RH/50, control, *Rhizoctonia solani,* lupins 2070

Rhacodiella castaneae, chestnuts, France 4047

Rhamnus catharticus, phytoplasmas, Germany 845

Rhaphiolepis indica
- *Entomosporium mespili*
  - Alabama 10156
  - varietal reactions 10156

Rhaphiolepis umbellata
- *Rhizoctonia solani*
  - control 8443
  - Florida 8443
  - symptoms 8443

Rheum rhababarum, plant extracts, antifungal agents 1414

Rhizobium
- control
  - *Pythium ultimum,* peas 2913
  - *Rhizoctonia solani,* peas 2913

Rhizobium leguminosarum
- control
  - *Fusarium solani, Phaseolus vulgaris* 8928
  - *Rhizoctonia solani, Phaseolus vulgaris* 2096

Rhizoctonia
- *Annona muricata,* Colombia 4885

Rhizoctonia *cont.*
- apples
  - anastomosis groups 9074
  - Washington 9074
- cabbages
  - Italy 6252
  - seeds 6252
- *Calluna vulgaris*
  - control 5917
  - UK 5917
- cereals, New South Wales 2734
- coconuts, control 5392
- cotton
  - control 5392
  - cropping systems 8331
  - roots 8331
- crops
  - books 4221
  - Brazil 8750
  - control 4221
  - Honshu 4378
  - hypovirulence 4378
  - isolates 4378
- *Dracaena cochinchinensis*
  - resins 827
  - Yunnan 827
- faba beans
  - control 4641
  - seeds 4641
- greenhouse crops, control 8755
- groundnuts
  - anastomosis groups 6627
  - isolates 6627
  - São Paulo 6627
- *Lepanthes*
  - endophytes 6758
  - Puerto Rico 6758
- *Lotus corniculatus*
  - seeds 5533
  - storage 5533
- lucerne
  - Iowa 8010
  - stubble 8010
- lupins, Western Australia 5535
- molecular genetics
  - polymerase chain reaction 8880
  - restriction fragment length polymorphism 8880
- Orchidaceae, mycorrhizas 8610
- *Phaseolus vulgaris,* Malawi 7052
- *Picea abies*
  - anastomosis groups 5014
  - Finland 5014
  - isolates 5014
  - Norway 5014
  - virulence 5014
- Pinopsida
  - control 10136
  - India 10136
- *Pinus sylvestris*
  - anastomosis groups 5014
  - Finland 5014
  - isolates 5014
  - Norway 5014
  - virulence 5014
- plants, control 9552
- potatoes, control 7273
- soil
  - anastomosis groups 9074
  - Honshu 4378
  - hypovirulence 4378
  - isolates 4378
  - Pakistan 1039
  - Washington 9074
- soyabeans
  - Argentina 2882
  - control 5392
  - cropping systems 2882
  - environmental factors 2882
- *Spathoglottis plicata,* mycorrhizas 1851
- sugarbeet, Chile 5826
- taxonomy 129
  - morphology 1053
  - restriction fragment length polymorphism 1053
  - ultrastructure 1053
- triticale, Poland 3675
- vegetables
  - control 5395
  - isolates 5395
  - reviews 5395

Rhizoctonia *cont.*
- wheat
  - China 1977
  - control 1977
- *Zingiber officinale,* control 5392

Rhizoctonia anaticula, Orchidaceae, mycorrhizas 8610

Rhizoctonia bataticola (*see Macrophomina phaseolina)*

Rhizoctonia carotae
- carrots
  - polyacetylenes 4707
  - storage 4707
  - varietal reactions 4707

Rhizoctonia cerealis
- barley
  - control 2813, 4483
  - rotations 2813
  - Russia 4483
  - Switzerland 2813
- molecular genetics, polymerase chain reaction 4520
- oats
  - control 4483
  - Russia 4483
- wheat
  - biological control 9655
  - control 9657
  - cropping systems 6288
  - cultural control 4524
  - detection 4520
  - Henan 4524
  - models 6288
  - Shandong 9657
  - spatial distribution 9617
  - UK 9617
  - yield losses 9657

Rhizoctonia fumigata, rice, molecular genetics 8880

Rhizoctonia oryzae
- rice
  - Honshu 4599
  - molecular genetics 8880
  - strains 4599

Rhizoctonia repens
- laboratory tests, fungicides 8534
- Orchidaceae, mycorrhizas 8610

Rhizoctonia solani
- *Acacia tortilis,* Tanzania 2790
- *Aeschynomene virginica,* hosts 6793
- *Agrostis stolonifera* var. *palustris*
  - biological control 4164
  - control 1653, 5906
  - Italy 1653
- *Amaranthus tricolor,* Kerala 8427
- *Ambrosia artemisiifolia,* biological control 4204
- anastomosis groups 4373, 5236
- apples
  - Pakistan 524
  - pathogenicity 9074
  - rootstocks 524
- *Arabidopsis thaliana,* pathogenicity 5091
- Arkansas 4373
- *Ascochyta mycoparasitica,* hyperparasitism 6185
- asparagus
  - Greece 4731
  - isolates 4731
  - pathogenicity 4731
- aubergines
  - biological control 429, 7328
  - chitinase 429
  - Nematoda 1393
- *Bacillus,* antagonism 1759
- *Bacillus megaterium,* antagonism 16
- barley
  - control 2009
  - Nematoda 5419
  - South Australia 5419
  - tillage 5419
- *Begonia hiemalis,* Denmark 5031
- biochemistry
  - enzymes 316
  - IAA 4371
- *Boehmeria nivea,* control 2407
- *Brachiaria brizantha*
  - inoculation 5525
  - varietal reactions 5525
- *Brachiaria dictyoneura*
  - inoculation 5525

- ***Rhizoctonia solani*** *cont.*
  - *Brachiaria dictyoneura cont.*
    - varietal reactions 5525
  - *Brachiaria humidicola*
    - inoculation 5525
    - varietal reactions 5525
  - *Brachiaria platyphylla,* hosts 6793
  - *Capsicum*
    - composts 1398
    - control 1398
  - carnations
    - anastomosis groups 794
    - Italy 794
  - carrots
    - chitinase 3064
    - genetic transformation 3064
  - *Cassia biflora*
    - Kerala 1644
    - pathogenicity 1644
  - cauliflowers, Himachal Pradesh 1356
  - cereals, Australia 2742
  - chickpeas, biological control 2920
  - chrysanthemums, biological control 5911
  - coffee
    - India 5834
    - population dynamics 9183
    - Puerto Rico 9184
  - *Coriandrum sativum,* Argentina 835
  - cotton
    - biological control 1010, 3234, 3602, 6667, 8327, 9201, 10108
    - California 5864, 6657
    - control 3234, 5861, 5864, 6657, 6674-6675, 9204
    - environmental factors 6657
    - inoculum 7885
    - models 6674
    - pH 7885
    - plant extracts 9205
    - rotations 6664
    - seeds 5861, 5864
    - soil water 1875
    - temperature 7885
    - USA 5861
  - cowpeas
    - biological control 2930, 7257
    - inoculum 7885
    - Nematoda 2931
    - pH 7885
    - seeds 2930
    - temperature 7885
  - crops
    - anastomosis groups 1022
    - pathogenicity 1022
  - cucumbers
    - biological control 429, 483, 1949, 4793, 9582
    - chitinase 429, 3064
    - genetic transformation 3064
    - seed treatment 9582
    - Taiwan 1949
  - Cucurbitaceae, environmental factors 3934
  - *Cynodon dactylon,* control 5905
  - dates, control 5766
  - *Digitaria sanguinalis,* hosts 6793
  - *Echinochloa crus-galli,* hosts 6793
  - *Eichhornia crassipes,* India 5962
  - *Euonymus japonicus*
    - control 7586
    - environmental factors 7586
  - *Euphorbia pulcherrima*
    - biological control 1949
    - Taiwan 1949
  - faba beans
    - anastomosis groups 4472
    - control 325
    - edaphic factors 325
    - Minnesota 4472
    - sowing date 325
  - forest trees
    - control 6691
    - India 4120, 6691
  - fruit trees
    - control 118
    - Venezuela 118
  - *Gliocladium roseum,* antagonism 5451
  - *Gliocladium virens,* antagonism 6922
  - gooseberries
    - biological control 3988
    - control 3988

- ***Rhizoctonia solani*** *cont.*
  - grapes
    - isolates 9997
    - Nematoda 9997
  - groundnuts
    - anastomosis groups 6627
    - isolates 6627, 10070
    - São Paulo 6627, 10070
  - growth, estimation 5242
  - *Gypsophila paniculata*
    - biological control 9270
    - control 9270
  - hemp, reviews 8339
  - *Hevea brasiliensis,* São Paulo 9210
  - horticultural crops, Denmark 5031
  - hyacinths
    - bulbs 7614
    - control 7613
    - Poland 7614
  - Indiana 4373
  - *Ixodia achillaeoides,* South Australia 5051
  - Japan 4373
  - laboratory tests
    - antifungal agents 3377-3378, 9399
    - bacteria 3719
    - benomyl 933
    - fungicides 8536
    - herbicides 3203, 5506
    - magainin 8615
    - pencycuron 5140
    - plant extracts 933, 4275, 6051, 6055, 6633, 6888, 7712
    - plant oils 47
    - trehazolin 1782
  - lawns and turf
    - biological control 6741
    - composts 6741
  - lentils
    - control 348
    - growth 348
  - lettuces, biological control 6268
  - *Lilium,* Taiwan 5910
  - *Lolium perenne*
    - control 1652, 9257
    - fertilizers 9257
    - nitrogen 1652
  - lucerne, growth 8895
  - lupins, control 2070
  - *Macrotyloma uniflorum,* seeds 4674
  - maize
    - anastomosis groups 8856
    - biological control 3602
    - control 8856
    - genetics 6355
    - Jiangsu 8856
    - resistance 6355
    - spore germination 254
  - *Mentha arvensis*
    - India 10191
    - varietal reactions 10191
  - molecular genetics
    - genetic markers 6959
    - genetic variation 6985
    - isolates 6985
    - polymerase chain reaction 6985
    - population genetics 6959
    - random amplified polymorphic DNA 6985
    - restriction fragment length polymorphism 7789
  - *Mucor,* antagonism 5451
  - mycorrhizal fungi, antagonism 3413
  - *Ocimum basilicum*
    - biological control 9592
    - composts 9592
  - okras
    - control 7340
    - Egypt 3070
    - infection 3070
    - isolates 3070
    - varietal reactions 3070
  - olives
    - control 4059
    - Nematoda 4059
  - Orchidaceae, mycorrhizas 8610
  - ornamental plants
    - anastomosis groups 794
    - Italy 794
  - ornamental woody plants, composts 9509
  - *Panicum miliaceum,* seeds 7163

- ***Rhizoctonia solani*** *cont.*
  - *Paphiopedilum adiantum,* biological control 5062
  - *Paphiopedilum concolor,* biological control 5062
  - *Paphiopedilum hirsutissimum,* biological control 5062
  - peas
    - biological control 2105, 2913, 3602
    - Saskatchewan 2913
  - *Penicillium,* antagonism 4274
  - *Pharbitis hederacea,* hosts 6793
  - *Phaseolus coccineus,* Poland 2100
  - *Phaseolus vulgaris*
    - anastomosis groups 4472
    - biological control 333, 2096, 3773, 6428, 6431, 7242, 9592
    - composts 9592
    - control 2096, 2902, 2904, 4651-4652, 8922, 8930
    - Costa Rica 2096
    - Dominican Republic 2907, 9767
    - fertilizers 2902
    - France 8930
    - genetics 9767
    - inoculation 8924
    - isolates 8630
    - Mexico 2902
    - Minas Gerais 8041
    - Minnesota 4472
    - mycorrhizas 333
    - Pernambuco 6428, 9763
    - Puerto Rico 8630, 9767
    - Romania 2904
    - São Paulo 4463
    - screening 2906
    - seeds 2904, 2907, 4463, 4652, 6431, 8041
    - soil fungistasis 9763
    - soil types 9763
    - varietal reactions 2096, 2902, 2906-2907, 9767
  - physiology, enzymes 1030
  - *Picea glehnii*
    - mycorrhizas 791
    - plant extracts 791
  - pigeon peas
    - control 9791
    - Pakistan 9791
  - *Pinus sylvestris*
    - auxins 7579
    - pathogenicity 7579
    - vitamins 7579
  - *Piper nigrum,* control 2469
  - pistachios
    - California 4050
    - control 4050
  - Poaceae
    - isolates 8630
    - Puerto Rico 8630
  - potatoes
    - biological control 1312, 3802, 3816, 7284-7285, 9808
    - control 1312, 2951, 4682, 4694, 7272, 7274
    - cultural control 9808
    - epidemiology 371
    - fertilizers 2950
    - France 2123
    - harvesting 3815
    - Indian Punjab 2951
    - irrigation 1328
    - Maine 2950, 5607
    - Mexico 2943
    - Minas Gerais 2944
    - models 9821, 9826
    - Netherlands 3802, 9808, 9821
    - organic farming 3802
    - Pakistan 8068-8069
    - Poland 4694
    - rotations 2950, 3801
    - Russia 4682
    - seeds 2951
    - soil moisture 7285
    - soil treatment 3815
    - UK 371
    - varietal reactions 3805, 4694
    - yield losses 1328
  - radishes
    - biological control 9582, 9846
    - control 9847

Rhizoctonia solani cont.
- radishes *cont.*
  - inoculation 6482
  - models 9846-9847
  - seed treatment 9582
  - soil water 1875
  - varietal reactions 6482
- rape
  - Alberta 6612
  - Canada 4052
  - cultural control 4052
  - liming 6612
  - tillage 6612
- *Rhaphiolepis umbellata*
  - control 8443
  - Florida 8443
  - symptoms 8443
- rice
  - anastomosis groups 2052, 7198
  - Arkansas 7168, 7191
  - biochemistry 3734
  - biological control 2846, 6386, 9726
  - Colombia 7199
  - control 1246, 5505, 5507, 7192, 7986, 8001
  - cropping systems 7191
  - cultural methods 7170
  - environmental factors 289, 7199
  - forecasting 285
  - fungicide tolerance 2052
  - Henan 2052
  - inoculum 289, 7196
  - isolates 7198
  - Japan 288
  - Korea Republic 7170
  - models 7188, 7199
  - molecular genetics 8880
  - nitrogen 2053
  - Philippines 285
  - plant extracts 282
  - population genetics 7198
  - susceptibility 4597, 7195
  - varietal reactions 3718, 5491-5492
  - yield losses 285, 2053, 7188, 7192
- *Rottboellia cochinchinensis,* hosts 6793
- sesame
  - control 6629, 7495
  - Turkey 10074
  - varietal reactions 10074
- *Sesbania exaltata,* hosts 6793
- soil
  - antagonists 5451
  - biological control 115, 2105
  - composts 3492, 9509
  - control 114, 118, 2070, 3491
  - cropping systems 5451
  - detection 5255
  - Italy 114
  - Mexico 2943
  - Pernambuco 9763
  - Poland 2100, 5451
  - soil fungistasis 9763
  - soil solarization 114
  - soil types 9763
  - suppressive soils 4382
  - Venezuela 118
- *Sorghum halepense,* hosts 6793
- soyabeans
  - anastomosis groups 4472
  - antagonists 4632
  - Bangladesh 2886
  - biological control 316, 4632, 6415, 8029
  - control 1267, 2083, 3762
  - fungicide tolerance 3762
  - hyperparasites 4632
  - Minnesota 4472
  - Nematoda 4632, 6413, 8029
  - seed treatment 2886
  - seeds 6415
  - sowing date 2886
  - varietal reactions 8913
- strawberries
  - pathogenicity 3995
  - São Paulo 3995
- sugarbeet
  - anastomosis groups 4472
  - biological control 1010, 3205, 5831
  - breeding 3205
  - control 1555, 3203, 9179
  - drought 5830

Rhizoctonia solani cont.
- sugarbeet *cont.*
  - herbicides 3204
  - Minnesota 4472
  - varietal reactions 1558, 4941
- sunflowers
  - biological control 10062
  - control 4053
  - Egypt 4053
  - organic amendments 10062
  - Pakistan 10062
- taxonomy, morphology 2304
- tomatoes
  - biological control 5664, 9028
  - control 7323
  - growth 5667
  - integrated control 3883
  - postharvest decay 5667
  - sterols 5667
  - tillage 3883
- *Trichoderma,* antagonism 5451
- *Trichoderma harzianum,* antagonism 86
- *Trichoderma longibrachiatum,* antagonism 86
- *Trichosanthes kirilowii,* defence mechanisms 9056
- tulips
  - anastomosis groups 10166
  - isolates 10166
  - Netherlands 10166
- *Vigna radiata,* seed germination 9796
- wheat
  - Alabama 216
  - anastomosis groups 4526
  - antagonists 5451
  - biological control 7905, 7907
  - control 9651
  - cropping systems 5451
  - Egypt 3618
  - epidemiology 9651
  - forecasting 9651
  - Nematoda 5419
  - Oregon 3623
  - Poland 5451
  - Saudi Arabia 5424
  - soil water 1875
  - South Africa 4526
  - South Australia 5419
  - Tanzania 2790, 4526
  - tillage 5419, 7907
  - Washington 7907
- *Xanthium strumarium,* hosts 6793
- yams
  - Japan 8106
  - Nigeria 9002, 9844
  - pathogenicity 9844
- *Zinnia,* biological control 1010
- *Zoysia*
  - culture media 298
  - sporulation 298
  - teleomorph 298

Rhizoctonia zeae
- *Festuca*
  - antifungal agents 4616
  - endophytes 4616
- *Lolium perenne*
  - antifungal agents 4616
  - endophytes 4616

Rhizomucor pusillus
- onions
  - enzymes 7879
  - Nigeria 7879
  - storage 7879
- oranges
  - enzymes 7879
  - Nigeria 7879
  - storage 7879
- tomatoes
  - enzymes 7879
  - Nigeria 7879
  - storage 7879
- yams
  - enzymes 7879
  - Nigeria 7879
  - storage 7879

Rhizopogon luteolus
- *Pinus kesiya,* mycorrhizas 2585
- *Pinus nigra,* mycorrhizas 1808
- *Pinus sylvestris,* mycorrhizas 967, 1808

Rhizopogon roseolus
- Pinopsida, mycorrhizas 8569

Rhizopogon roseolus cont.
- *Pinus pinaster,* mycorrhizas 55

Rhizopogon subareolatus, *Pseudotsuga menziesii,* mycorrhizas 55

Rhizopogon subcaerulescens, *Tsuga heterophylla,* mycorrhizas 2590

Rhizopogon vinicolor, forest trees, mycorrhizas 6104

Rhizopus
- barley
  - seeds 3611
  - storage 3611
  - Yugoslavia 3611
- cereals
  - Netherlands 6282
  - seeds 6282
  - toxins 6282
- cotton
  - cropping systems 8331
  - roots 8331
- cowpeas
  - control 8953
  - storage 8953
- crops
  - seeds 8772
  - Spain 8772
- *Echinochloa,* seeds 2727
- fruit
  - air spora 9577
  - Himachal Pradesh 9577
- growth
  - culture media 5208
  - environmental factors 5208
- Indian mustard
  - control 409
  - Haryana 409
  - seeds 409
- laboratory tests
  - dicloran 2259
  - iprodione 2259
- *Lotus corniculatus*
  - seeds 5533
  - storage 5533
- maize
  - seeds 3611
  - storage 3611
  - Yugoslavia 3611
- nectarines, France 9966
- onions
  - control 9010
  - seeds 9010
  - storage 9010
- peaches
  - control 2259
  - France 9966
  - postharvest decay 2259
  - South Carolina 2259
- pigeon peas
  - storage 2922
  - toxins 2922
- rice
  - growth 290
  - Karnataka 7984
  - Korea Republic 290
  - seeds 2727, 7984
- sesame
  - Saudi Arabia 2357
  - seeds 2357
- soil, control 5254
- wheat
  - seeds 3611
  - storage 3611
  - Yugoslavia 3611

Rhizopus arrhizus
- guavas
  - enzymes 5768
  - relative humidity 5768
  - temperature 5768
- *Parthenium hysterophorus,* biological control 4201

Rhizopus oryzae
- *Anemone coronaria,* Honshu 5924
- bananas, storage 6590
- potatoes
  - control 5610
  - storage 5610
- sunflowers
  - Indian Punjab 8276
  - isolates 700
  - pathogenicity 700
  - seeds 8276

Rhizopus oryzae *cont.*
  sunflowers *cont.*
    yield losses 8276
  tomatoes
    Jammu and Kashmir 1377
    postharvest decay 1377
Rhizopus stolonifer
  almonds
    California 4042
    husks 4042
    inoculum 4042
  Annona muricata, Colombia 4885
  apples
    biological control 7385
    storage 7385
  aubergines
    postharvest decay 9886
    West Bengal 9886
  Brassicaceae
    control 7307
    seeds 7307
  chickpeas
    control 3787
    plant extracts 3787
    seeds 3787
  fruit, enzymes 5386
  grapes
    control 1478
    Israel 3116
    pathogenicity 3116
    postharvest decay 1478
    storage 3116
  groundnuts
    Korea Republic 3171
    seeds 3171
  laboratory tests
    azidometalkojates 3384
    plant extracts 2963
  onions
    enzymes 7879
    Nigeria 7879
    storage 7879
  oranges
    enzymes 7879
    Nigeria 7879
    storage 7879
  pawpaws, postharvest decay 4035
  peaches
    control 2706, 3092
    postharvest decay 2706, 3092
  pears
    biological control 7385
    control 542
    postharvest decay 542
    storage 7385
  sorghum
    moisture 8861
    seeds 8861
  soyabeans
    Karnataka 8019
    seeds 8019
  strawberries
    biological control 9091
    control 2265
    storage 2265, 9091
  tomatoes
    enzymes 7879
    growth 5667
    Nigeria 7879
    postharvest decay 5667
    sterols 5667
    storage 7879
  trees, seeds 4981
  vegetables, enzymes 5386
  Vigna radiata
    control 7256
    seeds 7256
    storage 7256
  Vitex doniana
    Nigeria 9084
    postharvest decay 9084
  wheat
    Karnataka 7909
    seeds 7909
  yams
    enzymes 7879
    Nigeria 7879
    storage 7879
Rhizosphaera kalkhoffii
  Picea, phenols 1633
Rhizosphaera kalkhoffii *cont.*
  Picea sitchensis
    endophytes 8380
    UK 3266, 8380
Rhodiola sachalinensis, *Fusarium oxysporum,* China 7620
Rhododendron
  Cylindrocladium scoparium, Argentina 10150
  Erysiphe, control 8402
  Exobasidium otanianum var. *satsumense*
    morphology 5034
    taxonomy 5034
Rhododendron catawbiense, *Pseudomonas cichorii,* Georgia 3283
Rhododendron dauricum, plant extracts, antifungal agents 6055
Rhododendron indicum
  Discostroma tricellulare, taxonomy 2654
  mycorrhizas, propagation 6919
Rhododendron kanehirai
  phytoplasmas
    symptoms 4163
    Taiwan 4163
Rhododendron simsii
  Cylindrocladium scoparium, Germany 5038
  Cylindrocladium theae, Germany 5038
Rhodotorula, control, *Erwinia carotovora* subsp. *carotovora, Capsicum* 3044
Rhopalosiphum maidis
  transmission
    barley yellow dwarf luteovirus 6239
    maize dwarf mosaic potyvirus 3680, 6359, 9706
Rhopalosiphum padi
  transmission
    barley yellow dwarf luteovirus 196, 238, 297, 1193, 2731, 3557, 3606, 4530, 4532, 6239, 8724, 8792, 9611, 9662-9663
    maize dwarf mosaic potyvirus 3680, 9706
    plum pox potyvirus 558
    potato Y potyvirus 1314
Rhynchosporium alismatis
  Alisma lanceolatum
    Australia 3323
    biological control 2493, 3323
  Damasonium minus
    Australia 3323
    biological control 3323
Rhynchosporium secalis
  barley
    breeding 2004, 5464
    control 4473, 8831
    Cyprus 8831
    Czech Republic 2800
    enzymes 8837
    Europe 18
    Finland 4536, 7139
    fungicide tolerance 18, 7138
    genetics 1188-1189, 4544
    Honshu 6326
    inoculation 9671
    Iran 1184
    isolates 4543
    molecular genetics 3665, 7127
    New Zealand 4473
    Norway 7945
    pathogenesis-related proteins 7127
    pathotypes 7945
    protoplasts 6327
    resistance 8837
    seeds 9671
    symptoms 6326
    Tunisia 207
    varietal reactions 4536, 4543, 7139, 7945
    yield losses 1184, 8831
    Yugoslavia 2014
  cereals
    control 7064
    Oregon 3674
    varietal reactions 3674
  diseases, Poland 2741
  molecular genetics, genetic transformation 3665
  rye
    control 2021, 4553
    isolates 4543
Rhynchosporium secalis *cont.*
  rye *cont.*
    Russia 4553
    UK 2021
    varietal reactions 2021, 4543
Rhytidhysteron rufulum
  Acacia, Northern Territory 776
  Eucalyptus, Northern Territory 776
Ribes
  Cronartium ribicola
    Oregon 9968
    varietal reactions 9968
Ribes grossularia (*see* Gooseberries)
Ribes nigrum (*see* Black currants)
Ribes rubrum (*see* Red currants)
Ribes sanguineum, raspberry ringspot nepovirus, UK 5735
Ribes uva-crispa (*see* Gooseberries)
Ribgrass mosaic tobamovirus, *Arabidopsis thaliana,* screening 10194
Riboflavin, toxicity 7696
Rice (*Oryza sativa*)
  Acaulospora scrobiculata
    mycorrhizas
      growth 7754
      varietal reactions 7754
  Acaulospora spinosa
    mycorrhizas
      growth 7754
      varietal reactions 7754
  Acidovorax avenae subsp. *avenae*
    Japan 4607
    pathogenicity 5513
    strains 5513
  air spora
    Orissa 7982
    West Bengal 264
  Alternaria
    seeds 3601
    toxins 3601
  Alternaria alternata
    control 3721
    seeds 3721
  Alternaria padwickii
    Bangladesh 7197
    Italy 2051
    seeds 7197
  Aspergillus
    India 4477
    seeds 3601
    toxins 3601
  Aspergillus candidus
    biochemistry 7998
    storage 7998
  Aspergillus flavus
    control 2054, 6249
    seeds 1958, 6249
    storage 6249
    toxins 2054, 2057
  Aspergillus niger
    seeds 1958, 6387
    storage 6387
  Aspergillus parasiticus
    Korea Republic 8883
    seeds 8883
    toxins 8883
  bacteria
    endophytes 3719
    identification 1247, 3737
    seeds 1247, 3719
  barley yellow dwarf luteovirus
    immunodiagnosis 7979
    Portugal 7979
  Burkholderia glumae, Japan 4607
  Ceratobasidium oryzae-sativae, molecular genetics 8880
  clover wound tumor phytoreovirus, molecular genetics 7165
  Cochliobolus geniculatus
    control 3721
    seeds 3721
  Cochliobolus lunatus
    control 3721
    seeds 2043, 3721, 6387
    storage 6387
    survival 2043
  Cochliobolus miyabeanus
    Bangladesh 7197
    control 283, 3721
    fertilizers 283
    Italy 283

Rice *cont.*
- *Cochliobolus miyabeanus cont.*
  - Madhya Pradesh 7994
  - morphology 8876
  - seed treatment 5489
  - seeds 2043, 3721, 7197, 8881
  - spores 8876
  - survival 2043
  - testing 1241
  - varietal reactions 1241, 2044, 2847, 7994, 8881
- discoloration
  - Karnataka 5485
  - screening 5485
- diseases
  - Arkansas 2845
  - Bangladesh 7169
  - biotechnology 2040
  - calcium silicate 261
  - control 2845
  - economics of control 2039
  - Himachal Pradesh 9719
  - Honduras 2039
  - Japan 261
  - remote sensing 204
  - seeds 2727
  - Shanghai 204
  - storage 7983
- disorders, Rio de Janeiro 5514
- fungi
  - biochemistry 7998
  - storage 7998
- fungicide residues, determination 9713
- *Fusarium*
  - India 4477
  - seeds 3601
  - toxins 3601
- *Fusarium equiseti*
  - control 3721
  - seeds 3721
- *Fusarium moniliforme* var. *zhejiangensis*
  - Hubei 9718
  - pathogenicity 9718
- *Fusarium oxysporum*
  - Hubei 9718
  - pathogenicity 9718
- *Fusarium proliferatum,* Arkansas 7168
- *Fusarium solani*
  - Hubei 9718
  - pathogenicity 9718
- *Gibberella avenacea*
  - control 7996
  - culture media 8879
  - Manipur 9725
- *Gibberella fujikuroi*
  - China 7074
  - control 1244, 3721, 7074, 7996
  - culture media 8879
  - detection 9724
  - fungicide tolerance 7074, 8878
  - Hebei 8878
  - isolates 8878
  - Jiangsu 8878
  - Manipur 7995, 9725
  - Pakistan 1244, 9724
  - plant growth regulators 6388
  - seeds 3721, 6388, 9724
  - Shanghai 8878
- *Gibberella zeae*
  - control 3721, 6371, 7996
  - culture media 8879
  - fungicide tolerance 8877
  - Hebei 8877
  - Hubei 9718
  - isolates 8877
  - Jiangsu 8877
  - Manipur 9725
  - pathogenicity 9718
  - seeds 3721
  - Shanghai 8877
  - toxins 6371
- *Magnaporthe*
  - culture media 6377
  - induced resistance 7185
  - isolates 7185
  - sporulation 6377
- *Magnaporthe grisea*
  - aerial photography 275, 278
  - anther culture 3724
  - appressoria 1237
  - Arkansas 7168, 7179

Rice *cont.*
- *Magnaporthe grisea cont.*
  - Asia 268
  - Assam 1233
  - Bhutan 7987
  - biochemistry 1142
  - biological control 7992
  - breeding 3724, 4586, 5503, 6379, 6383, 7186, 8871
  - China 4586, 9720
  - climate 268
  - control 272-274, 1232, 1234, 2045, 3725, 3727, 4592, 6376, 7986-7987, 7989
  - cropping systems 4590
  - cultural methods 7170
  - detection 7177
  - environmental factors 5498
  - enzymes 3730
  - Europe 9723
  - Far East 7174
  - flooding 7178
  - forecasting 279, 1126, 4588-4589, 7991, 8873, 9722
  - Fujian 4590
  - fungicide residues 272
  - genetic transformation 3727
  - genetics 1238-1240, 2047-2049, 2849-2851, 5499-5500, 6274, 6379, 6381
  - genotype mixtures 6372
  - germplasm 6383
  - Goias 281
  - green manures 1230, 2046
  - Guangdong 4580
  - Heilongjiang 4588, 8873
  - Himachal Pradesh 1230
  - Honshu 6373
  - host parasite relationships 1142
  - identification 3726
  - India 9721
  - Indian Punjab 8869
  - induced resistance 1235, 4593, 7187
  - infection 1237, 3730, 4587
  - inhibitors 7183
  - inoculum 7990
  - irradiation 7183
  - isoenzymes 3729
  - isolates 267, 4586, 9720
  - Japan 272-278, 7988-7989, 8871
  - Jiangsu 3729
  - Jilin 5497, 6376
  - Korea Republic 266, 271, 279, 1126, 7170, 7182
  - Mato Grosso do Sul 281
  - mitochondria 8870
  - models 268, 1126, 4588-4589, 5497-5498, 5501, 6376, 7184
  - molecular genetics 267, 3730, 4594, 7176, 7993, 8875, 9720, 9723
  - multivariate analysis 276
  - Nepal 1963
  - nitrogen 281, 7179
  - pathogenicity 4591
  - pathotypes 9723
  - Philippines 279
  - phytoalexins 4480, 4585, 5494
  - plant extracts 9717
  - races 266, 277, 4580, 4590, 6378, 6380-6382, 7176, 7182, 8871, 9721
  - rain 274
  - Rondônia 281
  - salicylic acid 7187
  - São Paulo 1236
  - screening 2852
  - seeds 4592
  - Sichuan 3725, 4589
  - silicon 7174, 7181
  - strains 3726
  - taxonomy 3729
  - testing 3731
  - Texas 4594
  - Thailand 7184
  - toxins 3731, 5493, 8870
  - ultrastructure 8870
  - ultraviolet radiation 1231
  - varietal reactions 266, 271, 277, 281, 1233, 1236, 1963, 2044, 2050, 2847, 2852, 3718, 4593, 4595, 5486, 5491-5492, 5496, 6380,

Rice *cont.*
- *Magnaporthe grisea cont.*
  - varietal reactions *cont.* 6382, 7175-7176, 7179, 7182, 7902, 8869, 8871, 8874
  - virulence 4594, 5493
  - yield losses 268, 1230, 5498, 5502
  - Zhejiang 3726, 6380
- *Magnaporthe salvinii,* Venezuela 3732
- *Monographella albescens*
  - seed treatment 5489
  - varietal reactions 2044
- mycorrhizal fungi, survival 6123
- *Pantoea ananas*
  - characteristics 293
  - Japan 293
- *Penicillium*
  - seeds 3601
  - toxins 3601
- *Phyllosticta oryzicola,* inoculation 8000
- *Phytophthora infestans,* phytoalexins 9717
- *Pinatubo oryzae*
  - Philippines 5264
  - seeds 5264
  - taxonomy 5264
- plant extracts
  - antibacterial agents 6390
  - antifungal agents 282, 6052
- *Pseudomonas fuscovaginae*
  - pathogenicity 4608
  - temperature 4608
  - toxins 295
- *Pseudomonas glumae,* control 294
- *Rhizoctonia fumigata,* molecular genetics 8880
- *Rhizoctonia oryzae*
  - Honshu 4599
  - molecular genetics 8880
  - strains 4599
- *Rhizoctonia solani*
  - anastomosis groups 2052, 7198
  - Arkansas 7168, 7191
  - biochemistry 3734
  - biological control 2846, 6386, 9726
  - Colombia 7199
  - control 1245-1246, 5505, 5507, 7192, 7986, 8001
  - cropping systems 7191
  - cultural methods 7170
  - environmental factors 289, 7199
  - forecasting 285
  - fungicide tolerance 2052
  - Henan 2052
  - inoculum 289, 7196
  - isolates 7198
  - Japan 288
  - Korea Republic 7170
  - models 7188, 7199
  - molecular genetics 8880
  - nitrogen 2053
  - Philippines 285
  - plant extracts 282
  - population genetics 7198
  - reviews 1245
  - susceptibility 4597, 7195
  - varietal reactions 3718, 5491-5492
  - yield losses 285, 2053, 7188, 7192
- *Rhizopus*
  - growth 290
  - Korea Republic 290
- rice black-streaked dwarf fijivirus
  - DNA probes 263
  - Hokkaido 262-263
- rice dwarf phytoreovirus
  - genetic transformation 6370
  - Hokkaido 8868
  - infection 1227
  - isolates 8868
  - molecular genetics 5357, 7165, 8868
  - resistance 6370
  - transmission 1227
- rice hoja blanca tenuivirus, molecular genetics 1224, 1226
- rice ragged stunt oryzavirus, molecular genetics 8726
- rice stripe tenuivirus
  - immunodiagnosis 4581
  - vectors 4581
- rice tungro bacilliform badnavirus
  - Bangladesh 4583

- **Rice** *cont.*
  - rice tungro bacilliform badnavirus *cont.*
    - detection 2042
    - enzymes 9715
    - India 2042
    - models 3723
    - molecular genetics 6369, 7166
    - Nepal 6369
    - physiology 2041
    - recovery 4583
    - roguing 3723
    - transmission 6369, 7981
    - varietal reactions 4582, 5487, 7981
  - rice tungro spherical waikavirus
    - Bangladesh 4583
    - enzymes 9715
    - models 3723
    - molecular genetics 6369
    - Nepal 6369
    - physiology 2041
    - recovery 4583
    - roguing 3723
    - transmission 6369, 7981
    - varietal reactions 4582, 5487, 7981
  - rice tungro virus
    - Assam 1225
    - models 9716
    - transmission 7167
    - varietal reactions 1225
  - rice yellow dwarf, Japan 7980
  - salt spray
    - damage 8005
    - Taiwan 8005
  - *Sarocladium oryzae*
    - control 3721, 6385, 7193-7194
    - epidemiology 6385
    - seeds 3721
  - *Sclerotium irregulare,* environmental factors 3736
  - seed treatment 3717
    - seed germination 1228
  - seedborne fungi
    - Assam 5488, 5490
    - contamination 2727
    - control 5490
    - germination 3720
    - Karnataka 7984
    - postharvest decay 1958
    - storage 5488
    - Uttar Pradesh 1958
    - varietal reactions 5488
    - vigour 3720
  - seedborne organisms
    - seed germination 9714
    - soaking 7164
    - storage 9714
  - storage decay
    - biochemistry 3735
    - environmental factors 7985
    - seeds 3735
  - *Thanatephorus cucumeris*
    - control 287, 7189
    - forecasting 287
    - isolation 6384
    - Japan 287
    - models 287, 7189
    - yield losses 7189
  - *Thanatephorus sasakii*
    - environmental factors 4596
    - forecasting 4596
    - Zhejiang 4596
  - *Tilletia barclayana*
    - Arkansas 7190
    - Ceará 2853
    - China 2058
    - control 7997
    - inoculation 5504, 7190
    - Italy 284
    - screening 5504
    - seed certification 3733
    - seeds 284, 2853
    - testing 7190
    - varietal reactions 5491-5492
  - tricyclazole, determination 5146
  - *Ustilaginoidea virens*
    - chlamydospores 4598, 8882
    - environmental factors 2056, 8882
    - Hubei 4598
    - infectivity 4598
    - inoculation 7999
    - Japan 286
- **Rice** *cont.*
  - *Ustilaginoidea virens cont.*
    - spore germination 4598
    - varietal reactions 2055
    - yield losses 286
  - viruses
    - Nigeria 7843
    - reviews 6367
  - wilt
    - environmental factors 2848
    - Japan 2848
  - *Xanthomonas oryzae*
    - breeding 6383
    - China 3744
    - genetics 5510, 6389
    - germplasm 6383
    - isolates 3744
    - Orissa 9727
    - screening 6389
    - varietal reactions 5486, 5510, 9727
  - *Xanthomonas oryzae* pv. *oryzae*
    - Asia 7201
    - breeding 2859, 4600
    - control 3741, 8002, 8886
    - defence mechanisms 6390
    - enzymes 1248, 2060, 4600
    - genetic transformation 3742
    - genetics 2858, 4601, 5511, 6391-6392, 8003
    - Henan 3741
    - host parasite relationships 9728
    - induced resistance 291
    - isoenzymes 8004
    - isolates 5509, 8886
    - Korea Republic 5509
    - mitochondria 9728
    - models 8884
    - molecular genetics 2059, 2854, 4602
    - mutants 3740
    - Myanmar 8004
    - pathogenicity 3738
    - Philippines 4601, 5508
    - physiology 8885
    - pigmentation 3740
    - population genetics 5508
    - races 7201
    - resistance 1248, 2060, 2854, 3742, 4602, 8885
    - screening 3741
    - South East Asia 7200
    - spread 7200
    - sugars 3739
    - varietal reactions 2855-2857, 3718, 3741, 4600, 8004
  - *Xanthomonas oryzae* pv. *oryzicola*
    - biological control 4604
    - breeding 4600
    - environmental factors 4605
    - enzymes 4600
    - genetics 3743
    - immunodiagnosis 4603, 4606, 5512
    - seeds 4603, 4606
    - varietal reactions 4600
    - Zhejiang 4605
  - yellow dwarf
    - Japan 292
    - phytoplasmas 292
- **Rice black-streaked dwarf fijivirus**
  - molecular genetics
    - genetic analysis 151
    - nucleotide sequences 151
  - rice
    - DNA probes 263
    - Hokkaido 262-263
- **Rice dwarf phytoreovirus**
  - molecular genetics
    - enzymes 5360
    - infectivity 3542
    - proteins 3542, 5360, 5377
    - RNA 5377
  - rice
    - genetic transformation 6370
    - Hokkaido 8868
    - infection 1227
    - isolates 8868
    - molecular genetics 5357, 7165, 8868
    - resistance 6370
    - transmission 1227
- **Rice hoja blanca tenuivirus**
  - molecular genetics
    - nucleotide sequences 1224
- **Rice hoja blanca tenuivirus** *cont.*
  - molecular genetics *cont.*
    - replication 7853
    - RNA polymerase 7853
  - rice, molecular genetics 1224, 1226
- **Rice necrosis mosaic bymovirus**
  - jute, insects 6682
  - kenaf
    - IAA 6683
    - physiology 6683
  - *Ludwigia perennis*
    - IAA 6683
    - physiology 6683
- **Rice ragged stunt oryzavirus**
  - molecular genetics, nucleotide sequences 1935
  - rice, molecular genetics 8726
- **Rice stripe tenuivirus**
  - rice
    - immunodiagnosis 4581
    - vectors 4581
- **Rice tungro bacilliform badnavirus**
  - molecular genetics
    - gene expression 152
    - nucleotide sequences 152
    - reviews 6368
    - transcription 7166
  - rice
    - Bangladesh 4583
    - detection 2042
    - enzymes 9715
    - India 2042
    - models 3723
    - molecular genetics 6369, 7166
    - Nepal 6369
    - physiology 2041
    - recovery 4583
    - roguing 3723
    - transmission 6369, 7981
    - varietal reactions 4582, 5487, 7981
- **Rice tungro spherical waikavirus**
  - molecular genetics
    - nucleotide sequences 4437
    - reviews 6368
  - rice
    - Bangladesh 4583
    - enzymes 9715
    - models 3723
    - molecular genetics 6369
    - Nepal 6369
    - physiology 2041
    - recovery 4583
    - roguing 3723
    - transmission 6369, 7981
    - varietal reactions 4582, 5487, 7981
- **Rice tungro virus**
  - rice
    - Assam 1225
    - models 9716
    - transmission 7167
    - varietal reactions 1225
- ***Ricinus communis***
  - *Agrobacterium tumefaciens*
    - enzymes 2464
    - histopathology 2356
    - plant water relations 2356
    - translocation 2464
  - *Fusarium oxysporum*
    - control 5797
    - Nematoda 5797
  - *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *ricini*
    - inoculation 8284
    - Rajasthan 8284
    - screening 8284
  - *Macrophomina phaseolina*
    - Brazil 3176
    - control 5797
    - Costa Rica 3176
    - Nematoda 5797
    - screening 3176
    - South Africa 3176
  - *Pseudomonas*
    - control 5797
    - Nematoda 5797
- **Rickettsia-like organisms,** sugarbeet, Chile 5826
- **Rifampicin**
  - antibiotic resistance, bacteria 4222
  - control, *Ralstonia solanacearum,* aubergines 6526

- ***Rigidoporus lignosus***
  - cassava, Congo 8999
  - culture media 4360
  - *Hevea,* control 1593, 4116-4117
  - *Hevea brasiliensis*
    - biological control 770
    - Côte d'Ivoire 1592
    - models 1592
  - *Trametes,* antagonism 9211
  - *Trichoderma longibrachiatum,* antagonism 9211
- ***Ripogonum album***
  - *Bahusutrabeeja bunyensis*
    - Queensland 8666
    - taxonomy 8666
- **Rivers,** pesticide residues, California 1786
- ***Robillarda sessilis***
  - *Eucalyptus camaldulensis,* Andhra Pradesh 6701
  - *Eucalyptus tereticornis,* Andhra Pradesh 6701
- ***Robinia pseudoacacia***
  - diseases, Germany 5882
  - *Glomerella cingulata,* spore dispersal 8178
  - *Terfezia terfezioides*
    - mycorrhizas
      - Hungary 57
      - morphology 57
  - *Xylaria polyramosa*
    - Jiangsu 5008
    - taxonomy 5008
- **Robinia true mosaic cucumovirus,** *Robinia pseudoacacia,* Germany 5882
- ***Roesleria pallida***
  - grapes
    - cultures 3109
    - epidemiology 3109
    - Hungary 3109
    - soil sickness 3109
- ***Rogergoosiella roystoneicola***
  - *Roystonea regia*
    - Cuba 5270
    - taxonomy 5270
- ***Rollinia deliciosa***
  - *Ralstonia solanacearum*
    - resistance 8254
    - susceptibility 8254
- **Romania**
  - *Adoxa moschatellina, Melanotaenium adoxae* 8679
  - apricots
    - diseases 2243
    - plum pox potyvirus 565
    - *Schizophyllum commune* 5728
  - aubergines, tomato spotted wilt tospovirus 7317
  - *Capsicum,* tomato spotted wilt tospovirus 7317
  - nectarines, plum pox potyvirus 565
  - peaches, plum pox potyvirus 565
  - pesticides, nontarget effects 9358
  - *Phaseolus vulgaris,* seedborne fungi 2904
  - *Sambucus nigra, Microsphaera vanbruntiana* var. *sambuci-racemosae* 7567
  - *Sambucus racemosa, Microsphaera vanbruntiana* var. *sambuci-racemosae* 7567
  - tomatoes, tomato spotted wilt tospovirus 7317
  - triticale, *Fusarium* 6338
  - wheat, *Gibberella zeae* 7122
- ***Rorippa nasturtium-aquaticum,*** *Cercospora nasturtii,* New Zealand 120
- ***Rosa*** (*see also* Roses)
  - *Glomus deserticola,* mycorrhizas, drought 4277
  - *Sphaerotheca pannosa* var. *rosae*
    - biological control 10155
    - British Columbia 10155
- ***Rosa multiflora***
  - rose rosette disease
    - biological control 8463
    - Iowa 8463
- **Rosaceae**
  - *Erwinia amylovora*
    - control 517
    - detection 7342
    - forecasting 3581
    - Italy 517
    - Portugal 3581
- ***Rosellinia,*** cocoa, Colombia 5840
- ***Rosellinia acaciae***
  - *Acacia nilotica*
    - India 1887
    - taxonomy 1887
- ***Rosellinia aquiloidea***
  - India 1887
  - taxonomy 1887
- ***Rosellinia arcuata,*** tea, West Bengal 2373
- ***Rosellinia bunodes,*** *Trichoderma koningii,* antagonism 4467
- ***Rosellinia congesta***
  - bamboos
    - India 1887
    - taxonomy 1887
  - *Eulaliopsis binata*
    - India 1887
    - taxonomy 1887
- ***Rosellinia dimidiata***
  - *Tectona grandis*
    - India 1887
    - taxonomy 1887
- ***Rosellinia lakshadweepensis***
  - coconuts
    - India 1887
    - taxonomy 1887
- ***Rosellinia necatrix***
  - apples
    - control 1435, 3956
    - Uttar Pradesh 3956
  - cassava, Congo 8999
  - grapes
    - cultures 3109
    - epidemiology 3109
    - Hungary 3109
    - soil sickness 3109
  - mulberries
    - India 6561
    - resistance 6561
  - potatoes
    - storage 3804
    - symptoms 3804
- ***Rosellinia pepo***
  - cocoa
    - Colombia 7527
    - control 7527
    - pathogenicity 7527
    - roots 7527
- ***Rosellinia petriniae***
  - *Lantana camara*
    - India 1887
    - taxonomy 1887
- ***Rosellinia sancta-cruciana***
  - *Ziziphus*
    - India 1887
    - taxonomy 1887
- **Roses** (*see also Rosa*)
  - *Agrobacterium*
    - detection 7600
    - molecular genetics 7600
  - *Agrobacterium tumefaciens*
    - biological control 193
    - France 7599
    - grafting 7599
    - Jordan 193
    - rootstocks 7598
    - varietal reactions 7598
    - yield losses 7599
  - apple mosaic ilarvirus
    - immunodiagnosis 184
    - Tasmania 184
  - *Bacillus*
    - control 2443
    - postharvest decay 2443
  - *Botrytis*
    - Denmark 9250
    - postharvest decay 9250
  - *Botrytis cinerea*
    - Colombia 7592
    - control 6737, 7588, 10153
    - cut flowers 7588
    - postharvest decay 1643
    - testing 1643
    - ultraviolet radiation 7592
    - varietal reactions 1643, 7592
  - *Diplocarpon rosae*
    - control 6738, 7591
    - environmental factors 7591
    - Guangdong 7591
    - infection 6739
    - screening 7589
- **Roses** *cont.*
  - *Diplocarpon rosae cont.*
    - varietal reactions 6739
  - diseases
    - control 4158, 7584-7585
    - life cycle 4158
    - Poland 7590
    - reviews 7584
    - symptoms 4158
    - varietal reactions 7590
  - *Enterobacter*
    - control 2443
    - postharvest decay 2443
  - *Peronospora sparsa,* control 796
  - *Pestalotiopsis populi-nigrae,* Japan 9253
  - *Phragmidium mucronatum*
    - Bulgaria 6760
    - control 6738
    - Japan 5043
  - prunus necrotic ringspot ilarvirus
    - immunodiagnosis 184
    - Tasmania 184
  - *Pseudomonas*
    - control 2443
    - postharvest decay 2443
  - *Pythium*
    - Bulgaria 2554
    - fungicide tolerance 2554
  - *Sphaerotheca pannosa*
    - control 8403
    - induced resistance 801
    - selection 2440
  - *Sphaerotheca pannosa* var. *rosae*
    - control 1645, 8397
    - forecasting 1645
    - Italy 8397
    - models 1645
    - Netherlands 1645
- ***Rosmarinus officinalis***
  - *Alternaria alternata,* Argentina 5940
  - *Glomus,* mycorrhizas, crop rotations 8580
  - *Oidium*
    - biological control 6761
    - control 6761, 10172
    - Italy 6761, 10172
- ***Rottboellia cochinchinensis***
  - *Cochliobolus eragrostidis*
    - Guyana 6786
    - insects 6786
    - seeds 6786
  - *Magnaporthe*
    - culture media 6377
    - sporulation 6377
  - *Rhizoctonia solani,* hosts 6793
  - *Sphacelotheca ophiuri*
    - biological control 1715, 1718
    - Thailand 1715
- ***Rottboellia exaltata*** (*see Rottboellia cochinchinensis)*
- ***Rotylenchulus reniformis***
  - interactions
    - *Fusarium solani, Phaseolus vulgaris* 4648
    - *Fusarium udum,* pigeon peas 9792
    - *Rhizoctonia solani,* aubergines 1393
    - *Ricinus communis,* wilt 5797
- ***Roussoëlla***
  - Arecaceae
    - Brunei Darussalem 6983
    - Ecuador 6983
    - taxonomy 6983
- ***Roussoëlla hysterioides,*** bamboos, taxonomy 5943
- ***Roystonea regia***
  - *Rogergoosiella roystoneicola*
    - Cuba 5270
    - taxonomy 5270
- **(RS)-DHPA**
  - activity
    - plum pox potyvirus, plums 589
    - prunus necrotic ringspot ilarvirus, plums 589
- **Rubber** (*see Hevea brasiliensis)*
- ***Rubus***
  - *Agrobacterium*
    - biosafety 6276
    - genetic transformation 6276
  - *Erwinia amylovora*
    - Alberta 7060
    - fruit 7343
    - isolates 7343

- ***Rubus*** *cont.*
  - *Erwinia amylovora cont.*
    - survival 7060
  - *Phialina separabile,* taxonomy 1893
  - raspberry bushy dwarf idaeovirus, detection 4826
- ***Rubus arcticus,*** raspberry bushy dwarf idaeovirus, Finland 3986
- ***Rubus ellipticus***
  - Nepal 6982
  - taxonomy 6982
- ***Rubus fruticosus*** (*see* Blackberries)
- ***Rubus idaeus*** (*see* Raspberries)
- ***Rubus leucodermis***
  - viruses
    - Canada 3985
    - USA 3985
- ***Rubus procerus***
  - *Chondrostereum purpureum*
    - British Columbia 6693
    - isolates 6693
- ***Rubus strigosus*** (*see* Raspberries)
- ***Rubus ursinus***
  - tobacco streak ilarvirus
    - Canada 3985
    - USA 3985
  - viruses
    - Canada 3985
    - USA 3985
- ***Rudbeckia hybrida***
  - broad bean wilt fabavirus, Honshu 9262
  - cucumber mosaic cucumovirus, Honshu 9262
- ***Ruellia prostrata***
  - *Cercospora ruellina*
    - taxonomy 6789
    - Uttar Pradesh 6789
  - *Puccinia ruelliae,* West Bengal 8763
- ***Rumex crispus,*** fungi, Argentina 6794
- ***Rumex giganteus***
  - *Septoria vulcani*
    - Hawaii 8657
    - taxonomy 8657
- ***Rumex obtusifolius***
  - *Armillaria mellea,* biological control 1726
  - *Armillaria ostoyae,* biological control 1726
  - *Uromyces rumicis*
    - biological control 7641
    - nitrogen 7641
- ***Rumex skottsbergii***
  - *Septoria vulcani*
    - Hawaii 8657
    - taxonomy 8657
- **Russia**
  - apples
    - diseases 2222, 5697
    - *Venturia inaequalis* 4804
  - barley
    - diseases 4485
    - *Pyrenophora teres* 3664
    - *Rhizoctonia cerealis* 4483
  - *Berberis, Puccinia graminis* 4496
  - blackberries, viruses 8195
  - chestnuts
    - *Cryphonectria parasitica* 7469
    - diseases 7469
  - crops, diseases 4462
  - cucumbers, diseases 1406
  - *Larix sibirica,* damping-off 5015
  - *Lonicera,* viruses 8195
  - oats, *Rhizoctonia cerealis* 4483
  - pears, diseases 2222, 6553
  - pesticide residues, ecosystems 1770
  - *Pinus sibirica,* damping-off 5015
  - *Pinus sylvestris*
    - damping-off 5015
    - *Gremmeniella abietina* 6717
  - plant diseases, legislation 8557
  - plant protection 6802
  - *Populus tremula*
    - diseases 1609
    - *Ganoderma applanatum* 4995
    - *Phellinus tremulae* 4128
  - potatoes
    - diseases 4682
    - pesticide residues 1769
    - *Phytophthora infestans* 1322, 3809-3810, 4686
    - storage decay 6453
- **Russia** *cont.*
  - raspberries, viruses 8195
  - rye
    - diseases 4485
    - *Fusarium oxysporum* 4554
    - *Fusarium solani* 4554
    - *Rhynchosporium secalis* 4553
  - soil
    - *Fusarium oxysporum* 4554
    - *Fusarium solani* 4554
    - *Typhula ishikariensis* 5060
  - *Sorbus,* viruses 8195
  - sugarbeet
    - *Cercospora beticola* 6640
    - *Erysiphe betae* 6640
    - storage decay 9180
  - tomatoes
    - *Phytophthora cactorum* 3893
    - *Phytophthora cryptogea* 3893
    - *Phytophthora nicotianae* var. *parasitica* 3893
  - tulips, *Typhula ishikariensis* 5060
  - Ustilaginales, taxonomy 2648
  - vegetables, diseases 5396
  - wheat
    - *Alternaria* 7915
    - diseases 4485
    - *Erysiphe graminis* 3620, 3645, 4493
    - fungi 7913
    - *Fusarium* 1172, 7915
    - *Gibberella zeae* 9654
    - *Puccinia graminis* 3620, 4496
    - *Puccinia recondita* 1983, 3620, 4493, 4499, 9627
    - *Puccinia striiformis* 3620
    - root rots 1148, 7914
    - *Septoria* 4493
  - Far East
    - Orchidaceae, mycorrhizas 6133
    - rice, *Magnaporthe grisea* 7174
  - Siberia
    - *Dryas octopetala,* fungi 4393
    - *Salix,* fungi 4393
    - wheat, *Puccinia recondita* 4499
- ***Russula,*** forest trees, mycorrhizas 3409
- ***Russula cyanoxantha***
  - *Pinus nigra,* mycorrhizas 1808
  - *Pinus sylvestris,* mycorrhizas 1808
- ***Russula delica,*** *Pinus densiflora,* mycorrhizas 6900
- ***Russula lepida,*** *Castanopsis hystrix,* mycorrhizas 3408
- ***Russula mariae,*** *Pinus densiflora,* mycorrhizas 6082, 6900
- ***Russula nigricans,*** *Pinus densiflora,* mycorrhizas 6082, 6900
- ***Russula ochroleuca,*** *Picea abies,* mycorrhizas 4294
- ***Russula sanguinea,*** *Pinus radiata,* mycorrhizas 6075
- **Russulaceae,** taxonomy, keys 9422
- **Russulales**
  - *Dryas octopetala,* Siberia 4393
  - *Salix,* Siberia 4393
- **Rusts** (*see* Uredinales)
- **Rutaceae**
  - plant extracts, antimicrobial agents 4263
  - *Puccinia rugispora,* Hawaii 8639
  - *Puccinia rutainsulara,* Hawaii 8639
- **Rye** (*Secale cereale*)
  - *Claviceps,* Germany 7143-7144
  - *Claviceps purpurea*
    - amino acids 9676
    - enzymes 2820
    - host parasite relationships 2820
  - diseases
    - control 4485
    - Russia 4485
    - sowing date 7062
    - Sweden 7062
  - *Erysiphe graminis*
    - breeding 2018-2019
    - control 2020-2021
    - Poland 2018-2019
    - UK 2020-2021
    - varietal reactions 2020-2021
  - *Fusarium culmorum*
    - breeding 3672
    - genetic variation 6334
    - genetics 3672, 9609
    - isolates 6334
- **Rye** *cont.*
  - *Fusarium culmorum cont.*
    - toxins 9609
    - virulence 6334
  - *Fusarium oxysporum*
    - isolates 4554
    - Russia 4554
    - variation 4554
  - *Fusarium proliferatum*
    - seeds 9677
    - toxins 9677
    - USA 9677
  - *Fusarium solani*
    - isolates 4554
    - Russia 4554
    - variation 4554
  - *Gibberella zeae*
    - genetic variation 6334
    - genetics 9609
    - isolates 6334
    - toxins 9609
    - virulence 6334
  - *Magnaporthe grisea*
    - Brasília 3613
    - yield losses 3613
  - *Pseudocercosporella herpotrichoides*
    - forecasting 7818
    - Germany 7818
  - *Puccinia graminis*
    - Australia 2743
    - pathotypes 2743
  - *Puccinia recondita*
    - control 2020
    - defence mechanisms 2821
    - enzymes 2821
    - UK 2020
    - varietal reactions 2020, 2821, 3671, 3673
  - *Rhynchosporium secalis*
    - control 2021, 4553
    - isolates 4543
    - Oregon 3674
    - Russia 4553
    - UK 2021
    - varietal reactions 2021, 3674, 4543
  - seed treatment
    - phytotoxicity 1960
    - varietal reactions 1960
  - wheat soil-borne mosaic furovirus
    - epidemiology 244
    - Germany 244
  - wheat yellow mosaic bymovirus
    - epidemiology 244
    - Germany 244
- **Ryegrass mosaic rymovirus**
  - *Lolium perenne,* New Zealand 7204
  - molecular genetics, nucleotide sequences 148
  - *Trifolium repens,* Western Australia 5531
- **S-3308L,** control, *Venturia pirina,* pears 9949
- ***Saccharomyces bayanus***
  - California 2630
  - Ontario 2630
- ***Saccharomyces cerevisiae***
  - California 2630
  - control, *Penicillium digitatum,* lemons 5756
  - fungicide tolerance, enzymes 38
  - laboratory tests, fungicides 8539
  - Ontario 2630
- ***Saccharomyces paradoxus***
  - California 2630
  - Ontario 2630
- ***Saccharum officinarum*** (*see* Sugarcane)
- ***Saccharum spontanium,*** plant extracts, antifungal agents 282
- **Safflower** (*Carthamus tinctorius*)
  - *Phytophthora drechsleri*
    - control 1530
    - varietal reactions 1530
  - *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum*
    - Madhya Pradesh 6621
    - Pakistan 3162
  - seed treatment, seed germination 1529
- ***Sagittaria trifolia***
  - *Cylindrocarpon sagittariae*
    - Japan 9514
    - taxonomy 9514

- **Saguaro cactus carmovirus**
  - molecular genetics
    - nucleotide sequences 6229
    - RNA 6229
  - taxonomy
    - nucleotide sequences 6229
    - RNA 6229
- **Saikuzuo,** resistance, *Xanthomonas oryzae* pv. *oryzae* 8886
- **Sainfoin** (*see Onobrychis viciifolia)*
- ***Saintpaulia ionantha***
  - *Erwinia chrysanthemi*
    - host parasite relationships 1664
    - iron 1664
    - reviews 1664
- **Salicylic acid**
  - activity
    - *Colletotrichum capsici* 8528
    - *Gaeumannomyces graminis* var. *tritici,* wheat 1995
    - *Ralstonia solanacearum,* tomatoes 9881
    - tobacco necrosis necrovirus, *Chenopodium amaranticolor* 7851
    - *Xanthomonas oryzae* pv. *oryzae,* rice 8885
- ***Salix***
  - Agaricales, Siberia 4393
  - *Chondrostereum purpureum*
    - control 7883
    - pruning 7883
    - wound dressings 7883
  - *Melampsora*
    - control 778
    - models 5880
    - New Zealand 6710
    - pathotypes 778
    - taxonomy 6710
    - UK 5880
  - *Melampsora epitea*
    - pathotypes 783
    - resistance 6711
    - UK 783
    - varietal reactions 6711
  - mycorrhizas, Slovenia 6890
  - *Phomopsis*
    - New Jersey 2415
    - secondary metabolites 2415
    - UK 2415
  - Russulales, Siberia 4393
  - Thelephorales, Siberia 4393
- ***Salix alaxensis***
  - mycorrhizas
    - Alaska 4282
    - plant succession 4282
- ***Salix alba***
  - *Erwinia salicis*
    - Belgium 4998
    - breeding 4998
    - varietal reactions 4998
  - *Marssonina salicicola*
    - Belgium 4998
    - breeding 4998
    - varietal reactions 4998
  - *Melampsora*
    - Belgium 4998
    - breeding 4998
    - varietal reactions 4998
- ***Salix aquatica***
  - *Melampsora larici-epitea*
    - Finland 4999
    - life cycle 4999
- ***Salix babylonica,*** *Marssonina salicicola,* São Paulo 3251
- ***Salix caprea***
  - *Agrobacterium tumefaciens,* Norway 2410
  - *Mycena truncosalicicola*
    - taxonomy 4395
    - UK 4395
- ***Salix fragilis***
  - *Erwinia salicis*
    - Belgium 4998
    - breeding 4998
    - varietal reactions 4998
  - *Marssonina salicicola*
    - Belgium 4998
    - breeding 4998
    - varietal reactions 4998
  - *Melampsora*
    - Belgium 4998
- ***Salix fragilis*** *cont.*
  - *Melampsora cont.*
    - breeding 4998
    - varietal reactions 4998
- ***Salix herbacea,*** mycorrhizas, Switzerland 54
- ***Salix myrsinifolia***
  - *Melampsora*
    - growth 4135
    - secondary metabolites 4135
- ***Salix repens,*** *Cortinarius,* mycorrhizas, Netherlands 3424
- ***Salix sitchensis***
  - mycorrhizas
    - Alaska 4282
    - plant succession 4282
- ***Salix viminalis***
  - *Melampsora*
    - biological control 784
    - genotype mixtures 784
    - models 784
    - molecular genetics 5879
    - resistance 4129
- **Salt** (*see* Sodium chloride)
- **Salt marshes,** *Fusarium,* Saudi Arabia 1871
- ***Salvia canariensis* var. *candidissima***
  - *Hormonema schizolunatum*
    - Spain 8457
    - taxonomy 8457
- ***Salvia hispanica***
  - mycorrhizas
    - light 73
    - Pakistan 73
- ***Salvia leucantha***
  - *Pseudocercospora lamiacearum*
    - taxonomy 3516
    - Uttar Pradesh 3516
- ***Salvia officinalis***
  - *Glomerella cingulata,* Argentina 5940
  - plant oils, antifungal agents 953
- ***Salvia reflexa,*** *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum,* North Dakota 4205
- ***Salvia sclarea,*** *Fusarium oxysporum,* North Carolina 3307
- ***Sambucus nigra***
  - cherry leaf roll nepovirus, Hungary 160
  - *Microsphaera vanbruntiana* var. *sambuci-racemosae,* Romania 7567
- ***Sambucus racemosa***
  - *Microsphaera vanbruntiana* var. *sambuci-racemosae*
    - France 800
    - Romania 7567
    - Spain 800
- ***Sanguinaria canadensis,*** fungi, defence mechanisms 4171
- ***Sanguisorba officinalis,*** plant extracts, antifungal agents 6051
- **Sapindaceae,** plant extracts, antimicrobial agents 4263
- ***Saprolegnia diclina,*** zoospores, flagella 7761
- ***Saprolegnia ferax,*** laboratory tests, chlorothalonil 4261
- ***Sarcinella apocynacearum***
  - *Wrightia tinctoria*
    - Madhya Pradesh 6198
    - taxonomy 6198
- ***Sarcinella combratcearum***
  - *Anogeissus latifolia*
    - Madhya Pradesh 6198
    - taxonomy 6198
- ***Sarocladium oryzae***
  - rice
    - control 3721, 6385, 7193-7194
    - epidemiology 6385
    - seeds 3721
  - soil fungi, antagonism 9500
- **Sarson** (*Brassica campestris* var. *sarson*)
  - *Corticium rolfsii*
    - cropping systems 7309
    - Himachal Pradesh 7309
  - plant extracts, antifungal agents 4272
  - *Plasmodiophora brassicae*
    - pathogenesis 6486
    - soil amendments 4723
    - varietal reactions 6486
    - West Bengal 4723
- ***Sassafras randaiense,*** *Calonectria crotalariae,* Taiwan 1642
- **Satsuma dwarf nepovirus**
  - citrus
    - New Zealand 8235
- **Satsuma dwarf nepovirus** *cont.*
  - citrus *cont.*
    - purification 5755
    - serology 5755
  - *Physalis floridana*
    - purification 5755
    - serology 5755
- ***Satureja hortensis,*** plant extracts, antifungal agents 1789
- **Saudi Arabia**
  - *Capsicum,* seedborne fungi 8768
  - cereals, barley yellow dwarf luteovirus 3610
  - Cucurbitaceae, viruses 9895
  - dates, *Serratia marcescens* 8258
  - dunes, *Fusarium* 1871
  - fruit
    - bacteria 5386
    - fungi 5386
  - limes, *Spiroplasma citri* 8237
  - okras, seedborne fungi 8768
  - potatoes, viruses 6444
  - radishes, seedborne fungi 8768
  - salt marshes, *Fusarium* 1871
  - sesame, seedborne fungi 2357
  - soil, *Fusarium* 1871
  - soyabeans, seedborne fungi 8768
  - vegetables
    - bacteria 5386
    - fungi 5386
  - wheat
    - *Alternaria* 5425
    - *Aspergillus* 5425
    - bacteria 5425
    - diseases 5424
    - *Fusarium* 5425
    - *Helminthosporium* 5425
- **Scanning electron microscopy**
  - *Appendiculella calostrom* 7773
  - *Irenopsis molleriana* 7773
  - Pezizales, spores 4200
  - *Phakopsora pachyrhizi,* soyabeans 8017
  - phytoplasmas, crops 4447
  - *Pyrenophora tritici-repentis,* wheat 8821
- ***Scaphoideus titanus***
  - transmission
    - grapes
      - flavescence dorée 2268, 7429
      - phytoplasmas 2288
      - yellows 7430
    - phytoplasmas 6424, 8225, 8230
- ***Schefflera actinophylla***
  - impatiens necrotic spot tospovirus, Poland 5899
  - *Pythium*
    - control 1676
    - hydroponics 1676
  - *Pythium middletonii*
    - control 1676
    - hydroponics 1676
  - *Pythium myriotylum*
    - control 1676
    - hydroponics 1676
  - *Pythium splendens*
    - control 1676
    - hydroponics 1676
- ***Schefflera arboricola***
  - schefflera ringspot badnavirus
    - characteristics 8395
    - transmission 8395
- **Schefflera ringspot badnavirus**
  - *Brassaia actinophylla*
    - characteristics 8395
    - transmission 8395
  - *Polyscias*
    - characteristics 8395
    - transmission 8395
  - *Schefflera arboricola*
    - characteristics 8395
    - transmission 8395
- ***Schisandra chinensis,*** plant extracts, antifungal agents 1124
- ***Schizaphis graminum***
  - transmission
    - barley yellow dwarf luteovirus 6239
    - maize dwarf mosaic potyvirus 3680, 9706
- ***Schizophyllum commune***
  - apricots, Romania 5728
  - *Fagus sylvatica*
    - colonization 4126

- ***Schizophyllum commune*** *cont.*
  - *Fagus sylvatica cont.*
    - Germany 4126
    - storm damage 4126
  - molecular genetics
    - life cycle 6155
    - mating types 4359
  - physiology, growth 5230
  - pistachios, USA 5775
- ***Scirpus planiculmis***
  - *Nimbya scirpicola*
    - biological control 6790-6791
    - Korea Republic 6790-6791
- ***Scirrhia annulata***
  - *Juncus roemerianus*
    - taxonomy 6782
    - USA 6782
- ***Sclerocystis***
  - crops, mycorrhizas 3455
  - plants, mycorrhizas 1827, 6110
  - soil, mycorrhizas 1827
- ***Sclerocystis liquidambaris***, soil, China 7755
- ***Sclerocystis microcarpa***, *Phaseolus vulgaris*, mycorrhizas 1842
- ***Sclerocystis rubiformis***, soil, China 7755
- ***Sclerocystis sinuosa***
  - cotton, mycorrhizas 766
  - soil, China 7755
- ***Sclerocystis taiwanensis***, soil, China 7755
- ***Scleroderma***
  - *Casuarina*, mycorrhizas 3399
  - forest trees, mycorrhizas 3409
- ***Scleroderma arenicola***
  - Rhode Island 8655
  - taxonomy 8655
- ***Scleroderma areolatum***, *Pinus densiflora*, mycorrhizas 6082
- ***Scleroderma cepa***, *Eucalyptus urophylla*, mycorrhizas 3421
- ***Scleroderma citrinum***
  - *Betula pendula*, mycorrhizas 5191
  - copper tolerance 6073
  - *Picea abies*, mycorrhizas 5191
  - *Pinus pinaster*, mycorrhizas 55
  - *Pinus sylvestris*, mycorrhizas 969
- ***Scleroderma flavidum***, *Picea glehnii*, mycorrhizas 791
- ***Scleroderma polyrhizum***, *Pinus radiata*, mycorrhizas 6075
- ***Sclerophoma pythiophila***, *Pinus sylvestris*, endophytes 5890
- ***Sclerophthora***, wheat, Saudi Arabia 5424
- ***Sclerophthora macrospora***, wheat, Himachal Pradesh 3650
- ***Sclerospora graminicola***
  - *Pennisetum glaucum*
    - control 259, 3714
    - genetics 8867
    - Haryana 7978
    - hypersensitivity 5484
    - inoculum 3710
    - physiology 3713
    - screening 4578, 5484
    - seeds 3710
    - Sudan 3712
    - varietal reactions 2844
    - water 3714
- ***Sclerotinia***
  - cabbages
    - Italy 6252
    - seeds 6252
  - coconuts, control 5392
  - *Coniothyrium minitans*, hyperparasitism 9562
  - cotton, control 5392
  - lettuces
    - control 1363
    - Italy 1363
  - *Phaseolus vulgaris*
    - control 8930
    - France 8930
  - soil
    - control 1363
    - Italy 1363
  - soyabeans, control 5392
  - sunflowers
    - control 10057
    - France 10056-10057
    - varietal reactions 10056
  - *Zingiber officinale*, control 5392
- ***Sclerotinia fuckeliana***
  - cucumbers, fungicide tolerance 484
  - *Gerbera*
    - control 815
    - fungicide tolerance 815
    - Italy 815
  - laboratory tests, plant oils 955
  - molecular genetics
    - cloning 9476
    - fungicide tolerance 484
    - isoenzymes 9458
    - mating types 484
    - nucleotide sequences 9458, 9476
  - yams
    - morphology 390
    - taxonomy 390
- ***Sclerotinia homoeocarpa***
  - *Agrostis stolonifera* var. *palustris*
    - biological control 4164
    - control 1653, 3746, 5906
    - hypovirulence 6397
    - isolates 6397
    - Italy 1653
    - plant growth regulators 3746
  - *Cynodon dactylon*, control 5905
  - DNA, extraction 5305
  - lawns and turf
    - biological control 6742, 10157
    - isolates 9258
    - molecular genetics 9258
  - *Lolium perenne*
    - control 9257
    - fertilizers 9257
- ***Sclerotinia minor***
  - apothecia 9478
  - *Arabidopsis thaliana*, pathogenicity 5091
  - *Artemisia dracunculoides*, Argentina 830
  - *Artemisia dracunculus*, Argentina 830
  - celery, biological control 9866
  - *Coniothyrium minitans*, hyperparasitism 9562
  - groundnuts, Argentina 4919
  - lettuces
    - control 2176
    - Hubei 2175
    - Italy 2176
  - molecular genetics
    - genetic variation 9477
    - restriction fragment length polymorphism 9477
  - peas
    - California 4471
    - cover crops 4471
  - *Phacelia tanacetifolia*
    - California 4471
    - cover crops 4471
  - sclerotia, regeneration 3467
  - soil, control 6175
  - *Trichoderma viride*, antagonism 6175
  - *Vicia villosa*
    - California 4471
    - cover crops 4471
- ***Sclerotinia sclerotiorum***
  - *Ammi majus*, Uttar Pradesh 2459
  - apothecia 9478
  - biochemistry, enzymes 4350
  - biology 6152
  - cabbages, breeding 2976
  - carrots
    - control 8100
    - elicitors 2151
    - Finland 380
    - host parasite relationships 2151
    - polyacetylenes 4707
    - rotations 380
    - storage 380, 4707, 8100
    - varietal reactions 4707
  - celeriac, growing media 4712
  - celery, biological control 9866
  - chickpeas, apothecia 2113
  - *Chrysanthemoides moniliferum*, biological control 1725
  - *Cirsium arvense*
    - biological control 7638
    - New Zealand 7638
  - *Coniothyrium minitans*
    - antagonism 6921
    - hyperparasitism 9562
  - crops
    - biological control 3573
    - fungicide tolerance 8748
- ***Sclerotinia sclerotiorum*** *cont.*
  - crops *cont.*
    - Himachal Pradesh 8769
  - cucumbers
    - biological control 8162
    - Jiangsu 6537
  - culture media
    - growth 1857
    - sclerotia 1857
  - *Epicoccum nigrum*, antagonism 3479
  - forest trees, fungicide tolerance 8748
  - fruit
    - control 3572
    - enzymes 5386
    - storage 3572
  - groundnuts, Argentina 4919
  - hemp, reviews 8339
  - kenaf
    - Italy 1591
    - varietal reactions 1591
  - laboratory tests
    - benomyl 9472
    - plant extracts 6052-6053
    - plant growth regulators 5218
    - propamocarb 9472
  - lettuces, Hubei 2175
  - lucerne, pollen 5529
  - molecular genetics
    - enzymes 6946
    - gene expression 6946
    - genetic variation 9477
    - haplotypes 3503
    - isolates 5220
    - karyotypes 1859, 5220
    - mitochondrial DNA 3503
    - random amplified polymorphic DNA 1859
    - restriction fragment length polymorphism 9477
  - pears
    - control 3966
    - Oregon 3966
    - varietal reactions 3966
  - peas
    - biological control 2105
    - control 3782, 4661
    - economics of control 3782
    - France 3782, 9774
    - Himachal Pradesh 342
    - sowing date 342
  - *Phaseolus coccineus*, Poland 2100-2101
  - *Phaseolus vulgaris*
    - Alberta 4383
    - Bihar 2098
    - biological control 4383
    - control 2905
    - integrated control 8040
  - pigeon peas
    - control 9791
    - Pakistan 9791
  - pistachios, USA 5775
  - potatoes, Mexico 2943
  - rape
    - Canada 4052
    - China 8269
    - control 6609, 6616, 7472, 7477
    - cultural control 4052
    - detection 4901
    - forecasting 7470, 7472
    - Himachal Pradesh 7473
    - isolates 8269, 8271
    - models 6614
    - pathogenicity 8269
    - Poland 6609, 6616, 10049
    - screening 3149, 10049
    - spores 4901
    - Sweden 7470, 7472
    - testing 5785
    - varietal reactions 7473, 10049
    - virulence 8271
    - Zhejiang 3149
  - reproduction, reviews 2642
  - safflower
    - Madhya Pradesh 6621
    - Pakistan 3162
  - *Salvia reflexa*, North Dakota 4205
  - soil
    - biological control 115, 2105
    - composts 3492
    - control 116
    - Mexico 2943

- ***Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* *cont.***
  - soil *cont.*
    - Poland 2100
    - São Paulo 4463
    - sclerotia 8632
    - soil amendments 8632
  - soyabeans
    - Argentina 2081, 8906
    - cropping systems 2081
    - screening 8022
    - seeds 8906
    - varietal reactions 5553, 8906
  - spore germination, isolates 9480
  - spores
    - environmental factors 5301
    - survival 5301
  - sunflowers
    - air spora 2341
    - Argentina 9148, 10051
    - control 2338, 10051
    - dispersal 2341
    - France 10053
    - growth stages 704
    - Italy 705, 6619
    - Nei Menggu 2341
    - oxalic acid 7484
    - resistance 4054
    - seeds 2338
    - sowing date 704
    - susceptibility 10061
    - varietal reactions 705, 7484, 9148, 10051, 10053
    - yield losses 9148
  - *Talaromyces flavus,* hyperparasitism 4349
  - taxonomy
    - haplotypes 3503
    - mitochondrial DNA 3503
  - tobacco
    - defence mechanisms 6652
    - transgenic plants 6652
  - tomatoes, biological control 3896
  - *Trichoderma koningii,* antagonism 4467
  - vegetables
    - control 3572
    - enzymes 5386
    - storage 3572
  - *Vicia villosa,* Finland 380
- ***Sclerotinia squamosa***
  - *Allium tuberosum*
    - characteristics 6476-6477
    - Korea Republic 6476-6477
  - onions
    - control 1351, 3849, 7300
    - forecasting 1351
    - models 3849
    - Netherlands 1351, 3849
- ***Sclerotinia trifoliorum***
  - apothecia 9478
  - laboratory tests
    - fungicides 6158
    - herbicides 6158
  - lucerne
    - control 2063
    - histopathology 6404
    - inoculation 2064
    - screening 2064
    - testing 6404
    - varietal reactions 2069
    - yield losses 2063
  - molecular genetics
    - genetic variation 9477
    - restriction fragment length polymorphism 9477
  - *Trifolium pratense*
    - molecular genetics 7210
    - testing 8899
    - varietal reactions 8899
- ***Sclerotinia vaccinii-corymbosi***
  - *Vaccinium*
    - North Carolina 617
    - yield losses 617
  - *Vaccinium angustifolium,* infection 5736
- ***Sclerotium***
  - coconuts, control 5392
  - cotton, control 5392
  - soil
    - Pakistan 1039
    - suppressive soils 4382
  - soyabeans, control 5392
  - *Zingiber officinale,* control 5392
- ***Sclerotium cepivorum***
  - *Allium,* Korea Republic 5633
  - garlic
    - control 9851
    - France 9851
    - Venezuela 2162
  - onions
    - antagonists 9852
    - biochemistry 9852
    - control 2168, 7305
    - fungicide tolerance 19
    - Mexico 395
    - mycorrhizas 395
    - pathogenicity 19
    - plant extracts 2168
  - tomatoes, biological control 3896
  - *Trichoderma harzianum,* antagonism 2577
  - vegetative compatibility groups 6956
- ***Sclerotium coffeicola***
  - mangoes, Pará 10030
  - physiology
    - growth 2634
    - isolates 2634
- ***Sclerotium delphinii***
  - physiology
    - growth 2634
    - isolates 2634
- ***Sclerotium irregulare,*** rice, environmental factors 3736
- ***Sclerotium rolfsii*** (*see Corticium rolfsii)*
- ***Sclerotium rubiformis,*** *Ziziphus mauritiana,* mycorrhizas 4321
- ***Scolytus intricatus***
  - transmission
    - *Acremonium* 7559
    - *Botryosporium* 7559
    - *Penicillium* 7559
- ***Scopulariopsis breviculis***
  - onions
    - enzymes 7879
    - Nigeria 7879
    - storage 7879
  - oranges
    - enzymes 7879
    - Nigeria 7879
    - storage 7879
  - tomatoes
    - enzymes 7879
    - Nigeria 7879
    - storage 7879
  - yams
    - enzymes 7879
    - Nigeria 7879
    - storage 7879
- ***Scorpiurus muricatus,*** plant extracts, antifungal agents 5662
- ***Scorzonera***
  - *Albugo tragopogonis*
    - Belgium 3795
    - control 3795
  - *Erysiphe cichoracearum*
    - Belgium 3795
    - control 3795
- **Scots pine** (*see Pinus sylvestris)*
- ***Scutellospora***
  - *Arctotheca calendula,* mycorrhizas 6129
  - crops, mycorrhizas 3455
  - maize, mycorrhizas 1821
  - plants, mycorrhizas 5186, 6110
  - *Sorghum sudanense,* mycorrhizas 1821
  - *Trifolium pratense,* mycorrhizas 1821
  - *Trifolium subterraneum,* mycorrhizas 6129
- ***Scutellospora calospora***
  - *Anthyllis cytisoides,* mycorrhizas 1828
  - *Hevea brasiliensis,* mycorrhizas 6091
  - lawns and turf, mycorrhizas 8605
  - *Prosopis cineraria,* mycorrhizas 1818
  - *Trifolium,* mycorrhizas 4331
  - *Ziziphus mauritiana,* mycorrhizas 3447, 4321
- ***Scutellospora castanea***
  - molecular genetics
    - DNA 3452
    - nucleotide sequences 3452
- ***Scutellospora cerradensis***
  - Brazil 5183
  - taxonomy 5183
- ***Scutellospora hawaiiensis,*** Hawaii 64
- ***Scutellospora heterogama***
  - citrus, mycorrhizas 3433
  - groundnuts, mycorrhizas 75
  - weeds, mycorrhizas 75
- ***Scutellospora pellucida***
  - citrus, mycorrhizas 3433
  - groundnuts, mycorrhizas 4314
- **Seaweeds**
  - activity
    - *Fusarium solani,* sunflowers 10062
    - *Macrophomina phaseolina,* sunflowers 10062
    - *Rhizoctonia solani,* sunflowers 10062
  - diseases, reviews 1691
  - plant extracts, antifungal agents 9994
- ***Sebacina epigaea***
  - Spain 5293
  - taxonomy 5293
- ***Secale cereale*** (*see* Rye)
- **Seed pathology,** India 9572
- **Seed testing,** crops 9523
- **Seed treatment**
  - *Antirrhinum majus* 5050
  - barley 242, 1187, 1960, 1965, 2808, 3654, 4473, 5458
  - cabbages 1360, 2170
  - *Capsicum* 8768
  - carrots 7059
  - cauliflowers 1360, 2170, 4719
  - cereals 1784, 4484, 8793, 9607
  - chickpeas 1295-1296, 2109, 7252, 8050, 9782
  - citrus 8240
  - cotton 5853, 5861, 5864-5865, 8327, 10108
  - cowpeas 2930, 5595-5596, 6441, 7257
  - crops 1948, 2714
  - cucumbers 3053, 3938, 4790, 9582
  - faba beans 4641
  - flax 769
  - groundnuts 1956, 4065, 8281, 10068
  - horticultural crops 4266
  - Indian mustard 1359
  - jute 3237
  - kale 1360
  - maize 2829-2831, 2834, 6347, 7960
  - mandarins 8240
  - melons 1956
  - oats 9674
  - okras 8768
  - parsley 4457, 7059
  - peas 1281, 1287, 1784, 2105, 4473, 9771
  - *Pennisetum glaucum* 259
  - *Phaseolus coccineus* 2100
  - *Phaseolus vulgaris* 329, 2902, 4650, 6431
  - *Picea abies* 6733
  - pigeon peas 8055, 8057
  - *Pithecellobium dulce* 4981
  - plants 9586
  - potatoes 2951
  - radishes 4457, 8768, 9582
  - rice 1228, 3717, 5489
  - rye 1960
  - safflower 1529
  - sesame 1551, 1956, 2477, 4067, 6629, 7495
  - sorghum 5479, 6363
  - sour oranges 1492
  - soyabeans 1267, 1956, 2886, 5547, 6415, 7225, 8768, 9753
  - sugarbeet 7522, 9179
  - sunflowers 698, 2338, 10058
  - *Tamarindus indica* 4981
  - *Terminalia bellirica* 4981
  - tomatoes 462, 7323, 9039
  - triticale 1960
  - vegetables 5396
  - wheat 1160, 1169, 1960, 1965, 1978, 2754, 2760, 4506, 4521, 5154, 5428, 6286-6287, 6305, 6307, 7078, 7095, 7915, 9632
- **Seedborne bacteria,** rice 1247, 3719, 3737
- **Seedborne fungi**
  - aubergines 5398
  - barley 3590, 3611, 7941
  - *Brassica carinata* 3858
  - cabbages 2963, 6252, 7307
  - *Capsicum* 8768
  - carrots 6252, 7059
  - cashews 9138

Seedborne fungi *cont.*
  cauliflowers 2963, 7307
  cereals 6282
  chickpeas 8048
  chicory 6252
  citrus 8240
  Coriandrum sativum 2476
  cotton 5851, 5853, 5861, 5863-5864
  cowpeas 5398
  cress 2963
  crops 1948, 3571, 7826, 8701
  cucumbers 9581
  Cuminum cyminum 2476
  Echinochloa 2727
  Eruca vesicaria 7307
  faba beans 4641
  fenugreek 10187
  Foeniculum vulgare 2476
  grasses 7206
  groundnuts 724-725, 1956, 2353, 3171, 3601, 4065
  Indian mustard 409
  jute 8338
  kenaf 6265
  lentils 7251
  linseed 2333
  Lotus 2875
  Lotus corniculatus 5533
  Luffa aegyptiaca 1412
  lupins 9743
  Macrotyloma uniflorum 4674
  maize 1958, 2026, 3611, 4477, 6352
  mandarins 8240
  melons 1956
  mustard 2172
  okras 5398, 8768
  onions 5629, 7303, 9013
  Panicum miliaceum 7163
  parsley 7059
  peas 3590
  Pennisetum glaucum 3711, 5483, 7977
  Phaseolus vulgaris 2904, 9747
  Pinatubo oryzae, rice 5264
  Pithecellobium dulce 4981
  Psophocarpus tetragonolobus 5597
  radishes 2963, 7307, 8768
  rape 5781, 8270
  rice 1958, 2727, 3601, 3720-3721, 3735, 4477, 5488, 5490, 7983, 9719
  sesame 1551, 1956, 2357
  sorghum 2037-2038, 2840, 3601, 5479-5480, 6362, 8863
  soyabeans 315, 320, 1269-1270, 1956, 2879, 2886, 2889, 4633, 6265, 6418, 8019, 8768, 8773, 9581, 9747
  Sphenostylis stenocarpa 5598
  spices 833
  Spondias tuberosa 3145
  sunflowers 1527, 4911, 8773
  Tamarindus indica 4981
  Terminalia bellirica 4981
  Tilletia barclayana, rice 3733
  tomatoes 1376
  Trifolium alexandrinum 9740
  Trigonella foenum-graecum 2476
  turnips 2963, 7307
  Vaccinium 9969
  vegetables 5405
  Vigna mungo 9797
  Vigna radiata 7256, 9797
  walnuts 10041
  wheat 215, 218, 1974, 3611, 8773
Seedborne organisms
  Acidovorax avenae subsp. *citrulli*
    tomatoes 9026
    watermelons 9026
  Acremonium, crops 8772
  Acremonium typhinum, Dactylis glomerata 299
  alfalfa mosaic alfamovirus
    chickpeas 8902
    lentils 8902
  Alternaria
    Capsicum 9049
    crops 8772
    Cruciferae 6490
    oats 2817, 3669
    sorghum 3709
    soyabeans 8906
    sunflowers 2338, 7478
    wheat 5425, 7909
Seedborne organisms *cont.*
  Alternaria alternata
    Astragalus cicer 7214
    Capsicum 8143
    Fagopyrum esculentum 7202
    Foeniculum vulgare 1683
    onions 9010
    Phaseolus vulgaris 8041
    soyabeans 5545
    sunflowers 9147
    tobacco 4964
    wheat 230, 4489, 7116, 7909, 9652
  Alternaria brassicicola
    Brassica 4721
    parsley 4457
    radishes 4457
  Alternaria cucumerina, watermelons 4788
  Alternaria linicola, linseed 697, 8274
  Alternaria padwickii, rice 7197
  apple scar skin viroid, pears 541
  Ascochyta fabae f.sp. *lentis,* lentils 9780
  Ascochyta rabiei, chickpeas 4666
  Aspergillus
    crops 8772
    groundnuts 10067
    maize 2707, 2829, 2834, 9684
    rice 7984
    soyabeans 9753
    sunflowers 2707
    wheat 5425
  Aspergillus caelatus, groundnuts 8686
  Aspergillus flavus
    barley 6331
    Bursera leptophloeos 6771
    Capsicum 8143
    cotton 6669-6670
    Foeniculum vulgare 1683
    groundnuts 723
    maize 6249, 6356, 6358, 7963, 8859, 9703
    rape 6249
    rice 6249
    sorghum 8861
    wheat 6249, 7909
  Aspergillus fumigatus, wheat 7909
  Aspergillus niger
    barley 7940
    Capsicum 8143
    groundnuts 9159-9160
    onions 9010
    rice 6387
    sorghum 8861
    sunflowers 9147
  Aspergillus parasiticus, rice 8883
  Aspergillus tenuis, sorghum 8861
  azuki bean mosaic potyvirus, soyabeans 2078
  bacteria, wheat 5425
  bean common mosaic potyvirus, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 2093, 6427, 7238
  bean yellow mosaic potyvirus, lentils 7217, 8902
  beet mild yellowing luteovirus, sugarbeet 4937
  blackeye cowpea mosaic potyvirus, cowpeas 354
  Botrytis cinerea
    chickpeas 7252
    linseed 8274
    sunflowers 2338
  broad bean mottle bromovirus, chickpeas 7217
  broad bean stain comovirus, lentils 7217, 8942
  broad bean wilt comovirus, lentils 1289
  Burkholderia gladioli pv. *alliicola,* onions 403
  Cercospora capsici, Capsicum 9049
  Cercospora kikuchii, soyabeans 7225, 8906, 9753
  cereals 4474
  Chaetomium globosum
    rice 7984
    sunflowers 9147
  citrus tristeza closterovirus, sour oranges 10015
  Cladosporium
    Astragalus cicer 7214
    sorghum 3709
Seedborne organisms *cont.*
  Cladosporium herbarum
    soyabeans 5545
    wheat 4489
  Clavibacter michiganensis, tomatoes 9026
  Clavibacter michiganensis subsp. *michiganensis*
    Capsicum 6530
    tomatoes 9041
  Claviceps purpurea
    grasses 7205
    Poa pratensis 2865
  Cochliobolus australiensis, wheat 7909
  Cochliobolus eragrostidis, Rottboellia cochinchinensis 6786
  Cochliobolus lunatus
    Pennisetum clandestinum 6398
    rice 2043, 6387
    sorghum 6363, 8861
    sunflowers 9147
    wheat 7909
  Cochliobolus miyabeanus, rice 2043, 7197, 8881
  Cochliobolus sativus
    barley 4535
    wheat 213, 1168-1169, 2759, 4489-4490
  Colletotrichum capsici
    Capsicum 8143, 9049
    soyabeans 6414
  Colletotrichum corchori, jute 3237
  Colletotrichum dematium, chickpeas 3787
  Colletotrichum dematium var. *truncata,* soyabeans 8906
  Colletotrichum gloeosporioides f.sp. *cepae,* onions 3842
  Colletotrichum gossypii, cotton 6658-6659
  Colletotrichum gossypii var. *cephalosporioides,* cotton 6658-6659
  Colletotrichum lindemuthianum, Phaseolus vulgaris 8041
  Colletotrichum orbiculare, squashes 4789
  Colletotrichum truncatum, soyabeans 6414, 9753
  Corynespora cassiicola, sesame 2477, 5074
  cowpea aphid-borne mosaic potyvirus
    cowpeas 354, 6440
    soyabeans 9748
  cucumber mosaic cucumovirus
    Amaranthus hypochondriacus 8887
    Amaranthus tricolor 8887
    chickpeas 8902
    lentils 8902
    lupins 7212, 8900
  Cylindrocladium camelliae, cloves 1680
  Diaporthe phaseolorum, soyabeans 8906
  Diaporthe phaseolorum var. *sojae,* soyabeans 3764
  Drechslera, rice 7984
  Drechslera tritici, wheat 7909
  Emericella variecola, Capsicum 8143
  Endocronartium harknessii, Pinus ponderosa 2428
  Epicoccum, sorghum 3709
  Epicoccum nigrum, Astragalus cicer 7214
  Erwinia, tomatoes 9026
  Erwinia herbicola, Fagopyrum esculentum 5515
  faba bean necrotic yellows nanavirus, faba beans 2088
  Fusarium
    Astragalus cicer 7214
    barley 4535, 8782, 9673
    Capsicum 9049
    crops 8772
    flax 769
    jute 3237
    maize 2707, 2831, 8852, 9684
    oats 2817, 3669, 8782
    onions 9010
    Phaseolus vulgaris 4652
    Picea abies 6733
    sorghum 3709
    soyabeans 8906
    sunflowers 2707, 9147
    wheat 1181, 2786, 4490, 5425, 7114

- **Seedborne organisms** *cont.*
  - *Fusarium culmorum*
    - faba beans 2090
    - wheat 6316
  - *Fusarium oxysporum*
    - *Capsicum* 8143
    - chickpeas 3787
    - *Fagopyrum esculentum* 7202
    - *Foeniculum vulgare* 1683
    - parsley 4457
    - peas 1287
    - *Phaseolus vulgaris* 8041
    - radishes 4457
  - *Fusarium pallidoroseum*
    - *Capsicum* 8143
    - soyabeans 2879
  - *Fusarium poae,* wheat 7114
  - *Fusarium proliferatum*
    - rye 9677
    - wheat 8825
  - *Fusarium solani,* peas 1287
  - *Fusarium sporotrichioides,* barley 6331
  - *Gibberella fujikuroi*
    - faba beans 326
    - *Foeniculum vulgare* 1683
    - maize 2829, 2834, 6353
    - rice 6388, 7984, 9724
    - sorghum 3709, 4573, 6363, 8861
  - *Gibberella fujikuroi* var. *subglutinans,* maize 9682
  - *Gibberella zeae*
    - barley 8782
    - maize 2829, 9684, 9692
    - oats 8782
    - sorghum 4573
    - wheat 213, 2759, 6287, 7122, 9652, 9658
  - *Gloeotinia granigena, Lolium perenne* 4617
  - *Gloeotinia temulenta,* grasses 7205
  - *Glomerella cingulata, Capsicum* 9049
  - *Helminthosporium*
    - *Avena nuda* 2815
    - wheat 5425
  - *Hymenoscyphus seminis-alni, Alnus* 5266
  - *Hyphopichia burtonii,* barley 6331
  - lentil mosaic virus, lentils 2107
  - *Leptosphaeria maculans,* rape 2331, 8272
  - *Leptosphaeria nodorum,* wheat 1165, 3646, 4521, 5428, 6309
  - *Macrophomina phaseolina*
    - chickpeas 3787
    - cowpeas 3794
    - groundnuts 9160
    - jute 3237
    - soyabeans 1269
    - sunflowers 9147
  - *Magnaporthe grisea*
    - rice 4592
    - wheat 213, 235, 1178, 2759, 7113
  - maize chlorotic mottle machlovirus, maize 2825
  - maize dwarf mosaic potyvirus, maize 9681
  - melon necrotic spot carmovirus, melons 5683
  - *Monographella albescens,* rice 7984
  - *Monographella nivalis*
    - cereals 8793, 9607
    - wheat 4490, 5428, 6287
  - *Mycosphaerella pinodes,* peas 3781, 8937, 9776
  - *Pantoea agglomerans, Fagopyrum esculentum* 5515
  - *Pantoea ananas* pv. *ananas, Fagopyrum esculentum* 5515
  - pea early browning tobravirus, peas 8934
  - pea seed-borne mosaic potyvirus
    - lentils 7217, 8942
    - peas 8935
  - peanut mottle potyvirus, soyabeans 3757
  - *Penicillium*
    - crops 8772
    - groundnuts 10067
    - maize 2707, 2829, 2834, 9684
    - sunflowers 2707
  - *Penicillium chrysogenum,* barley 7940
  - *Penicillium verrucosum,* barley 6331
  - pepper mild mottle tobamovirus, *Capsicum* 9047
  - *Periconia byssoides, Capsicum* 9049

- **Seedborne organisms** *cont.*
  - *Peronospora manshurica,* soyabeans 7226
  - *Phoma*
    - *Astragalus cicer* 7214
    - *Avena nuda* 2815
    - *Picea abies* 6733
    - sunflowers 9147
  - *Phoma macdonaldii,* sunflowers 10054
  - *Phomopsis,* soyabeans 314, 2879, 7225, 8906, 9753
  - *Phomopsis longicolla,* soyabeans 2880
  - *Phomopsis vexans,* aubergines 3029
  - *Phytophthora,* cocoa 4089
  - *Phytophthora clandestina, Panicum miliaceum* 7162
  - *Plasmopara halstedii,* sunflowers 8275
  - *Pleospora herbarum*
    - parsley 4457
    - radishes 4457
  - potato spindle tuber viroid, potatoes 8969
  - *Protomyces macrosporus, Coriandrum sativum* 5936
  - *Pseudomonas savastanoi* pv. *phaseolicola, Phaseolus vulgaris* 8933
  - *Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *lachrymans*
    - cucumbers 496-497
    - squashes 497
  - *Pseudoperonospora cubensis,* cucumbers 4790
  - *Pyrenophora graminea,* barley 1965, 5458
  - *Pyrenophora teres*
    - barley 242, 2808
    - cereals 9607
    - oats 5468
  - *Pyrenophora tritici-repentis,* wheat 213, 1171, 2759, 7927, 9646
  - *Pyricularia setariae, Setaria italica* 260
  - *Pythium,* maize 2834
  - *Pythium debaryanum,* faba beans 2090
  - *Pythium ultimum,* peas 1287
  - *Rahnella aquatilis, Fagopyrum esculentum* 5515
  - *Rhizoctonia solani*
    - *Phaseolus vulgaris* 2907, 4652, 6431
    - potatoes 2951
  - *Rhizopus*
    - crops 8772
    - onions 9010
    - rice 7984
  - *Rhizopus oryzae,* sunflowers 8276
  - *Rhizopus stolonifer*
    - chickpeas 3787
    - sorghum 8861
    - wheat 7909
  - *Rhynchosporium secalis,* barley 9671
  - rice 7164, 9714
  - *Sclerospora graminicola, Pennisetum glaucum* 3710
  - *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum*
    - soyabeans 8906
    - sunflowers 2338
  - *Setosphaeria rostrata, Capsicum* 8143
  - *Sirococcus conigenus, Picea abies* 6733
  - sowbane mosaic sobemovirus, spinach 3866
  - soybean mosaic potyvirus, soyabeans 309, 312, 3757, 7223, 9749
  - *Sphacelotheca sorghi,* sorghum 4570
  - *Stemphylium, Astragalus cicer* 7214
  - *Stenocarpella maydis,* maize 2829
  - *Streptomyces,* groundnuts 4066
  - subterranean clover mottle sobemovirus, *Trifolium* 8898
  - *Tilletia,* wheat 9634
  - *Tilletia barclayana,* rice 284, 2853
  - *Tilletia controversa,* wheat 6300
  - *Tilletia indica,* wheat 1987, 5437, 7909, 7921
  - *Tilletia laevis,* wheat 7909
  - *Tilletia tritici*
    - cereals 9607
    - wheat 1160, 1965, 6287, 7909
  - tobacco mosaic tobamovirus, tomatoes 9026
  - tobacco ringspot nepovirus, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3563
  - *Trichothecium roseum,* soyabeans 5545
  - *Ulocladium atrum, Astragalus cicer* 7214
  - *Ustilago segetum,* barley 5458

- **Seedborne organisms** *cont.*
  - *Ustilago segetum* var. *nuda*
    - barley 1965, 3654, 5458
    - wheat 6305
  - *Ustilago segetum* var. *tritici,* wheat 7095
  - vegetables 49, 7051
  - *Verticillium,* rice 7984
  - *Verticillium dahliae,* sunflowers 9147
  - *Xanthomonas axonopodis* pv. *phaseoli, Phaseolus vulgaris* 9769
  - *Xanthomonas axonopodis* pv. *vignicola,* cowpeas 5594, 6441
  - *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *campestris*
    - cabbages 1360
    - cauliflowers 1360
    - kale 1360
  - *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *phaseoli, Phaseolus vulgaris* 340
  - *Xanthomonas oryzae* pv. *oryzicola,* rice 4603, 4606
  - *Xanthomonas translucens* pv. *translucens,* wheat 1182
  - *Xanthomonas vesicatoria*
    - *Capsicum* 3043
    - tomatoes 462, 9041
- **Seedborne viruses**
  - China 7828
  - reviews 1905
- ***Seimatosporium discosioides,*** *Eucalyptus,* India 3246
- ***Seimatosporium falcatum,*** *Eucalyptus,* India 3246
- ***Seiridium,*** *Cupressus,* toxins 7581
- ***Seiridium cardinale***
  - *Chamaecyparis lawsoniana,* Greece 8368
  - *Cupressus macrocarpa,* Greece 8368
  - *Cupressus sempervirens,* Greece 8368
  - *Cupressus torulosa,* Greece 8368
  - forest trees, Costa Rica 6692
- ***Seiridium eucalypti,*** *Eucalyptus,* Tasmania 10126
- ***Seiridium papillatum***
  - *Eucalyptus*
    - Australia 8356
    - taxonomy 8356
- ***Seiridium unicorne***
  - *Chamaecyparis obtusa*
    - Japan 5894
    - varietal reactions 5894
- **Seminars** (*see* Conferences)
- ***Senecio aegyptius***
  - *Puccinia lagenophorae*
    - Egypt 5267
    - taxonomy 5267
- ***Senecio cruentus***
  - *Gigaspora gigantea*
    - mycorrhizas
      - flowering 4328
      - growth 4328
  - *Glomus etunicatum*
    - mycorrhizas
      - flowering 4328
      - growth 4328
  - *Glomus fasciculatum*
    - mycorrhizas
      - flowering 4328
      - growth 4328
  - *Glomus mosseae*
    - mycorrhizas
      - flowering 4328
      - growth 4328
  - impatiens necrotic spot tospovirus, Italy 812
  - *Phytophthora cryptogea,* Taiwan 8423
  - *Phytophthora nicotianae* var. *parasitica,* Taiwan 8423
  - tomato spotted wilt tospovirus, Italy 812
- ***Senecio glaucus***
  - *Puccinia lagenophorae*
    - Egypt 5267
    - taxonomy 5267
- ***Senecio vulgaris,*** *Puccinia lagenophorae,* biological control 5094
- **Senegal**
  - groundnuts, peanut clump furovirus 4060
  - onions, *Pyrenochaeta terrestris* 1352
- ***Senna,*** diseases, germplasm 6764
- ***Senna bicapsularis,*** bean common mosaic necrosis potyvirus, Uganda 6411
- ***Senna sophera,*** bean common mosaic necrosis potyvirus, Uganda 6411

- ***Sepedonium***
  - cotton
    - cropping systems 8331
    - roots 8331
- ***Septoria***
  - cereals
    - control 6877
    - induced resistance 6877
  - hemp, reviews 8339
  - horticultural crops
    - integrated control 1113
    - Netherlands 1113
  - *Populus*
    - control 778
    - genetic variation 778
    - host specificity 9230
    - pathotypes 778
    - resistance 9230
  - triticale
    - mixed cropping 7071
    - Poland 7071
  - wheat
    - control 4493
    - Denmark 6306
    - forecasting 4493
    - mixed cropping 7071
    - Poland 7071
    - Russia 4493
    - sowing date 6306
    - varietal reactions 1975
- ***Septoria alnifolia***
  - *Alnus nepalensis*
    - Meghalaya 5885
    - Sikkim 5885
  - *Eupatorium adenophorum*
    - Meghalaya 5885
    - Sikkim 5885
- ***Septoria apiicola***
  - celeriac
    - Belgium 3795
    - control 2988, 3795
    - varietal reactions 2988
  - celery
    - biological control 2987
    - control 2174, 2987-2988
    - UK 7314
    - USA 2174
    - varietal reactions 2988, 7314
- ***Septoria aquilina***
  - *Pteridium aquilinum*
    - biological control 8458
    - South Dakota 8458
- ***Septoria avenae*** (*see Leptosphaeria avenaria)*
- ***Septoria exotica***
  - *Hebe,* taxonomy 6196
  - *Veronica,* taxonomy 6196
- ***Septoria glycines***
  - soyabeans
    - biology 7229
    - Korea Republic 7218
- ***Septoria helianthina***
  - sunflowers
    - taxonomy 4907
    - Yugoslavia 4907
- ***Septoria intybi,*** endives, Italy 1366
- ***Septoria lavandulae***
  - *Lavandula angustifolia,* Italy 5041
  - *Lavandula dentata,* Italy 5041
- ***Septoria lycopersici***
  - tomatoes
    - control 452
    - Himachal Pradesh 452
    - spore dispersal 3886
- ***Septoria nodorum*** (*see Leptosphaeria nodorum)*
- ***Septoria oenotherae***
  - *Oenothera biennis*
    - control 4925
    - mixed infections 4925
    - Ontario 4925
- ***Septoria pistaciae,*** pistachios, USA 5775
- ***Septoria pistaciarum,*** pistachios, USA 5775
- ***Septoria polyalthicola***
  - *Polyalthia longifolia*
    - India 10147
    - taxonomy 10147
- ***Septoria populicola***
  - *Populus*
    - control 778
    - genetic variation 778
- ***Septoria populicola*** *cont.*
  - *Populus cont.*
    - pathotypes 778
- ***Septoria silybi,*** *Silybum marianum,* Bulgaria 10179
- ***Septoria steviae***
  - *Stevia rebaudiana*
    - British Columbia 3303
    - Ontario 3303
- ***Septoria urticae,*** *Urtica urens,* biological control 6794
- ***Septoria veronicae***
  - *Hebe,* taxonomy 6196
  - *Veronica,* taxonomy 6196
- ***Septoria vulcani***
  - *Rumex giganteus*
    - Hawaii 8657
    - taxonomy 8657
  - *Rumex skottsbergii*
    - Hawaii 8657
    - taxonomy 8657
- ***Serendipita vermifera***
  - Spain 5293
  - taxonomy 5293
- ***Serenomyces,*** Arecaceae, taxonomy 8671
- ***Serpula himantioides,*** forest trees, Himachal Pradesh 7556
- ***Serpula lacrymans,*** forest trees, Himachal Pradesh 7556
- ***Serratia entomophila,*** control, *Mycosphaerella fijiensis,* bananas 4860-4861
- ***Serratia liquefaciens,*** rape, antagonists 8273
- ***Serratia marcescens***
  - activity, *Glomus mosseae* 333
  - control
    - cucumber mosaic cucumovirus, cucumbers 3053
    - *Mycosphaerella fijiensis,* bananas 4861
    - *Pythium ultimum,* cotton 333
    - *Rhizoctonia solani, Phaseolus vulgaris* 333
    - soil fungi 115
    - *Xanthomonas axonopodis* pv. *citri,* lemons 4873
  - dates, Saudi Arabia 8258
  - physiology
    - chitinase 1
    - enzymes 1
- ***Serratia plymuthica***
  - control, *Pythium aphanidermatum,* cucumbers 3939
  - rape, antagonists 8273
  - tomatoes, interactions, mycorrhizal fungi 9870
- ***Serratia rubidaea,*** rape, antagonists 8273
- **Sesame** (*Sesamum indicum*)
  - *Alternaria alternata*
    - Korea Republic 192
    - toxins 192
  - *Alternaria sesami*
    - control 727
    - Korea Republic 192
    - toxins 192
  - *Alternaria sesamicola*
    - Korea Republic 192
    - toxins 192
  - *Aspergillus flavus*
    - control 1956
    - seeds 1956, 4898
    - storage 1956
    - toxins 4898
    - Uttar Pradesh 4898
  - *Cercospora sesami,* control 8286
  - *Corynespora cassiicola*
    - control 2477
    - seeds 2477, 5074
    - storage 5074
    - Venezuela 5074
  - diseases, biological control 4067
  - *Fusarium culmorum*
    - Turkey 10074
    - varietal reactions 10074
  - *Fusarium oxysporum,* control 6629
  - *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *sesami*
    - culture media 4920
    - spread 3178
    - Turkey 10074
    - varietal reactions 10074
  - *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *vasinfectum,* varietal reactions 3177
- **Sesame** *cont.*
  - *Fusarium solani,* control 7495
  - leaf curl
    - biochemistry 726
    - varietal reactions 726
  - *Macrophomina phaseolina*
    - biological control 1550, 4921, 7496
    - control 6629, 7495
    - isolates 4924
    - morphology 4924
    - Tamil Nadu 7496
    - Turkey 10074
    - varietal reactions 3177, 10074
    - Venezuela 4924
    - virulence 4924
  - *Mycosphaerella sesamicola,* Western Australia 4923
  - *Oidium acanthospermi*
    - control 4922
    - Tamil Nadu 4922
  - peanut stripe potyvirus
    - Henan 8285
    - Hubei 8285
    - transmission 8285
  - *Penicillium citrinum*
    - control 1956
    - seeds 1956
    - storage 1956
  - phyllody
    - epidemiology 5798
    - genetics 4068
    - phytoplasmas 728, 4068, 5798
    - screening 4068
    - Thailand 728
    - transmission 4068
  - *Pseudocercospora sesami,* Western Australia 4923
  - *Ralstonia solanacearum*
    - Assam 5799
    - control 5799
  - *Rhizoctonia solani*
    - control 6629, 7495
    - Turkey 10074
    - varietal reactions 10074
  - seedborne fungi
    - control 1551
    - Pakistan 1551
    - Saudi Arabia 2357
- ***Sesamum indicum*** (*see* Sesame)
- ***Sesbania exaltata***
  - *Colletotrichum truncatum,* biological control 1064, 3315, 9307
  - *Rhizoctonia solani,* hosts 6793
- ***Sesbania grandiflora***
  - *Glomus fasciculatum*
    - mycorrhizas
      - inoculation 3434
      - nitrogen fixing bacteria 3434
      - West Bengal 3434
- ***Setaria italica***
  - *Pyricularia setariae*
    - seeds 260
    - varietal reactions 260
  - *Uromyces setariae-italica*
    - China 3716
    - varietal reactions 3716
- ***Setaria plicata,*** *Bipolaris fusiformae,* China 8643
- ***Setaria viridis***
  - *Magnaporthe*
    - culture media 6377
    - isolates 7185
    - sporulation 6377
    - virulence 7185
- ***Setosphaeria***
  - sesame
    - Saudi Arabia 2357
    - seeds 2357
- ***Setosphaeria rostrata***
  - bamboos, India 4120
  - *Capsicum*
    - seeds 8143
    - toxins 8143
  - coconuts
    - leaves 707
    - pathogenicity 707
  - laboratory tests, antifungal agents 1780
  - mangoes
    - control 673
    - India 673

- ***Setosphaeria rostrata*** *cont.*
  - *Pennisetum glaucum*
    - control 3711
    - seeds 3711, 5483
    - toxins 5483
  - sorghum
    - Karnataka 6362
    - pathogenicity 6362
    - seeds 6362
- ***Setosphaeria turcica***
  - maize 2739
    - Andhra Pradesh 2024
    - Bulgaria 2025
    - control 3688, 4562
    - diagnosis 3688
    - environmental factors 8851
    - enzymes 8849
    - epidemiology 2832-2833
    - genetics 8849
    - Germany 247
    - Hebei 8850
    - immunodiagnosis 2740
    - Italy 8851
    - races 8850
    - reviews 3688
    - screening 8845
    - taxonomy 2740
    - temperature 8850
    - testing 3692
    - toxins 3692, 6351
    - varietal reactions 2024-2025, 3692
  - sorghum 2739
    - breeding 1222
    - immunodiagnosis 2740
    - Tanzania 1223
    - taxonomy 2740
    - varietal reactions 4576
  - *Sorghum halepense* 2739
    - immunodiagnosis 2740
    - taxonomy 2740
- ***Setulipes***
  - Europe 4401
  - taxonomy 4401
- **Seychelles**
  - *Calophyllum inophyllum*
    - *Haplographium calophylli* 2417
    - *Verticillium calophylli* 10133
- ***Seynesia erumpens,*** Arecaceae, taxonomy 1892
- ***Seynesia nobilis,*** Arecaceae, taxonomy 1892
- **Shade trees,** diseases, Papua New Guinea 1562
- **Shallot latent carlavirus**
  - garlic
    - control 2157
    - immunodiagnosis 2157
    - Victoria 2157
  - molecular genetics
    - coat proteins 9537
    - ribozymes 9537
    - RNA 9537
- **Shallot yellow stripe potyvirus,** *Allium,* control 2158
- **Shibaoling,** control, *Alternaria dianthi,* carnations 6752
- ***Shorea leprosula,*** mycorrhizas, Malaysia 9427
- ***Shorea robusta***
  - *Chaetasbolisia indica*
    - Madhya Pradesh 5282
    - taxonomy 5282
  - phylloplane fungi, India 777
- **Shortleaf pine** *(see Pinus echinata)*
- **Siberian larch** *(see Larix sibirica)*
- ***Sida cordifolia,*** *Puccinia heterospora,* West Bengal 8763
- ***Sida spinosa,*** *Colletotrichum,* taxonomy 3232
- **Sierra Leone,** forest trees, mycorrhizas 6897
- ***Silene alba*** *(see Silene pratensis)*
- ***Silene dioica***
  - *Ustilago violacea*
    - flowering 5093
    - host parasite relationships 6781
    - specificity 6781
    - susceptibility 5093
- ***Silene latifolia***
  - *Microbotryum violaceum*
    - genetic variation 10196
    - host parasite relationships 10196
- ***Silene noctiflora***
  - beet necrotic yellow vein furovirus
    - alternative hosts 738
    - UK 738
- ***Silene otites***
  - *Ustilago major*
    - Germany 1699
    - sex ratio 1699
- ***Silene pratensis***
  - beet necrotic yellow vein furovirus
    - alternative hosts 738
    - UK 738
  - *Ustilago violacea*
    - flowering 5093
    - genetics 1701
    - host parasite relationships 1701, 6781
    - specificity 6781
    - susceptibility 5093
- ***Silene vulgaris***
  - beet necrotic yellow vein furovirus
    - alternative hosts 738
    - UK 738
- **Silica gel,** control, *Sclerospora graminicola, Pennisetum glaucum* 3714
- **Silver fir** *(see Abies alba)*
- **Silver nitrate,** activity, *Pyrenophora teres,* barley 2808
- ***Silybum marianum,*** *Septoria silybi,* Bulgaria 10179
- ***Simmondsia chinensis*** (*see* Jojoba)
- ***Simocybe americana***
  - *Populus tremuloides*
    - Alberta 8649
    - taxonomy 8649
  - taxonomy, new species 8649
- ***Sinapis alba,*** *Alternaria brassicae,* resistance 6618
- **Singapore**
  - *Hibiscus rosa-sinensis,* hibiscus chlorotic ringspot carmovirus 8340
  - *Oncidium, Marasmiellus inoderma* 4188
- ***Sinningia speciosa***
  - impatiens necrotic spot tospovirus
    - immunodiagnosis 811
    - Italy 811
- ***Sipha flava,*** transmission, maize dwarf mosaic potyvirus 9706
- ***Sirococcus clavigignenti-juglandacearum***
  - *Juglans cinerea*
    - control 2319
    - ecology 1518
    - North America 1518
    - Quebec 6607
    - USA 2319, 6607
  - *Juglans nigra*
    - Quebec 6607
    - USA 6607
- ***Sirococcus conigenus***
  - *Picea,* phenols 1633
  - *Picea abies*
    - Italy 6733
    - seeds 6733
- ***Sistotrema brinkmannii,*** *Picea abies,* Sweden 6731
- ***Sisymbrium***
  - *Peronospora parasitica*
    - environmental factors 413
    - epidemiology 413
    - Spain 413
- ***Sisymbrium irio***
  - *Glomus fasciculatum,* mycorrhizas, colonization 5179
  - *Glomus macrocarpum,* mycorrhizas, colonization 5179
  - plant extracts, antifungal agents 6053
- ***Siteroptes xizangensis,*** transmission, *Monographella nivalis* 7901
- **Sitka spruce** *(see Picea sitchensis)*
- ***Sitobion avenae***
  - transmission
    - barley yellow dwarf luteovirus 196, 3606, 4530, 4532, 6239, 8724, 9611, 9662
    - maize dwarf mosaic potyvirus 3680
- ***Sivanesania***
  - taxonomy
    - holotypes 1052
    - validation 1052
- ***Sivanesania rubi***
  - taxonomy
    - holotypes 1052
- ***Sivanesania rubi*** *cont.*
  - taxonomy *cont.*
    - validation 1052
- **Slash pine** *(see Pinus elliottii)*
- **Slovakia**
  - *Elymus hispidus, Tilletia controversa* 1988
  - *Elymus repens, Tilletia controversa* 1988
  - Erysiphales 6189
  - *Fagus sylvatica*
    - air pollution 6704
    - *Nectria galligena* 6704
  - grapes
    - *Botrytis cinerea* 4841
    - *Coniella diplodiella* 2287
    - *Plasmopara viticola* 4841
    - *Uncinula necator* 4841
  - pesticides, legislation 1764
  - *Populus*
    - *Cryptodiaporthe populea* 9228
    - *Drepanopeziza punctiformis* 9228
    - *Micrococcus populi* 9228
  - spraying equipment, legislation 1765
  - sugarbeet
    - beet necrotic yellow vein furovirus 2370, 4939, 6638
    - tobacco mosaic tobamovirus 2370
  - wheat
    - *Fusarium* 8824
    - *Fusarium culmorum* 2785
    - *Gibberella zeae* 2785
    - *Puccinia recondita* 4500
    - *Tilletia controversa* 1988
    - wheat dwarf monogeminivirus 2750
- **Slovenia**
  - crops, diseases 5413
  - forest trees, mycorrhizas 6890
  - *Picea abies*
    - *Laccaria laccata* 7728
    - *Lactarius piperatus* 7728
    - mycorrhizas 7729
    - *Pisolithus tinctorius* 7728
  - *Pinus nigra,* fungi 8371
  - plant diseases, legislation 3398
  - potatoes
    - diseases 8067
    - *Phytophthora infestans* 8086
    - *Polyscytalum pustulans* 4698
    - potato Y potyvirus 3798
  - walnuts, *Xanthomonas arboricola* pv. *juglandis* 4046
- **Smuts** (*see* Ustilaginales)
- **Snap beans** *(see Phaseolus vulgaris)*
- **Snow moulds**
  - lucerne
    - Alberta 4619
    - overwintering 4619
- **Sodium bicarbonate**
  - control
    - *Erysiphe cichoracearum*
      - cucumbers 3936
      - marrows 3936
    - *Leveillula taurica, Capsicum* 5673
    - *Puccinia horiana,* chrysanthemums 3291
    - *Sphaerotheca fuliginea*
      - cucumbers 3936
      - marrows 3936
    - *Sphaerotheca pannosa* var. *rosae,* roses 8397
    - *Uncinula necator,* grapes 1472
- **Sodium borate,** control, faba beans, mineral deficiencies 4642
- **Sodium chloride**
  - control
    - apples, diseases 9918
    - rice, seedborne fungi 5490
  - damage
    - rice 8005
    - trees 8005
- **Sodium hypochlorite**
  - activity, *Thielaviopsis basicola* 2562
  - control
    - mandarins, storage decay 3127
    - *Monilinia fructigena,* apples 3084
    - tangelos, storage decay 3127
    - *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *campestris*
      - cabbages 1360
      - cauliflowers 1360
      - kale 1360

Sodium orthophenylphenate
- control, citrus, postharvest decay 1500
- usage, USA 896

Sodium propionate
- activity
  - *Aspergillus flavus* 6145
  - *Aspergillus ochraceus* 6145
  - *Aspergillus terreus* 6145
  - *Gibberella fujikuroi* 6145
  - *Penicillium citrinum* 6145

Soil
- Actinomycetales
  - antagonists 3873
  - Egypt 3873
- *Agrobacterium tumefaciens*
  - biological control 193
  - control 8165
  - detection 5986
  - Italy 8165
  - Jordan 193
  - Oregon 8165
  - soil solarization 8165
- *Alternaria alternata,* soil organic matter 3490
- *Aphanomyces cochlioides*
  - France 2372
  - Nematoda 2372
  - soil sickness 2372
- *Aphanomyces euteiches*
  - detection 5256
  - Victoria 5256
- *Armillaria ostoyae*
  - antagonists 7577
  - Poland 7577
- *Aspergillus caelatus*
  - Georgia 8686
  - taxonomy 8686
- *Aspergillus flavus,* toxins 1547
- *Aspergillus janus,* Assam 113
- *Aspergillus okazakii,* Assam 113
- *Aspergillus sparsus,* Assam 113
- bacteria
  - fungicides 940, 6881
  - Libya 6968
- Bordeaux mixture, persistence 924
- *Ceratocystis fimbriata*
  - France 2420
  - inoculum 2420
  - survival 2420
- *Ceratocystis paradoxa*
  - Cuba 6264
  - survival 6264
- chlorothalonil, degradation 6044
- *Corticium rolfsii*
  - control 2639
  - São Paulo 4463
  - soil solarization 2639
- *Dactylaria fusiformis*
  - taxonomy 8662
  - Yunnan 8662
- *Dactylella attenuata*
  - taxonomy 8662
  - Yunnan 8662
- difenoconazole, decomposition 4257
- diseases
  - Africa 8635-8636
  - antagonists 364, 2861
  - biological control 2100, 2105, 2641, 2748, 4635, 6254, 9503
  - books 6801, 10217
  - composts 9503
  - control 117, 5156, 6801, 10217
  - integrated pest management 8636
  - Italy 117
  - methyl bromide 117
  - nitrogen 364
  - Poland 364, 2100, 2861
  - Portugal 5636
  - risk assessment 6975
  - soil amendments 6174
  - soil solarization 5636, 9497
  - suppressive soils, books 8633
  - Tropics 10217
- *Emericella*
  - South America 6971
  - taxonomy 6971
- *Emericella miyajii,* China 7794
- *Emericella undulata,* China 7794
- *Erwinia carotovora,* bacteriophages 3827
- fungi
  - antagonism 3206

Soil *cont.*
- fungi *cont.*
  - antagonists 119
  - Chile 10124
  - control 118, 6969, 10124
  - detection 8634
  - estimation 4381
  - fungicides 940
  - indicator species 8634
  - interactions 9498
  - Middle East 1883
  - models 8700
  - Pakistan 1039
  - population dynamics 8700
  - soil solarization 5254
  - Spain 2896
  - suppressive soils 4382
  - taxonomy 1883
  - Venezuela 118
- fungicide residues
  - degradation 8540
  - determination 8527, 9390
  - Georgia 934
  - persistence 1779
- fungicides
  - adsorption 6036
  - degradation 929, 2556, 2570, 6036
  - persistence 9392
- *Fusarium*
  - Bahrain 1872, 7793
  - Czech Republic 2912
  - isolation 1872, 7793
  - rotations 2912
  - Saudi Arabia 1871
  - Yugoslavia 2029
- *Fusarium culmorum*
  - Norway 1961
  - soil organic matter 3490
  - toxins 1961
- *Fusarium equiseti*
  - culture media 9504
  - identification 9504
- *Fusarium oxysporum*
  - culture media 9504
  - France 2372
  - growth 9604
  - identification 9504
  - insects 9487
  - isolates 4554
  - Libya 6968
  - Mexico 2943
  - mixed infections 3850
  - Nematoda 2372
  - Norway 1961
  - population dynamics 1964
  - Russia 4554
  - soil sickness 2372
  - strains 1964
  - toxins 1961
  - Ukraine 1964, 9604
  - variation 4554
  - varietal reactions 3850
- *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *basilicum*
  - control 114
  - Italy 114
  - soil solarization 114
- *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *ciceris*
  - rotations 350
  - survival 350
- *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *dianthi*
  - Colombia 6749, 9267-9268
  - control 9267-9268
  - inoculum 1661
  - isolates 6749
  - population dynamics 9267
  - races 6749
  - varietal reactions 1661
- *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *elaeidis,* cropping systems 1531
- *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *lycopersici*
  - Chile 3012
  - control 3012
  - soil solarization 3012
- *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *momordicae*
  - epidemiology 2212
  - Taiwan 2212
- *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *orthoceras,* biological control 4202
- *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *radicis-lycopersici*
  - control 9038

Soil *cont.*
- *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *radicis-lycopersici cont.*
  - Italy 9038
- *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *raphani,* colonization 9505
- *Fusarium proliferatum*
  - varietal reactions 2029
  - Yugoslavia 2029
- *Fusarium solani*
  - control 2070
  - culture media 9504
  - identification 9504
  - isolates 4554
  - Libya 6968
  - Mexico 2943
  - Russia 4554
  - variation 4554
- *Geotrichum candidum,* Japan 6599
- *Gibberella acuminata*
  - Norway 1961
  - toxins 1961
- *Gibberella avenacea*
  - Czech Republic 2912
  - Norway 1961
  - rotations 2912
  - toxins 1961
- *Gibberella cyanogena,* Mexico 2943
- *Gibberella fujikuroi*
  - composts 3492
  - control 9499
  - organic amendments 9499
  - varietal reactions 2029
  - Yugoslavia 2029
- *Gibberella fujikuroi* var. *subglutinans,* insects 9487
- *Gibberella pulicaris*
  - Norway 1961
  - toxins 1961
- *Gibberella zeae*
  - composts 3492
  - insects 9487
  - Yugoslavia 2029
- *Glomus mosseae*
  - mycorrhizas
    - China 4329
    - isolates 4329
    - phosphorus 4329
- *Hebeloma cylindrosporum,* mycorrhizas, enzymes 6130
- *Heterobasidion annosum*
  - antagonists 7577
  - Poland 7577
- iprodione, degradation 7710
- *Laccaria bicolor*
  - mycorrhizas
    - France 9429
    - soil receptiveness 5175
    - soil solarization 9429
- lettuce big-vein varicosavirus
  - overwintering 2989
  - Turkey 2989
  - vectors 2989
- *Macrophomina phaseolina*
  - control 1311, 6973
  - inoculum 4628
  - Kenya 4628
  - Rajasthan 6973
  - survival 9062
  - water potential 4654
- metalaxyl, movement 5141
- methyl bromide, degradation 1778
- microorganisms, fungicides 7796
- *Monographella nivalis,* composts 3492
- mycorrhizal fungi
  - New South Wales 8563
  - nitrogen 7722
  - survival 6123, 8563
- mycorrhizas 9421, 9455
  - Colombia 2582
  - colonization 5192
  - Egypt 1827
  - enzymes 8560
  - Mediterranean region 1841
  - Northern Territory 4278-4279
  - phosphorus 8560
  - sewage sludge 4280
  - sustainability 1840, 1845
  - Western Australia 8612
- *Penicillium digitatum*
  - biological control 9508

Soil *cont.*
- *Penicillium digitatum cont.*
  - composts 9508
- pesticide residues
  - determination 7680
  - New South Wales 7680
  - Russia 1769
  - volatilization 4248
- pesticides
  - degradation 1788, 2539-2540, 9357
  - movement 2567
- *Phymatotrichopsis omnivora*
  - flooding 9502
  - glucose 9502
  - sclerotia 9502
  - survival 9502
- *Phytophthora*
  - control 3491
  - detection 4380
  - Ohio 4380
  - sampling 1873
- *Phytophthora cactorum*
  - New York 3073, 3082
  - seasonal variation 3073
  - spores 3073, 3082
- *Phytophthora cinnamomi*
  - composts 9509
  - seasonal variation 9506
  - Shanghai 9506
  - temperature 9506
- *Phytophthora clandestina*
  - detection 5256
  - Victoria 5256
- *Phytophthora lateralis,* survival 3271
- *Phytophthora nicotianae* var. *parasitica*
  - composts 9507
  - control 9507
- *Pisolithus tinctorius,* mycorrhizas, nutrients 8577
- *Plasmodiophora brassicae*
  - boron 5645
  - control 5646
  - fertilizers 5646
  - inoculum 7471
  - rotations 6976
  - Sweden 410, 7471
- *Plasmopara viticola*
  - environmental factors 633
  - Italy 633
  - oospores 633
  - overwintering 633
- *Pseudomonas fluorescens,* hydrogen cyanide 2700
- *Pyrenochaeta fallax*
  - France 2372
  - Nematoda 2372
  - soil sickness 2372
- *Pyrenochaeta lycopersici*
  - control 6523
  - Italy 6523
- *Pyrenochaeta terrestris*
  - mixed infections 3850
  - varietal reactions 3850
- *Pythium*
  - control 2829-2830
  - Rio Grande do Sul 2830
  - seeds 2830
- *Pythium ultimum*
  - biological control 6970
  - composts 9507
  - control 114, 9507
  - Italy 114
  - soil fungistasis 6970
  - soil solarization 114
- *Ralstonia solanacearum*
  - antagonists 9337
  - bacteriophages 11
  - control 880
- *Rhizoctonia*
  - anastomosis groups 9074
  - Honshu 4378
  - hypovirulence 4378
  - isolates 4378
  - Washington 9074
- *Rhizoctonia solani*
  - antagonists 5451
  - composts 3492, 9509
  - control 114, 2070, 3491
  - cropping systems 5451
  - detection 5255
  - Italy 114

Soil *cont.*
- *Rhizoctonia solani cont.*
  - Mexico 2943
  - Pernambuco 9763
  - Poland 5451
  - soil fungistasis 9763
  - soil solarization 114
  - soil types 9763
- *Sclerocystis liquidambaris,* China 7755
- *Sclerocystis rubiformis,* China 7755
- *Sclerocystis sinuosa,* China 7755
- *Sclerocystis taiwanensis,* China 7755
- *Sclerotinia*
  - control 1363
  - Italy 1363
- *Sclerotinia minor,* control 6175
- *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum*
  - composts 3492
  - control 116
  - Mexico 2943
  - São Paulo 4463
  - sclerotia 8632
  - soil amendments 8632
- *Stenocarpella maydis*
  - biological control 6357
  - Honduras 6357
- *Streptomyces scabies*
  - fertilizers 8988
  - soil fungistasis 8988
- *Synchytrium endobioticum*
  - irrigation 8981
  - Newfoundland 2643, 3814, 8982
  - soil 8981
  - spatial distribution 2643
  - spore dispersal 3814
  - spread 8982
- *Thanatephorus cucumeris,* isolation 6384
- thiabendazole, photolysis 5149
- *Thielaviopsis basicola*
  - control 6660
  - cover crops 6660
- tobacco mosaic tobamovirus, Croatia 3493
- tobacco necrosis necrovirus, Croatia 3493
- tobacco rattle tobravirus
  - flooding 3562
  - Netherlands 9275
  - transmission 3562
  - vectors 9275
- *Trichoderma harzianum,* colonization 6176
- *Trichoderma viride*
  - colonization 6176
  - environmental factors 9496
  - survival 9496
- *Tricholoma bakamatsutake*
  - mycorrhizas
    - Japan 4300
    - nutrition 4300
- *Tuber melanosporum,* mycorrhizas, Italy 7724
- *Typhula ishikariensis*
  - Estonia 5060
  - isolates 5060
  - Latvia 5060
  - Lithuania 5060
  - Russia 5060
  - survival 5060
  - Ukraine 5060
- *Verticillium albo-atrum,* Mexico 2943
- *Verticillium dahliae*
  - California 7312
  - control 3897, 5642, 6523
  - Greece 3897
  - Italy 6523
  - microsclerotia 5642
  - soil solarization 3897
  - spatial distribution 7312
  - temperature 5642
- vinclozolin, biodegradation 930
- *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *campestris,* detection 7657

Soil amendments
- activity
  - chickpeas, diseases 9786
  - *Fusarium solani,* sunflowers 10062
  - *Gibberella fujikuroi,* soil 9499
  - *Macrophomina phaseolina* 6973
    - sunflowers 10062
  - *Phytophthora capsici, Capsicum* 9051-9052

Soil amendments *cont.*
- activity *cont.*
  - *Ralstonia solanacearum*
    - soil 880, 9882
    - tomatoes 9882
  - *Rhizoctonia solani,* sunflowers 10062
  - *Rosellinia necatrix,* apples 1435
  - *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* 8632
- control
  - apples, russet ring 9917
  - beet necrotic yellow vein furovirus, sugarbeet 9175
  - *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *cumini, Cuminum cyminum* 2474
  - *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *lycopersici,* tomatoes 8133
  - *Fusarium solani,* okras 7340
  - *Macrophomina phaseolina,* okras 7340
  - *Phoma wasabiae, Eutrema wasabi* 10190
  - *Phythium ultimum,* tomatoes 9028
  - *Phytophthora, Piper nigrum* 2471
  - *Phytophthora capsici, Capsicum* 5674, 9028
  - *Phytophthora palmivora, Piper nigrum* 6768
  - *Plasmodiophora brassicae,* sarson 4723
  - *Ralstonia solanacearum,* tomatoes 3023
  - *Rhizoctonia solani*
    - okras 7340
    - tomatoes 9028
  - *Streptomyces scabies,* potatoes 1339
  - *Verticillium dahliae*
    - cauliflowers 5642
    - soil 5642

Soil fungi
- antagonism
  - *Fusarium oxysporum* 5399
  - *Sarocladium oryzae* 9500
- control, soyabeans, diseases 4635
- forest trees
  - air pollution 7555
  - indicator species 7555
  - Poland 7555
- *Gliocladium,* antagonism 2861
- gooseberries
  - biological control 3988
  - control 3988
- infection, models 6972
- laboratory tests, dibenzofuran 6974
- *Trichoderma,* antagonism 2861

Soil fungistasis
- *Pythium ultimum* 6970
- *Ralstonia solanacearum* 3020
- *Rhizoctonia solani* 9763
- *Streptomyces scabies* 8988
- *Thielaviopsis basicola* 6660

Soil solarization
- activity
  - chickpeas, mycorrhizas 997
  - *Macrophomina phaseolina* 6973
  - *Pyrenochaeta terrestris,* onions 1352
  - soil fungi 9429
- control
  - *Agrobacterium tumefaciens*
    - fruit trees 8165
    - soil 8165
  - *Aspergillus* 5254
  - *Botryodiplodia* 5254
  - *Brassica,* diseases 5636
  - *Chaetomium* 5254
  - chickpeas, soil fungi 5581
  - *Corticium rolfsii*
    - *Capsicum* 4772
    - soil 2639
  - crops, diseases 7797, 9497
  - *Curvularia* 5254
  - *Didymella bryoniae,* watermelons 1415
  - *Erwinia amylovora*
    - apples 7361
    - pears 7361
  - *Fusarium* 5254
  - *Fusarium oxysporum*
    - *Callistephus chinensis* 5415
    - radishes 5415
    - watermelons 5415

Soil solarization *cont.*
- control *cont.*
  - *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *basilicum*, soil 114
  - *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *dianthi*, carnations 6748
  - *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *lycopersici*, soil 3012
  - *Fusarium udum*, pigeon peas 7255
  - *Helminthosporium* 5254
  - jojoba, root rot 5800
  - lettuces, diseases 9510
  - *Mycelia sterilia* 5254
  - *Mycogone perniciosa*, mushrooms 7628
  - *Penicillium* 5254
  - *Phytophthora capsici*, *Capsicum* 3916
  - *Phytophthora cinnamomi*, avocados 8255
  - *Pyrenochaeta lycopersici*, tomatoes 1378, 9875
  - *Pythium aphanidermatum*, tobacco 10103
  - *Pythium ultimum*, soil 114
  - *Rhizoctonia solani*, soil 114
  - *Rhizopus* 5254
  - *Sclerotinia*
    - lettuces 1363
    - soil 1363
  - *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum*, soil 116
  - soil, diseases 5636
  - *Tolyposporium penicillariae*, *Pennisetum glaucum* 3715
  - tomatoes, diseases 7319, 9510
  - *Verticillium dahliae*
    - soil 3897
    - strawberries 8198, 9972
    - tomatoes 3897

Soil treatment
- activity
  - *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *radicis-lycopersici*, tomatoes 6516
  - *Pachymetra chaunorhiza*, sugarcane 7505
  - *Ralstonia solanacearum*, tomatoes 3021
- applications
  - Actinomycetales 9004
  - asafoetida 5799
  - bleaching powder 5799
  - carbendazim 5450
  - chloropicrin 6748, 9268, 9971
  - dazomet 114, 6748, 9267-9268, 9971
  - 1,3-dichloropropene 9971
  - dicloran 1363
  - formaldehyde 9267
  - metalaxyl 259
  - metam 9971
  - methyl bromide 117, 1040, 3012, 4251, 5156, 6523, 6873, 9875, 9972
  - methyl iodide 3491
  - mustard oil cake 5799
  - phosphogypsum 3648
  - streptocycline 5799
  - trifluralin 3058
- control
  - *Corticium rolfsii*, *Lilium* 5926
  - *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *basilicum*, soil 114
  - *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *dianthi*, carnations 9267-9268
  - *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *melonis*, melons 3058
  - *Gaeumannomyces graminis*, wheat 3648
  - *Phytophthora*, strawberries 1458
  - *Pyrenochaeta lycopersici*, tomatoes 1378
  - *Pythium ultimum*, soil 114
  - *Rhizoctonia solani*
    - *Phaseolus vulgaris* 6431
    - potatoes 3815
    - soil 114
  - *Sclerospora graminicola*, *Pennisetum glaucum* 259
  - *Sclerotinia*
    - lettuces 1363
    - soil 1363
  - strawberries, diseases 9971
  - *Verticillium*, strawberries 1458

Solanaceae
- *Puccinia substriata* var. *indica*, host range 3593
- viruses
  - vectors 1115
  - West Bengal 1115

Solanum
- *Agrobacterium*
  - biosafety 6276
  - genetic transformation 6276
- potato spindle tuber viroid, Northern Territory 1697
- *Synchytrium endobioticum*
  - Europe 3813
  - quarantine 3813
- tomato yellow leaf curl bigeminivirus, Northern Territory 1697

Solanum cardiophyllum
- Mexican papita viroid
  - characteristics 6443
  - Mexico 6443

Solanum lycopersicoides, Botrytis cinerea, breeding 9880

Solanum melongena (*see* Aubergines)

Solanum muricatum, potato spindle tuber viroid, detection 8969

Solanum nigrum, plant extracts, antifungal agents 3787, 5662

Solanum pseudocapsicum, tomato apical stunt viroid S, molecular genetics 1098

Solanum seaforthianum
- star potato vine mosaic virus
  - characteristics 8441
  - Italy 8441

Solanum stoloniferum, cucumber mosaic cucumovirus, varietal reactions 2131

Solanum torvum
- *Ralstonia solanacearum*
  - resistance 468
  - temperature 468

Solanum tuberosum (*see* Potatoes)

Solanum xanthocarpum, plant extracts, antibacterial agents 1944

Solicorynespora kendrickii
- cocoa
  - Cuba 3500
  - taxonomy 3500

Solidago virgaurea
- phytoplasmas
  - detection 5903
  - molecular genetics 5903

Sonchus asper, tomato spotted wilt tospovirus, Western Australia 8752

Sonchus oleraceus, fungi, Argentina 6794

Sophora chrysophylla
- *Botryosphaeria mamane*
  - Hawaii 7800
  - taxonomy 7800

Sopindus trifoliata, plant extracts, antifungal agents 5164

Soraphen A, antifungal properties 9378

Sorbus
- mycorrhizas, Slovenia 6890
- viruses
  - control 8195
  - *in vitro* culture 8195
  - Russia 8195

Sorbus aucuparia
- *Erwinia amylovora*
  - Alberta 7060
  - survival 7060

Sorghastrum nutans
- mycorrhizas
  - fungicides 9444
  - Kansas 9444
  - plant growth 9444

Sorghum (*Sorghum bicolor*)
- *Acremonium strictum*, Liaoning 4571
- *Alternaria*
  - Brazil 2840
  - phenolic compounds 3709
  - postharvest decay 2840
  - seeds 2840, 3601, 3709
  - toxins 3601
- *Alternaria alternata*, control 3702
- *Aspergillus*
  - seeds 3601
  - storage 9707
  - toxins 2841, 3601
  - varietal reactions 9707
- *Bacillus subtilis*, Karnataka 3706

Sorghum *cont.*
- *Bipolaris sorghicola*
  - biochemistry 7967
  - seeds 7967
  - varietal reactions 7967
- *Cladosporium*
  - phenolic compounds 3709
  - seeds 3709
- *Claviceps africana*
  - control 7159
  - Queensland 4572
  - reviews 7968
- *Claviceps sorghi*
  - breeding 4575
  - reviews 7968
- *Cochliobolus eragrostidis*
  - Karnataka 6362
  - pathogenicity 6362
  - seeds 6362
- *Cochliobolus heterostrophus*
  - enzymes 5482
  - molecular genetics 5482
  - phytoalexins 257
- *Cochliobolus lunatus*
  - breeding 1222
  - control 6363
  - Karnataka 6362
  - pathogenicity 6362
  - seeds 6362-6363
- *Cochliobolus spicifer*
  - Karnataka 6362
  - pathogenicity 6362
  - seeds 6362
- *Colletotrichum graminicola*
  - biological control 2842
  - breeding 1222
  - crop residues 7971
  - defence mechanisms 3707
  - isolates 3703, 3705
  - molecular genetics 3703
  - pigments 3708
  - proteins 3707
  - resistance 3708
  - spores 3705
  - survival 7971
  - varietal reactions 2843
  - virulence 2843
  - West Africa 3703
- *Colletotrichum sublineolum*
  - host parasite relationships 3704
  - light 8862
  - phytoalexins 8862
- *Curvularia*
  - seeds 5480
  - varietal reactions 5480
- *Curvularia lunata* var. *aeria*
  - Karnataka 6362
  - pathogenicity 6362
  - seeds 6362
- *Curvularia trifolii*
  - Karnataka 6362
  - pathogenicity 6362
  - seeds 6362
- diseases
  - Australia 7156
  - nutrient solutions 4450
  - screening 7966
  - Tanzania 1223
  - varietal reactions 7966
  - Venezuela 209
- *Epicoccum*
  - phenolic compounds 3709
  - seeds 3709
- fungi, pathogenicity 256
- *Fusarium*
  - biotechnology 1220
  - breeding 1220
  - phenolic compounds 3709
  - seeds 3601, 3709, 5480
  - toxins 3601
  - varietal reactions 5480
- *Fusarium pallidoroseum*
  - Brazil 2840
  - postharvest decay 2840
  - seeds 2840
- *Gibberella fujikuroi*
  - Brazil 2840
  - breeding 1222
  - control 6363
  - Indiana 4573
  - phenolic compounds 3709

- **Sorghum** *cont.*
  - *Gibberella fujikuroi cont.*
    - postharvest decay 2840
    - screening 4573
    - seeds 2840, 3709, 4573, 6363
  - *Gibberella zeae*
    - Indiana 4573
    - screening 4573
    - seeds 4573
  - *Gloeocercospora sorghi,* phytoalexins 4480
  - *Glomus caledonium*
    - mycorrhizas
      - growth 4323
      - phosphorus 4323
  - *Glomus clarum,* mycorrhizas, DNA 4336
  - *Glomus etunicatum*
    - mycorrhizas
      - growth 4323
      - phosphorus 4323
  - *Glomus intraradices*
    - mycorrhizas
      - growth 4323
      - phosphorus 4323
  - *Glomus mosseae*
    - mycorrhizas
      - growth 4323
      - nitrogen 4325
      - phosphorus 4323, 4325
  - *Macrophomina*
    - biotechnology 1220
    - breeding 1220
  - *Macrophomina phaseolina*
    - environmental factors 6361
    - interactions 9708
    - Karnataka 6361
    - Louisiana 9708
    - Nematoda 9708
    - varietal reactions 6361
  - maize dwarf mosaic potyvirus
    - Argentina 9706
    - breeding 8780
    - characteristics 6359
    - genetics 8780
    - transmission 6359
    - varietal reactions 3701, 6281
    - vectors 9706
    - Venezuela 3701, 6281, 6359-6360
    - Yugoslavia 2035
  - maize stripe tenuivirus
    - screening 7157
    - transmission 1221, 7157
  - maize yellow stripe tenuivirus
    - characteristics 1957
    - Egypt 1957
    - serology 1957
  - *Penicillium*
    - seeds 3601
    - storage 9707
    - toxins 3601
    - varietal reactions 9707
  - *Penicillium oxalicum,* control 3702
  - *Peronosclerospora sorghi*
    - Africa 7970
    - Botswana 4569
    - control 4574
    - enzymes 5482
    - molecular genetics 5482
    - oospores 7972
    - reviews 7969
    - sowing date 4569
    - spore dispersal 7972
    - varietal reactions 4574
    - wind 7972
  - *Phoma*
    - Brazil 2840
    - postharvest decay 2840
    - seeds 2840, 5480
    - varietal reactions 5480
  - *Phoma sorghina*
    - storage 9707
    - varietal reactions 9707
  - phytoalexins, synthesis 2744
  - plant extracts
    - antifungal agents 282, 4268, 7717
    - antiviral agents 8151
  - *Puccinia purpurea*
    - environmental factors 5481
    - pigments 3708
    - resistance 3708
    - screening 5481
- **Sorghum** *cont.*
  - *Puccinia purpurea cont.*
    - varietal reactions 255
  - *Ramulispora sorghicola*
    - biochemistry 7967
    - seeds 7967
    - varietal reactions 7967
  - seedborne fungi
    - breeding 8863
    - India 2037
    - moisture 8861
    - phenolic compounds 2038
    - resistance 2038
  - *Setosphaeria rostrata*
    - Karnataka 6362
    - pathogenicity 6362
    - seeds 6362
  - *Setosphaeria turcica*
    - breeding 1222
    - immunodiagnosis 2740
    - taxonomy 2739-2740
    - varietal reactions 4576
  - *Sphacelia sorghi*
    - environmental factors 2036
    - spore germination 2036
    - Taiwan 2036
  - *Sphacelotheca reiliana*
    - control 7158
    - enzymes 5482
    - molecular genetics 5482
    - races 7158
    - screening 7973
  - *Sphacelotheca sorghi*
    - control 4570
    - seeds 4570
    - Zimbabwe 4570
  - storage decay
    - control 5479
    - seeds 5479
  - sugarcane mosaic potyvirus
    - breeding 8780
    - genetics 8780
    - varietal reactions 3701
    - Venezuela 3701, 6360
  - viruses
    - biotechnology 1220
    - breeding 1220
- ***Sorghum bicolor*** (*see* Sorghum)
- ***Sorghum halepense***
  - *Gloeocercospora sorghi,* Yugoslavia 2061
  - *Rhizoctonia solani,* hosts 6793
  - *Setosphaeria turcica*
    - immunodiagnosis 2740
    - taxonomy 2739-2740
  - sugarcane mosaic potyvirus
    - Austria 247
    - Switzerland 247
- ***Sorghum sudanense***
  - maize dwarf mosaic potyvirus, Uttar Pradesh 162
  - mycorrhizas
    - detection 1821
    - proteins 1821
- ***Sorghum vulgare*** (*see* Sorghum)
- ***Sorodiscus callitrichus,*** taxonomy, morphology 8681
- ***Sorodiscus cokeri,*** taxonomy, morphology 8681
- **Sour cherries** (*see* Cherries)
- **Sour oranges** (*Citrus aurantium*)
  - citrus tristeza closterovirus
    - immunodiagnosis 10015
    - rootstocks 1485
    - seeds 10015
  - *Fusarium*
    - Pakistan 1492
    - seed treatment 1492
  - *Glomus claroideum,* mycorrhizas, physiology 4315
  - *Glomus etunicatum,* mycorrhizas, physiology 4315
  - *Glomus intraradices*
    - mycorrhizas
      - carbohydrates 6906
      - physiology 4315
  - *Glomus mosseae,* mycorrhizas, soil amendments 981
- **South Africa**
  - *Acacia mearnsii, Ceratocystis albofundus* 123
- **South Africa** *cont.*
  - apples, *Diaporthe ambigua* 4796, 8164
  - avocados, *Glomerella cingulata* 4883
  - bananas, banana bunchy top nanavirus 9106
  - barley, *Pyrenophora teres* 7133
  - *Capsicum*
    - cucumber mosaic cucumovirus 9048
    - potato Y potyvirus 9048
  - *Cercospora* 4390
  - citrus, *Guignardia bidwellii* 7453
  - cotton, *Verticillium dahliae* 5866
  - *Dodonaea angustifolia, Passalora dodonaeae* 4390
  - *Eucalyptus grandis, Botryosphaeria dothidea* 7557
  - *Eucalyptus nitens, Botryosphaeria dothidea* 7557
  - grapefruits
    - *Alternaria alternata* 1493
    - citrus tristeza closterovirus 5753-5754
  - grapes, grapevine leafroll-associated closteroviruses 3100
  - guavas, *Penicillium vermoesenii* 7465
  - maize
    - *Cercospora zeae-maydis* 3687, 7964
    - *Gibberella fujikuroi* 1210
    - *Gibberella fujikuroi* var. *subglutinans* 1210
    - *Stenocarpella maydis* 8857
  - pears, *Diaporthe ambigua* 4796, 8164
  - pesticides
    - exposure 2535
    - models 8511
    - risk assessment 8511
    - usage 2535
  - *Phoenix reclinata, Myelosperma parasitica* 5901
  - *Pinus patula*
    - *Fusarium subglutinans* f.sp. *pini* 10137
    - *Gibberella fujikuroi* var. *subglutinans* 7576
  - plums, *Diaporthe ambigua* 4796, 8164
  - *Protea caffra, Ophiostoma protearum* 8647
  - Proteaceae, diseases 4157
  - *Ricinus communis, Macrophomina phaseolina* 3176
  - sugarcane
    - *Clavibacter xyli* subsp. *xyli* 5822
    - diseases 729
    - sugarcane mosaic potyvirus 9166
    - yellow leaf syndrome 9165
  - sunflowers
    - *Albugo tragopogonis* 8278
    - *Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *helianthi* 4912
  - *Syzygium cordatum, Pseudocercospora syzygiicola* 5278
  - tobacco, viruses 7535
  - tomatoes, diseases 5655
  - wheat
    - *Alternaria alternata* 4492
    - *Epicoccum nigrum* 4492
    - *Gibberella avenacea* 4492
    - *Phoma glomerata* 4492
    - *Pleospora herbarum* 4492
    - *Puccinia recondita* 8797
    - *Rhizoctonia solani* 4526
- **South America**
  - Arecaceae, *Phytomonas* 8393
  - pesticides
    - legislation 8518
    - patents 8518
  - soil, *Emericella* 6971
  - soyabeans, *Diaporthe phaseolorum* f.sp. *meridionalis* 4634
  - *Stylosanthes guianensis, Glomerella cingulata* 4625
- **South East Asia**
  - bananas, viruses 9107
  - crops, diseases 3339
  - plant pathology, history 3339
  - rice, *Xanthomonas oryzae* pv. *oryzae* 7200
- **South Korea** (*see* Korea Republic)
- **Southern peas** (*see Vigna unguiculata*)
- **Sowbane mosaic sobemovirus**
  - spinach
    - Hungary 3866

Sowbane mosaic sobemovirus *cont.*
  spinach *cont.*
    seeds 3866
Soyabeans (*Glycine max* and *Glycine soja*)
  Agrobacterium tumefaciens, inoculation 2087
  Alternaria
    intercropping 5544
    seeds 6418
  Alternaria alternata
    seeds 5545
    toxins 5545
  Aspergillus
    Mato Grosso do Sul 2879
    seeds 9747
    storage 2879, 9747
  Aspergillus flavus
    control 1956
    seeds 1956
    storage 1956
  azuki bean mosaic potyvirus
    characteristics 2078
    Japan 2078
    seeds 2078
  bacteria
    enzymes 8030
    host parasite relationships 8030
    in vitro culture 8030
  bean common mosaic potyvirus, Bulgaria 3758
  bean golden mosaic bigeminivirus
    Brazil 2876
    inoculation 2876
    molecular genetics 2876
  bean rugose mosaic comovirus
    Brazil 7224
    genetics 7224
    varietal reactions 7224
  Botrytis cinerea, isoenzymes 7887
  Cercospora, intercropping 5544
  Cercospora kikuchii
    altitude 7221
    control 7225
    fertilizers 7230
    genetic transformation 1271
    herbicide resistance 1271
    Korea Republic 7221
    Meghalaya 7230
    seeds 7225
    sowing date 7221, 7225
    varietal reactions 7221
  Cercospora sojina
    Brazil 7233
    breeding 2075, 8028
    enzymes 6416
    fertilizers 7230
    genetics 2881
    Heilongjiang 9755
    Meghalaya 7230
    models 9754
    resistance 7233
    strains 1268
    Uttar Pradesh 5551, 6419
    varietal reactions 2881, 6416, 6419-6421, 9755
    yield losses 5551, 9754
  Cladosporium herbarum
    seeds 5545
    toxins 5545
  Colletotrichum, seeds 6418
  Colletotrichum capsici
    seeds 6414
    USA 6414
  Colletotrichum destructivum
    characteristics 308
    isolates 308
    Uttar Pradesh 5551
    yield losses 5551
  Colletotrichum trifolii
    characteristics 308
    isolates 308
  Colletotrichum truncatum
    characteristics 308
    control 5546
    genetic variation 2884
    isolates 308, 2884
    seeds 6414
    USA 6414
  Corticium rolfsii
    biological control 4632, 8029
    Nematoda 4632, 8029
Soyabeans *cont.*
  cowpea aphid-borne mosaic potyvirus
    Ceará 9748
    characteristics 9748
    immunodiagnosis 9748
  cucumber mosaic cucumovirus, China 312
  Cylindrocladium scoparium
    biological control 7231
    control 7231
    plant extracts 7231
  Diaporthe, Yugoslavia 173
  Diaporthe phaseolorum f.sp. *meridionalis*
    biological control 7227
    Brazil 8020
    colonization 9752
    inoculation 2887
    integrated control 4634
    South America 4634
    varietal reactions 8020, 9752
  Diaporthe phaseolorum var. *caulivora*
    hosts 3765
    Louisiana 3765
  Diaporthe phaseolorum var. *sojae*
    isolates 3764
    pathogenicity 3764
    seeds 3764
    Yugoslavia 2086
  diseases
    Argentina 310, 2074
    Bangladesh 2886
    biological control 4635
    control 5547
    fertilizers 310
    France 9556
    genetics 2878, 3754-3755
    identification 8905
    integrated pest management 8904
    Karnataka 8019
    resistance 2878
    rotations 310
    seed treatment 2886
    seeds 8019
    sowing date 2886
    water stress 7219
  Erwinia carotovora subsp. *carotovora*
    Korea Republic 7234
    varietal reactions 7234
  Erwinia chrysanthemi
    enzymes 7652
    phytoalexins 7652
  fungi
    Argentina 8906
    India 306
    seeds 8906
    toxins 3597
    varietal reactions 8906
  fungicide residues, metabolism 6040
  Fusarium
    biological control 6415
    control 1267
    seeds 6415, 9747
    storage 9747
  Fusarium oxysporum
    Argentina 2882
    cropping systems 2882
    environmental factors 2882
    Japan 8018
    Nematoda 8018
    pathogenicity 8018
  Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *glycines*
    biological control 4632, 8029
    Nematoda 4632, 8029
  Fusarium solani
    Argentina 2081, 2882
    China 7228
    cropping systems 2081, 2882
    embryo culture 1272
    environmental factors 2882
    identification 3761
    isolates 2080
    pathogenicity 2890
    plant regenerants 1272
    screening 1272
    toxins 2890
    varietal reactions 1272, 2080, 8909
  Fusarium solani f.sp. *phaseoli*
    breeding 8026
    genetic markers 8026
    genetics 5554, 8025, 8912
    molecular genetics 9756
Soyabeans *cont.*
  Fusarium solani f.sp. *phaseoli cont.*
    Nematoda 9756
    testing 8027
  Gibberella fujikuroi
    Argentina 2882
    China 309
    cropping systems 2882
    environmental factors 2882
    quarantine 309
  Gigaspora
    mycorrhizas
      growth 9456
      nitrogen 9456
  Gigaspora rosea, mycorrhizas, inoculation 7747
  Glomerella cingulata
    characteristics 308
    elicitors 8907
    isolates 308
    phytoalexins 8907
    susceptibility 8756
  Glomus
    mycorrhizas
      growth 9456
      nitrogen 9456
  Glomus etunicatum, mycorrhizas, inoculation 7747, 7749
  Glomus fasciculatum
    mycorrhizas
      growth 987
      zinc 987
  Glomus intraradices
    mycorrhizas
      enzymes 3451
      phosphorus 1819
  Glomus manihotis, mycorrhizas, growth 993
  Glomus mosseae
    mycorrhizas
      China 4329
      enzymes 8597
      inoculation 7747
      isolates 4329
      phosphorus 4329
  Macrophomina phaseolina
    biological control 6415
    control 1267, 8908
    seeds 6415
    varietal reactions 2085
    yields 2085
    Yugoslavia 2085
  Microsphaera diffusa
    manganese 2888
    São Paulo 2888
    varietal reactions 2888
  mung bean yellow mosaic bigeminivirus
    characteristics 3760
    transmission 3760
  mycorrhizas
    heavy metals 8559
    nutrient uptake 989
  Myrothecium, intercropping 5544
  Myrothecium roridum
    inoculum density 5548
    Madhya Pradesh 2084, 9750
    plant age 9750
    screening 2084
    Uttar Pradesh 2084
    yield losses 9750
  Nigrospora, seeds 6418
  peanut bud necrosis tospovirus, India 1265
  Penicillium
    Mato Grosso do Sul 2879
    plant growth-promoting fungi 7049
    seeds 9747
    storage 2879, 9747
  Penicillium citrinum
    control 1956
    seeds 1956
    storage 1956
  Penicillium steckii
    elicitors 8907
    phytoalexins 8907
  Peronospora manshurica
    China 309
    environmental factors 7220
    Korea Republic 7218
    Poland 7220, 7226
    quarantine 309

Soyabeans *cont.*
  Peronospora manshurica cont.
    seeds 7226
    varietal reactions 7220
  Phakopsora meibomiae
    biology 3763
    control 3763
    epidemiology 3763
  Phakopsora pachyrhizi
    biology 3763
    breeding 8914
    control 3763
    epidemiology 3763
    fertilizers 7230
    histopathology 8017
    Madhya Pradesh 5549
    Meghalaya 7230
    resistance 8017
    varietal reactions 8914
  Phialophora gregata
    Brazil 2883
    genetics 8023
    isolates 2883
    Japan 2883
    metabolites 8031
    Rio Grande do Sul 321
    Santa Catarina 321
    USA 2883
    varietal reactions 321, 8031
    yield losses 321
  Phoma, plant growth-promoting fungi 7049
  Phoma exigua var. *exigua*
    growth 2082
    Poland 2082
    strains 2082
  Phomopsis
    altitude 7221
    control 7225
    Korea Republic 7218, 7221
    Missouri 314
    planting date 314
    potassium 313
    São Paulo 313
    seeds 313-314, 6418, 7225
    sowing date 7221, 7225
    varietal reactions 314, 7221
    Yugoslavia 173
  Phomopsis longicolla
    control 2880
    Kentucky 2880
    seeds 2880
    sowing date 2880
    varietal reactions 2880
    Yugoslavia 2086
  Phytophthora macrochlamydospora
    New South Wales 2877
    pathogenicity 2877
    varietal reactions 2877
  Phytophthora megasperma
    elicitors 6422
    host parasite relationships 6422
    isolates 1059
    Italy 1059
    pathogenesis-related proteins 3603
    taxonomy 1059
  Phytophthora sojae
    China 5555
    defence mechanisms 2079
    enzymes 318
    genetics 319, 4637, 8021, 8024, 8911
    host parasite relationships 318, 5552
    Iowa 4636
    isoflavones 5552
    isolates 4636
    pathogenesis-related proteins 7232
    phytoalexins 2079, 7232
    races 4636
    Rio Grande do Sul 2885
    selection 5556
    temperature 319
    varietal reactions 5555
    zoospores 5552
  Pseudomonas savastanoi pv. *glycinea*
    antagonists 8915
    coronatine 8916
    environmental factors 7220
    Heilongjiang 4639
    hypersensitivity 6423
    molecular genetics 8916
    pathogenesis-related proteins 8910

Soyabeans *cont.*
  Pseudomonas savastanoi pv. *glycinea cont.*
    photosynthesis 322
    Poland 7220
    races 4639
    salicylic acid 6423
    strains 8916
    varietal reactions 7220
  Pseudomonas syringae
    elicitors 4638
    genetic transformation 1755
    hypersensitivity 1755
    Korea Republic 7218
  Pythium torulosum, Iowa 317
  Rhizoctonia
    Argentina 2882
    control 5392
    cropping systems 2882
    environmental factors 2882
  Rhizoctonia solani
    anastomosis groups 4472
    biological control 316, 4632, 6415, 8029
    control 1267, 2083, 3762
    fungicide tolerance 3762
    Minnesota 4472
    Nematoda 4632, 6413, 8029
    seeds 6415
    varietal reactions 8913
  Sclerotinia, control 5392
  Sclerotinia sclerotiorum
    Argentina 2081
    cropping systems 2081
    screening 8022
    varietal reactions 5553
  Sclerotium, control 5392
  seed testing 6412
  seedborne fungi
    control 2889, 6265, 9753
    detection 9581
    India 4633
    Italy 315
    Mato Grosso do Sul 2879
    Minas Gerais 320
    North America 315
    Pakistan 1269-1270
    postharvest decay 1269
    Rio Grande do Sul 9753
    Saudi Arabia 8768
    seed treatment 8768
    Spain 8773
    storage 320, 1270
    varietal reactions 1270
  Septoria glycines
    biology 7229
    environmental factors 7220
    Korea Republic 7218
    Poland 7220
    varietal reactions 7220
  soybean dwarf luteovirus
    Japan 8012
    preservation 311
    serology 311
    strains 8012
    transmission 8012
  soybean mosaic potyvirus
    altitude 7221
    breeding 2075, 3756
    China 309, 312, 9751
    detection 2076
    embryos 9749
    genetics 8016
    Goias 7223
    inoculation 3756
    Korea Republic 7218, 7221
    Mato Grosso do Sul 7223
    molecular genetics 2076
    purification 3759
    resistance 8015
    seeds 309, 312, 7223
    sowing date 7221
    strains 7223
    varietal reactions 7221, 9751
    virulence 8015
    yield losses 7222
  soybean yellow mosaic virus
    biochemistry 1264
    varietal reactions 1264
  storage decay
    control 5550

Soyabeans *cont.*
  storage decay *cont.*
    Karnataka 5550
  tobacco ringspot nepovirus
    India 5543
    varietal reactions 8013
    yield losses 8014
  tobacco streak ilarvirus, Argentina 2077
  Trichoderma, plant growth-promoting fungi 7049
  Trichothecium roseum
    seeds 5545
    toxins 5545
  Verticillium dahliae
    defence mechanisms 1266
    enzymes 1266
  viruses
    Bulgaria 3757
    China 309
    Nigeria 7843
    quarantine 309
    varietal reactions 3757
  Xanthomonas axonopodis pv. *glycines,* histopathology 5557
  Xanthomonas axonopodis pv. *sojense*
    Maharashtra 6417
    varietal reactions 6417
Soybean dwarf luteovirus
  soyabeans
    Japan 8012
    preservation 311
    serology 311
    strains 8012
    transmission 8012
Soybean mosaic potyvirus
  Cassia occidentalis, Uttar Pradesh 1696
  molecular genetics
    detection 2076
    polymerase chain reaction 2076
    RNA 2076
  soyabeans
    altitude 7221
    breeding 2075, 3756
    Bulgaria 3757
    China 312, 9751
    detection 2076
    embryos 9749
    genetics 3755, 8016
    Goias 7223
    inoculation 3756
    Korea Republic 7218, 7221
    Mato Grosso do Sul 7223
    molecular genetics 2076
    purification 3759
    resistance 8015
    seeds 312, 7223
    sowing date 7221
    strains 7223
    varietal reactions 7221, 9751
    virulence 8015
    yield losses 7222
  sugarcane, genetics 4070
  vectors 1082
Soybean yellow mosaic virus
  soyabeans
    biochemistry 1264
    varietal reactions 1264
Spain
  Alternaria, air spora 6160
  Anthyllis cytisoides, mycorrhizas 1828
  Aphyllophorales 7807
  apricots, plum pox potyvirus 9957
  Arundo donax, Hormonema schizolunatum 8457
  avocados, *Phytophthora cinnamomi* 8255
  bananas, *Fusarium* 656, 5751
  Basidiomycetes 7809
  Boletellus catalaunicus, taxonomy 8650
  Borago officinalis
    clover yellow vein potyvirus 8451
    cucumber mosaic cucumovirus 8451
    viruses 8451
  Brassicaceae, *Peronospora parasitica* 413
  Capsicum
    cucumber mosaic cucumovirus 4767
    potato Y potyvirus 4767
    viruses 9891
  chrysanthemums, chrysanthemum stunt viroid 5045
  citrus, mycorrhizas 995
  Cladosporium, air spora 6160

Spain *cont.*
- *Cortinarius* 7738
- cotton, *Verticillium dahliae* 4111, 7543
- crops, diseases 8772
- cucumbers, cucumber green mottle mosaic tobamovirus 3926
- Cucurbitaceae
  - cucurbit yellow stunting disorder virus 5684
  - yellows 5680
- *Datura stramonium,* tomato spotted wilt tospovirus 8129
- *Dermocybe cistoadelpha,* taxonomy 8651
- *Elaeagnus angustifolia, Phytophthora palmivora* 5032
- faba beans, tomato spotted wilt tospovirus 7235, 8917
- fungi 1878
- grapes
  - *Botrytis cinerea* 6879
  - *Phytophthora cinnamomi* 4845
- hazelnuts, apple mosaic ilarvirus 694
- horticultural crops, diseases 6263
- Hysteriaceae, taxonomy 8654
- *Inocybe,* taxonomy 7808
- *Inocybe catalaunica,* taxonomy 8656
- *Lavandula dentata, Phytophthora palmivora* 5032
- lentils, seedborne fungi 2916
- lucerne, *Leptosphaerulina trifolii* 2870
- maize, maize dwarf mosaic potyvirus 3680
- melons, *Acremonium cucurbitacearum* 3065
- mushrooms, *Verticillium fungicola* 5950
- mycorrhizal fungi 7738
- olives
  - *Spilocaea oleagina* 3168
  - *Verticillium dahliae* 3167
- ornamental plants
  - diseases 3277
  - *Pythium* 3277
- pears
  - bacteria 4814
  - phytoplasmas 544
- peas
  - *Ascochyta pisi* 9771
  - *Mycosphaerella pinodes* 9771
  - *Phoma medicaginis* var. *pinodella* 9771
- pesticides
  - occupational hazards 886
  - usage 6263
- *Phaseolus vulgaris*
  - fungi 2896
  - *Fusarium oxysporum* 330
- *Pinus halepensis,* mycorrhizas 6894
- *Quercus ilex*
  - fungi 3248
  - *Phytophthora cinnamomi* 4988
- *Quercus suber, Phytophthora cinnamomi* 4988
- *Salvia canariensis* var. *candidissima, Hormonema schizolunatum* 8457
- *Sambucus racemosa, Microsphaera vanbruntiana* var. *sambuci-racemosae* 800
- *Sisymbrium, Peronospora parasitica* 413
- soil, fungi 2896
- soyabeans, seedborne fungi 8773
- stone fruits, viruses 557
- sugarbeet
  - beet mild yellowing luteovirus 4938
  - beet yellows closterovirus 4938
  - *Cercospora beticola* 7518
  - *Erysiphe betae* 7518
- sunflowers, seedborne fungi 8773
- *Tecomaria capensis, Phytophthora palmivora* 5032
- tomatoes
  - *Botrytis cinerea* 6879
  - cucumber mosaic cucumovirus 4742
  - *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *lycopersici* 3009
  - *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *radicis-lycopersici* 3009
  - tomato spotted wilt tospovirus 4742, 8129
- *Tuber* 59
- vegetables
  - pesticide residues 944

Spain *cont.*
- vegetables *cont.*
  - tomato spotted wilt tospovirus 7034
- water, pesticide residues 9355
- weeds
  - cucumber mosaic cucumovirus 4742
  - tomato spotted wilt tospovirus 4742
- wheat, seedborne fungi 8773

Spartium junceum, phytoplasmas, ultrastructure 4447

Spathiphyllum
- *Pythium*
  - control 1676
  - hydroponics 1676
- *Pythium middletonii*
  - control 1676
  - hydroponics 1676
- *Pythium myriotylum*
  - control 1676
  - hydroponics 1676
- *Pythium splendens*
  - control 1676
  - hydroponics 1676

Spathiphyllum pallas, *Cylindrocladium spathiphylli,* China 10161

Spathoglottis plicata
- *Rhizoctonia*
  - mycorrhizas
    - anatomy 1851
    - Nematoda 1851

Sphacelia sorghi
- sorghum
  - environmental factors 2036
  - spore germination 2036
  - Taiwan 2036

Sphaceloma cardamomi
- cardamoms
  - control 2465
  - India 2465

Sphaceloma fawcettii* var. *scabiosa
- citrus
  - identification 3138
  - isolates 3137
- molecular genetics, random amplified polymorphic DNA 3138

Sphaceloma manihoticola
- molecular genetics
  - cloning 6920
  - enzymes 6920, 8618
  - genetic analysis 8618
  - nucleotide sequences 6920

Sphaceloma maydis, laboratory tests, 4-methylbenzalmalononitrile 5143

Sphaceloma theae, tea, Korea Republic 742

Sphacelotheca cymbopogonis, *Cymbopogon jwarancusa,* Jammu and Kashmir 5941

Sphacelotheca ophiuri
- *Rottboellia cochinchinensis*
  - biological control 1715, 1718
  - Thailand 1715

Sphacelotheca reiliana
- maize
  - China 9688
  - culture media 1217
  - races 9688
  - resistance 3689
  - spore germination 1217
  - varietal reactions 3689
- sorghum
  - control 7158
  - enzymes 5482
  - molecular genetics 5482
  - races 7158
  - screening 7973
- teliospores, germination 3466

Sphacelotheca sorghi
- sorghum
  - control 4570
  - seeds 4570
  - Zimbabwe 4570

Sphaerellopsis filum, control, *Melampsora, Salix viminalis* 784

Sphaerodothis acrocomiae
- coconuts
  - control 7486
  - Sergipe 3165, 7486
  - varietal reactions 3165

Sphaerodothis torrendiella
- coconuts
  - control 7486
  - Sergipe 7486

Sphaeropsis modestum
- *Aglaonema modestum*
  - Himachal Pradesh 9254
  - taxonomy 9254

Sphaeropsis sapinea* f.sp. *cupressi
- *Cupressus sempervirens,* toxins 793, 9248
- mycotoxins 793

Sphaerosporella brunnea
- mycorrhizas
  - molecular genetics 4306
  - taxonomy 4306

Sphaerostilbe repens, cassava, Congo 8999

Sphaerotheca, laboratory tests, mepanipyrim 7697

Sphaerotheca cucurbitae
- molecular genetics
  - nucleotide sequences 7787
  - phylogeny 7787

Sphaerotheca fuliginea
- barley, control 3667
- cryopreservation 130
- cucumbers
  - biological control 7338, 8162
  - breeding 3923
  - control 1414, 3936
  - defence mechanisms 9055
  - induced resistance 2210, 9055
  - irradiation 8123
  - Italy 3936
  - plant extracts 1414
  - salicylic acid 2210
  - ultrastructure 7338
  - varietal reactions 3941
- *Cucurbita pepo*
  - control 3066
  - New York 3066
  - varietal reactions 3066
- Cucurbitaceae
  - fungicide tolerance 1416
  - USA 1416
- *Lagenaria siceraria,* control 3932
- marrows
  - biological control 7036
  - Brazil 7036
  - control 1408, 3936, 8163
  - Italy 3936, 8163
  - seeds 7036
- melons, genetics 3942-3943, 3947
- pumpkins
  - control 3063
  - fungicide tolerance 487
  - New York 487, 3063
- squashes
  - control 1409, 5689
  - Egypt 6536
  - infection 6536
  - mating types 2208
  - physiology 6536
  - resistance 8160
  - selection 2214
  - USA 2208
- sunflowers
  - Indian Punjab 5787
  - rhizosphere fungi 2334

Sphaerotheca macularis, strawberries, control 618, 5737

Sphaerotheca mors-uvae, black currants, genetics 2261

Sphaerotheca pannosa
- nectarines
  - control 8193
  - Italy 8193
- peaches, genetics 3095
- roses
  - control 8403
  - induced resistance 801
  - selection 2440

Sphaerotheca pannosa* var. *rosae
- *Rosa*
  - biological control 10155
  - British Columbia 10155
- roses
  - control 1645, 4158, 8397
  - forecasting 1645
  - Italy 8397
  - life cycle 4158
  - models 1645
  - Netherlands 1645
  - Poland 7590
  - symptoms 4158

Sphaerotheca pannosa* var. *rosae *cont.*
  roses *cont.*
    varietal reactions 7590
Sphaerotheca verbenae
  Glandularia, Argentina 3579
  Verbena, Argentina 3579
Sphenoclea zeylanica
  Glomerella cingulata
    biological control 1717
    Malaysia 1717
Sphenostylis stenocarpa
  seedborne fungi
    seed germination 8958
    seed testing 5598
Spicellum roseum
  laboratory tests, flavonoids 1006
  taxonomy, phylogeny 7812
Spiculogloea
  Spain 5293
  taxonomy 5293
Spiculogloea occulta
  Spain 5293
  taxonomy 5293
Spilocaea oleagina
  olives
    California 2346
    control 2346
    Spain 3168
Spinach (*Spinacia oleracea*)
  Alternaria alternata, toxins 2638
  bacteria, ultrastructure 4729
  beet necrotic yellow vein furovirus
    alternative hosts 738
    UK 738
  beet western yellows luteovirus, Honshu 9022
  Cladosporium variabile
    environmental factors 9865
    inoculum 9865
  diseases
    control 2173
    France 2173
  Fusarium oxysporum
    ecology 2984
    mutants 2984
  Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *spinaciae*
    ecology 416
    mutants 416
  ozone
    biochemistry 4464
    lipids 4464
  Penicillium digitatum, postharvest decay 4452
  Penicillium italicum, postharvest decay 4452
  Penicillium simplicissimum, postharvest decay 4452
  pesticides, residues 6003
  Pseudomonas putida
    calcium 2985
    chemotaxis 2985
    mutants 2985
  sowbane mosaic sobemovirus
    Hungary 3866
    seeds 3866
Spinacia oleracea (*see* Spinach)
Spinacia turkestanica, beet necrotic yellow vein furovirus, symptoms 1938
Spiramycin, control, *Ralstonia solanacearum,* aubergines 6526
Spiroplasma, growth, temperature 1941
Spiroplasma citri
  limes
    culture media 8237
    morphology 8237
    Saudi Arabia 8237
  molecular genetics
    chromosomes 5382
    DNA 5382
    genetic analysis 3567, 4448
    genome analysis 2523
    nucleotide sequences 1101, 2523, 3567-3568, 5383
    RNA polymerase 5383
    spiralin 4448
  motility, mutants 9548
  turnips
    molecular genetics 1102
    transmission 1102
  viruses, molecular genetics 5382
Spiroplasma kunkelii
  maize
    Argentina 9705
    control 9704
    Nicaragua 6344, 8843
    transmission 6344, 8843
Spiroplasma melliferum, molecular genetics, nucleotide sequences 3568
Spiroxamine
  antifungal agents 9381
  control
    cereals, diseases 8786
    crops, diseases 7704
Spodoptera frugiperda
  transmission
    cauliflower mosaic caulimovirus 7871
    tomato spotted wilt tospovirus 7867
Spondias
  yeasts
    Brazil 5390
    flowers 5390
    fruit 5390
Spondias mombin
  yeasts
    Brazil 5390
    flowers 5390
    fruit 5390
Spondias tuberosa, seedborne fungi, control 3145
Spongospora subterranea
  potatoes
    Alaska 2147
    Brazil 359
    control 4697, 7272, 8091
    detection 4695, 8091
    Minas Gerais 2944
    New Zealand 4697
    Pakistan 2945, 8068-8069, 8092
    reviews 6464
    varietal reactions 359, 8091
  transmission, potato mop-top furovirus 4429
Spongospora subterranea* f.sp. *nasturtii
  watercress
    infection 5651
    ultrastructure 8122
Spore dispersal
  Botryosphaeria dothidea 5709
  Colletotrichum acutatum 1459, 9976
  Erysiphe graminis 2806
  Gibberella zeae 229
  Glomerella cingulata 8178
  models 87
  Mycocentrospora acerina 10188
  Mycosphaerella fijiensis 10008
  Mycosphaerella musicola 10008
  Panax quinquefolius 10178
  Peronosclerospora sorghi 7972
  Pseudocercosporella herpotrichoides 2783
  Septoria lycopersici 3886
  Synchytrium endobioticum 3814
  Tilletia tritici 4504
  Venturia inaequalis 3076-3077, 5703
Spore germination
  Alternaria alternata 6033
  Ampelomyces quisqualis 6927
  Calonectria quinqueseptata 1855
  Cercospora 4459
  Cochliobolus heterostrophus 6033
  Cochliobolus lunatus 6033
  Colletotrichum musae 7439
  Colletotrichum trifolii 2066
  Cronartium fusiforme 6728
  Endocronartium pini 6727
  fungi 88, 1854
  Fusarium oxysporum 6033
  Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *ciceris* 7253
  Fusarium proliferatum 7146
  Gibberella fujikuroi 7146
  Gigaspora gigantea 76, 6119
  Gigaspora margarita 5187
  Glomerella cingulata 10029
  Hypoxylon mediterraneum 1605
  Macrophomina phaseolina 4372
  Melampsora lini 9208
  Melampsora medusae 7561
  Mycosphaerella fijiensis 10005
  Oidium mangiferae 9127
  Peronospora destructor 3847
  Peronospora parasitica 10199
Spore germination *cont.*
  Phytophthora colocasiae 5626
  Phytophthora infestans 89, 8977
  Phytophthora nicotianae var. *parasitica* 5214
  Phytophthora palmivora 8309
  Plasmodiophora brassicae 5647
  Plasmopara viticola 632-633
  Pseudocercospora 4459
  Pseudocercospora fuligena 8132
  Puccinia arenariae 819
  Puccinia coronata 6333
  Puccinia graminis 6333
  Puccinia pampeana 3040
  Puccinia rugispora 2666
  Pyricularia zingiberi 834
  Rhizoctonia solani 254
  Sclerotinia sclerotiorum 9480
  Sphacelia sorghi 2036
  Sphacelotheca reiliana 1217, 3466
  Sporisorium formosanum 6995
  Stemphylium pori 6033
  Stemphylium vesicarium 8111
  Tilletia fusca 8892
  Tilletia opaca 5215
  Tilletia sumatii 5215
  Typhula incarnata 4356
  Uromyces platensis 10181
  Uromyces viciae-fabae 5558
  Ustilaginoidea virens 4598, 8882
  Ustilago affinis 6995
  Ustilago aneilemae 8459
  Ustilago zeae 4561
  Venturia inaequalis 9930
Sporidesmium filiferum
  Phellodendron amurense
    Japan 8398
    taxonomy 8398
Sporisorium formosanum, taxonomy, spore germination 6995
Sporisorium sorghi, sorghum, Tanzania 1223
Sporobolomyces roseus
  control
    Gibberella zeae, wheat 236
    Penicillium expansum, apples 5711
  Quercus robur, control 10127
Sporothrix cyanescens, degradation, quintozene 927
Sporothrix flocculosa
  antagonism
    Botrytis cinerea 5233
    Cladosporium cucumerinum 5209, 5233
    Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *radicis-lycopersici* 5209
    Sporothrix flocculosa 5209
  Sporothrix flocculosa, antagonism 5209
Sporotrichum
  Dracaena cochinchinensis
    resins 827
    Yunnan 827
Spraying equipment 889, 901, 908, 1765, 2942, 3376, 3990, 4237, 5964, 6000, 6844, 6853, 6857, 6859-6861, 7300, 7379, 7662, 7682-7690, 7692, 8193, 8403, 8519-8522, 9342, 9361, 9363, 9365-9366, 9368, 9372-9375, 9398, 10005, 10160
Spruce (*see Picea)*
Squash leaf curl bigeminivirus
  cucumbers
    Mexico 3052
    varietal reactions 3052
  Cucurbita
    Mexico 3052
    varietal reactions 3052
  melons
    Mexico 3052
    varietal reactions 3052
  pumpkins, molecular genetics 8150
  squashes
    Mexico 9868
    vectors 9868
  watermelons
    Mexico 3052
    varietal reactions 3052
Squash mosaic comovirus
  Cucurbitaceae, Mexico 3051
  laboratory tests, plant extracts 7861
  squashes, control 8151

Squashes (*see also Cucurbita spp.)*
  Colletotrichum orbiculare
    Argentina 4789
    genetics 3055
    postharvest decay 4789
    seeds 4789
    varietal reactions 3055
  cucumber mosaic cucumovirus
    control 5682
    Japan 3050
    Jordan 5682
    molecular genetics 8725
  Gibberella pulicaris, biological control 5688
  Pseudomonas syringae pv. *lachrymans*
    cultures 495
    detection 497
    Minas Gerais 497
    proteins 495
    seeds 497
    virulence 495
  Sphaerotheca fuliginea
    control 1409, 5689
    Egypt 6536
    infection 6536
    mating types 2208
    physiology 6536
    resistance 8160
    selection 2214
    USA 2208
  squash leaf curl bigeminivirus
    Mexico 9868
    vectors 9868
  squash mosaic comovirus, control 8151
  viruses, Bulgaria 3927
  watermelon mosaic 2 potyvirus
    control 5682
    genetic engineering 2206
    Japan 3050
    Jordan 5682
    New Zealand 3054
    resistance 2206
  watermelon mosaic 1 potyvirus, genetics 7334
  zucchini yellow mosaic potyvirus
    Bulgaria 3928
    control 5682
    genetic engineering 2206
    isolates 3930
    Japan 3050
    Jordan 5682
    New Zealand 3054
    resistance 2206
    varietal reactions 2207, 3930
Sri Lanka
  bananas, *Glomerella cingulata* 658
  citrus, citrus tristeza closterovirus 10014
  Eugenia caryophyllata, Calonectria quinqueseptata 4192
  Hevea, Phytophthora 4118
  Hevea brasiliensis
    diseases 2408
    Geotrichum 9212
  mangoes, storage decay 1502
  pawpaws
    Asperisporium caricae 2311
    Botryodiplodia theobromae 9133
    Cladosporium cladosporioides 9133
    Colletotrichum capsici 9133
    Glomerella cingulata 9133
    papaya ringspot potyvirus 1508
    Phomopsis caricae-papayae 9133
  pineapples, pineapple wilt-associated closterovirus 1507
  tea, *Exobasidium vexans* 7524
Stachybotrys
  antagonism, *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *albedinis* 10035
  taxonomy 129
Stachylidium
  cotton
    cropping systems 8331
    roots 8331
Stachytarpheta indica, *Ralstonia solanacearum,* Kerala 5965
Stagonospora, *Convolvulus arvensis,* biological control 5964
Stagonospora atriplicis
  Chenopodium album, New Zealand 120
  Chenopodium murale, New Zealand 120
Stagonospora curtisii, *Hippeastrum,* control 5925
Stagonospora stenotaphorae
  Stenatophorum secundatum
    India 10147
    taxonomy 10147
Stanhopea, *Fusarium,* New South Wales 7615
Star potato vine mosaic virus
  Solanum seaforthianum
    characteristics 8441
    Italy 8441
Stellaria graminea
  beet necrotic yellow vein furovirus
    alternative hosts 738
    UK 738
Stellaria media, cucumber mosaic cucumovirus, growth 7632
Stemonaria pilosa
  new taxa 6980
  Taiwan 6980
Stemphylium
  Astragalus cicer
    Alberta 7214
    seeds 7214
  garlic, Venezuela 2162
  hemp, reviews 8339
  Lotus corniculatus
    seeds 5533
    storage 5533
    Uruguay 5516
  sesame
    Saudi Arabia 2357
    seeds 2357
  soil, Pakistan 1039
  taxonomy 129
  tomatoes
    breeding 432
    Mediterranean region 432
  Trifolium pratense, Uruguay 5516
Stemphylium lycopersici
  pawpaws, postharvest decay 4035
  tomatoes, Korea Republic 442
Stemphylium pori
  laboratory tests, fungicides 6033
  spore germination 6033
Stemphylium sarciniforme
  Trifolium alexandrinum
    Pakistan 9740
    seeds 9740
Stemphylium solani
  tomatoes
    cultures 1381
    screening 3014
    sporulation 1381
    varietal reactions 3014
Stemphylium vesicarium
  asparagus, varietal reactions 4735
  Aster, Japan 828
  garlic, Bihar 9012
  onions
    conidia 8111
    control 398, 5631-5632
    Haryana 398, 5631-5632, 8108
    pathogenicity 8111
    survival 8108
  pears, biological control 1445
Stenatophorum secundatum
  Stagonospora stenotaphorae
    India 10147
    taxonomy 10147
Stenella buteae
  Butea parviflora
    taxonomy 5288
    Uttar Pradesh 5288
Stenella capparidiicola
  Capparis zeylanica
    taxonomy 6981
    Uttar Pradesh 6981
Stenella heterophragmae
  Heterophragma
    taxonomy 5288
    Uttar Pradesh 5288
Stenella hyptiantherae
  Hyptianthera stricta
    taxonomy 6981
    Uttar Pradesh 6981
Stenella lantanae
  Lantana indica
    taxonomy 5288
    Uttar Pradesh 5288
Stenella marasasii, *Syzygium cordatum,* taxonomy 5278
Stenella mitellae
  Tolmiea menziesii
    British Columbia 1886
    taxonomy 1886
Stenella pluriseptata
  Cassia fistula
    Madhya Pradesh 6695
    taxonomy 6695
Stenocarpella macrospora, maize, seeds 6352
Stenocarpella maydis
  IMI distribution maps 5289
  maize
    biological control 6357
    control 2829
    Honduras 6357
    isolates 8857
    seeds 2829, 6352
    South Africa 8857
    varietal reactions 8857
  soil
    biological control 6357
    Honduras 6357
Stenotrophomonas maltophilia
  control
    Ashbya gossypii 9399
    Aspergillus terreus 9399
    Botrytis cinerea 9399
    Fusarium solani 9399
    Paecilomyces variotii 9399
    Penicillium notatum 9399
    Rhizoctonia solani 9399
    Trichoderma pseudokoningii 9399
    Verticillium dahliae, rape 6617
Stereum hirsutum
  grapes
    biological control 626
    control 4838
    France 9984
    Italy 629, 4001
    phenolic compounds 9985
    varietal reactions 629
    wood 4001, 9984
    wood destroying fungi 9985
Stereum rugosum, *Prunus serotina,* Netherlands 3495
Stereum sanguinolentum
  molecular genetics, polymerase chain reaction 3242
  Picea abies, Sweden 6731
  Pinopsida
    detection 3242
    molecular genetics 3242
  Pinus, biological control 5888
Sterol biosynthesis inhibitors
  activity
    Erysiphe graminis 9343
    Ustilago zeae 9343
  control
    barley, diseases 206
    wheat, diseases 206
  fungicide tolerance
    Erysiphe graminis 1982
    plant pathogens 2548
    Ustilago zeae 2560
    Venturia inaequalis 5706, 8167
Stevia rebaudiana
  Septoria steviae
    British Columbia 3303
    Ontario 3303
Stigmatula astragali, IMI descriptions 4391
Stigmina carpophila
  apricots
    breeding 2243
    China 4816
    Romania 2243
    Turkey 7055
  Prunus, incubation period 9080
Stipa robusta
  Acremonium
    Colorado 2485
    endophytes 2485
    Mexico 2485
Stomiopeltis acaciae
  Acacia, Northern Territory 776
  Eucalyptus, Northern Territory 776
  taxonomy, new species 776

- **Stone fruits**
  - *Agrobacterium tumefaciens*
    - biological control 3970
    - immunodiagnosis 9082
  - apple chlorotic leaf spot trichovirus
    - characteristics 503
    - Greece 505
    - Italy 555
    - Uruguay 503
  - apple mosaic ilarvirus, Italy 555
  - diseases
    - control 1426, 9063
    - environmental factors 3071
    - France 3071
    - Himachal Pradesh 9063
    - integrated control 575
    - Washington 1426
  - *Monilinia*
    - reviews 4815
    - selection 4815
  - *Monilinia fructicola*
    - control 5719
    - fungicide tolerance 5719
    - melanin 9081
    - mutants 9081
    - New Zealand 5719
  - phytoplasmas
    - control 3072
    - Ukraine 3072
  - plum pox potyvirus
    - detection 551, 572
    - Germany 571
    - Greece 505
    - Himachal Pradesh 559
    - immunodiagnosis 559, 570
    - isolates 571
  - prune dwarf ilarvirus
    - characteristics 503
    - detection 574
    - Hungary 9953
    - immunodiagnosis 9953
    - indicator plants 9953
    - Italy 555
    - Uruguay 503
  - prunus necrotic ringspot ilarvirus
    - characteristics 503
    - Greece 505
    - Hungary 9953
    - immunodiagnosis 9953
    - indicator plants 9953
    - Italy 555
    - Uruguay 503
  - *Tranzschelia discolor,* Iran 1448
  - *Tranzschelia microcerasi,* Iran 1448
  - viruses
    - certification 557
    - control 3072
    - immunodiagnosis 557
    - Lebanon 2240
    - Spain 557
    - Ukraine 3072
- **Stone meal**
  - control
    - *Pseudomonas fluorescens,* broccoli 9864
    - *Pseudomonas marginalis,* broccoli 9864
- **Storage decay**
  - apples 3085-3087, 5712, 6547, 9076, 9078, 9940, 9942
  - *Avena nuda* 2815
  - bananas 6589-6590
  - barley 3611
  - carrots 380, 2959, 3831-3832, 4707, 8100
  - celery 1362
  - cereals 2732, 8789
  - chestnuts 8264
  - chickpeas 3753, 8048
  - citrus 1499
  - *Citrus junos* 3134
  - clementines 3135
  - *Colocasia* 1348
  - cowpeas 8766, 8953
  - crops 6254
  - faba beans 326
  - figs 4013
  - fruit 3572, 9943
  - garlic 2162, 6478
  - grapes 639, 3116
  - groundnuts 1956, 2351, 9159-9160
- **Storage decay** *cont.*
  - horticultural crops 1073
  - kiwifruits 1479-1480, 2289, 4014, 5746-5747, 7433
  - lemons 1488, 6600, 8238
  - lentils 3753, 7251
  - *Lotus* 2875
  - maize 1212, 2026, 2831, 3611, 5470, 6249, 7963, 8766, 9684, 9699
  - mandarins 1496, 3127, 7451
  - mangoes 1502
  - melons 1956
  - nectarines 9966
  - onions 1350, 2165-2167, 3841, 3843-3844, 5634, 6475, 7298, 7879, 8109, 8114, 9010, 9853, 9855
  - oranges 669, 7449, 7879
  - peaches 609, 8192, 9966
  - persimmons 6605
  - *Phaseolus roxburghi* 3753
  - *Phaseolus vulgaris* 8036, 9747
  - pigeon peas 2922
  - potatoes 1319, 1329, 2124, 2141, 2146, 2952, 3804, 3824, 3826, 5610, 6453, 7265, 8961, 8973, 8976, 9809
  - rape 6249, 10046
  - rice 3735, 5488, 6249, 6387, 7983, 7985, 7998
  - sesame 1956, 5074
  - sorghum 5479, 9707
  - soyabeans 320, 1270, 1956, 2879, 5550, 8019, 9747
  - strawberries 2265
  - sugarbeet 8304, 9180
  - sunflowers 10054
  - sweet potatoes 2152-2153, 6471, 8102
  - tangelos 3127
  - tomatoes 443, 7879
  - tulips 5929
  - vegetables 2687, 2728, 3572
  - *Vigna mungo* 9797
  - *Vigna radiata* 3753, 7256, 9797
  - watercress 1350
  - wheat 215, 235, 3611, 6249, 7911
  - yams 7879, 9001, 9843
- **Strawberries** (*Fragaria* spp.)
  - *Alternaria alternata*
    - isolates 6569
    - Italy 4833
    - symptoms 4833
    - toxins 619
    - varietal reactions 4833, 6569
  - *Botrytis cinerea*
    - antagonists 3097
    - biological control 1457, 3097, 7036, 9091, 9911
    - characteristics 1112
    - Chile 1112
    - control 1427, 1457, 2265, 3994, 5401, 7705, 9092
    - enzymes 9975
    - forecasting 8196
    - fungicide tolerance 175, 5394, 5401
    - Hebei 3994
    - integrated pest management 4832
    - Italy 7705
    - Korea Republic 175
    - postharvest decay 9911
    - Shanghai 5394
    - storage 2265, 9091
    - Switzerland 9092
  - *Colletotrichum*
    - diagnosis 9973
    - Switzerland 9973
  - *Colletotrichum acutatum*
    - detection 622
    - inoculation 3993
    - isolates 8199
    - Israel 8199
    - Japan 8197
    - molecular genetics 622, 8199
    - pathogenicity 8197
    - rain 1459, 9976
    - São Paulo 9974
    - screening 3993
    - spore dispersal 1459, 9976
  - *Diachea leucopodia,* Hungary 2266
  - diseases
    - Brazil 5406-5407
    - California 9971
- **Strawberries** *cont.*
  - diseases *cont.*
    - control 1454, 3990, 4828, 5406-5407, 9971
    - Washington 1454
  - fungicide residues
    - detection 25
    - determination 5737, 7679
    - Japan 5737
  - *Fusarium*
    - biological control 8754
    - pathogenicity 3995
    - São Paulo 3995
  - *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *fragariae*
    - biological control 620
    - isoenzymes 1460
    - isolates 1461
    - pathogenicity 1460
    - random amplified polymorphic DNA 1461
    - vegetative compatibility groups 1460
  - *Glomerella cingulata*
    - Japan 621, 8197
    - pathogenicity 8197
    - São Paulo 6568
  - *Glomus etunicatum*
    - mycorrhizas
      - diseases 6099
      - yields 6099
  - *Glomus fistulosum,* mycorrhizas, diseases 5200
  - *Glomus intraradices*
    - mycorrhizas
      - Arkansas 6905
      - growth 6905
  - *Glomus mosseae*
    - mycorrhizas
      - diseases 6099
      - yields 6099
  - *Glomus versiforme*
    - mycorrhizas
      - diseases 6099
      - yields 6099
  - mycorrhizas, plant competition 8609
  - pesticide residues
    - detection 6851
    - extraction 6017
  - pesticides
    - residues 6003
    - sprayers 3990
  - phyllody
    - aetiology 4835
    - Italy 4835
  - *Phytophthora*
    - control 1458
    - soil treatment 1458
  - *Phytophthora cactorum*
    - diseases 6099
    - integrated pest management 4832
    - Japan 621
    - micropropagation 4831
    - mycorrhizas 6099
    - varietal reactions 4834
  - *Phytophthora citrophthora,* Bulgaria 8200
  - *Phytophthora fragariae*
    - Canada 7418
    - diagnosis 9973
    - genetics 6570
    - mycorrhizas 5200
    - Switzerland 9973
    - testing 6567
    - USA 7418
    - varietal reactions 7418
  - *Phytophthora sojae,* Bulgaria 8200
  - phytoplasmas, Czech Republic 6571
  - plant extracts, antiviral agents 3874
  - postharvest decay, biological control 9911
  - *Pythium*
    - Bulgaria 2554
    - fungicide tolerance 2554
    - pathogenicity 3995
    - São Paulo 3995
  - *Rhizoctonia solani*
    - pathogenicity 3995
    - São Paulo 3995
  - *Rhizopus stolonifer*
    - biological control 9091
    - control 2265
    - storage 2265, 9091

Strawberries *cont.*
- *Sphaerotheca macularis,* control 618, 5737
- strawberry crinkle cytorhabdovirus, amino acids 3991
- strawberry mottle virus
  - amino acids 3991
  - Poland 7417
  - transmission 7417
  - varietal reactions 7417
- strawberry vein banding caulimovirus
  - amino acids 3991
  - Czech Republic 3096
  - DNA probes 3096
  - USA 3096
- *Verticillium*
  - control 1458
  - soil treatment 1458
- *Verticillium dahliae*
  - Chile 9972
  - control 8198, 9972
  - soil solarization 9972
- viruses
  - Brazil 5408
  - elimination 4829, 6566
  - micropropagation 4830
- *Xanthomonas fragariae*
  - California 3098
  - detection 3996
  - diagnosis 9973
  - Florida 3996
  - identification 3098
  - survival 3996
  - Switzerland 9973

Strawberry crinkle cytorhabdovirus, strawberries, amino acids 3991

Strawberry latent ringspot nepovirus
- *Aesculus hippocastanum,* detection 5004
- *Lilium,* Israel 8433
- olives
  - Portugal 4058
  - selection 4058

Strawberry mottle virus
- strawberries
  - amino acids 3991
  - Poland 7417
  - transmission 7417
  - varietal reactions 7417

Strawberry vein banding caulimovirus
- strawberries
  - amino acids 3991
  - Czech Republic 3096
  - DNA probes 3096
  - USA 3096

Strelitzia reginae
- *Erwinia carotovora* subsp. *carotovora,* Belarus 10164
- *Microsphaeropsis,* Italy 797

Strelitziaceae, fungi, pollen 7587

Streptocycline
- control
  - onions, storage decay 3844
  - *Pseudomonas stutzeri, Pleurotus sajor-caju* 5082
  - *Ralstonia solanacearum,* sesame 5799
  - *Xanthomonas axonopodis* pv. *betlicola, Piper betle* 4191
  - *Xanthomonas axonopodis* pv. *citri,* limes 9124-9125
  - *Xanthomonas vesicatoria, Capsicum* 1401

Streptomyces
- control
  - *Aspergillus parasiticus,* wheat 3627
  - *Corticium rolfsii,* groundnuts 717
  - *Cylindrocladium, Pseudotsuga menziesii* 5029
  - *Fusarium, Pseudotsuga menziesii* 5029
  - *Fusarium tricinctum,* wheat 3627
  - *Gibberella zeae,* wheat 3627
  - *Phytophthora capsici, Capsicum* 5672
  - *Pythium, Pseudotsuga menziesii* 5029
- groundnuts
  - Israel 4066
  - seeds 4066
- melons
  - host range 7339
  - morphogenesis 499
  - pathogenicity 7339

Streptomyces *cont.*
- molecular genetics
  - DNA fingerprinting 5999
  - plasmids 2522
  - polymerase chain reaction 5999
- potatoes
  - Belgium 6258
  - control 6467
  - Hokkaido 6467
  - molecular genetics 1338
  - reviews 1336, 2150
  - taxonomy 2150
  - toxins 5614
- taxonomy, reviews 2150

Streptomyces acidiscabies
- biochemistry, pigments 6465
- potatoes
  - reviews 2150
  - taxonomy 2150

Streptomyces ahygroscopicus* var. *wuyeinsis, production, antibiotics 4271

Streptomyces albidoflavus, crops, roots 7658

Streptomyces anulatus, crops, roots 7658

Streptomyces aureofaciens, culture media 1337

Streptomyces caviscabies
- potatoes
  - Quebec 3828
  - taxonomy 3828

Streptomyces corchorusii
- control
  - *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *lycopersici,* tomatoes 1370, 2179
  - *Ralstonia solanacearum,* tomatoes 1370, 2179

Streptomyces griseoviridis
- control
  - crops, diseases 2729
  - *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *dianthi,* carnations 10159
- tomatoes, interactions, mycorrhizal fungi 9870

Streptomyces griseus, antagonism, *Phellinus gilvus* 5876

Streptomyces halstedii, crops, roots 7658

Streptomyces lavendulae, production, antibiotics 4269

Streptomyces lydicus
- biochemistry, enzymes 7711
- control
  - *Pythium ultimum*
    - cotton 3602
    - maize 3602
    - peas 3602

Streptomyces mutabilis
- control
  - *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *lycopersici,* tomatoes 1370, 2179
  - *Ralstonia solanacearum,* tomatoes 1370, 2179

Streptomyces rimosus
- antagonism
  - *Aspergillus niger* 3394
  - *Aureobasidium pullulans* 3394
  - *Ophiostoma piceae* 3394
  - *Ophiostoma piliferum* 3394
  - *Penicillium citrinum* 3394
  - *Trichoderma harzianum* 3394
  - *Trichoderma viride* 3394

Streptomyces scabies
- laboratory tests
  - echinomycin 6887
  - plant extracts 951-952, 6051, 8094
- molecular genetics
  - enzymes 1335
  - nucleotide sequences 1335
- potatoes
  - biological control 1312
  - control 1312, 1339, 4696, 8096
  - environmental factors 3821
  - fertilizers 8988, 9825
  - irrigation 9825
  - Korea Republic 1331
  - Pakistan 1339, 8068-8069, 8096
  - pathogenicity 1332
  - pH 374
  - physiology 1331
  - Poland 3821, 4696, 9825
  - reviews 2150
  - screening 378-379
  - soil fungistasis 8988

Streptomyces scabies *cont.*
- potatoes *cont.*
  - taxonomy 2150
  - toxins 1332
  - varietal reactions 3805, 3821, 4696
- soil
  - fertilizers 8988
  - soil fungistasis 8988
  - suppressive soils 4382
- sugarbeet, crop residues 8301
- toxins 1334

Streptomyces scabies* subsp. *achromogenes, sugarbeet, crop residues 8301

Streptomyces turgidiscabies, sugarbeet, crop residues 8301

Streptomycetes, control, *Trichoderma viride, Lentinula edodes* 10195

Streptomycin
- control
  - *Clavibacter xyli* subsp. *xyli,* sugarcane 1554
  - *Erwinia amylovora*
    - apples 1440, 7363
    - pears 1443-1444, 7363, 7409-7410
  - *Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *actinidae,* kiwifruits 7434
  - *Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *syringae,* pears 1443
  - *Ralstonia solanacearum,* aubergines 6526
  - *Syngonium podophyllum,* diseases 7616
- resistance
  - *Erwinia amylovora* 1443, 6818, 7358, 7397
  - *Phytophthora nicotianae* var. *parasitica* 92
  - *Pseudomonas syringae* 2578
  - *Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *syringae* 1443

Streptomycin oxytetracycline, control, *Syngonium podophyllum,* diseases 7616

Streptomycin sulfate
- activity
  - *Erwinia carotovora* subsp. *carotovora* 5635
  - *Pseudomonas marginalis* pv. *marginalis,* garlic 2968
- control
  - *Erwinia amylovora*
    - apples 7367
    - pears 5718, 7347, 7367
    - quinces 7347
  - *Syngonium podophyllum,* diseases 7616
  - *Xanthomonas axonopodis* pv. *vignicola,* cowpeas 5595

Streptothrix
- cotton
  - cropping systems 8331
  - roots 8331

Streptoverticillium
- control
  - *Cylindrocladium, Pseudotsuga menziesii* 5029
  - *Fusarium, Pseudotsuga menziesii* 5029
  - *Pythium, Pseudotsuga menziesii* 5029

Streptoverticillium rimofaciens, production, antibiotics 3391-3392

Striga hermonthica
- fungi
  - Ghana 5095
  - pathogenicity 5095
- *Fusarium nygamai*
  - biological control 1716, 1720
  - Côte d'Ivoire 1720
- *Fusarium oxysporum*
  - biological control 3324
  - control 6795
  - toxins 6795
  - West Africa 6795
- *Fusarium semitectum* var. *majus*
  - biological control 3321
  - Sudan 3321

Strobilurin
- activity, *Podosphaera leucotricha,* apples 1436
- control, *Uncinula necator,* grapes 9990

Strobilurinen
  control
    apples, diseases 9069
    Venturia inaequalis, apples 9069, 9925
Strobilurins
  antifungal agents 3381
  control, cereals, diseases 9605
Stromatinia cryptomeriae
  Cryptomeria japonica
    biology 1635
    Japan 1635
Strychnos nux-vomica
  Meliola strychinicola, enzymes 832
  plant extracts
    antibacterial agents 1944
    antifungal agents 3390
  viruses, biochemistry 831
Stylosanthes
  Glomerella cingulata
    Australia 1255
    control 4626
    molecular genetics 1255
Stylosanthes guianensis
  Glomerella cingulata
    isolates 4625
    pathotypes 4625
    South America 4625
    varietal reactions 4625
Stylosanthes scabra, Glomerella cingulata, antagonists 5534
Subalpine plants
  Leptodontidium orchidicola, mycorrhizas, *in vitro* growth 1001
  Phialocephala fortinii, mycorrhizas, *in vitro* growth 1001
Subterranean clover (*see Trifolium subterraneum)*
Subterranean clover mottle sobemovirus
  Trifolium
    immunodiagnosis 8898
    seeds 8898
Subterranean clover red leaf luteovirus, *Trifolium repens,* Western Australia 5531
Sudan
  barley, barley yellow dwarf luteovirus 195
  Pennisetum glaucum, Sclerospora graminicola 3712
  Striga hermonthica, Fusarium semitectum var. *majus* 3321
  wheat, barley yellow dwarf luteovirus 195
Sudan grass (*see Sorghum sudanense)*
Sugarbeet (*Beta vulgaris* var. *saccharifera*)
  Alternaria, control 3203
  Alternaria alternata
    antagonism 7523
    Hungary 7523
  Alternaria solani, biochemistry 4453
  Aphanomyces cochlioides
    biological control 5831
    control 9179
    France 2372
    Nematoda 2372
    soil sickness 2372
  Bacillus thermoaerophilus
    Austria 1559
    taxonomy 1559
  beet curly top hybrigeminivirus
    Idaho 2367
    isolates 2367
    molecular genetics 2367
  beet leaf curl rhabdovirus
    Poland 8297
    vectors 8297
  beet mild yellowing luteovirus
    alternative hosts 4937
    distribution 4938
    host range 8265
    molecular genetics 163
    Poland 4937
    seeds 4937
    Spain 4938
  beet mosaic potyvirus, Turkey 739
  beet necrotic yellow vein furovirus
    alternative hosts 738
    Austria 8295
    Belgium 4073
    coat proteins 2369, 10079
Sugarbeet *cont.*
  beet necrotic yellow vein furovirus *cont.*
    control 8295, 8298, 9175, 9177, 10078
    Czech Republic 9177
    France 10078
    genetic markers 8299
    genetic transformation 2369, 8300, 10079
    genetics 3202
    immunodiagnosis 2667, 4939
    isolates 4942
    Italy 3200
    mixed infections 2370
    resistance 2369, 8300
    Slovakia 2370, 4939, 6638
    soil amendments 9175
    strains 9176
    symptoms 4073
    transmission 738, 9176
    UK 738, 4075, 5827, 5829, 8293
    varietal reactions 3199-3200, 4073, 4075-4076, 4941, 5827
    vectors 8298
    yield losses 4073, 5827
    Yugoslavia 4076
  beet western yellows luteovirus
    control 10081
    Czech Republic 8296
    Hokkaido 10081
    host range 7864
    immunodiagnosis 8296
    indicator plants 7864
    testing 8296
    transmission 10082
    UK 10082
    varietal reactions 8296
    vectors 10080
  beet yellows closterovirus
    California 4940
    control 5828
    Czech Republic 8296
    distribution 4938
    immunodiagnosis 8296
    Spain 4938
    testing 8296
    transmission 4940, 5828
    Turkey 739
    UK 5828
    varietal reactions 8296
    vectors 10080
  Cercospora beticola
    control 1556-1557, 6639-6640, 7510-7511, 7518, 8302, 10083
    enzymes 10086
    epidemics 4079
    epidemiology 1557
    Europe 18, 7510
    France 7511, 10083
    fungicide tolerance 18, 2371, 7515, 10083
    geostatistics 4079
    Germany 1557, 7514
    histopathology 10086
    integrated control 7513
    Italy 3200, 4079, 7512
    Japan 8302
    Minnesota 2371
    models 1557, 7512-7514
    Netherlands 9178
    Russia 6640
    Spain 7518
    Ukraine 1556, 6639
    varietal reactions 1557-1558, 3199-3200, 4943, 9178, 10086
  Corticium rolfsii, herbicides 3204
  cucumber mosaic cucumovirus
    defence mechanisms 3201, 4074
    ultrastructure 3201
  damping off, control 185
  diseases
    Belgium 2365, 4078
    Chile 5826
    control 2365-2366, 4078, 5832, 7702-7703, 8303, 10085
    Czech Republic 8303
    economics of control 4078
    France 8292, 10085
    Italy 7702-7703
    Poland 2366
Sugarbeet *cont.*
  Erwinia carotovora subsp. *betavasculorum,* Egypt 741
  Erysiphe betae
    control 740, 6640, 7510-7511, 7518, 10083
    Europe 7510
    France 7511, 10083
    fungicide tolerance 10083
    Italy 740
    models 7516
    Russia 6640
    Spain 7518
    UK 7516
  Erysiphe polygoni, UK 8293
  fungicide residues, metabolism 6040
  fungicides, application 887
  Fusarium, varietal reactions 4941
  Fusarium oxysporum
    antagonism 7523
    control 3203
    France 2372
    Hungary 7523
    Nematoda 2372
    soil sickness 2372
  Helicobasidium purpureum
    France 10084
    yield losses 10084
  Macrophomina phaseolina, Hungary 1946
  phytoplasmas, France 10088
  Pleospora betae
    antagonism 7523
    Hungary 7523
    storage 8304
    temperature 8304
  Polymyxa betae, roots 7521
  Pseudomonas
    population genetics 4080
    UK 4080
  Pseudomonas aureofaciens
    ice nucleation 882
    molecular genetics 882
  Pyrenochaeta fallax
    France 2372, 7520
    Nematoda 2372
    soil sickness 2372
    yield losses 7520
  Pythium, varietal reactions 4941
  Pythium debaryanum
    antagonism 7523
    Hungary 7523
  Pythium ultimum
    antibiotics 4077
    biological control 1010, 4077, 5831, 7522, 9592
    composts 9592
    control 3203
  Ramularia beticola
    Belgium 7517
    control 7510-7511, 7517, 10083
    Europe 7510
    France 7511, 10083
    fungicide tolerance 10083
    yield losses 7517
  Rhizoctonia solani
    anastomosis groups 4472
    biological control 1010, 3205, 5831
    breeding 3205
    control 1555, 3203, 9179
    drought 5830
    herbicides 3204
    Minnesota 4472
    varietal reactions 1558, 4941
  storage decay
    control 9180
    Russia 9180
  Streptomyces scabies, crop residues 8301
  Streptomyces scabies subsp. *achromogenes,* crop residues 8301
  Streptomyces turgidiscabies, crop residues 8301
  tobacco mosaic tobamovirus
    mixed infections 2370
    Slovakia 2370
  tomato black ring nepovirus, Greece 8294
  Uromyces betae
    control 6641, 7510, 7519, 10083
    Denmark 7519
    Europe 7510

Sugarbeet *cont.*
- *Uromyces betae cont.*
  - France 10083
  - fungicide tolerance 10083
  - Irish Republic 6641
- viruses, California 1939

Sugarcane (*Saccharum officinarum*)
- *Calvatia lilacina*, mycorrhizas, growth 988
- *Ceratocystis paradoxa*
  - control 2360, 6632, 9171, 10076
  - Cuba 6264, 7507
  - fertilizers 7507
  - manures 7507
  - soil amendments 9171
  - survival 6264
  - Tamil Nadu 10076
  - Uttar Pradesh 730
- *Clavibacter xyli*
  - detection 5823
  - varietal reactions 3196
- *Clavibacter xyli* subsp. *xyli*
  - Australia 7508
  - Colombia 2359
  - control 1554
  - Florida 737
  - immunodiagnosis 3197, 4936
  - integrated pest management 7508
  - New South Wales 3198
  - Pakistan 1554
  - Queensland 736
  - rain 5822
  - soil properties 3198
  - South Africa 5822
  - varietal reactions 736-737, 5822, 9174
  - yield losses 736
- *Cochliobolus spicifer*, control 4071
- *Curvularia cymbopogonis*, control 734
- diseases
  - Africa 5803
  - Australia 5807
  - Brazil 5808
  - Colombia 2358-2359, 4927, 6630
  - control 729, 6630, 6633, 7502, 8287, 10075
  - Cuba 6261
  - databases 3192
  - detection 5809
  - Guadeloupe 5805
  - Gujarat 5817
  - heat treatment 10075
  - *in vitro* culture 6261
  - India 4069, 5804
  - isolates 5817
  - Karnataka 3180
  - micropropagation 8287
  - Papua New Guinea 5802
  - pathogenicity 5817
  - phenolic compounds 3179
  - quarantine 2358, 4927
  - Reunion 5805
  - RNA 3179
  - roots 2359
  - screening 3180
  - selection 6630
  - South Africa 729
  - USA 5801
  - Uttar Pradesh 7497
  - varietal reactions 2358, 3180, 7497
- *Entrophospora colombiana*, mycorrhizas, growth 2601
- *Erwinia carotovora* subsp. *betavasculorum*
  - Egypt 5833
  - enzymes 5833
  - isolates 5833
  - pathogenicity 5833
- Exobasidiales, Asia 5818
- fungicide residues, determination 2552
- *Gibberella fujikuroi*
  - control 2360, 6632
  - evaluation 2363
  - inoculation 5819
- *Glomerella tucumanensis*
  - biological control 7501
  - control 2360, 6632
  - environmental factors 733
  - enzymes 1552
  - evaluation 2363
  - growth 733

Sugarcane *cont.*
- *Glomerella tucumanensis cont.*
  - history 5820
  - India 2364
  - inoculation 732
  - isolates 4933, 5821, 7500, 9168, 9170
  - pathotypes 2364, 5821
  - phytoalexins 4072
  - plant composition 731
  - Queensland 5820
  - sporulation 733
  - Tamil Nadu 7500-7501, 9168, 9170
  - testing 732
  - Uttar Pradesh 6635
  - varietal reactions 731, 1552, 3190, 3194-3195, 4933, 6635-6636, 7500, 9170
  - virulence 2364
- *Glomus clarum*, mycorrhizas, growth 2601
- *Glomus mosseae*, mycorrhizas, growth 988
- *Hendersonina sacchari*
  - São Paulo 735
  - yield losses 735
- *Herbaspirillum*, taxonomy 3352
- *Herbaspirillum rubrisubalbicans*
  - endophytes 8291
  - varietal reactions 8291
- *Herbaspirillum seropedicae*
  - endophytes 8291
  - varietal reactions 8291
- mycorrhizas, Colombia 2582
- *Pachymetra chaunorhiza*
  - control 7505
  - cultural methods 4932
  - elicitors 9169
  - enzymes 9169
  - host parasite relationships 7504
  - Queensland 4932
  - varietal reactions 9169
- peanut clump furovirus, characteristics 5813
- *Peronosclerospora sacchari*
  - Asia 5818
  - control 5806
  - Fiji 5806
- phytoplasmas, molecular genetics 9173
- *Puccinia kuehnii*, selection 4934
- *Puccinia melanocephala*
  - Ceará 3193
  - Cuba 4928
  - environmental factors 4928
  - enzymes 4930
  - models 4928
  - selection 4934
  - varietal reactions 3193, 4930
- *Pythium arrhenomanes*, host parasite relationships 7504
- soybean mosaic potyvirus, genetics 4070
- sugarcane bacilliform badnavirus
  - characteristics 5811
  - Taiwan 7498
  - varietal reactions 2361, 7498
- sugarcane Fiji disease fijivirus
  - characteristics 5812
  - control 5806
  - detection 5812
  - Fiji 5806
- sugarcane mild mosaic virus, characteristics 5811
- sugarcane mosaic potyvirus
  - Australia 5814
  - biochemistry 3188
  - characteristics 5812
  - Cuba 3185
  - cytoplasmic inclusions 3186
  - detection 5812, 9166
  - enzymes 3184
  - immunodiagnosis 3182-3183
  - isolates 3185
  - molecular genetics 5814
  - phenolic compounds 3189
  - physiology 3188
  - plant extracts 3181
  - purification 3186
  - RNA 3187
  - South Africa 9166
  - varietal reactions 3184, 3188-3189
- sugarcane streak monogeminivirus, germplasm 5810

Sugarcane *cont.*
- sugarcane yellow leaf syndrome, characteristics 5811
- *Ustilago scitaminea*
  - biochemistry 9167
  - breeding 7506
  - control 2360, 7503
  - genetic resources 4931
  - genetics 10077
  - germplasm 5810
  - Iran 1553
  - isolates 8288
  - molecular genetics 2362
  - Morocco 4929
  - Nigeria 8288
  - screening 5815
  - spread 4929
  - sprouting 3191
  - Uttar Pradesh 6635, 7499
  - varietal reactions 3191, 6634-6635, 7499, 7503, 7506, 8289, 9167, 9172
  - Venezuela 9172
  - yield losses 5816
- *Xanthomonas albilineans*
  - biological control 8290
  - Colombia 2359
  - control 2359-2360, 6637
  - detection 5825
  - epidemiology 7509
  - germplasm 5825
  - Guadeloupe 6637
  - immunodiagnosis 4936
  - molecular genetics 4935, 7509
  - symptoms 5825
  - toxins 4935, 8290
- *Xanthomonas axonopodis* pv. *vasculorum*, detection 5824
- yellow leaf syndrome
  - South Africa 9165
  - Swaziland 9165
  - varietal reactions 9165
- yield decline
  - fungi 6631
  - Queensland 6631

Sugarcane bacilliform badnavirus
- sugarcane
  - characteristics 5811
  - Taiwan 7498
  - varietal reactions 2361, 7498

Sugarcane Fiji disease fijivirus
- sugarcane
  - Australia 5807
  - characteristics 5812
  - control 5806
  - detection 5812
  - Fiji 5806

Sugarcane mild mosaic virus, sugarcane, characteristics 5811

Sugarcane mosaic potyvirus
- maize
  - Minas Gerais 9680
  - temperature 1200
  - varietal reactions 9680
  - Venezuela 3676
  - weeds 247
  - yield losses 9680
- molecular genetics
  - coat proteins 7029
  - nucleotide sequences 7029
  - RNA 7029
- *Panicum miliaceum*
  - breeding 8780
  - genetics 8780
- sorghum
  - breeding 8780
  - genetics 8780
  - varietal reactions 3701
  - Venezuela 3701, 6360
- *Sorghum halepense*
  - Austria 247
  - Switzerland 247
- sugarcane
  - Africa 5803
  - Australia 5807, 5814
  - biochemistry 3188
  - Brazil 5808
  - characteristics 5812
  - control 8287
  - Cuba 3185
  - cytoplasmic inclusions 3186

Sugarcane mosaic potyvirus *cont.*
- sugarcane *cont.*
  - detection 5801, 5812, 9166
  - enzymes 3184
  - immunodiagnosis 3182-3183
  - isolates 3185
  - molecular genetics 5814
  - phenolic compounds 3189
  - physiology 3188
  - plant extracts 3181
  - purification 3186
  - RNA 3187
  - South Africa 9166
  - USA 5801
  - varietal reactions 3184, 3188-3189
- *Tripsacum dactyloides*
  - intercropping 1249
  - Kansas 1249

Sugarcane streak monogeminivirus, sugarcane, germplasm 5810

Suillus
- molecular genetics, nucleotide sequences 2588
- taxonomy, nucleotide sequences 2588

Suillus bovinus
- forest trees, mycorrhizas 6104
- growth 4311
- pH 4311
- *Picea abies,* mycorrhizas 965
- *Pinus sylvestris,* mycorrhizas 967, 969, 6084, 6088-6089, 9430
- temperature 4311
- vitamins 4311

Suillus brevipes, Pinus contorta, mycorrhizas 3448

Suillus collinitus, Pinus, mycorrhizas 3423

Suillus granulatus
- activity
  - *Cylindrocarpon* 5193
  - *Fusarium oxysporum* 5193
- *Pinus caribaea,* mycorrhizas 4310
- *Pinus densiflora,* mycorrhizas 6082

Suillus grevillei
- antagonism, plant pathogens 3413
- *Larix gmelinii,* mycorrhizas 3417
- Pinopsida, mycorrhizas 3411
- *Pinus massoniana,* mycorrhizas 3412

Suillus guzmanii
- *Pinus ayacahuite*
  - Mexico 6188
  - taxonomy 6188
- *Pinus patula*
  - Mexico 6188
  - taxonomy 6188

Suillus luteus
- antagonism, plant pathogens 3413
- Pinopsida, mycorrhizas 3411
- *Pinus nigra,* mycorrhizas 1808
- *Pinus sylvestris,* mycorrhizas 1808

Suillus tomentosus, Pinus contorta, mycorrhizas 3448

Suillus variegatus
- *Betula pendula,* mycorrhizas 9431
- *Picea abies,* mycorrhizas 6903
- *Pinus contorta,* mycorrhizas 4307
- *Pinus nigra,* mycorrhizas 1808
- *Pinus sylvestris,* mycorrhizas 1808, 5173, 6903, 9423, 9431

Sulfates
- control
  - *Alternaria brassicicola* 108
  - *Alternaria raphani* 108
  - *Verticillium albo-atrum* 108

Sulfur
- activity
  - *Ampelomyces quisqualis* 9493
  - *Ascochyta rabiei* 1299
  - *Erysiphe graminis,* wheat 5440
  - *Mycosphaerella graminicola,* wheat 5440
  - *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 8539
- control
  - *Colletotrichum dematium,* chickpeas 3787
  - *Erysiphe cichoracearum,* marrows 8163
  - *Erysiphe graminis, Vigna mungo* 7262
  - *Erysiphe pisi,* peas 5572
  - *Erysiphe polygoni*
    - fenugreek 8449

Sulfur *cont.*
- control *cont.*
  - *Erysiphe polygoni cont.*
    - *Papaver somniferum* 2460
    - *Vigna mungo* 5592
  - *Fusarium oxysporum,* chickpeas 3787
  - *Gloeodes pomigena,* apples 2228
  - *Leptothyrium pomi,* apples 2228
  - *Leveillula taurica,* fenugreek 8449
  - *Macrophomina phaseolina,* chickpeas 3787
  - *Mycosphaerella arachidis,* groundnuts 5789
  - *Oidium, Rosmarinus officinalis* 6761
  - *Oidium acanthospermi,* sesame 4922
  - *Oidium anacardii,* cashews 2325
  - *Oidium erysiphoides* f.sp. *zizyphi, Ziziphus mauritiana* 2314
  - onions, storage decay 3844
  - ornamental plants, diseases 7583
  - *Phomopsis viticola,* grapes 8224
  - *Plasmopara viticola,* grapes 627
  - *Pseudocercosporella herpotrichoides,* wheat 228
  - *Rhizopus stolonifer,* chickpeas 3787
  - *Sphaerotheca fuliginea*
    - *Lagenaria siceraria* 3932
    - marrows 8163
  - *Streptomyces scabies,* potatoes 8096
  - sugarbeet, diseases 8303
  - *Uncinula necator,* grapes 636, 1474, 3113, 7422, 8219, 9991
  - *Uromyces pisi,* peas 5572
  - *Venturia inaequalis,* apples 5707
  - wheat, diseases 7912

Sulfur dioxide
- activity, *Pinus halepensis,* mycorrhizas 2586
- control, grapes, postharvest decay 4840

Sumiseven, activity, fungi 4254

Summer squashes (*see Cucurbita moschata; Cucurbita pepo*)

Sunflower yellow blotch umbravirus, groundnuts, Malawi 1534

Sunflowers (*Helianthus annuus*)
- *Albugo tragopogonis*
  - biological control 8278
  - South Africa 8278
- *Alternaria*
  - Argentina 7478
  - control 2338
  - seeds 2338, 7478
  - toxins 7478
- *Alternaria alternata*
  - biochemistry 4910
  - control 4055
  - environmental factors 4909
  - host specificity 5786
  - India 7479
  - screening 4055
  - selection 4908
  - taxonomy 5786, 7479
  - toxins 706, 4908, 7480
  - Uttar Pradesh 4909
- *Alternaria helianthi*
  - Andhra Pradesh 2340
  - antagonists 10063
  - control 4055
  - environmental factors 10059
  - India 7479
  - mulching 7483
  - screening 4055
  - taxonomy 7479
  - varietal reactions 2340, 3156, 10059
- *Alternaria tenuissima*
  - India 7479
  - taxonomy 7479
- *Alternaria zinniae*
  - control 4055
  - India 7479
  - screening 4055
  - taxonomy 7479
- *Aspergillus*
  - Egypt 2707
  - seeds 2707
  - toxins 2707
- bacteria, enzymes 3161
- *Botrytis cinerea*
  - control 2338
  - seeds 2338
- *Cochliobolus lunatus,* control 9146

Sunflowers *cont.*
- *Corticium rolfsii*
  - control 4053
  - Egypt 4053
- *Diaporthe*
  - identification 3159
  - Yugoslavia 173
- *Diaporthe helianthi*
  - breeding 9149
  - control 701, 9145, 10050, 10052
  - economics of control 9145
  - estimation 10050
  - forecasting 1526, 10052
  - France 701, 1526, 3158, 9145, 10050, 10052, 10054
  - genetics 10065
  - Italy 705
  - mapping 1526
  - mixed infections 701
  - seeds 10054
  - storage 10054
  - varietal reactions 705, 3158, 9145
- diseases
  - control 4906
  - France 9556
  - Pakistan 1525
- *Erysiphe cichoracearum,* rhizosphere fungi 9266
- *Fusarium*
  - Egypt 2707
  - seeds 2707
  - toxins 2707
- *Fusarium oxysporum*
  - control 4053
  - Egypt 4053
- *Fusarium solani*
  - biological control 10062
  - organic amendments 10062
  - Pakistan 10062
- *Glomus,* mycorrhizas, biochemistry 8588
- *Glomus fasciculatum*
  - mycorrhizas
    - diseases 1528
    - growth 1528
    - nitrogen fixing bacteria 1528
- *Macrophomina phaseolina*
  - biological control 10062
  - control 4053
  - Egypt 4053
  - environmental factors 6619
  - Hungary 1946
  - Italy 705, 6619
  - organic amendments 10062
  - Pakistan 10062
  - reviews 6620
  - seed quality 2336
  - varietal reactions 705, 2335, 6619
- mineral deficiencies
  - boron 10066
  - control 10066
  - France 10066
- *Penicillium*
  - Egypt 2707
  - seeds 2707
  - toxins 2707
- *Penicillium glaucum*
  - growth 1528
  - mycorrhizas 1528
  - nitrogen fixing bacteria 1528
- *Phoma*
  - control 701, 10055
  - environmental factors 6619
  - France 701, 10053, 10055
  - Italy 705, 6619
  - mixed infections 701
  - varietal reactions 705, 6619, 10053
- *Phoma macdonaldii*
  - control 10050
  - estimation 10050
  - France 10050, 10054
  - seeds 10054
  - storage 10054
- *Phomopsis*
  - control 10055
  - France 10053, 10055-10056
  - varietal reactions 10053, 10056
  - Yugoslavia 173
- *Phomopsis helianthi,* identification 3159
- phytoalexins 4904
  - elicitors 4905

- **Sunflowers** *cont.*
  - *Plasmopara halstedii*
    - control 2337, 8277, 10058
    - France 698
    - fungicide tolerance 698
    - genetics 2339
    - Hungary 2337
    - Morocco 7482, 10058
    - races 698, 3157, 7482, 10058
    - seeds 8275
    - susceptibility 8275
    - varietal reactions 3157, 3160
    - yield losses 3160
  - *Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *helianthi*
    - characteristics 2342
    - South Africa 4912
    - strains 2342
  - *Puccinia helianthi*
    - control 10064
    - defence mechanisms 699
    - India 10064
    - Nei Menggu 10060
    - races 10060
    - varietal reactions 699, 10064
    - yield losses 10064
  - *Rhizoctonia solani*
    - biological control 10062
    - control 4053
    - Egypt 4053
    - organic amendments 10062
    - Pakistan 10062
  - *Rhizopus oryzae*
    - Indian Punjab 8276
    - isolates 700
    - pathogenicity 700
    - seeds 8276
    - yield losses 8276
  - *Sclerotinia*
    - France 10056
    - varietal reactions 10056
  - *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum*
    - air spora 2341
    - Argentina 9148, 10051
    - control 2338, 10051
    - dispersal 2341
    - France 10053
    - growth stages 704
    - Italy 705
    - Nei Menggu 2341
    - oxalic acid 7484
    - resistance 4054
    - seeds 2338
    - sowing date 704
    - susceptibility 10061
    - varietal reactions 705, 7484, 9148, 10051, 10053
    - yield losses 9148
  - seedborne fungi
    - Andhra Pradesh 4911
    - Nigeria 9147
    - Pakistan 1527
    - Spain 8773
    - varietal reactions 1527
  - *Septoria helianthina*
    - taxonomy 4907
    - Yugoslavia 4907
  - *Sphaerotheca fuliginea*
    - Indian Punjab 5787
    - rhizosphere fungi 2334
  - *Verticillium dahliae*
    - epidemiology 702
    - UK 702
- **Sunn-hemp mosaic tobamovirus,** molecular genetics, nucleotide sequences 2680
- **Supresivit,** control, cucumbers, diseases 8162
- **Surfactants**
  - activity
    - *Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *tomato* 861
    - *Xanthomonas vesicatoria* 861
  - control
    - *Phytophthora* 9351
    - *Phytophthora capsici, Capsicum* 2199
    - *Pythium* 9351
- ***Swainsona formosa,*** *Botrytis cinerea,* New South Wales 8391
- **Swaziland,** sugarcane, yellow leaf syndrome 9165
- **Sweden**
  - *Brassica, Plasmodiophora brassicae* 410
- **Sweden** *cont.*
  - cereals
    - diseases 7061
    - *Monographella nivalis* 9607
    - *Pyrenophora teres* 9607
    - *Tilletia tritici* 9607
  - crops, diseases 3598
  - *Festuca pratensis, Pyrenophora lolii* 5527
  - fungicides, registration 8500
  - grasses, diseases 9730
  - oats, *Ustilago segetum* var. *avenae* 7142
  - oilseed plants, diseases 10044
  - pears, *Erwinia amylovora* 7405
  - pesticides
    - nontarget effects 4236
    - usage 1771
  - *Picea abies*
    - *Amylostereum areolatum* 6731
    - *Amylostereum chailletii* 6731
    - *Cylindrobasidium evolvens* 6731
    - *Heterobasidion annosum* 1631-1632, 5026, 6731
    - mycorrhizas 1809, 6903
    - *Nectria fuckeliana* 6731
    - *Peniophora pithya* 6731
    - *Sistotrema brinkmannii* 6731
    - *Stereum sanguinolentum* 6731
  - *Pinus contorta, Gremmeniella abietina* 1623, 3259
  - *Pinus sylvestris*
    - *Gremmeniella abietina* 1623, 2427
    - mycorrhizas 6903, 9419
  - potatoes
    - *Clavibacter michiganensis* subsp. *sepedonicus* 5615, 7290
    - diseases 7266
    - *Phytophthora infestans* 4689, 7277
    - potato mop-top furovirus 7268, 7271
    - potato Y potyvirus 1314
    - tobacco rattle tobravirus 7268
  - rape
    - diseases 10047
    - *Plasmodiophora brassicae* 410, 7471, 7475, 8267, 9142
    - *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* 7470, 7472
  - rye, diseases 7062
  - soil, *Plasmodiophora brassicae* 410, 7471
  - triticale, *Hymenula cerealis* 1199
  - turnips, *Plasmodiophora brassicae* 8267
  - wheat, diseases 7062
- **Swedes** (*Brassica napus* var. *napobrassica*)
  - turnip mosaic potyvirus
    - isolates 4456
    - pathotypes 4456
    - varietal reactions 4456
- **Sweet cherries** (*see* Cherries)
- **Sweet corn** (*see* Maize)
- **Sweet oranges** (*see* Oranges)
- **Sweet potato feathery mottle potyvirus**
  - sweet potatoes
    - detection 386
    - Israel 388
    - storage 8102
    - USA 386
    - yield losses 388
- **Sweet potato leaf speckling virus**
  - molecular genetics, nucleotide sequences 5622
  - sweet potatoes
    - characteristics 5622
    - molecular genetics 5622
    - transmission 5622
- **Sweet potato mild mottle ipomovirus**
  - molecular genetics, nucleotide sequences 145
  - taxonomy, nucleotide sequences 145
- **Sweet potato sunken vein closterovirus**
  - sweet potatoes
    - isolates 1345
    - Israel 388
    - Kenya 1345
    - molecular genetics 1345
    - serological relationships 1345
    - yield losses 388
- **Sweet potato virus**
  - sweet potatoes
    - detection 386
    - USA 386
- **Sweet potatoes** (*Ipomoea batatas*)
- **Sweet potatoes** *cont.*
  - *Botryodiplodia theobromae,* storage 6471
  - *Ceratocystis fimbriata,* phytoalexins 8105
  - diseases, Brazil 5409, 5411
  - *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *batatas*
    - biological control 8104
    - control 8103
    - varietal reactions 1344
  - *Gibberella baccata*
    - Louisiana 1346
    - varietal reactions 1346
  - little leaf
    - detection 7297
    - phytoplasmas 7297
  - *Ralstonia solanacearum,* varietal reactions 1344
  - storage decay, control 2152-2153
  - sweet potato feathery mottle potyvirus
    - detection 386
    - Israel 388
    - storage 8102
    - USA 386
    - yield losses 388
  - sweet potato leaf speckling virus
    - characteristics 5622
    - molecular genetics 5622
    - transmission 5622
  - sweet potato sunken vein closterovirus
    - isolates 1345
    - Israel 388
    - Kenya 1345
    - molecular genetics 1345
    - serological relationships 1345
    - yield losses 388
  - sweet potato virus
    - detection 386
    - USA 386
  - viruses
    - Brazil 5410
    - detection 387
    - identification 387
    - Nigeria 7843
  - witches' brooms
    - auxins 9842
    - cytokinins 9842
    - phytoplasmas 9842
- **Switzerland**
  - apples, *Venturia inaequalis* 509
  - barley
    - barley yellows 2797
    - *Pseudocercosporella herpotrichoides* 2813, 7899
    - *Rhizoctonia cerealis* 2813
  - *Betula pendula,* wood destroying fungi 4983
  - cereals, *Monographella nivalis* 8793
  - cherries, *Monilinia* 9963
  - chestnuts, *Cryphonectria parasitica* 4894
  - *Cotoneaster, Erwinia amylovora* 7595
  - fruit trees, viruses 500
  - fungi 8645
  - grapes
    - *Botrytis cinerea* 4008, 6879
    - *Plasmopara viticola* 509
    - *Pseudopeziza tracheiphila* 509
    - *Uncinula necator* 9990
  - kenaf, *Botrytis cinerea* 10113
  - ornamental woody plants
    - diseases 10151
    - *Erwinia amylovora* 3951-3952
  - pesticides, registration 904
  - plant diseases, legislation 3398, 8552
  - pome fruits, *Erwinia amylovora* 3951-3952
  - *Quercus petraea, Cortinarius moenne-loccozii* 1807
  - *Salix herbacea,* mycorrhizas 54
  - *Sorghum halepense,* sugarcane mosaic potyvirus 247
  - spraying equipment 7684
  - strawberries
    - *Botrytis cinerea* 9092
    - *Colletotrichum* 9973
    - *Phytophthora fragariae* 9973
    - *Xanthomonas fragariae* 9973
  - tomatoes
    - *Botrytis cinerea* 6879
    - *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *lycopersici* 3899
  - triticale
    - *Fusarium* 6340

- **Switzerland** *cont.*
  - triticale *cont.*
    - *Leptosphaeria nodorum* 6340
    - *Puccinia recondita* 6340
    - *Puccinia striiformis* 6340
    - *Typhula* 6340
  - wheat
    - *Leptosphaeria nodorum* 5428, 7120
    - *Monographella nivalis* 5428
    - *Pseudocercosporella herpotrichoides* 7899
  - woody plants, *Erwinia amylovora* 5
- **Sycamores** (*see Acer pseudoplatanus)*
- **Symposia** (*see* Conferences)
- ***Syncephalastrum***
  - rice, storage 7983
  - sesame
    - Saudi Arabia 2357
    - seeds 2357
- ***Synchytrium endobioticum***
  - potatoes
    - Europe 3813
    - Germany 4693
    - irrigation 8981
    - Netherlands 8089
    - Newfoundland 3814, 8982-8983
    - quarantine 3813
    - screening 4693
    - soil 8981
    - spore dispersal 3814
    - spores 8983
    - spread 8982
    - UK 2144
    - varietal reactions 370, 2144, 4693
  - soil
    - irrigation 8981
    - Newfoundland 2643, 3814, 8982
    - soil 8981
    - spatial distribution 2643
    - spore dispersal 3814
    - spread 8982
  - *Solanum*
    - Europe 3813
    - quarantine 3813
  - spores, melanin 2145
- ***Syngonium podophyllum***
  - diseases
    - Argentina 7616
    - control 7616
- **Syria**
  - barley, *Cochliobolus sativus* 8838
  - *Dieffenbachia maculata, Erwinia chrysanthemi* 1678, 9282
  - lentils
    - broad bean stain comovirus 1289
    - *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *lentis* 347
- ***Syringa vulgaris***
  - phytoplasmas
    - detection 5903
    - molecular genetics 5903
  - *Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *syringae,* Hokkaido 804
- ***Syzygium aromaticum*** (*see* Cloves)
- ***Syzygium cordatum***
  - *Cercostigmina syzygii,* taxonomy 5278
  - *Pseudocercospora syzygiicola*
    - South Africa 5278
    - taxonomy 5278
  - *Stenella marasasii,* taxonomy 5278
- ***Syzygium cumini***
  - *Passalora syzygii*
    - India 5278
    - taxonomy 5278
  - *Pseudocercospora syzygiicola*
    - India 5278
    - taxonomy 5278
- ***Syzygium jambos***
  - *Passalora syzygii*
    - India 5278
    - taxonomy 5278
  - *Pseudocercospora syzygii*
    - Andhra Pradesh 3512
    - taxonomy 3512
- ***Tabernamontana coronaria,*** plant extracts, antifungal agents 2164
- ***Tagetes patula,*** phytoplasmas, Poland 8409
- **Taiwan**
  - air spora 83
  - *Anredera cordifolia, Alternaria alternata* 10176
  - Aphyllophorales, taxonomy 5275
- **Taiwan** *cont.*
  - bananas
    - *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *cubense* 2295, 9108
    - heart rot 10011
  - *Callistephus chinensis, Fusarium oxysporum* 5415
  - *Castanopsis stellato-spina, Collaria elegans* var. *pallens* 6980
  - *Centaurea cyanus, Phytophthora nicotianae* var. *parasitica* 8423
  - *Craterium leucocephalum* var. *scyphoides* 6980
  - crops, diseases 8771
  - cucumbers
    - *Pythium aphanidermatum* 1949
    - *Pythium splendens* 1949
    - *Rhizoctonia solani* 1949
  - *Dahlia hybrida, Phytophthora capsici* 8423
  - *Derris, Diorchidium taiwanensis* 3508
  - *Euphorbia pulcherrima*
    - *Pythium aphanidermatum* 1949
    - *Pythium splendens* 1949
    - *Rhizoctonia solani* 1949
  - *Eustoma grandiflorum, Ralstonia solanacearum* 1667
  - *Eutrema wasabi, Phoma wasabiae* 10190
  - *Hyphoderma* 6197
  - *Lilium, Rhizoctonia solani* 5910
  - loquats, *Pestalotiopsis eriobotryicola* 7463
  - mangoes, *Glomerella cingulata* 1504
  - *Momordica charantia, Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *momordicae* 2212
  - *Opuntia ficus-indica,* cactus X potexvirus 2456
  - Orchidaceae
    - *Phytophthora nicotianae* var. *parasitica* 1673
    - *Phytophthora palmivora* 1673
  - pears, *Botryosphaeria dothidea* 8182
  - peas, *Mycosphaerella pinodes* 9776
  - pesticides
    - legislation 8518
    - patents 8518
  - *Phalaenopsis,* yellow ring spot 9278
  - *Phytophthora capsici,* ornamental plants 8423
  - Pteridophyta, *Didymium floccosum* 5269
  - radishes, *Fusarium oxysporum* 5415
  - *Rhododendron kanehirai,* phytoplasmas 4163
  - rice, salt spray 8005
  - *Sassafras randaiense, Calonectria crotalariae* 1642
  - *Senecio cruentus, Phytophthora nicotianae* var. *parasitica* 8423
  - soil, *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *momordicae* 2212
  - sorghum, *Sphacelia sorghi* 2036
  - *Stemonaria pilosa* 6980
  - sugarcane, sugarcane bacilliform badnavirus 7498
  - tomatoes
    - *Pseudocercospora fuligena* 8132
    - *Ralstonia solanacearum* 4758, 9882
  - trees
    - mycorrhizas 3406
    - salt spray 8005
  - *Vitex negundo, Fuligo cinerea* 6980
  - *Vriesea poelmannii, Myrothecium roridum* 8442
  - watermelons, *Fusarium oxysporum* 5415
  - Zingiberaceae, alpinia mosaic virus 10184
- ***Taiwania cryptomerioides, Glomus mosseae,*** mycorrhizas, growth 962
- ***Talaromyces flavus***
  - antagonism, *Verticillium dahliae* 6161
  - control
    - *Verticillium dahliae*
      - aubergines 5417, 8139
      - potatoes 5417
      - tomatoes 5417
  - culture media 8139
  - growth 8139
  - hyperparasitism, *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* 4349
  - physiology, enzymes 6161
  - sporulation 8139
- **Tamarillo mosaic potyvirus,** tamarillos, New Zealand 8247
- **Tamarillos** (*Cyphomandra betacea*)
  - arabis mosaic nepovirus, New Zealand 8247
  - cucumber mosaic cucumovirus, New Zealand 8247
  - potato aucuba mosaic potexvirus, New Zealand 8247
  - tamarillo mosaic potyvirus, New Zealand 8247
  - viruses
    - Colombia 6604
    - New Zealand 6604
- ***Tamarindus indica***
  - seedborne fungi
    - control 4981
    - Madhya Pradesh 4981
- ***Tanacetum vulgare, Puccinia tanaceti,*** Bulgaria 6760
- **Tangelos,** storage decay, control 3127
- **Tangerines** (*see* Mandarins)
- **Tannic acid**
  - activity, *Hymenoscyphus ericae* 7721
  - control, *Albugo candida,* Indian mustard 1359
- **Tanzania**
  - *Acacia tortilis, Rhizoctonia solani* 2790
  - cashews, *Oidium anacardii* 2325-2326
  - cassava, cassava brown streak potyvirus 5621
  - coconuts
    - phytoplasmas 7487
    - wilt 1532
  - *Phaseolus vulgaris*
    - *Pseudomonas savastanoi* pv. *phaseolicola* 7246
    - *Xanthomonas axonopodis* pv. *phaseoli* 9769
  - sorghum, diseases 1223
  - tomatoes, viruses 1373
  - wheat, *Rhizoctonia solani* 2790, 4526
- ***Tapesia acuformis***
  - cereals
    - heterothallism 6284
    - mating types 6284
  - molecular genetics
    - molecular markers 6284
    - random amplified polymorphic DNA 6284
    - recombination 6284
  - wheat
    - heterothallism 6313
    - mating types 6313
- ***Tapesia yallundae***
  - cereals
    - heterothallism 6284
    - mating types 6284
  - wheat
    - Denmark 4519
    - heterothallism 6313
    - mating types 6313
- ***Taphrina deformans***
  - peaches
    - control 2260
    - epidemiology 607
    - Korea Republic 607
- ***Taphrina maculans***
  - turmeric
    - control 2467
    - India 2467
- **Tapioca,** culture media 1067
- ***Taraxacum officinale***
  - lettuce big-vein varicosavirus
    - Turkey 3318
    - vectors 3318
- **Taro** (*see Colocasia esculenta)*
- **Taro feathery mottle potyvirus,** *Colocasia esculenta,* molecular genetics 8418
- **Tarragon,** fungicide residues, determination 3488
- ***Taxomyces andreanae,*** biochemistry, taxol 7760
- **Taxonomy**
  - *Acaulospora bireticulata,* morphology 8685
  - *Acaulospora gerdemannii*
    - spores 6915
    - ultrastructure 6915
  - *Acremonium cucurbitacearum,* new species 3065

Taxonomy *cont.*
- *Acrodontiella,* new genus 1889
- *Acrodontiella fallopiae,* new species 1889
- Actinomycetales 4397
- Agaricales 2651
  - descriptions 2651
- *Agrobacterium vitis*
  - phylogeny 4011
  - plasmids 4011
- *Alternaria* 3511
  - keys 7479
- *Alternaria alternata,* new forma specialis 5786
- *Amanita*
  - descriptions 8677
  - keys 8677
  - Zambia 8677
- *Amanita afrospinosa,* new species 8677
- *Amanita miomboensis,* new species 8677
- *Amphisphaeria umbrina,* descriptions 1898
- *Andebbia,* new genus 4299
- Aphyllophorales, descriptions 5275
- *Apiocrea chrysosperma,* chemotaxonomy 2658
- *Appendiculella calostrom* 7773
- *Arecophila,* new genus 1897
- *Armillaria*
  - isoenzymes 7803
  - species 7803
- *Armillaria cepistipes*
  - isolates 6153
  - sexual reproduction 6153
- *Armillaria mellea* subsp. *nipponica*
  - descriptions 4388
  - new subspecies 4388
- *Armillaria sinapina*
  - isolates 6153
  - sexual reproduction 6153
- *Ascochyta bauhiniae,* new species 4387
- *Ascochyta malvicola,* new species 4389
- *Ascochyta marginata,* new species 4389
- *Ascochyta murrayae,* new species 4387
- *Ascochyta mycoparasitica,* new species 6185
- *Ascocodinaea polyporicola,* new species 6184
- *Ascocodinaea stereicola,* new species 6184
- Ascomycetes, descriptions 2650
- Ascomycotina
  - descriptions 1044-1045
  - molecular genetics 1058, 2656
  - reviews 2656
- *Ascotaiwania palmicola,* new species 1881
- *Aspergillus caelatus,* new species 8686
- *Asteridiella euryae,* new species 8642
- *Asterina anamirtae,* new species 3507
- *Asterina balakrishnanii,* new species 3507
- *Asterina castanopsis,* new species 7805
- *Asterina disciferae,* new species 3507
- *Asterina flacourtiacearum,* new species 3507
- *Asterina goosii,* new species 3507
- *Asterina hydrangeae,* new species 7805
- *Asterina litseae-ligustrinae,* new species 3507
- *Asterina microtropoidis,* new species 3507
- *Asterina oreocnidecola,* new species 3507
- *Asterina wingfieldii,* new species 3507
- *Astrodochium,* synonymy 1890
- *Bacillus thermoaerophilus,* new species 1559
- *Bahusutrabeeja bunyensis,* new species 8666
- *Balansia aristidae,* descriptions 8690
- *Balansia epichloë,* descriptions 8690
- *Balansia gaduae,* descriptions 8690
- *Balansia henningsiana,* descriptions 8690
- *Bartalinia mellea,* new species 5263
- *Basidiodendron nodosum,* descriptions 5293
- *Basidiodendron rimulentum,* descriptions 5293
- Basidiomycetes, descriptions 2650
- Basidiomycota, Australia 6940

Taxonomy *cont.*
- *Bellemerella,* new genus 8674
- *Bellemerella trapeliae,* new species 8674
- *Bensingtonia,* New Zealand 1060
- *Biscogniauxia cinereolilacina,* anamorph 8672
- Boletales
  - evolution 3496
  - molecular genetics 1055
  - ploidy 3496
- *Boletellus catalaunicus,* new species 8650
- *Botryobasidium ponderosum,* new species 5268
- *Botryosphaeria mamane,* new species 7800
- *Bullera,* New Zealand 1060
- *Bullera coprosmaensis,* new species 1060
- *Bullera hannae,* new species 1060
- *Bullera huiaensis,* new species 1060
- *Bullera mrakii,* new species 1060
- *Bullera unica,* new species 1060
- Caliciales, books 6177
- *Calyptospora goeppertiana,* ultrastructure 4400
- *Canavirgella,* new genus 2645
- *Canavirgella banfieldii,* new species 2645
- *Cenococcum geophilum,* morphology 6900
- *Ceratocystis albofundus,* new species 123
- *Ceratosebacina longispora,* descriptions 5293
- *Ceratosporella,* keys 5272
- *Ceratosporella compacta,* new species 5272
- *Cercospora* 4390
- *Cercospora aerva-lanatae,* new species 127
- *Cercospora criniicola,* new species 1879
- *Cercospora curcumina,* new species 1879
- *Cercospora dodoniae,* new species 1879
- *Cercospora holarrhenae,* new species 1879
- *Cercospora hyptisiicola,* new species 1879
- *Cercospora martyniicola,* new species 6789
- *Cercospora peristrophegena,* new species 6789
- *Cercospora ruellina,* new species 6789
- *Cercostigmina syzygii,* new species 5278
- *Cercostigmina thermopsidis,* descriptions 1880
- *Cerotelium dioscoreae,* new species 5283
- *Chaetasbolisia indica,* new species 5282
- *Chaetomium cuyabenoensis,* new species 5284
- *Chaetosphaerulina bambusae,* new species 8689
- *Chalara angustata,* new species 1606
- *Chalara dracophylli,* new name 8666
- *Chroogomphus ochraceus,* nomenclature 2659
- *Chytridiomycetes,* bibliographies 5294
- *Cladosporium aecidiicola,* descriptions 1880
- *Cladosporium agoseridis,* new species 1880
- *Claviceps purpurea,* descriptions 1251
- Clavicipitaceae
  - molecular genetics 8692
  - phylogeny 8692
- *Clitocybe alkaliviolascens*
  - descriptions 3499
  - new species 3499
- *Clitocybe hypotheja*
  - descriptions 3499
  - new species 3499
- *Coccodiella exocarpi,* new species 5261
- *Cochliobolus heliconiae,* new species 5039
- *Cochliobolus lunatus,* molecular genetics 3515
- *Collaria elegans* var. *pallens,* new taxa 6980
- *Colletogloeopsis,* new genus 9518
- *Colletogloeopsis molleriana,* new species 9518
- *Colletogloeopsis nubilosum,* new combination 9518

Taxonomy *cont.*
- *Colletotrichum* 525
  - Malvaceae 3232
  - molecular genetics 8691
  - morphology 8691
- *Colletotrichum griseum,* descriptions 2437
- *Colletotrichum nupharicola*
  - molecular genetics 7798
  - new species 7798
- Corticiaceae
  - databases 8673
  - Ethiopia 5262
- *Cortinarius*
  - chemotaxonomy 3497
  - keys 3424, 3426
  - Netherlands 3424
  - new species 3426
  - pigments 3497
  - spores 1807
- *Crepidotus cinnabarinus,* descriptions 7802
- *Crossopsora hymenaeae,* new species 2649
- *Crucibulum*
  - descriptions 3504
  - keys 3504
  - morphology 3504
- *Cyathus*
  - descriptions 3504
  - keys 3504
- *Cylindrocarpon sagittariae,* new species 9514
- *Cylindrocladiella tenuis,* new species 7806
- *Cylindrocladium pseudogracile,* new species 5298
- *Cymadothea trifolii,* descriptions 2437
- *Cytospora zamiae,* new species 10147
- *Dactylaria fusiformis,* China 8662
- *Dactylella attenuata,* new species 8662
- *Daedalea xantha,* new combination 8697
- *Daldinia,* keys 8682
- *Daldinia bambusicola,* descriptions 8682
- *Daldinia brachysperma,* descriptions 8682
- *Daldinia gelatinosa,* descriptions 8682
- *Daldinia lloydia,* new combination 8682
- *Daldinia macrospora,* descriptions 8682
- *Daldinia mexicana,* descriptions 8682
- *Daldinia petriniae,* descriptions 8682
- Dematiaceae
  - descriptions 129
  - keys 129
- *Densopora,* new genus 80
- *Densopora nanospora,* new species 80
- *Densopora nuda,* new species 80
- *Densopora solicarpa,* new species 80
- *Dermocybe*
  - chemotaxonomy 3497
  - pigments 3497
- *Dermocybe cistoadelpha,* new species 8651
- Deuteromycotina
  - molecular genetics 2656
  - reviews 2656
- *Didymium floccosum,* descriptions 5269
- *Diorchidium taiwanensis,* new species 3508
- *Diplodia lauriha,* descriptions 2437
- *Diplodia polyalthicola,* new species 10147
- *Discosia artocreas,* morphology 126
- *Discosia deflectens,* morphology 126
- *Discosia poonensis,* morphology 126
- *Discosia punicae,* morphology 126
- *Discosia tenzingii,* morphology 126
- *Discostroma tricellulare,* new species 2654
- *Discula,* synonymy 1890
- *Discula coloradensis,* new combination 1890
- *Discula cytosporea* 1890
- *Dothichloë,* keys 8690
- *Dothiorella fraxinea,* descriptions 2437
- *Drechslera litsae,* new species 6695
- *Elaphomyces,* molecular genetics 7816
- *Emericella miyajii,* new species 7794
- *Emericella montenegroi,* new species 6971

Taxonomy *cont.*
  Emericella rugulosa var. *lazulina*, new variety 6971
  Entoleuca, nomenclature 3514
  Entoloma vernum, Portugal 125
  Epichloë
    molecular genetics 8692
    morphology 6986
    phylogeny 8692
  Epulorhiza, keys 8680
  Epulorhiza inquilina, new species 8680
  Eruptio, new genus 5296
  Eruptio acicola, new combination 5296
  Eruptio pini, new combination 5296
  Erwinia alni, new species 4138
  Erwinia carotovora, strains 3829
  Erysiphaceae, anamorphs 1046
  Erysiphales
    descriptions 1251
    Europe 4218
    Germany 1885
    keys 4218
    nomenclature 4218
  Erysiphe balbisiae, new species 1896
  Erysiphe leuceriae, new species 1896
  Erysiphe sparsa var. *euphorbiicola*, new variety 1896
  Exobasidium otanianum var. *satsumense*, new variety 5034
  Fomitiporia, new genus 5874
  Fuligo cinerea, new taxa 6980
  fungi
    China 8640
    classification 9521
    Middle East 1883
    Portugal 125
    soil 1883
    Tamil Nadu 1048
  Furovirus 5320
  Fusarium, hyphae 8695
  Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *colocasiae*, new forma specialis 391
  Fusicoccum persicea, descriptions 2437
  Gibberella fujikuroi, isoenzymes 6988
  Gibberella nygamai
    isoenzymes 6988
    new species 6164
  Gibberella pulicaris, nomenclature 6195
  Gigasperma americanum, new species 1802
  Gigaspora lazzarii, new species 71
  Glomerularia heliconii, new species 4160
  Glomus
    spores 6131
    ultrastructure 6131
  Glomus brasilianum, descriptions 5184
  Glomus gibbosum, new species 7753
  Glomus leptotichum
    spores 6915
    ultrastructure 6915
  Glomus spurcum, new species 3459
  Gonatophragmium kuanense, new species 6762
  Guignardia
    descriptions 1891
    keys 1891
  Gummiglobus, new genus 4299
  Haplotrichum perseae
    descriptions 3500
    new species 3500
  Hebeloma cistophilum, neotypes 8683
  Hebeloma cremeopallidum, new combination 8683
  Heleiosa barbatula, new species 6782
  Helminthosphaeria, monographs 6183
  Helminthosphaeria hyphodermiae, new species 6183
  Helminthosphaeriaceae, new family 6183
  Helminthosporium, species 1888
  Helotium firmulum, synonymy 1893
  Helotium separabile, synonymy 1893
  Helvellaceae, North America 8663
  Hendersonia rhododendri, descriptions 2437
  Herbaspirillum rubrisubalbicans, new combination 3352
  Hericiales, keys 8670
  Hormonema schizolunatum, new species 8457
  horseradish curly top geminivirus, nucleotide sequences 158

Taxonomy *cont.*
  Humaria velenovskýi, descriptions 1043
  Hydnochaete duportii, descriptions 2655
  Hydropus subalpinus, Portugal 125
  Hygrocybeae
    descriptions 5300
    keys 5300
  Hygrophoraceae, descriptions 5300
  Hygrophoreae
    descriptions 5300
    keys 5300
  Hygrophorus, keys 5300
  Hymenochaete, descriptions 2655
  Hymenomycetes, numerical taxonomy 6993
  Hymenoscyphus seminis-alni, new species 5266
  Hyphoderma, keys 6197
  Hyphoderma acystidiatum, new species 6182
  Hyphoderma clavatum, new species 6197
  Hyphoderma cremeum, new species 6182
  Hyphoderma densum, new species 6182
  Hyphoderma rimulosum, new species 6197
  Hyphoderma subclavatum, new species 6197
  Hyphoderma subpraetermissum, new species 6197
  Hyphoderma subsetigerum, new species 6182
  Hyphomycetes
    nomenclature 4394
    Poland 4394
  Hypocrea, random amplified polymorphic DNA 6991
  Hypocrea cinereoflava
    descriptions 8694
    new species 8694
  Hypoxylon
    descriptions 4385
    keys 8661
  Hypoxylon duriloculatum, new species 8661
  Hypoxylon madangense, new species 8661
  Hypoxylon mammatum, nomenclature 3514
  Hypoxylon rugulosporum, new species 8661
  Hypoxylon vandervekenii, new species 8661
  Hysteriaceae, nomenclature 8654
  Hysterium andinense, new species 5286
  Idiocercus, keys 6765
  Imimyces, new genus 5277
  Imimyces hollowayensis, new species 5277
  impatiens necrotic spot tospovirus, nucleotide sequences 6231
  Ingoldiomyces, new genus 3510
  Ingoldiomyces hyalosporus, new combination 3510
  Inocybe, descriptions 7808
  Inocybe catalaunica, holotypes 8656
  Inocybe sericeopoda, new species 3425
  Irenopsis molleriana 7773
  Kernkampella, morphology 5539
  Kimuromyces cerradensis, new species 6979
  Kirramyces destructans, new species 6192
  Kirramyces hebes, new species 6196
  Kirramyces phormii, new combination 121
  Laccaria fraterna
    keys 3505
    morphology 3505
    nomenclature 3505
  Laccaria impolita
    keys 3505
    nomenclature 3505
  Laccaria proxima, epitypes 8684
  Laccaria pumila
    keys 3505
    morphology 3505
    nomenclature 3505
  Laccaria tortilis
    epitypes 8684
    keys 3505
    morphology 3505

Taxonomy *cont.*
  Laccaria tortilis cont.
    nomenclature 3505
  Lachnum virgineum, asci 1899
  Lactarius
    descriptions 9422
    nomenclature 2644
  Lactarius mediterraneensis
    descriptions 3499
    new species 3499
  Lanzia henningsiana, Austria 4396
  Lecanostictopsis, new genus 5278
  Lecanostictopsis kamatii, new species 5278
  Lecanostictopsis noumeaensis, new species 5278
  Lecanostictopsis syzygii, new species 5278
  Lepteutypa hexagonalis, new species 5271
  Leptodontidium quercuum, new species 5297
  Leptosphaeria
    cladistics 3518
    phylogeny 3518
  Leptosphaeria maculans, descriptions 3517
  Leptosphaeria orae-maris, descriptions 3517
  Leptotrichila, keys 8688
  Leucangium carthusianum, ultrastructure 9519
  Leucostoma cinctum, descriptions 3501
  Linkosia, new genus 5277
  Lopadostoma pouzarii, new species 8672
  Lophodermium yuexiense, new species 5019
  Macalpinomyces eragrostiellae, new species 1057
  Macalpinomyces sharmae, descriptions 1057
  Macalpinomyces tripogonis, new combination 1057
  Macalpinomyces zonotriches, new species 1057
  maclura mosaic macluravirus
    nucleotide sequences 7811
    RNA 7811
  Macrophoma leopoldivora, new species 10147
  Maculatifrondis aequatoriensis, new species 5901
  Magnaporthe grisea, isoenzymes 3729
  Marasmiellus pachycraspedum var. *pseudoramealis*, new variety 8644
  Marasmius, keys 4401
  Marasmius androsaceus
    enzymes 6194
    genetic variation 6194
    morphology 6194
  Massariosphaeria erucacea, new species 6782
  Melampsora 6710
  Melanogaster broomeianus, chemotaxonomy 2658
  Melanomma radicans, descriptions 3517
  Melanotaenium adoxae, descriptions 8679
  Mesophellia
    keys 4298
    nomenclature 4298
  Microcyclus kawagoeii, new combination 5296
  Microsphaera berberidicola, descriptions 2437
  Mollisia 2657
  Mollisia prunicola
    descriptions 2657
    new combination 2657
  Mollisia rosae, descriptions 2657
  Monochaetinula terminaliae, morphology 126
  Mycena orchidicola, new species 9280
  Mycena truncosalicicola, new species 4395
  Mycoacia, keys 5262
  Mycoacia brunneofusca, new species 5262
  Mycocalia
    descriptions 3504
    keys 3504

Taxonomy *cont.*
  mycorrhizal fungi, Portugal 125
  Mycosphaera russellii, descriptions 6181
  Mycosyrinx, new genus 6989
  Mycosyrinx arabica, descriptions 6989
  Mycosyrinx cissi, descriptions 6989
  Mycosyrinx microspora, descriptions 6989
  Mycovellosiella atylosii, new species 127
  Mycovellosiella caseariae, new species 2647
  Mycovellosiella colebrookiae, new species 2647
  Mycovellosiella fici-cuneae, new species 2647
  Mycovellosiella micranthae, new combinations 9513
  Mycovellosiella peixotoae, new combinations 9513
  Myelosperma parasitica, new species 5901
  Myriosclerotinia caricis-ampullaceae, descriptions 4396
  Myriosclerotinia sulcatula, anamorph 1884
  Myrothecium renaudii, new species 8687
  Naohidemyces vaccinii, ultrastructure 4400
  narcissus latent macluravirus
    nucleotide sequences 7811
    RNA 7811
  Nectria ipomoeae, descriptions 5771
  Nectria palmicola, new species 8341
  Nidula
    descriptions 3504
    keys 3504
  Nidularia
    descriptions 3504
    keys 3504
  Nipicola carbonispora, descriptions 2663
  Nipicola pandani, new species 2663
  Nipicola selangorensis, descriptions 2663
  Oncopodium indicum, new species 7817
  Ophiostoma himal-ulmi, nucleotide sequences 6990
  Ophiostoma novo-ulmi, nucleotide sequences 6990
  Ophiostoma protearum, new species 8647
  Ophiostoma simplex, new species 7814
  Ophiostoma ulmi, nucleotide sequences 6990
  Orbiliaceae
    morphology 5279
    phylogeny 5279
    reviews 5279
  papaya leaf-distortion mosaic potyvirus, nucleotide sequences 149
  Papilionovela, new genus 6186
  Papilionovela albothallina, new species 6186
  Paraphaeosphaeria agavensis
    anamorphs 8696
    new species 8696
  Paraphaeosphaeria nolinae
    anamorphs 8696
    new species 8696
  Paraphialocephala, new genus 9522
  Paraphialocephala himalayana, new species 9522
  Passalora dodonaeae, new species 4390
  Passalora platyspora, new combination 1880
  Passalora punctum, descriptions 1880
  Passeriniella obiones, descriptions 3517
  peanut yellow spot tospovirus
    molecular genetics 6232
    serology 6232
  Penicillium chrysogenum, isoenzymes 6994
  Penicillium flavigenum, new species 6994
  Penicillium nodositatum
    random amplified polymorphic DNA 6992
    restriction fragment length polymorphism 6992
  Periconiella pomaderridis, new species 1047
  Periconiella sapientumicola, nomenclature 4016

Taxonomy *cont.*
  Peronosporaceae, reviews 2665
  Pestalotia rhododendri, descriptions 2437
  Pestalotiopsis sinensis, descriptions 2437
  Pezicula, keys 8688
  Pezizales
    ascomata 8637
    descriptions 4200
    DNA 5299
    keys 4200
  Phaeoacremonium, new genus 2661
  Phaeoacremonium aleophilum, new species 2661
  Phaeoacremonium angustius, new species 2661
  Phaeoacremonium chlamydosporum, new species 2661
  Phaeoacremonium inflatipes, new species 2661
  Phaeoacremonium parasiticum, new species 2661
  Phaeoacremonium rubrigenum, new species 2661
  Phaeocalicium, descriptions 5274
  Phaeocalicium boreale, new species 5274
  Phaeocalicium flabelliforme, new species 5274
  Phaeocalicium tremulicola, new combination 5274
  Phaeochoraceae, new family 8671
  Phaeoramularia braunii, new species 6981
  Phaeoramularia chupii, new combinations 9513
  Phaeoramularia coalescens, descriptions 8678
  Phaeoramularia eupatorii-odorati, descriptions 8678
  Phaeoramularia pruni, descriptions 8678
  Phaeoramularia pyrostegiae, new combinations 9513
  Phaeoramularia rubida, new combinations 9513
  Phaeoramularia trigonellae, new species 6981
  Phaeoseptoria peltigerae, new species 5287
  Phaeosphaeria
    cladistics 3518
    phylogeny 3518
  Phaeosphaeria eustoma, descriptions 3517
  Phaeosphaeria fuckelii, descriptions 3517
  Phaeosphaeria microscopica, descriptions 3517
  Phaeosphaeria sparsa, descriptions 3517
  Phaeosphaeria typharum, descriptions 3517
  Phellinus, species 5874
  Phellinus pini, neotype 2662
  Phellinus spinescens, new species 3513
  Phialina separabile, new combination 1893
  Phlebia albomellea, new combination 2660
  Phloeosporella eucalypticola, new species 8354
  Phoma andigena, new names 1061
  Phoma opuntiae, new names 1061
  Phoma pomorum, descriptions 2437
  Phragmospathula
    classification 7813
    descriptions 7813
  Phyllachora, andromorphs 3520
  Phyllosticta gazaniae, new species 10147
  Physalospora alpestris, descriptions 2437
  Physarum taiwanianum, new species 124
  Physopella zeae, descriptions 1213
  Phytophthora
    molecular genetics 4399
    morphology 3521
    nucleotide sequences 6149, 7815
    phylogeny 7815
  Phytophthora italica
    cultures 3521
    morphology 3521
    new species 3521
  Phytophthora megasperma
    isoenzymes 112
    phenotypes 1059

Taxonomy *cont.*
  phytoplasmas, nomenclature 2684
  Picoa lefebvrei, alloenzymes 8676
  Pinatubo, new genus 5264
  Pinatubo oryzae, new species 5264
  Planistromella acervata, new combination 5296
  Planistromella parryi, new combination 5296
  Planistromella yuccigena, new combination 5296
  Planistromellaceae, new family 5296
  Plicaria, molecular genetics 6193
  Polydesmus elegans, descriptions 5277
  Polymorphum quercinum, descriptions 6705
  Polystigma, monographs 5290
  Poronia ehrenbergii, descriptions 8665
  Potyviride, genera 5341
  Preussia aquilirostrata, new species 5285
  Preussia chaetomioides, new combination 5285
  Preussia lasiocarpa, new combination 5285
  Preussia pilosa, new combination 5285
  Preussia pilosella, new combination 5285
  Prosthemium asterosporum, new species 6699
  Pseudocercospora, descriptions 9512
  Pseudocercospora acalyphae, descriptions 3512
  Pseudocercospora colebrookiae, new species 1051
  Pseudocercospora embeliicola, new species 3519
  Pseudocercospora gentianacearum, new species 1051
  Pseudocercospora hibiscigena, new species 1054
  Pseudocercospora justiciicola, new species 1054
  Pseudocercospora lagerstroemiae, new species 7810
  Pseudocercospora lamiacearum, new species 3516
  Pseudocercospora lauracearum, new species 3516
  Pseudocercospora lecythidacearum, new species 3519
  Pseudocercospora linnaeae
    descriptions 1886
    new species 1886
  Pseudocercospora meliacearum, new species 3519
  Pseudocercospora millingtoniae, new species 3512
  Pseudocercospora nerii, new species 7810
  Pseudocercospora parviflorae, new species 7810
  Pseudocercospora pileae, new species 1054
  Pseudocercospora psoraleae, new species 3516
  Pseudocercospora syzygii, new combination 3512
  Pseudocercospora syzygiicola, new species 5278
  Pseudocercospora syzygiorum, new species 5278
  Pseudocercospora urenae, new combinations 9513
  Pseudocercospora veronicicola, new combination 6196
  Pseudocercospora xeromphina, new species 1051
  Pseudocercosporella arcuata, new species 6982
  Pseudocercosporella woodfordiana, new species 6982
  Pseudodidymella, new genus 8660
  Pseudodidymella fagi, new species 8660
  Pseudomonas
    DNA 8479
    fatty acids 8480
    nucleotide sequences 8482
    proteins 8478
    reviews 8483
    ribotyping 8479

Taxonomy *cont.*
- *Pseudomonas cont.*
  - serology 8477
  - species 8477
  - strains 8478
- *Pseudomonas savastanoi* pv. *phaseolicola,* phylogeny 6831
- *Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *actinidae,* phylogeny 6831
- *Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *avellanae,* nomenclature 9136
- *Pseudomonas tolaasii,* chemotaxonomy 842
- *Pseudopeziza,* keys 8688
- *Pseudospiropes arecacensis,* new species 7804
- *Pterosporidium,* new genus 6199
- *Pterosporidium rhizomorphae,* new combination 6199
- *Pterosporidium rhizophorae,* new combination 6199
- *Puccinia bakshii,* new species 8653
- *Puccinia caricis-filicinae,* descriptions 6987
- *Puccinia consimilis*
  - nucleotide sequences 8461
  - phylogeny 8461
- *Puccinia crepidicola,* descriptions 6987
- *Puccinia kreiselii,* new species 5291
- *Puccinia monoica*
  - nucleotide sequences 8461
  - phylogeny 8461
- *Puccinia sessilis,* descriptions 6987
- *Puccinia thlaspeos*
  - nucleotide sequences 8461
  - phylogeny 8461
- *Pucciniastrum,* ultrastructure 4400
- Pyrenomycetes 6996
- *Pyrenophora teres,* isolates 2810
- *Quadracaea mediterranea,* new species 5260
- *Rachidicola,* new genus 1882
- *Rachidicola palmae,* new species 1882
- *Ramularia crupinae,* new species 10203
- *Ramularia lycopi,* descriptions 1880
- *Ravenelia,* morphology 5539
- *Ravenelia magnispina,* new species 3509
- *Ravenelia palenquensis,* new species 3509
- *Retrostium,* new genus 8664
- *Retrostium amphiroae,* new species 8664
- *Rhizoctonia*
  - morphology 1053
  - restriction fragment length polymorphism 1053
  - ultrastructure 1053
- *Rogergoosiella roystoneicola,* new species 5270
- *Rosellinia acaciae,* new species 1887
- *Rosellinia aquiloidea,* new species 1887
- *Rosellinia congesta,* descriptions 1887
- *Rosellinia dimidiata,* descriptions 1887
- *Rosellinia lakshadweepensis,* new species 1887
- *Rosellinia petriniae,* new species 1887
- *Rosellinia sancta-cruciana,* descriptions 1887
- *Roussoëlla aequatoriensis,* new species 6983
- *Roussoëlla hysterioides,* descriptions 5943
- *Roussoëlla saltuensis,* new species 6983
- *Russula delica,* morphology 6900
- *Russula mariae,* morphology 6900
- *Russula nigricans,* morphology 6900
- Russulaceae, keys 9422
- saguaro cactus carmovirus
  - nucleotide sequences 6229
  - RNA 6229
- *Sarcinella apocynacearum,* new species 6198
- *Sarcinella combratcearum,* new species 6198
- *Schizophyllum ampulum,* new combination 2660
- *Scirrhia annulata,* new species 6782
- *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum*
  - haplotypes 3503
  - mitochondrial DNA 3503
- *Scutellospora cerradensis,* new species 5183

Taxonomy *cont.*
- *Sebacina epigaea,* descriptions 5293
- *Seiridium papillatum,* new species 8356
- *Septoria helianthina,* new species 4907
- *Septoria polyalthicola,* new species 10147
- *Septoria vulcani,* new species 8657
- *Serendipita vermifera,* descriptions 5293
- *Setosphaeria turcica,* formae speciales 2739-2740
- *Setulipes,* keys 4401
- *Seynesia erumpens,* descriptions 1892
- *Seynesia nobilis,* descriptions 1892
- *Simocybe americana,* new species 8649
- *Sivanesania*
  - holotypes 1052
  - validation 1052
- *Sivanesania rubi*
  - holotypes 1052
  - validation 1052
- *Solicorynespora kendrickii*
  - descriptions 3500
  - new species 3500
- *Sorodiscus callitrichus,* morphology 8681
- *Sorodiscus cokeri,* morphology 8681
- *Sphaeropsis modestum,* new species 9254
- *Spicellum roseum,* phylogeny 7812
- *Spiculogloea,* new genus 5293
- *Spiculogloea occulta,* new species 5293
- *Sporidesmium filiferum,* descriptions 8398
- *Sporisorium formosanum,* spore germination 6995
- *Stagonospora stenotaphorae,* new species 10147
- *Stenella buteae,* new species 5288
- *Stenella capparidiicola,* new species 6981
- *Stenella heterophragmae,* new species 5288
- *Stenella hyptiantherae,* new species 6981
- *Stenella lantanae,* new species 5288
- *Stenella mitellae,* descriptions 1886
- *Stenella pluriseptata,* new species 6695
- Stilbaceae
  - descriptions 129
  - keys 129
- *Streptomyces,* reviews 2150
- *Streptomyces caviscabies,* new species 3828
- *Suillus,* nucleotide sequences 2588
- *Suillus guzmanii*
  - descriptions 6188
  - new species 6188
- sweet potato mild mottle ipomovirus, nucleotide sequences 145
- *Terfezia arenaria,* alloenzymes 8676
- *Terfezia boudieri,* alloenzymes 8676
- *Thekopsora galii,* ultrastructure 4400
- *Tilletia fusca,* molecular genetics 5231
- *Tilletia opaca,* spore germination 5215
- *Tilletia sumatii,* spore germination 5215
- Tilletiaceae, Russia 2648
- Tilletiales
  - Costa Rica 7799
  - descriptions 7799
- *Tirisporella,* new genus 2646
- *Tirisporella beccariana,* new combination 2646
- *Tirmania nivea,* alloenzymes 8676
- *Tirmania pinoyi,* alloenzymes 8676
- *Triadelphia centroseptata,* new species 7817
- *Trichoderma*
  - molecular genetics 8693
  - random amplified polymorphic DNA 6991
  - species 3502
- *Trichopeziza mollissima,* asci 1899
- *Trichothecium roseum,* phylogeny 7812
- *Trimmatostroma,* new species 5875
- *Trimmatostroma abietis,* new species 1621
- *Tripospermum caseariae,* new species 6198
- *Tripospermum lougurensis,* new species 6198
- *Trochila,* keys 8688
- *Tuber*
  - descriptions 59
  - keys 5295

Taxonomy *cont.*
- *Tuber lyonii*
  - descriptions 5295
  - synonyms 5295
- *Tuber melanosporum,* descriptions 6078
- *Tuber texense*
  - descriptions 5295
  - synonyms 5295
- Tuberculariaceae
  - descriptions 129
  - keys 129
- *Tulasnella balearica,* new species 5293
- *Uraecium,* morphology 5539
- *Uraecium guanacastensis,* new species 3509
- Uredinales 1895
  - descriptions 1251
  - Germany 1885
  - type species 5292
- *Uredo,* morphology 5539
- *Uredo pasochoae,* new species 3509
- *Uredo santa-rosensis,* new species 3509
- *Urocystis tranzscheliana,* Japan 5086
- *Uromyces fragilipes,* descriptions 6987
- Ustilaginaceae, Russia 2648
- Ustilaginales 1056, 9520
  - Australia 8648
  - Costa Rica 7799
  - descriptions 1251, 7799
  - Germany 1885
- *Ustilago affinis,* spore germination 6995
- *Ustilago violacea*
  - formae speciales 1894
  - pathovars 1894
- Ustomycota
  - keys 3506
  - nomenclature 3506
- *Valsonectria simpsonii*
  - descriptions 8694
  - new species 8694
- *Vararia gallica,* descriptions 7801
- *Venturia mandshurica,* descriptions 781
- *Vermisporum,* morphology 126
- viruses 3529
  - nomenclature 5310
- *Vuilleminia,* keys 5262
- *Vuilleminia alni,* descriptions 5280
- *Vuilleminia comedens,* descriptions 5280
- *Vuilleminia coryli,* descriptions 5280
- *Vuilleminia cystidiata,* descriptions 5280
- *Vuilleminia obducens,* new species 5262
- *Wardomyces moseri,* new species 3498
- *Weddellomyces protearius,* new species 8675
- wood destroying fungi, enzymes 8698
- *Wuestneia epispora,* new species 5276
- *Wuestneia karvarrae,* new combination 5276
- *Xanthomonas cissicola,* new species 9324
- *Xanthomonas oryzae* pv. *oryzae*
  - DNA fingerprinting 7200
  - polymerase chain reaction 7200
- *Xenidiocercus,* keys 6765
- *Xenidiocercus macrospora,* new species 6765
- *Xenidiocercus pyriformis,* new species 6765
- *Xylaria*
  - descriptions 5273
  - Mexico 1877
  - species 1877
- *Xylaria moelleroclavus,* new species 6187
- *Xylaria polyramosa,* new species 5008
- Xylariaceae, reviews 2653

Taxus baccata, mycorrhizas, Slovenia 6890

Taxus brevifolia, *Pestalotiopsis,* metabolites 6736

Taxus wallachiana, *Pestalotiopsis microspora,* taxol 3270

TBZ (*see* Thiabendazole)

TCMTB [2-(thiocyanomethylthio)-benzothiazole
- control
  - *Aspergillus,* maize 2834
  - cotton, diseases 5853
  - *Gibberella fujikuroi,* maize 2834
  - *Penicillium,* maize 2834
  - *Pythium*
    - maize 2834
    - *Schefflera actinophylla* 1676

- **TCMTB** *cont.*
  - control *cont.*
    - *Pythium cont.*
      - *Spathiphyllum* 1676
- **Tea** (*Camellia sinensis*)
  - *Agrobacterium rhizogenes,* hairy roots 4083
  - diseases
    - biological control 1876, 10091
    - India 10090
    - West Bengal 2373
  - *Exobasidium vexans*
    - control 4082
    - epidemiology 8306
    - Himachal Pradesh 4081, 8306
    - Sri Lanka 7524
    - ultraviolet radiation 7524
    - varietal reactions 6642
    - West Bengal 6642
  - *Fomes lamoensis,* biological control 8305
  - fungi, antagonism 3206
  - *Fusarium oxysporum*
    - climate 2374
    - West Bengal 2374
  - *Hypoxylon serpens,* control 9181
  - mycorrhizas
    - fertilizers 5185
    - Kenya 5185
  - *Pestalotiopsis theae*
    - antigens 743
    - immunodiagnosis 4944
    - varietal reactions 743
  - pesticides, residues 6003
  - *Sphaceloma theae,* Korea Republic 742
- **Teak** (*see Tectona grandis*)
- **Tebuconazole**
  - activity
    - *Ceratocystis fagacearum, Quercus* 9226
    - cereals 1960
    - *Leptosphaeria nodorum,* wheat 4521
    - *Pyrenophora graminea* 1187
  - control
    - *Alternaria,* wheat 7915
    - *Alternaria macrospora,* cotton 3595
    - *Alternaria solani*
      - potatoes 2953, 3595
      - tomatoes 3595
    - barley, diseases 2009
    - *Botryodiplodia theobromae,* cotton 6677
    - *Cochliobolus sativus,* wheat 2757
    - *Corticium rolfsii,* carnations 1659
    - *Diplocarpon rosae,* roses 6738
    - *Fusarium,* wheat 7118, 7915
    - *Fusarium culmorum,* wheat 233, 4522
    - *Fusarium solani,* cotton 6677
    - *Gibberella fujikuroi*
      - cotton 6677
      - maize 1997
      - wheat 1997
    - *Gibberella zeae,* wheat 1177, 4522
    - *Glomerella gossypii,* cotton 6677
    - *Magnaporthe grisea,* wheat 2757, 2787
    - *Melampsora medusae, Populus* 7561
    - *Mycosphaerella cruenta,* cowpeas 7258
    - *Mycosphaerella graminicola,* wheat 7099, 7105, 9644
    - *Mycosphaerella musicola,* bananas 7436
    - *Nigrospora sphaerica,* cotton 6677
    - *Pestalotia,* cotton 6677
    - *Phragmidium mucronatum,* roses 6738
    - *Phyllosticta*
      - cotton 6677
      - *Zingiber officinale* 4193
    - *Phyllosticta antirrhini, Antirrhinum majus* 5050
    - *Puccinia allii,* garlic 9851
    - *Puccinia coronata,* oats 9674
    - *Puccinia recondita,* wheat 7088
    - *Rhizoctonia solani*
      - *Agrostis stolonifera* var. *palustris* 1653
      - *Phaseolus vulgaris* 4651
    - *Sclerotinia fuckeliana, Gerbera* 815
    - *Sclerotinia homoeocarpa, Agrostis stolonifera* var. *palustris* 1653
- **Tebuconazole** *cont.*
  - control *cont.*
    - *Tilletia barclayana,* rice 7997
    - *Uncinula necator,* grapes 9991
    - *Uromyces appendiculatus, Phaseolus vulgaris* 2901
    - wheat, diseases 9650
- **Techniques**
  - aerial photography, *Magnaporthe grisea,* rice 275, 278
  - analysis
    - DNA, *Magnaporthe grisea* 5495
    - enzymes, mycorrhizal fungi 77
    - fungicide residues
      - grapes 6031
      - water 2559
    - mycotoxins, maize 9696
    - pesticides
      - pollution 9393
      - residues 6004, 6855
      - water 6203
    - population genetics, fungi 7007
  - apparatus, culture, fungi 7000
  - application
    - fungicides 901, 2543, 4509
      - bananas 10005
      - fruit 1121
      - onions 7300
      - vegetables 1121
      - wheat 5431
    - pesticides 3366, 4244
  - assessment
    - forest trees, decay 1598
    - fungicides, strawberries 618
    - nontarget effects, pesticides 46
    - pesticides, environmental impact 2536, 2566
    - soil receptiveness, mycorrhizas 5175
    - spore germination, fungi 1854
    - suppressive soils, *Pythium aphanidermatum* 9511
    - tomatoes, postharvest decay 5667
  - bioassays
    - antifungal agents 9463
    - mycotoxins, *Alternaria* 8063
  - characterization, fungerin 6886
  - cloning, potato Y potyvirus 9542
  - computer software
    - pesticide residues, water 6884
    - *Xanthomonas campestris,* cereals 208
  - culture
    - *Ampelomyces quisqualis* 9493
    - chickpea chlorotic dwarf monogeminivirus, chickpeas 9781
    - chickpea luteovirus, chickpeas 9781
    - *Epicoccum nigrum* 8702
    - *Erysiphe graminis,* barley 4541
    - plant pathogens, teaching materials 7824
    - *Trichoderma harzianum* 8702
    - *Trichoderma longibrachiatum* 8702
    - *Trichoderma viride* 8702
    - *Verticillium biguttatum* 8702
  - culture media
    - *Cercospora kaki,* persimmons 7466
    - fungi 1067
    - *Phytophthora* 6148
    - *Ralstonia solanacearum* 6
    - *Trichoderma harzianum* 6171
  - data collection, fruit trees, diseases 1424
  - databases
    - *Pseudomonas,* ribosomal RNA 8481
    - sugarcane, diseases 3192
  - detection
    - abutilon mosaic bigeminivirus, vegetables 6219
    - aflatoxins
      - groundnuts 9553
      - maize 9553
    - *Agrobacterium* 3344
      - soil 5986
    - *Alternaria brassicicola, Brassica* 4721
    - *Alternaria kikuchiana,* pears 5716
    - *Aphanomyces euteiches,* soil 5256
    - apple chlorotic leaf spot trichovirus 1086
      - apples 520-521
    - apple scar skin viroid, apples 8171
- **Techniques** *cont.*
  - detection *cont.*
    - apple stem grooving capillovirus 1086
      - apples 520, 2226
    - *Armillaria cepistipes,* Pinopsida 3242
    - artichoke latent potyvirus, globe artichokes 3868
    - banana bunchy top nanavirus, bananas 10002
    - barley yellow dwarf luteovirus 1096
    - bean common mosaic necrosis potyvirus 4418
    - bean common mosaic potyvirus 4418
    - blueberry red ringspot caulimovirus, *Vaccinium* 2263
    - blueberry scorch carlavirus, *Vaccinium* 2263
    - cherry mottle leaf trichovirus
      - cherries 5731
      - *Prunus tomentosa* 5731
    - chrysanthemum stunt viroid 1656, 5048
      - chrysanthemums 5045, 8411
    - citrus, greening 7454
    - citrus exocortis viroid
      - citrons 4019
      - citrus 3131
      - potatoes 9801
    - *Clavibacter michiganensis,* tomatoes 433
    - *Clavibacter michiganensis* subsp. *michiganensis,* tomatoes 9041
    - *Clavibacter michiganensis* subsp. *sepedonicus* 9330
      - potatoes 4702, 5612
    - *Clavibacter xyli,* sugarcane 5823
    - cocksfoot mottle sobemovirus, oats 7948
    - coconuts, Thanjavur wilt 1533
    - cowpea aphid-borne mosaic potyvirus, cowpeas 6440
    - cucumber mosaic cucumovirus 1914
      - *Gentiana* 809
      - globe artichokes 3868
    - cymbidium mosaic potexvirus, Orchidaceae 1671
    - diseases, sugarcane 5801
    - *Erwinia,* potatoes 2955
    - *Erwinia amylovora* 2579, 6815
      - apples 7390-7391
      - *Cotoneaster* 7390
      - plants 7349
      - pome fruits 7350
    - *Erwinia carotovora* subsp. *atroseptica,* potatoes 376, 5613
    - fungi
      - food 1074
      - seeds 7826
    - fungicide residues 22
    - *Fusarium*
      - seeds 7114
      - sorghum 1220
      - wheat 7114
    - *Fusarium oxysporum,* tomatoes 433
    - *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *lycopersici,* tomatoes 3009
    - *Fusarium poae*
      - seeds 7114
      - wheat 7114
    - *Ganoderma,* oil palms 4913
    - genetic variation
      - *Fulvia fulva* 1066
      - *Pyrenopeziza brassicae* 1066
    - *Gibberella avenacea* 3524
    - grapevine A trichovirus, grapes 9978
    - grapevine B trichovirus, grapes 9978
    - grapevine fleck virus, grapes 3101
    - grapevine leafroll-associated closteroviruses, grapes 2270, 3107, 9978, 9980
    - *Gremmeniella abietina,* Pinopsida 3242
    - *Heterobasidion annosum,* Pinopsida 3242
    - hop stunt viroid
      - almonds 6554
      - apricots 6554
      - pomegranates 6554
    - indolic compounds, bacteria 862
    - kasugamycin 5136

Techniques *cont.*
  detection *cont.*
    Leptosphaeria nodorum
      cereals 7065
      wheat 3646
    lily symptomless carlavirus, *Lilium* 5056
    Macrophomina, sorghum 1220
    maize yellow stripe tenuivirus
      cereals 194
      insects 194
      weeds 194
    Monographella nivalis 3524
      wheat 234
    Mycogone perniciosa, mushrooms 5947
    mycorrhizal fungi 1837, 6118
      plants 1821
    Mycosphaerella graminicola, cereals 7065
    oxalic acid, mycorrhizas 6087
    papaya ringspot potyvirus, pawpaws 9129
    peach latent mosaic viroid
      nectarines 3980
      peaches 506, 603, 605, 3980
    pear blister canker viroid, pears 506
    pelargonium flower break carmovirus, *Pelargonium* 8416
    Phlebiopsis gigantea, Pinopsida 3242
    Phytophthora cactorum, Pinopsida 3242
    Phytophthora cinnamomi, avocados 1511
    Phytophthora clandestina, soil 5256
    Phytophthora infestans, potatoes 2138
    Phytophthora nicotianae
      tobacco 9524
      tomatoes 9524
    phytoplasmas
      apples 511, 4801
      apricots 582, 3093, 5720
      Catharanthus roseus 171, 10073
      Celtis australis 5011
      coconuts 7487
      Eucalyptus 779
      fruit trees 3566
      grapes 646, 649
      groundnuts 10073
      lettuces 423
      Melia azedarach 5002
      Metcalfa pruinosa 170
      ornamental woody plants 3566
      Paulownia 172, 5010
      Paulownia tomentosa 5903
      peaches 511, 5720
      pears 544-545, 4801, 7403
      plums 5720
      sesame 728
      Solidago virgaurea var. *gigantea* 5903
      sweet potatoes 7297
      Syringa vulgaris 5903
      tomatoes 3900
      weeds 10205
    pineapple bacilliform virus, pineapples 5763
    plant pathogens 2670, 5303
    plasmids, *Agrobacterium* 865
    plum pox potyvirus
      plums 6556
      stone fruits 551, 568, 572
    potato leaf roll luteovirus 2126
      potatoes 2935, 7269, 9803
    potato spindle tuber viroid
      potatoes 8969, 9801
      Solanum muricatum 8969
      tomatoes 8969
    potato X potexvirus, potatoes 9801
    potato Y potyvirus, potatoes 2935, 9804
    Potyvirus 8719
    prune dwarf ilarvirus, stone fruits 574
    prunus necrotic ringspot ilarvirus, peaches 3979
    Pseudocercosporella herpotrichoides, cereals 7066
    Pseudomonas savastanoi pv. *phaseolicola, Phaseolus vulgaris* 8933

Techniques *cont.*
  detection *cont.*
    Pseudomonas syringae pv. *lachrymans*
      cucumbers 496-497
      squashes 497
    Pseudomonas syringae pv. *syringae,* peaches 612
    Pseudomonas syringae var. *atropurpurea, Lolium multiflorum* 3748
    Ralstonia solanacearum
      potatoes 5612, 5616
      tomatoes 433
    raspberry bushy dwarf idaeovirus, *Rubus* 4826
    Rhizoctonia cerealis, wheat 4520
    Rhizoctonia solani 5242
      soil 5255
    rice tungro bacilliform badnavirus, rice 2042
    Sclerotinia sclerotiorum, rape 4901
    seedborne fungi 8338
      cucumbers 9581
      rape 8270
      soyabeans 9581
    soybean mosaic potyvirus, soyabeans 2076
    Stereum sanguinolentum, Pinopsida 3242
    strawberry vein banding caulimovirus, strawberries 3096
    sugarcane, diseases 5304, 5809
    sugarcane mosaic potyvirus, sugarcane 9166
    sweet potato feathery mottle potyvirus, sweet potatoes 386
    sweet potato virus, sweet potatoes 386
    Tilletia indica, wheat 1987
    tobacco mosaic tobamovirus 9007
    tomato ringspot nepovirus 6220
    tomato spotted wilt tospovirus 5342
      Dahlia 8412
    toxins, *Pseudomonas syringae* 8486
    Trichoderma harzianum, mushrooms 5947, 6778
    Verticillium, potatoes 6461
    Verticillium fungicola var. *fungicola,* mushrooms 5947
    viroids 4419
      fruit trees 136
    viruses 4419
      crops 155, 6204
      fruit trees 7833
      mushrooms 5956
      Orchidaceae 2450
      pears 7399
      plants 141, 1902
      sorghum 1220
      tomatoes 4744
    wood defects, trees 1599
    Xanthomonas axonopodis pv. *vignicola, Vigna* 5594
    Xanthomonas campestris pv. *campestris,* soil 7657
    Xanthomonas fragariae, strawberries 3996
    Xanthomonas hortorum pv. *pelargonii*
      Pelargonium 1663
      Pelargonium hortorum 1666
    Xanthomonas vesicatoria, tomatoes 9041
    Xylella fastidiosa, Ulmus americana 9234
  determination
    dithiocarbamate fungicides 5142
    ethylene-bis-dithiocarbamate
      fruit 5145
      vegetables 5145
    fentin acetate 919
    ferbam 5142
    folpet 7665
      grapes 8210, 9093
    fungicide residues 6872, 7663, 8504, 9384
      apples 27
      chicory 2563
      crops 24
      food 9347
      grapes 2552

Techniques *cont.*
  determination *cont.*
    fungicide residues *cont.*
      leeks 2563
      lemons 23
      soil 9390
      strawberries 25
      sugarcane 2552
      water 4252
    fungicide resistance 7676
    fungicide tolerance, *Phytophthora infestans* 2948
    fungicides 6016
    galacturonic acid, *Mucor piriformis* 6202
    hexaconazole 2557
    mancozeb 6866
    mycotoxins
      cereals 7896
      Fusarium 3612
    pesticide residues 2525, 3374, 9353
      beverages 938
      foods 938
      fruit 899, 2572, 6851
      soil 938
      vegetables 899, 2572
      water 6882, 7678
      wines 1763
    pesticides 6002
      air 9352
      cell culture 7664
      groundwater 8524
    phthalimide 7665
      grapes 8210
    streptomycin 5163
    tetraconazole, fruit 6034
    tricyclazole, rice 5146
    turgor pressure, *Magnaporthe grisea* 4591
  diagnosis
    cherries, little cherry 4819
    citrus chlorotic dwarf virus, citrus 3129
    Colletotrichum, strawberries 9973
    Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *melongenae,* aubergines 465
    Phytophthora fragariae, strawberries 9973
    phytoplasmas 5381
      apples 6539
      coconuts 3166
      plums 6539
    plant diseases 50, 6807
    plant pathogens 132
    prokaryotes 7004
    Ralstonia solanacearum 7004
      aubergines 465
    Verticillium dahliae, aubergines 465
    Xanthomonas fragariae, strawberries 9973
  differentiation
    Aspergillus, species 6941
    citrus tristeza closterovirus, isolates 5365, 9121
    Colletotrichum lindemuthianum, races 7240
    faba bean necrotic yellows nanavirus 4442
    Fusarium
      isolates 7485
      species 4141
    Fusarium oxysporum, formae speciales 3009
    Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *pisi,* vegetative compatibility groups 1062
    Glomerella cingulata, isolates 3469
    Gremmeniella abietina, isolates 6937
    Phialophora gregata f.sp. *adzukicola,* formae speciales 4630
    Phialophora gregata f.sp. *sojae,* formae speciales 4630
    plum pox potyvirus, isolates 571, 8733
    Pseudocercosporella herpotrichoides, pathotypes 5449
    Pseudomonas syringae pv. *pisi,* isolates 9779
    Pseudomonas syringae pv. *syringae,* isolates 9779
    Pyrenophora teres, formae speciales 2810

Techniques *cont.*
- differentiation *cont.*
  - *Sclerotinia homoeocarpa,* isolates 9258
  - *Streptomyces,* strains 5999
  - *Tapesia,* species 6284
  - *Tuber,* species 8603
  - *Xanthomonas albilineans,* strains 2671
  - *Xanthomonas vesicatoria,* strains 6840
- electrophoresis, fungi 7005
- elimination
  - apple scar skin viroid, pears 540
  - apple stem pitting virus, pears 8179
  - crops, viruses 6212
  - cucumber mosaic cucumovirus
    - hyacinths 6754
    - *Petunia* 7602, 8419
  - garlic, viruses 4714-4715
  - grapefruits, viruses 664
  - grapevine fanleaf nepovirus, grapes 3104
  - hop latent viroid, hops 5078
  - kalanchoë mosaic potyvirus, *Kalanchoë blossfeldiana* 5063
  - lemons
    - viroids 8236
    - viruses 8236
  - lily symptomless carlavirus, *Lilium* 4181
  - ornithogalum mosaic potyvirus, *Ornithogalum thyrsoides* 823
  - peach latent mosaic viroid, peaches 604
  - peaches, viruses 4824
  - peanut mottle potyvirus, groundnuts 8280
  - peanut stripe potyvirus, groundnuts 8280
  - pears, viruses 8180
  - phytoplasmas
    - mulberries 6572
    - *Ziziphus sativa* 4887
  - plants, viruses 8762
  - plum pox potyvirus, plums 1449
  - poinsettia mosaic tymovirus, *Euphorbia pulcherrima* 8394
  - potato S carlavirus, potatoes 2133
  - potato X potexvirus, potatoes 8078
  - potato Y potyvirus, *Petunia* 8419
  - potatoes, viruses 8073
  - strawberries, viruses 4829, 6566
  - tobacco mosaic tobamovirus, hyacinths 6754
  - *Tobamovirus, Petunia* 8419
- estimation
  - *Aspergillus,* groundnuts 6628
  - *Botrytis cinerea,* kiwifruits 4014
  - *Cochliobolus sativus,* barley 6328
  - dinocap, drinking water 6022
  - enzyme activity, *Trichoderma* 5252
  - fungi
    - *Fagus sylvatica* 5877
    - *Quercus petraea* 5877
  - *Fusarium,* asparagus 6501
  - *Heterobasidion annosum, Picea abies* 5028
  - *Leptosphaeria nodorum,* wheat 1165
  - *Oidium anacardii,* cashews 2326
  - pesticide residues 2528
  - pesticides
    - crops 3363
    - degradation 3363
    - residues 3360
  - *Phytophthora cinnamomi,* avocados 1511
  - *Podosphaera leucotricha,* apples 5705
  - *Rhizoctonia solani* 5242
  - sunflowers, diseases 10050
  - *Venturia inaequalis*
    - apples 5705
    - spore dispersal 3076
- expert systems
  - mycorrhizal fungi 51, 9432
  - *Phytophthora infestans,* potatoes 368
  - plant protection 4409, 4411, 6200
- extraction
  - DNA
    - mycorrhizal fungi 4336
    - *Phytophthora infestans* 4403

Techniques *cont.*
- extraction *cont.*
  - DNA *cont.*
    - *Sclerotinia homoeocarpa* 5305
  - fungicide residues
    - strawberries 6017
    - wines 6019
  - fungicides, water 900
  - plasmids, *Streptomyces* 2522
  - RNA
    - sugarcane 3179
    - sugarcane mosaic potyvirus 3187
- fluorescence microscopy, *Plasmopara viticola,* grapes 4005
- forecasting
  - *Alternaria brassicae,* rape 5783
  - apples, diseases 5696, 7369
  - *Botrytis cinerea*
    - cucumbers 7318
    - tomatoes 7318
  - cereals, diseases 8785
  - coffee, diseases 4084
  - crops, diseases 7001
  - *Curtobacterium flaccumfaciens* pv. *flaccumfaciens, Phaseolus vulgaris* 3581
  - *Diaporthe helianthi,* sunflowers 10052
  - *Erwinia amylovora*
    - apples 8177
    - pears 5718, 8177
    - Rosaceae 3581
  - *Erysiphe polygoni, Vigna mungo* 3793
  - *Leptosphaeria maculans,* rape 5783
  - *Leptosphaeria nodorum,* wheat 1164
  - *Magnaporthe grisea,* rice 268, 279, 4588-4589, 7991, 9722
  - *Mycosphaerella arachidis,* groundnuts 716
  - *Mycosphaerella berkeleyi,* groundnuts 10069
  - *Mycosphaerella graminicola,* wheat 1150, 5443-5444
  - pears, diseases 9947
  - *Phytophthora infestans,* potatoes 1323, 7277, 9818
  - plant diseases 1126, 4805
  - *Plasmopara viticola,* grapes 632, 1470-1471, 7420
  - *Pseudocercosporella herpotrichoides,* wheat 1150
  - *Pseudoperonospora cubensis,* cucumbers 2219
  - *Puccinia arachidis,* groundnuts 5791
  - *Puccinia striiformis,* wheat 1157
  - *Pyrenopeziza brassicae,* rape 5783, 7474
  - *Pyrenophora teres,* barley 2811
  - *Rhizoctonia solani*
    - rice 285
    - wheat 9651
  - *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum,* rape 7470, 7472
  - *Sclerotinia squamosa,* onions 1351
  - *Sphaerotheca pannosa* var. *rosae,* roses 1645
  - *Thanatephorus cucumeris,* rice 287
  - *Thanatephorus sasakii,* rice 4596
  - *Venturia inaequalis,* apples 527, 4805
  - *Venturia pirina,* pears 9947
  - wheat, diseases 4491, 4493
- genetic analysis, *Nectria haematococca,* pathogenicity 3786
- genetic transformation
  - *Magnaporthe grisea* 7180
  - *Trichoderma harzianum* 6999
- identification
  - *Aspergillus flavus* 1063
  - bacteria 2504
    - cotton 5869
    - *Gracilaria gracilis* 8456
    - rice 1247
  - carnation etched ring caulimovirus, carnations 5046
  - *Cochliobolus heterostrophus,* maize 1206
  - *Colletotrichum gossypii,* cotton 6658-6659

Techniques *cont.*
- identification *cont.*
  - *Colletotrichum gossypii* var. *cephalosporioides,* cotton 6658-6659
  - *Comovirus* 139
  - crops, seedborne fungi 8701
  - *Erwinia amylovora* 2513
  - *Erwinia carotovora* subsp. *atroseptica,* potatoes 8986
  - fungi 1853
  - *Fusarium,* soil 9504
  - *Fusarium solani,* soyabeans 3761
  - *Hydnum repandum* 1810
  - *Hydnum rufescens* 1810
  - *Laccaria proxima* 6076
  - *Leptosphaeria maculans,* rape 6613
  - *Magnaporthe grisea,* strains 3726
  - mycorrhizal fungi 51, 6893, 9432
  - mycorrhizas, *Prosopis* 5168
  - odontoglossum ringspot tobamovirus, Orchidaceae 4187
  - phytoplasmas, grapes 649
  - potato A potyvirus 8717
  - *Pseudocercosporella capsellae,* rape 6613
  - *Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *pisi* 8940
  - *Trappea darkeri* var. *lazzarii, Picea abies* 6077
  - wood destroying fungi 8698
  - *Xanthomonas axonopodis* pv. *citri,* citrus 8242
  - *Xanthomonas campestris,* cereals 208
  - *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *mangiferaeindicae,* fruit 10033
  - *Xanthomonas fragariae,* strawberries 3098
  - *Xanthomonas hortorum* pv. *pelargonii, Pelargonium* 5054
  - *Xanthomonas translucens* pv. *graminis,* grasses 302
  - *Xanthomonas translucens* pv. *phlei,* grasses 302
- immunodiagnosis
  - *Agrobacterium tumefaciens*
    - grapes 3117
    - stone fruits 9082
  - *Alternaria alternata,* tobacco 4964
  - apple chlorotic leaf spot trichovirus
    - apples 521-522, 3074, 4802, 9920
    - fruit trees 501-502
    - stone fruits 3967
  - apple mosaic ilarvirus
    - apples 184, 3074
    - hops 184
    - roses 184
    - stone fruits 184
  - apple stem grooving capillovirus, apples 3074
  - artichoke latent potyvirus, globe artichokes 3868
  - Asian prunus latent potyvirus
    - apricots 552
    - peaches 552
  - banana bunchy top nanavirus, bananas 10003
  - barley stripe mosaic hordeivirus 4420
  - barley yellow dwarf luteovirus 1096
    - cereals 3610
    - rice 7979
  - bean common mosaic potyvirus, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 7238
  - beet necrotic yellow vein furovirus 4420, 8722
    - *Chenopodium quinoa* 2667
    - sugarbeet 2667, 4939
    - *Tetragonia tetragonioides* 2667
  - *Botrytis cinerea,* grapes 638
  - cherry leaf roll nepovirus, walnuts 4889
  - chrysanthemum B carlavirus, *Gymnaster savatieri* 9261
  - citrus tristeza closterovirus
    - citrus 10014
    - sour oranges 10015
  - *Clavibacter michiganensis* subsp. *sepedonicus,* potatoes 4701
  - *Clavibacter xyli* subsp. *xyli,* sugarcane 3197, 4936
  - cocksfoot mottle sobemovirus, oats 7948

- **Techniques** *cont.*
  - immunodiagnosis *cont.*
    - cowpea aphid-borne mosaic potyvirus
      - cowpeas 356
      - soyabeans 9748
    - cucumber mosaic cucumovirus
      - bananas 8232
      - globe artichokes 3868
      - *Lilium* 1670
      - melons 1403
      - *Petunia* 1655
      - *Piper nigrum* 10185
    - *Enterobacter asburiae*
      - cotton 4413
      - cucumbers 4413
      - *Phaseolus vulgaris* 4413
    - *Erwinia amylovora*
      - apples 7348
      - pears 7348
      - *Pyracantha* 7348
      - Rosaceae 7342
    - *Erwinia carotovora* subsp. *atroseptica,* potatoes 3822, 9837
    - *Erwinia carotovora* subsp. *carotovora,* potatoes 9837
    - *Erwinia chrysanthemi*
      - bananas 4017
      - potatoes 3822, 9837
    - *Erwinia chrysanthemi* pv. *dianthicola,* carnations 7610
    - faba bean necrotic yellows nanavirus, faba beans 2088
    - *Fusarium,* maize 1252
    - *Gibberella,* maize 1252
    - grapes, flavescence dorée 4000
    - grapevine A trichovirus, grapes 8205
    - grapevine fanleaf nepovirus, grapes 1466
    - grapevine leafroll-associated closteroviruses, grapes 2270, 8205, 9977
    - impatiens necrotic spot tospovirus 1923
      - *Begonia* 811
      - *Eustoma grandiflorum* 811
      - *Impatiens* 811
      - *Lobelia* 811
      - *Nicotiana benthamiana* 7862
      - *Sinningia speciosa* 811
    - kalanchoë mosaic potyvirus, *Kalanchoë blossfeldiana* 5063
    - lily symptomless carlavirus, *Lilium* 1670
    - *Luteovirus,* faba beans 8032
    - *Magnaporthe grisea,* rice 7177
    - maize streak monogeminivirus, maize 5379
    - maize yellow stripe tenuivirus
      - crops 1957
      - weeds 1957
    - *Mycosphaerella fijiensis,* bananas 1481, 3122, 3124
    - *Mycosphaerella musicola,* bananas 3122, 3124
    - *Pestalotiopsis theae,* tea 4944
    - petunia asteroid mosaic tombusvirus, cherries 9961
    - *Phytophthora* 4408
      - fruit 9554
      - soil 4380
    - phytoplasmas, grapes 6587
    - pineapple wilt-associated closterovirus, pineapples 4878
    - plum pox potyvirus 569, 3553-3554
      - apricots 5724
      - plums 587, 592-594, 2252, 3972
      - stone fruits 559, 570
      - tobacco 593
    - potato A potyvirus, potatoes 4681
    - potato leaf roll luteovirus 8721
    - potato M carlavirus, potatoes 3799
    - potato S carlavirus, potatoes 362, 3799
    - potato X potexvirus 5369
      - potatoes 6445, 8078
    - potato Y potyvirus
      - potatoes 6445, 8720
      - tobacco 8720
    - potatoes, viruses 9802
    - *Potyvirus*
      - potatoes 4676

- **Techniques** *cont.*
  - immunodiagnosis *cont.*
    - *Potyvirus cont.*
      - *Zantedeschia* 4182
    - prune dwarf ilarvirus, stone fruits 184
    - prunus necrotic ringspot ilarvirus
      - apples 184
      - hops 184
      - roses 184
      - stone fruits 184
    - *Pseudocercosporella herpotrichoides,* cereals 7066
    - *Pseudomonas* 8477
    - *Ralstonia solanacearum,* potatoes 9834
    - rice stripe tenuivirus, *Laodelphax striatellus* 4581
    - *Setosphaeria turcica*
      - maize 2740
      - sorghum 2740
      - *Sorghum halepense* 2740
    - soybean dwarf luteovirus, soyabeans 311
    - *Spongospora subterranea,* potatoes 4695
    - sugarcane, diseases 5304
    - sugarcane mosaic potyvirus, sugarcane 3182-3183
    - tomato spotted wilt tospovirus 4435
      - *Capsicum* 5653, 7030
      - chrysanthemums 2715, 7030
      - lettuces 2715
      - *Nicotiana benthamiana* 7862
      - potatoes 2715
      - tobacco 4099
      - tomatoes 2715, 5653, 7030
    - *Tospovirus* 7829
      - *Capsicum* 9565
      - lettuces 9565
      - onions 9565
      - tomatoes 9565
    - tulip breaking potyvirus, *Lilium* 1670
    - *Verticillium dahliae*
      - apricots 507
      - grapes 507
    - viruses 1068
      - apples 512
      - cowpeas 355
      - Fabaceae 1910
      - garlic 2157
      - pears 512
      - plants 4424
      - potatoes 360, 1313
      - stone fruits 557
    - watermelon mosaic 2 potyvirus, melons 1403
    - wheat streak mosaic rymovirus, wheat 1970, 3616
    - *Xanthomonas albilineans,* sugarcane 4936
    - *Xanthomonas hortorum* pv. *pelargonii* 5129
    - *Xanthomonas oryzae* pv. *oryzicola,* rice 4603, 4606, 5512
    - *Xylella fastidiosa,* coffee 3212
    - yam mosaic potyvirus, yams 1347
    - zucchini yellow mosaic potyvirus, melons 1403
  - indexing
    - fruit trees, diseases 3978
    - *Prunus serrulata,* prunus necrotic ringspot ilarvirus 556
  - inoculation
    - asparagus, *Phomopsis* 424
    - barley, *Rhynchosporium secalis* 9671
    - *Brachiaria, Rhizoctonia solani* 5525
    - *Capsicum, Phytophthora* 5677
    - *Cucurbita pepo,* zucchini yellow mosaic potyvirus 4782
    - Cucurbitaceae, zucchini yellow mosaic potyvirus 8155
    - *Hopea odorata, Pisolithus tinctorius* 6071
    - lucerne, *Sclerotinia trifoliorum* 2064
    - maize, *Gibberella zeae* 4563
    - passion fruits, *Glomerella cingulata* 1509
    - peaches, plum pox potyvirus 9965
    - peas, *Fusarium* 4662

- **Techniques** *cont.*
  - inoculation *cont.*
    - *Phaseolus vulgaris*
      - bean golden mosaic bigeminivirus 2876
      - *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *phaseoli* 6429
      - *Rhizoctonia solani* 8924
    - *Phyllosticta oryzicola,* rice 8000
    - potatoes, *Erwinia carotovora* 7289
    - rice, *Tilletia barclayana* 5504, 7190
    - *Ricinus communis, Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *ricini* 8284
    - soyabeans
      - *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 2087
      - bean golden mosaic bigeminivirus 2876
      - *Diaporthe phaseolorum* f.sp. *meridionalis* 2887
      - soybean mosaic potyvirus 3756
    - strawberries, *Colletotrichum acutatum* 3993
    - sugarcane
      - *Gibberella fujikuroi* 5819
      - *Glomerella tucumanensis* 732
    - tobacco, *Phytophthora nicotianae* var. *nicotianae* 4106
    - tomatoes, *Ralstonia solanacearum* 3904
    - *Vaccinium corymbosum,* mycorrhizal fungi 980
  - isolation
    - *Fusarium,* soil 1872, 7793
    - mycorrhizas 5189
      - Orchidaceae 6132
    - *Nattrassia mangiferae,* mangoes 4029
    - plum pox potyvirus
      - apricots 573
      - plums 573
    - protoplasts
      - *Botrytis cinerea* 6997
      - *Leptosphaeria nodorum* 6997
      - *Phytophthora infestans* 6997
      - reviews 4346
      - *Rhynchosporium secalis* 6327
    - RNA, grapevine leafroll-associated closteroviruses 2273
    - spores, fungi 6143
    - *Thanatephorus cucumeris*
      - rice 6384
      - soil 6384
  - localization, toxins, *Cochliobolus sativus* 4367
  - markers, viruses 9534
  - microscopy, *Pinus strobus,* mycorrhizas 4308
  - models
    - apples, diseases 5696, 7369-7370
    - *Armillaria ostoyae, Picea mariana* 10143
    - banana streak badnavirus, bananas 4850
    - barley yellow dwarf luteovirus
      - barley 4530
      - cereals 197
    - biological control, environmental impact 6255
    - *Botrytis cinerea*
      - cucumbers 7318
      - grapes 6581
      - strawberries 8196
      - tomatoes 7318
    - cassava, diseases 8994
    - cassava African mosaic bigeminivirus, cassava 8996
    - *Cercospora beticola,* sugarbeet 1557, 7512-7514
    - *Cercospora sojina,* soyabeans 9754
    - cereals, diseases 4410
    - coffee, diseases 4084
    - *Coniophora puteana*
      - *Picea abies* 8367
      - *Pinus sylvestris* 8367
    - *Corticium rolfsii,* growth 7003
    - *Cronartium fusiforme*
      - *Pinus elliottii* 4143
      - *Pinus taeda* 4143
    - crops, diseases 4950, 7001
    - cucumber mosaic cucumovirus, bananas 4850

- **Techniques** *cont.*
  - models *cont.*
    - *Endocronartium harknessii, Pinus contorta* 3264
    - *Erwinia amylovora* 6829
      - apples 7351-7352, 7354-7356, 7367, 7392-7393
      - pears 5718, 7351-7352, 7354-7356, 7367, 7393
      - pome fruits 7353
    - *Erysiphe betae,* sugarbeet 7516
    - *Erysiphe graminis,* barley 7131
    - *Erysiphe polygoni, Vigna mungo* 3793
    - *Eutypa lata,* grapes 4010
    - *Fulvia fulva,* tomatoes 7322
    - fungi
      - growth 5210
      - plants 8699-8700
      - soil 8700
    - fungicide tolerance 2551
    - fungicides
      - activity 7672
      - pollution 9383
      - risk assessment 3371
      - water 5150
    - *Fusarium,* maize 8852
    - *Gaeumannomyces graminis* var. *tritici,* wheat 6288
    - *Gibberella zeae,* wheat 7112
    - *Gloeodes pomigena,* apples 9934
    - *Heterobasidion annosum*
      - *Juniperus occidentalis* 6726
      - *Pinus jeffreyi* 6726
      - *Pinus ponderosa* 6726
    - host parasite relationships 10106
    - hydrophobicity, pesticides 3370
    - *Leptosphaeria nodorum*
      - models 2738
      - wheat 1164
    - *Magnaporthe grisea,* rice 268, 279, 4588-4589, 5497-5498, 5501, 6376, 7184, 8873
    - *Melampsora*
      - *Salix* 5880
      - *Salix viminalis* 784
    - methyl bromide 4260
    - microorganisms, genetic engineering 2669
    - *Mycosphaerella arachidis,* groundnuts 1546
    - *Mycosphaerella berkeleyi,* groundnuts 1546, 10069
    - *Mycosphaerella graminicola*
      - models 2738
      - wheat 8819
    - *Mycosphaerella pinodes,* peas 9772
    - papaya ringspot potyvirus, pawpaws 5765
    - *Peronospora destructor,* onions 8110
    - pest management, forest trees 6688
    - pest risk analysis 4412
    - pesticide residues 2542
      - ditches 8509
      - ecosystems 1768
      - risk assessment 8508
      - Russia 1769-1770
      - soil 4250
      - water 6884, 8508
    - pesticides
      - application 3375
      - degradation 9357
      - droplet size 9369
      - movement 906
      - risk assessment 8511, 8515
      - structure activity relationships 3369
      - wildlife 909
    - *Phaeoisariopsis griseola, Phaseolus vulgaris* 8037
    - *Phellinus noxius, Hevea brasiliensis* 1592
    - *Phytophthora,* cocoa 4951
    - *Phytophthora infestans,* potatoes 369, 1323, 6457, 7818
    - plant diseases 133-134, 303, 1126, 1132, 2668, 4404, 7008, 9716
      - epidemics 6201, 9560
      - epidemiology 1069, 5302, 7002, 7822
    - plant pathogens, virulence 4405

- **Techniques** *cont.*
  - models *cont.*
    - plants
      - diseases 4407
      - infection 6972
    - *Plasmopara viticola,* grapes 1470-1471, 6581, 7420, 8218
    - *Podosphaera leucotricha,* apples 4806
    - potatoes, storage decay 2124
    - *Pseudocercosporella herpotrichoides*
      - cereals 2738
      - rye 7818
      - wheat 6288, 7818
    - *Pseudomonas fluorescens,* vegetables 2687
    - *Pseudomonas syringae, Phaseolus vulgaris* 4658
    - *Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *pisi,* peas 2914
    - *Pseudoperonospora cubensis, Luffa acutangula* 8158
    - *Puccinia,* wheat 7916
    - *Puccinia arachidis,* groundnuts 5791
    - *Puccinia melanocephala,* sugarcane 4928
    - *Puccinia recondita,* wheat 9626
    - *Puccinia striiformis,* wheat 1157
    - *Pyrenophora teres,* barley 2809, 2811
    - *Pyrenophora tritici-repentis,* wheat 4515
    - *Pythium,* cotton 6674
    - *Rhizoctonia cerealis,* wheat 6288
    - *Rhizoctonia solani*
      - cotton 6674
      - potatoes 9821, 9826
      - radishes 9846-9847
      - rice 285, 7188, 7199
    - rice tungro bacilliform badnavirus, rice 3723
    - rice tungro spherical waikavirus, rice 3723
    - rice tungro virus, rice 9716
    - *Rigidoporus lignosus, Hevea brasiliensis* 1592
    - *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum,* rape 6614
    - *Sclerotinia squamosa,* onions 1351, 3849
    - *Sphaerellopsis filum, Salix viminalis* 784
    - *Sphaerotheca pannosa* var. *rosae,* roses 1645
    - spore dispersal, fungi 87
    - spores, survival 5301
    - *Thanatephorus cucumeris,* rice 287, 7189
    - *Thielaviopsis basicola,* cotton 6674
    - *Tilletia controversa,* wheat 6302
    - *Tilletia indica,* wheat 2770
    - tomato yellow leaf curl bigeminivirus, tomatoes 3878
    - *Uromyces striatus,* lucerne 8011
    - *Venturia inaequalis,* apples 7376
    - *Verticillium dahliae,* cotton 7543
    - weeds, biological control 8462
    - wheat, diseases 4491
    - wood destroying fungi 135
    - *Xanthomonas campestris, Capsicum* 9894
    - *Xanthomonas oryzae* pv. *oryzae,* rice 8884
    - *Xanthomonas vesicatoria, Capsicum* 9893
    - *Zygophiala jamaicensis,* apples 9934
  - molecular genetics, host parasite relationships 131
  - molecular modelling, pesticides 8505
  - monitoring
    - biological control agents, avocados 679
    - fungal antagonists 6797
    - fungicide tolerance 1761
    - methyl bromide 4260
  - nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopy, *Botrytis cinerea,* grapes 9996
  - observation, viruses, movement 5321
  - preservation
    - *Colletotrichum graminicola* 9490
    - cucumber mosaic cucumovirus 3530
    - *Phytophthora clandestina, Panicum miliaceum* 7162

- **Techniques** *cont.*
  - preservation *cont.*
    - soybean dwarf luteovirus, soyabeans 311
    - *Sphaerotheca fuliginea* 130
    - tobacco mosaic tobamovirus 3530, 5842
    - tomato mosaic tobamovirus 3530
    - viruses 5309
  - production
    - apothecia
      - *Sclerotinia minor* 9478
      - *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* 2113, 9478
      - *Sclerotinia trifoliorum* 9478
    - conidia, *Aspergillus flavus* 6998
    - immune serum
      - potato X potexvirus 3533
      - soybean mosaic potyvirus 3759
      - tobacco mosaic tobamovirus 3533
      - tobacco necrosis necrovirus 3533
    - inoculum 3523
      - *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 5985
      - *Alternaria solani* 9489
      - *Bacillus subtilis* 7009
      - *Bacillus thuringiensis* 7009
      - *Cenococcum geophilum* 7735
      - *Exserohilum monoceras* 6926
      - *Fusarium oxysporum* 3324, 5090
      - *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *phaseoli* 6429
      - *Glomus intraradices* 65, 4337
      - *Glomus versiforme* 4337
      - *Leandria momordicae* 493
      - mycorrhizal fungi 70, 6069, 6122
      - *Pisolithus tinctorius* 3410
      - *Pyrenophora tritici-repentis* 4514
      - *Talaromyces flavus* 8139
      - *Trichoderma* 6168
    - monoclonal antibodies
      - barley yellow mosaic bymovirus 161
      - *Gaeumannomyces graminis* var. *tritici* 4354
      - mycorrhizal fungi 1847
      - phytoplasmas 2177
      - turnip mosaic potyvirus 1090
    - polyclonal antibodies, mycorrhizal fungi 1847
    - protoplasts
      - *Cenococcum geophilum* 4292
      - *Deuterophoma tracheiphila* 4402
      - *Suillus granulatus* 4310
    - *Trichoderma harzianum,* enzymes 7781-7782
  - protoplast fusion
    - *Deuterophoma tracheiphila* 4402
    - fungicide tolerance 44
  - purification
    - barley yellow dwarf luteovirus 8718
    - blackeye cowpea mosaic potyvirus, cowpeas 1308
    - blackgram mottle carmovirus, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 6426
    - cowpea aphid-borne mosaic potyvirus, cowpeas 1308
    - cytoplasmic inclusions, sugarcane mosaic potyvirus 3186
    - enzymes
      - *Cochliobolus lunatus* 7770
      - *Gibberella fujikuroi* 7785
    - impatiens necrotic spot tospovirus, *Nicotiana benthamiana* 1923
    - proteins
      - *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 4226
      - *Pseudomonas syringae* 1752
    - soybean mosaic potyvirus, soyabeans 3759
  - remote sensing
    - avocados, diseases 1065
    - cashews, diseases 1065
    - lemons, diseases 1065
    - ozone, damage 1668
    - plant diseases 2672
    - *Plasmodiophora brassicae*
      - rape 8267
      - turnips 8267
    - rice, diseases 204
    - wheat, diseases 204
  - risk assessment, pesticide residues, groundwater 9394

- **Techniques** *cont.*
  - sampling
    - air spora, *Alternaria* 3485
    - *Physalospora*, pears 2237
    - plant diseases 7008
    - *Puccinia*, grasses 8008
    - wheat, diseases 9617
  - screening
    - *Acer platanoides*, *Verticillium dahliae* 10135
    - antagonists, *Gibberella fujikuroi* 119
    - apples, apple chlorotic leaf spot trichovirus 1430
    - biological control agents, *Gibberella fujikuroi* 6925
    - *Capsicum*, pepper veinal mottle potyvirus 3033
    - chickpeas, *Ascochyta rabiei* 4665
    - coffee, *Hemileia vastatrix* 3208
    - groundnuts, *Aspergillus parasiticus* 5796
    - hazelnuts, *Anisogramma anomala* 4895
    - lucerne, *Sclerotinia trifoliorum* 2064
    - maize, *Peronosclerospora sorghi* 9689
    - *Malus*, apple stem grooving capillovirus 523
    - mushrooms, *Pseudomonas tolaasii* 5953
    - onions, *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *cepae* 399, 5634
    - *Pennisetum glaucum*, *Sclerospora graminicola* 4578, 5484
    - pesticides, toxicity 893
    - *Phaseolus*, bean golden mosaic bigeminivirus 3770
    - potatoes
      - *Erwinia carotovora* subsp. *atroseptica* 2956
      - *Streptomyces scabies* 378-379
    - *Ricinus communis*, *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *ricini* 8284
    - sesame, phytoplasmas 4068
    - sorghum
      - maize stripe tenuivirus 7157
      - *Puccinia purpurea* 5481
    - soyabeans
      - *Diaporthe phaseolorum* f.sp. *meridionalis* 2887
      - *Fusarium solani* 1272
      - *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* 8022
    - strawberries, *Colletotrichum acutatum* 3993
    - tomatoes, *Ralstonia solanacearum* 3904
    - tulips, tulip breaking potyvirus 8436
    - wheat
      - black point 5452
      - diseases 7934
  - seed testing 9523
    - rice, *Gibberella fujikuroi* 9724
    - soyabeans 6412
    - *Sphenostylis stenocarpa* 5598
    - subterranean clover mottle sobemovirus, *Trifolium* 8898
  - selection
    - antagonists, *Erwinia amylovora* 2238
    - apples, *Venturia inaequalis* 2234
    - *Foeniculum vulgare*, *Phomopsis foeniculi* 7623
    - grapes, viruses 6579
    - pears, *Alternaria alternata* 4812
    - potatoes, potato S carlavirus 2134
    - soyabeans
      - *Fusarium solani* 1272
      - *Phytophthora sojae* 5556
    - squashes, *Sphaerotheca fuliginea* 2214
    - sunflowers, *Alternaria alternata* 4908
    - wheat
      - *Fusarium culmorum* 2762
      - *Gibberella zeae* 2762
  - sporulation, *Phytophthora cinnamomi* 6147
  - staining
    - *Alternaria alternata*, tobacco 2394
    - fungi, plants 1071
    - mycorrhizas 5189, 6056
  - statistical analysis
    - plant diseases 2685, 7006
- **Techniques** *cont.*
  - statistical analysis *cont.*
    - plant diseases *cont.*
      - epidemiology 7822
  - storage, inoculum, *Pyrenophora tritici-repentis* 4514
  - testing
    - apricots, plum pox potyvirus 2247
    - cabbages
      - *Erwinia carotovora* subsp. *carotovora* 6492
      - *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *campestris* 6492
    - carnations, *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *dianthi* 10162
    - chickpeas, *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *ciceris* 1298
    - *Gladiolus*, *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *gladioli* 5059
    - kiwifruits, *Phytophthora cryptogea* 4848
    - lucerne, *Sclerotinia trifoliorum* 6404
    - maize
      - *Cochliobolus heterostrophus* 3691
      - *Gibberella zeae* 4564
    - passion fruits, *Glomerella cingulata* 1509
    - peaches, *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 611
    - pesticides, toxicity 2529
    - *Phaseolus vulgaris*, *Macrophomina phaseolina* 337
    - *Phytophthora palmivora* 8309
    - potatoes
      - *Alternaria alternata* 9829
      - *Erwinia carotovora* 7289
      - *Erwinia carotovora* subsp. *atroseptica* 5611, 9832
      - *Erwinia chrysanthemi* 5611, 9832
      - storage decay 1319
      - *Synchytrium endobioticum* 2144
    - rape, *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* 5785
    - rice
      - *Cochliobolus miyabeanus* 1241
      - *Magnaporthe grisea* 3731
      - *Tilletia barclayana* 7190
    - roses, *Botrytis cinerea* 1643
    - soyabeans, *Fusarium solani* f.sp. *phaseoli* 8027
    - strawberries, *Phytophthora fragariae* 6567
    - sugarcane, *Glomerella tucumanensis* 732
    - tomatoes
      - *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *lycopersici* 3016, 9877
      - *Ralstonia solanacearum* 460
    - *Trifolium pratense*, *Sclerotinia trifoliorum* 8899
    - watermelons, *Colletotrichum orbiculare* 3056
    - wheat, *Erysiphe graminis* 5441
- ***Tecomaria capensis***, *Phytophthora palmivora*, Spain 5032
- ***Tectona grandis***
  - mycorrhizas, seed germination 7734
  - *Rosellinia dimidiata*
    - India 1887
    - taxonomy 1887
- **Telone** (*see* 1,3-dichloropropene)
- ***Terfezia arenaria***, taxonomy, alloenzymes 8676
- ***Terfezia boudieri***, taxonomy, alloenzymes 8676
- ***Terfezia terfezioides***, *Robinia pseudoacacia*, mycorrhizas 57
- ***Terminalia bellirica***
  - seedborne fungi
    - control 4981
    - Madhya Pradesh 4981
- ***Terminalia tomentosa***, *Coniella terminaliae*, Madhya Pradesh 4132
- **Tetraconazole**
  - characteristics 926
  - control, *Phyllosticta antirrhini*, *Antirrhinum majus* 5050
  - determination, fruit 6034
- **Tetracycline**
  - control
    - citrus, greening 1501
- **Tetracycline** *cont.*
  - control *cont.*
    - *Ralstonia solanacearum*, aubergines 6526
- **Tetracycline hydrochloride,** activity, *Erwinia carotovora* subsp. *carotovora* 5635
- **Tetraethoxysilane,** control, potatoes, storage decay 6453
- ***Tetragastris panamensis,*** *Botryosphaeria dothidea*, Panama 789
- ***Tetragonia tetragonioides***
  - beet necrotic yellow vein furovirus, immunodiagnosis 2667
  - beet yellows closterovirus, molecular genetics 7316
- **TH-102,** control, cucumbers, diseases 8162
- **Thailand**
  - citrus, greening 7454
  - *Eucalyptus camaldulensis*, mycorrhizas 3418
  - maize, *Fusarium* 1207
  - pesticides
    - application 7682
    - usage 1772
  - rice, *Magnaporthe grisea* 7184
  - *Rottboellia cochinchinensis*, *Sphacelotheca ophiuri* 1715
  - sesame, phyllody 728
- ***Thalictrum flavum***
  - *Gliocladium roseum*
    - host parasite relationships 111
    - pollen 111
- ***Thalictrum speciosissimum***
  - *Puccinia graminis*
    - alternative hosts 4494
    - Czech Republic 4494
  - *Puccinia recondita*
    - alternative hosts 4494
    - Czech Republic 4494
- ***Thanatephorus cucumeris***
  - anastomosis groups 8622
  - heterokaryosis 8622
  - *Phaseolus vulgaris*
    - genetics 2091
    - Minas Gerais 1275
    - varietal reactions 1275
  - rice
    - control 287, 7189
    - forecasting 287
    - isolation 6384
    - Japan 287
    - models 287, 7189
    - yield losses 7189
  - soil, isolation 6384
  - tobacco
    - anastomosis groups 762
    - Italy 763
    - Ontario 762
  - tomatoes
    - biological control 2190
    - hydroponics 2190
  - *Vigna umbellata*, Bihar 357
- ***Thanatephorus sasakii***
  - maize
    - China 2031
    - control 2031
  - rice
    - environmental factors 4596
    - forecasting 4596
    - Zhejiang 4596
- ***Thea sinensis*** (*see* Tea)
- ***Thekopsora galii,*** taxonomy, ultrastructure 4400
- ***Thelephora terrestris***
  - *Eucalyptus globulus*, mycorrhizas 1801
  - *Pinus sylvestris*, mycorrhizas 969, 6088-6089
- **Thelephorales**
  - *Dryas octopetala*, Siberia 4393
  - *Salix*, Siberia 4393
- ***Theobroma cacao*** (*see* Cocoa)
- ***Therioaphis trifolii,*** transmission, maize dwarf mosaic potyvirus 9706
- ***Thermopsis montana***
  - *Cercostigmina thermopsidis*
    - taxonomy 1880
    - Utah 1880
- ***Thespesia populnea,*** plant extracts, antiviral agents 7861

- **Thiabendazole**
  - activity
    - cereals 1960
    - maize, storage decay 2831
    - *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 8539
  - control
    - *Aspergillus*
      - maize 2834
      - soyabeans 2889, 9753
    - *Botryosphaeria dothidea*, pears 8182
    - *Botrytis cinerea*, onions 7298
    - *Cercospora kikuchii*, soyabeans 2889, 9753
    - citrus, postharvest decay 1497, 1500
    - *Colletotrichum*, bananas 7437
    - *Colletotrichum truncatum*, soyabeans 2889, 9753
    - *Cryphonectria parasitica*, chestnuts 1515
    - *Fusarium*, bananas 7437
    - *Fusarium pallidoroseum*, soyabeans 2889
    - *Gibberella fujikuroi*, maize 2830, 2834
    - *Gibberella zeae*, wheat 1177
    - *Gliocladium nigrovirens*, potatoes 1329
    - groundnuts, seedborne fungi 4065
    - maize, seedborne fungi 2829
    - *Penicillium*
      - maize 2834
      - soyabeans 2889
    - *Phomopsis*, soyabeans 9753
    - potatoes, storage decay 6453, 8082
    - *Pythium*
      - maize 2829
      - soil 2829
    - *Rhizoctonia solani*, lupins 2070
    - sugarbeet, storage decay 9180
    - *Tilletia tritici*, wheat 2771, 6287
  - fungicide residues
    - soyabeans 6040
    - sugarbeet 6040
    - wheat 6040
  - fungicide tolerance
    - *Botrytis cinerea* 3089
    - *Gibberella pulicaris* 1320
      - potatoes 8082
    - *Helminthosporium solani* 1320, 3818
      - potatoes 8082
    - *Verticillium fungicola* 5944
  - photolysis, soil 5149
  - seed treatment, wheat 1978
- **Thiadiazoline,** activity, *Pseudoperonospora cubensis* 3385
- **Thiazolidinones**
  - activity
    - *Alternaria alternata* 921-922
    - *Cochliobolus heterostrophus* 922
    - *Cochliobolus lunatus* 921
    - *Fusarium oxysporum* 921
    - *Myrothecium roridum* 921
- ***Thielaviopsis***
  - citrus, biological control 2729
  - greenhouse crops, control 8755
- ***Thielaviopsis basicola***
  - carrots
    - Austria 8992
    - chitinase 3064
    - genetic transformation 3064
    - New Zealand 3832
    - postharvest decay 8992
    - storage 3832
  - cotton
    - Arkansas 6673
    - biological control 5865
    - California 6657
    - control 6657, 6660, 6674
    - cover crops 6660
    - environmental factors 6657
    - models 6674
    - Nematoda 4971
    - seeds 5865
  - laboratory tests
    - carbendazim 915
    - chlorsulfuron 915
    - fungicides 2562
    - magainin 8615
    - plant extracts 9401
    - triasulfuron 915
- ***Thielaviopsis basicola*** *cont.*
  - peas
    - Netherlands 8044
    - suppressive soils 8044
  - soil
    - control 6660
    - cover crops 6660
    - suppressive soils 4382
  - tobacco
    - biological control 761, 6655
    - genetic transformation 3224
    - histopathology 7537
    - host parasite relationships 7537
    - infection 7537
    - resistance 3224
  - *Viola wittrockiana*
    - growth 3294
    - nitrogen 3294
- ***Thielaviopsis paradoxa*** (*see Ceratocystis paradoxa*)
- **Thimet** (*see* Phorate)
- ***Thinopyrum intermedium*** (*see Elymus hispidus*)
- **Thiophanate-methyl**
  - activity
    - *Ampelomyces quisqualis* 9493
    - apples, diseases 3957
    - *Capsicum* 917
    - *Drechslera cactivora*, Cactaceae 1677
    - faba beans 326
    - *Fusarium udum* 1305
    - insect pests 6021
    - okras 917
    - *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 8539
    - *Trichoderma viride*, mushrooms 1687
  - control
    - *Albugo candida*, Indian mustard 9018
    - *Alternaria alternata*, onions 9010
    - *Alternaria brassicae*, Indian mustard 9019
    - *Alternaria burnsii*, *Cuminum cyminum* 8450
    - *Alternaria candida*, Indian mustard 9019
    - *Alternaria porri*, onions 3839
    - apples, diseases 1431
    - *Aspergillus niger*, onions 9010
    - *Botryodiplodia rhodina*, olives 4059
    - *Botryodiplodia theobromae*
      - *Lagenaria siceraria* 1407
      - mangoes 1503
    - *Botrytis cinerea*, grapes 2283
    - *Cercospora sesami*, sesame 8286
    - citrus
      - diseases 10018
      - postharvest decay 1500
    - *Cochliobolus spicifer*, sugarcane 4071
    - *Corticium rolfsii*
      - *Boehmeria nivea* 2407
      - sunflowers 4053
    - *Elsinoë ampelina*, grapes 4009
    - *Elsinoë fawcettii*, citrus 670
    - *Erysiphe graminis*, *Vigna mungo* 7262
    - *Erysiphe polygoni*, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 336
    - *Fusarium*
      - *Citrus aurantium* 1492
      - onions 9010
    - *Fusarium oxysporum*
      - *Boswellia serrata* 5007
      - olives 4059
      - sunflowers 4053
    - *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *batatas*, sweet potatoes 8103
    - *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *ciceris*, chickpeas 2110
    - *Fusarium solani*, olives 4059
    - *Gibberella avenacea*, rice 7996
    - *Gibberella fujikuroi*, rice 7996
    - *Gibberella zeae*, rice 7996
    - *Gloeodes pomigena*, apples 9934
    - *Glomerella cingulata*
      - *Amomum villosum* 5068
      - *Cunninghamia lanceolata* 5030
    - *Macrophoma mangiferae*, mangoes 5760
    - *Macrophomina phaseolina*
      - cowpeas 3794
      - maize 5473
      - olives 4059
- **Thiophanate-methyl** *cont.*
  - control *cont.*
    - *Macrophomina phaseolina cont.*
      - soyabeans 1269
      - sunflowers 4053
    - *Monographella nivalis*, wheat 6287
    - *Mycosphaerella arachidis*, groundnuts 6626
    - *Mycosphaerella berkeleyi*, groundnuts 6626
    - *Mycosphaerella musicola*, bananas 7436
    - *Myrothecium roridum*, *Boehmeria nivea* 2407
    - ornamental plants, diseases 2436
    - *Peronospora alta*, *Plantago ovata* 8446
    - *Peronospora parasitica*, Indian mustard 9019
    - *Pestalotiopsis mangiferae*, mangoes 8244
    - *Phaseolus vulgaris*, seedborne fungi 2904
    - *Phomopsis viticola*, grapes 2274
    - *Pseudocercosporella herpotrichoides*, wheat 228
    - *Rhizoctonia solani*
      - *Boehmeria nivea* 2407
      - lupins 2070
      - olives 4059
      - *Phaseolus vulgaris* 4651
      - *Rhaphiolepis umbellata* 8443
      - sunflowers 4053
    - *Rhizopus*, onions 9010
    - *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum*, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 2905
    - *Sclerotinia squamosa*, *Allium tuberosum* 7301
    - *Setosphaeria rostrata*, mangoes 673
    - soyabeans, diseases 5547
    - *Stemphylium vesicarium*, onions 398
    - *Tilletia tritici*, wheat 6287
    - *Uromyces appendiculatus*, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 336
    - *Zygophiala jamaicensis*, apples 9934
  - fungicide residues, tomatoes 3891
  - fungicide tolerance
    - *Alternaria solani* 8130
    - *Cercospora beticola* 2371
    - *Gibberella pulicaris* 1320
    - *Helminthosporium solani* 1320
    - nitrogen fixing bacteria 1776
  - nontarget effects
    - *Panonychus ulmi* 945
    - *Typhlodromus pyri* 945
  - seed treatment, rice 1228, 3717
- **Thiram**
  - activity
    - *Alternaria helianthi* 703
    - barley 242
    - carrots, seedborne fungi 7059
    - *Fusarium udum* 1305
    - maize, storage decay 2831
    - *Nectria rigidiuscula*, mangoes 4033
    - nitrogen fixing bacteria
      - groundnuts 10068
      - lucerne 8523
      - *Trifolium* 8523
    - parsley, seedborne fungi 7059
    - *Pyrenophora teres*, barley 2808
    - *Trichoderma viride*, mushrooms 1687
  - control
    - *Alternaria alternata*, onions 9010
    - *Aspergillus*, soyabeans 2889, 9753
    - *Aspergillus niger*
      - groundnuts 9160
      - onions 9010
    - *Botrytis cinerea*
      - grapes 6582
      - *Hydrangea macrophylla* 4161
    - *Butea monosperma*, diseases 3253
    - *Cercospora kikuchii*, soyabeans 2889, 9753
    - chickpeas, fungi 8048
    - citrus, seedborne fungi 8240
    - *Cochliobolus lunatus*, sorghum 6363
    - *Cochliobolus miyabeanus*, wheat 1169
    - *Colletotrichum dematium*
      - chickpeas 3787
      - *Luffa aegyptiaca* 1412

Thiram *cont.*
- control *cont.*
  - *Colletotrichum truncatum,* soyabeans 2889, 5546, 9753
  - *Corticium rolfsii,* cowpeas 7259
  - *Corynespora cassiicola,* sesame 2477
  - crops, seedborne fungi 1948
  - *Fusarium*
    - flax 769
    - onions 9010
  - *Fusarium oxysporum*
    - *Boswellia serrata* 5007
    - chickpeas 3787
    - *Vigna radiata* 2119
  - *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *lycopersici,* tomatoes 7323
  - *Fusarium pallidoroseum,* soyabeans 2889
  - *Gibberella fujikuroi,* sorghum 6363
  - groundnuts
    - diseases 5790
    - seedborne fungi 4065
  - *Macrophomina phaseolina*
    - chickpeas 3787
    - cowpeas 3794
    - groundnuts 9160
    - maize 5473
  - *Magnaporthe grisea,* rice 4592
  - *Monographella nivalis,* wheat 6287
  - *Penicillium,* soyabeans 2889
  - *Pennisetum glaucum,* seedborne fungi 3711
  - *Peronosclerospora sorghi,* sorghum 4574
  - *Phaseolus vulgaris,* seedborne fungi 2904
  - *Phomopsis,* soyabeans 9753
  - *Pithecellobium dulce,* seedborne fungi 4981
  - potatoes
    - fungi 8083
    - storage decay 6453
  - *Pyrenophora graminea,* barley 5458
  - *Pyrenophora teres,* barley 242
  - *Pythium,* turmeric 8448
  - *Rhizoctonia solani*
    - hyacinths 7613
    - *Phaseolus vulgaris* 8922
    - tomatoes 7323
  - *Rhizopus,* onions 9010
  - *Rhizopus stolonifer,* chickpeas 3787
  - rice, seedborne fungi 3721
  - *Sclerotinia fuckeliana, Gerbera* 815
  - soyabeans
    - diseases 2886, 5547
    - storage decay 5550
  - storage decay, sorghum 5479
  - *Tamarindus indica,* seedborne fungi 4981
  - *Terminalia bellirica,* seedborne fungi 4981
  - *Tilletia tritici,* wheat 2771, 6287
  - *Ustilago segetum,* barley 5458
  - wheat, diseases 2754
- fungicide residues
  - apples 27
  - chicory 9384
  - determination 27, 9384
  - tomatoes 3891
- nontarget effects
  - geese 1784
  - soil bacteria 6881
- persistence, soil 9392
- seed treatment
  - safflower 1529
  - wheat 1978
- soil treatment, wheat 6286

Thiuram disulfide
- fungicide residues
  - fruits 6043
  - vegetables 6043

Thozetella tocklaiensis
- *Agrostis capillaris,* New Zealand 6401
- *Anthoxanthum odoratum,* New Zealand 6401
- *Lolium perenne,* New Zealand 6401

Thripidae, transmission, *Tospovirus* 3532

Thrips, transmission, viruses 7836

Thrips flavus, transmission, tomato spotted wilt tospovirus 482

Thrips tabaci
- transmission
  - tobacco streak ilarvirus 427
  - tomato spotted wilt tospovirus 9890

Thuja, plant extracts, antiviral agents 8151

Thyme *(see Thymus vulgaris)*

Thymus capitatus, plant extracts, antifungal agents 1496

Thymus vulgaris
- *Glomus,* mycorrhizas, crop rotations 8580
- plant extracts, antifungal agents 4275

Thyronectria pseudotrichia
- avocados
  - biological control 678
  - postharvest decay 678

Tiazofurin, control, tomato spotted wilt tospovirus, tomatoes 2996

Tilia
- *Heterobasidion annosum,* detection 1599
- *Phellinus robustus,* detection 1599

Tilia tomentosa
- *Cenococcum geophilum,* mycorrhizas, inoculation 968
- *Laccaria laccata,* mycorrhizas, inoculation 968
- *Paxillus involutus,* mycorrhizas, inoculation 968

Tilletia
- wheat
  - Austria 8812
  - France 9634
  - seeds 9634
  - varietal reactions 9634

Tilletia barclayana
- rice
  - Arkansas 7190
  - Ceará 2853
  - China 2058
  - control 7997
  - inoculation 5504, 7190
  - Italy 284
  - screening 5504
  - seed certification 3733
  - seeds 284, 2853
  - testing 7190
  - varietal reactions 5491-5492

Tilletia caries (*see Tilletia tritici*)

Tilletia controversa
- barley, genetics 3617
- *Elymus hispidus*
  - distribution 1988
  - Slovakia 1988
- *Elymus repens*
  - distribution 1988
  - Slovakia 1988
- wheat
  - China 6302
  - control 6301
  - distribution 1988
  - epidemiology 6301
  - genetics 3617
  - models 6302
  - quarantine 6300
  - reviews 6303
  - seeds 6300
  - Slovakia 1988
  - toxins 6301
  - yield losses 6301

Tilletia foetida (*see Tilletia laevis*)

Tilletia fusca
- molecular genetics, genetic analysis 5231
- *Poa pratensis*
  - morphology 8892
  - spore germination 8892

Tilletia indica
- biochemistry, lipids 8807
- IMI distribution maps 5289
- laboratory tests
  - abscisic acid 8809
  - heavy metals 8621
- molecular genetics, DNA 1987
- triticale
  - Mexico 2737
  - screening 2737
  - varietal reactions 2737
- wheat
  - Arizona 1986
  - Austria 8812
  - biological control 7921
  - California 1986, 3643
  - control 221

Tilletia indica *cont.*
- wheat *cont.*
  - detection 1987
  - environmental factors 1174, 2770, 6304
  - Europe 8812
  - genetics 7922
  - Germany 8810
  - Himachal Pradesh 7910
  - histopathology 5437
  - India 1174, 2773
  - Indian Punjab 6304
  - inoculation 1161
  - Iran 8808
  - isolates 2773
  - Karnataka 7909
  - Mexico 2737, 2773
  - models 2770
  - New Mexico 1986, 3643
  - Pakistan 221, 2773, 4503
  - quarantine 3643
  - risk assessment 8810
  - screening 2737, 7094
  - seeds 1987, 5437, 7909, 7921
  - somaclonal variation 222
  - Texas 1986, 3643
  - USA 8811
  - varietal reactions 1161, 1174, 2737, 2773, 7910, 8794

Tilletia laevis
- wheat
  - Himachal Pradesh 7910
  - Karnataka 7909
  - nitrogen 8806
  - Pakistan 2772
  - seeds 7909
  - Tunisia 7093
  - varietal reactions 7910, 8813
  - water 8806

Tilletia opaca, taxonomy, spore germination 5215

Tilletia sumatii, taxonomy, spore germination 5215

Tilletia tritici
- wheat
  - control 1160, 2771, 6287
  - Denmark 4504
  - dispersal 4504
  - Himachal Pradesh 7910
  - Italy 6287
  - Karnataka 7909
  - seeds 6287, 7909
  - Tunisia 7093
  - varietal reactions 7910, 8813

Tilletiaceae
- Russia 2648
- taxonomy 2648

Tilletiales
- taxonomy
  - Costa Rica 7799
  - descriptions 7799

Tilletiopsis pallescens, control, *Sphaerotheca pannosa* var. *rosae, Rosa* 10155

Tirisporella beccariana
- *Nypa fruticans*
  - Malaysia 2646
  - Philippines 2646
  - taxonomy 2646

Tirmania nivea, taxonomy, alloenzymes 8676

Tirmania pinoyi, taxonomy, alloenzymes 8676

Tobacco (*Nicotiana tabacum* and *N. rustica*)
- *Acaulospora laevis,* mycorrhizas, β-glucan 74
- *Agrobacterium rhizogenes,* genetic transformation 8325-8326
- *Agrobacterium tumefaciens*
  - genetic transformation 749, 759-760
  - opines 764
- alfalfa mosaic alfamovirus
  - genetic transformation 7531, 8319
  - molecular genetics 756, 5363
  - resistance 7531, 8319
- *Alternaria alternata*
  - host parasite relationships 2394
  - immunodiagnosis 4964
  - nitrogen 4963
  - seeds 4964
  - staining 2394

Tobacco *cont.*
  Alternaria longipes, transgenic plants 2393
  Alternaria solani, toxins 4104
  Aspergillus japonicus
    defence mechanisms 1573
    elicitors 1573
  bean golden mosaic bigeminivirus
    molecular genetics 1571
    movement 1571
  beet necrotic yellow vein furovirus
    genetic transformation 8300
    resistance 8300
  black death
    culture filtrate 4091
    pathogenicity 4091
  Botrytis cinerea
    control 2395
    defence mechanisms 6652
    transgenic plants 2393, 6652
  Cercospora beticola
    dyes 3225
    membrane potential 3225
    toxins 3225
  Colletotrichum tabacum
    antibiotics 1565
    control 1565
  cowpea chlorotic mottle bromovirus, varietal reactions 10099
  cucumber mosaic cucumovirus
    biological control 2391
    genetic transformation 2392, 3219, 4956, 4960, 4962, 8318
    infection 8714
    Korea Republic 10101
    molecular genetics 2389, 6649, 8714, 10101
    movement 4956, 8318
    movement proteins 5318
    pathogenicity 2388
    phylogeny 10101
    replication 4956, 8318
    resistance 2392, 3219, 4956, 4960, 4962, 8318
    satellite RNA 2391
    serotypes 2388
  cymbidium ringspot tombusvirus
    genetic transformation 2387
    resistance 2387
  defence mechanisms, ozone 4090
  diseases
    defence mechanisms 747, 5841, 5847, 7530, 9186
    elicitors 5847, 8320, 9186
    environmental factors 1575
    enzymes 7043
    Henan 7529
    induced resistance 1564
    monitoring 10105
    pathogenesis-related proteins 7530, 8310, 8320, 9185
    resistance 7043
    salicylic acid 7530, 8310
  disorders, environmental factors 1575
  Erwinia amylovora
    cell walls 2398
    hypersensitivity 1745, 2398
    molecular genetics 1745
  Erwinia carotovora subsp. *carotovora*
    antibiotics 1565
    control 1565
    defence mechanisms 5849
    hypersensitivity 2397
    molecular genetics 2397
    pathogenesis-related proteins 5849
  Erwinia herbicola, Cuba 3227
  Erysiphe cichoracearum
    mixed infections 746
    Turkey 6654
    varietal reactions 6654
  fungi
    defence mechanisms 4105, 4469
    induced resistance 5848
  fungicide tolerance, genetic transformation 2395
  Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *nicotianae*
    movement 3226
    resistance 3226
  Fusarium solani, Italy 4967
  Gigaspora margarita, mycorrhizas, carbohydrates 6106

Tobacco *cont.*
  Glomus intraradices, mycorrhizas, molecular genetics 8606
  Glomus mosseae, mycorrhizas, pathogenesis-related proteins 3453, 6125
  pathogenesis-related proteins
    enzymes 1566
    genetic transformation 1566
  peanut stunt cucumovirus
    isolates 3558
    Poland 3558
  Peronospora tabacina
    biochemistry 751
    control 6653, 6877
    induced resistance 751, 6877, 9197
    Italy 6653
    monitoring 10105
    varietal reactions 9187-9188
  Phytophthora, elicitins 4348
  Phytophthora capsici
    elicitors 4966, 10102
    host parasite relationships 4966
    phytoalexins 10102
  Phytophthora cryptogea
    defence mechanisms 1573
    elicitors 1573, 9198, 10102
    phytoalexins 9198, 10102
  Phytophthora megasperma
    defence mechanisms 1573-1574
    elicitors 1573-1574
    induced resistance 1574
  Phytophthora nicotianae
    detection 9524
    mating types 10104
    molecular genetics 9524
    Yunnan 10104
  Phytophthora nicotianae var. *nicotianae*
    antibiotics 1565
    control 1565
    defence mechanisms 8321, 9199
    elicitors 4965, 8321
    induced resistance 4107, 9197, 9199
    inoculation 4106
    morphology 4106
    phospholipids 4965
    salicylic acid 4107
    varietal reactions 4106
    Yugoslavia 4106
  Phytophthora nicotianae var. *parasitica*
    host parasite relationships 10106
    models 10106
  plum pox potyvirus, immunodiagnosis 593
  potato A potyvirus
    isoenzymes 3538
    molecular genetics 754
  potato spindle tuber viroid, molecular genetics 6223
  potato X potexvirus
    coat proteins 3223
    control 8314
    genetic transformation 8314
    molecular genetics 5348, 5843, 8727
    movement 3223
    resistance 8314
    ultrastructure 2379
  potato Y potyvirus
    breeding 10100
    Croatia 10100
    defence mechanisms 3221
    detection 8720
    genetic transformation 3219
    induced resistance 3221
    isolates 2939
    Italy 755
    pathotypes 755
    resistance 3219
    serology 2939
    varietal reactions 755, 9187-9188
  Pseudomonas fluorescens
    defence mechanisms 4233
    enzymes 4233
  Pseudomonas syringae
    hypersensitivity 1745
    molecular genetics 1745
  Pseudomonas syringae pv. *lachrymans*
    cultures 495
    proteins 495
    virulence 495
  Pseudomonas syringae pv. *syringae*
    cell walls 2398

Tobacco *cont.*
  Pseudomonas syringae pv. *syringae cont.*
    hypersensitivity 2398-2399
  Pseudomonas syringae pv. *tabaci*
    control 5850
    genetic engineering 8324
    induced resistance 4108
    resistance 8324
    varietal reactions 8322
  Pythium, elicitins 4348
  Pythium aphanidermatum, control 10103
  Ralstonia solanacearum
    hypersensitivity 2396
    Shandong 8323
    varietal reactions 4968
  Sclerotinia sclerotiorum
    defence mechanisms 6652
    transgenic plants 6652
  stolbur
    France 10107
    phytoplasmas 10107
  Thanatephorus cucumeris
    anastomosis groups 762
    Italy 763
    Ontario 762
  Thielaviopsis basicola
    biological control 761, 6655
    genetic transformation 3224
    histopathology 7537
    host parasite relationships 7537
    infection 7537
    resistance 3224
  tobacco etch potyvirus
    Aphidoidea 3222
    genetic transformation 7531
    molecular genetics 6647
    movement proteins 5359
    North Carolina 3222
    resistance 7531
    transmission 1570
  tobacco mosaic satellivirus, molecular genetics 2382
  tobacco mosaic tobamovirus
    biochemistry 751
    coat proteins 4096, 8315
    control 750, 7534
    defence mechanisms 2722, 4098, 9190
    enzymes 753, 2380, 4097, 7533, 8317
    genetic transformation 749, 2380, 4956, 7531, 8315, 8317
    host parasite relationships 2384, 4096
    host range 6648
    hypersensitivity 7533, 9190
    induced resistance 748, 751, 753, 6650, 7532, 9191
    metabolism 1567
    mixed infections 746
    molecular genetics 1568-1569, 3218, 4959, 6648, 8311, 8708, 9193
    movement 4096, 4956
    movement proteins 2381, 4955, 5318
    Nematoda 4957
    pathogenesis-related proteins 4959, 7532, 9192
    plant extracts 2383, 4958
    pollen 4095
    polyamines 7533
    preservation 5842
    replication 4956
    resistance 2380, 4094, 4956, 7531, 8317
    salicylic acid 748, 1567, 1569, 6650, 7532, 9191
    strains 6648
    symptoms 1568
    ultrastructure 2379
    varietal reactions 4094, 9187
  tobacco necrosis necrovirus
    enzymes 2380
    genetic transformation 2380
    hypersensitivity 758
    molecular genetics 2386
    resistance 2380
    satellite viruses 2386
  tobacco rattle tobravirus
    molecular genetics 5345
    transmission 5345
  tobacco vein mottling potyvirus, molecular genetics 1572, 5846

- **Tobacco** *cont.*
  - *Tobamovirus*
    - resistance 4094
    - varietal reactions 4094
  - tomato golden mosaic bigeminivirus
    - molecular genetics 1571
    - movement 1571
  - tomato mosaic tobamovirus
    - genetic transformation 2390
    - molecular genetics 5844
    - resistance 2390, 4094
    - varietal reactions 4094
  - tomato spotted wilt tospovirus
    - genetic transformation 4430, 9195-9196
    - histopathology 8313, 9194
    - immunodiagnosis 4099
    - isolates 4099
    - molecular genetics 7867, 8316
    - Poland 4099
    - resistance 4430, 9195-9196
    - transmission 4430
    - vectors 7867
  - tomato yellow leaf curl bigeminivirus, molecular genetics 757
  - viruses
    - genetic engineering 9189
    - resistance 9189
    - South Africa 7535
  - *Xanthomonas campestris,* Cuba 4969
- **Tobacco etch potyvirus**
  - *Capsicum*
    - Puerto Rico 3909
    - screening 3908
  - molecular genetics
    - coat proteins 6216
    - enzymes 4432
    - helper component 8704
    - movement 6647
    - mutations 4432, 5354
    - proteins 5354, 6647, 8737
    - replication 8737
    - RNA 8737
    - synergism 8704
    - translation 6216
  - potatoes
    - transmission 5402
    - varietal reactions 5402
  - tobacco
    - Aphidoidea 3222
    - genetic transformation 7531
    - molecular genetics 6647
    - movement proteins 5359
    - North Carolina 3222
    - resistance 7531
    - transmission 1570
- **Tobacco leaf curl bigeminivirus,** *Capsicum,* varietal reactions 3911
- **Tobacco mild green mosaic tobamovirus**
  - molecular genetics
    - genetic diversity 4100
    - nucleotide sequences 4100
  - *Nicotiana glauca,* molecular genetics 4100
  - Orchidaceae, detection 2450
- **Tobacco mosaic satellivirus**
  - molecular genetics
    - movement 2382
    - RNA 2382
    - structure 7840
  - tobacco, molecular genetics 2382
- **Tobacco mosaic tobamovirus**
  - *Allium chinense*
    - detection 9007
    - molecular genetics 9007
  - *Calendula officinalis,* Bulgaria 4169
  - *Capsicum*
    - breeding 4768
    - China 7330, 9889
    - genetics 3032
    - isolates 9889
    - Korea Republic 4428
    - molecular genetics 4428
    - Puerto Rico 3909
    - Shanghai 5670
    - strains 4428
    - symptoms 3032
    - temperature 3032
    - testing 8142
    - Turkey 428
    - varietal reactions 7330, 8142
- **Tobacco mosaic tobamovirus** *cont.*
  - *Chenopodium amaranticolor,* molecular genetics 5324
  - cucumbers, induced resistance 7040
  - faba beans
    - detection 9531
    - molecular genetics 9531
  - hyacinths
    - elimination 6754
    - Shanghai 6754
  - immune serum 3533
  - laboratory tests
    - benzyladenosine 4426
    - plant extracts 750, 9536, 9541
  - molecular genetics 8709-8710
    - coat proteins 3218, 3539, 6215
    - disassembly 6215
    - DNA 4428
    - gene expression 4097
    - infectivity 1083, 4427
    - melittin 1083
    - movement proteins 143, 5317, 5324
    - nucleotide sequences 143, 1083, 1568, 4428, 8711
    - RNA 3531, 4427, 6214, 8711
    - RNA probes 155
    - translation 3531, 6214, 8711
  - *Nicotiana benthamiana*
    - molecular genetics 5324
    - movement proteins 4955
  - *Nicotiana glutinosa*
    - induced resistance 752
    - molecular genetics 3220
    - plant extracts 9546
    - salicylic acid 752
  - Orchidaceae, detection 2450
  - *Petunia,* Europe 8408
  - *Petunia hybrida,* Poland 5323
  - *Phaseolus vulgaris,* pathogenesis-related proteins 4646
  - *Phlox paniculata,* Lithuania 6745
  - potatoes
    - genetic transformation 2940
    - movement proteins 2940
  - preservation 3530, 5309
  - soil, Croatia 3493
  - sugarbeet
    - mixed infections 2370
    - Slovakia 2370
  - tobacco
    - biochemistry 751
    - coat proteins 4096, 8315
    - control 750, 7534
    - defence mechanisms 2722, 4098, 9190
    - enzymes 753, 2380, 4097, 7533, 8317
    - genetic transformation 749, 2380, 4956, 7531, 8315, 8317
    - host parasite relationships 2384, 4096
    - host range 6648
    - hypersensitivity 7533, 9190
    - induced resistance 748, 751, 753, 6650, 7532, 9191
    - metabolism 1567
    - mixed infections 746
    - molecular genetics 1568-1569, 3218, 4959, 6648, 8311, 8708, 9193
    - movement 4096, 4956
    - movement proteins 2381, 4955, 5318
    - Nematoda 4957
    - pathogenesis-related proteins 4959, 7532, 9192
    - plant extracts 2383, 4958
    - pollen 4095
    - polyamines 7533
    - preservation 5842
    - replication 4956
    - resistance 2380, 4094, 4956, 7531, 8317
    - salicylic acid 748, 1567, 1569, 6650, 7532, 9191
    - strains 6648
    - symptoms 1568
    - ultrastructure 2379
    - varietal reactions 4094, 9187
  - tomatoes
    - breeding 432, 3003, 3879-3881
    - China 3879, 4741
    - chloroplasts 9034
    - ecology 5314
    - enzymes 2180, 3876, 4743
- **Tobacco mosaic tobamovirus** *cont.*
  - tomatoes *cont.*
    - genetic transformation 3004
    - genetics 8126, 9034
    - Israel 9026
    - Mediterranean region 432
    - molecular genetics 2183, 2995, 8125
    - resistance 3004, 4748
    - seeds 9026
    - Shanghai 7320
    - somaclonal variation 2997
    - strains 4741, 8126
    - tissue culture 2997
    - Turkey 428
    - Ukraine 5314
  - water, Croatia 3493
- **Tobacco necrosis necrovirus**
  - *Chenopodium amaranticolor*
    - antiviral agents 7831
    - induced resistance 7851
    - interferon 7831
    - salicylic acid 7851
  - cucumbers
    - enzymes 3048
    - flowers 4781
    - induced resistance 3924
    - isoenzymes 4781
    - salicylic acid 1402
  - immune serum 3533
  - molecular genetics
    - gene expression 2386
    - replication 2386
  - *Pelargonium peltatum*
    - characteristics 8410
    - Italy 8410
  - *Pelargonium zonale*
    - characteristics 8410
    - Italy 8410
  - *Phaseolus vulgaris*
    - coat proteins 328
    - movement proteins 328
    - pathogenesis-related proteins 4646
  - *Physalis,* susceptibility 8414
  - soil, Croatia 3493
  - strains 3555
  - tobacco
    - enzymes 2380
    - genetic transformation 2380
    - hypersensitivity 758
    - molecular genetics 2386
    - resistance 2380
    - satellite viruses 2386
  - tomatoes, characteristics 439
  - water, Croatia 3493
- **Tobacco necrosis satellivirus**
  - molecular genetics
    - replication 2386
    - structure 7840
  - *Phlox paniculata,* Lithuania 6745
- **Tobacco rattle tobravirus**
  - *Alstroemeria,* Bulgaria 4180
  - *Capsicum*
    - characteristics 3912
    - Hebei 3912
  - molecular genetics
    - coat proteins 7023
    - detection 9533
    - polymerase chain reaction 8970
    - RNA 7023, 9533
    - transmission 7023
  - *Narcissus*
    - control 8434
    - Netherlands 8434
  - *Phlox paniculata,* Lithuania 6745
  - *Physalis,* susceptibility 8414
  - potatoes
    - control 5603
    - environmental factors 4677
    - isolates 8970
    - molecular genetics 8970
    - storage 8973
    - Sweden 7268
    - symptoms 4677
    - temperature 4677
    - transmission 5603
  - soil
    - flooding 3562
    - Netherlands 9275
    - transmission 3562
    - vectors 9275

- **Tobacco rattle tobravirus** *cont.*
  - tobacco
    - molecular genetics 5345
    - transmission 5345
  - tulips
    - Netherlands 9275
    - vectors 9275
- **Tobacco ringspot nepovirus**
  - *Arabidopsis thaliana*
    - host parasite relationships 3563
    - molecular genetics 3563
    - seeds 3563
  - laboratory tests, plant extracts 9541
  - molecular genetics
    - detection 9533
    - gene mapping 3563
    - nucleotide sequences 1917
    - proteins 1918
    - RNA 1918, 9533
    - satellite RNA 1917
  - *Narcissus*
    - control 8434
    - Netherlands 8434
  - soyabeans
    - Bulgaria 3757
    - India 5543
    - varietal reactions 8013
    - yield losses 8014
- **Tobacco streak ilarvirus**
  - *Ageratum houstonianum*, transmission 427
  - cucumbers, transmission 427
  - *Eustoma grandiflorum*, São Paulo 3287
  - molecular genetics
    - coat proteins 7018
    - infectivity 7018
    - RNA 7018
  - *Rubus ursinus*
    - Canada 3985
    - USA 3985
  - soyabeans, Argentina 2077
  - tomatoes, transmission 427
- **Tobacco vein mottling potyvirus**
  - molecular genetics
    - coat proteins 8712
    - genetic analysis 1572
    - helper component 8712
    - nucleotide sequences 1572
    - RNA 3545
    - transmission 8712
  - tobacco, molecular genetics 1572, 5846
- *Tobamovirus*
  - molecular genetics
    - movement proteins 5322
    - RNA 5322
  - *Petunia*, elimination 8419
  - tobacco
    - resistance 4094
    - varietal reactions 4094
- *Tobravirus*
  - Europe 7033
  - transmission 7033
  - USSR 7033
- **Tolclofos-methyl**
  - activity, *Rhizoctonia solani* 348
  - control
    - *Aphanomyces cochlioides*, sugarbeet 9179
    - *Botryodiplodia rhodina*, olives 4059
    - *Botrytis cinerea*, lettuces 2176
    - *Corticium rolfsii*, globe artichokes 4733
    - cotton, diseases 5853
    - *Fusarium oxysporum*
      - olives 4059
      - sesame 6629
      - *Vigna radiata* 2119
    - *Fusarium solani*, olives 4059
    - *Macrophomina phaseolina*
      - maize 5473
      - olives 4059
      - sesame 6629
    - *Rhizoctonia*, *Calluna vulgaris* 5917
    - *Rhizoctonia solani*
      - *Agrostis stolonifera* var. *palustris* 1653
      - *Euonymous japonicus* 7586
      - olives 4059
      - potatoes 1312
      - sesame 6629
      - sugarbeet 9179
- **Tolclofos-methyl** *cont.*
  - control *cont.*
    - *Sclerotinia homoeocarpa*, *Agrostis stolonifera* var. *palustris* 1653
    - *Sclerotinia minor*, lettuces 2176
    - *Streptomyces scabies*, potatoes 1312
  - seed treatment, chickpeas 1296
- *Tolmiea menziesii*
  - *Stenella mitellae*
    - British Columbia 1886
    - taxonomy 1886
- **Tolylfluanid**
  - control
    - *Aspergillus*, soyabeans 2889
    - *Botrytis cinerea*, *Gerbera* 4174
    - *Cercospora kikuchii*, soyabeans 2889
    - *Colletotrichum coccodes*, potatoes 7274
    - *Colletotrichum truncatum*, soyabeans 2889
    - *Fusarium pallidoroseum*, soyabeans 2889
    - *Glomerella cingulata*, *Vaccinium* 9970
    - *Helminthosporium solani*, potatoes 7274
    - *Penicillium*, soyabeans 2889
    - *Rhizoctonia solani*, potatoes 7274
    - *Sclerotinia fuckeliana*, *Gerbera* 815
    - *Venturia inaequalis*, apples 5707
- *Tolypocladium niveum*
  - control, *Thielaviopsis basicola*, cotton 5865
  - culture media, sporulation 6168
- *Tolyposporium penicillariae*
  - *Pennisetum glaucum*
    - biological control 8866
    - control 3715
    - Haryana 7978
    - pollination 8866
    - soil solarization 3715
    - varietal reactions 7974
- **Tomato apical stunt viroid S**
  - molecular genetics
    - cloning 1098
    - nucleotide sequences 1098
  - *Solanum pseudocapsicum*, molecular genetics 1098
- **Tomato aspermy cucumovirus**
  - chrysanthemums
    - Australia 5047
    - Poland 5907
  - molecular genetics
    - nucleotide sequences 6228
    - recombination 7832
    - replication 7832
    - RNA 6228, 7832
- **Tomato black ring nepovirus**
  - aubergines, Turkey 428
  - cucumbers, Turkey 428
  - Europe, quarantine 3549
  - red currants, UK 5735
  - sugarbeet, Greece 8294
  - tomatoes, Turkey 428
  - water, Turkey 2673
- **Tomato chlorotic spot tospovirus**
  - Argentina 4422
  - molecular genetics
    - nucleotide sequences 4422
    - RNA 4422
  - tomatoes
    - fruits 1374
    - São Paulo 1374
    - varietal reactions 1374
- **Tomato golden mosaic bigeminivirus**
  - molecular genetics
    - coat proteins 1571
    - DNA 1571
    - genetic analysis 4102
    - host specificity 1909
    - movement 1571
    - replication 4421
  - *Nicotiana benthamiana*
    - host range 1909
    - host specificity 7839
    - molecular genetics 1909, 4102
    - movement 4102
    - movement proteins 7839
  - *Phaseolus vulgaris*
    - host range 1909
    - host specificity 7839
- **Tomato golden mosaic bigeminivirus** *cont.*
  - *Phaseolus vulgaris cont.*
    - molecular genetics 1909
    - movement proteins 7839
  - tobacco
    - molecular genetics 1571
    - movement 1571
- **Tomato 1 ilarvirus**, tomatoes, Italy 8127
- **Tomato Indian leafcurl bigeminivirus**
  - molecular genetics
    - genetic analysis 3541
    - movement 3541
    - replication 3541
  - tomatoes, varietal reactions 4745
- **Tomato infectious chlorosis closterovirus**
  - tomatoes
    - California 9033
    - transmission 9033
- **Tomato leaf roll virus**, tomatoes, irrigation 3877
- **Tomato mosaic tobamovirus**
  - *Capsicum*
    - genetics 3032
    - irradiation 8123
    - symptoms 3032
    - temperature 3032
    - testing 8142
    - varietal reactions 8142
  - molecular genetics
    - nucleotide sequences 2390, 7022
    - replication 5844
    - RNA 7022
    - virulence 7022
  - *Petunia*
    - Europe 8408
    - Italy 8415
  - preservation 3530
  - tobacco
    - genetic transformation 2390
    - molecular genetics 5844
    - resistance 2390, 4094
    - varietal reactions 4094
  - tomatoes
    - breeding 438
    - control 3874
    - detection 4744, 9531
    - irrigation 3877
    - Italy 4744
    - molecular genetics 9531
    - plant extracts 3874
    - Tanzania 1373
    - Turkey 428
- **Tomato mottle bigeminivirus**
  - *Nicotiana benthamiana*
    - molecular genetics 5316
    - pathogenicity 5316
  - *Phaseolus vulgaris*
    - molecular genetics 5316
    - pathogenicity 5316
  - tomatoes
    - Florida 3001
    - spatial distribution 3001
    - transmission 3001
- **Tomato planta macho viroid**
  - tomatoes
    - Mexico 2998
    - physiology 2998
- **Tomato pseudo curly top hybrigeminivirus**
  - molecular genetics
    - nucleotide sequences 5361
    - transmission 5361
- **Tomato ringspot nepovirus**
  - *Capsicum*, Turkey 428
  - *Chenopodium quinoa*, control 4434
  - cucumbers
    - control 4434
    - Turkey 428
  - detection 6220
  - Europe, quarantine 3550
  - *Hosta*, USA 8406
  - *Lilium*, Korea Republic 5921
  - soyabeans, Bulgaria 3757
  - tomatoes, Turkey 428
- **Tomato spotted wilt tospovirus**
  - *Arctotheca calendula*, Western Australia 8752
  - Argentina 4422
  - Asteraceae, France 9538
  - aubergines
    - Italy 9027
    - Romania 7317

Tomato spotted wilt tospovirus *cont.*
- aubergines *cont.*
  - vectors 7317
- *Calectasia cyanea,* Western Australia 8752
- *Capsicum*
  - breeding 4765
  - Croatia 9890
  - genetics 7332
  - hypersensitivity 472
  - immunodiagnosis 5653, 7030
  - Italy 430
  - Romania 7317
  - temperature 472
  - testing 3870
  - varietal reactions 3870, 3915
  - vectors 7317, 9890
- chrysanthemums
  - Australia 5047
  - control 2445
  - immunodiagnosis 2715, 7030
  - Mexico 2445, 6759
  - São Paulo 2715, 10158
- cowpeas, control 8948
- crops
  - control 4439
  - Czech Republic 7874
  - Denmark 4439
  - epidemiology 7874
  - transmission 7874
  - vectors 4439
- *Dahlia*
  - detection 8412, 8420
  - inspection 8420
  - Netherlands 8420
- *Datura stramonium*
  - host range 8129
  - isolates 8129
  - Spain 8129
  - transmission 4430, 5089, 6747
  - vectors 8129
- Europe, quarantine 3548
- *Eustoma grandiflorum,* genetic transformation 9263
- faba beans
  - Spain 7235, 8917
  - transmission 8917
  - vectors 7235
- *Gerbera jamesonii,* Italy 812
- greenhouse crops, Maine 7875
- groundnuts
  - cropping systems 3169
  - genetic transformation 10072
  - Karnataka 9871
  - resistance 10072
  - transmission 4915
  - USA 3169
  - varietal reactions 714, 1536
- horticultural crops
  - control 9544
  - transmission 9544
  - Western Australia 9544
- immunodiagnosis 4435
- *Impatiens,* transmission 4430, 6747
- lettuces
  - immunodiagnosis 2715
  - São Paulo 2715
  - transmission 4430
- *Lycopersicon hirsutum*
  - testing 3870
  - varietal reactions 3870
- molecular genetics
  - glycoproteins 1091
  - nucleotide sequences 147, 4422
  - polymerase chain reaction 5342
  - RNA 4422
- *Nicotiana benthamiana,* detection 7862
- *Ocimum,* resistance 5938
- ornamental plants
  - Australia 3274
  - Czech Republic 7874
  - epidemiology 7874
  - transmission 7874
  - Western Australia 8752
- *Petunia,* transmission 6747
- potatoes
  - control 1316, 8971
  - immunodiagnosis 2715
  - Madhya Pradesh 1316, 8971-8972
  - Rajasthan 8971
  - São Paulo 2715

Tomato spotted wilt tospovirus *cont.*
- potatoes *cont.*
  - varietal reactions 8972
- *Senecio cruentus,* Italy 812
- *Sonchus asper,* Western Australia 8752
- tobacco
  - genetic transformation 4430, 9195-9196
  - histopathology 8313, 9194
  - immunodiagnosis 4099
  - isolates 4099
  - molecular genetics 7867, 8316
  - Poland 4099
  - resistance 4430, 9195-9196
  - transmission 4430
  - vectors 7867
- tomatoes
  - breeding 432
  - control 2996
  - detection 4744
  - genetic transformation 4430
  - genetics 435
  - host range 8129
  - immunodiagnosis 2715, 5653, 7030
  - isolates 8129
  - Italy 430, 4744, 8127, 9027
  - Karnataka 9871
  - Mediterranean region 432
  - mixed infections 3000
  - resistance 4430
  - Romania 7317
  - São Paulo 2715
  - selection 436
  - South Africa 5655
  - Spain 4742, 8129
  - testing 3870
  - varietal reactions 435-436, 3870, 4747
  - vectors 7317, 8129
- transmission 1916
- vegetables
  - Czech Republic 7874
  - epidemiology 7874
  - Spain 7034
  - transmission 7874
  - vectors 7034
  - Western Australia 8752
- *Verbesina encelioides,* transmission 4915
- watermelons
  - Karnataka 482, 9871
  - vectors 482
- weeds
  - Czech Republic 7874
  - epidemiology 7874
  - Spain 4742
  - transmission 7874
  - Western Australia 8752
- wild plants, Western Australia 8752
- *Zantedeschia aethiopica,* Bulgaria 5058
- *Zantedeschia elliolata,* Bulgaria 5058

Tomato white necrosis virus, tomatoes, mixed infections 3000

Tomato yellow leaf curl bigeminivirus
- *Capsicum,* varietal reactions 1395
- molecular genetics
  - DNA 1697
  - DNA binding proteins 5326
  - genetic analysis 6237
  - nucleotide sequences 2181, 7844
  - pathogenesis 6237
  - transcription 757
- *Nicotiana benthamiana*
  - genetic transformation 4961, 8739
  - molecular genetics 4961, 6237
  - resistance 8739
- ornamental plants, transmission 4153
- *Solanum,* Northern Territory 1697
- tobacco, molecular genetics 757
- tomatoes
  - breeding 432, 2184, 4746
  - characteristics 9872
  - control 440
  - Cuba 434, 2181
  - detection 4744
  - diagnosis 3875
  - DNA probes 3002
  - Dominican Republic 3882
  - Egypt 9872
  - irrigation 3877
  - Israel 440
  - Italy 4744

Tomato yellow leaf curl bigeminivirus *cont.*
- tomatoes *cont.*
  - Lebanon 437
  - Mediterranean region 432
  - models 3878
  - molecular genetics 2181, 6237
  - mulching 1375
  - Portugal 3002
  - strains 434
  - Tanzania 1373
  - transmission 1375, 2181, 3878, 5660, 9874
  - UK 3878
  - varietal reactions 437, 3882, 4745
  - vectors 440

Tomatoes (*Lycopersicon esculentum* and *L. pimpinellifolium*)
- *Acidovorax avenae* subsp. *citrulli*
  - Israel 9026
  - seeds 9026
- *Agrobacterium radiobacter,* attachment 6518
- *Agrobacterium tumefaciens*
  - attachment 6518
  - molecular genetics 9029
  - salt tolerance 9029
- *Alternaria alternata*
  - antagonists 4750
  - antigens 3010
  - biochemistry 454
  - control 1382
  - cultures 4749
  - genetics 8134
  - host parasite relationships 3010
  - pathogenicity 4749
  - postharvest decay 456, 1382
  - toxins 444, 456, 9555
  - Turkey 9555
- *Alternaria solani*
  - control 458, 3008, 3595, 3888, 6876
  - cultures 3017
  - environmental factors 457
  - enzymes 4751
  - fungicide tolerance 458, 8130
  - induced resistance 1385
  - integrated control 3883
  - intercropping 3890
  - isolates 3011
  - Madhya Pradesh 9878
  - morphology 3011
  - pathogenesis-related proteins 1385
  - plant nutrition 3595
  - planting date 3890
  - postharvest decay 9878
  - resistance 4751
  - South Carolina 3888
  - sporulation 457
  - tillage 3883
  - toxins 9555
  - Turkey 9555
  - varietal reactions 1383, 1385, 4751, 6515
  - water stress 2185
  - weeds 4754
  - yield 3888
- bacteria, phenolic compounds 1389
- *Botrytis cinerea*
  - biological control 3018, 3894, 3896
  - breeding 9880
  - control 441, 450, 5401, 6879, 7705
  - defence mechanisms 4470
  - environmental factors 455
  - France 6879
  - fungicide residues 3891
  - fungicide tolerance 19, 175, 5394, 5401
  - inoculum concentration 455
  - integrated control 7318
  - isolates 6879
  - Italy 7705
  - Korea Republic 175
  - molecular genetics 3898
  - pathogenicity 19
  - plant growth regulators 4470
  - Poland 3891
  - polyethylene film 441
  - postharvest decay 3018
  - Shanghai 5394
  - Spain 6879
  - Switzerland 6879

Tomatoes *cont.*
- chino del tomate bigeminivirus
  - control 9873
  - Mexico 9873
  - plant extracts 9873
  - vectors 9873
- citrus exocortis viroid
  - molecular genetics 2182
  - pathogenesis-related proteins 2182
- *Clavibacter michiganensis*
  - Israel 9026
  - seeds 9026
- *Clavibacter michiganensis* subsp. *michiganensis*
  - bacteria 5987
  - culture media 433
  - detection 433, 9041
  - exopolysaccharides 8136
  - screening 4761
  - seeds 9041
  - somaclonal variation 9885
  - Turkey 6520, 7326
  - virulence 8136
- *Colletotrichum coccodes*
  - integrated control 3883
  - tillage 3883
- *Corynespora cassiicola*
  - control 431
  - Florida 431
  - yield losses 431
- cucumber mosaic cucumovirus
  - breeding 3880-3881
  - control 3874
  - Croatia 5658
  - genetic transformation 2993, 9032
  - induced resistance 9032
  - plant extracts 3874
  - satellite RNA 5658, 9032
  - Shanghai 7320
  - Spain 4742
- *Cylindrocarpon didymum*
  - biological control 2190
  - hydroponics 2190
- datura Colombian potyvirus
  - detection 8417
  - Netherlands 6509
  - transmission 6509
- diseases
  - antagonists 3873
  - biological control 3903, 9870
  - breeding 432
  - composts 9507
  - control 452, 856, 3022, 4266, 5656, 9030, 9507, 9510
  - defence mechanisms 6507
  - enzymes 4736-4737
  - Florida 7319
  - genetic resources 4739
  - Georgia 7319
  - Himachal Pradesh 452
  - induced resistance 4461, 4736-4737, 6506
  - integrated control 7319
  - integrated pest management 2994
  - Mediterranean region 432, 9030
  - Minas Gerais 3015, 3022
  - molecular genetics 4740
  - mycorrhizas 8604, 9870
  - Nicaragua 2994
  - nutrient solutions 4450
  - pathogenesis-related proteins 6507
  - plant extracts 4266
  - resistance 4740
  - reviews 432
  - seeds 4266
  - soil solarization 7319
  - South Africa 5655
  - toxins 9557
  - Turkey 9869
  - varietal reactions 9030
- disorders
  - control 452
  - Himachal Pradesh 452
- *Erwinia*
  - Israel 9026
  - seeds 9026
- *Erwinia amylovora*
  - hypersensitivity 1745
  - molecular genetics 1745
- Erysiphales, Europe 3887

Tomatoes *cont.*
- *Erysiphe*
  - New York 453
  - varietal reactions 453
- *Fulvia fulva*
  - biological control 6268
  - biology 3895
  - China 1386, 3007
  - control 7322
  - defence mechanisms 2186-2187, 2722
  - elicitors 3006
  - genetics 9036
  - host parasite relationships 6514, 9036
  - inoculum 3895
  - Japan 8131
  - molecular genetics 6514
  - races 1386, 3007, 8131
  - varietal reactions 8131
- fungi, toxins 3597
- fungicide residues 939
  - analysis 5654
  - determination 6505, 7322, 7679, 9380
  - Italy 6505
  - persistence 1779
- fungicides, degradation 3005
- *Fusarium culmorum*
  - biological control 2190
  - hydroponics 2190
- *Fusarium oxysporum*
  - biological control 2190
  - control 1371
  - culture media 433
  - detection 433
  - elicitors 7321
  - hydroponics 2190
  - phytoalexins 7321
  - varietal reactions 4755
  - vermicomposting 1371
- *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *lycopersici*
  - biological control 448, 1370, 2179, 3884, 6512
  - control 448, 1370, 7323, 8133
  - enzymes 3884, 5663, 5665
  - grafting 2189
  - host parasite relationships 1384
  - hydroponics 2189
  - identification 3009
  - isolates 447, 4752
  - Japan 449
  - Korea Republic 446-447
  - molecular genetics 3009, 4752, 8135
  - mutants 1384
  - Nematoda 448, 2188
  - photosynthesis 9876
  - phytoalexins 2179
  - races 447, 449, 4752
  - screening 9040
  - Spain 3009
  - Switzerland 3899
  - testing 3016, 9877
  - ultrastructure 1384
  - varietal reactions 3016, 9040, 9877
  - vegetative compatibility groups 446, 4752
  - virulence 3899
- *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *radicis-lycopersici*
  - control 9038
  - identification 3009
  - induced resistance 4753
  - Italy 9038
  - molecular genetics 3009
  - soil treatment 6516
  - Spain 3009
  - varietal reactions 451
- *Fusarium solani*, storage 443
- *Geminivirus*
  - cultural methods 6510
  - Honduras 6510
  - transmission 5661, 6510
- *Geotrichum candidum*, Japan 6599
- *Gigaspora margarita*, mycorrhizas, growth 6111
- *Glomerella cingulata*, susceptibility 8756
- *Glomus*, mycorrhizas, yields 6098
- *Glomus aggregatum*
  - mycorrhizas
    - growth 2600
    - nutrients 2600

Tomatoes *cont.*
- *Glomus etunicatum*
  - mycorrhizas
    - growth 1836
    - phosphorus 1836, 8579
- *Glomus fasciculatum*
  - mycorrhizas
    - chitin 6100
    - fungicides 5182
    - growth 2600, 5182
    - Nematoda 5182, 6107, 9450
    - nutrients 2600
- *Glomus geosporum*
  - mycorrhizas
    - growth 2600
    - nutrients 2600
- *Glomus intraradices*
  - mycorrhizas
    - culture media 1004
    - diseases 9870
- *Glomus leptotichum*, mycorrhizas, growth 6111
- *Glomus manihotis*, mycorrhizas, fertilizers 6101
- *Glomus mosseae*, mycorrhizas, phosphorus 8579
- *Glomus sinuosum*
  - mycorrhizas
    - growth 2600
    - nutrients 2600
- *Leveillula taurica*, Korea Republic 445
- malformation, varietal reactions 9031
- mycorrhizas
  - growth 960, 6112
  - nutrient uptake 6112
  - salinity 960
  - soil types 6112
- *Nectria haematococca*
  - molecular genetics 3785
  - phytoalexins 3785
  - virulence 3785
- *Oidium*, California 3889
- *Oidium lycopersicum*
  - control 3887
  - Germany 3887
- pathogenesis-related proteins, induction 4738
- *Penicillium expansum*
  - Jammu and Kashmir 1377
  - postharvest decay 1377
- *Penicillium notatum*
  - Madhya Pradesh 9878
  - postharvest decay 9878
- *Pestalotiopsis*
  - Jammu and Kashmir 1377
  - postharvest decay 1377
- *Phytophthora cactorum*
  - morphology 3893
  - Russia 3893
- *Phytophthora cryptogea*
  - control 1369
  - hydroponics 1369
  - morphology 3893
  - Russia 3893
- *Phytophthora infestans*
  - control 1387, 3382, 3885, 6513, 6876, 7046, 7278
  - environmental factors 6257
  - enzymes 1943
  - fungicide residues 3891-3892
  - genotypes 1943
  - New York 1943
  - Pakistan 1387
  - Poland 3891-3892
  - sexual reproduction 6257
  - varietal reactions 1387, 3885
  - Washington 7278
- *Phytophthora nicotianae*
  - detection 9524
  - molecular genetics 9524
- *Phytophthora nicotianae* var. *nicotianae*
  - Himachal Pradesh 1380
  - irrigation 1380
- *Phytophthora nicotianae* var. *parasitica*
  - control 3885
  - Himachal Pradesh 6511
  - models 4404
  - morphology 3893
  - Russia 3893
  - screening 6511
  - varietal reactions 1379, 3885

Tomatoes *cont.*
- phytoplasmas
  - detection 3900
  - electron microscopy 3900
  - Italy 8137
  - molecular genetics 8137
- plant extracts, antifungal agents 282, 6054
- *Plasmodiophora brassicae*
  - control 1371
  - spore germination 5647
  - vermicomposting 1371
- *Pleospora herbarum*, environmental factors 9035
- *Pleospora tarda*
  - Assam 5666
  - environmental factors 5666
  - India 2191
  - screening 2191
- postharvest decay, sterols 5667
- potato M carlavirus
  - Italy 8128
  - mixed infections 8128
  - molecular genetics 8128
- potato spindle tuber viroid
  - control 5659
  - detection 8969
  - genetic transformation 9032
  - induced resistance 9032
  - molecular genetics 5657, 6223
  - satellite RNA 9032
  - symptoms 5657
- potato X potexvirus, Turkey 428
- *Pseudocercospora fuligena*
  - seasonal variation 8132
  - spore germination 8132
  - Taiwan 8132
- *Pseudomonas*, root colonization 2193
- *Pseudomonas fluorescens*
  - colonization 6508
  - plant growth regulators 3903
  - root colonization 2193
  - roots 6508
- *Pseudomonas syringae*
  - genetic transformation 1755
  - hypersensitivity 1745, 1755
  - molecular genetics 1745, 4762-4764, 9044
- *Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *tomato*
  - defence mechanisms 4760
  - enzymes 2192
  - epiphytes 7324
  - Goias 7324
  - Italy 4756
  - molecular genetics 4760, 9884
  - pathogenesis-related proteins 9884
  - Poland 4757
  - proteins 2192
  - races 4756
  - resistance 9884
  - São Paulo 4463
  - seeds 4463
  - Turkey 7326
  - varietal reactions 7324
- *Pyrenochaeta lycopersici*
  - Chile 9875
  - control 1378, 9875
  - Italy 1378
  - soil solarization 9875
- *Pythium*
  - grafting 2189
  - growth 9879
  - hydroponics 2189, 9879
- *Pythium aphanidermatum*, suppressive soils 9511
- *Pythium indicum*
  - biological control 9039
  - seed treatment 9039
- *Pythium ultimum*, biological control 9028
- *Ralstonia solanacearum*
  - biological control 463, 1370, 2179, 3020, 3024-3025, 9043
  - Brazil 3020, 4759
  - breeding 8138
  - characteristics 3570
  - control 1370, 3023, 3570, 6521, 9042, 9882
  - Costa Rica 3019
  - culture media 433
  - detection 433
  - environmental factors 460

Tomatoes *cont.*
- *Ralstonia solanacearum cont.*
  - enzymes 2521
  - France 3570
  - French West Indies 3902
  - genetics 3901-3902, 6274
  - induced resistance 463, 7040, 9881
  - inoculation 3904
  - intercropping 9882
  - irradiation 8123
  - isolates 4234
  - Japan 4234
  - latent infections 6519
  - lectins 5669
  - phytoalexins 2179
  - resistance 1394, 3901-3902
  - rootstocks 1394, 6519
  - rotations 4758
  - screening 3019, 3904
  - selection 4759
  - soil amendments 3023, 9882
  - soil fungistasis 3020
  - soil treatment 3021
  - Taiwan 4758, 9882
  - testing 460
  - varietal reactions 460, 3021, 3026, 5669, 6522
- *Rhizoctonia solani*
  - biological control 5664, 9028
  - control 7323
  - integrated control 3883
  - tillage 3883
- *Rhizopus oryzae*
  - Jammu and Kashmir 1377
  - postharvest decay 1377
- *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum*, biological control 3896
- *Sclerotium cepivorum*, biological control 3896
- seedborne fungi, Pakistan 1376
- *Septoria lycopersici*, spore dispersal 3886
- *Stemphylium lycopersici*, Korea Republic 442
- *Stemphylium solani*
  - cultures 1381
  - screening 3014
  - sporulation 1381
  - varietal reactions 3014
- storage decay
  - enzymes 7879
  - Nigeria 7879
- *Thanatephorus cucumeris*
  - biological control 2190
  - hydroponics 2190
- tobacco mosaic tobamovirus
  - breeding 3003, 3879-3881
  - China 3879, 4741
  - chloroplasts 9034
  - ecology 5314
  - enzymes 2180, 3876, 4743
  - genetic transformation 3004
  - genetics 8126, 9034
  - Israel 9026
  - molecular genetics 2183, 2995, 8125
  - resistance 3004, 4748
  - seeds 9026
  - Shanghai 7320
  - somaclonal variation 2997
  - strains 4741, 8126
  - tissue culture 2997
  - Turkey 428
  - Ukraine 5314
- tobacco necrosis necrovirus, characteristics 439
- tobacco streak ilarvirus, transmission 427
- tomato black ring nepovirus, Turkey 428
- tomato chlorotic spot tospovirus
  - fruits 1374
  - São Paulo 1374
  - varietal reactions 1374
- tomato Indian leafcurl bigeminivirus, varietal reactions 4745
- tomato infectious chlorosis closterovirus
  - California 9033
  - transmission 9033
- tomato leaf roll virus, irrigation 3877
- tomato mosaic tobamovirus
  - breeding 438
  - control 3874
  - detection 9531
  - irrigation 3877

Tomatoes *cont.*
- tomato mosaic tobamovirus *cont.*
  - molecular genetics 9531
  - plant extracts 3874
  - Turkey 428
- tomato mottle bigeminivirus
  - Florida 3001
  - spatial distribution 3001
  - transmission 3001
- tomato planta macho viroid
  - Mexico 2998
  - physiology 2998
- tomato pox complex, Italy 8124
- tomato ringspot nepovirus, Turkey 428
- tomato spotted wilt tospovirus
  - control 2996
  - genetic transformation 4430
  - genetics 435
  - host range 8129
  - immunodiagnosis 2715, 5653, 7030
  - isolates 8129
  - Italy 430, 9027
  - Karnataka 9871
  - mixed infections 3000
  - resistance 4430
  - Romania 7317
  - São Paulo 2715
  - selection 436
  - Spain 4742, 8129
  - testing 3870
  - varietal reactions 435-436, 3870, 4747
  - vectors 7317, 8129
- tomato white necrosis virus, mixed infections 3000
- tomato yellow leaf curl bigeminivirus
  - breeding 2184, 4746
  - characteristics 9872
  - control 440
  - Cuba 434, 2181
  - diagnosis 3875
  - DNA probes 3002
  - Dominican Republic 3882
  - Egypt 9872
  - irrigation 3877
  - Israel 440
  - Lebanon 437
  - models 3878
  - molecular genetics 2181, 6237
  - mulching 1375
  - Portugal 3002
  - strains 434
  - transmission 1375, 2181, 3878, 5660, 9874
  - UK 3878
  - varietal reactions 437, 3882, 4745
  - vectors 440
- *Tospovirus*
  - Bahia 9565
  - immunodiagnosis 9565
  - Pernambuco 9565
- *Trichoderma koningii*
  - Jammu and Kashmir 1377
  - postharvest decay 1377
- *Verticillium albo-atrum*
  - biological control 2190
  - elicitors 7321, 9037
  - host parasite relationships 9037
  - hydroponics 2190
  - photosynthesis 9876
  - phytoalexins 7321
  - varietal reactions 3600
  - yield losses 3600
- *Verticillium dahliae*
  - biological control 5417
  - control 3897
  - genetics 3013
  - Greece 3897
  - host parasite relationships 3013
  - races 3013
  - soil solarization 3897
  - toxins 6517
  - varietal reactions 3600
  - yield losses 3600
- viruses
  - Brazil 2999
  - control 2999, 3890
  - detection 4744
  - Indian Punjab 1372
  - Italy 4744, 8127
  - Nigeria 7843

Tomatoes *cont.*
  viruses *cont.*
    symptoms 1372
    Tanzania 1373
    Venezuela 6504
  Xanthomonas campestris, pathogenicity 7325
  Xanthomonas vesicatoria
    biochemistry 459
    Brazil 9883
    control 431
    detection 9041
    enzymes 1388
    Florida 431
    host parasite relationships 5668
    hypersensitivity 2194
    induced resistance 461
    molecular genetics 3871-3872, 5668
    pathogenesis-related proteins 461
    pathogenicity 3872
    resistance 1388, 2194
    seed treatment 462
    seeds 9041
    varietal reactions 9883
    virulence 9883
    yield losses 431
Tomicus piniperda, interactions, *Leptographium wingfieldii*, *Pinus sylvestris* 8378
Toona ciliata, plant extracts, antifungal agents 4879
Torreya taxifolia, *Pestalotiopsis microspora*, Florida 792
Torula
  cauliflowers, Madhya Pradesh 408
  taxonomy 129
Tospovirus
  bibliographies 3532
  chrysanthemums, Netherlands 8405
  crops
    Bahia 9565
    immunodiagnosis 9565
    Pernambuco 9565
  immunodiagnosis 7829
Toxoptera citricidus, transmission, citrus tristeza closterovirus 2297, 3128, 3132, 4865
Trabutia quercina, IMI descriptions 4391
Trachomitum venetum, *Melampsora apocyni*, Iran 10180
Trametes, antagonism, *Rigidoporus lignosus* 9211
Trametes palustris
  Acacia mangium
    control 3254
    West Bengal 3254
Tranzschelia discolor
  almonds, Iran 1513
  peaches
    control 5734
    New Zealand 5734
  stone fruits, Iran 1448
Tranzschelia microcerasi, stone fruits, Iran 1448
Tranzschelia pruni-spinosae, apricots, Turkey 7055
Trapelia involuta, *Bellemerella trapeliae*, taxonomy 8674
Trappea darkeri* var. *lazzarii, *Picea abies*, mycorrhizas 6077
Trees
  diseases
    Brazil 1601
    defence mechanisms 774
    UK 4979
    xylem 774
  Heterobasidion annosum, control 1600
  mycorrhizas 4281
    China 3406
    mined land 6124
    Taiwan 3406
  Phytophthora, control 3241
  wounding
    diseases 8392
    Germany 8392
Trehazolin, activity, *Rhizoctonia solani* 1782
Tremella foliacea, *Prunus serotina*, Netherlands 3495
Triadelphia centroseptata
  coconuts
    Andhra Pradesh 7817
    taxonomy 7817
Triadimefon
  activity
    Ampelomyces quisqualis 9493
    barley 3383
    Ceratocystis fragacearum, *Quercus* 9226
    Corticium rolfsii 4256
    Gibberella zeae 9649
    Leptosphaeria nodorum, wheat 4521
    pigeon peas 7700
    Pinus ponderosa, mycorrhizas 6072
    Pinus taeda, mycorrhizas 3404
    soil, biomass 7796
    soil fungi 1874
    sugarcane, mycorrhizas 2601
    Trichoderma 4256
    wheat 3621
      fungi 6289
  control
    Alternaria burnsii, *Cuminum cyminum* 8450
    Cercospora zinniae, *Zinnia elegans* 813
    Cochliobolus spicifer, sugarcane 4071
    cotton, diseases 2403
    Cronartium fusiforme, *Pinus taeda* 3404
    Cronartium himalayense, *Pinus roxburghii* 5018
    Cronartium ribicola, *Pinus strobus* 8372
    Erysiphe graminis, wheat 9639
    Erysiphe pisi, peas 341, 1285
    Erysiphe polygoni
      fenugreek 8449
      Vigna mungo 5592
    Glomerella cingulata, *Amomum villosum* 5068
    Leandria momordicae, cucumbers 9905
    Leptosphaeria nodorum, wheat 7102
    Leveillula taurica, fenugreek 8449
    Leveillula taurica f.sp. *cynarae*, globe artichokes 4732
    Microcyclus ulei, *Hevea* 7549
    Phyllosticta antirrhini, *Antirrhinum majus* 5050
    Pileolaria terebinthi, pistachios 9140
    Puccinia, wheat 1980
    Puccinia asaricola, *Asarum sieboldii* 2462
    Puccinia asarina, *Asarum sieboldii* 2462
    Puccinia asparagi, asparagus 6499
    Puccinia striiformis, wheat 9632
    Sphaerotheca fuliginea
      Cucurbita pepo 3066
      Cucurbitaceae 1416
      pumpkins 3063
    Stemphylium vesicarium, onions 398
    Uncinula necator, grapes 7426, 8219, 9991
    Uromyces ciceris-arietini, chickpeas 9782
    Ustilago scitaminea, sugarcane 7503
    Ustilago segetum var. *tritici*, wheat 7095
  fungicide residues, cucumbers 6037
  fungicide tolerance
    Erysiphe graminis 1163, 3645
      wheat 9639
    Puccinia striiformis, wheat 1984
    Sphaerotheca fuliginea 487, 1416, 2208
    Uncinula necator, grapes 3114
  nontarget effects, enzymes 9382
  photolysis 2561, 7695
Triadimenol
  activity
    barley 242
    citrus 6592
    Crinipellis perniciosa, cocoa 3217
    Erysiphe, *Rhododendron* 8402
    forest trees, mycorrhizas 3402
    maize 8498
    Pseudocercosporella herpotrichoides 6313
Triadimenol *cont.*
  activity *cont.*
    Tapesia acuformis 6313
  control
    barley, diseases 2009
    Botrytis cinerea, faba beans 3767
    Corticium rolfsii, cowpeas 7259
    Erysiphe graminis, wheat 6307, 7078
    Gibberella fujikuroi, maize 7960
    Mycosphaerella graminicola, wheat 7105
    Puccinia coronata, oats 9674
    Puccinia recondita, wheat 7078
    Puccinia striiformis, wheat 7078
    Pyrenophora teres, barley 242
    Pythium, cotton 6674
    Rhizoctonia cerealis, wheat 7078
    Rhizoctonia solani, cotton 6674
    Thielaviopsis basicola, cotton 6674
    Tilletia tritici, wheat 2771
    Uncinula necator, grapes 636
    Ustilago segetum var. *tritici*, wheat 7095
    wheat, diseases 1977, 9650
  fungicide residues
    grapes 1473
    wine 1473
  fungicide tolerance
    Erysiphe graminis 1982, 3644
    Mycosphaerella graminicola 7105
    Rhynchosporium secalis 7138
  seed treatment, wheat 1978, 6307, 7078
Trialeurodes vaporariorum
  transmission
    chino del tomate bigeminivirus 9873
    Geminivirus 5661
    melons, viruses 481
    tomato infectious chlorosis closterovirus 9033
Triasulfuron
  activity
    Fusarium oxysporum 915
    Thielaviopsis basicola 915
Triazole fungicides
  activity
    barley, diseases 1183
    Sphaerotheca fuliginea 3667
  control
    barley, diseases 9664
    Botrytis cinerea, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 3382
    Erysiphe cichoracearum, cucumbers 3382
    Erysiphe graminis, wheat 4506
    Mycosphaerella fijiensis, bananas 4858
    Phytophthora infestans, tomatoes 3382
    Pseudocercosporella herpotrichoides, wheat 227
    sugarbeet, diseases 10083
  fungicide tolerance
    Botrytis cinerea, grapes 4841
    Erysiphe graminis 3645
    Plasmopara viticola, grapes 4841
    Pseudocercosporella herpotrichoides 1140
    sugarbeet, diseases 10083
    Uncinula necator, grapes 4841
  structure activity relationships 3382
Tributyltin
  environmental impact
    Netherlands 7708
    wildlife 7708
  nontarget effects
    Netherlands 7708
    wildlife 7708
Trichocladium asperum, laboratory tests, triadimefon 1874
Trichoconiella, rice, storage 7983
Trichoderma
  antagonism
    Alternaria solani 4750
    Rhizoctonia solani 5451
    soil fungi 2861
  antifungal agents 8538
  biochemistry, enzymes 5252
  cherries
    control 4822
    overwintering 4822

Trichoderma *cont.*
- control
  - *Botrytis cinerea*
    - grapes 6582
    - tomatoes 450
  - *Cercospora moricola*, mulberries 8203
  - *Corticium rolfsii*
    - *Phaseolus vulgaris* 4650
    - soyabeans 4632
  - *Cryphonectria parasitica*, chestnuts 10042
  - *Cylindrocladium scoparium*, soyabeans 7231
  - *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *lycopersici*, tomatoes 448
  - *Penicillium digitatum*, soil 9508
  - *Phytophthora*, cocoa 4952
  - *Phytophthora cactorum*, apples 7036
  - plant diseases 3489
  - *Pythium*
    - *Agrostis stolonifera* var. *palustris* 5906
    - *Gypsophila paniculata* 9270
  - *Pythium ultimum*
    - cucumbers 9582
    - radishes 9582
  - *Rhizoctonia solani*
    - *Agrostis stolonifera* var. *palustris* 5906
    - aubergines 7328
    - cucumbers 4793, 9582
    - *Gypsophila paniculata* 9270
    - *Phaseolus vulgaris* 6428
    - radishes 9582
    - soyabeans 4632
  - *Sclerotinia homoeocarpa*, *Agrostis stolonifera* var. *palustris* 5906
  - soyabeans, diseases 4635, 6415
- cotton
  - cropping systems 8331
  - roots 8331
- formulations 4067
- fruit
  - air spora 9577
  - Himachal Pradesh 9577
- laboratory tests
  - benomyl 9472
  - fungicides 928, 4256
  - propamocarb 9472
- molecular genetics
  - nucleotide sequences 8693
  - random amplified polymorphic DNA 6991
  - ribosomal DNA 8693
- mushrooms
  - compost 5948
  - control 3308
  - environmental factors 5081
  - Germany 9297
  - India 6775
  - isolates 5081
  - mushroom houses 5949
  - UK 5081
  - yield losses 6775
- Orchidaceae, Hungary 1050
- sesame
  - Saudi Arabia 2357
  - seeds 2357
- soyabeans, plant growth-promoting fungi 7049
- taxonomy
  - molecular genetics 8693
  - random amplified polymorphic DNA 6991
  - species 3502
- wheat, plant growth-promoting fungi 7049

Trichoderma album, antagonism, fungi 5606

Trichoderma aureoviride
- activity, wood destroying fungi 1031
- biochemistry 1031
- control
  - *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *dianthi*, carnations 816
  - *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *phaseoli*, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 1276
  - *Gibberella avenacea*, carnations 816
  - tomatoes, diseases 2190
- volatile compounds 1031

Trichoderma hamatum
- antagonism, *Cylindrocladium floridanum* 8369
- control
  - *Fusarium solani*, aubergines 3028
  - *Fusarium udum*, pigeon peas 8055
  - *Phytophthora cinnamomi*, avocados 683-684
  - *Pythium ultimum*, *Zinnia* 1010
  - *Rhizoctonia solani*
    - cotton 1010
    - sugarbeet 1010
    - *Zinnia* 1010
- laboratory tests, flavonoids 1006

Trichoderma harzianum
- activity
  - *Botrytis cinerea*, strawberries 1457
  - chickpeas 1297
  - *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *cepae*, onions 9852
  - *Glomus mosseae* 333
  - *Sclerotium cepivorum*, onions 9852
- antagonism
  - *Botrytis cinerea* 1036, 4361, 9463
  - *Cochliobolus lunatus* 86
  - *Cochliobolus miyabeanus* 86
  - *Coniophora puteana* 6139
  - *Corticium rolfsii* 1865
  - *Cylindrocladium floridanum* 8369
  - fungi 5606
  - *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *lycopersici* 86
  - *Fusarium udum* 5587
  - *Gloeophyllum trabeum* 6139
  - *Macrophomina phaseolina* 4671, 7780
  - *Oligoporus placenta* 6139
  - *Rhizoctonia solani* 86, 1865
  - *Sclerotium cepivorum* 2577
  - *Venturia inaequalis* 86
- biochemistry, enzymes 316, 6948
- control
  - *Aspergillus flavus*, groundnuts 8281
  - *Aspergillus niger*, groundnuts 8281
  - *Botrytis cinerea*
    - cucumbers 6268, 7318
    - grapes 1476, 8222
    - tomatoes 3894, 7318
  - cauliflowers, diseases 2170
  - *Colletotrichum coccodes*, potatoes 5609
  - *Coniophora puteana*, *Pinus* 5888
  - *Corticium rolfsii*
    - *Capsicum* 9050
    - groundnuts 717, 4917
    - lentils 5576
    - *Phaseolus vulgaris* 329, 4650
    - sunflowers 4053
  - crops, diseases 2729
  - cucumbers, diseases 8162
  - *Cylindrocladium scoparium*, *Erica gracilis* 799
  - *Fulvia fulva*, tomatoes 6268
  - *Fusarium culmorum*, barley 6330
  - *Fusarium oxysporum*, sunflowers 4053
  - *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *cepae*, onions 7302
  - *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *ciceris*, chickpeas 1295
  - *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *fragariae*, strawberries 620
  - *Fusarium udum*, pigeon peas 1306, 6439, 8055
  - *Glomerella tucumanensis*, sugarcane 7501
  - *Heterobasidion annosum*
    - *Picea abies* 6730
    - *Pinus* 5888
  - *Ischnoderma benzoinum*, *Pinus* 5888
  - *Macrophomina phaseolina*
    - jasmine 2479
    - sesame 4921, 7496
    - sunflowers 4053
  - *Peniophora gigantea*, *Pinus* 5888
  - *Peronospora parasitica*, radishes 6268
  - *Phytophthora cinnamomi*, avocados 683
  - *Pseudoperonospora cubensis*, cucumbers 6268

Trichoderma harzianum *cont.*
- control *cont.*
  - *Pythium*, *Gypsophila paniculata* 7607
  - *Pythium aphanidermatum*
    - cucumbers 1949
    - *Euphorbia pulcherrima* 1949
    - Indian mustard 2330
  - *Pythium graminicola*, *Agrostis palustris* 4164
  - *Pythium splendens*
    - cucumbers 1949
    - *Euphorbia pulcherrima* 1949
  - *Pythium ultimum*
    - cotton 333
    - cucumbers 9907
  - *Rhizoctonia solani* 9201
    - *Agrostis palustris* 4164
    - cucumbers 1949
    - *Euphorbia pulcherrima* 1949
    - lettuces 6268
    - soyabeans 316
    - sugarbeet 1555
    - sunflowers 4053
  - *Rigidoporus lignosus*, *Hevea* 4116
  - *Sclerotinia homoeocarpa*, *Agrostis palustris* 4164
  - *Sclerotinia minor* 9866
  - *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* 9866
    - soil 116
  - *Septoria apiicola*, celery 2987
  - *Stereum sanguinolentum*, *Pinus* 5888
  - *Thielaviopsis basicola*, cotton 5865
  - tomatoes, diseases 2190
  - wood destroying fungi, *Platanus acerifolia* 1613
  - *Xanthomonas axonopodis* pv. *citri*, lemons 4873
- cucumbers, growth 485
- culture media 6171, 8702
  - sporulation 6168
- cultures, lectins 1035
- development 86
- enzymes, reviews 5205
- *Flammulina velutipes*
  - control 6777
  - plant extracts 6777
- hyperparasitism
  - *Botrytis cinerea* 6943
  - *Corticium rolfsii* 4632
  - *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *glycines* 4632
  - *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *vasinfectum* 4975
  - *Rhizoctonia solani* 4632
- *Hypsizigus marmoreus*
  - control 6777
  - plant extracts 6777
- inoculum 3523
- laboratory tests, fungicides 1783
- *Lentinula edodes*
  - control 7625
  - Fujian 7625
- molecular genetics
  - biological control 9201
  - enzymes 9201
  - fungicide tolerance 6875
  - gene expression 9201
  - genetic transformation 1870, 6875, 6999, 7781
  - hyperparasitism 6943
  - polymerase chain reaction 6778
  - restriction fragment length polymorphism 1869
- mushrooms
  - composts 5951
  - control 7626
  - detection 5947, 6778
  - epidemiology 5080
  - isolates 5951
  - UK 5080
  - yield losses 5951, 7626
- onions
  - seeds 5629
  - Turkey 5629
- physiology, enzymes 1865
- *Pleurotus ostreatus*
  - control 6777
  - plant extracts 6777
- production
  - enzymes 7781-7782
  - siderophores 6139

- ***Trichoderma harzianum*** *cont.*
  - protoplast fusion 86
  - soil, colonization 6176
  - sporulation, light 6947
  - storage, inoculum 6945
  - *Streptomyces rimosus,* antagonism 3394
  - tomatoes, interactions, mycorrhizal fungi 9870
  - *Vigna mungo,* seed germination 2926
- ***Trichoderma koningii***
  - activity, wheat 1173
  - antagonism
    - *Cylindrocladium floridanum* 8369
    - fungi 5606
    - *Fusarium udum* 5587
    - *Pythium ultimum* 4467
    - *Rosellinia bunodes* 4467
    - *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* 4467
  - biochemistry, metabolites 1173
  - control
    - *Fusarium udum,* pigeon peas 8055
    - peas, diseases 2105
  - culture media, sporulation 6168
  - laboratory tests, fungicides 928, 1783
  - metabolites 101
  - *Pinus kesiya*
    - histopathology 4145
    - Philippines 4145
    - symptoms 4145
  - population dynamics, environmental factors 4366
  - tomatoes
    - Jammu and Kashmir 1377
    - postharvest decay 1377
  - wheat, toxins 4529
- ***Trichoderma korangii,*** control, *Corticium rolfsii,* lentils 5576
- ***Trichoderma longibrachiatum***
  - activity
    - *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *cepae,* onions 9852
    - *Sclerotium cepivorum,* onions 9852
  - antagonism
    - *Botryodiplodia theobromae* 4021
    - *Cochliobolus lunatus* 86
    - *Cochliobolus miyabeanus* 86
    - *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *lycopersici* 86
    - *Geotrichum candidum* 4021
    - *Penicillium digitatum* 4021
    - *Rhizoctonia solani* 86
    - *Rigidoporus lignosus* 9211
    - *Venturia inaequalis* 86
  - barley
    - defence mechanisms 7141
    - enzymes 7141
  - culture media 8702
  - development 86
  - molecular genetics
    - genetic transformation 7781
    - nucleotide sequences 8626
  - production, enzymes 7781-7782
  - protoplast fusion 86
  - *Trichosanthes kirilowii,* defence mechanisms 9056
  - yams
    - Nigeria 5623
    - varietal reactions 5623
- ***Trichoderma piluliferum,*** control, tomatoes, diseases 2190
- ***Trichoderma polysporum,*** antagonism, *Cylindrocladium floridanum* 8369
- ***Trichoderma pseudokoningii***
  - control, tomatoes, diseases 2190
  - laboratory tests, antifungal agents 9399
  - onions
    - seeds 5629
    - Turkey 5629
- ***Trichoderma virens,*** antagonism, *Cylindrocladium floridanum* 8369
- ***Trichoderma viride***
  - activity, *Macrophomina phaseolina,* melons 9061
  - antagonism
    - *Botryodiplodia theobromae* 4021
    - *Cylindrocladium floridanum* 8369
    - fungi 5606
    - *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *lycopersici* 9495
    - *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *tracheiphilum* 9495
- ***Trichoderma viride*** *cont.*
  - antagonism *cont.*
    - *Fusarium udum* 5587
    - *Geotrichum candidum* 4021
    - *Macrophomina phaseolina* 4671
    - *Penicillium digitatum* 4021
    - *Sclerotinia minor* 6175
  - *Betula pendula*
    - Poland 4984-4985
    - roots 4984-4985
    - stumps 4984-4985
  - control
    - *Alternaria porri,* garlic 9009
    - *Colletotrichum coccodes,* potatoes 5609
    - *Corticium rolfsii*
      - groundnuts 717, 8282
      - lentils 5576
      - *Phaseolus vulgaris* 4650
    - *Crinipellis perniciosa,* cocoa 10095-10096
    - *Fusarium oxysporum*
      - asparagus 5652
      - melons 4785
    - *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *ciceris,* chickpeas 1295
    - *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *dianthi,* carnations 5052
    - *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *phaseoli, Phaseolus vulgaris* 1276
    - *Fusarium solani*
      - aubergines 3028
      - chickpeas 2109
    - *Ganoderma boninense,* coconuts 5788
    - *Gibberella fujikuroi,* asparagus 5652
    - *Glomerella tucumanensis,* sugarcane 7501
    - *Macrophomina phaseolina*
      - groundnuts 722
      - jasmine 2479
      - sesame 1550, 4921, 7496
    - peas, diseases 2105
    - *Pythium aphanidermatum,* Indian mustard 2330
    - *Pythium indicum,* tomatoes 9039
    - *Rhizoctonia solani*
      - *Paphiopedilum* 5062
      - *Phaseolus vulgaris* 6431, 7242
      - radishes 9846
      - rice 6386
    - *Tilletia indica,* wheat 7921
    - tomatoes, diseases 2190
    - *Vigna mungo,* storage decay 9797
    - *Vigna radiata,* storage decay 9797
    - *Xanthomonas axonopodis* pv. *citri,* lemons 4873
  - culture media 8702
    - sporulation 6168
  - cultures, lectins 1035
  - edible fungi
    - biology 7627
    - control 7627
    - Jiangxi 7627
  - inoculum, viability 2704
  - laboratory tests
    - antibiotics 8551
    - antifungal agents 1397
    - triadimefon 1874
  - *Lentinula edodes,* biological control 10195
  - mushrooms, control 1687
  - *Parthenium hysterophorus,* biological control 4201
  - *Pinus*
    - forest litter 8375
    - survival 8375
    - UK 8375
  - *Pleurotus ostreatus,* yield losses 6776
  - *Pleurotus sajor-caju,* yield losses 6776
  - population dynamics, environmental factors 4366
  - soil
    - colonization 6176
    - environmental factors 9496
    - survival 9496
  - *Streptomyces rimosus,* antagonism 3394
- **Trichodex,** activity, *Botrytis cinerea,* strawberries 1457
- ***Trichodorus,*** transmission, *Tobravirus* 7033
- ***Tricholoma***
  - *Eucalyptus,* mycorrhizas 3442
- ***Tricholoma*** *cont.*
  - life cycle 1806
- ***Tricholoma albobruneum,*** *Pinus radiata,* mycorrhizas 6075
- ***Tricholoma bakamatsutake***
  - forest trees, mycorrhizas 4300
  - mycorrhizas, molecular genetics 7737
  - soil, mycorrhizas 4300
  - temperature, fruit-bodies 4301
- ***Tricholoma matsutake***
  - biochemistry, enzymes 4302
  - *Pinus taiwanensis,* mycorrhizas 964
- ***Trichonectria syzygii***
  - *Acacia,* Northern Territory 776
  - *Eucalyptus,* Northern Territory 776
  - taxonomy, new species 776
- ***Trichopeziza mollissima***
  - taxonomy, asci 1899
  - ultrastructure, asci 1899
- ***Trichoplusia ni,*** transmission, tomato spotted wilt tospovirus 7867
- ***Trichosanthes cucumerina,*** root rot, mineral deficiencies 1419
- ***Trichosanthes kirilowii***
  - *Rhizoctonia solani,* defence mechanisms 9056
  - *Trichoderma longibrachiatum,* defence mechanisms 9056
- ***Trichoscyphella willkommii***
  - *Larix decidua*
    - Poland 3268
    - tissue culture 3268
- ***Trichosirocalus troglodytes,*** transmission, *Diaporthe adunca* 7635
- ***Trichosporon cutaneum***
  - maize
    - Illinois 9701
    - insects 9701
- ***Trichothecium***
  - apples
    - China 9922
    - control 9922
    - storage 6547
  - fruit
    - air spora 9577
    - Himachal Pradesh 9577
  - mushrooms
    - India 6775
    - yield losses 6775
  - rice
    - Assam 5488
    - storage 5488
    - varietal reactions 5488
  - soyabeans
    - Karnataka 8019
    - seeds 8019
- ***Trichothecium roseum***
  - control, bean common mosaic potyvirus, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 2093
  - fruit, enzymes 5386
  - soyabeans
    - India 4633
    - seeds 4633, 5545
    - toxins 5545
  - taxonomy, phylogeny 7812
  - vegetables, enzymes 5386
- **Tricyclazole**
  - control
    - *Cochliobolus miyabeanus,* rice 5489
    - *Fusarium oryzae,* rice 5489
    - *Magnaporthe grisea*
      - rice 272-273, 1232, 3725
      - wheat 2757
    - *Monographella albescens,* rice 5489
  - fungicide residues, rice 272, 5146
  - phytotoxicity 7707
  - structure-activity relationships 31
- ***Tridax procumbens,*** plant extracts, antifungal agents 2164
- **Tridemorph**
  - activity
    - barley 3383
    - chickpeas 1263
    - *Exserohilum hawaiiensis* 226
    - *Fusarium oxysporum* 2374
    - peas 1263
    - *Vigna mungo* 1263
  - control
    - *Albugo candida,* Indian mustard 1359
    - *Alternaria burnsii, Cuminum cyminum* 8450

- **Tridemorph** *cont.*
  - control *cont.*
    - *Alternaria porri,* onions 3839
    - *Cercospora musae,* bananas 2294
    - *Colletotrichum dematium,* chickpeas 3787
    - *Erysiphe graminis*
      - barley 4539
      - cereals 7067
      - *Vigna mungo* 7262
    - *Erysiphe polygoni*
      - fenugreek 8449
      - *Vigna mungo* 5592
    - *Fusarium oxysporum,* chickpeas 3787
    - *Leveillula taurica*
      - fenugreek 8449
      - *Macrotyloma uniflorum* 2121
    - *Macrophomina phaseolina,* chickpeas 3787
    - *Mycosphaerella cruenta,* cowpeas 7258
    - *Mycosphaerella graminicola,* cereals 7067
    - *Oidium erysiphoides* f.sp. *zizyphi, Ziziphus mauritiana* 2314
    - *Puccinia arachidis,* groundnuts 1544
    - *Puccinia hordei,* cereals 7067
    - *Puccinia recondita,* cereals 7067
    - *Puccinia striiformis,* cereals 7067
    - *Rhizopus stolonifer,* chickpeas 3787
    - soil fungi, dates 4038
    - *Sphaerotheca fuliginea, Lagenaria siceraria* 3932
    - *Uromyces viciae-fabae,* lentils 2108
    - wheat, diseases 7912
  - fungicide tolerance
    - *Erysiphe graminis* 4539
    - *Puccinia arachidis* 1544
- **Triflumizole**
  - control
    - *Chondrostereum purpureum,* apricots 5726
    - *Fulvia fulva,* tomatoes 7322
    - *Uncinula necator,* grapes 3113, 7426
    - *Venturia inaequalis,* apples 5698
  - fungicide residues, tomatoes 7322
- **Trifluralin**
  - control
    - *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *melonis,* melons 3058
    - *Gibberella fujikuroi,* cotton 9204
    - *Pythium aphanidermatum,* cotton 9204
    - *Rhizoctonia solani,* cotton 9204
- **Trifoliate oranges** (*see Poncirus trifoliata)*
- ***Trifolium***
  - *Acaulospora laevis*
    - mycorrhizas
      - infectivity 4331
      - moisture 4331
  - fungicides, nitrogen fixation 8523
  - *Glomus invermaium*
    - mycorrhizas
      - infectivity 4331
      - moisture 4331
  - *Glomus monosporum*
    - mycorrhizas
      - infectivity 4331
      - moisture 4331
  - *Scutellospora calospora*
    - mycorrhizas
      - infectivity 4331
      - moisture 4331
- ***Trifolium alexandrinum***
  - *Glomus,* mycorrhizas, Nematoda 79
  - mycorrhizas
    - disease resistance 8587
    - growth 8587
    - nutrients 8587
  - seedborne fungi, Pakistan 9740
  - viruses, Delhi 5530
- ***Trifolium ambiguum,*** alfalfa mosaic alfamovirus, New Zealand 4620
- ***Trifolium campestre***
  - subterranean clover mottle sobemovirus
    - immunodiagnosis 8898
    - seeds 8898
- ***Trifolium cernum***
  - subterranean clover mottle sobemovirus
    - immunodiagnosis 8898
    - seeds 8898
- ***Trifolium pratense***
  - *Colletotrichum,* Uruguay 5516
  - *Fusarium oxysporum*
    - resistance 5532
    - temperature 5532
  - *Glomus mosseae,* mycorrhizas, phosphorus 4326
  - *Macrophomina phaseolina,* Hungary 1946
  - mycorrhizas
    - detection 1821
    - proteins 1821
  - peanut stunt cucumovirus
    - genetic transformation 9739
    - resistance 9739
  - phytoplasmas
    - Italy 6408
    - molecular genetics 6408
  - *Sclerotinia trifoliorum*
    - molecular genetics 7210
    - testing 8899
    - varietal reactions 8899
  - *Stemphylium,* Uruguay 5516
- ***Trifolium repens***
  - alfalfa mosaic alfamovirus
    - strains 6407
    - symptoms 6407
    - Zhejiang 6407
  - *Gigaspora margarita,* mycorrhizas, carbohydrates 6106
  - *Glomus,* mycorrhizas, isoenzymes 5197
  - mycorrhizas
    - enzymes 3461
    - heavy metals 8559
    - phenolic compounds 3461
  - peanut stunt cucumovirus, Mississippi 2872
  - phytoplasmas
    - Italy 6408
    - molecular genetics 6408
  - *Pseudomonas,* chemotaxis 5517
  - viruses, Western Australia 5531
- ***Trifolium subterraneum***
  - *Acaulospora*
    - mycorrhizas
      - soil temperature 6129
      - Western Australia 6129
  - clover mottle sobemovirus
    - varietal reactions 4621
    - vectors 4621
    - Western Australia 4621
  - *Glomus*
    - mycorrhizas
      - soil temperature 6129
      - Western Australia 6129
  - *Glomus caledonium*
    - mycorrhizas
      - Collembola 69
      - yeasts 69
  - *Glomus intraradices,* mycorrhizas, phosphorus 1820, 8584
  - *Glomus mosseae,* mycorrhizas, cadmium 8585
  - *Phytophthora clandestina*
    - races 9741
    - temperature 9741
    - varietal reactions 2873, 9741
  - *Scutellospora*
    - mycorrhizas
      - soil temperature 6129
      - Western Australia 6129
  - subterranean clover mottle sobemovirus
    - immunodiagnosis 8898
    - seeds 8898
- ***Trifolium tomentosum***
  - subterranean clover mottle sobemovirus
    - immunodiagnosis 8898
    - seeds 8898
- **Triforine**
  - activity
    - *Erysiphe, Rhododendron* 8402
    - Indian mustard 404
    - insect pests 6021
  - control
    - *Botryodiplodia theobromae, Lagenaria siceraria* 1407
    - *Monilinia fructicola*
      - peaches 610
      - stone fruits 5719
    - *Phyllosticta antirrhini, Antirrhinum majus* 5050
- **Triforine** *cont.*
  - control *cont.*
    - *Podosphaera leucotricha,* apples 6546
    - *Puccinia asparagi,* asparagus 6499
    - *Uromyces ciceris-arietini,* chickpeas 9782
    - *Venturia inaequalis,* apples 6546
  - fungicide tolerance
    - *Monilinia fructicola* 5719
    - *Venturia inaequalis* 5701
- ***Trigonella foenum-graecum*** (*see* Fenugreek)
- ***Trimmatostroma***
  - mangroves
    - Hong Kong 5875
    - taxonomy 5875
- ***Trimmatostroma abietis***
  - growth 1037-1038
  - Pinopsida
    - Germany 1621
    - taxonomy 1621
- **Trinexapac-ethyl,** activity, *Sclerotinia homoeocarpa* 3746
- **Trinidad and Tobago,** cocoa, diseases 2377
- ***Trioza erytreae,*** transmission, citrus, greening 4865
- **Triphenyltin**
  - environmental impact
    - Netherlands 7708
    - wildlife 7708
  - fungicide tolerance, *Cercospora beticola* 2371
  - nontarget effects
    - Netherlands 7708
    - wildlife 7708
- ***Tripospermum caseariae***
  - *Casearia graveolence*
    - Madhya Pradesh 6198
    - taxonomy 6198
- ***Tripospermum lougurensis***
  - *Miliusa tomentosa*
    - Madhya Pradesh 6198
    - taxonomy 6198
- ***Tripsacum dactyloides***
  - maize dwarf mosaic potyvirus
    - intercropping 1249
    - Kansas 1249
  - sugarcane mosaic potyvirus
    - intercropping 1249
    - Kansas 1249
- **Triticale** (*Triticum* × *Secale*)
  - barley yellow dwarf luteovirus, varietal reactions 6335
  - *Cochliobolus sativus*
    - control 245
    - varietal reactions 246
  - diseases
    - Poland 2822, 3675
    - resistance 9678
    - reviews 9678
  - *Erysiphe graminis*
    - Chile 2735
    - control 2735
    - varietal reactions 2735
  - *Fusarium*
    - breeding 6340
    - mixed cropping 7071
    - Poland 7071
    - Romania 6338
    - screening 6338
    - Switzerland 6340
  - *Fusarium culmorum,* selection 6341
  - *Gibberella zeae*
    - Mexico 6336
    - selection 6341
    - varietal reactions 6336
  - *Hymenula cerealis*
    - Sweden 1199
    - symptoms 1199
  - *Leptosphaeria nodorum*
    - breeding 6340
    - genetics 6339
    - Portugal 1198
    - Switzerland 6340
    - yield losses 1198
  - *Monographella nivalis,* varietal reactions 6337
  - mycorrhizas
    - Poland 7145
    - rotations 7145
  - *Mycosphaerella graminicola*
    - Chile 2735

Triticale *cont.*
Mycosphaerella graminicola cont.
control 2735
varietal reactions 2735
Phialophora graminicola
Poland 7145
rotations 7145
Pseudocercosporella herpotrichoides
mixed cropping 7071
Poland 7071
Puccinia graminis
Australia 2743
pathotypes 2743
varietal reactions 6337
Puccinia recondita
breeding 6340
Switzerland 6340
varietal reactions 6337
Puccinia striiformis
breeding 6340
Chile 2735
control 2735
Poland 2736
Switzerland 6340
symptoms 2736
varietal reactions 2735
Rhynchosporium secalis
Oregon 3674
varietal reactions 3674
seed treatment
phytotoxicity 1960
varietal reactions 1960
Septoria
mixed cropping 7071
Poland 7071
Tilletia indica
Mexico 2737
screening 2737
varietal reactions 2737
Typhula
breeding 6340
Switzerland 6340
Typhula ishikariensis, varietal reactions 6335
Triticeae
Erysiphe graminis
races 2733
susceptibility 2733
Gibberella zeae, genetic resources 9660
Triticonazole
control, peas, root rots 1281
seed treatment, peas 1281
uptake, wheat 5154
Triticum* × *Secale (*see* Triticale)
Triticum aestivum (*see* Wheat)
Triticum boeoticum
Puccinia striiformis
breeding 9633
Mexico 9633
varietal reactions 9633
Triticum durum (*see* Wheat)
Triticum monococcum
Puccinia striiformis
breeding 9633
Mexico 9633
varietal reactions 9633
Triticum urartu
Puccinia striiformis
breeding 9633
Mexico 9633
varietal reactions 9633
Trochila, taxonomy, Macaronesia 8688
Tropics
Acacia, diseases 10211
bananas, viruses 8231
crops, diseases 10217
pawpaws, viruses 8231
plant diseases, control 6262
soil, diseases 10217
Tsuga diversifolia, *Chrysomyxa tsugae-yunnanensis*, Honshu 5895
Tsuga heterophylla
Ophiostoma piceae
enzymes 2425
localization 2425
Rhizopogon subcaerulescens, mycorrhizas 2590
Tubakia dryina
Liquidambar styraciflua
infection 2418
Texas 2418
Tuber
forest trees, mycorrhizas 3428
Mexico 5295
molecular genetics
genetic variation 8603
random amplified polymorphic DNA 8603
Pinus strobus, mycorrhizas 4308
taxonomy 5295
USA 5295
Tuber aestivum
Ostrya carpinifolia, mycorrhizas 4285
Quercus ilex, mycorrhizas 4285
Quercus pubescens, mycorrhizas 4285
Spain 59
taxonomy, descriptions 59
Tuber asa
Spain 59
taxonomy, descriptions 59
Tuber borchii
molecular genetics
enzymes 6904
nucleotide sequences 6904
mycorrhizas
molecular genetics 4306
taxonomy 4306
Pinus radiata, mycorrhizas 6075
Spain 59
taxonomy, descriptions 59
Tuber brumale, *Astragalus cicer*, mycorrhizas 8586
Tuber excavatum
Spain 59
taxonomy, descriptions 59
Tuber ferrugineum
molecular genetics
enzymes 6904
nucleotide sequences 6904
Tuber lyonii
Mexico 5295
taxonomy 5295
USA 5295
Tuber maculatum, *Pseudotsuga menziesii*, mycorrhizas 55
Tuber magnatum
molecular genetics
enzymes 6904
nucleotide sequences 6904
Tuber melanosporum
Astragalus cicer, mycorrhizas 8586
Corylus, mycorrhizas 1804
hazelnuts, mycorrhizas 7723
Italy 6078
mycorrhizas
molecular genetics 4306
taxonomy 4306
Quercus, mycorrhizas 1804
Quercus ilex, mycorrhizas 6079, 7740, 8576
Quercus pubescens, mycorrhizas 8564
soil, mycorrhizas 7724
Spain 59
taxonomy 6078
descriptions 59
Tuber nigrum, ultrastructure, asci 58
Tuber puberulum, *Picea abies*, mycorrhizas 4294
Tuber rufum* var. *nitidum
Spain 59
taxonomy, descriptions 59
Tuber rufum* var. *rufum
Spain 59
taxonomy, descriptions 59
Tuber texense
Mexico 5295
taxonomy 5295
USA 5295
Tuber uncinatum, hazelnuts, mycorrhizas 4294
Tuberculina vinosa, control, *Gymnosporangium asiaticum*, *Chaenomeles speciosa* 10152
Tulasnella balearica
Spain 5293
taxonomy 5293
Tulip breaking potyvirus
Lilium
control 8435
detection 1670
Korea Republic 5920
Netherlands 8435
Tulip breaking potyvirus *cont.*
Lilium cont.
varietal reactions 5920
tulips, screening 8436
Tulipa gesneriana (*see* Tulips)
Tulips (*Tulipa gesneriana*)
Botrytis cinerea
control 7705
Italy 7705
Botrytis tulipae, varietal reactions 5927
Burkholderia andropogonis
induced resistance 9277
postharvest decay 9277
storage 5929
Burkholderia gladioli pv. *gladioli*
induced resistance 9277
postharvest decay 9277
storage 5929
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *tulipae*
fertilizers 5898
induced resistance 9277
postharvest decay 9277
Rhizoctonia solani
anastomosis groups 10166
isolates 10166
Netherlands 10166
tobacco rattle tobravirus
Netherlands 9275
vectors 9275
tulip breaking potyvirus, screening 8436
tulip mild mottle mosaic
Japan 822
viruses 822
Typhula ishikariensis
Estonia 5060
isolates 5060
Latvia 5060
Lithuania 5060
Russia 5060
survival 5060
Ukraine 5060
Tunisia
almonds, viruses 1942
apricots, viruses 1942
barley, *Erysiphe graminis* 6321
chickpeas
diseases 352
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *ciceris* 352
plant diseases, legislation 8554
wheat
Tilletia laevis 7093
Tilletia tritici 7093
Tunjunt, control, citrus, diseases 10018
Tunstallia aculeata, tea, West Bengal 2373
Turf (*see* Lawns and turf)
Turkey
Agaricales 5265
apples
apple chlorotic leaf spot trichovirus 3074
apple mosaic ilarvirus 3074
apple stem grooving capillovirus 3074
apricots
Leucostoma cinctum 5727
Leucostoma persoonii 5727
plum pox potyvirus 2241
Podosphaera tridactyla 7055
Stigmina carpophila 7055
Tranzschelia pruni-spinosae 7055
aubergines
diseases 9869
tomato black ring nepovirus 428
Capsicum
diseases 9869
tobacco mosaic tobamovirus 428
tomato ringspot nepovirus 428
Carduus nutans, lettuce big-vein varicosavirus 3318
carnations, *Uromyces dianthi* 817
cereals
barley yellow dwarf luteovirus 3610
barley yellow striate mosaic cytorhabdovirus 4475
chickpeas
Ascochyta rabiei 2111, 6435
broad bean mottle bromovirus 7217
diseases 9785
Fusarium oxysporum 2111
Fusarium solani 2111

- **Turkey** *cont.*
  - chicory, lettuce big-vein varicosavirus 3318
  - *Cirsium arvense, Olpidium brassicae* 3318
  - citrus
    - *Alternaria* 7055
    - *Alternaria citri* 9555
    - citrus chlorotic dwarf virus 2300, 3129
    - *Deuterophoma tracheiphila* 7055
    - diseases 6596
    - olive latent 1 sobemovirus 2299
    - *Pseudomonas syringae* 7055
  - cucumbers
    - cucumber mosaic cucumovirus 428
    - diseases 9869
    - tomato black ring nepovirus 428
    - tomato ringspot nepovirus 428
  - fungi 4305, 4392
  - grapes
    - *Botrytis cinerea* 637
    - *Uncinula necator* 637
  - *Ixiolirion tataricum, Urocystis ixioliri* 6191
  - lemons, diseases 6596
  - lentils
    - bean yellow mosaic potyvirus 7217
    - broad bean stain comovirus 7217
    - pea seed-borne mosaic potyvirus 7217
  - lettuces, lettuce big-vein varicosavirus 2989
  - loquats, *Fusicladium eriobotryae* 7055
  - onions, seedborne fungi 5629
  - oranges
    - *Alternaria* 7055
    - *Alternaria citri* 9555
    - *Deuterophoma tracheiphila* 7055
    - *Pseudomonas syringae* 7055
  - Orchidaceae, mycorrhizas 8610
  - peaches
    - apple mosaic ilarvirus 601
    - prune dwarf ilarvirus 601
    - prunus necrotic ringspot ilarvirus 601
  - pistachios, diseases 6606
  - plums, plum pox potyvirus 2241
  - potatoes, *Clavibacter michiganensis* subsp. *michiganensis* 9838
  - sesame
    - *Fusarium culmorum* 10074
    - *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *sesami* 10074
    - *Macrophomina phaseolina* 10074
    - *Rhizoctonia solani* 10074
  - soil, lettuce big-vein varicosavirus 2989
  - sugarbeet
    - beet mosaic potyvirus 739
    - beet yellows closterovirus 739
  - *Taraxacum officinale,* lettuce big-vein varicosavirus 3318
  - tobacco, *Erysiphe cichoracearum* 6654
  - tomatoes
    - *Alternaria alternata* 9555
    - *Alternaria solani* 9555
    - *Clavibacter michiganensis* subsp. *michiganensis* 6520, 7326
    - diseases 9869
    - potato X potexvirus 428
    - *Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *tomato* 7326
    - tobacco mosaic tobamovirus 428
    - tomato black ring nepovirus 428
    - tomato mosaic tobamovirus 428
    - tomato ringspot nepovirus 428
  - walnuts, *Gnomonia leptostyla* 7055
  - water, viruses 2673
  - watermelons, *Acidovorax avenae* subsp. *citrulli* 498, 9060
  - weeds
    - biological control 7634
    - *Puccinia notobasidis* 7634
    - *Puccinia rhagadioli* 7634
  - wheat, *Alternaria triticina* 9555
- **Turmeric** (*Curcuma longa*)
  - *Colletotrichum curcumae*
    - Maharashtra 2473
    - strains 2473
  - control
    - *Ralstonia solanacearum*
      - aubergines 3906
- **Turmeric** *cont.*
  - control *cont.*
    - *Ralstonia solanacearum cont.*
      - tomatoes 6521
  - diseases
    - Andhra Pradesh 2467
    - control 2467
    - Tamil Nadu 2467
  - plant extracts
    - antifungal agents 4879
    - antiviral agents 2383
  - *Pythium*
    - Andhra Pradesh 8448
    - control 8448
    - varietal reactions 8448
- ***Turnera ulmifolia,*** *Cercospora turnerae,* Cuba 4190
- **Turnip crinkle carmovirus**
  - *Arabidopsis thaliana*
    - genetics 9294
    - induced resistance 1685
  - molecular genetics
    - nucleotide sequences 3833, 5351, 6221, 8730
    - recombination 3833, 5373, 6221
    - RNA 5351, 5373
    - satellite RNA 6221, 7852
    - transcription 8730
  - turnips, molecular genetics 3833
- **Turnip mosaic potyvirus**
  - Brassicaceae, Brazil 3854
  - broccoli, varietal reactions 9015
  - cauliflowers, biochemistry 406
  - Chinese cabbages
    - China 2969
    - genetics 2171, 2970
    - movement 2171
    - strains 2171
    - testing 2969
    - varietal reactions 2969
  - electron microscopy 1089
  - faba beans
    - Jiangsu 4640
    - Sichuan 4640
    - Zhejiang 4640
  - immunodiagnosis 1089
  - lettuces, host parasite relationships 9023
  - molecular genetics
    - enzymes 8734
    - isolates 2679
    - mutations 6222
    - nucleotide sequences 150, 2679, 4433, 6222, 8735
    - proteins 6222, 8734-8735
    - RNA probes 155
  - monoclonal antibodies 1090
  - physiology, enzymes 1094
  - rape
    - isolates 4456
    - Jiangsu 6608
    - molecular genetics 8266
    - pathotypes 4456
    - screening 3149
    - serology 6608
    - strains 6608
    - varietal reactions 4456
    - Zhejiang 3149, 8266
  - serology 5366
  - strains 5366
  - swedes
    - isolates 4456
    - pathotypes 4456
    - varietal reactions 4456
- **Turnip rape** (*Brassica campestris* var. *oleifera*)
  - *Leptosphaeria maculans*
    - Australia 1523
    - host parasite relationships 1523
    - races 1523
- **Turnip vein-clearing virus,** molecular genetics, nucleotide sequences 1931
- **Turnip yellow mosaic tymovirus**
  - *Cardamine lilacina,* molecular genetics 7630
  - Chinese cabbages, molecular genetics 5637, 9857
  - molecular genetics
    - coat proteins 4444
    - enzymes 7019
    - gene expression 1097
    - nucleotide sequences 5358
- **Turnip yellow mosaic tymovirus** *cont.*
  - molecular genetics *cont.*
    - RNA 4444, 5358, 5376, 5637
    - RNA binding 7019
    - transcription 6236
  - structure 1925
  - turnips, molecular genetics 5637
- **Turnips** (*Brassica campestris* var. *rapa*)
  - beet western yellows luteovirus
    - immunodiagnosis 407
    - Japan 407
  - cauliflower mosaic caulimovirus
    - host parasite relationships 6469
    - molecular genetics 5347, 7306, 9858
    - proteins 6469
    - transmission 384, 9858
  - *Peronospora parasitica*
    - host range 4725
    - Iran 1358
    - Japan 4725
  - *Phytophthora megasperma*
    - host range 2705
    - pathogenicity 2705
  - plant extracts, antifungal agents 2963, 7307
  - *Plasmodiophora brassicae*
    - remote sensing 8267
    - Sweden 8267
  - seedborne fungi
    - control 7307
    - Egypt 2963, 7307
    - plant extracts 2963
  - *Spiroplasma citri*
    - molecular genetics 1102
    - transmission 1102
  - turnip crinkle carmovirus, molecular genetics 3833
  - turnip yellow mosaic tymovirus, molecular genetics 5637
- **Tuzet**
  - control
    - *Cochliobolus sativus,* wheat 4489
    - *Glomerella cingulata, Amomum villosum* 5068
- **Tween 20**
  - control
    - *Erysiphe cichoracearum*
      - cucumbers 3936
      - marrows 3936
    - *Sphaerotheca fuliginea*
      - cucumbers 3936
      - marrows 3936
- ***Tylenchulus semipenetrans,*** interactions, *Glomerella cingulata, Cunninghamia lanceolata* 7582
- ***Tylopilus, Eucalyptus,*** mycorrhizas 3442
- ***Tylospora fibrillosa, Picea abies,*** mycorrhizas 4294
- ***Tymovirus***
  - molecular genetics
    - nucleotide sequences 5319
    - RNA 5319
- ***Typhula***
  - triticale
    - breeding 6340
    - Switzerland 6340
- ***Typhula idahoensis***
  - wheat
    - carbohydrates 8828
    - selection 8828
- ***Typhula incarnata***
  - isolates 4356
  - Japan 4356
  - laboratory tests, plant extracts 6055
  - wheat, varietal reactions 4528
- ***Typhula ishikariensis***
  - *Agrostis stolonifera* var. *palustris,* infection 5044
  - cereals
    - enzymes 9608
    - isolates 9608
    - Norway 9608
  - *Dactylis glomerata,* varietal reactions 8006
  - *Festuca pratensis*
    - Hokkaido 6157
    - population genetics 6157
  - grasses
    - enzymes 9608
    - isolates 9608
    - Norway 9608

Typhula ishikariensis *cont.*
  laboratory tests, plant extracts 6055
  Lolium perenne
    Hokkaido 6157
    population genetics 6157
  lucerne
    Hokkaido 6157
    population genetics 6157
  Phleum pratense
    Hokkaido 6157
    population genetics 6157
  soil
    Estonia 5060
    isolates 5060
    Latvia 5060
    Lithuania 5060
    Russia 5060
    survival 5060
    Ukraine 5060
  triticale, varietal reactions 6335
  tulips
    Estonia 5060
    isolates 5060
    Latvia 5060
    Lithuania 5060
    Russia 5060
    survival 5060
    Ukraine 5060
  wheat, varietal reactions 4528
Uganda
  bananas, *Mycosphaerella fijiensis* 9113
  cassava, cassava African mosaic bigeminivirus 5620, 6470, 8101, 8998
  cowpeas, diseases 4673
  crops, bean common mosaic necrosis potyvirus 6411
  pesticides, disposal 2533
UK
  Alnus, Phytophthora 1603
  apples
    diseases 2233, 5696, 7369
    Erwinia amylovora 7368
    Venturia inaequalis 2233
  barley
    barley mild mosaic bymovirus 2005
    barley yellow mosaic bymovirus 2005
    Erysiphe graminis 2806, 4539
  barley mild mosaic bymovirus 154
  Bellis, Entyloma calendulae f.sp. *bellidis* 8424
  Bellis perennis, Entyloma calendulae f.sp. *bellidis* 8424
  black currants
    Armillaria gallica 1615
    Armillaria mellea 1615
  Calendula officinalis, Entyloma calendulae f.sp. *bellidis* 8424
  Calluna vulgaris, Rhizoctonia 5917
  carnations
    Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *dianthi* 816
    Gibberella avenacea 816
  celery, *Septoria apiicola* 7314
  cereals
    barley yellow dwarf luteovirus 2730, 7895
    seed testing 4474
    seedborne organisms 4474
  Crataegus monogyna, Erwinia amylovora 7368
  crops, diseases 7001
  faba beans
    Fusarium culmorum 2090
    Fusarium solani 5540
    Phoma medicaginis var. *pinodella* 5540
    Pythium debaryanum 2090
  Fagus sylvatica, decay 1607
  forest trees
    Heterobasidion annosum 4980
    Vuilleminia 5280
  Fraxinus, Crepidotus cinnabarinus 7802
  fruit trees, diseases 1134
  fungi 5258
    books 9319
  fungicides
    labelling 2544
    registration 907
    reports 8507
  grasslands
    Ascochyta leptospora 3312
UK *cont.*
  grasslands *cont.*
    Puccinia coronata 3312
  Holcus lanatus, Epichloë 8007
  Holcus mollis, Epichloë 8007
  horticultural crops, diseases 916
  Hydrangea, bacteria 9255
  integrated pest management 4449
  lawns and turf, diseases 1648-1649
  linseed, diseases 2333
  Lolium perenne
    Laetisaria fuciformis 5523, 5904
    Monographella nivalis 5904
  marrows, zucchini yellow mosaic potyvirus 6532
  mushrooms
    Ewingella americana 7629
    Trichoderma 5081
    Trichoderma harzianum 5080
  Myriophyllum spicatum, diseases 1703
  oats, oat chlorotic stunt tombusvirus 4547
  ornamental plants, diseases 1134
  Passiflora, passiflora latent carlavirus 795
  pears, *Erwinia amylovora* 7368
  peas
    Fusarium solani 5540
    Phoma medicaginis var. *pinodella* 5540
  pesticides
    legislation 4246
    pollution 9393
    usage 6024, 8493-8494
  Phaseolus vulgaris
    Fusarium solani 5540
    Phoma medicaginis var. *pinodella* 5540
  Picea abies, disorders 5016
  Picea sitchensis
    decline 3266
    Heterobasidion annosum 6732
    Lophodermium piceae 3266, 8380
    Rhizosphaera kalkhoffii 3266, 8380
  Pinopsida, *Heterobasidion annosum* 1620
  Pinus
    Marasmius androsaceus 8375
    Trichoderma viride 8375
  Pinus sylvestris, disorders 5016
  plants, Dothidiales 7762
  Platanus acerifolia, Apiognomonia veneta 1603
  Poa pratensis
    Laetisaria fuciformis 5904
    Monographella nivalis 5904
  Populus, Melampsora larici-populina 10132
  Populus nigra, Melampsora larici-populina 10132
  potatoes
    Colletotrichum coccodes 375
    Helminthosporium solani 371
    Phytophthora infestans 6459, 7281, 9819
    potato Y potyvirus 8966
    Rhizoctonia solani 371
    Synchytrium endobioticum 2144
    Verticillium dahliae 7286
  Quercus, decline 4991
  rape
    Alternaria brassicae 5783
    Leptosphaeria maculans 5783
    Pyrenopeziza brassicae 5783
  red currants, tomato black ring nepovirus 5735
  Ribes sanguineum, raspberry ringspot nepovirus 5735
  rye
    Erysiphe graminis 2020-2021
    Puccinia recondita 2020
    Rhynchosporium secalis 2021
  Salix
    Melampsora 5880
    Melampsora epitea 783
    Phomopsis 2415
  Salix caprea, Mycena truncosalicicola 4395
  sugarbeet
    beet necrotic yellow vein furovirus 738, 4075, 5827, 5829, 8293
UK *cont.*
  sugarbeet *cont.*
    beet western yellows luteovirus 10082
    beet yellows closterovirus 5828
    Erysiphe betae 7516
    Erysiphe polygoni 8293
    Pseudomonas 4080
  sunflowers, *Verticillium dahliae* 702
  tomatoes, tomato yellow leaf curl bigeminivirus 3878
  trees, diseases 4979
  turnip mosaic potyvirus 2679
  Ulmus
    Ophiostoma novo-ulmi 5000
    Ophiostoma ulmi 5000
  Ulmus procera
    Ophiostoma novo-ulmi 8361, 9233
    Ophiostoma ulmi 1603, 8361
  Vararia gallica 7801
  water, pesticide residues 943, 8546
  wheat
    diseases 5429, 9617
    Erysiphe graminis 5440
    Mycosphaerella graminicola 5440, 5443-5444, 7101, 7103, 9644
    Pseudocercosporella herpotrichoides 2784
Ukraine
  apples
    diseases 3954
    Venturia inaequalis 7378
  barley, barley yellow mosaic bymovirus 4533
  Berberis, Puccinia graminis 4496
  cereals, *Fusarium oxysporum* 1964, 9604
  crops, *Pseudomonas cichorii* 2518
  culture collections 2500
  Fagus orientalis, wood destroying fungi 4127
  Fagus sylvatica, wood destroying fungi 4127
  fungi 6808
    radioactivity 3465
  mycorrhizal fungi, radioactivity 3465
  oats, *Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *coronafaciens* 9675
  Phaseolus vulgaris, bean yellow mosaic potyvirus 5314
  pome fruits
    phytoplasmas 3072
    viruses 3072
  potatoes, *Phytophthora infestans* 1321, 2949
  soil
    Fusarium oxysporum 1964, 9604
    Typhula ishikariensis 5060
  stone fruits
    phytoplasmas 3072
    viruses 3072
  sugarbeet, *Cercospora beticola* 1556, 6639
  tomatoes, tobacco mosaic tobamovirus 5314
  tulips, *Typhula ishikariensis* 5060
  wheat
    Erysiphe graminis 3620
    Puccinia graminis 3620, 4496
    Puccinia recondita 3620
    Puccinia striiformis 3620
    wheat streak mosaic rymovirus 1970
Ulmasud, control, *Plasmopara viticola,* grapes 1468
Ulmus
  Ophiostoma novo-ulmi
    breeding 5000
    enzymes 5881
    genetic diversity 6712
    growth 3252
    North America 6712
    toxins 2416
    UK 5000
    virulence 2416
  Ophiostoma ulmi
    breeding 5000
    enzymes 5881
    growth 3252
    Maryland 9232
    Ohio 9232
    phenolic compounds 4130
    resistance 4130, 9232

- ***Ulmus*** *cont.*
  - *Ophiostoma ulmi cont.*
    - UK 5000
- ***Ulmus americana***
  - *Ophiostoma novo-ulmi,* biological control 787
  - *Ophiostoma ulmi*
    - biological control 787
    - breeding 6698
    - USA 6698
    - varietal reactions 1610
  - *Xylella fastidiosa*
    - detection 9234
    - Ontario 9234
- ***Ulmus glabra***
  - *Ophiostoma novo-ulmi*
    - Europe 7563
    - Germany 7564
  - *Ophiostoma ulmi*
    - Czech Republic 9231
    - Europe 7563
    - Germany 7564
- ***Ulmus laevis***
  - *Ophiostoma novo-ulmi,* Europe 7563
  - *Ophiostoma ulmi*
    - Czech Republic 9231
    - Europe 7563
- ***Ulmus minor***
  - *Ophiostoma novo-ulmi*
    - Europe 7563
    - histopathology 5001
    - *in vitro* culture 5001
    - Italy 786
    - population dynamics 786
    - varietal reactions 5001
  - *Ophiostoma ulmi*
    - Czech Republic 9231
    - Europe 7563
    - histopathology 5001
    - *in vitro* culture 5001
    - varietal reactions 5001
  - phytoplasmas
    - Italy 8362
    - ultrastructure 4447
- ***Ulmus procera***
  - *Ophiostoma novo-ulmi*
    - environmental factors 9233
    - isolates 9233
    - UK 8361, 9233
  - *Ophiostoma ulmi,* UK 1603, 8361
- ***Ulmus pumila***
  - *Ophiostoma novo-ulmi*
    - histopathology 5001
    - *in vitro* culture 5001
    - varietal reactions 5001
  - *Ophiostoma ulmi*
    - histopathology 5001
    - *in vitro* culture 5001
    - varietal reactions 5001
- ***Ulmus suberosa***
  - *Ophiostoma ulmi*
    - Azerbaijan 6697
    - culture 6697
- ***Ulocladium***
  - sesame
    - Saudi Arabia 2357
    - seeds 2357
- ***Ulocladium atrum***
  - *Astragalus cicer*
    - Alberta 7214
    - seeds 7214
  - control, *Botrytis aclada,* onions 9856
- ***Ulocladium chlamydosporum,*** laboratory tests, cadmium 9492
- **Ultraviolet radiation**
  - activity
    - *Alternaria eichhorniae* 7633
    - *Botrytis cinerea,* roses 7592
    - *Exobasidium vexans,* tea 7524
    - *Magnaporthe grisea* 280
    - *Penicillium digitatum,* citrus 1499
    - *Xanthomonas oryzae* pv. *oryzae* 6839
  - control
    - *Erwinia carotovora,* potatoes 8961
    - *Fusarium solani,* potatoes 8961
    - *Geotrichum candidum,* chicory 3869
    - *Phytophthora cryptogea,* tomatoes 1369
    - *Pythium aphanidermatum,* cucumbers 1369
- **Umbelliferae** (*see* Apiaceae)
- ***Uncinula adunca***
  - molecular genetics
    - nucleotide sequences 7787
    - phylogeny 7787
- ***Uncinula necator***
  - grapes
    - asci 1475
    - biological control 626, 1474, 7423
    - California 2278, 3114
    - Chile 3113
    - cleistothecia 8220
    - composts 4468
    - control 627, 636-637, 1462, 1472-1474, 2275-2276, 2278-2279, 3113, 4468, 4843, 7264, 7422, 7424, 7426, 8219, 9990-9991, 9995
    - environmental factors 5740
    - epiphytes 636
    - Europe 18
    - France 2275, 7264, 9982, 9995
    - fungicide tolerance 18, 3114, 4841, 7425, 8214
    - Germany 9991
    - heterothallism 8212
    - Hungary 1462, 8216
    - Indian Punjab 8220
    - Iran 1475
    - isolates 8221
    - Italy 627, 636, 1473-1474, 2276, 2280, 7422, 7424, 8214, 8221, 9992
    - Maharashtra 5740
    - mating types 8212
    - phenolic compounds 3112
    - plant composition 9992
    - screening 8219
    - sexual reproduction 8221
    - Slovakia 4841
    - South Australia 8212
    - Switzerland 9990
    - Turkey 637
    - varietal reactions 2280, 8219
- **United Arab Emirates,** dates, *Aspergillus parasiticus* 10037
- **United States Virgin Islands**
  - pawpaws
    - *Erwinia* 676
    - papaya ringspot potyvirus 676
- **Upper Volta** (*see* Burkina Faso)
- ***Uraecium***
  - legumes
    - haustoria 5539
    - taxonomy 5539
- **Urea**
  - activity
    - *Blumeriella jaapii,* cherries 4822
    - *Trichoderma,* cherries 4822
  - control
    - apples, russet ring 9917
    - *Blumeriella jaapii,* cherries 4797
    - *Heterobasidion annosum, Picea abies* 5026
    - *Streptomyces scabies,* potatoes 8096
    - *Venturia inaequalis,* apples 3080
- **Uredinales**
  - Egypt 5267
  - Germany 1885
  - grasses
    - Germany 1251
    - taxonomy 1251
  - Hawaii 8639
  - herbaria 5292
  - taxonomy 1885, 1895, 5292
- ***Uredinopsis hashiokai,*** *Abies,* British Columbia 8382
- ***Uredinopsis longimucronata,*** *Abies,* British Columbia 8382
- ***Uredinopsis phegopteridis,*** *Abies,* British Columbia 8382
- ***Uredinopsis pteridis,*** *Abies,* British Columbia 8382
- ***Uredinopsis struthiopteridis,*** *Abies,* British Columbia 8382
- ***Uredo***
  - legumes
    - haustoria 5539
    - taxonomy 5539
- ***Uredo autumnalis,*** chrysanthemums, Hungary 4177
- ***Urocystis agropyri***
  - wheat
    - environmental factors 1162
    - Uttar Pradesh 5438
    - varietal reactions 8794
- ***Urocystis cepulae,*** medicinal plants, germplasm 6764
- ***Urocystis ixioliri,*** *Ixiolirion tataricum,* Turkey 6191
- ***Urocystis tranzscheliana***
  - *Eusphalerum*
    - Honshu 6783
    - population dynamics 6783
  - *Primula sieboldii*
    - Honshu 6783
    - Japan 5086
    - population dynamics 6783
    - taxonomy 5086
- ***Uromyces***
  - cytology 7778
  - faba beans
    - control 4641
    - seeds 4641
  - India 7778
  - life cycle 7778
- ***Uromyces appendiculatus***
  - cowpeas
    - callose 2928, 9798
    - defence mechanisms 2928, 9798
    - elicitors 7261
    - genetics 7261, 8955
    - host parasite relationships 2927, 8062
    - hypersensitivity 7261, 8062
    - nuclei 2927
    - varietal reactions 2928, 8062, 8957, 9798
  - laboratory tests, Fischerellin A 8531
  - *Macroptilium atropurpureum,* breeding 5536
  - molecular genetics
    - appressoria 2625
    - random amplified polymorphic DNA 100
  - *Phaseolus vulgaris*
    - biological control 2897, 2900, 3776
    - breeding 2908
    - Colombia 8927
    - control 336, 2099, 2898, 2901, 4655, 5564-5565, 9764
    - Cuba 5564, 5566
    - cultural methods 2903
    - Ethiopia 1277
    - genetics 2091, 2895
    - genotype mixtures 8927
    - induced resistance 4655
    - intercropping 1277
    - Karnataka 7244
    - Mexico 2901, 2903
    - Minas Gerais 9765
    - Nepal 2099
    - screening 2099
    - varietal reactions 1277, 2099, 2901, 2903, 5562, 5564, 5566, 7244, 9765
    - virulence 5562
    - yield losses 5564
  - spores
    - environmental factors 5301
    - survival 5301
- ***Uromyces betae***
  - sugarbeet
    - Belgium 4078
    - control 6641, 7510, 7519, 10083
    - Denmark 7519
    - economics of control 4078
    - Europe 7510
    - France 10083
    - fungicide tolerance 10083
    - Irish Republic 6641
- ***Uromyces bidenticola,*** *Bidens subalternans,* biological control 6794
- ***Uromyces caryophillinus,*** carnations, *in vitro* culture 1129
- ***Uromyces ciceris-arietini***
  - chickpeas
    - control 9782
    - Mexico 9782
- ***Uromyces commelinae,*** *Commelina erecta,* biological control 6794

- ***Uromyces dianthi***
  - carnations
    - Turkey 817
    - varietal reactions 817
- ***Uromyces fabae,*** lentils, herbicides 8777
- ***Uromyces fragilipes***
  - *Eremopyrum buonaparte*
    - Pakistan 6987
    - taxonomy 6987
- ***Uromyces onobrychidis,*** *Onobrychis viciifolia,* Iran 1261
- ***Uromyces pisi***
  - peas
    - control 5572
    - Hungary 5572
- ***Uromyces platensis***
  - *Pfaffia glomerata*
    - Brazil 3306
    - environmental factors 3306
    - spore germination 10181
    - varietal reactions 3306
- ***Uromyces rumicis***
  - *Rumex obtusifolius*
    - biological control 7641
    - nitrogen 7641
- ***Uromyces setariae-italica***
  - *Setaria italica*
    - China 3716
    - varietal reactions 3716
- ***Uromyces striatus***
  - *Euphorbia esula*
    - alternative hosts 2869
    - control 2869
    - Nei Menggu 2869
  - lucerne
    - alternative hosts 2869
    - control 2869
    - lignin 2065
    - models 8011
    - Nei Menggu 2869, 8011
    - varietal reactions 2065
- ***Uromyces transversalis,*** IMI distribution maps 5289
- ***Uromyces viciae-fabae***
  - faba beans
    - Poland 9757
    - seeds 9757
    - spore germination 5558
  - laboratory tests, (E)-1,4-diaminobut-2-ene 35
  - lentils
    - control 2108
    - genetics 8047
    - Indian Punjab 5575
    - isolates 5575
    - Uttar Pradesh 2108, 8946
    - varietal reactions 5575, 8946
  - peas
    - Madhya Pradesh 8936
    - sowing date 8936
    - varietal reactions 8936
- ***Urtica dioica, Glomus mosseae,*** mycorrhizas, resistance 3462
- ***Urtica urens***
  - fungi, Argentina 6794
  - *Septoria urticae,* biological control 6794
- **Uruguay**
  - barley, *Gibberella zeae* 2814
  - *Lotus corniculatus*
    - *Colletotrichum* 5516
    - *Stemphylium* 5516
  - pome fruits
    - apple chlorotic leaf spot trichovirus 503
    - apple mosaic ilarvirus 503
  - stone fruits
    - apple chlorotic leaf spot trichovirus 503
    - prune dwarf ilarvirus 503
    - prunus necrotic ringspot ilarvirus 503
  - *Trifolium pratense*
    - *Colletotrichum* 5516
    - *Stemphylium* 5516
- **USA**
  - barley, diseases 6280
  - *Camellia, Ciborinia camelliae* 5035
  - *Carduus thoermeri, Puccinia carduorum* 2488
  - celery, diseases 2174
  - chickpeas
    - *Ascochyta rabiei* 2112

USA *cont.*
  - chickpeas *cont.*
    - diseases 6410
  - *Cornus, Discula destructiva* 3278
  - *Cornus florida, Discula destructiva* 4134
  - cotton
    - *Aspergillus flavus* 8332
    - bacteria 5870
    - diseases 5851-5852, 5861, 5863, 9594
    - *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *vasinfectum* 7538
    - *Verticillium dahliae* 7538
    - *Xanthomonas axonopodis* pv. *malvacearum* 7538
  - crops, ozone 2688
  - culture collections 8641
  - dunes, *Gigaspora gigantea* 6119
  - *Euphorbia esula, Fusarium* 5092
  - *Euphorbia pulcherrima, Oidium* 10154
  - fodder plants, diseases 2860
  - food, pesticide residues 6027
  - forest trees, diseases 9214
  - fruit, pesticide residues 9354
  - fungicides
    - development 7675
    - nontarget effects, birds 6885
  - groundnuts
    - *Corticium rolfsii* 3169
    - diseases 9594
    - peanut mottle potyvirus 8280
    - peanut stripe potyvirus 8280
    - tomato spotted wilt tospovirus 3169
  - *Hemerocallis, Aureobasidium microstictum* 5897
  - *Hosta*
    - hosta X potexvirus 8406
    - impatiens necrotic spot tospovirus 8406
    - tomato ringspot nepovirus 8406
  - integrated pest management 9527
  - *Juglans cinerea, Sirococcus clavigignenti-juglandacearum* 2319
  - *Juncus roemerianus,* fungi 6782
  - lentils, diseases 6410
  - *Lilium,* lily X potexvirus 5057
  - nectarines, peach latent mosaic viroid 3980
  - *Ocimum basilicum, Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *basilicum* 6770
  - *Ophiostoma ulmi, Ulmus americana* 6698
  - ornamental plants, diseases 2435-2436
  - pastures, diseases 2860
  - peaches, peach latent mosaic viroid 3980
  - peas, diseases 6410
  - *Pennisetum clandestinum, Cochliobolus lunatus* 6398
  - pesticides 8495, 9397
    - directories 6842
    - legislation 6015, 8518
    - patents 8518
    - registration 2538
    - usage 2550, 6026
  - Pinopsida, *Diplodia pinea* 2424
  - *Pinus*
    - *Cronartium* 3263
    - *Endocronartium* 3263
  - plant diseases, legislation 8553
  - plants, diseases 9321
  - *Populus, Melampsora larici-populina* 10132
  - *Populus nigra, Melampsora larici-populina* 10132
  - potatoes
    - *Phytophthora infestans* 8978
    - *Phytophthora infestans,* fungicide tolerance 1325
  - rye, *Fusarium proliferatum* 9677
  - soyabeans, *Phialophora gregata* 2883
  - squashes, *Sphaerotheca fuliginea* 2208
  - strawberries
    - *Phytophthora fragariae* 7418
    - strawberry vein banding caulimovirus 3096
  - sugarcane, diseases 5801
  - surfactants, markets 8512
  - sweet potatoes
    - sweet potato feathery mottle potyvirus 386
    - sweet potato virus 386
  - *Tilletia fusca* 5231

USA *cont.*
  - *Tuber,* taxonomy 5295
  - *Tuber lyonii,* taxonomy 5295
  - *Tuber texense,* taxonomy 5295
  - vegetables, pesticide residues 9354
  - *Vigna angularis, Phialophora gregata* 2883
  - *Vigna radiata, Phialophora gregata* 2883
  - weeds
    - *Myrothecium verrucaria* 3319
    - *Puccinia carduorum* 3319
    - *Puccinia jaceae* 3319
  - wheat
    - diseases 6280
    - *Puccinia* 7916
    - *Tilletia indica* 8811
  - wood, fungi 4121
  - Alabama
    - cotton
      - boll rot 5860
      - *Fusarium oxysporum* 6668
      - *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *vasinfectum* 5862
    - groundnuts, *Fusarium oxysporum* 4064
    - *Magnolia grandiflora, Glomerella cingulata* 10149
    - peaches, *Xylella fastidiosa* 8186
    - plums, *Xylella fastidiosa* 8186
    - *Rhaphiolepis indica, Entomosporium mespili* 10156
    - wheat, root rots 216
  - Alaska
    - *Alnus sinuata,* mycorrhizas 4282
    - *Picea glauca, Heterobasidion annosum* 5027
    - *Picea sitchensis*
      - *Heterobasidion annosum* 5027
      - mycorrhizas 4282
    - *Populus trichocarpa,* mycorrhizas 4282
    - potatoes, *Spongospora subterranea* 2147
    - *Salix alaxensis,* mycorrhizas 4282
    - *Salix sitchensis,* mycorrhizas 4282
  - Arizona
    - lemons, *Coniophora eremophila* 3140
    - wheat, *Tilletia indica* 1986
  - Arkansas
    - apples, *Colletotrichum* 525
    - cotton, *Thielaviopsis basicola* 6673
    - *Rhizoctonia solani* 4373
    - rice
      - diseases 2845
      - *Fusarium proliferatum* 7168
      - *Magnaporthe grisea* 7168, 7179
      - *Rhizoctonia solani* 7168, 7191
      - *Tilletia barclayana* 7190
    - strawberries, *Glomus intraradices* 6905
    - water, pesticide residues 6880
  - California
    - almonds
      - *Monilinia fructicola* 4042
      - *Monilinia laxa* 4042
      - *Rhizopus stolonifer* 4042
      - union mild etch 4888
    - asparagus, *Puccinia asparagi* 6499
    - *Brassica campestris* subsp. *narinosa*
      - *Albugo candida* 3856
      - *Alternaria brassicae* 3860
    - *Brassica campestris* subsp. *nipposinica*
      - *Albugo candida* 3856
      - *Alternaria brassicae* 3860
    - *Brassica juncea* subsp. *rugosa, Pseudocercosporella capsellae.* 2981
    - *Brassica narinosa, Pseudocercosporella capsellae* 2981
    - cauliflowers, *Verticillium dahliae* 3855, 7312
    - celery, *Pythium mastophorum* 417
    - chicory, *Erysiphe cichoracearum* 2992
    - cotton
      - *Fusarium oxysporum* 7542
      - *Pythium* 5864
      - *Pythium ultimum* 6657
      - *Rhizoctonia solani* 5864, 6657

- **USA** *cont.*
  - California *cont.*
    - cotton *cont.*
      - *Thielaviopsis basicola* 6657
    - crops, viruses 1939
    - Cucurbitaceae
      - *Acremonium cucurbitacearum* 3065
      - *Sphaerotheca fuliginea* 1416
    - endives, *Erysiphe cichoracearum* 2992
    - *Eucalyptus globulus, Colletogloeopsis* 9518
    - *Eustoma grandiflorum, Gibberella avenacea* 5064
    - figs
      - diseases 3120
      - *Gibberella fujikuroi* 3120
    - fungi, culture collections 8652
    - grapes, *Uncinula necator* 2278, 3114
    - Indian mustard, *Alternaria brassicae* 3860
    - *Jaumea carnosa,* mycorrhizas 8608
    - *Juniperus occidentalis, Heterobasidion annosum* 6726
    - kiwifruits, *Botrytis cinerea* 2289
    - lettuces
      - lettuce big-vein varicosavirus 420
      - viruses 420, 1939
    - melons
      - cucumber mosaic cucumovirus 2204
      - watermelon mosaic 2 potyvirus 2204
      - watermelon mosaic 1 potyvirus 2204
      - zucchini yellow mosaic potyvirus 2204
    - methyl bromide
      - models 4260
      - monitoring 4260
    - nectarines, *Monilinia fructigena* 9087
    - olives, *Spilocaea oleagina* 2346
    - peaches, phytoplasmas 9914
    - pears, *Erwinia amylovora* 1444
    - peas, *Sclerotinia minor* 4471
    - pesticides, nontarget effects 2553
    - *Phacelia tanacetifolia, Sclerotinia minor* 4471
    - *Pinus jeffreyi, Heterobasidion annosum* 6726
    - *Pinus muricata,* mycorrhizas 4283
    - *Pinus ponderosa*
      - *Botryobasidium ponderosum* 5268
      - *Heterobasidion annosum* 6726
    - *Pinus radiata, Fusarium subglutinans* f.sp. *pini* 8377
    - pistachios
      - diseases 5775
      - *Rhizoctonia solani* 4050
    - rivers, pesticide residues 1786
    - *Saccharomyces* 2630
    - soil, *Verticillium dahliae* 7312
    - strawberries
      - diseases 9971
      - *Xanthomonas fragariae* 3098
    - sugarbeet
      - beet yellows closterovirus 4940
      - viruses 1939
    - tomatoes
      - *Oidium* 3889
      - tomato infectious chlorosis closterovirus 9033
    - *Vicia villosa, Sclerotinia minor* 4471
    - wetland soils, pesticide residues 1786
    - wheat
      - *Fusarium proliferatum* 8825
      - *Tilletia indica* 1986, 3643
  - Colorado
    - maize, viruses 4476
    - *Purshia tridentata, Coniochaeta ligniaria* 5959
    - *Stipa robusta, Acremonium* 2485
    - wheat, viruses 4476
  - Connecticut
    - apples, *Venturia inaequalis* 1432, 9930
    - *Cornus florida,* decline 5003
  - Florida
    - avocados, black streak 3146
- **USA** *cont.*
  - Florida *cont.*
    - *Capsicum*
      - *Phytophthora capsici* 5674
      - *Xanthomonas vesicatoria* 4774
    - *Castanea, Dicarpella dryina* 6714
    - citrus
      - citrus tristeza closterovirus 3128
      - diseases 6593
      - *Glomerella cingulata* 1489
      - integrated pest management 4867
      - *Xanthomonas axonopodis* pv. *citri* 2305
    - crops, diseases 9515
    - Cucurbitaceae, *Sphaerotheca fuliginea* 1416
    - forest trees, diseases 9515
    - grapes, *Mycosphaerella angulata* 8211
    - groundnuts
      - *Calonectria crotalariae* 1542
      - *Corticium rolfsii* 1542
      - *Mycosphaerella arachidis* 8283
      - *Mycosphaerella berkeleyi* 8283
    - *Lolium multiflorum, Puccinia coronata* 1651
    - *Lolium perenne, Puccinia coronata* 1651
    - mangoes
      - decline 672
      - *Nectria rigidiuscula* 2307
    - ornamental plants, diseases 9515
    - *Pinus elliottii,* mycorrhizas 7741
    - *Pinus taeda, Cronartium fusiforme* 6718
    - potatoes, *Phytophthora infestans* 368
    - *Rhaphiolepis umbellata, Rhizoctonia solani* 8443
    - strawberries, *Xanthomonas fragariae* 3996
    - sugarcane, *Clavibacter xyli* subsp. *xyli* 737
    - tomatoes
      - *Corynespora cassiicola* 431
      - diseases 7319
      - tomato mottle bigeminivirus 3001
      - *Xanthomonas vesicatoria* 431
    - *Torreya taxifolia, Pestalotiopsis microspora* 792
    - watermelons, watermelon mosaic 2 potyvirus 3931
    - weeds, diseases 9515
  - Georgia
    - *Cornus florida, Discula destructiva* 788
    - cotton, *Pleospora herbarum* 5857
    - Cucurbitaceae, *Sphaerotheca fuliginea* 1416
    - fungicides, usage 2444
    - groundnuts, *Aspergillus caelatus* 8686
    - *Hydrangea quercifolia, Xanthomonas hortorum* pv. *carotae* 803
    - pecans
      - *Cladosporium caryigenum* 1514, 4890
      - fungicide residues 934
    - *Pinus elliottii, Cronartium fusiforme* 6721, 7572
    - *Pinus taeda, Cronartium fusiforme* 6721, 7571
    - *Rhododendron catawbiense, Pseudomonas cichorii* 3283
    - soil
      - *Aspergillus caelatus* 8686
      - fungicide residues 934
    - tomatoes, diseases 7319
    - watermelons, watermelon mosaic 2 potyvirus 3047
  - Hawaii
    - *Cibotium,* fungi 8658
    - ferns, fungi 8658
    - *Kalanchoë blossfeldiana, Botrytis cinerea* 5912
    - mycorrhizal fungi 64
    - pawpaws, *Glomerella cingulata* 686
    - pineapples, pineapple wilt-associated closterovirus 4878
    - *Plumeria, Coleosporium domingense* 8639
    - *Rumex giganteus, Septoria vulcani* 8657
- **USA** *cont.*
  - Hawaii *cont.*
    - *Rumex skottsbergii, Septoria vulcani* 8657
    - Rutaceae
      - *Puccinia rugispora* 8639
      - *Puccinia rutainsulara* 8639
    - *Sophora chrysophylla, Botryosphaeria mamane* 7800
    - Uredinales 8639
    - vegetables, abutilon mosaic bigeminivirus 6219
    - *Zanthoxylum dipetalum, Puccinia rugispora* 2666
  - Idaho
    - *Cornus florida, Discula destructiva* 8399
    - maize, viruses 4476
    - *Pinus monticola,* mycorrhizas 7725
    - *Populus tremuloides,* mycorrhizas 1803
    - *Pseudotsuga menziesii,* mycorrhizas 7725
    - sugarbeet, beet curly top hybrigeminivirus 2367
    - wheat, viruses 4476
  - Illinois
    - *Alliaria petiolata, Fusarium solani* 847
    - *Hosta,* hosta X potexvirus 3288
    - maize, yeasts 9701
  - Indiana
    - *Hosta,* hosta X potexvirus 3288
    - melons, *Erwinia tracheiphila* 3067
    - *Rhizoctonia solani* 4373
    - sorghum
      - *Gibberella fujikuroi* 4573
      - *Gibberella zeae* 4573
  - Iowa
    - *Fraxinus pennsylvanica,* ash yellows 8360
    - *Hosta,* hosta X potexvirus 3288
    - lucerne, diseases 8010
    - maize, *Aspergillus flavus* 3697
    - *Rosa multiflora,* rose rosette disease 8463
    - soyabeans
      - *Phytophthora sojae* 4636
      - *Pythium torulosum* 317
  - Kansas
    - grasses, mycorrhizas 9444
    - maize, viruses 4476
    - *Tripsacum dactyloides*
      - maize dwarf mosaic potyvirus 1249
      - sugarcane mosaic potyvirus 1249
    - wheat, viruses 4476
  - Kentucky
    - *Acer saccharum, Xylella fastidiosa* 4123
    - *Liquidambar styraciflua, Xylella fastidiosa* 4123
    - soyabeans, *Phomopsis longicolla* 2880
    - wheat, *Erysiphe graminis* 4508
  - Louisiana
    - sorghum, *Macrophomina phaseolina* 9708
    - soyabeans, *Diaporthe phaseolorum* var. *caulivora* 3765
    - sweet potatoes, *Gibberella baccata* 1346
    - weeds, *Diaporthe phaseolorum* var. *caulivora* 3765
  - Maine
    - greenhouse crops
      - impatiens necrotic spot tospovirus 7875
      - tomato spotted wilt tospovirus 7875
    - potatoes
      - *Alternaria alternata* 5607
      - *Colletotrichum* 5607
      - *Phytophthora infestans* 5607
      - *Rhizoctonia solani* 2950, 5607
      - *Verticillium albo-atrum* 5607
      - *Verticillium dahliae* 5607
  - Maryland
    - apples, *Erwinia amylovora* 7392
    - chestnuts, *Cryphonectria parasitica* 5772

- **USA** *cont.*
  - Maryland *cont.*
    - *Miscanthus sinensis, Leptosphaeria* 3284
    - *Phaseolus vulgaris, Corticium rolfsii* 332
    - *Ulmus, Ophiostoma ulmi* 9232
  - Massachusetts
    - *Ammophila breviligulata,* mycorrhizas 6912
    - crops, diseases 1951
    - maize, diseases 2824
  - Mexico, *Stipa robusta, Acremonium* 2485
  - Michigan
    - apples
      - *Colletotrichum acutatum* 3963
      - *Erwinia amylovora* 7397
      - *Glomerella cingulata* 3963
      - *Venturia inaequalis* 6549
    - chestnuts, *Cryphonectria parasitica* 5772
    - Cucurbitaceae, *Sphaerotheca fuliginea* 1416
    - *Hosta,* hosta X potexvirus 3288
    - *Phaseolus vulgaris, Colletotrichum lindemuthianum* 335
    - potatoes, *Phytophthora infestans* 7282
    - *Quercus rubra,* mycorrhizas 9418
  - Minnesota
    - faba beans, *Rhizoctonia solani* 4472
    - *Hosta,* hosta X potexvirus 3288
    - *Medicago polymorpha, Phytophthora medicaginis* 304
    - *Medicago scutellata, Phytophthora medicaginis* 304
    - *Phaseolus vulgaris, Rhizoctonia solani* 4472
    - *Picea glauca, Cylindrocladium floridanum* 5893
    - *Picea mariana, Cylindrocladium floridanum* 5893
    - soyabeans, *Rhizoctonia solani* 4472
    - sugarbeet
      - *Cercospora beticola* 2371
      - *Rhizoctonia solani* 4472
  - Mississippi
    - cotton, *Phomopsis longicolla* 6665
    - *Trifolium repens,* peanut stunt cucumovirus 2872
  - Missouri, soyabeans, *Phomopsis* 314
  - Montana
    - *Centaurea maculosa, Gibberella avenacea* 5098
    - *Larix occidentalis, Echinodontium tinctorium* 4150
    - *Populus tremuloides,* mycorrhizas 1803
  - Nebraska
    - maize, viruses 4476
    - *Pinus ponderosa, Endocronartium harknessii* 2428
    - wheat, viruses 4476
  - New Jersey
    - *Poa pratensis, Magnaporthe poae* 2866
    - *Salix, Phomopsis* 2415
  - New Mexico
    - *Capsicum, Verticillium dahliae* 6278
    - cotton
      - *Aspergillus flavus* 6670
      - *Verticillium dahliae* 6278
    - wheat, *Tilletia indica* 1986, 3643
  - New York
    - apples
      - diseases 3957
      - *Phytophthora cactorum* 3073, 3082
      - *Venturia inaequalis* 6549
    - *Cucurbita pepo, Sphaerotheca fuliginea* 3066
    - Cucurbitaceae, *Sphaerotheca fuliginea* 1416
    - *Juncus dichotomus, Cintractia junci* 3314
    - potatoes, *Phytophthora infestans* 365, 1943
    - pumpkins, *Sphaerotheca fuliginea* 487, 3063
    - soil, *Phytophthora cactorum* 3073, 3082

- **USA** *cont.*
  - New York *cont.*
    - tomatoes
      - *Erysiphe* 453
      - *Phytophthora infestans* 1943
    - wheat, wheat spindle streak mosaic bymovirus 9612
  - North Carolina
    - apples
      - *Colletotrichum* 525
      - sooty blotch 4803
    - *Capsicum, Xanthomonas vesicatoria* 2201
    - Cucurbitaceae, *Sphaerotheca fuliginea* 1416
    - *Danthonia, Atkinsonella hypoxylon* 3311
    - *Liriodendron tulipifera,* viruses 5005
    - *Pinus taeda, Cronartium fusiforme* 6718
    - *Salvia sclarea, Fusarium oxysporum* 3307
    - tobacco, tobacco etch potyvirus 3222
    - *Vaccinium*
      - *Botryosphaeria dothidea* 2264
      - diseases 617, 2262
  - North Dakota
    - potatoes, potato Y potyvirus 6450
    - *Salvia reflexa, Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* 4205
    - wheat
      - *Leptosphaeria avenaria* 2755
      - *Leptosphaeria nodorum* 2755
      - *Puccinia recondita* 2755
  - Ohio
    - *Capsicum, Xanthomonas vesicatoria* 3920
    - *Laburnum watereri, Botryosphaeria stevensii* 4159
    - pesticides, application 7677
    - soil, *Phytophthora* 4380
    - *Ulmus, Ophiostoma ulmi* 9232
  - Oklahoma
    - beetroots, *Pythium ultimum* 6977
    - groundnuts
      - diseases 1110
      - *Mycosphaerella arachidis* 716
    - *Phaseolus vulgaris, Pythium ultimum* 6977
    - wheat, diseases 1110
  - Oregon
    - apples, *Erwinia amylovora* 1440, 7411
    - cereals, *Rhynchosporium secalis* 3674
    - *Cornus florida, Discula destructiva* 8399
    - *Festuca arundinacea, Puccinia graminis* 301
    - fruit trees, *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 8165
    - *Genista tinctoria, Pleiochaeta setosa* 802
    - hazelnuts, *Anisogramma anomala* 4897
    - *Larix occidentalis,* wood destroying fungi 3269
    - onions
      - *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *cepae* 401
      - *Phoma terrestris* 401
    - pears, *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* 3966
    - plums, *Erwinia amylovora* 7411
    - *Poa pratensis, Claviceps purpurea* 2865
    - potatoes, *Phytophthora infestans* 9820
    - *Ribes, Cronartium ribicola* 9968
    - *Rubus leucodermis,* tobacco streak ilarvirus 3985
    - soil, *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 8165
    - wheat
      - diseases 2761, 3623
      - *Leptosphaeria nodorum* 7120
      - *Puccinia striiformis* 9631
    - woody plants, *Pseudomonas syringae* 2578
  - Pennsylvania
    - apples
      - diseases 1431, 7370, 8170
      - *Erwinia amylovora* 1441-1442, 9946
      - *Gloeodes pomigena* 8175

- **USA** *cont.*
  - Pennsylvania *cont.*
    - mushrooms
      - *Pseudomonas gingeri* 3309
      - *Pseudomonas reactans* 3309
      - *Pseudomonas tolaasii* 3309
    - *Poa annua, Leptosphaeria korrae* 806
  - Rhode Island
    - *Agrostis canina,* mycorrhizas 8605
    - *Agrostis stolonifera* var. *palustris,* mycorrhizas 8605
    - fungi 8655
    - *Poa annua,* mycorrhizas 8605
  - South Carolina
    - peaches
      - *Gilbertella persicaria* 2259
      - *Rhizopus* 2259
    - *Pinus elliottii, Cronartium fusiforme* 6721
    - *Pinus taeda, Cronartium fusiforme* 6718, 6721
    - tomatoes, *Alternaria solani* 3888
  - South Dakota
    - *Cryptomycina pteridis* 2484
    - *Pteridium aquilinum* 2484
      - *Septoria aquilina* 8458
  - Tennessee
    - cotton
      - *Alternaria* 6676
      - boll rot 5860
      - *Verticillium dahliae* 5862
  - Texas
    - *Carduus nutans, Puccinia carduorum* 7639
    - cotton
      - *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *vasinfectum* 5862
      - *Phymatotrichopsis omnivora* 5860, 6672
      - *Verticillium dahliae* 5862
      - *Xanthomonas axonopodis* pv. *malvacearum* 5860
    - Cucurbitaceae, *Acremonium cucurbitacearum* 3065
    - *Liquidambar styraciflua, Tubakia dryina* 2418
    - maize, viruses 4476
    - melons, *Monosporascus cannonballus* 3937
    - *Pinus elliottii, Cronartium fusiforme* 4143
    - *Pinus taeda, Cronartium fusiforme* 4143
    - *Quercus, Ceratocystis fagacearum* 9226
    - *Quercus fusiformis, Ceratocystis fagacearum* 3249
    - *Quercus virginiana, Ceratocystis fagacearum* 3249
    - rice, *Magnaporthe grisea* 4594
    - wheat
      - *Leptosphaeria nodorum* 7120
      - *Tilletia indica* 1986, 3643
      - viruses 4476
  - Utah
    - *Agoseris glauca, Cladosporium agoseridis* 1880
    - *Cercocarpus ledifolius, Gigasperma americanum* 1802
    - *Chrysothamnus viscidiflorus* var. *lanceolatus, Cladosporium aecidiicola* 1880
    - *Lycopus asper, Ramularia lycopi* 1880
    - maize, viruses 4476
    - *Passalora platyspora,* taxonomy 1880
    - *Perideridia gairdneri, Passalora punctum* 1880
    - *Pinus contorta,* mycorrhizas 3448
    - *Thermopsis montana, Cercostigmina thermopsidis* 1880
    - wheat, viruses 4476
  - Virginia
    - apples, *Colletotrichum* 525
    - *Castanea dentata, Cryphonectria parasitica* 8365
    - pears, *Erwinia amylovora* 9952
  - Washington
    - apples
      - diseases 1426
      - *Erwinia amylovora* 7351

- **USA** *cont.*
  - Washington *cont.*
    - apples *cont.*
      - *Rhizoctonia* 9074
    - chickpeas
      - pea enation mosaic enamovirus 5537
      - red clover vein mosaic carlavirus 349
    - *Cornus florida, Discula destructiva* 8399
    - faba beans, pea enation mosaic enamovirus 5537
    - lentils, pea enation mosaic enamovirus 5537
    - pears
      - diseases 1426
      - *Erwinia amylovora* 7351
    - peas, pea enation mosaic enamovirus 5537
    - *Poa pratensis, Claviceps purpurea* 4165
    - *Populus trichocarpa, Melampsora occidentalis* 9229
    - potatoes, *Phytophthora infestans* 365, 7278, 9820
    - *Pseudotsuga menziesii, Phellinus weirii* 10145
    - *Rubus leucodermis,* tobacco streak ilarvirus 3985
    - small fruits, diseases 1454
    - soil, *Rhizoctonia* 9074
    - stone fruits, diseases 1426
    - tomatoes, *Phytophthora infestans* 7278
    - wheat
      - diseases 2761
      - *Gaeumannomyces graminis* var. *tritici* 7907
      - *Pythium irregulare* 7907
      - *Pythium ultimum* 7907
      - *Rhizoctonia solani* 7907
  - West Virginia
    - apples
      - diseases 6543, 7371
      - *Erwinia amylovora* 7392
  - Wisconsin
    - apples, *Venturia inaequalis* 2230
    - *Fraxinus pennsylvanica,* ash yellows 8360
    - *Phaseolus vulgaris, Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *syringae* 3777
    - *Picea glauca, Cylindrocladium floridanum* 5893
    - *Picea mariana, Cylindrocladium floridanum* 5893
    - *Pinus resinosa*
      - *Diplodia pinea* 4146, 7575
      - *Leptographium procerum* 5020
      - *Leptographium terebrantis* 5020
    - *Pinus strobus,* root rot 9244
- **USSR** (*see also* individual republics of the former USSR)
  - wheat, *Puccinia recondita* 3634
  - *Tobravirus* 7033
- **Ustilaginaceae**
  - Russia 2648
  - taxonomy 2648
- **Ustilaginales**
  - Australia 8648
  - Germany 1885
  - grasses
    - Germany 1251
    - taxonomy 1251
  - taxonomy 1056, 1885, 8648, 9520
    - Costa Rica 7799
    - descriptions 7799
- ***Ustilaginoidea virens***
  - rice
    - chlamydospores 4598, 8882
    - environmental factors 2056, 8882
    - Hubei 4598
    - infectivity 4598
    - inoculation 7999
    - Japan 286
    - spore germination 4598
    - varietal reactions 2055
    - yield losses 286
- ***Ustilago affinis,*** taxonomy, spore germination 6995
- ***Ustilago agropyri,*** wheat, sowing depth 223
- ***Ustilago aneilemae***
  - *Aneilema nudiflora*
    - Maharashtra 8459
    - spore germination 8459
- ***Ustilago bullata***
  - *Bromus catharticus*
    - growth 2867
    - host parasite relationships 2867
  - grasses
    - Alberta 4614
    - host range 4614
    - pathotypes 4614
    - Saskatchewan 4614
- ***Ustilago graminae,*** *Cymbopogon jwarancusa,* Rajasthan 5958
- ***Ustilago hordei*** (*see Ustilago segetum)*
- ***Ustilago kolleri*** (*see Ustilago segetum)*
- ***Ustilago levis*** (*see Ustilago segetum)*
- ***Ustilago major***
  - *Silene otites*
    - Germany 1699
    - sex ratio 1699
- ***Ustilago maydis*** (*see Ustilago zeae)*
- ***Ustilago scitaminea***
  - molecular genetics
    - nucleotide sequences 2362
    - polymerase chain reaction 2362
  - sugarcane
    - Africa 5803
    - biochemistry 9167
    - Brazil 5808
    - breeding 7506
    - control 2360, 7503, 8287
    - detection 5801
    - genetic resources 4931
    - genetics 10077
    - germplasm 5810
    - India 5804
    - Iran 1553
    - isolates 8288
    - molecular genetics 2362
    - Morocco 4929
    - Nigeria 8288
    - screening 5815
    - spread 4929
    - sprouting 3191
    - USA 5801
    - Uttar Pradesh 6635, 7499
    - varietal reactions 3191, 6634-6635, 7499, 7503, 7506, 8289, 9167, 9172
    - Venezuela 9172
    - yield losses 5816
- ***Ustilago segetum***
  - barley
    - control 5458
    - Iran 1184
    - seeds 5458
    - Tunisia 207
    - yield losses 1184
  - wheat
    - genetics 7096
    - Himachal Pradesh 7910
    - varietal reactions 7910
- ***Ustilago segetum* var. *avenae***
  - oats
    - control 7142
    - Sweden 7142
- ***Ustilago segetum* var. *nuda***
  - barley
    - control 3654, 5458
    - Iran 1184
    - Poland 1965
    - seed treatment 1965
    - seeds 5458
    - yield losses 1184
  - wheat
    - control 6305
    - genetics 7923
    - India 7923
    - Maharashtra 6305
    - seeds 6305
    - varietal reactions 8794
- ***Ustilago segetum* var. *tritici***
  - laboratory tests, 4-methylbenzalmalononitrile 5143
  - wheat
    - control 1989, 7095, 8805
    - heat treatment 1989
    - Hisar 1989
    - Saudi Arabia 5424
- ***Ustilago segetum* var. *tritici*** *cont.*
  - wheat *cont.*
    - seeds 7095
- ***Ustilago violacea***
  - molecular genetics
    - formae speciales 1894
    - mutants 1863
    - pathovars 1894
  - *Silene dioica*
    - flowering 5093
    - host parasite relationships 6781
    - specificity 6781
    - susceptibility 5093
  - *Silene pratensis*
    - flowering 5093
    - genetics 1701
    - host parasite relationships 1701, 6781
    - specificity 6781
    - susceptibility 5093
  - taxonomy
    - formae speciales 1894
    - pathovars 1894
- ***Ustilago zeae***
  - biochemistry
    - enzymes 2623
    - IAA 7779
  - fungicide tolerance 2560
  - laboratory tests, fungicides 9343
  - maize
    - Argentina 8847
    - Bulgaria 2025
    - control 1205, 7150
    - environmental factors 4560
    - inoculation 7149
    - isolates 8847
    - molecular genetics 1204, 7953
    - morphology 1204
    - Pakistan 1205
    - pathogenicity 7953
    - teliospores 4560
    - varietal reactions 2025, 8846
  - molecular genetics
    - catabolism 1203
    - DNA 5229, 6156
    - DNA fingerprinting 4559
    - enzymes 2620
    - fungicide tolerance 36-37
    - gene regulation 5225
    - genetic variation 4559
    - genome analysis 7148
    - mating types 4558, 9686
    - morphology 5229
    - motor proteins 9479
    - movement proteins 2622
    - mutants 7151, 9687
    - nucleotide sequences 1203, 2620, 4557, 5225, 9479, 9686
    - nucleotides 9687
    - pathogenicity 9686
    - pheromones 4558
    - polymerase chain reaction 2620
    - recombination 6156
    - replication 4557
    - siderophores 7148, 9687
  - spore germination 4561
  - ultrastructure, cell walls 97
- **Ustomycota**
  - taxonomy
    - keys 3506
    - nomenclature 3506
- ***Ustulina deusta***
  - *Acer pseudoplatanus,* moisture content 7566
  - *Proteus,* antagonism 3206
  - soil, biological control 9501
  - tea, West Bengal 2373
- **Uzbekistan**
  - turnip mosaic potyvirus 2679
  - wheat, *Puccinia recondita* 4499
- ***Vaccinium***
  - blueberry red ringspot caulimovirus, detection 2263
  - blueberry scorch carlavirus, detection 2263
  - *Botryosphaeria dothidea*
    - cold injury 2264
    - North Carolina 2264
  - diseases
    - control 1454
    - North Carolina 617, 2262
    - screening 2262

- ***Vaccinium** cont.*
  - diseases *cont.*
    - Washington 1454
    - yield losses 617
  - *Exobasidium,* Nova Scotia 9090
  - *Glomerella cingulata*
    - control 9970
    - Netherlands 9970
  - *Hymenoscyphus ericae,* mycorrhizas, enzymes 6137
  - *Monilinia vaccinii-corymbosi*
    - apothecia 6565
    - host parasite relationships 6565
  - mycorrhizas
    - growth 1814
    - nutrition 1814
  - *Nocardia vaccinii,* isolates 4827
  - seedborne fungi
    - North America 9969
    - seed germination 9969
- ***Vaccinium angustifolium,*** *Sclerotinia vaccinii-corymbosi,* infection 5736
- ***Vaccinium corymbosum***
  - *Alternaria tenuissima,* postharvest decay 3989
  - *Botrytis cinerea*
    - characteristics 1112
    - Chile 1112
  - *Glomerella cingulata,* postharvest decay 3989
  - *Hymenoscyphus ericae,* mycorrhizas, inoculation 980
  - mycorrhizas
    - aluminium 4316
    - growing media 4316
    - growth 979
- ***Vaccinium uliginosum,*** fungi, Germany 1044
- ***Valeriana officinalis,*** *Puccinia malvacearum,* Bulgaria 6760
- ***Valerianella locusta,*** fungicide residues, determination 949
- **Validamycin,** control, *Rhizoctonia solani,* maize 8856
- **Validomycin A,** control, *Ralstonia solanacearum,* tomatoes 9042
- ***Valsa***
  - cherries, varietal reactions 9964
  - *Eucalyptus,* Tasmania 10126
- ***Valsa ceratosperma***
  - apples
    - control 534
    - Korea Republic 534
    - varietal reactions 532
  - *Eucalyptus grandis,* São Paulo 3245
- ***Valsa mali***
  - apples
    - characteristics 8174
    - control 1437, 4807
- ***Valsa sordida***
  - *Populus*
    - host specificity 9230
    - resistance 9230
  - *Populus tremuloides*
    - environmental factors 4996
    - stress 4996
    - virulence 10129
    - water stress 10129
- ***Valsaria insitiva***
  - *Acacia,* Northern Territory 776
  - *Eucalyptus,* Northern Territory 776
- ***Valsonectria simpsonii***
  - taxonomy
    - descriptions 8694
    - new species 8694
- **Vancomycin,** control, *Ralstonia solanacearum,* aubergines 6526
- ***Vanda,*** cymbidium mosaic potexvirus, characteristics 2454
- **Vanilla necrosis potyvirus**
  - *Nicotiana benthamiana*
    - genetic transformation 7536
    - resistance 7536
- ***Vararia gallica***
  - taxonomy, descriptions 7801
  - UK 7801
- ***Vararia microhyphidia,*** taxonomy, new species 8658
- **Vegetable marrows** (*see* Marrows)
- **Vegetables**
  - abutilon mosaic bigeminivirus
    - detection 6219
    - Hawaii 6219
    - transmission 6219
  - *Alternaria*
    - control 3572
    - storage 3572
  - *Aspergillus*
    - Orissa 2728
    - storage 2728
  - bacteria
    - enzymes 5386
    - Saudi Arabia 5386
  - *Botrytis cinerea*
    - control 3572
    - storage 3572
  - cucumber mosaic cucumovirus
    - isolates 5393
    - Jiangsu 5393
    - virulence 5393
    - Zhejiang 5393
  - diseases
    - Beijing 4458
    - Belgium 186
    - biological control 5396
    - books 5973
    - control 186, 4458, 7892, 9849
    - cropping systems 186
    - Europe 186
    - France 10224
    - Hungary 7892
    - India 7051
    - Italy 9849
    - Netherlands 186
    - Russia 5396
    - seeds 7051
    - testing 9559
    - varietal reactions 9559
  - fungi
    - enzymes 5386
    - Saudi Arabia 5386
  - fungicide residues
    - determination 6043, 7709
    - Portugal 7709
  - *Fusarium oxysporum*
    - control 3572
    - storage 3572
  - *Penicillium digitatum*
    - control 3572
    - storage 3572
  - pesticide residues
    - determination 899, 946, 948, 2572
    - Finland 903
    - Italy 948
    - Spain 944
    - USA 9354
  - postharvest decay
    - Bihar 1947
    - books 8747
    - control 1121
    - seasonal variation 8767, 9580
    - West Bengal 8767, 9580
  - *Pseudomonas fluorescens*
    - carbon dioxide 2687
    - models 2687
    - storage 2687
    - temperature 2687
  - *Pseudomonas marginalis*
    - control 1944
    - plant extracts 1944
  - *Rhizoctonia*
    - control 5395
    - isolates 5395
    - reviews 5395
  - *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum*
    - control 3572
    - storage 3572
  - seedborne fungi, Italy 5405
  - seedborne organisms
    - Brazil 49
    - germplasm 49
    - quarantine 49
  - tomato spotted wilt tospovirus
    - Czech Republic 7874
    - epidemiology 7874
    - Spain 7034
    - transmission 7874
    - vectors 7034
    - Western Australia 8752
- **Vegetables** *cont.*
  - *Tospovirus*
    - Italy 1908
    - reviews 1908
  - viruses
    - control 138
    - elimination 393
    - genetic engineering 8707
    - resistance 8707
    - tissue culture 393
    - transmission 138
    - vectors 1115
    - West Bengal 1115
- **Venezuela**
  - bananas, *Mycosphaerella musicola* 7442
  - *Brachiaria plantaginea,* maize dwarf mosaic potyvirus 3679
  - *Canavalia ensiformis, Corticium rolfsii* 3751
  - *Capsicum,* viruses 6504
  - cassava, cassava common mosaic potexvirus 385
  - *Chloris inflata,* maize dwarf mosaic potyvirus 3679
  - citrus, citrus tristeza closterovirus 3132
  - cocoa
    - *Crinipellis perniciosa* 3217
    - mycorrhizas 4340
  - coffee, *Glomerella cingulata* 4085-4086
  - fruit trees, fungi 118
  - garlic
    - *Aspergillus niger* 2162
    - *Cladosporium* 2162
    - diseases 2162
    - *Penicillium* 2162
  - maize
    - diseases 209
    - maize dwarf mosaic potyvirus 3676-3677, 3679, 6281
    - maize rayado fino marafivirus 3677
    - maize stripe tenuivirus 3677
    - sugarcane mosaic potyvirus 3676
  - *Paspalum fimbriatum,* maize dwarf mosaic potyvirus 3679
  - passion fruits, *Botryodiplodia theobromae* 4037
  - pineapples, *Pseudomonas marginalis* 674
  - *Pinus caribaea* var. *hondurensis*
    - *Fusarium oxysporum* 3265
    - *Fusarium solani* 3265
  - plants, phytoplasmas 2684
  - rice, *Magnaporthe salvinii* 3732
  - sesame
    - *Corynespora cassiicola* 5074
    - *Macrophomina phaseolina* 4924
  - soil, fungi 118
  - sorghum
    - diseases 209
    - maize dwarf mosaic potyvirus 3701, 6281, 6359-6360
    - sugarcane mosaic potyvirus 3701, 6360
  - sugarcane, *Ustilago scitaminea* 9172
  - tomatoes, viruses 6504
  - weeds, viruses 6504
- ***Venidium decurrens,*** viruses, India 1657
- ***Venturia***
  - laboratory tests, mepanipyrim 7697
  - *Populus*
    - host specificity 9230
    - resistance 9230
- ***Venturia carpophila***
  - peaches
    - China 9967
    - control 9967
- ***Venturia inaequalis***
  - apples
    - air spora 1432
    - antagonists 7378, 9928
    - ascospores 5703
    - Belgium 9069, 9925
    - biological control 9927
    - books 3950
    - breeding 6550, 7374, 9931-9932
    - Canada 6549
    - Chile 3077
    - composts 4468
    - Connecticut 1432, 9930
    - control 528, 1427, 2230, 3075, 3077, 3080, 4468, 4797, 4804, 5696, 5698, 5700, 5704, 5706-5707,

Venturia inaequalis *cont.*
  apples *cont.*
    control *cont.* 6546, 6548, 7375-7377, 7379, 7705, 8173, 9068-9069, 9071, 9925, 9929
    Czech Republic 6550
    Denmark 4797
    dispersal 1432
    electrical properties 9071
    environmental factors 2235, 9930
    epidemiology 529, 3958, 9070
    estimation 5705
    Europe 18
    forecasting 509, 527, 4805, 5696, 7375
    France 526, 9931
    fungicide tolerance 18, 20, 2232, 3960, 5700-5701, 5706, 6549
    genetic markers 7380-7381
    genetics 1433, 2234, 3078-3079, 9926
    Himachal Pradesh 6548, 9068
    Hungary 2229
    integrated control 20, 526, 2233, 7374
    integrated pest management 2229, 3075
    isolates 5701
    Italy 7705, 9924, 9932
    models 5696, 7376
    molecular genetics 9072
    Netherlands 9926
    New South Wales 2235, 3075
    New Zealand 5700, 5702-5704, 7377
    phenolic compounds 3959, 8172
    Poland 527, 3080
    Quebec 9927, 9929
    races 2231
    resistance 3958, 8172
    Russia 4804
    Santa Catarina 2232
    screening 7381, 9072, 9924
    seasonal variation 1432
    selection 2234
    spore dispersal 3076-3077
    spore germination 9930
    Switzerland 509
    UK 2233, 5696
    Ukraine 7378
    USA 6549
    varietal reactions 526, 2231, 3081, 3959, 5702, 6551, 9070, 9924
    virulence 3079
    Wisconsin 2230
  laboratory tests, oxysporidinone 8549
  pears
    control 7705
    Italy 7705
  pome fruits
    control 8166
    fungicide tolerance 8167
    Italy 8166-8167
  Trichoderma harzianum, antagonism 86
  Trichoderma longibrachiatum, antagonism 86
Venturia mandshurica
  Populus
    China 781
    taxonomy 781
Venturia pirina
  pears
    control 9947, 9949
    cultural control 9949
    forecasting 9947
    Hebei 9947-9949
    physiology 8181
Venturol, control, *Venturia inaequalis,* apples 528
Verbena bonariensis, *Sphaerotheca verbenae,* Argentina 3579
Verbena grascilescens, *Sphaerotheca verbenae,* Argentina 3579
Verbena intermedia, *Sphaerotheca verbenae,* Argentina 3579
Verbena litoralis, *Sphaerotheca verbenae,* Argentina 3579
Verbena montevidensis, *Sphaerotheca verbenae,* Argentina 3579
Verbesina encelioides, tomato spotted wilt tospovirus, transmission 4915
Vermisporum, taxonomy, morphology 126
Vernonia galamensis
  Alternaria alternata
    control 10192
    India 10192
Vernonia scorpioides, plant extracts, antifungal agents 5161
Veronica
  Kirramyces hebes, taxonomy 6196
  Pseudocercospora veronicicola, taxonomy 6196
  Septoria exotica, taxonomy 6196
  Septoria veronicae, taxonomy 6196
Veronica persica, *Alternaria linicola,* survival 697
Verticillium
  aubergines
    Ghana 3905
    screening 3905
    varietal reactions 6525
  cabbages
    Italy 6252
    seeds 6252
  cotton
    breeding 6681
    China 2404
    control 2404
    induced resistance 7541
    Shaanxi 6681
  molecular genetics, polymerase chain reaction 6461
  mushrooms
    India 6775
    yield losses 6775
  potatoes, Pakistan 8068
  rice
    Karnataka 7984
    seeds 7984
    storage 7983
  soil, suppressive soils 4382
  strawberries
    control 1458
    soil treatment 1458
  Trifolium alexandrinum
    Pakistan 9740
    seeds 9740
  watermelons
    grafting 3935
    Italy 3935
    varietal reactions 3935
Verticillium albo-atrum
  aubergines, yield losses 3600
  biochemistry, enzymes 7766
  cotton, biological control 2400
  hops
    elicitors 9291
    enzymes 9291
    varietal reactions 9291
  horticultural crops
    control 4266
    seeds 4266
  laboratory tests
    ligands 108
    sulfates 108
  lucerne
    Europe 2062
    screening 9738
    varietal reactions 2069, 9738
    yield losses 2062
  molecular genetics
    isolates 3475
    pathogenicity 3475
    random amplified polymorphic DNA 3475
  potatoes
    detection 6461
    in vitro selection 6462
    Maine 5607
    Mexico 2943
    Minas Gerais 2944
    molecular genetics 6461
    yield losses 3600
  soil, Mexico 2943
  tomatoes
    biological control 2190
    elicitors 7321, 9037
    host parasite relationships 9037
    hydroponics 2190
    photosynthesis 9876
    phytoalexins 7321
    varietal reactions 3600
Verticillium albo-atrum *cont.*
  tomatoes *cont.*
    yield losses 3600
Verticillium biguttatum
  control, *Rhizoctonia solani,* potatoes 3816
  culture media 8702
Verticillium bulbillosum
  control, *Heterobasidion annosum, Picea abies* 6730
  hyperparasitism, *Laccaria laccata* 7739
  Pinus, control 9242
Verticillium calophylli, *Calophyllum inophyllum,* Seychelles 10133
Verticillium chlamydosporium
  control
    Fusarium solani, okras 7340
    Fusarium udum, pigeon peas 6439
    Macrophomina phaseolina, okras 7340
    Rhizoctonia solani, okras 7340
Verticillium dahliae
  Acer platanoides
    screening 10135
    varietal reactions 10135
  Ambrosia artemisiifolia, biological control 4204
  apricots, immunodiagnosis 507
  aubergines
    biological control 5417, 8139
    control 6523
    diagnosis 465
    enzymes 465
    Italy 6523
    Shanghai 1390
    toxins 1390, 7327
    varietal reactions 7327
    yield losses 3600
  biochemistry, enzymes 6953, 7766
  Capsicum
    isolates 6278
    New Mexico 6278
  cauliflowers
    California 3855, 7312
    control 5642
    spatial distribution 7312
  cocoa
    ethylene 4954
    water relations 4954
  cotton
    biochemistry 1577, 4114, 4972, 4974
    breeding 4113
    China 4113
    defence mechanisms 10110
    elicitors 8329
    enzymes 1584, 3230, 3235
    fertilizers 7540
    genetics 3233
    Henan 7540
    host parasite relationships 8330
    induced resistance 4977, 8329, 9203
    isoenzymes 9203
    isolates 5866, 6278, 9202
    Mexico 6662, 7544
    models 7543
    molecular genetics 3231
    mycorrhizas 766
    New Mexico 6278
    pathogenesis-related proteins 766
    pathogenicity 1583, 9202
    phenols 1584
    physiology 1583, 10109
    phytoalexins 3233, 6663
    resistance 1577, 3235, 4114, 6663
    screening 6680, 7545
    seeds 1577
    Shandong 4112
    Shanxi 1583
    South Africa 5866
    Spain 4111, 7543
    strains 3231, 4112
    Tennessee 5862
    Texas 5862
    ultrastructure 10110
    USA 7538
    varietal reactions 1584, 4112, 4974, 6662, 6678, 7544, 8330, 10110
    vegetative compatibility groups 2402
    yield losses 6662, 7538, 7543
  crops
    isolates 4398

- ***Verticillium dahliae** cont.*
  - crops *cont.*
    - molecular genetics 4398
  - grapes, immunodiagnosis 507
  - *Ixodia achillaeoides,* South Australia 5051
  - jojoba, Israel 4926
  - kenaf
    - Italy 6686
    - varietal reactions 6686
  - laboratory tests
    - magainin 8615
    - plant extracts 6051, 6053-6054
  - molecular genetics
    - DNA 3231
    - isolates 3475
    - nucleotide sequences 4398
    - pathogenicity 3475
    - polymerase chain reaction 1070
    - random amplified polymorphic DNA 3475, 4398
    - strains 3231
  - olives, Spain 3167
  - pistachios
    - Greece 5776
    - USA 5775
    - varietal reactions 5778
  - potatoes
    - biological control 5417
    - control 7272
    - detection 6461
    - gas exchange 7287-7288
    - Maine 5607
    - molecular genetics 6461
    - Nematoda 7287-7288
    - photosynthesis 7288
    - rotations 3801
    - susceptibility 7286
    - synergism 7287
    - UK 7286
    - yield losses 3600
  - preservation, pathogenicity 2633
  - rape, biological control 6617
  - soil
    - California 7312
    - control 3897, 5642, 6523
    - Greece 3897
    - Italy 6523
    - microsclerotia 5642
    - soil solarization 3897
    - spatial distribution 7312
    - temperature 5642
  - soyabeans
    - defence mechanisms 1266
    - enzymes 1266
  - strawberries
    - Chile 9972
    - control 8198, 9972
    - soil solarization 9972
  - sunflowers
    - epidemiology 702
    - Nigeria 9147
    - seeds 9147
    - UK 702
  - *Talaromyces flavus,* antagonism 6161
  - tomatoes
    - biological control 5417
    - breeding 432
    - control 3897
    - genetics 3013
    - Greece 3897
    - host parasite relationships 3013
    - Mediterranean region 432
    - races 3013
    - soil solarization 3897
    - South Africa 5655
    - toxins 6517
    - varietal reactions 3600
    - yield losses 3600
- ***Verticillium fungicola***
  - biochemistry, enzymes 7766
  - mushrooms
    - fungicide tolerance 5944
    - isolates 5944
    - Spain 5950
- ***Verticillium fungicola* var. *fungicola***
  - mushrooms
    - detection 5947
    - infection 1688
- ***Verticillium harzianum,*** cauliflowers, Madhya Pradesh 408
- ***Verticillium lecanii***
  - control
    - *Hemileia vastatrix,* coffee 3207
    - *Puccinia horiana,* chrysanthemums 3291
    - *Sphaerotheca fuliginea,* cucumbers 7338
    - *Uromyces appendiculatus, Phaseolus vulgaris* 3776
  - fungicide tolerance 890
  - hyperparasitism, *Hemileia vastatrix* 3209
  - laboratory tests
    - benomyl 4947
    - copper oxychloride 4947
  - vectors 6963
- ***Verticillium lycopersici,*** laboratory tests, plant extracts 5605
- ***Verticillium tricorpus***
  - potatoes
    - detection 6461
    - molecular genetics 6461
- ***Verticordia***
  - diseases
    - control 1638
    - Western Australia 1638
- **Vetch** (*see Vicia)*
- ***Viburnum,*** mycorrhizas, Slovenia 6890
- ***Viburnum rhytidophyllum,*** plant extracts, antifungal agents 6862
- ***Vicia cracca,*** plant extracts, antifungal agents 7714
- ***Vicia faba*** (*see* Faba beans)
- ***Vicia hirsuta,*** mycorrhizas, growth 6115
- ***Vicia sativa***
  - mycorrhizas, growth 6115
  - *Pseudomonas,* Iran 9567
- ***Vicia villosa***
  - *Sclerotinia minor*
    - California 4471
    - cover crops 4471
  - *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum,* Finland 380
- **Vietnam,** groundnuts, *Mycosphaerella* 7491
- ***Vigna aconitifolia***
  - *Macrophomina phaseolina,* antagonists 4671
  - mycorrhizas, nutrients 2599
- ***Vigna angularis***
  - azuki bean mosaic potyvirus, characteristics 6425
  - *Colletotrichum destructivum*
    - characteristics 308
    - isolates 308
  - *Colletotrichum trifolii*
    - characteristics 308
    - isolates 308
  - *Colletotrichum truncatum*
    - characteristics 308
    - isolates 308
  - *Fusarium oxysporum*
    - Hokkaido 8954
    - vegetative compatibility groups 8954
  - *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *adzukicola*
    - Hokkaido 8954
    - vegetative compatibility groups 8954
  - *Glomerella cingulata*
    - characteristics 308
    - isolates 308
  - *Phialophora gregata*
    - Brazil 2883
    - isolates 2883
    - Japan 2883
    - USA 2883
- ***Vigna mungo***
  - *Acaulospora morrowae,* mycorrhizas, phosphorus 6114
  - *Acaulospora spinosa,* mycorrhizas, phosphorus 6114
  - *Alternaria alternata*
    - biological control 9797
    - enzymes 9797
    - pigments 9797
    - seeds 9797
    - storage 9797
  - *Aspergillus flavus*
    - biological control 9797
    - enzymes 9797
    - pigments 9797
    - seeds 9797
    - storage 9797
  - *Cochliobolus lunatus*
    - biological control 9797
- ***Vigna mungo** cont.*
  - *Cochliobolus lunatus cont.*
    - enzymes 9797
    - pigments 9797
    - seeds 9797
    - storage 9797
  - *Erysiphe polygoni*
    - control 5592, 7262
    - models 3793
    - Tamil Nadu 3793
    - varietal reactions 8956
  - fungi, seed germination 2926
  - *Glomus versiforme,* mycorrhizas, phosphorus 6114
  - *Macrophomina phaseolina*
    - environmental factors 2929
    - sowing date 2929
    - Tamil Nadu 2929
  - mung bean yellow mosaic bigeminivirus, hosts 3791
  - phyllosphere fungi, ecology 8923
- ***Vigna radiata***
  - *Acaulospora morrowae,* mycorrhizas, phosphorus 6114
  - *Acaulospora spinosa,* mycorrhizas, phosphorus 6114
  - *Alternaria*
    - bioassays 8063
    - seed germination 8063
    - toxins 8063
  - *Alternaria alternata*
    - biological control 9797
    - enzymes 9797
    - pigments 9797
    - seed germination 9796
    - seeds 9797
    - storage 9797
  - *Aspergillus flavus*
    - biological control 9797
    - control 3753
    - enzymes 9797
    - pigments 9797
    - seeds 9797
    - storage 9797
  - *Aspergillus niger,* seed germination 9796
  - *Cercospora canescens*
    - Bihar 2118
    - sowing date 2118
    - spacing 2118
  - *Cochliobolus lunatus*
    - biological control 9797
    - enzymes 9797
    - pigments 9797
    - seeds 9797
    - storage 9797
  - *Colletotrichum destructivum*
    - characteristics 308
    - isolates 308
  - *Colletotrichum trifolii*
    - characteristics 308
    - isolates 308
  - *Colletotrichum truncatum*
    - characteristics 308
    - isolates 308
  - *Erysiphe polygoni,* varietal reactions 8956
  - fungicides, nontarget effects 1263
  - *Fusarium oxysporum,* control 2119
  - *Glomerella cingulata*
    - characteristics 308
    - isolates 308
  - *Glomus fasciculatum*
    - mycorrhizas
      - growth 3450
      - nutrient uptake 3450
      - phosphorus 3450
      - physiology 8589
  - *Glomus versiforme,* mycorrhizas, phosphorus 6114
  - *Macrophomina phaseolina*
    - control 1311
    - Queensland 7260
  - mung bean yellow mosaic bigeminivirus
    - Assam 2924
    - biochemistry 5590
    - control 2924
    - hosts 3791
    - transmission 2924
    - varietal reactions 3792
  - *Phialophora gregata*
    - Brazil 2883

Vigna radiata *cont.*
  Phialophora gregata cont.
    isolates 2883
    Japan 2883
    USA 2883
  Rhizoctonia solani, seed germination 9796
  seedborne fungi, control 7256
Vigna umbellata
  Alternaria alternata, Bihar 357
  Macrophomina phaseolina, Bihar 357
  Thanatephorus cucumeris, Bihar 357
Vigna unguiculata (*see* Cowpeas)
Vigna unguiculata subsp. cylindrica, fungi, air spora 2117
Vigna vexillata, bean common mosaic necrosis potyvirus, Uganda 6411
Villarsia parnassifolia, mycorrhizas, morphology 68
Vinclozolin
  activity
    Botrytis cinerea 26
    Neurospora crassa 5153
    Sclerotinia trifoliorum 6158
  biodegradation, soil 930
  control
    Alternaria tenuissima, Pseudopanax 2441
    Botryosphaeria dothidea, pears 8182
    Botrytis cinerea 3380
      grapes 2274, 2282-2283, 6582
      kiwifruits 4014
      lettuces 2176
      Phaseolus vulgaris 4657
    Monilinia fructicola, peaches 610
    Phialophora, kiwifruits 1479
    rape, diseases 10047
    Sclerotinia fuckeliana, Gerbera 815
    Sclerotinia minor
      lettuces 2176
      soil 6175
    Sclerotinia trifoliorum, lucerne 2063
    Sclerotium cepivorum, garlic 9851
  degradation
    soil 929
    tomatoes 3005
  fungicide residues
    cucumbers 6037
    extraction 6017
    grapes 2282
    tomatoes 3891-3892
  fungicide tolerance
    Botrytis cinerea 19, 3089, 4258
    Sclerotium cepivorum 19
  health hazards 3380
  mode of action 4258
  nontarget effects, man 941
  occupational hazards 6049
Viola arvensis, *Mycocentrospora acerina,* biological control 5964
Viola wittrockiana
  Pseudomonas viridiflava, pathogenicity 821
  Thielaviopsis basicola
    growth 3294
    nitrogen 3294
Viroids
  apple dimple fruit viroid, apples 6544
  apple scar skin viroid
    apples 5694, 8171
    pears 540-541, 4808
  apricots 580, 5723
    detection 5723
    transmission 5723
  chrysanthemum stunt viroid 5048
    chrysanthemums 1656, 5045, 5047, 8411
  citrus 665, 10013
    India 7448
  citrus cachexia viroid, oranges 663
  citrus exocortis viroid
    citrons 4019
    citrus 3131, 6596
    lemons 8236
    oranges 663
    potatoes 9801
    tomatoes 2182
  Coleus blumei 5931
  coleus blumei viroid, *Coleus blumei* 1674, 6746
Viroids *cont.*
  columnea latent viroid, *Brunfelsia undulata* 5033
  dapple apple viroid, apples 514, 5694
  detection 4419
  evolution, reviews 7845
  fruit trees 136, 3978
  grapevine yellow speckle viroid, grapes 6575
  hop latent viroid, hops 4196, 5078
  hop stunt viroid
    almonds 6554
    apricots 6554
    grapes 6575
    pomegranates 6554
  Iresine herbstii 5932
  Mexican papita viroid, *Solanum cardiophyllum* 6443
  molecular genetics
    genetic analysis 5931, 7603
    nucleotide sequences 1936, 5306
    reviews 9530
    RNA 5306, 7603
  Paeonia lactiflora 7603
  peach latent mosaic viroid
    nectarines 3980
    peaches 506, 603-606, 2255, 3980
    plums 8188
  pear blister canker viroid, pears 506
  pear rusty skin viroid, pears 514, 5694
  plants 9535
  potato spindle tuber viroid 1912, 1920, 3526, 9543
    Physalis floridana 9545
    potatoes 3796, 4679, 8080, 8969, 9801
    Solanum 1697
    Solanum muricatum 8969
    tobacco 6223
    tomatoes 5657, 5659, 6223, 8969, 9032
  potatoes 9800
  tomato planta macho viroid, tomatoes 2998
Virology, research, India 1078
Viruses
  Alfamovirus
    alfalfa mosaic alfamovirus 1087, 3546, 5346, 5364, 7015, 7018, 7855
      black currants 5735
      chickpeas 8902
      Clematis vitalba 3310
      Glycine latifolia 9742
      Lamium maculatum 3310
      lentils 8902
      lucerne 5528
      lupins 3750
      Malva neglecta 3310
      Medicago orbicularis 1258
      Mentha longifolia 3310
      Ocimum 5938
      passion fruits 8247
      Petunia 8408
      Phaseolus vulgaris 2095
      Phlox paniculata 6745
      Physalis 8414
      soyabeans 3757
      tobacco 756, 5363, 7531, 8319
      Trifolium ambiguum 4620
      Trifolium repens 5531, 6407
      water 2673
    essential oil plants 10170
    medicinal plants 10170
  Badnavirus
    banana streak badnavirus, bananas 4850, 4864, 5750, 9107
    cocoa swollen shoot badnavirus 6234
      cocoa 3213
    commelina yellow mottle badnavirus 1926
    piper yellow mottle badnavirus
      Piper betle 10171
      Piper nigrum 10171
    proteins 5312
    rice tungro bacilliform badnavirus 152, 6368-6369
      rice 2041-2042, 3723, 4582-4583, 5487, 7166, 7981, 9715
    schefflera ringspot badnavirus
      Brassaia actinophylla 8395
Viruses *cont.*
  Badnavirus cont.
    schefflera ringspot badnavirus *cont.*
      Polyscias 8395
      Schefflera arboricola 8395
    sugarcane bacilliform badnavirus, sugarcane 2361, 5811, 7498
  Bigeminivirus
    abutilon mosaic bigeminivirus
      Nicotiana benthamiana 5316
      Phaseolus vulgaris 5316
      vegetables 6219
    bean golden mosaic bigeminivirus 1913, 4421
      Nicotiana benthamiana 1909, 7839
      Phaseolus 3770
      Phaseolus vulgaris 1909, 2876, 2892, 2894, 5559, 7237, 7839, 8034-8035, 9760
      soyabeans 2876
      tobacco 1571
    bhendi yellow vein mosaic bigeminivirus, okras 3069, 4794, 5693
    cassava African mosaic bigeminivirus 6242
      cassava 3834, 5620, 6470, 7296, 8101, 8994-8998
      Nicotiana benthamiana 153, 5845
      tomatoes 437
    chino del tomate bigeminivirus, tomatoes 9873
    cotton leaf curl bigeminivirus, cotton 4970
    mung bean yellow mosaic bigeminivirus
      peas 1280
      Phaseolus vulgaris 327, 2094
      soyabeans 3760
      Vigna mungo 3791
      Vigna radiata 2924, 3791-3792, 5590
      weeds 3791
    pepper hausteco bigeminivirus 7028
      Capsicum 9868
    squash leaf curl bigeminivirus
      cucumbers 3052
      Cucurbita 3052
      melons 3052
      pumpkins 8150
      squashes 9868
      watermelons 3052
    tobacco leaf curl bigeminivirus, *Capsicum* 3911
    tomato golden mosaic bigeminivirus 4421
      Nicotiana benthamiana 1909, 4102, 7839
      Phaseolus vulgaris 1909, 7839
      tobacco 1571
    tomato Indian leafcurl bigeminivirus 3541
      tomatoes 4745
    tomato mottle bigeminivirus
      Nicotiana benthamiana 5316
      Phaseolus vulgaris 5316
      tomatoes 3001
    tomato yellow leaf curl bigeminivirus 5326, 7844
      Capsicum 1395
      Nicotiana benthamiana 4961, 6237, 8739
      ornamental plants 4153
      Solanum 1697
      tobacco 757
      tomatoes 434, 437, 440, 1375, 2181, 2184, 3002, 3875, 3878, 3882, 4745-4746, 5660, 6237, 9872
    watermelon chlorotic stunt bigeminivirus, watermelons 9896
  Bromovirus
    broad bean mottle bromovirus 5374, 6238
      chickpeas 7217
    brome mosaic bromovirus 166, 3531, 3543, 4431, 5372, 6217, 7020, 7854, 8715
      barley 6225, 7866, 7868

- **Viruses** *cont.*
  - *Bromovirus cont.*
    - brome mosaic bromovirus *cont.*
      - *Chenopodium quinoa* 6224-6225
      - cowpeas 7866
      - wheat 1145
    - cowpea chlorotic mottle bromovirus 1911, 5344, 7863
      - cowpeas 2116, 8729
      - *Nicotiana benthamiana* 6646
      - tobacco 10099
  - *Bymovirus*
    - barley mild mosaic bymovirus 154, 1921, 2796, 5338
      - barley 2005, 2007, 4443, 9661
    - barley yellow mosaic bymovirus 161, 2796, 5338
      - barley 198, 2004-2005, 2007, 2798-2799, 4533, 5455, 6320, 7937-7938, 8830, 9597, 9661
      - wheat 1147, 9597
    - oat mosaic bymovirus 161
    - rice necrosis mosaic bymovirus
      - jute 6682
      - kenaf 6683
      - *Ludwigia perennis* 6683
    - wheat spindle streak mosaic bymovirus 161, 9612
      - wheat 1972
    - wheat yellow mosaic bymovirus 161
      - barley 9597
      - rye 244
      - wheat 9597
  - *Capillovirus*
    - apple stem grooving capillovirus 1086
      - apples 520, 2226, 3074, 3954, 7341
      - *Malus* 504, 523
      - *Malus micromalus* 523
      - pears 4809, 7341, 8180
      - pome fruits 505
    - citrus tatter leaf capillovirus 9533
      - citrus 7341, 8235
    - lilac chlorotic leafspot capillovirus
      - *Pelargonium peltatum* 8410
      - *Pelargonium zonale* 8410
  - *Carlavirus*
    - *Allium* 2155
    - blueberry scorch carlavirus, *Vaccinium* 2263
    - carnation latent carlavirus, carnations 3285
    - chrysanthemum B carlavirus
      - chrysanthemums 5047, 5907
      - *Gymnaster savatieri* 9261
    - cole latent carlavirus, Brassicaceae 3854
    - essential oil plants 10170
    - *Fuchsia* 8396
    - hop latent carlavirus, hops 4195
    - hop mosaic carlavirus, hops 2480, 4195
    - lily symptomless carlavirus, *Lilium* 824, 1670, 4181, 5056, 5922-5923, 8431, 8433, 8435
    - medicinal plants 10170
    - nerine latent carlavirus, *Nerine* 3286
    - passiflora latent carlavirus, *Passiflora* 795
    - potato M carlavirus
      - potatoes 1313, 3799, 8964, 9807
      - tomatoes 8128
    - potato S carlavirus 4441
      - potatoes 360, 362-363, 1313, 2133-2134, 3799, 4680, 6446, 8068, 8074, 8964
    - red clover vein mosaic carlavirus, chickpeas 349
    - shallot latent carlavirus 9537
      - garlic 2157
  - *Carmovirus*
    - blackgram mottle carmovirus 7846
      - *Phaseolus vulgaris* 6426
    - carnation mottle carmovirus 9533
      - carnations 3285
    - elderberry latent carmovirus, *Pelargonium* 8413
- **Viruses** *cont.*
  - *Carmovirus cont.*
    - hibiscus chlorotic ringspot carmovirus, *Hibiscus rosa-sinensis* 8340
    - melon necrotic spot carmovirus, melons 3045, 5683
    - narcissus tip necrosis carmovirus, *Narcissus* 8434
    - pelargonium flower break carmovirus, *Pelargonium* 8416
    - pelargonium line pattern carmovirus, *Pelargonium* 8413
    - saguaro cactus carmovirus 6229
    - turnip crinkle carmovirus 5351, 5373, 7852, 8730
      - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 1685, 9294
      - turnips 3833
  - *Caulimovirus*
    - blueberry red ringspot caulimovirus, *Vaccinium* 2263
    - carnation etched ring caulimovirus, carnations 5046
    - cauliflower mosaic caulimovirus 1937, 5343, 6227, 7035, 7871
      - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 2683, 3564
      - Brassicaceae 3854
      - kohlrabi 9858
      - *Nicotiana bigelovii* 4101
      - *Nicotiana edwardsonii* 4093
      - turnips 384, 5347, 6469, 7306, 9858
    - figwort mosaic caulimovirus 5353, 6235
      - *Nicotiana edwardsonii* 4093
    - peanut chlorotic streak caulimovirus, *Nicotiana edwardsonii* 4093
    - petunia vein-clearing caulimovirus, *Petunia* 8408
    - proteins 5312
    - strawberry vein banding caulimovirus, strawberries 3096, 3991
  - *Closterovirus*
    - beet yellow stunt closterovirus 1092
    - beet yellows closterovirus 6230
      - sugarbeet 739, 4938, 4940, 5826, 5828, 8296, 10080
    - citrus tristeza closterovirus 1915, 5332, 5335, 5365
      - citrus 662, 1485-1486, 2298, 2301, 3128, 3132, 4865, 4868, 6201, 6594, 6597, 7036, 7446, 7448, 8235, 9121, 10014
      - grapefruits 5753-5754
      - oranges 2297
      - pummelos 9122
      - sour oranges 10015
    - grapevine leafroll-associated closteroviruses, grapes 624, 1463, 1465, 2270-2271, 2273, 3100, 3106-3108, 6576, 8205-8206, 9977-9981
    - lettuce infectious yellows closterovirus
      - lettuces 1939
      - *Nicotiana benthamiana* 2385
      - sugarbeet 1939
    - melons 481
    - molecular genetics 1080
    - pineapple wilt-associated closterovirus, pineapples 1507, 4878
    - reviews 1080
    - sweet potato sunken vein closterovirus, sweet potatoes 388, 1345
    - tomato infectious chlorosis closterovirus, tomatoes 9033
  - *Comovirus*
    - Andean potato mottle comovirus, potatoes 2941
    - bean pod mottle comovirus 139
      - *Canavalia ensiformis* 307
      - *Chenopodium quinoa* 307
      - *Phaseolus vulgaris* 307
    - bean rugose mosaic comovirus, soyabeans 7224
    - bean severe mosaic comovirus, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 8921
    - broad bean stain comovirus, lentils 1289, 7217, 8942
- **Viruses** *cont.*
  - *Comovirus cont.*
    - cowpea mosaic comovirus 1907, 4446, 5336, 6227
      - *Chenopodium quinoa* 307
      - cowpeas 307
    - cowpea severe mosaic comovirus 139
      - cowpeas 8952
    - potato Andean mottle comovirus 139
      - potatoes 360
    - red clover mottle comovirus 5336
    - squash mosaic comovirus 7861
      - Cucurbitaceae 3051
      - squashes 8151
  - *Cucumovirus*
    - cucumber mosaic cucumovirus 155, 759-760, 1914, 3530, 4438, 5317, 5325, 5350, 7027, 7832, 7857, 7865, 8728, 9533
      - *Acer rubrum* 3255
      - *Alstroemeria* 4180
      - *Amaranthus hypochondriacus* 8887
      - *Amaranthus tricolor* 8887
      - bananas 653, 2290, 4850, 7435, 8232, 9105, 10001
      - *Borago officinalis* 8451
      - *Canna indica* 5055
      - *Capsicum* 2196, 2993, 3910-3911, 3914, 4767, 5670, 6527-6529, 7331, 8140, 8142, 9048
      - chickpeas 1292, 8902
      - cowpeas 2115, 2925, 8950
      - cucumbers 428, 3046, 3050, 3053, 3929, 8152
      - Cucurbitaceae 479-480, 3051, 3927, 8714
      - *Gentiana* 809
      - globe artichokes 3868
      - groundnuts 4061
      - *Guizotia abyssinica* 9290
      - hyacinths 6754
      - *Impatiens* 4168
      - *Ixora* 8723
      - lentils 8902
      - *Lilium* 1670, 5922, 8433, 8435
      - *Limonium sinuatum* 6743, 9262
      - *Luffa aegyptiaca* 5685
      - lupins 7212, 8900
      - marrows 3925
      - melons 1403, 2204
      - *Nerium oleander* 1641
      - *Ocimum* 5938
      - olives 4058
      - Orchidaceae 2450
      - passion fruits 8247
      - *Petunia* 1655, 7602, 8408, 8415, 8419
      - *Phaseolus vulgaris* 2095
      - *Phlox paniculata* 6745
      - *Physalis minima* 5065
      - *Physalis peruviana* 5748
      - *Piper methysticum* 3304
      - *Piper nigrum* 10185
      - potatoes 2130, 8964
      - *Rudbeckia hybrida* 9262
      - *Solanum stoloniferum* 2131
      - soyabeans 312
      - squashes 3050, 5682, 8725
      - *Stellaria media* 7632
      - sugarbeet 3201, 4074
      - tamarillos 8247
      - tobacco 2388-2389, 2391-2392, 3219, 4956, 4960, 4962, 5318, 6649, 8318, 10101
      - tomatoes 2993, 3874, 3880-3881, 4742, 5658, 7320, 8127, 9032
      - vegetables 5393
      - water 2673
      - watermelons 6531
      - weeds 4742
    - essential oil plants 10170
    - medicinal plants 10170
    - peanut stunt cucumovirus 7026
      - *Datura stramonium* 3558
      - groundnuts 4061
      - *Nicotiana benthamiana* 3558
      - peas 3558
      - tobacco 3558

- **Viruses** *cont.*
  - *Cucumovirus cont.*
    - peanut stunt cucumovirus *cont.*
      - *Trifolium pratense* 9739
      - *Trifolium repens* 2872
    - robinia true mosaic cucumovirus, *Robinia pseudoacacia* 5882
    - tomato aspermy cucumovirus 6228, 7832
      - chrysanthemums 5047, 5907
  - *Cytorhabdovirus*
    - barley yellow striate mosaic cytorhabdovirus, cereals 4475
    - cereal northern mosaic cytorhabdovirus, wheat 8791
    - strawberry crinkle cytorhabdovirus, strawberries 3991
  - *Dianthovirus,* red clover necrotic mosaic dianthovirus 1085, 7016
  - *Enamovirus*
    - pea enation mosaic enamovirus 6226, 6240
      - chickpeas 5537
      - faba beans 5537
      - lentils 5537
      - peas 5537
  - *Fabavirus*
    - broad bean wilt fabavirus
      - *Capsicum* 3552
      - *Digitalis* 3552
      - *Limonium sinuatum* 9262
      - *Petunia* 8408
      - *Physalis* 8414
      - *Rudbeckia hybrida* 9262
  - *Fijivirus*
    - maize rough dwarf fijivirus 151, 1924
      - maize 3678, 3681-3683
    - rice black-streaked dwarf fijivirus 151
      - rice 262-263
    - sugarcane Fiji disease fijivirus 5812
      - sugarcane 5806-5807
  - *Furovirus*
    - beet necrotic yellow vein furovirus 157, 4420, 5340, 8298, 8722
      - *Beta* 2368
      - *Chenopodium quinoa* 2667
      - hosts 1938
      - *Nicotiana benthamiana* 4103, 8300
      - sugarbeet 738, 2369-2370, 2667, 3199-3200, 3202, 4073, 4075-4076, 4939, 4941-4942, 5827, 5829, 6638, 8293, 8295, 8299, 9175-9177, 10078-10079
      - *Tetragonia tetragonioides* 2667
      - tobacco 8300
    - beet soil-borne furovirus 7024
    - peanut clump furovirus 5327
      - groundnuts 1538, 4060
      - sugarcane 5813
    - potato mop-top furovirus 4429
      - potatoes 2132, 4677, 7268, 7271, 8068, 8973
    - taxonomy 5320
    - wheat soil-borne mosaic furovirus 7021
      - barley 9597
      - cereals 198, 3608
      - rye 244
      - wheat 9597
  - *Geminivirus* 5331
    - cotton 5856
    - horseradish curly top geminivirus 158
    - maize 5478
    - tomatoes 5661, 6510
    - transmission 3560
  - *Hordeivirus*
    - barley stripe mosaic hordeivirus 1084, 1919, 4420, 5322, 5352
      - barley 2006
      - *Chenopodium amaranticolor* 5324
      - *Nicotiana benthamiana* 5324
      - wheat 1145
    - lychnis ringspot hordeivirus 1919
    - poa semilatent hordeivirus 1919
  - *Hybrigeminivirus*
    - beet curly top hybrigeminivirus 3544
      - *Nicotiana benthamiana* 7873
      - sugarbeet 2367
- **Viruses** *cont.*
  - *Hybrigeminivirus cont.*
    - tomato pseudo curly top hybrigeminivirus 5361
  - *Idaeovirus,* raspberry bushy dwarf idaeovirus, *Rubus* 3986, 4826
  - *Ilarvirus*
    - apple mosaic ilarvirus 164
      - apples 184, 3074
      - *Betula pendula* 2412
      - cherries 4818
      - hazelnuts 694
      - hops 184, 4195
      - *Malus* 504
      - peaches 601
      - pome fruits 503, 505
      - *Prunus* 504
      - roses 184
      - stone fruits 184, 555, 557
    - asparagus 2 ilarvirus, asparagus 6496
    - citrus leaf rugose ilarvirus, citrus 6596
    - citrus variegation ilarvirus 7018
      - citrus 6596
    - prune dwarf ilarvirus
      - apricots 577
      - cherries 4818
      - peaches 601
      - plums 584
      - *Prunus* 504
      - stone fruits 184, 503, 554-555, 557, 574, 9953
    - prunus necrotic ringspot ilarvirus 7847
      - apples 184
      - apricots 576-577
      - cherries 597, 4818, 9960
      - hops 184, 4195
      - peaches 601-602, 3979
      - plums 584, 589, 8187
      - *Prunus* 504
      - *Prunus serrulata* 556
      - roses 184
      - stone fruits 184, 503, 505, 554-555, 557, 9953
    - tobacco streak ilarvirus 7018
      - *Ageratum houstonianum* 427
      - cucumbers 427
      - *Eustoma grandiflorum* 3287
      - *Rubus ursinus* 3985
      - soyabeans 2077
      - tomatoes 427
    - tomato 1 ilarvirus, tomatoes 8127
  - *Ipomovirus,* sweet potato mild mottle ipomovirus 145
  - *Luteovirus*
    - barley yellow dwarf luteovirus 1096, 2730, 3557, 6239, 7849, 8718, 8724, 9539
      - barley 195, 238, 2795, 3606, 3609, 4530-4532, 4534, 9662-9663
      - cereals 196-197, 2795, 3610, 4473, 7895
      - grasses 238
      - *Lolium perenne* 297
      - maize 238, 6346
      - oats 1193, 1940, 2015, 2731, 3668, 6332, 9598
      - rice 7979
      - *Trifolium repens* 5531
      - triticale 6335
      - wheat 195, 207, 238, 1145, 2731, 2747, 2752, 3606, 3609, 4488, 8792, 9598, 9611
    - beet mild yellowing luteovirus 144
      - sugarbeet 163, 4937-4938, 5826, 8265
    - beet western yellows luteovirus 7850, 8713
      - Brassicaceae 407
      - *Chenopodium quinoa* 1095
      - crops 1930
      - lettuces 7864
      - *Nicotiana clevelandii* 1095
      - potatoes 2936
      - rape 163, 4900, 7864, 8265
      - spinach 9022
      - sugarbeet 7864, 8296, 10080-10082
      - weeds 7864
- **Viruses** *cont.*
  - *Luteovirus cont.*
    - chickpea luteovirus, chickpeas 9781
    - crops 6218
    - faba beans 8032
    - groundnut rosette assistor luteovirus, groundnuts 4914
    - potato leaf roll luteovirus 155-156, 3561, 4675, 7031-7032, 7872, 8721
      - *Chenopodium quinoa* 6447
      - *Physalis floridana* 9545
      - potatoes 407, 1315, 1317, 2126, 2934-2936, 3797, 5601, 6446-6448, 6452, 7269, 8068, 8074-8076, 8965, 9803
    - soybean dwarf luteovirus, soyabeans 311, 8012
    - subterranean clover red leaf luteovirus, *Trifolium repens* 5531
  - *Machlomovirus,* maize chlorotic mottle machlomovirus, maize 2825, 2828, 3684-3685
  - *Macluravirus*
    - maclura mosaic macluravirus 7811
    - narcissus latent macluravirus 7811
      - *Narcissus* 8434
  - *Marafivirus*
    - bermuda grass etched-line marafivirus, *Cynodon dactylon* 296
    - maize rayado fino marafivirus 6241
      - maize 248, 3677, 3684, 6344, 8843, 9680
    - oat blue dwarf marafivirus 8731
  - *Monogeminivirus*
    - chickpea chlorotic dwarf monogeminivirus, chickpeas 9781
    - maize streak monogeminivirus 2023
      - maize 2827, 5379, 7951
      - Poaceae 7951
    - sugarcane streak monogeminivirus, sugarcane 5810
    - wheat dwarf monogeminivirus 1922
      - maize 7952
      - wheat 2750, 7080-7081
  - *Nanavirus*
    - banana bunchy top nanavirus 7025, 7856
      - bananas 654, 3121, 4853-4854, 9106-9107, 10001-10003
    - faba bean necrotic yellows nanavirus 4442, 9540
      - faba beans 2088
  - *Necrovirus*
    - tobacco necrosis necrovirus 3533, 3555
      - *Chenopodium amaranticolor* 7831, 7851
      - cucumbers 1402, 3048, 3924, 4781
      - *Pelargonium peltatum* 8410
      - *Pelargonium zonale* 8410
      - *Phaseolus vulgaris* 328, 4646
      - *Physalis* 8414
      - soil 3493
      - tobacco 758, 2380, 2386
      - tomatoes 439
      - water 3493
  - *Nepovirus*
    - arabis mosaic nepovirus 9533
      - *Alstroemeria* 4180
      - barley 2797
      - black currants 5735
      - grapes 3106
      - *Narcissus* 8434
      - tamarillos 8247
    - cherry leaf roll nepovirus
      - olives 4058
      - *Pelargonium peltatum* 8410
      - *Pelargonium zonale* 8410
      - *Sambucus nigra* 160
      - walnuts 160, 692, 4889
    - cherry rasp leaf nepovirus
      - *Chenopodium amaranticolor* 9085
      - cherries 9085
    - grapevine chrome mosaic nepovirus 4440

- **Viruses** *cont.*
  - *Nepovirus cont.*
    - grapevine fanleaf nepovirus, grapes 1465-1467, 2271, 3102, 3104-3106, 8206
    - raspberry ringspot nepovirus, *Ribes sanguineum* 5735
    - satsuma dwarf nepovirus, citrus 5755, 8235
    - strawberry latent ringspot nepovirus
      - *Aesculus hippocastanum* 5004
      - *Lilium* 8433
      - olives 4058
    - tobacco ringspot nepovirus 1917-1918, 9533, 9541
      - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3563
      - *Narcissus* 8434
      - soyabeans 3757, 5543, 8013-8014
    - tomato black ring nepovirus 3549
      - aubergines 428
      - cucumbers 428
      - red currants 5735
      - sugarbeet 8294
      - tomatoes 428
      - water 2673
    - tomato ringspot nepovirus 3550, 6220
      - *Capsicum* 428
      - *Chenopodium quinoa* 4434
      - cucumbers 428, 4434
      - *Hosta* 8406
      - soyabeans 3757
      - tomatoes 428
  - *Oryzavirus*
    - rice ragged stunt oryzavirus 1935
      - rice 8726
  - *Ourmiavirus*
    - epirus cherry ourmiavirus 7860
    - melon ourmia ourmiavirus 7860
    - olive latent 2 ourmiavirus 5370
  - *Phytoreovirus*
    - clover wound tumor phytoreovirus, rice 7165
    - rice dwarf phytoreovirus 3542, 5360
      - rice 1227, 5357, 6370, 7165, 8868
  - *Potexvirus*
    - bamboo mosaic potexvirus 3540
      - bamboos 8453
    - cactus X potexvirus
      - *Echinopsis pachanoi* 5933
      - *Hylocereus undatus* 5933
      - *Opuntia ficus-indica* 2456
    - cassava common mosaic potexvirus, cassava 385
    - cauliflowers 405
    - cymbidium mosaic potexvirus 5367
      - *Calanthe* 2455
      - *Cymbidium* 2453
      - *Dendrobium* 10169
      - Orchidaceae 825, 1671, 2450-2451, 5061, 8439
      - *Vanda* 2454
    - hosta X potexvirus, *Hosta* 3288, 8406
    - lily X potexvirus, *Lilium* 5057, 8435
    - narcissus mosaic potexvirus, *Narcissus* 8434
    - nerine X potexvirus, *Nerine* 3286
    - potato aucuba mosaic potexvirus
      - *Physalis* 8414
      - tamarillos 8247
    - potato X potexvirus 1907, 3533, 5321-5322, 5369, 6233, 6242, 8704, 9533
      - *Gomphrena globosa* 810, 7831
      - *Nicotiana benthamiana* 6651
      - *Nicotiana clevelandii* 5356
      - potatoes 360, 363, 1313, 1317, 3797, 6445, 8074-8075, 8077-8078, 8964, 9801
      - tobacco 2379, 3223, 5348, 5843, 6645, 8314, 8727
      - tomatoes 428
    - white clover mosaic potexvirus, *Trifoliumrepens* 5531
  - Potyviride, taxonomy 5341
  - *Potyvirus*
    - *Allium* 2155
    - *Alstroemeria* 8407
    - alstroemeria mosaic potyvirus, *Alstroemeria* 4180
    - artichoke latent potyvirus, globe artichokes 3868

- **Viruses** *cont.*
  - *Potyvirus cont.*
    - Asian prunus latent potyvirus
      - apricots 552
      - peaches 552
    - azuki bean mosaic potyvirus 3559
      - soyabeans 2078
      - *Vigna angularis* 6425
    - banana bract mosaic potyvirus 4852
      - bananas 9107, 10004
    - bean common mosaic necrosis potyvirus 4418
      - fodder legumes 6411
      - wild plants 6411
    - bean common mosaic potyvirus 4418
      - *Phaseolus vulgaris* 2093, 2095, 2893, 2902, 3769, 4643, 4647, 7238-7239, 8919-8920, 9761
      - soyabeans 3758
    - bean yellow mosaic potyvirus 1933, 8719, 8732
      - chickpeas 8902
      - *Ixia hybrida* 2449
      - lentils 7217, 8902
      - lupins 303, 7211
      - *Nicotiana benthamiana* 8312
      - peas 3780
      - *Phaseolus vulgaris* 2095, 5314, 8918
    - beet mosaic potyvirus, sugarbeet 739
    - blackeye cowpea mosaic potyvirus, cowpeas 354, 1308-1309, 2925, 4670, 8949
    - cardamom mosaic potyvirus, cardamoms 2468
    - carnation vein mottle potyvirus, *Dianthus barbatus* 6744
    - cassava brown streak potyvirus, cassava 5621, 8997
    - celery mosaic potyvirus
      - celery 2986
      - *Levisticum officinale* 838
    - chilli veinal mottle potyvirus, *Capsicum* 8140
    - clover yellow vein potyvirus 8719
      - *Borago officinalis* 8451
      - *Trifolium repens* 5531
    - cowpea aphid-borne mosaic potyvirus
      - cowpeas 354, 356, 1308, 4627
      - soyabeans 9748
    - dasheen mosaic potyvirus
      - *Caladium* 8418
      - *Xanthosoma* 8418
      - *Xanthosoma sagittifolium* 6472
      - *Zantedeschia* 8418
    - datura Colombian potyvirus
      - *Brugmansia* 8417
      - *Juanulloa* 8417
      - *Petunia* 8417
      - tomatoes 6509, 8417
    - *Datura metel* 5935
    - essential oil plants 10170
    - garlic yellow streak potyvirus, garlic 2157
    - helper component 159
    - johnsongrass mosaic potyvirus 7858, 8719
      - *Brachiaria brizantha* 4622
    - kalanchoë mosaic potyvirus, *Kalanchoë blossfeldiana* 5063, 8440
    - leek yellow stripe potyvirus, leeks 2157
    - lettuce mosaic potyvirus 7315
      - lettuces 9023
    - lily mottle potyvirus, *Lilium* 5922, 8433
    - maize dwarf mosaic potyvirus
      - maize 162, 1200, 2826, 3676-3680, 3684, 5471, 6281, 9681
      - *Panicum miliaceum* 8780
      - sorghum 2035, 3701, 6281, 6359-6360, 8780, 9706
      - *Sorghum sudanense* 162
      - *Tripsacum dactyloides* 1249
    - medicinal plants 10170
    - narcissus yellow stripe potyvirus, *Narcissus* 8434
    - *Nerium oleander* 1641

- **Viruses** *cont.*
  - *Potyvirus cont.*
    - onion yellow dwarf potyvirus
      - garlic 2156-2157, 5627
      - onions 3838, 6473
    - ornithogalum mosaic potyvirus, *Ornithogalum thyrsoides* 823
    - palm mosaic potyvirus, oil palms 4056
    - papaya leaf-distortion mosaic potyvirus 149
    - papaya mosaic potyvirus, pawpaws 8249
    - papaya ringspot potyvirus 5355, 8250
      - Cucurbitaceae 5681
      - pawpaws 676-677, 1508, 4881, 5765, 7459-7461, 8248, 8251-8252, 8257, 9129, 10034
    - passionfruit woodiness potyvirus, passion fruits 3143, 8247, 9130
    - pea seed-borne mosaic potyvirus
      - lentils 7217, 8942
      - peas 1279, 4627, 7248, 8935
    - peanut mottle potyvirus
      - groundnuts 4061, 8280, 9155
      - soyabeans 3755, 3757
    - peanut stripe potyvirus
      - groundnuts 715, 1540, 8280, 8285
      - *Nicotiana benthamiana* 4092
      - sesame 8285
    - pepper mottle potyvirus, *Capsicum* 3909
    - pepper veinal mottle potyvirus, *Capsicum* 1396, 3033
    - *Petunia* 8419
    - plum pox potyvirus 165, 569, 3553-3554
      - apricots 560-562, 564-565, 567-568, 573, 578-579, 2241-2242, 2244-2248, 3091, 3971, 5723-5725, 8184, 9957
      - cherries 560, 598-599
      - nectarines 561, 565
      - *Nicotiana benthamiana* 563, 566
      - peaches 561, 564-565, 568, 600, 2256-2258, 3091, 8184, 8190, 9965
      - plums 560-562, 567-568, 573, 586-594, 1449, 2241, 2251-2252, 3972-3974, 6555-6556, 8184, 9083
      - *Prunus* 504, 558, 563, 1447
      - stone fruits 505, 551, 554, 557, 559, 570-572
      - tobacco 593
    - potato A potyvirus 1932, 8717
      - *Capsicum* 5402
      - potatoes 2933, 3538, 3800, 4676, 4681, 5602, 8074
      - tobacco 754, 3538
    - potato V potyvirus, potatoes 4676
    - potato Y potyvirus 155, 1791, 3547, 3551, 3556, 4678, 5328, 5330, 8079, 8719, 9542
      - aubergines 392
      - *Capsicum* 470-471, 2198, 3909, 3913-3914, 4767, 5402, 8140, 9048, 9892
      - *Nicotiana clevelandii* 8967
      - *Petunia* 8408, 8415
      - *Physalis* 8414
      - potatoes 360-361, 363, 1313-1314, 1317, 2123, 2127-2129, 2933, 2935, 2938-2939, 3797-3798, 4675-4676, 5602, 6445-6446, 6449-6451, 7266, 7270, 8068, 8074-8075, 8720, 8964, 8966-8968, 9804-9806
      - tobacco 755, 2939, 3219, 3221, 8720, 9187-9188, 10100
      - tomatoes 8127
    - radish vein clearing potyvirus, radishes 6481
    - soybean mosaic potyvirus
      - *Cassia occidentalis* 1696
      - soyabeans 312, 2075-2076, 3755-3757, 3759, 7218, 7221-

- **Viruses** *cont.*
  - *Potyvirus cont.*
    - soybean mosaic potyvirus *cont.*
      - soyabeans *cont.* 7223, 8015-8016, 9749, 9751
      - sugarcane 4070
    - sugarcane mosaic potyvirus 7029
      - maize 247, 1200, 3676, 9680
      - *Panicum miliaceum* 8780
      - sorghum 3701, 6360, 8780
      - *Sorghum halepense* 247
      - sugarcane 3181-3189, 5801, 5803, 5805, 5807-5808, 5812, 5814, 8287, 9166
      - *Tripsacum dactyloides* 1249
    - sweet potato feathery mottle potyvirus, sweet potatoes 386, 388, 8102
    - sweet potatoes 387
    - tamarillo mosaic potyvirus, tamarillos 8247
    - taro feathery mottle potyvirus, *Colocasia esculenta* 8418
    - tobacco etch potyvirus 4432, 5354, 6216, 8704
      - *Capsicum* 3908-3909
      - potatoes 4676, 5402
      - tobacco 1570, 3222, 5359, 6647, 7531
    - tobacco vein mottling potyvirus 3545, 8712
      - tobacco 1572, 5846
    - tulip breaking potyvirus
      - *Lilium* 1670, 8435
      - tulips 8436
    - turnip mosaic potyvirus 150, 155, 1089-1090, 1094, 2679, 4433, 5366, 6222, 8734-8735
      - Brassicaceae 3854
      - broccoli 9015
      - cauliflowers 406
      - Chinese cabbages 2171, 2969-2970
      - faba beans 4640
      - lettuces 9023
      - rape 3149, 4456, 6608, 8266
      - swedes 4456
    - vanilla necrosis potyvirus, *Nicotiana benthamiana* 7536
    - watermelon mosaic 2 potyvirus 5329, 8719
      - cucumbers 3050
      - Cucurbitaceae 479, 3927
      - melons 1403, 2204
      - squashes 2206, 3050, 3054, 5682
      - watermelons 3047, 3931, 6531, 9897
    - watermelon mosaic 1 potyvirus
      - Cucurbitaceae 3927
      - melons 2204
      - squashes 7334
      - water 2673
    - Welsh onion yellow stripe potyvirus, *Allium fistulosum* 9850
    - yam mosaic potyvirus 1929, 1934
      - yams 389, 1347
    - *Zantedeschia* 4182
    - zucchini yellow mosaic potyvirus 1088
      - cucumbers 3050
      - *Cucurbita moschata* 6533
      - *Cucurbita pepo* 4782
      - Cucurbitaceae 479, 2207, 3051, 3927-3928, 8155
      - marrows 1404, 6532, 8152
      - melons 1403, 2204
      - squashes 2206, 3050, 3054, 3930, 5682
      - water 2673
  - *Rhabdovirus*
    - beet leaf curl rhabdovirus, sugarbeet 8297
    - citrus leprosis rhabdovirus, citrus 7447
    - gentiana rhabdovirus, *Gentiana asclepiadea* 7604
    - orchid fleck rhabdovirus
      - *Calanthe* 2452
      - *Cymbidium* 2453

- **Viruses** *cont.*
  - *Rymovirus*
    - agropyron mosaic rymovirus 5339
    - hordeum mosaic rymovirus 5339
    - ryegrass mosaic rymovirus 148, 5339
      - *Lolium perenne* 5531, 7204
    - wheat leaf streak rymovirus, wheat 212
    - wheat streak mosaic rymovirus 4436, 5378
      - barley 7900
      - crops 2726
      - wheat 211, 1145-1146, 1970-1971, 2751, 3616, 7900
  - *Satellivirus*
    - panicum mosaic satellivirus 7840
    - tobacco mosaic satellivirus 7840
      - tobacco 2382
    - tobacco necrosis satellivirus 7840
      - *Phlox paniculata* 6745
      - tobacco 2386
  - *Sobemovirus*
    - bean southern mosaic sobemovirus, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 8033
    - clover mottle sobemovirus, *Trifolium subterraneum* 4621
    - cocksfoot mottle sobemovirus, oats 7948
    - olive latent 1 sobemovirus
      - citrus 710, 2299
      - olives 710, 2345
    - sowbane mosaic sobemovirus, spinach 3866
    - subterranean clover mottle sobemovirus, *Trifolium* 8898
  - *Tenuivirus*
    - echinochloa hoja blanca tenuivirus 2681-2682
    - maize stripe tenuivirus
      - maize 1201, 3677
      - sorghum 1221, 7157
    - maize yellow stripe tenuivirus
      - cereals 194
      - maize 1957
      - sorghum 1957
    - rice hoja blanca tenuivirus 7853
      - rice 1224, 1226
    - rice stripe tenuivirus, rice 4581
  - *Tobamovirus*
    - *Capsicum* 9891
    - cucumber green mottle mosaic tobamovirus, cucumbers 2205, 3926, 5323
    - molecular genetics 5322
    - odontoglossum ringspot tobamovirus 1928
      - *Cymbidium* 2453
      - Orchidaceae 825, 2450-2451, 4187, 5061, 8439
    - paprika mild mottle tobamovirus, *Nicotiana benthamiana* 7013
    - pepper mild mottle tobamovirus, *Nicotiana benthamiana* 2378, 7013
    - *Petunia* 8419
    - ribgrass mosaic tobamovirus, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 10194
    - sunn-hemp mosaic tobamovirus 2680
    - tobacco mild green mosaic tobamovirus
      - *Nicotiana glauca* 4100
      - Orchidaceae 2450
    - tobacco mosaic tobamovirus 143, 155, 1083, 3530-3531, 3533, 3539, 4426-4427, 5317, 6214-6215, 8709-8711, 9536, 9541
      - *Allium chinense* 9007
      - *Calendula officinalis* 4169
      - *Capsicum* 428, 3032, 3909, 4428, 4768, 5670, 7330, 8142, 9047, 9889
      - *Chenopodium amaranticolor* 5324
      - faba beans 9531
      - hyacinths 6754
      - *Nicotiana benthamiana* 4955, 5324
      - *Nicotiana glutinosa* 752, 3220, 9546
      - Orchidaceae 2450
      - *Petunia* 8408
      - *Petunia hybrida* 5323

- **Viruses** *cont.*
  - *Tobamovirus cont.*
    - tobacco mosaic tobamovirus *cont.*
      - *Phaseolus vulgaris* 4646
      - *Phlox paniculata* 6745
      - potatoes 2940
      - soil 3493
      - sugarbeet 2370
      - tobacco 746, 748-751, 753, 1567-1569, 2379-2381, 2383-2384, 2722, 3218, 4094-4098, 4955-4959, 5318, 5842, 6648, 6650, 7040, 7531-7534, 8311, 8315, 8317, 8708, 9187, 9190-9193
      - tomatoes 428, 2180, 2183, 2995, 2997, 3003-3004, 3876, 3879-3881, 4741, 4743, 4748, 5314, 7320, 8125-8126, 9026, 9034
      - water 3493
    - tomato mosaic tobamovirus 3530, 7022
      - *Capsicum* 3032, 8123, 8142
      - *Petunia* 8408, 8415
      - tobacco 2390, 4094, 5844
      - tomatoes 428, 438, 3874, 9531
  - *Tobravirus* 7033
    - pea early browning tobravirus 5362
      - peas 8934
    - tobacco rattle tobravirus 3562, 7023, 9533
      - *Alstroemeria* 4180
      - *Capsicum* 3912
      - *Narcissus* 8434
      - *Phlox paniculata* 6745
      - *Physalis* 8414
      - potatoes 5603, 7268, 8970, 8973
      - tobacco 5345
      - tulips 9275
  - *Tombusvirus*
    - cucumber necrosis tombusvirus 1093, 8736
    - cymbidium ringspot tombusvirus
      - Orchidaceae 2450
      - tobacco 2387
    - molecular genetics 5375
    - oat chlorotic stunt tombusvirus, oats 4547
    - petunia asteroid mosaic tombusvirus
      - cherries 4820, 9961
      - *Petunia hybrida* 808
      - water 5313
  - *Tospovirus* 3532, 7017
    - *Capsicum* 9565
    - chrysanthemums 8405
    - groundnut ringspot tospovirus 4422
    - immunodiagnosis 7829
    - impatiens necrotic spot tospovirus 6231
      - *Begonia* 811
      - chrysanthemums 2445, 6759
      - *Eustoma grandiflorum* 811
      - *Gerbera jamesonii* 812
      - greenhouse crops 7875
      - *Hosta* 8406
      - *Impatiens* 811-812
      - lettuces 8120
      - *Lobelia* 811
      - *Nicotiana benthamiana* 1923, 7862
      - *Schefflera actinophylla* 5899
      - *Senecio cruentus* 812
      - *Sinningia speciosa* 811
    - lettuces 9565
    - onions 9565
    - peanut bud necrosis tospovirus 713, 5334
      - groundnuts 1538-1539, 2348, 4062, 9155
      - soyabeans 1265
    - peanut yellow spot tospovirus 6232
      - groundnuts 4062
    - reviews 7012, 8705
    - tomato chlorotic spot tospovirus 4422
      - tomatoes 1374
    - tomato spotted wilt tospovirus 147, 1091, 1916, 3548, 4422, 4430, 4435, 5342
      - Asteraceae 9538

- **Viruses** *cont.*
  - *Tospovirus cont.*
    - tomato spotted wilt tospovirus *cont.*
      - aubergines 7317, 9027
      - *Capsicum* 430, 472, 3870, 3915, 5653, 7030, 7317, 7332, 9890
      - chrysanthemums 2445, 2715, 5047, 6759, 7030, 10158
      - cowpeas 8948
      - crops 4439, 7874
      - *Cyclamen* 812
      - *Dahlia* 8412, 8420
      - *Datura stramonium* 5089, 6747, 8129
      - *Eustoma grandiflorum* 9263
      - faba beans 7235, 8917
      - *Gerbera jamesonii* 812
      - greenhouse crops 7875
      - groundnuts 714, 1536, 3169, 4915, 9871, 10072
      - horticultural crops 9544
      - *Impatiens* 6747
      - lettuces 2715
      - *Lycopersicon hirsutum* 3870
      - *Nicotiana benthamiana* 7862
      - *Ocimum* 5938
      - ornamental plants 3274
      - *Petunia* 6747
      - plants 8752
      - potatoes 1316, 8971-8972
      - *Senecio cruentus* 812
      - tobacco 4099, 7867, 8313, 8316, 9194-9196
      - tomatoes 430, 435-436, 2715, 2996, 3000, 3870, 4742, 4747, 4765, 5653, 5655, 7030, 7317, 8127, 8129, 9027, 9871
      - vegetables 7034
      - *Verbesina encelioides* 4915
      - watermelons 482, 9871
      - weeds 4742
      - *Zantedeschia aethiopica* 5058
      - *Zantedeschia elliolata* 5058
    - tomatoes 9565
  - *Trichovirus*
    - apple chlorotic leaf spot trichovirus 1086, 5337, 7848
      - *Aesculus hippocastanum* 5004
      - apples 520-522, 1430, 3074, 3954, 4802, 9920
      - apricots 577, 580, 5723
      - cherries 4818
      - fruit trees 501-502
      - *Malus* 504
      - pears 8180
      - plums 583-585
      - pome fruits 503, 505
      - *Prunus* 504
      - stone fruits 505, 554-555, 557, 3967
    - cherry mottle leaf trichovirus
      - *Chenopodium amaranticolor* 9085
      - cherries 5731, 9085
      - *Prunus tomentosa* 5731
    - grapevine A trichovirus 5368
      - grapes 2271-2272, 3108, 5738, 8205, 8209, 9978
      - *Nicotiana clevelandii* 7859
    - grapevine B trichovirus 5371
      - grapes 5738, 8209, 9978
  - *Tymovirus*
    - kennedya yellow mosaic tymovirus
      - *Desmodium scorpiurus* 843
      - *Desmodium triflorum* 843
      - *Kennedya rubicunda* 843
    - molecular genetics 5319
    - okra mosaic tymovirus
      - *Indigofera spicata* 8716
      - okras 1420
    - physalis mottle tymovirus, *Nicotiana glutinosa* 6243
    - poinsettia mosaic tymovirus, *Euphorbia pulcherrima* 1640, 3300, 8394
    - potato Andean latent tymovirus, potatoes 360
    - turnip yellow mosaic tymovirus 1097, 1925, 4444, 5358, 5376, 6236, 7019

- **Viruses** *cont.*
  - *Tymovirus cont.*
    - turnip yellow mosaic tymovirus *cont.*
      - *Cardamine lilacina* 7630
      - Chinese cabbages 5637, 9857
      - turnips 5637
  - *Umbravirus*
    - carrot mottle umbravirus 4445
      - carrots 5617
    - groundnut rosette umbravirus 5333, 6226
      - groundnuts 2349, 9154
    - sunflower yellow blotch umbravirus, groundnuts 1534
  - *Varicosavirus*
    - lettuce big-vein varicosavirus 420
      - *Carduus nutans* 3318
      - *Cichorium intybus* 3318
      - lettuces 2989
      - soil 2989
      - *Taraxacum officinale* 3318
  - *Waikavirus*
    - maize chlorotic dwarf waikavirus 6241
    - rice tungro spherical waikavirus 4437, 6368-6369
      - rice 2041, 3723, 4582-4583, 5487, 7981, 9715
  - unclassified viruses
    - alpinia mosaic virus, Zingiberaceae 10184
    - apple stem pitting virus
      - apples 3954
      - pears 539, 4809, 8179
      - *Prunus* 1447
    - banana mosaic virus, bananas 2291, 9107
    - black currant reversion virus, black currants 7416
    - broad bean bushy dwarf virus, faba beans 3766
    - chestnut mosaic virus, chestnuts 3147, 4047
    - chilli mosaic virus, *Capsicum* 2197, 8141
    - chlorella virus 1927
    - citrus chlorotic dwarf virus, citrus 666, 2300, 3129
    - citrus infectious variegation virus, citrus 8235
    - citrus mosaic virus 7014
      - citrus 660, 7448
      - oranges 1487
    - citrus psorosis complex
      - citrus 3130
      - oranges 3133
    - citrus ringspot virus
      - citrus 7448
      - oranges 663
    - citrus vein enation virus, citrus 8235, 10012
    - cucurbit aphid-borne yellows virus, melons 4779
    - cucurbit yellow stunting disorder virus, Cucurbitaceae 5684
    - escarole mosaic virus, endives 5650
    - garland chrysanthemum albinic mosaic virus, chrysanthemums 2446
    - garlic mite-borne mosaic virus, garlic 9006
    - grapevine D virus, grapes 8207, 8209
    - grapevine fleck virus, grapes 2271, 3101, 3103, 6576
    - hop leaf curl virus, hops 10193
    - leek white stripe virus, leeks 5628
    - lentil mosaic virus, lentils 2107, 8046
    - lettuce chlorosis virus
      - lettuces 1939
      - sugarbeet 1939
    - narcissus silver streak virus, *Narcissus* 8434
    - nerine mosaic virus, *Nerine* 3286
    - okra enation leaf curl virus, okra 1422
    - olive vein yellow virus, olives 709
    - petunia mottle virus, *Petunia* 4170
    - pigeonpea sterility mosaic virus
      - *Cajanus platycarpus* 8053
      - pigeon peas 1304, 4669, 5583-5586, 8054, 9788-9789

- **Viruses** *cont.*
  - unclassified viruses *cont.*
    - pineapple bacilliform virus, pineapples 5763
    - poinsettia cryptic virus 1640
    - rice tungro virus, rice 1225, 7167, 9716
    - soybean yellow mosaic virus, soyabeans 1264
    - star potato vine mosaic virus, *Solanum seaforthianum* 8441
    - strawberry mottle virus, strawberries 3991, 7417
    - sugarcane mild mosaic virus, sugarcane 5811
    - sweet potato leaf speckling virus, sweet potatoes 5622
    - sweet potato virus, sweet potatoes 386
    - tomato white necrosis virus, tomatoes 3000
    - turnip vein-clearing virus 1931
  - Africa 7490
  - algae 1693-1694
  - *Allium* 2158
  - almonds 1942
  - antiviral agents 1904
  - Apiaceae 3578
  - apples 512-513, 1429, 2227, 4799
  - apricots 553, 1942
  - ascorbic acid 6213
  - auxins 7838
  - bananas 4851, 8231, 9104
  - beetroots 5410
  - books 4416
  - *Borago officinalis* 8451
  - *Capsicum* 473, 3034, 4766, 6504
  - carrots 6468
  - cereals 3607, 9595
  - cherries 553, 596, 9954
  - chestnuts 693
  - chicory 5408
  - China 7828
  - Chinese cabbages 6480
  - *Chlorella* 2678, 5084, 7869-7870, 9301
  - citrus 6595
  - *Clerodendrum aculeatum* 6767
  - *Cochliobolus victoriae* 5380
  - conferences 5315
  - control 2125
  - cowpeas 355, 9795
  - *Crocus vernus* 6755
  - crop losses 4425
  - crops 7843
  - cross protection 4414
  - *Cryphonectria parasitica* 167, 4894, 7877
  - cucumbers 8153, 9054
  - *Cucurbita pepo* 3049
  - Cucurbitaceae 4780, 5680, 5686, 9895
  - cytoplasmic inclusions 6205
  - defence mechanisms 6211, 8706
  - detection 141, 1902, 4419, 4744, 6204, 9533
  - diagnosis 4406
  - *Discula destructiva* 8741
  - *Ectocarpus* 5957
  - essential oil plants 8444
  - evolution 1901
  - Fabaceae 1910
  - fodder legumes 4609, 7203
  - fruit 138
  - fruit trees 500, 858, 3949, 3978, 7833
  - fungi 3565, 6742, 8740
  - *Fusarium solani* f.sp. *robiniae* 168
  - garlic 2159, 3837
  - genetic engineering 140, 183, 5307-5308, 7011
  - genetic transformation 2677, 6208
  - globe artichokes 5408
  - grain legumes 7216, 9745
  - grapefruits 664
  - grapes 1464, 2269, 3997, 4837, 6577-6579, 7419, 8208
  - grasses 7203
  - groundnuts 1537, 7490, 9156
  - hemp 6685, 8339
  - hops 2458
  - host parasite relationships 2674
  - immunodiagnosis 512, 1068, 4424, 9802
  - India 9532

- **Viruses** *cont.*
  - induced resistance 2676
  - integrated control 6595
  - kenaf 6684
  - lemons 8236
  - lettuces 5408
  - *Lilium* 5919-5921
  - *Liriodendron tulipifera* 5005
  - maize 4476, 6345
  - markers 9534
  - marrows 3049
  - medicinal plants 8444
  - mineral nutrition 7830
  - molecular genetics 1694, 3535, 5311, 9528
  - movement 1079, 1903, 3528, 6210, 9528
  - *Musa* 4851
  - mushrooms 5956
  - *Myriotrichia clavaeformis* 2483
  - okras 5408
  - olives 708, 9151
  - onions 4713
  - oranges 663
  - ornamental plants 3275, 4152, 7837, 8388-8390
  - pawpaws 8231
  - pears 512-513, 3965, 4799, 7399-7400
  - peas 5538
  - *Phaseolus lunatus* 5538
  - *Phaseolus vulgaris* 2092, 4644, 5538, 5560
  - plant extracts 137
  - plants 142, 7842, 8703, 8740, 8762
  - plums 9954
  - Poaceae 5518
  - pome fruits 3072
  - potatoes 2125, 2934, 2937, 8067, 8070, 8073, 8081, 8084, 8963, 9800, 9802
  - preservation 5309
  - *Prunus serrulata* 553
  - *Pseudomonas savastanoi* pv. *phaseolicola* 881
  - quinces 550
  - *Ranunculus* 8404
  - raspberries 3984
  - recombination 9529
  - replication 3537
  - reports 3527
  - research 3525, 7835
  - resistance 140, 1081, 1906, 2677, 3534, 5307-5308, 6208, 7011, 7841
  - reviews 7834
  - rice 6367
  - *Sclerotinia homoeocarpa* 6397
  - seeds 1905
  - small fruits 8195
  - Solanaceae 1115
  - sorghum 1220
  - soyabeans 309
  - *Spiroplasma citri* 5382
  - stone fruits 2239-2240, 3072
  - strawberries 4830, 5408, 6566
  - *Strychnos nux-vomica* 831
  - sugarcane 6630
  - sweet potatoes 5410
  - tamarillos 6604
  - taxonomy 3529, 5310
  - tobacco 7535, 9189
  - tomatoes 432, 1372-1373, 2999, 3877, 3890, 4744, 6504
  - translation 3536
  - transmission 1076, 2675, 6206-6207, 7795, 7836
  - *Trifolium alexandrinum* 5530
  - tulips 822
  - vaccines 1907
  - vectors 1082, 6209, 10225-10226
  - vegetables 138, 393, 1115, 8707
  - *Venidium decurrens* 1657
  - water 4423
  - weeds 6504
  - wheat 210, 4476
  - woody plants 2438
  - *Xanthomonas axonopodis* pv. *citri* 1757, 7656
  - *Xanthomonas oryzae* pv. *oryzae* 7656
  - yams 5410
  - *Zingiber officinale* 5410
- ***Viscum album,*** plant extracts, antibacterial agents 7597
- **Vitanal**
  - activity
    - *Paxillus involutus*
      - *Picea* 61
      - *Pinus* 61
- ***Vitex doniana,*** postharvest decay, Nigeria 9084
- ***Vitex negundo***
  - *Fuligo cinerea*
    - Taiwan 6980
    - taxonomy 6980
  - plant extracts, antifungal agents 4879, 7194, 8001
- ***Vitis***
  - *Agrobacterium vitis*
    - endophytes 8227
    - varietal reactions 8227
- ***Vitis labrusca*** (*see* Grapes)
- ***Vitis rotundifolia*** (*see* Grapes)
- ***Vitis vinifera*** (*see* Grapes)
- ***Vriesea poelmannii, Myrothecium roridum,*** Taiwan 8442
- ***Vuilleminia,*** taxonomy, keys 5262
- ***Vuilleminia alni***
  - forest trees
    - taxonomy 5280
    - UK 5280
- ***Vuilleminia comedens***
  - forest trees
    - taxonomy 5280
    - UK 5280
- ***Vuilleminia coryli***
  - forest trees
    - taxonomy 5280
    - UK 5280
- ***Vuilleminia cystidiata***
  - forest trees
    - taxonomy 5280
    - UK 5280
- ***Vuilleminia obducens,*** taxonomy, new species 5262
- **Vydate** (*see* Oxamyl)
- **Walnuts** (*Juglans regia*)
  - cherry leaf roll nepovirus
    - Bulgaria 4889
    - Hungary 160, 692
    - immunodiagnosis 4889
  - *Corticium rolfsii,* Italy 4045
  - diseases
    - control 4044
    - Italy 4044
    - Mexico 9585
  - *Erwinia nigrifluens,* Iran 9567
  - *Gnomonia leptostyla*
    - control 4044
    - Italy 4044
    - Turkey 7055
  - seedborne fungi, Pakistan 10041
  - *Xanthomonas arboricola* pv. *juglandis*
    - control 2320, 4044, 4046
    - Italy 2320, 4044, 8260
    - Slovenia 4046
    - susceptibility 8260
    - varietal reactions 4046
- ***Wardomyces moseri***
  - *Mauritia minor*
    - Colombia 3498
    - taxonomy 3498
- **Water**
  - control
    - *Botrytis cinerea,* kiwifruits 5746
    - *Ralstonia solanacearum,* aubergines 3906
  - fungicide residues
    - analysis 2559
    - determination 4252, 8541
    - estimation 6022
    - Japan 912
  - pesticide residues
    - analysis 6203
    - Arkansas 6880
    - Australia 6883
    - books 9396
    - computer software 6884
    - determination 6882, 7678, 8544
    - models 1767, 6884, 8508
    - monitoring 6883
    - risk assessment 9394
    - Spain 9355
    - UK 943, 8546
  - pesticides, extraction 900
- **Water** *cont.*
  - petunia asteroid mosaic tombusvirus, Germany 5313
  - tobacco mosaic tobamovirus, Croatia 3493
  - tobacco necrosis necrovirus, Croatia 3493
  - viruses
    - Hungary 4423
    - Turkey 2673
- **Watercress** (*Nasturtium officinale*)
  - *Spongospora subterranea* f.sp. *nasturtii*
    - infection 5651
    - ultrastructure 8122
  - storage decay, control 1350
- **Watermelon chlorotic stunt bigeminivirus,** watermelons, Iran 9896
- **Watermelon mosaic 2 potyvirus**
  - cucumbers, Japan 3050
  - Cucurbitaceae
    - Bulgaria 3927
    - Japan 479
  - detection, polyclonal antibodies 8719
  - melons
    - California 2204
    - immunodiagnosis 1403
    - Italy 1403
  - molecular genetics
    - coat proteins 5329, 9897
    - nucleotide sequences 5329
  - squashes
    - control 5682
    - genetic engineering 2206
    - Japan 3050
    - Jordan 5682
    - New Zealand 3054
    - resistance 2206
  - watermelons
    - Florida 3931
    - Georgia 3047
    - molecular genetics 9897
    - Shandong 6531
    - testing 3047
    - varietal reactions 3047, 3931
- **Watermelon mosaic 1 potyvirus**
  - Cucurbitaceae, Bulgaria 3927
  - melons, California 2204
  - squashes, genetics 7334
  - water, Turkey 2673
- **Watermelons** (*Citrullus lanatus*)
  - *Acidovorax avenae* subsp. *citrulli*
    - Israel 9026
    - seeds 9026
    - Turkey 498, 9060
    - varietal reactions 3946
  - *Alternaria cucumerina*
    - seeds 4788
    - survival 9902
  - *Colletotrichum orbiculare*
    - genetics 3055
    - testing 3056
    - varietal reactions 3055
  - cucumber mosaic cucumovirus, Shandong 6531
  - *Didymella bryoniae*
    - rotations 1415
    - varietal reactions 3945
  - *Fusarium*
    - Bulgaria 2216
    - control 6534
    - grafting 6534
  - *Fusarium oxysporum*
    - control 5415
    - isolates 9899
    - pathogenicity 9899
    - Taiwan 5415
  - *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *niveum*
    - control 1411
    - grafting 3935
    - Italy 3935
    - races 4784
    - screening 3057
    - Shanghai 4784
    - suppressive soils 1411
    - varietal reactions 3057, 3935, 4784
  - *Monosporascus cannonballus,* Mexico 4792
  - *Phytophthora capsici,* Korea Republic 492
  - phytoplasmas, Hainan 8154
  - *Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *lachrymans,* testing 3068

Watermelons *cont.*
- squash leaf curl bigeminivirus
  - Mexico 3052
  - varietal reactions 3052
- tomato spotted wilt tospovirus
  - Karnataka 482, 9871
  - vectors 482
- *Verticillium*
  - grafting 3935
  - Italy 3935
  - varietal reactions 3935
- viruses, Bulgaria 3927
- watermelon chlorotic stunt bigeminivirus, Iran 9896
- watermelon mosaic 2 potyvirus
  - Florida 3931
  - Georgia 3047
  - molecular genetics 9897
  - Shandong 6531
  - testing 3047
  - varietal reactions 3047, 3931
- zucchini yellow mosaic potyvirus, varietal reactions 2207

Wax, activity, pineapples, blackheart 9128

Weddellomyces protearius
- *Caloplaca proteus*
  - Austria 8675
  - Germany 8675
  - taxonomy 8675

Wedelia glauca
- *Alternaria,* biological control 6794
- fungi, Argentina 6794

Weeds
- beet western yellows luteovirus
  - host range 7864
  - indicator plants 7864
- biological control
  - reviews 5963, 6784
  - Turkey 7634
- cucumber mosaic cucumovirus, Spain 4742
- *Diaporthe phaseolorum* var. *caulivora*
  - hosts 3765
  - Louisiana 3765
- diseases
  - alternative hosts 10201
  - biological control 1704, 1955, 3316, 9308
  - Florida 9515
  - Morocco 10201
  - Queensland 9308
- fungi
  - biological control 3327, 8462
  - models 8462
- *Macrophomina phaseolina*
  - Hungary 1946
  - inoculum 4628
  - Kenya 4628
- mung bean yellow mosaic bigeminivirus, hosts 3791
- mycorrhizas, biological control 9446
- *Myrothecium verrucaria*
  - biological control 3319
  - USA 3319
- phytoplasmas
  - detection 10205
  - Italy 10205
- *Puccinia carduorum*
  - biological control 3319
  - USA 3319
- *Puccinia jaceae*
  - biological control 3319
  - USA 3319
- *Puccinia notobasidis,* Turkey 7634
- *Puccinia rhagadioli,* Turkey 7634
- *Scutellospora heterogama,* mycorrhizas, Brazil 75
- tomato spotted wilt tospovirus
  - Czech Republic 7874
  - epidemiology 7874
  - Spain 4742
  - transmission 7874
  - Western Australia 8752
- viruses, Venezuela 6504

Welsh onion yellow stripe potyvirus
- *Allium,* control 2158
- *Allium fistulosum,* characteristics 9850

Wenmeijing, control, *Rhizoctonia solani,* maize 8856

West Africa
- cocoa, diseases 10089

West Africa *cont.*
- coffee, diseases 10089
- sorghum, *Colletotrichum graminicola* 3703
- *Striga hermonthica, Fusarium oxysporum* 6795

Western hemlock (*see Tsuga heterophylla*)

Western larch (*see Larix occidentalis*)

Western Samoa, *Colocasia esculenta, Phytophthora colocasiae* 5625

Westringia fruticosa, plant extracts, antifungal agents 950

Westringia viminalis, plant extracts, antifungal agents 950

Wetland soils, pesticide residues, California 1786

Wheat (*Triticum aestivum* and *T. durum*)
- *Acaulospora laevis,* mycorrhizas, growth 4322
- *Alternaria*
  - Bulgaria 7123
  - control 7915
  - Russia 7915
  - Saudi Arabia 5425
  - seeds 5425
  - toxins 7123
- *Alternaria alternata*
  - Bihar 8796
  - biological control 2760
  - breeding 6293
  - China 1179
  - endophytes 4492
  - Italy 230
  - screening 5452
  - seeds 230, 2760, 4489, 7116, 9652
  - South Africa 4492
  - strains 230
  - varietal reactions 230, 7116
  - Xinjiang 4489
- *Alternaria triticimaculans,* Argentina 7935
- *Alternaria triticina*
  - Bihar 8796
  - toxins 9555
  - Turkey 9555
  - varietal reactions 6318
- *Ascochyta*
  - diagnosis 3626
  - Poland 3626
- *Aspergillus*
  - Saudi Arabia 5425
  - seeds 3611, 5425
  - storage 3611
  - Yugoslavia 3611
- *Aspergillus flavus*
  - control 6249
  - seeds 6249
  - storage 6249
- *Aspergillus parasiticus,* biological control 3627
- *Bacillus*
  - population dynamics 7905
  - rhizosphere 7905
- bacteria
  - Saudi Arabia 5425
  - seeds 5425
- barley yellow dwarf luteovirus
  - Belgium 3609
  - Chile 2747
  - control 2731, 9598, 9611
  - environmental factors 8792
  - genetics 4488
  - Germany 238
  - Netherlands 9611
  - serotypes 238
  - sowing dates 8792
  - Sudan 195
  - transmission 2731, 3606, 8792, 9598
  - varietal reactions 2747, 2752, 4488
  - vectors 3609, 9611
  - Western Australia 8792
  - yield losses 2747, 3609
- barley yellow mosaic bymovirus, genetic transformation 1147
- black point, screening 5452
- *Botrytis cinerea,* pathogenesis-related proteins 214
- cereal northern mosaic cytorhabdovirus
  - epidemiology 8791
  - Nei Menggu 8791
  - transmission 8791

Wheat *cont.*
- *Cladosporium herbarum*
  - seeds 4489
  - Xinjiang 4489
- *Clavibacter,* China 6319
- *Claviceps purpurea,* control 4478
- *Cochliobolus lunatus,* Bihar 8796
- *Cochliobolus miyabeanus*
  - seeds 1169
  - transmission 1169
- *Cochliobolus sativus*
  - Alberta 4479
  - Argentina 1168
  - Bangladesh 2781
  - Bihar 8796
  - biological control 2760
  - breeding 7928, 9645
  - China 1179
  - control 2757, 2781, 4489
  - genetics 7107
  - genotype mixtures 7104
  - Italy 4490
  - Mato Grosso do Sul 213
  - Morocco 7108
  - Nepal 7104
  - nitrogen 1168
  - photosynthesis 5446
  - rotations 4479, 7906
  - screening 7929
  - seeds 213, 1168, 2757, 2760, 4489-4490
  - tillage 1168
  - varietal reactions 4479, 7108, 9645
  - Xinjiang 4489
  - yield losses 2781
  - Yugoslavia 1979
- *Colletotrichum orbiculare*
  - control 1175
  - induced resistance 1175
- *Corticium gramineum*
  - China 1977
  - control 1977
- *Dasypyrum villosum,* breeding 9636
- *Didymella exitialis*
  - control 5427
  - New Zealand 5427
- diseases
  - Belgium 206
  - biological control 2748
  - breeding 6285, 6291
  - China 1977
  - control 206, 217, 1110, 1143-1144, 1149, 1151, 1967-1969, 4485, 5423, 5431, 7075-7076, 7103, 7912, 9601, 9606, 9615, 9650
  - Croatia 7083
  - cropping systems 6280
  - Denmark 5431
  - economics of control 1151, 5426
  - Egypt 3618
  - Estonia 5423
  - Europe 18
  - forecasting 4491
  - France 1149, 1151, 9601, 9606, 9610, 9615
  - fungicide tolerance 18
  - Gansu 4487
  - genetics 2749, 2753
  - Germany 5426
  - Himachal Pradesh 7910
  - induced resistance 4461
  - integrated pest management 4487
  - intercropping 5429
  - Italy 5430
  - Mato Grosso do Sul 7076
  - Middle East 2753
  - models 1143, 4491
  - Morocco 9614
  - Netherlands 9650
  - Oklahoma 1110
  - Oregon 2761, 3623
  - phytoalexins 5422
  - plant growth regulators 7083
  - Poland 1967-1969, 7912
  - remote sensing 204
  - reviews 2749
  - rotations 3623
  - Russia 4485
  - Saudi Arabia 5424
  - Shandong 4491
  - Shanghai 204

Wheat *cont.*
- diseases *cont.*
  - sowing date 7062
  - spatial distribution 9617
  - Sweden 7062
  - testing 7077
  - toxins 9557
  - UK 5429, 9617
  - USA 6280
  - varietal reactions 5426, 5430, 7910, 9615
  - Washington 2761
- *Epicoccum nigrum*
  - endophytes 4492
  - South Africa 4492
- epoxiconazole, activity 918
- *Erysiphe graminis*
  - Beijing 8814
  - breeding 6293, 7925-7926, 8801, 8803, 8816, 9616, 9636
  - Chile 2735
  - China 9616
  - cleistothecia 224
  - competitive ability 2776
  - control 225, 2735, 4493, 4506, 4509, 5440, 6307, 7067, 7078, 9635, 9639
  - cropping systems 5440
  - Denmark 4509, 6306
  - economics of control 2758
  - enzymes 2777
  - epidemiology 224
  - forecasting 4493
  - France 1982, 3644, 9635
  - fungicide tolerance 1163, 1982, 2776, 3644-3645, 9635, 9639
  - genetics 1976, 1990-1991, 2774, 3620, 4508, 5442, 6294, 7924, 8802, 8815, 9638, 9640
  - Germany 7925
  - growth stages 4508
  - Hebei 9618
  - Henan 9637
  - Himachal Pradesh 7924
  - host parasite relationships 7097
  - infection 8814
  - isolates 2775
  - Kentucky 4508
  - molecular genetics 8817
  - Netherlands 225
  - Ningxia 4506
  - Nova Scotia 1163
  - nutrients 5439
  - photosynthesis 5439
  - races 9637
  - resistance 2774, 4510-4511
  - Rio Grande do Sul 2758
  - Russia 3620, 3645, 4493
  - screening 9618
  - seed treatment 1978
  - seeds 4506
  - Shandong 7078, 9639
  - sowing date 6306
  - testing 5441
  - UK 5440
  - Ukraine 3620
  - varietal reactions 1975, 1978, 2735, 3620, 3629-3630, 4505, 4507, 6292, 9618
  - virulence 7924, 9637
  - waxes 4507
  - Xinjiang 4505
  - yield losses 2756
  - Yugoslavia 1978
- fungi
  - control 6289
  - environmetal factors 6290
  - glumes 6289
  - leaves 6290
  - Poland 6289
  - Russia 7913
  - seeds 215
  - storage 215, 7911
  - toxins 3597
- fungicide residues
  - Belgium 8779
  - determination 8779
  - metabolism 6040
- fungicides
  - activity 4486, 8525
  - application 887

Wheat *cont.*
- fungicides *cont.*
  - biochemistry 3621
- *Fusarium*
  - Bulgaria 1998, 7123
  - Canada 3652
  - control 7118, 7915
  - Cuba 5432
  - detection 7114
  - environmental factors 1172
  - epidemiology 7118
  - France 1974
  - Germany 7118
  - Iran 1181
  - Italy 4490
  - mixed cropping 7071
  - Poland 7071
  - quality 3652
  - relative humidity 7115
  - Russia 1172, 7915
  - Saudi Arabia 5425
  - seed treatment 1978
  - seeds 1181, 1974, 3611, 4490, 5425
  - Slovakia 8824
  - toxins 1998, 3652, 7123
  - varietal reactions 1978, 7125
  - Yugoslavia 1978-1979, 3611
- *Fusarium culmorum*
  - control 233, 4522, 7117
  - cropping systems 231
  - Czech Republic 3619
  - genetics 2762, 9609
  - Iran 1180
  - Italy 231
  - molecular genetics 7117
  - Morocco 7108
  - Norway 1961
  - pathogenesis-related proteins 214
  - screening 3619, 7934
  - seeds 6316
  - selection 2762
  - Slovakia 2785
  - soil water 6316
  - toxins 1961, 2792, 4522, 9609
  - varietal reactions 2001, 2785, 2792-2793, 3619, 7108, 7908
- *Fusarium equiseti*
  - seeds 2786
  - toxins 2786
- *Fusarium oxysporum*
  - control 5450
  - Hungary 3624
  - Norway 1961
  - seeds 2786
  - toxins 1961, 2786
  - varietal reactions 3624
- *Fusarium poae*
  - Hungary 3624
  - varietal reactions 3624
- *Fusarium proliferatum*
  - California 8825
  - seeds 8825
- *Fusarium sporotrichioides* var. *poae*
  - seeds 2786
  - toxins 2786
- *Fusarium sporotrichioides* var. *sporotrichioides*
  - seeds 2786
  - toxins 2786
- *Fusarium tricinctum*
  - biological control 3627
  - varietal reactions 2001
- *Gaeumannomyces graminis*
  - biological control 6283
  - control 3648
  - cropping systems 7082
  - Jiangsu 7931
  - Nematoda 5419
  - rotations 1170, 4517, 7906, 7931
  - soil water 1875
  - South Australia 5419
  - tillage 1170, 5419
  - Yugoslavia 1979
- *Gaeumannomyces graminis* var. *graminis,* varietal reactions 7109
- *Gaeumannomyces graminis* var. *tritici*
  - bacteria 4516
  - biological control 5448, 7905, 7907, 9647
  - control 1995, 3649
  - cropping systems 6288

Wheat *cont.*
- *Gaeumannomyces graminis* var. *tritici cont.*
  - Gansu 3649
  - hypovirulence 5448
  - induced resistance 1995
  - magnesium 4516
  - manganese 7930
  - models 6288
  - monoculture 7084
  - nitrogen 4518
  - plant density 4518
  - Poland 7084
  - rotations 7084
  - sowing date 4518
  - suppressive soils 9647
  - tillage 7907
  - Washington 7907
  - zinc 4516
- *Gibberella acuminata*
  - Norway 1961
  - toxins 1961
- *Gibberella avenacea*
  - cropping systems 7082
  - endophytes 4492
  - France 1974
  - Norway 1961
  - screening 7934
  - seeds 1974
  - South Africa 4492
  - toxins 1961, 4523
  - varietal reactions 2001, 4523, 7908
- *Gibberella fujikuroi*
  - control 1997
  - epidemiology 1997
  - Germany 1997
- *Gibberella pulicaris*
  - Norway 1961
  - toxins 1961
- *Gibberella pulicaris* var. *minus*
  - seeds 2786
  - toxins 2786
- *Gibberella zeae*
  - antagonists 4525
  - biological control 236, 3627, 4525, 8827
  - Brazil 6315
  - breeding 2000, 2788, 5453, 9659
  - China 7074, 7124
  - control 1177, 4522, 6287, 7074, 9649
  - fungicide tolerance 7074
  - genetics 2762, 2791, 9609
  - Hungary 3624
  - insects 9658
  - Iran 1180, 9653
  - isolates 9653
  - Italy 6287
  - Mato Grosso do Sul 213
  - models 7112
  - New South Wales 7119
  - Ontario 7121
  - pathogenesis-related proteins 214
  - pathogenicity 3651
  - Quebec 229, 7121, 9658
  - Romania 7122
  - rotations 7119
  - Russia 9654
  - screening 7934
  - seeds 213, 2786, 6287, 7122, 9652, 9658
  - selection 2762
  - Shanghai 7112
  - Slovakia 2785
  - spore dispersal 229
  - spread 7121
  - stubble 7119
  - toxins 1176, 1180, 2002, 2786, 3651, 4522, 8788, 8823, 9609, 9654
  - varietal reactions 2001, 2785, 2789, 3624, 7122, 7124, 9653
  - yield losses 1999, 6315, 7122
- *Glomus,* mycorrhizas, growth 6116
- *Glomus caledonium,* mycorrhizas, varietal reactions 8601
- *Glomus clarum*
  - mycorrhizas
    - growth 8590
    - phosphorus 8590
    - Saskatchewan 8590
- *Glomus fasciculatum,* mycorrhizas, growth 4322

Wheat *cont.*
- *Glomus margarita,* mycorrhizas, growth 4322
- *Glomus mosseae*
  - mycorrhizas
    - acid phosphatase 77
    - growth 4313
    - nitrogen fixing bacteria 4313
    - plant nutrition 4313
- *Helminthosporium*
  - Cuba 5432
  - Saudi Arabia 5425
  - seeds 3611, 5425
  - Yugoslavia 3611
- *Leptosphaeria avenaria*
  - control 2755
  - North Dakota 2755
  - pathogenicity 2016
  - saponins 2016
  - tillage 2755
  - varietal reactions 3628
- *Leptosphaeria nodorum*
  - antagonists 7102
  - biochemistry 1142, 6309
  - control 2755, 4521, 5427, 6876, 7102, 8820
  - Czech Republic 3619
  - detection 3646
  - diagnosis 3626
  - economics of control 1164, 2758
  - estimation 1165
  - forecasting 1164
  - France 1164, 9619
  - fungicides 3647
  - genetics 1994
  - genotype mixtures 9619
  - host parasite relationships 1142
  - Manitoba 4521
  - models 1164
  - molecular genetics 7120
  - Morocco 9642
  - New Zealand 5427
  - North Dakota 2755
  - Oregon 7120
  - Poland 3626
  - polysaccharides 3647
  - Rio Grande do Sul 2758
  - Saskatchewan 3622
  - screening 3619
  - seed treatment 5428
  - seeds 1165, 3646, 4521, 6309
  - sowing date 1152
  - Switzerland 5428, 7120
  - Texas 7120
  - tillage 2755
  - varietal reactions 1152, 2779, 3619, 3622, 3647, 6310
  - Western Australia 1152
- *Magnaporthe grisea*
  - biological control 2760
  - Brasília 3613
  - control 2757
  - economics of control 2787
  - Goias 7113
  - Mato Grosso do Sul 213, 2787
  - postharvest decay 7113
  - seeds 213, 235, 1178, 2757, 2760, 7113
  - storage 235
  - yield losses 3613
- *Microdochium bolleyi,* Yugoslavia 1979
- *Monographella nivalis*
  - China 7111
  - control 6287
  - cropping systems 7082
  - cytology 8826
  - environmental factors 9656
  - France 1974
  - Italy 4490, 6287
  - Japan 232
  - molecular genetics 234
  - resistance 6317
  - seed treatment 5428
  - seeds 1974, 4490, 6287
  - soil types 232
  - Switzerland 5428
  - Tibet 7901
  - varietal reactions 2001, 4527-4528
  - varieties 234
  - vectors 7901

Wheat *cont.*
- *Mucor*
  - seeds 3611
  - storage 3611
  - Yugoslavia 3611
- mycorrhizas
  - bacteria 4344
  - drought 9449
  - liming 3460
  - phosphorus 6109
  - rotations 3460
  - São Paulo 3460
  - varietal reactions 9449
- *Mycosphaerella graminicola*
  - Belgium 1150
  - biological control 1973
  - breeding 9643
  - Chile 2735
  - control 2735, 5427, 5440, 5443, 6876, 7067, 7098-7099, 7103, 7105, 8819, 9641, 9644
  - cropping systems 5440
  - diagnosis 3626
  - environmental factors 1150
  - epidemiology 6308
  - forecasting 1150, 5443-5444
  - France 1150, 2778, 9619
  - fungicide tolerance 7099, 7101, 7105, 9641
  - genetics 1993
  - genotype mixtures 9619
  - histopathology 1167
  - host parasite relationships 1167
  - induced resistance 1166
  - isolates 7100
  - Italy 2763
  - models 8819
  - Morocco 9642
  - Netherlands 7100
  - New Zealand 5427
  - photosynthesis 4513
  - Poland 3626
  - population genetics 4512
  - pseudothecia 2778
  - sowing date 1152, 9613
  - spread 6308
  - UK 5440, 5443-5444, 7101, 7103, 9644
  - varietal reactions 1152, 1166-1167, 2735, 2763, 3628, 4513, 6308, 7100, 9613
  - Western Australia 1152
- mycotoxins
  - enzymes 7903
  - metabolism 5418
- ozone
  - biochemistry 4464
  - lipids 4464
- *Penicillium*
  - plant growth-promoting fungi 7049
  - seeds 3611
  - storage 3611
  - Yugoslavia 3611
- *Phoma,* plant growth-promoting fungi 7049
- *Phoma glomerata*
  - endophytes 4492
  - South Africa 4492
- *Phytophthora nicotianae* var. *parasitica,* models 4404
- phytoplasmas
  - China 7126
  - transmission 7126
- plant extracts, antifungal agents 282
- *Pleospora herbarum*
  - endophytes 4492
  - South Africa 4492
- *Pseudocercosporella herpotrichoides*
  - Belgium 1150
  - control 227-228, 2782, 4519, 6314, 9599, 9648
  - cropping systems 6288, 7082
  - Denmark 4519
  - ecology 6314
  - environmental factors 1150
  - enzymes 7933
  - forecasting 1150, 7818
  - France 227, 1150, 2782, 9599, 9648
  - fungicide tolerance 7899
  - genetics 1996, 7110
  - Germany 7818

Wheat *cont.*
- *Pseudocercosporella herpotrichoides cont.*
  - Japan 6314
  - mixed cropping 2783, 7071
  - models 6288
  - monoculture 7084
  - pathotypes 5449
  - Poland 7071, 7084
  - population dynamics 7899, 9599
  - rain 2783
  - rotations 7084
  - spore dispersal 2783
  - sporulation 2784
  - strains 7899
  - survival 2784
  - Switzerland 7899
  - UK 2784
  - varietal reactions 8822, 9599
- *Pseudomonas*
  - growth 4344
  - mycorrhizas 4344
  - root colonization 2193
- *Pseudomonas aureofaciens*
  - ice nucleation 882
  - molecular genetics 882
  - movement 4460
- *Pseudomonas fluorescens*
  - population dynamics 7905
  - rhizosphere 7905
  - root colonization 2193
- *Pseudomonas syringae,* toxins 1729
- *Puccinia*
  - China 1980
  - control 1980
  - Cuba 5432
  - models 7916
  - USA 7916
- *Puccinia graminis*
  - alternative hosts 4494
  - Australia 2743
  - biochemistry 1142
  - breeding 1154, 6293
  - Czech Republic 4494, 4497, 9623
  - defence mechanisms 6296
  - diagnosis 3631
  - enzymes 6296
  - genetics 1154-1155, 1981, 3620, 6295, 9620, 9624
  - genotype mixtures 4497, 9623
  - host parasite relationships 1142
  - *in vitro* culture 1129
  - induced mutations 7086
  - isoenzymes 4496
  - Manitoba 8781
  - Mexico 8781
  - pathotypes 2743
  - phenolic compounds 3632
  - Poland 3631
  - resistance 1981, 2745, 3632, 7086
  - Russia 3620, 4496
  - Ukraine 3620, 4496
  - varietal reactions 3620, 3629, 6292, 8781, 9622
  - virulence 8781
  - West Bengal 8763
  - yield losses 2756, 4495, 9623
  - Yugoslavia 1981
- *Puccinia hordei*
  - appressoria 5421
  - varietal reactions 5421
- *Puccinia recondita*
  - alternative hosts 4494
  - Bangladesh 2767
  - biochemistry 1142, 3633
  - biological control 1973
  - breeding 1154, 6293, 8801, 8803
  - Bulgaria 9627
  - Chile 1153, 2747
  - China 1156
  - control 219, 2755, 2764, 4493, 5433, 6298, 7067, 7078, 7088
  - culture 220
  - Czech Republic 2766, 4494
  - diagnosis 3631
  - economics of control 2758
  - epidemiology 3636, 9626
  - forecasting 4493
  - France 9619
  - genetic resources 9621

- **Wheat** *cont.*
  - *Puccinia recondita cont.*
    - genetics 1154, 1976, 1981, 1983, 2766, 2769, 3620, 3635-3638, 4500, 5435-5436, 6294, 6299, 7090, 7917, 8797-8799, 8802, 9620, 9625, 9627-9628
    - genotype mixtures 2765, 9619
    - Haryana 5433
    - Hebei 9618
    - host parasite relationships 1142, 7087
    - Hungary 7088
    - India 2769, 3635
    - induced mutations 7086
    - isolates 4498
    - Israel 9621
    - Italy 2763, 3636
    - Kazakhstan 4499
    - Manitoba 4498
    - models 9626
    - molecular genetics 5434, 7089, 8800
    - morphology 220
    - mutants 8795
    - North Dakota 2755
    - pathotypes 1983, 2769
    - phenotypes 3634
    - Poland 3631
    - population dynamics 4499
    - population genetics 6297
    - races 1156, 4500
    - resistance 1981, 2766, 3633, 7086, 8799
    - Rio Grande do Sul 2758, 2768
    - Russia 1983, 3620, 4493, 4499, 9627
    - Saskatchewan 4498
    - screening 9618
    - seed treatment 1978
    - selection 9628
    - Shandong 7078
    - Slovakia 4500
    - South Africa 8797
    - sowing date 9613
    - sporulation 9626
    - tillage 2755
    - Ukraine 3620
    - ultrastructure 219, 6298
    - USSR 3634
    - Uzbekistan 4499
    - varietal reactions 1153, 1156, 1975, 1978, 2747, 2763, 2765, 2767, 3620, 3629-3630, 3636, 4500, 5433, 6292, 6297, 8794, 8797, 9613, 9618, 9621-9622, 9627
    - virulence 4498
    - yield losses 1153, 2747, 2756
    - Yugoslavia 1978, 1981
  - *Puccinia striiformis*
    - breeding 1154, 1159, 1985, 6293, 9616, 9633
    - Chile 1153, 2735
    - China 3641, 4502, 9616
    - competition 3640
    - control 2735, 2764, 3641, 5427, 7067, 7078, 9629
    - Denmark 6306
    - DNA 8804
    - environmental factors 4501
    - forecasting 1157
    - France 1157, 9619
    - fungicide tolerance 1984
    - Gansu 4501, 9632
    - genetic resources 9621
    - genetics 1154, 1159, 3620, 7092, 7919-7920
    - genotype mixtures 3641, 9619, 9631
    - Hebei 9618
    - induced resistance 205, 3642
    - integrated control 9632
    - Israel 9621
    - lignin 7091
    - Mexico 9633
    - models 1157
    - Nepal 7073
    - New Zealand 5427
    - Oregon 9631
    - Poland 2736
    - races 4502, 7073, 7918, 8804
    - resistance 7091
    - Russia 3620
    - screening 9618
    - Shandong 7078

- **Wheat** *cont.*
  - *Puccinia striiformis cont.*
    - Sichuan 7918
    - sowing date 6306
    - symptoms 2736
    - temperature 7091
    - testing 1158
    - Ukraine 3620
    - varietal reactions 1153, 2735, 3620, 3629-3630, 3639-3640, 3642, 7918, 9618, 9621, 9630, 9633
    - yield losses 1153
  - *Pyrenophora tritici-repentis*
    - biological control 2780
    - diagnosis 3626
    - economics of control 2758
    - environmental factors 4515
    - infection 8821
    - inoculum 4514
    - Mato Grosso do Sul 213, 9646
    - models 4515
    - molecular genetics 5447
    - Poland 3626, 7106
    - Rio Grande do Sul 2758
    - Saskatchewan 3622, 7927
    - seeds 213, 1171, 7927, 9646
    - toxins 5445, 5447, 6311
    - varietal reactions 3622, 7106
    - yield losses 7927
  - *Pythium*
    - biological control 7905
    - control 6286
    - host specificity 5388
    - isolates 5388
  - *Pythium irregulare*
    - biological control 7907
    - tillage 7907
    - Washington 7907
  - *Pythium ultimum*
    - biological control 6283, 7907
    - tillage 7907
    - Washington 7907
  - *Rhizoctonia*
    - China 1977
    - control 1977
  - *Rhizoctonia cerealis*
    - biological control 9655
    - control 7078, 9657
    - cropping systems 6288
    - cultural control 4524
    - detection 4520
    - Henan 4524
    - models 6288
    - Shandong 7078, 9657
    - yield losses 9657
  - *Rhizoctonia solani*
    - anastomosis groups 4526
    - antagonists 5451
    - biological control 7905, 7907
    - control 9651
    - cropping systems 5451
    - epidemiology 9651
    - forecasting 9651
    - Nematoda 5419
    - Poland 5451
    - soil water 1875
    - South Africa 4526
    - South Australia 5419
    - Tanzania 2790, 4526
    - tillage 5419, 7907
    - Washington 7907
  - *Rhizopus*
    - seeds 3611
    - storage 3611
    - Yugoslavia 3611
  - *Rhynchosporium secalis*
    - Oregon 3674
    - varietal reactions 3674
  - root rots
    - Alabama 216
    - control 1148, 7085, 7914
    - fungi 216
    - Morocco 7085
    - reviews 7085
    - Russia 1148, 7914
  - scabies, genetics 8829
  - *Sclerophthora macrospora,* Himachal Pradesh 3650
  - seed treatment
    - Bangladesh 2754
    - phytotoxicity 1960

- **Wheat** *cont.*
  - seed treatment *cont.*
    - triticonazole 5154
    - varietal reactions 1960
  - seedborne fungi
    - Bangladesh 218
    - Himachal Pradesh 7909
    - Mato Grosso do Sul 2759
    - Spain 8773
  - *Septoria*
    - control 4493
    - Denmark 6306
    - forecasting 4493
    - mixed cropping 7071
    - Poland 7071
    - Russia 4493
    - sowing date 6306
    - varietal reactions 1975
  - snow moulds
    - resistance 5454
    - sugars 5454
  - *Tapesia acuformis*
    - heterothallism 6313
    - mating types 6313
  - *Tapesia yallundae*
    - Denmark 4519
    - heterothallism 6313
    - mating types 6313
  - *Tilletia*
    - Austria 8812
    - France 9634
    - seeds 9634
    - varietal reactions 9634
  - *Tilletia controversa*
    - China 6302
    - control 6301
    - distribution 1988
    - epidemiology 6301
    - genetics 3617
    - models 6302
    - quarantine 6300
    - reviews 6303
    - seeds 6300
    - Slovakia 1988
    - toxins 6301
    - yield losses 6301
  - *Tilletia indica*
    - Arizona 1986
    - Austria 8812
    - biological control 7921
    - California 1986, 3643
    - control 221
    - detection 1987
    - environmental factors 1174, 2770, 6304
    - Europe 8812
    - genetics 7922
    - Germany 8810
    - histopathology 5437
    - India 1174, 2773
    - Indian Punjab 6304
    - inoculation 1161
    - Iran 8808
    - isolates 2773
    - Mexico 2737, 2773
    - models 2770
    - New Mexico 1986, 3643
    - Pakistan 221, 2773, 4503
    - quarantine 3643
    - risk assessment 8810
    - screening 2737, 7094
    - seeds 1987, 5437, 7921
    - somaclonal variation 222
    - Texas 1986, 3643
    - USA 8811
    - varietal reactions 1161, 1174, 2737, 2773, 8794
  - *Tilletia laevis*
    - nitrogen 8806
    - Pakistan 2772
    - Tunisia 7093
    - varietal reactions 8813
    - water 8806
  - *Tilletia tritici*
    - control 1160, 2771, 6287
    - Denmark 4504
    - dispersal 4504
    - Italy 6287
    - Poland 1965
    - seed treatment 1965
    - seeds 6287

Wheat *cont.*
  Tilletia tritici cont.
    toxins 1965
    Tunisia 7093
    varietal reactions 8813
  Trichoderma, plant growth-promoting fungi 7049
  Trichoderma koningii, toxins 4529
  Typhula idahoensis
    carbohydrates 8828
    selection 8828
  Typhula incarnata, varietal reactions 4528
  Typhula ishikariensis, varietal reactions 4528
  Urocystis agropyri
    environmental factors 1162
    Uttar Pradesh 5438
    varietal reactions 8794
  Ustilago agropyri, sowing depth 223
  Ustilago segetum, genetics 7096
  Ustilago segetum var. *nuda*
    control 6305
    genetics 7923
    India 7923
    Maharashtra 6305
    seeds 6305
    varietal reactions 8794
  Ustilago segetum var. *tritici*
    control 1989, 7095, 8805
    heat treatment 1989
    Hisar 1989
    seeds 7095
  viruses
    China 9597
    distribution 9597
    Hokkaido 210
    Hungary 1145
    mixed infection 1145
    USA 4476
  wheat dwarf monogeminivirus
    France 7081
    Slovakia 2750
    sowing date 2750
    transmission 7081
    yield losses 2750
  wheat leaf streak rymovirus
    biochemistry 212
    cell walls 212
  wheat spindle streak mosaic bymovirus
    China 1972
    epidemiology 9612
    New York 9612
    varietal reactions 1972
  wheat streak mosaic rymovirus
    biochemistry 211
    genetic markers 1146
    genetic transformation 1971, 2751
    immunodiagnosis 1970, 3616
    Italy 7900
    resistance 1971, 2751
    Ukraine 1970
    vectors 7900
  Xanthomonas translucens pv. *cerealis*
    breeding 237, 2794
    varietal reactions 237
  Xanthomonas translucens pv. *translucens*
    Pakistan 1182
    screening 3653
    seeds 1182
    varietal reactions 1182
  yellow streak
    damage 7904
    symptoms 7904
Wheat dwarf monogeminivirus
  maize, molecular genetics 7952
  molecular genetics
    gene expression 1922, 7080
    replication 1922, 7080
  wheat
    France 7081
    Slovakia 2750
    sowing date 2750
    transmission 7081
    yield losses 2750
Wheat leaf streak rymovirus
  wheat
    biochemistry 212
    cell walls 212
Wheat soil-borne mosaic furovirus
  barley, China 9597
Wheat soil-borne mosaic furovirus *cont.*
  cereals
    France 3607
    Poland 198, 3608
    varietal reactions 3607-3608
    vectors 198, 3607
  molecular genetics
    coat proteins 7021
    monoclonal antibodies 7021
    nucleotide sequences 7021
  rye
    epidemiology 244
    Germany 244
  wheat, China 9597
Wheat spindle streak mosaic bymovirus
  immunodiagnosis 161
  monoclonal antibodies 161
  wheat
    China 1972
    epidemiology 9612
    New York 9612
    varietal reactions 1972
Wheat streak mosaic rymovirus
  barley
    Italy 7900
    vectors 7900
  crops, integrated pest management 2726
  molecular genetics
    coat proteins 4436
    isolates 4436
    nucleotide sequences 4436, 5378
    proteins 5378
  wheat
    biochemistry 211
    genetic markers 1146
    genetic transformation 1971, 2751
    Hungary 1145
    immunodiagnosis 1970, 3616
    Italy 7900
    resistance 1971, 2751
    Ukraine 1970
    vectors 7900
Wheat yellow mosaic bymovirus
  barley, China 9597
  cereals
    France 3607
    varietal reactions 3607
    vectors 3607
  immunodiagnosis 161
  monoclonal antibodies 161
  rye
    epidemiology 244
    Germany 244
  wheat, China 9597
White clover (*see Trifolium repens)*
White clover mosaic potexvirus, *Trifolium repens,* Western Australia 5531
White fir (*see Abies concolor)*
White gram (*see* Chickpeas)
White mustard (*see Sinapis alba)*
White pine (*see Pinus strobus)*
White spruce (*see Picea glauca)*
Wilcoxina
  Picea engelmannii, mycorrhizas 984
  Picea glauca, mycorrhizas 984
  Pinus contorta, mycorrhizas 984
Wilcoxina mikolae, biochemistry, siderophores 5172
Wilcoxina mikolae* var. *mikolae
  physiology
    enzymes 53
    nitrogen metabolism 53
Wild plants
  Phytophthora cinnamomi
    control 1698
    susceptibility 1700
    Tasmania 1698
    Victoria 8351, 9302
    Western Australia 1700
  plant pathogens, vectors 2692
  tomato spotted wilt tospovirus, Western Australia 8752
Willows (*see Salix)*
Windward Islands
  bananas
    Colletotrichum 7437
    Fusarium 7437
Wine vinegar, control, *Sphaerotheca pannosa* var. *rosae,* roses 8397
Wines
  fungicide residues
    degradation 8210
    extraction 6019
    Italy 7674
  pesticide residues, determination 1763
Winter crooknecks (*see Cucurbita moschata; Cucurbita pepo)*
Winter squashes (*see Cucurbita moschata; Cucurbita pepo)*
Wood
  fungi, USA 4121
  wood destroying fungi, biological control 9219
Wood destroying fungi
  Betula 8363
  Betula pendula, Switzerland 4983
  biochemistry, enzymes 8349
  competitive ability 8348
  Fagus orientalis, Ukraine 4127
  Fagus sylvatica, Ukraine 4127
  forest trees, Uttar Pradesh 10117
  Larix occidentalis
    Oregon 3269
    wounds 3269
  models 135
  Pinus 8363
  taxonomy, enzymes 8698
Woodfordia floribunda
  Pseudocercosporella woodfordiana
    Nepal 6982
    taxonomy 6982
Woodpeckers, interactions, *Larix occidentalis,* wood destroying fungi 3269
Woody plants
  Erwinia amylovora
    Switzerland 5
    transmission 5
  fungi
    bark 1042
    Netherlands 1042
  mycorrhizas
    Europe 7726
    plant nutrition 7726
    reviews 3458
  phytoplasmas, Hungary 2438
  Pseudomonas syringae
    antibiotic resistance 2578
    molecular genetics 2578
    Oregon 2578
  viruses, Hungary 2438
Workshops (*see* Conferences)
Wound dressings
  activity
    Chondrostereum purpureum
      apples 7883
      peaches 7883
      Salix 7883
Wrightia tinctoria
  Sarcinella apocynacearum
    Madhya Pradesh 6198
    taxonomy 6198
Wuestneia epispora, Eucalyptus, taxonomy 5276
Wuestneia karvarrae, *Eucalyptus,* taxonomy 5276
Xanthia occidentale
  Puccinia xanthii
    Australia 1719
    biological control 1719
Xanthium cavanillesii, fungi, Argentina 6794
Xanthium italicum
  Diaporthe, Yugoslavia 173
  Phomopsis, Yugoslavia 173
Xanthium strumarium
  Alternaria helianthi, biological control 5097
  plant extracts, antifungal agents 4879
  Rhizoctonia solani, hosts 6793
Xanthomonas
  barley
    molecular genetics 7127
    pathogenesis-related proteins 7127
  citrus
    ice nucleation 10023
    Mexico 10023
  identification, isolates 14
  molecular genetics, host specificity 8470

Xanthomonas ***cont.***
  Phaseolus vulgaris, induced resistance 2909
  sunflowers, enzymes 3161
  wheat, Saudi Arabia 5424
Xanthomonas albilineans
  molecular genetics
    random amplified polymorphic DNA 2671
    strains 2671
    toxins 4935
  sugarcane
    Africa 5803
    Australia 5807
    biological control 8290
    Brazil 5808
    Colombia 2359
    control 2359-2360, 6637, 8287
    detection 5801, 5825
    epidemiology 7509
    germplasm 5825
    Guadeloupe 6637
    immunodiagnosis 4936
    India 5804
    molecular genetics 4935, 7509
    Papua New Guinea 5802
    symptoms 5825
    toxins 4935, 8290
    USA 5801
Xanthomonas arboricola **pv.** ***juglandis***
  walnuts
    control 2320, 4044, 4046
    Italy 2320, 4044, 8260
    Slovenia 4046
    susceptibility 8260
    varietal reactions 4046
Xanthomonas arboricola **pv.** ***pruni***
  nectarines
    Brazil 9956
    strains 9956
    varietal reactions 9956
  peaches
    Argentina 9955
    Brazil 9956
    epidemiology 607
    Korea Republic 607
    strains 9956
    varietal reactions 9955-9956
  plums
    Argentina 9955
    Brazil 9956
    control 5730
    Italy 5730, 8189
    strains 9956
    varietal reactions 5730, 9955-9956
Xanthomonas axonopodis **pv.** ***betlicola***
  Piper betle
    control 4191
    Uttar Pradesh 4191
Xanthomonas axonopodis **pv.** ***citri***
  bacteriophages, host specificity 7656
  citrus
    bacteriophages 1757
    biology 8241
    Florida 2305
    identification 8242
    molecular genetics 8242
    morphology 671
    Pakistan 3142
    resistance 671
    strains 3142
    varietal reactions 671
  grapefruits
    control 10024
    plant extracts 10024
  lemons, biological control 4873
  limes
    control 9124-9125
    Maharashtra 9124-9125
  molecular genetics
    enzymes 2519, 4231
    genetic analysis 2519
    nucleotide sequences 4231
  oranges
    control 4026
    Guangxi 4027
    varietal reactions 4027
Xanthomonas axonopodis **pv.** ***cyamopsidis***
  guar
    biochemistry 5599
    Haryana 5599
Xanthomonas axonopodis **pv.** ***cyamopsidis*** *cont.*
  guar *cont.*
    screening 5599
Xanthomonas axonopodis **pv.** ***glycines***
  antagonism, *Xanthomonas vesicatoria* 5998
  control, *Xanthomonas vesicatoria, Capsicum* 4778
  molecular genetics, bacteriocins 4778
  soyabeans, histopathology 5557
Xanthomonas axonopodis **pv.** ***malvacearum***
  cotton
    characteristics 9206
    control 1588
    defence mechanisms 9207
    enzymes 3230, 10111-10112
    Indonesia 9206
    Nigeria 2405
    phenolic compounds 10112
    preservation 4115
    survival 4115
    Texas 5860
    USA 7538
    varietal reactions 2405
    yield losses 7538
  laboratory tests, plant extracts 5854
Xanthomonas axonopodis **pv.** ***manihotis***
  cassava
    Africa 8994-8995, 9000
    characteristics 1343
    control 9841
    cytochemistry 4710
    defence mechanisms 4710
    farming systems 8995
    integrated control 8994
    molecular genetics 1343
    Nigeria 9841
  molecular genetics, restriction fragment length polymorphism 1343
Xanthomonas axonopodis **pv.** ***phaseoli***
  Amaranthus deflexus, São Paulo 4463
  biochemistry, exopolysaccharides 7651
  Emilia sonchifolia, São Paulo 4463
  molecular genetics
    genetic analysis 8490
    peroxides 8490
  Phaseolus
    genetics 3779
    selection 3779
  Phaseolus acutifolius
    Africa 2910
    breeding 1278
    isolates 2910
    varietal reactions 1278, 2910
  Phaseolus vulgaris
    Africa 2910
    Brazil 5542
    breeding 1278
    control 2902
    cultural methods 2903
    Ethiopia 1277
    fertilizers 2902
    genetics 2091, 2891, 2911, 8932
    inoculum 340
    intercropping 1277
    isolates 2910
    Mexico 2902-2903
    São Paulo 4463
    seeds 340, 4463, 9769
    Tanzania 9769
    varietal reactions 1277-1278, 2902-2903, 2910, 9769
Xanthomonas axonopodis **pv.** ***sojense***
  soyabeans
    Maharashtra 6417
    varietal reactions 6417
Xanthomonas axonopodis **pv.** ***vasculorum,*** sugarcane, detection 5824
Xanthomonas axonopodis **pv.** ***vignicola***
  cowpeas
    control 5595-5596, 6441
    detection 5594
    inoculum 2120
    seeds 5594, 6441
Xanthomonas axonopodis **pv.** ***vitians***
  cabbages, toxins 394
  lettuces, toxins 394
Xanthomonas campestris
  biochemistry, lectins 6838
  Brassica, genetics 6493
Xanthomonas campestris *cont.*
  Capsicum
    Brazil 3042
    molecular genetics 4773
    virulence 4773
  cereals
    computer software 208
    identification 208
  control 9338
  Lolium perenne, Iran 9567
  molecular genetics
    gene expression 8491
    virulence 4773
  tobacco, Cuba 4969
  tomatoes, pathogenicity 7325
Xanthomonas campestris **pv.** ***arracaciae,*** Apiaceae, Brazil 3577
Xanthomonas campestris **pv.** ***campestris***
  bacteriophages 5132
  Brassicaceae, Brazil 3862
  broccoli
    genetics 2169
    varietal reactions 2169
  cabbages
    control 1360, 3864
    genetics 2169
    inoculum 3865
    Netherlands 3865, 6491
    pollen 6492
    seeds 1360
    testing 6492
    varietal reactions 2169, 6491-6492
  cauliflowers
    control 1360
    genetics 2169
    seeds 1360
    varietal reactions 2169
  Chinese cabbages, temperature 4727
  Indian mustard, biological control 1361
  kale
    control 1360
    seeds 1360
  molecular genetics
    enzymes 15, 1756, 8489
    gene expression 883, 1756, 8489
    genetic transformation 2520, 8489
    mutants 15, 5131
    nucleotide sequences 883, 1756, 5130
    pathogenicity 2520
    pigments 5131
    virulence 5130
    xanthan biosynthesis 883
  phagemids 5132
  physiology
    China 7655
    isolates 7655
  soil, detection 7657
Xanthomonas campestris **pv.** ***mangiferaeindicae***
  mangoes
    identification 10033
    India 4876
    Pakistan 1506
    polymerase chain reaction 10033
    strains 4876
    varietal reactions 1505
  molecular genetics, genetic variation 6837
Xanthomonas campestris **pv.** ***poannua,*** *Poa annua,* biological control 3331
Xanthomonas campestris **pv.** ***vesicatoria***
  (see Xanthomonas vesicatoria)
Xanthomonas campestris **pv.** ***zinniae***
  Zinnia, genetics 3289
  Zinnia elegans, Italy 8429
Xanthomonas cassavae
  cassava
    characteristics 1343
    molecular genetics 1343
  molecular genetics, restriction fragment length polymorphism 1343
Xanthomonas cissicola, taxonomy, new species 9324
Xanthomonas fragariae
  Europe, quarantine 3354
  molecular genetics
    genetic variation 5997
    polymerase chain reaction 5997
  strawberries
    California 3098
    detection 3996

- ***Xanthomonas fragariae*** *cont.*
  - strawberries *cont.*
    - diagnosis 9973
    - Florida 3996
    - identification 3098
    - survival 3996
    - Switzerland 9973
- ***Xanthomonas hortorum* pv. *carotae***
  - Apiaceae, Brazil 3577
  - *Hydrangea quercifolia,* Georgia 803
- ***Xanthomonas hortorum* pv. *pelargonii***
  - immunodiagnosis 5129
  - molecular genetics
    - DNA 5054
    - nucleotide sequences 5054
    - polymerase chain reaction 1663, 5054
    - taxonomy 1663
  - *Pelargonium*
    - detection 1663
    - identification 5054
  - *Pelargonium hortorum*
    - detection 1666
    - molecular genetics 1666
- ***Xanthomonas oryzae***
  - molecular genetics
    - nucleotide sequences 5130
    - virulence 5130
  - rice
    - breeding 6383
    - China 3744
    - genetics 5510, 6389
    - germplasm 6383
    - isolates 3744
    - Orissa 9727
    - screening 6389
    - varietal reactions 5486, 5510, 9727
- ***Xanthomonas oryzae* pv. *oryzae***
  - *Bacillus,* antagonism 1759
  - bacteriophages, host specificity 7656
  - China 1758
  - laboratory tests, ultraviolet radiation 6839
  - molecular genetics
    - DNA fingerprinting 7200
    - nucleotide sequences 13
    - polymerase chain reaction 5508, 7200
  - population genetics 1758
  - production, antibiotics 3353
  - rice
    - Asia 7201
    - breeding 2859, 4600
    - control 3741, 8002, 8886
    - defence mechanisms 6390
    - enzymes 1248, 2060, 4600
    - genetic transformation 3742
    - genetics 2858, 4601, 5511, 6391-6392, 8003
    - Henan 3741
    - host parasite relationships 9728
    - identification 1247, 3737
    - induced resistance 291
    - isoenzymes 8004
    - isolates 5509, 8886
    - Korea Republic 5509
    - mitochondria 9728
    - models 8884
    - molecular genetics 2059, 2854, 4602
    - mutants 3740
    - Myanmar 8004
    - pathogenicity 3738
    - Philippines 4601, 5508
    - physiology 8885
    - pigmentation 3740
    - population genetics 5508
    - races 7201
    - resistance 1248, 2060, 2854, 3742, 4602, 8885
    - screening 3741
    - seeds 1247, 3737
    - South East Asia 7200
    - spread 7200
    - sugars 3739
    - varietal reactions 2855-2857, 3718, 3741, 4600, 8004
  - taxonomy
    - DNA fingerprinting 7200
    - polymerase chain reaction 7200
- ***Xanthomonas oryzae* pv. *oryzicola***
  - maize, genetics 8860
  - rice
    - biological control 4604
    - breeding 4600
- ***Xanthomonas oryzae* pv. *oryzicola*** *cont.*
  - rice *cont.*
    - environmental factors 4605
    - enzymes 4600
    - genetics 3743
    - identification 1247, 3737
    - immunodiagnosis 4603, 4606, 5512
    - seeds 1247, 3737, 4603, 4606
    - varietal reactions 4600
    - Zhejiang 4605
- ***Xanthomonas populi, Populus,*** Belgium 6706
- ***Xanthomonas translucens* pv. *cerealis***
  - wheat
    - breeding 237, 2794
    - varietal reactions 237
- ***Xanthomonas translucens* pv. *graminis,*** grasses, identification 302
- ***Xanthomonas translucens* pv. *phlei,*** grasses, identification 302
- ***Xanthomonas translucens* pv. *poae***
  - *Poa annua*
    - biological control 9309
    - environmental factors 9309
    - Japan 807
    - pathogenicity 807
- ***Xanthomonas translucens* pv. *translucens***
  - barley, gene expression 1192
  - wheat
    - Pakistan 1182
    - screening 3653
    - seeds 1182
    - varietal reactions 1182
- ***Xanthomonas vesicatoria***
  - *Capsicum*
    - biological control 4778
    - control 1401, 4774-4776
    - environmental factors 9893
    - epidemiology 3043
    - Florida 4774
    - genetics 5678
    - isolates 4777
    - Italy 3922
    - Kerala 2195
    - Korea Republic 4775-4777
    - models 9893-9894
    - molecular genetics 477, 3871-3872, 4777
    - mutants 477
    - North Carolina 2201
    - Ohio 3920
    - pathogenicity 3872
    - races 2201, 4775, 5678
    - Rio de Janeiro 9893-9894
    - seasonal variation 2195
    - seeds 3043
    - serotypes 3920
    - spread 4774, 9894
    - strains 3920
    - varietal reactions 1401
  - Korea Republic 6840
  - laboratory tests
    - adjuvants 861
    - fungicides 861
    - surfactants 861
  - molecular genetics
    - antibiotic resistance 3340
    - gene expression 3340, 3871
    - genetic variation 4777
    - mutants 477
    - nucleotide sequences 3872, 5668
    - pathogenicity 477, 3871-3872
    - proteins 3871
    - random amplified polymorphic DNA 6840
    - restriction fragment length polymorphism 4777
    - strains 6840
  - tomatoes
    - biochemistry 459
    - Brazil 9883
    - breeding 432
    - control 431
    - detection 9041
    - enzymes 1388
    - Florida 431
    - host parasite relationships 5668
    - hypersensitivity 2194
    - induced resistance 461
    - Mediterranean region 432
    - molecular genetics 3871-3872, 5668
- ***Xanthomonas vesicatoria*** *cont.*
  - tomatoes *cont.*
    - pathogenesis-related proteins 461
    - pathogenicity 3872
    - resistance 1388, 2194
    - seed treatment 462
    - seeds 9041
    - South Africa 5655
    - varietal reactions 9883
    - virulence 9883
    - yield losses 431
  - *Xanthomonas axonopodis* pv. *glycines,* antagonism 5998
- ***Xanthosoma,*** dasheen mosaic potyvirus, molecular genetics 8418
- ***Xanthosoma sagittifolium***
  - *Corticium rolfsii*
    - control 1349
    - Nigeria 1349
  - dasheen mosaic potyvirus, elimination 6472
- ***Xenidiocercus macrospora***
  - *Macaranga rowlandii*
    - Ghana 6765
    - taxonomy 6765
- ***Xenidiocercus pyriformis***
  - *Macaranga huraefolia*
    - Ghana 6765
    - taxonomy 6765
- ***Xerocomus armeniacus, Quercus robur,*** mycorrhizas 970
- ***Xerocomus badius***
  - *Picea abies,* mycorrhizas 4294
  - *Pinus radiata,* mycorrhizas 6075
- ***Xerocomus chrysenteron***
  - antagonism, plant pathogens 3413
  - Pinopsida, mycorrhizas 3411
- ***Xerocomus subtomentosus, Quercus robur,*** mycorrhizas 970
- ***Xeromphis spinosa***
  - *Pseudocercospora xeromphina*
    - taxonomy 1051
    - Uttar Pradesh 1051
- **Xi-JunQing 931,** control, *Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *tabaci,* tobacco 5850
- ***Xiphinema diversicaudatum,*** transmission, arabis mosaic nepovirus 2797
- ***Xylaria***
  - *Lepanthes*
    - endophytes 6758
    - Puerto Rico 6758
  - *Manilkara bidentata*
    - endophytes 3240
    - Puerto Rico 3240
  - Mexico 1877
  - Papua New Guinea 5273
  - taxonomy 1877, 5273
- ***Xylaria hypoxylon***
  - culture media 5224
  - *Fagus sylvatica*
    - Germany 1608
    - stumps 1608
- ***Xylaria longipes***
  - antifungal agents 5217
  - secondary metabolites 5217
- ***Xylaria polyramosa***
  - *Robinia pseudoacacia*
    - Jiangsu 5008
    - taxonomy 5008
- **Xylariaceae,** taxonomy, reviews 2653
- ***Xylella fastidiosa***
  - *Acer saccharum,* Kentucky 4123
  - citrus
    - Africa 4865
    - Asia 4865
    - Sergipe 10027
    - transmission 4865
  - coffee
    - Brazil 4087
    - immunodiagnosis 3212
    - Minas Gerais 3212
    - molecular genetics 4087
    - São Paulo 3212
  - host parasite relationships, reviews 5982
  - *Liquidambar styraciflua,* Kentucky 4123
  - oranges
    - São Paulo 10026
    - vectors 10026
  - peaches, Alabama 8186
  - plums, Alabama 8186

- ***Xylella fastidiosa*** *cont.*
  - *Ulmus americana*
    - detection 9234
    - Ontario 9234
- ***Xylophilus ampelinus***
  - grapes
    - characteristics 648
    - control 2267
    - France 2267
    - Italy 648
- **Yam mosaic potyvirus**
  - molecular genetics
    - coat proteins 1929
    - nucleotide sequences 1929, 1934
    - RNA 1934
  - yams
    - Burkina Faso 1347
    - Côte d'Ivoire 389
    - immunodiagnosis 1347
    - isolates 389
- **Yams** (*Dioscorea* spp.)
  - anthracnose, Nigeria 9844
  - *Aspergillus niger*
    - control 9001
    - storage 9001
    - varietal reactions 9001
  - *Botryodiplodia theobromae*
    - control 9843
    - storage 9843
  - *Cerotelium dioscoreae*
    - Ecuador 5283
    - taxonomy 5283
  - *Cochliobolus eragrostidis,* biological control 2961
  - diseases
    - Brazil 5409, 5411
    - Nigeria 5623
    - varietal reactions 5623
  - fungi, Nigeria 9002
  - *Gibberella fujikuroi*
    - control 4711
    - resistance 4711
  - *Glomerella cingulata,* susceptibility 8756
  - *Penicillium sclerotigenum*
    - control 4711
    - postharvest decay 4452
    - resistance 4711
  - plant extracts, antifungal agents 4711
  - *Rhizoctonia solani,* Japan 8106
  - *Sclerotinia fuckeliana*
    - morphology 390
    - taxonomy 390
  - storage decay
    - enzymes 7879
    - Nigeria 7879
  - viruses, Brazil 5410
  - yam mosaic potyvirus
    - Burkina Faso 1347
    - Côte d'Ivoire 389
    - immunodiagnosis 1347
    - isolates 389
- **Yeasts,** control, *Gibberella pulicaris,* squashes 5688
- **Yemen**
  - citrus, citrus tristeza closterovirus 2301
  - grapes, grapevine A trichovirus 2272
  - pesticides, disposal 2533
- **Yeqingshaung,** control, *Xanthomonas oryzae* pv. *oryzae,* rice 3741
- **Yews** (*see Taxus baccata)*
- **Yiduowei,** control, *Puccinia,* wheat 1980
- **Yugoslavia** (*see also* Croatia; Slovenia)
  - *Aegilops squarrosa*
    - *Puccinia graminis* 1981
    - *Puccinia recondita* 1981
  - *Aegilops umbellulata*
    - *Puccinia graminis* 1981
    - *Puccinia recondita* 1981
  - apples, *Alternaria mali* 515
  - apricots
    - diseases 2242
    - plum pox potyvirus 573
  - *Arctium lappa*
    - *Diaporthe* 173
    - *Phomopsis* 173
  - barley
    - *Aspergillus* 3611
    - *Erysiphe graminis* 2010, 3656
    - *Fusarium* 3611
    - *Helminthosporium* 3611
    - *Mucor* 3611
- **Yugoslavia** *cont.*
  - barley *cont.*
    - *Penicillium* 3611
    - *Puccinia graminis* 2010
    - *Puccinia hordei* 2010
    - *Rhizopus* 3611
    - *Rhynchosporium secalis* 2014
  - cabbages, *Erwinia carotovora* subsp. *carotovora* 415, 3863
  - *Capsicum, Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *syringae* 3921
  - *Colletotrichum,* reviews 1900
  - *Erysiphe* 6190
  - *Helminthosporium,* taxonomy 1888
  - maize
    - *Aspergillus* 3611
    - diseases 2026
    - *Erwinia chrysanthemi* pv. *zeae* 2034
    - *Fusarium* 2029, 3611, 9693
    - *Fusarium proliferatum* 2029
    - *Gibberella fujikuroi* 2029
    - *Gibberella zeae* 2029
    - *Helminthosporium* 3611
    - *Mucor* 3611
    - *Penicillium* 3611
    - *Rhizopus* 3611
  - pears, *Erwinia amylovora* 7347
  - plums, plum pox potyvirus 573, 588, 2252
  - potatoes
    - *Erwinia carotovora* subsp. *atroseptica* 2148
    - *Erwinia carotovora* subsp. *carotovora* 2148
    - *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *tuberosi* 2136
    - *Fusarium solani* 2136
    - *Fusarium solani* var. *coeruleum* 2136, 2146
    - *Gibberella avenacea* 2136
    - *Gibberella baccata* 2146
    - *Gibberella cyanogena* 2146
    - *Gibberella zeae* 2146
  - quinces, *Erwinia amylovora* 7347
  - soil
    - *Fusarium* 2029
    - *Fusarium proliferatum* 2029
    - *Gibberella fujikuroi* 2029
    - *Gibberella zeae* 2029
  - sorghum, maize dwarf mosaic potyvirus 2035
  - *Sorghum halepense, Gloeocercospora sorghi* 2061
  - soyabeans
    - *Diaporthe* 173
    - *Diaporthe phaseolorum* var. *sojae* 2086
    - *Macrophomina phaseolina* 2085
    - *Phomopsis* 173
    - *Phomopsis longicolla* 2086
  - sugarbeet, beet necrotic yellow vein furovirus 4076
  - sunflowers
    - *Diaporthe* 173
    - *Phomopsis* 173
    - *Septoria helianthina* 4907
  - tobacco, *Phytophthora nicotianae* var. *nicotianae* 4106
  - wheat
    - *Aspergillus* 3611
    - *Cochliobolus sativus* 1979
    - *Erysiphe graminis* 1978
    - *Fusarium* 1978-1979, 3611
    - *Gaeumannomyces graminis* 1979
    - *Helminthosporium* 3611
    - *Microdochium bolleyi* 1979
    - *Mucor* 3611
    - *Penicillium* 3611
    - *Puccinia graminis* 1981
    - *Puccinia recondita* 1978, 1981
    - *Rhizopus* 3611
  - *Xanthium italicum*
    - *Diaporthe* 173
    - *Phomopsis* 173
- ***Zaghouania phillyreae,*** spores 1862
- **Zaire**
  - cocoa, diseases 10089
  - coffee, diseases 10089
- **Zambia**
  - Amanita 8677
  - cocoa, diseases 10089
- **Zambia** *cont.*
  - coffee, diseases 10089
- ***Zamia latifolia***
  - *Cytospora zamiae*
    - India 10147
    - taxonomy 10147
- ***Zantedeschia***
  - dasheen mosaic potyvirus, molecular genetics 8418
  - *Potyvirus*
    - Bulgaria 4182
    - immunodiagnosis 4182
- ***Zantedeschia aethiopica,*** tomato spotted wilt tospovirus, Bulgaria 5058
- ***Zantedeschia elliolata,*** tomato spotted wilt tospovirus, Bulgaria 5058
- ***Zanthoxylum dipetalum***
  - *Puccinia rugispora*
    - Hawaii 2666
    - spore germination 2666
- ***Zea mays*** (*see* Maize)
- **Zhi-wei-ling,** control, *Fusarium oxysporum,* cucumbers 3938
- **Zimbabwe**
  - *Armillaria* 2626
  - *Pennisetum glaucum*
    - *Claviceps africana* 7976
    - *Claviceps fusiformis* 7976
  - sorghum, *Sphacelotheca sorghi* 4570
- **Zinc,** control, crops, seedborne fungi 8768
- **Zinc oxide,** control, *Spongospora subterranea,* potatoes 4697
- **Zinc sulfate**
  - control
    - potatoes, diseases 6454
    - *Spongospora subterranea,* potatoes 4697
- **Zineb**
  - activity
    - *Fusarium udum* 1305
    - Indian mustard 404
  - control
    - *Alternaria porri,* onions 3839
    - *Alternaria sesami,* sesame 727
    - apples, replant disease 3956
    - *Cercospora jasminicola,* jasmine 5076
    - *Colletotrichum truncatum,* soyabeans 5546
    - *Didymella applanata,* raspberries 9088
    - *Elsinoë ampelina,* grapes 4009
    - *Glomerella cingulata*
      - jasmine 5076
      - limes 5758
    - *Phaseolus vulgaris,* diseases 3774
    - *Phytophthora drechsleri,* pigeon peas 8057
    - *Puccinia asaricola, Asarum sieboldii* 2462
    - *Puccinia asarina, Asarum sieboldii* 2462
  - cytotoxicity 9379
  - determination 6016
  - fungicide residues
    - grapes 625
    - tomatoes 9380
  - fungicide tolerance, nitrogen fixing bacteria 1776
- ***Zingiber officinale***
  - diseases
    - Brazil 5409, 5411
    - control 2466
    - India 2466
  - *Phyllosticta*
    - control 4193
    - Paraná 4193
  - plant extracts, antifungal agents 4958
  - *Pyricularia zingiberi,* conidia 834
  - *Pythium aphanidermatum,* varietal reactions 1681
  - *Pythium deliense,* varietal reactions 1681
  - *Pythium myriotylum,* varietal reactions 1681
  - *Pythium zingiberum*
    - control 7621
    - Korea Republic 7622
  - *Rhizoctonia,* control 5392
  - *Sclerotinia,* control 5392
  - *Sclerotium,* control 5392
  - viruses, Brazil 5410

- **Zingiberaceae,** alpinia mosaic virus, Taiwan 10184
- ***Zinnia***
  - *Pythium ultimum,* biological control 1010
  - *Rhizoctonia solani,* biological control 1010
- ***Zinnia angustifolia***
  - *Alternaria zinniae,* genetics 3289
  - *Erysiphe cichoracearum,* genetics 3289
  - *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *zinniae,* genetics 3289
- ***Zinnia elegans***
  - *Cercospora zinniae*
    - control 813
    - culture media 814
    - growth 814
  - *Erysiphe cichoracearum,* Iran 1660
  - *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *zinniae,* Italy 8429
- ***Zinnia marylandica***
  - *Alternaria zinniae,* genetics 3289
  - *Erysiphe cichoracearum,* genetics 3289
  - *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *zinniae,* genetics 3289
- ***Zinnia violacea***
  - *Alternaria zinniae,* genetics 3289
  - *Erysiphe cichoracearum,* genetics 3289
  - *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *zinniae,* genetics 3289
- **Ziram**
  - activity
    - apples, diseases 3957
    - *Cochliobolus sativus* 245
    - *Exserohilum hawaiiensis* 226
  - control
    - *Alternaria sesami,* sesame 727
    - apples, diseases 1431
    - *Cercospora zinniae, Zinnia elegans* 813
    - *Cochliobolus lunatus,* sorghum 6363
    - *Colletotrichum capsici, Piper betle* 2461
    - *Elsinoë ampelina,* grapes 4009
    - *Erysiphe graminis, Vigna mungo* 7262
    - *Gibberella fujikuroi,* sorghum 6363
    - *Gloeodes pomigena,* apples 9934
    - *Pythium aphanidermatum,* tobacco 10103
    - *Stemphylium vesicarium,* onions 398
    - *Zygophiala jamaicensis,* apples 9934
- ***Zizania caduciflora***
  - *Magnaporthe*
    - culture media 6377
    - isolates 7185
    - sporulation 6377
    - virulence 7185
- ***Zizania palustris,*** *Magnaporthe grisea,* Honshu 6373
- ***Ziziphus***
  - *Rosellinia sancta-cruciana*
    - India 1887
    - taxonomy 1887
- ***Ziziphus mauritiana***
  - *Glomus fasciculatum*
    - mycorrhizas
      - growth 3447
      - nutrient uptake 3447
  - *Glomus mosseae*
    - mycorrhizas
      - growth 3447
      - nutrient uptake 3447
  - mycorrhizal fungi, inoculation 4321
  - *Oidium erysiphoides* f.sp. *zizyphi*
    - control 2314
    - Uttar Pradesh 2314
  - *Scutellospora calospora*
    - mycorrhizas
      - growth 3447
      - nutrient uptake 3447
- ***Ziziphus sativa***
  - Agonomycetes
    - Henan 4034
    - Hubei 4034
  - *Alternaria alternata*
    - Hebei 4880
    - Henan 4034, 4880
    - Hubei 4034
  - bacteria
    - Henan 4034
    - Hubei 4034
- ***Ziziphus sativa*** *cont.*
  - *Coniothyrium*
    - Hebei 4880
    - Henan 4034, 4880
    - Hubei 4034
  - witches' brooms
    - control 4887
    - electron microscopy 2316
    - phytoplasmas 2316, 4887
- ***Zoysia***
  - *Rhizoctonia solani*
    - culture media 298
    - sporulation 298
    - teleomorph 298
- ***Zoysia matrella***
  - *Pythium vanterpoolii*
    - enzymes 2864
    - fungicide tolerance 2864
- **Zucchini** (*see* Marrows)
- **Zucchini yellow mosaic potyvirus**
  - cucumbers
    - Bulgaria 3928
    - Japan 3050
  - *Cucurbita moschata*
    - characteristics 6533
    - Korea Republic 6533
  - *Cucurbita pepo,* inoculation 4782
  - Cucurbitaceae
    - Bulgaria 3927
    - inoculation 8155
    - Japan 479
    - Mexico 3051
    - varietal reactions 2207
  - marrows
    - control 8152
    - induced resistance 6532
    - Italy 8152
    - UK 6532
    - varietal reactions 6532, 8152
    - vectors 1404, 8152
  - melons
    - Bulgaria 3928
    - California 2204
    - immunodiagnosis 1403
    - Italy 1403
  - molecular genetics
    - helper component 1088
    - mutations 1088
  - squashes
    - Bulgaria 3928
    - control 5682
    - genetic engineering 2206
    - isolates 3930
    - Japan 3050
    - Jordan 5682
    - New Zealand 3054
    - resistance 2206
    - varietal reactions 3930
  - water, Turkey 2673
- ***Zygophiala jamaicensis***
  - apples
    - control 1431, 9934
    - models 9934
    - New York 3957
    - Pennsylvania 1431
- ***Zygorhynchus moelleri***
  - *Betula pendula*
    - Poland 4984-4985
    - roots 4984-4985
    - stumps 4984-4985
- ***Zythiostroma***
  - biochemistry, diterpenoids 780
  - *Eucalyptus,* Tasmania 10126

LIST OF SERIALS ABSTRACTED

Listed below are the titles of the serial publications (excluding most annual reports and conference proceedings) abstracted during 1997 for this journal.
Many other serials were scanned during 1997 but no relevant articles were selected. A full list of all the serials scanned for items suitable for abstracting for the CAB ABSTRACTS database and the whole range of CABI's abstract journals is given in the *CAB International Serials Checklist, 1995 edition.* The publication includes ISSNs and publishers' addresses.

Acarologia
Acta Agriculturæ Scandinavica. Section B, Soil and Plant Science
Acta Agriculturae Boreali-Sinica
Acta Agriculturae Shanghai
Acta Agriculturae Universitatis Pekinensis
Acta Agriculturae Zhejiangensis
Acta Agrobotanica
Acta Agronomica Hungarica
Acta Agronomica Sinica
Acta Agronómica, Universidad Nacional de Colombia
Acta Amazonica
Acta Biochimica et Biophysica Sinica
Acta Botanica Gallica
Acta Botánica Mexicana
Acta Botanica Neerlandica
Acta Botanica Sinica
Acta Botanica Yunnanica
Acta Horticulturae
Acta Horticulturae Sinica
Acta Microbiologica et Immunologica Hungarica
Acta Microbiologica Polonica
Acta Mycologica
Acta Mycologica Sinica
Acta Oecologica
Acta of Academy of Agricultural Science of the Democratic Peoples Republic, Korea
Acta Physiologiae Plantarum
Acta Phytopathologica et Entomologica Hungarica
Acta Phytopathologica Sinica
Acta Phytophylacica Sinica
Acta Phytophysiologica Sinica
Acta Scientiarum Naturalium Universitatis Normalis Hunanensis
Acta Societatis Botanicorum Poloniae
Acta Virologica
Actinomycetes
Advances in Agricultural Research in India
Advances in Forestry Research in India
Advances in Horticultural Science
Advances in Horticulture and Forestry
Advances in Microbial Ecology
Advances in Plant Sciences
African Crop Science Journal
African Farming and Food Processing
African Journal of Mycology and Biotechnology
African Plant Protection
Afro-Asian Journal of Nematology
AFZ, Allgemeine Forst Zeitschrift
Ag Chem New Compound Review
Agnote (Darwin)
Agnote - NSW Agriculture
Agraarteadus
Agrarforschung
Agri-food Research in Ontario
Agribiological Research
Agricoltura
Agricoltura Biologica
Agricoltura Ricerca
Agricontact
Agricultura Técnica (Santiago)
Agricultura, Revista Agropecuaria
Agricultural and Food Science in Finland
Agricultural and Forest Meteorology
Agricultural Chemical News
Agricultural History
Agricultural Research (Washington)
Agricultural Reviews (Karnal)
Agricultural Science Digest (Karnal)
Agricultural Science in Finland
Agricultural Systems
Agriculture and Human Values
Agriculture et Développement
Agriculture, Ecosystems & Environment
AgriScientia
Agrivita
Agro Food Industry Hi-Tech
Agrochémia (Bratislava)
Agrochemicals Japan
Agrochimica
Agrocjencia
Agroforestry Systems
Agrokémia és Talajtan
Agrokhimiya
Agronomía Colombiana
Agronomía Costarricense
Agronomia Mesoamericana
Agronomía Tropical (Maracay)
Agronômico
Agronomie
Agronomist
Agronomski Glasnik
Agronomy Journal
Agropecuária Catarinense
Agrosearch
Agrotrópica
AI Applications
AIAS Occasional Publication
Al Awamia
Alexandria Journal of Agricultural Research
Alimentación Equipos y Tecnología
Allelopathy Journal
Allionia
AMA, Agricultural Mechanization in Asia, Africa and Latin America
American Entomologist
American Journal of Alternative Agriculture
American Journal of Botany
American Journal of Enology and Viticulture
American Journal of Industrial Medicine
American Midland Naturalist
American Naturalist
American Potato Journal
Amino Acids
Amtliche Pflanzenschutzbestimmungen
Anadolu
Anale Institutul de Cercetări pentru Legumicultură şi Floricultură, Vidra
Analele Ştiinţifice ale Universităţii "Al. I. Cuza" din Iaşi. Secţiunea II a. Biologie Vegetală
Anales de Botanica Agricola
Anales del Jardín Botánico de Madrid
Analyst
Analytical Laboratory
Angewandte Botanik
Annales Botanici Fennici
Annales de l'Institut Phytopathologique Benaki
Annales des Sciences Forestières
Annales du Tabac. Section 2
Annales Universitatis Mariae Curie-Skłodowska. Sectio EEE, Horticultura
Annali della Facoltà di Agraria, Università degli Studi di Perugia
Annali della Facoltà di Scienze Agrarie della Università degli Studi di Napoli, Portici
Annals of Agricultural Research
Annals of Agricultural Science (Cairo)
Annals of Agricultural Science, Moshtohor
Annals of Allergy, Asthma, & Immunology
Annals of Applied Biology
Annals of Arid Zone
Annals of Bangladesh Agriculture
Annals of Biology (Ludhiana)
Annals of Botany
Annals of Emergency Medicine
Annals of Forestry
Annals of Plant Physiology
Annals of Plant Protection Sciences
Annals of the Phytopathological Society of Japan
Annals of Tropical Research
Annals of Warsaw Agricultural University SGGW, Forestry and Wood Technology
Annals of Warsaw Agricultural University, Agriculture

Annual Report - Boyce Thompson Institute for Plant Research
Annual Report - Northern Nut Growers' Association
Annual Report of the Hokkaido Research Center, Forestry and Forest Products Research Institute
Annual Report of the Society of Plant Protection of North Japan
Annual Report of the Tokyo Metropolitan Research Laboratory of Public Health
Annual Review and Handbook - British Agrochemicals Association
Annual Review of Ecology and Systematics
Annual Review of Microbiology
Annual Review of Phytopathology
Annual Review of Plant Physiology and Plant Molecular Biology
Antimicrobial Agents and Chemotherapy
Antonie van Leeuwenhoek
Applied and Environmental Microbiology
Applied Engineering in Agriculture
Applied Entomology and Phytopathology
Applied Microbiology and Biotechnology
Applied Plant Science
Applied Soil Ecology
AQIS Bulletin
Arab and Near East Plant Protection Newsletter
Arab Gulf Journal of Scientific Research
Arab Journal of Plant Protection
Arable Farming
Arboricultural Journal
Arboriculture Fruitière
Arboriculture Research and Information Note - Arboricultural Advisory and Information Service (AAIS)
Arboriculture Research and Information Note - Department of the Environment, UK
Archives of Biochemistry and Biophysics
Archives of Environmental Contamination and Toxicology
Archives of Microbiology
Archives of Phytopathology and Plant Protection
Archives of Toxicology
Archives of Virology
Arquivo do Agrônomo
Arquivos de Biologia e Tecnologia
Arroz
ASCOLFI Informa
Asparagus Research Newsletter
Aspects of Applied Biology
Assiut Journal of Agricultural Sciences
Atmospheric Environment
Australasian Plant Pathology
Australian Cottongrower
Australian Journal of Agricultural Economics
Australian Journal of Agricultural Research
Australian Journal of Botany
Australian Journal of Ecology
Australian Journal of Experimental Agriculture
Australian Journal of Grape and Wine Research
Australian Journal of Plant Physiology
Australian Plants
Australian Systematic Botany
Avance Agroindustrial
Avokado
Bangladesh Journal of Forest Science
Bangladesh Journal of Plant Pathology
Bangladesh Journal of Scientific and Industrial Research
Beihefte zur Nova Hedwigia
Beijing Agricultural Sciences
Beiträge für Forstwirtschaft und Landschaftsökologie
Beiträge zur Biologie der Pflanzen
Beiträge zur Tabakforschung International
Beiträge zur Züchtungsforschung - Bundesanstalt für Züchtungsforschung an Kulturpflanzen
Bericht uber die Arbeitstagung der "Arbeitsgemeinschaft der Saatzuchtleiter" im Rahmen der "Vereinigung Osterreichischer Pflanzenzuchter"
Betteravier (Bruxelles)
Bharatiya Sugar
BIC-India Bulletin
Biochemical and Biophysical Research Communications
Biochemical Genetics
Biochemical Journal (London)
Biochemical Pharmacology
Biochemical Society Transactions
Biochemical Systematics and Ecology
Biochemistry (Washington)
Biochemistry and Molecular Biology International
Biocontrol News and Information
Biocontrol Science and Technology
BioCycle
Biodiversity and Conservation
Biofutur
Biológia (Bratislava)
Biologia Plantarum
Biological & Pharmaceutical Bulletin
Biological Agriculture & Horticulture
Biological Conservation
Biological Control
Biological Reviews of the Cambridge Philosophical Society
Biológico
Biologija
Biology and Fertility of Soils
Biology Bulletin of the Russian Academy of Sciences
Biomass and Bioenergy
BioMetals
Bioorganicheskaya Khimiya
Bioresource Technology
BioScience
Bioscience, Biotechnology and Biochemistry
BioTechniques (Euro Edition)
Biotechnology Advances
Biotechnology and Bioengineering
Biotechnology and Development Monitor
Biotechnology Annual Review
Biotechnology Letters
Biotechnology Progress
Biotechnology Techniques
BIOTROPIA
Bitki Koruma Bülteni
Biuletyn Instytutu Hodowli i Aklimatyzacji Roślin
Biuletyn Instytutu Ziemniaka
Biuletyn Warzywniczy
Bodenkultur
Bois et Forêts des Tropiques
Boletim da Faculdade de Ciências Agrárias do Pará
Boletim de Pesquisa Florestal
Boletín de Sanidad Vegetal, Plagas
Boletín FDA
Boletín Micológico
Boletus
Bollettino del Circolo Micologico G. Carini
Bollettino del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Venezia
Bollettino di Zoologia Agraria e di Bachicoltura
Botanica Acta
Botanical Bulletin of Academia Sinica
Botanical Journal of Scotland
Botanicheskiĭ Zhurnal
Bragantia
Brazilian Journal of Genetics
Breeding Science
British Sugar Beet Review
Bulgarian Journal of Agricultural Science
Bulletin - Agricultural Experiment Station, University of Florida
Bulletin - Maine Agricultural Experiment Station
Bulletin - Pusat Penelitian Perkebunan Gula Indonesia
Bulletin - United Planters' Association of Southern India
Bulletin de l'OIV
Bulletin des Recherches Agronomiques de Gembloux
Bulletin du Jardin Botanique National de Belgique
Bulletin OEPP
Bulletin of Agricultural Science and Technology
Bulletin of Entomological Research
Bulletin of Environmental Contamination and Toxicology
Bulletin of Faculty of Agriculture, University of Cairo
Bulletin of Hokkaido Prefectural Agricultural Experiment Stations
Bulletin of Taichung District Agricultural Improvement Station
Bulletin of the Agricultural Chemicals Inspection Station, Tokyo
Bulletin of the Aomori Apple Experiment Station
Bulletin of the Faculty of Agriculture, Hirosaki University
Bulletin of the Faculty of Agriculture, Niigata University
Bulletin of the Hiroshima Prefectural Agriculture Research Center
Bulletin of the Hokuriku National Agricultural Experiment Station
Bulletin of the Institute of Tropical Agriculture, Kyushu University
Bulletin of the National Forest Tree Breeding Center
Bulletin of the National Research Institute of Vegetables, Ornamental Plants and Tea, Series A: Vegetables and Ornamental Plants
Bulletin of the Research Institute for Bioresources, Okayama University
Bulletin of the Rubber Research Institute of Sri Lanka
Bulletin of the Shikoku National Agricultural Experiment Station
Bulletin of the Taiwan Forestry Research Institute
Bulletin of the Torrey Botanical Club
Bulletin of the University of Agricultural Sciences, Gödöllő
Bulletin of the University of Osaka Prefecture. Series B, Agriculture and Life Sciences
Bulletin OILB/SROP
Bulletin Trimestriel - Centre de Populiculture du Hainaut, Cahiers Techniques de l'Objectif 1
Cactus and Succulent Journal
Cahiers Agricultures
Cahiers du DSF
Cahiers Options Méditerranéennes
California Agriculture
California Avocado Society Yearbook
Camellia Journal
Caña de Azúcar
Canadian Agricultural Engineering
Canadian Entomologist

Canadian Journal of Botany
Canadian Journal of Forest Research
Canadian Journal of Microbiology
Canadian Journal of Plant Pathology
Canadian Journal of Plant Science
Canadian Journal of Soil Science
Canadian Plant Disease Survey
Capsicum & Eggplant Newsletter
Carbohydrate Research
Carcinogenesis
Carta Trimestral - CENICANA, Centro de Investigación de la Caña de Azúcar de Colombia
CEIBA
Cell (Cambridge)
Centralblatt für das Gesamte Forstwesen
Centro Agrícola
Centro Azúcar
Cercetări Agronomice în Moldova
Cereal Chemistry
Cereal Foods World
Cereal Research Communications
Ceylon Journal of Science, Biological Sciences
Champignon
Chemical and Pharmaceutical Bulletin
Chemical Regulation of Plants
Chemistry and Industry (London)
Chemistry of Natural Compounds
Chemosphere
Chimica Oggi
China Citrus
China Cottons
China Fruits
China Vegetables
Chinese Biodiversity
Chinese Journal of Agrometeorology
Chinese Journal of Biological Control
Chinese Journal of Pharmaceutical Analysis
Chinese Journal of Rice Science
Chinese Journal of Virology
Chromatographia
Ciência Agrícola
Ciencia del Suelo
Ciência e Cultura (São Paulo)
Ciência Florestal
Ciência Rural
Científica (Jaboticabal)
CIP Circular
Circular Técnica - Centro Nacional de Pesquisa de Florestas
Circular Técnica - Centro Nacional de Pesquisa de Milho e Sorgo
Circular Técnica - EMBRAPA Centro de Pesquisa Agropecuaria do Oeste
Circular Técnica - Fundação Estadual de Pesquisa Agropecuária
Citrus Journal
Clay Research
CMU Research Journal
Cocoa Growers' Bulletin
Colture Protette
Commercial Grower
Commonwealth Forestry Review
Communications in Soil Science and Plant Analysis
Compost Science & Utilization
Comptes Rendus de l'Académie d'Agriculture de France
Comptes Rendus de l'Académie des Sciences. Série III, Sciences de la Vie
Computers and Electronics in Agriculture
Comunicado Técnico - EMBRAPA Centro de Pesquisa Agropecuária do Oeste
Contact Dermatitis
Coolia
Cooperative Sugar
Critical Reviews in Biotechnology
Critical Reviews in Plant Sciences
Crop Genetic Resources
Crop Improvement
Crop Protection
Crop Research (Hisar)
Crop Science
CRRN, Chinese Rice Research Newsletter
Cruciferae Newsletter
Cryptogamie, Mycologie
CSIR News
CSM Informatie
Cultivar
Cultivar, Hors Série
Cultivos Tropicales
Current Agricultural Research
Current Agriculture
Current Biology
Current Genetics
Current Microbiology
Current Opinion in Biotechnology
Current Opinion in Immunology
Current Research - University of Agricultural Sciences (Bangalore)
Current Science
Cytobios
Czech Mycology
Deciduous Fruit Grower
Deutsche Lebensmittel-Rundschau
Difesa delle Colture con Mezzi Biologici
Difesa delle Piante
Dirasat. Agricultural Sciences
Dirasat. Series B, Pure and Applied Sciences
Discovery and Innovation
DNA Sequence
Document - International Research Group on Wood Preservation
Documentos - Centro Nacional de Pesquisa de Florestas
Documentos - Centro Nacional de Pesquisa de Soja, EMBRAPA
Documents Mycologiques
Doklady Akademii Nauk Belarusi
Doklady, Biochemistry
Down to Earth (Midland)
Ecography
Ecological Modelling
Ecology
Economia Montana - Linea Ecologica
Ecossistema
Ege Üniversitesi Ziraat Fakültesi Dergisi
Egyptian Journal of Agricultural Research
Egyptian Journal of Botany
Egyptian Journal of Food Science
Egyptian Journal of Microbiology
Egyptian Journal of Physiological Sciences
Ekologija
EMBO Journal
Entomologiske Meddelelser
Entomology Circular (Gainesville)
Environment and Ecology
Environment International
Environmental Entomology
Environmental Health Criteria
Environmental Monitoring and Assessment
Environmental Pollution
Environmental Science & Technology
Environmental Toxicology and Chemistry
Enzyme and Microbial Technology
Erwerbsobstbau
Euphytica
Eurasian Soil Science
European Journal of Agronomy
European Journal of Biochemistry
European Journal of Cell Biology
European Journal of Forest Pathology
European Journal of Plant Pathology
European Journal of Soil Biology
European Journal of Soil Science
Evolution
Evolutionary Ecology
Experientia
Experimental Agriculture
Extension Bulletin - ASPAC, Food & Fertilizer Technology Center
Extension Bulletin - Cooperative Extension, College of Agriculture & Home Economics, Washington State University
FAO Plant Production and Protection Paper
Far Eastern Agriculture
Farmaco, Edizione Scientifica
Farmers' Newsletter, Large Area
Farming Systems
FASEB Journal
Feddes Repertorium
Feed Compounder
FEMS Microbiology Letters
Field Crops Research
Field Note: Silviculture - Forest Engineering Research Institute of Canada
Fitopatología
Fitopatologia Brasileira
Fitopatología Colombiana
Fitopatología Venezolana
Fitoterapia
Fiziologiya i Biokhimiya Kul'turnykh Rasteniĭ
Flora (Jena)
Flora and Fauna (Jhansi)
FloraCulture International
Florida Entomologist
Folia Entomologica Hungarica
Folia Forestalia Polonica. Seria A, Leśnictwo
Folia Geobotanica et Phytotaxonomica
Folia Horticulturae
Folia Microbiologica
FONAIAP Divulga
Food Additives and Contaminants
Food and Agricultural Immunology

Food Research International
Food Technology (Chicago)
Forest & Landscape Research
Forest Ecology and Management
Forest Genetics
Forest Pest and Disease
Forest Pest Leaflet - Pacific Forestry Centre, Canadian Forest Service
Forest Research
Forest Research Report (Kuching)
Forest Science
Forestry & British Timber
Forestry Chronicle
FORSPA Publication
Forst und Holz
Forstarchiv
Fourrages
Fragmenta Floristica et Geobotanica
Fragmenta Phytomedica et Herbologica
Fresenius Environmental Bulletin
Fresenius' Journal of Analytical Chemistry
Frontiers of Plant Science
Fruit Belge
Fruit Varieties Journal
Fruits (Paris)
Fruitteelt (Den Haag)
Fruitteelt-nieuws
Functional Ecology
Fundamental and Applied Nematology
Fungal Genetics and Biology
Fungal Science
Fungicide and Nematicide Tests
Futures (East Lansing)
Gartenbauwissenschaft
Gemüse (München)
Gene
General Technical Report - Intermountain Research Station, USDA Forest Service
General Technical Report - Northeastern Forest Experiment Station, USDA Forest Service
General Technical Report - Rocky Mountain Forest and Range Experiment Station, USDA Forest Service
Genes & Development
Genetic Resources and Crop Evolution
Genetica Polonica
Genetical Research
Genetics
Genetika (Moskva)
Genetika a Šlechtění
Genome
Gesunde Pflanzen
Gewasbescherming
Ghana Journal of Science
Global Journal of Pure and Applied Sciences
Grana
Grass and Forage Science
Grassland of China
Grassland Science
Guangdong Agricultural Sciences
Gujarat Agricultural University Research Journal
Hamdard Medicus
Harvest (Port Moresby)
Haryana Agricultural University Journal of Research
Haryana Journal of Horticultural Science
Hassadeh
Helia
Hellenic Sugar Industry
Henan Nongye Kexue
Hereditas (Beijing)
Hereditas (Landskrona)
Heredity
HGCA Project Report
HGCA Research Review
Highlights of Agricultural Research - Alabama Agricultural Experiment Station
Himachal Journal of Agricultural Research
Hindustan Antibiotics Bulletin
Hodowla Roślin, Aklimatyzacja i Nasiennictwo
Holocene
Holzforschung
Holzforschung und Holzverwertung
Horticultura Argentina
Horticultura Brasileira
Horticultura, Revista de Hortalizas, Flores y Plantas Ornamentales
Horticultural Journal
Horticultural Science
HortScience
HortTechnology
HRC, Journal of High Resolution Chromatography
Hydrobiologia
IAR Newsletter of Agricultural Research
IAWA Journal
Igiene Moderna
IITA Research
IMI Distribution Maps of Plant Diseases
Indian Agriculturist
Indian Cocoa, Arecanut and Spices Journal
Indian Coconut Journal (Cochin)
Indian Coffee
Indian Forester
Indian Journal of Agricultural Research
Indian Journal of Agricultural Sciences
Indian Journal of Agronomy
Indian Journal of Chemistry. Section B, Organic including Medicinal
Indian Journal of Experimental Biology
Indian Journal of Forestry
Indian Journal of Genetics & Plant Breeding
Indian Journal of Hill Farming
Indian Journal of Microbiology
Indian Journal of Mycology and Plant Pathology
Indian Journal of Natural Rubber Research
Indian Journal of Plant Physiology
Indian Journal of Pulses Research
Indian Journal of Sericulture
Indian Journal of Virology
Indian Phytopathology
Indian Sugar
Indonesian Agricultural Research & Development Journal
Indonesian Journal of Crop Science
Industrial Crops and Products
Industrija Šećera
Infomusa
Informa - EMBRAPA Centro de Pesquisa Agropecuaria do Oeste
Information Report - Northwest Region, Canadian Forest Service
Information Report ST-X, Canadian Forest Service
Informatore Agrario
Informatore Agrario Supplemento
Informatore Fitopatologico
Informe Agropecuário (Belo Horizonte)
Informe da Pesquisa - Instituto Agronômico do Paraná
Infos (Paris)
INGENIC Newsletter
Inligtingsbulletin - Instituut vir Tropiese en Subtropiese Gewasse
Insect Environment
Insect Molecular Biology
Integrated Pest Management Reviews
Interciencia
International Arachis Newsletter
International Biodeterioration & Biodegradation
International Chickpea and Pigeonpea Newsletter
International Journal of Biometeorology
International Journal of Environmental Health Research
International Journal of Food Microbiology
International Journal of Food Science & Technology
International Journal of Occupational Medicine and Environmental Health
International Journal of Pest Management
International Journal of Plant Sciences
International Journal of Systematic Bacteriology
International Journal of Tropical Plant Diseases
International Plant Propagators' Society: Combined Proceedings
International Rice Research Notes
International Sorghum and Millets Newsletter
International Tree Crops Journal
Intervirology
Investigación Agraria, Producción y Protección Vegetales
IPM Practitioner
Iranian Journal of Agricultural Sciences
Iranian Journal of Plant Pathology
Irish Journal of Agricultural and Food Research
Israel Journal of Plant Sciences
Italia Forestale e Montana
Italian Journal of Food Science
Italus Hortus
ITEA Producción Vegetal
ITTO Tropical Forest Update
Izvestiya Timiryazevskoĭ Sel'skokhozyaĭstvennoĭ Akademii
Japanese Journal of Crop Science
Japanese Journal of Soil Science and Plant Nutrition
JARQ, Japan Agricultural Research Quarterly
Jiangsu Journal of Agricultural Sciences
JIAS, Journal of the Iowa Academy of Science
JIRCAS International Symposium Series
JIRCAS Journal
JNKVV Research Journal
Journal - American Society of Sugar Cane Technologists
Journal International des Sciences de la Vigne et du Vin
Journal of Agricultural and Food Chemistry
Journal of Agricultural Engineering Research
Journal of Agricultural Entomology
Journal of Agricultural Research (Lahore)
Journal of Agricultural Research of China
Journal of Agricultural Science

Journal of Agriculture of the University of Puerto Rico
Journal of Agriculture, Western Australia
Journal of Agronomy and Crop Science
Journal of Antibiotics
Journal of AOAC International
Journal of Applied Bacteriology
Journal of Applied Biology
Journal of Applied Ecology
Journal of Applied Entomology
Journal of Applied Genetics
Journal of Applied Microbiology
Journal of Applied Phycology
Journal of Applied Seed Production
Journal of Arboriculture
Journal of Arid Environments
Journal of Bacteriology
Journal of Basic Microbiology
Journal of Bengal Natural History Society
Journal of Biochemistry (Tokyo)
Journal of Biogeography
Journal of Biological Chemistry
Journal of Biosciences
Journal of Biotechnology
Journal of Cell Science
Journal of Chemical Ecology
Journal of China Agricultural University
Journal of Clinical Ligand Assay
Journal of Coffee Research
Journal of Ecobiology
Journal of Ecology (Oxford)
Journal of Economic Entomology
Journal of Ecotoxicology & Environmental Monitoring
Journal of Entomological Science
Journal of Environmental Biology
Journal of Environmental Horticulture
Journal of Environmental Quality
Journal of Environmental Science and Health. Part A, Environmental Science and Engineering & Toxic and Hazardous Substance Control
Journal of Environmental Science and Health. Part B, Pesticides, Food Contaminants, and Agricultural Wastes
Journal of Environmental Sciences
Journal of Essential Oil Research
Journal of Experimental Botany
Journal of Fermentation and Bioengineering
Journal of Food Protection
Journal of Food Quality
Journal of Food Science and Technology (Mysore)
Journal of Forestry
Journal of Fruit and Ornamental Plant Research
Journal of Fruit Science
Journal of Fujian Agricultural University
Journal of General and Applied Microbiology
Journal of General Virology
Journal of Genetics
Journal of Hebei Agricultural University
Journal of Henan Agricultural Sciences
Journal of Heredity
Journal of Hill Research
Journal of Horticultural Science
Journal of Huazhong Agricultural University
Journal of Industrial Microbiology & Biotechnology
Journal of Insect Science
Journal of Investigational Allergology & Clinical Immunology
Journal of Jiangsu Agricultural College
Journal of Jilin Agricultural University
Journal of Liquid Chromatography & Related Technologies
Journal of Living World
Journal of Maharashtra Agricultural Universities
Journal of Microscopy
Journal of Molecular Biology
Journal of Mycopathological Research
Journal of Nanjing Agricultural University
Journal of Nanjing Forestry University
Journal of Natural Products
Journal of Natural Rubber Research
Journal of Nematology
Journal of Northeast Agricultural University (Chinese Edition)
Journal of Northeast Agricultural University (English Edition)
Journal of Northeast Forestry University
Journal of Northwest Forestry College
Journal of Nuclear Agriculture and Biology
Journal of Oilseeds Research
Journal of Organic Chemistry
Journal of Palynology
Journal of Pesticide Reform
Journal of Pesticide Science
Journal of Phytological Research
Journal of Phytopathology
Journal of Plant Nutrition
Journal of Plant Pathology
Journal of Plant Physiology
Journal of Potassium Research
Journal of Production Agriculture
Journal of Protein Chemistry
Journal of Rakuno Gakuen University, Natural Science
Journal of Recent Advances in Applied Sciences
Journal of Research APAU
Journal of Research, Birsa Agricultural University
Journal of Research, Punjab Agricultural University
Journal of Root Crops
Journal of Shandong Agricultural University
Journal of Shanghai Agricultural College
Journal of Small Fruit & Viticulture
Journal of Soils and Crops
Journal of South China Agricultural University
Journal of Southwest Agricultural University
Journal of Spices and Aromatic Crops
Journal of Steroid Biochemistry and Molecular Biology
Journal of Stored Products Research
Journal of Sugar Beet Research
Journal of Sustainable Agriculture
Journal of the Agricultural Science Society of North East India
Journal of the American Oil Chemists' Society
Journal of the American Society for Horticultural Science
Journal of the Annamalai University. Part B, Sciences
Journal of the Entomological Society of British Columbia
Journal of the Faculty of Agriculture, Hokkaido University
Journal of the Faculty of Agriculture, Kyushu University
Journal of the Indian Chemical Society
Journal of the Indian Potato Association
Journal of the International Hemp Association
Journal of the Japanese Forestry Society
Journal of the Japanese Society for Horticultural Science
Journal of the Japanese Society of Agricultural Machinery
Journal of the Korean Society for Agricultural Machinery
Journal of the Korean Society for Horticultural Science
Journal of the Korean Society of Grassland Science
Journal of the Mississippi Academy of Sciences
Journal of the National Science Council of Sri Lanka
Journal of the Orchid Society of India
Journal of the Rubber Research Institute of Sri Lanka
Journal of the Science of Food and Agriculture
Journal of the Southern African Society for Horticultural Sciences
Journal of the Sports Turf Research Institute
Journal of the Yamagata Agriculture and Forestry Society
Journal of Tropical Agriculture
Journal of Tropical and Subtropical Botany
Journal of Tropical Forest Science
Journal of Turkish Phytopathology
Journal of Vegetation Science
Journal of Virological Methods
Journal of Virology
Journal of Wine Research
Journal of Zhejiang Agricultural University
Journal of Zhejiang Forestry Science and Technology
Jugoslovensko Voćarstvo
Karnataka Journal of Agricultural Sciences
Kartofel' i Ovoshchi
Kartoffelbau
Kasetsart Journal, Natural Sciences
Kavaka
Kenya Coffee
Korean Journal of Animal Science
Korean Journal of Crop Science
Korean Journal of Plant Pathology
KTBL-Arbeitspapier
Kukuruza i Sorgo
Lactarius
Landbauforschung Völkenrode
Landbouwmechanisatie
Lavoura Arrozeira
Leaflet - Forest Pathology Information (Kuching)
Legume Research
Lens Newsletter
Lesnická Práce
Lesnictví - Forestry
Lesnoe Khozyaĭstvo
Lesovedenie
Letters in Applied Microbiology
Liebigs Annalen der Chemie
Lien Horticole
Lipids
Listy Cukrovarnické a Řepařské
Lotus Newsletter
Louisiana Agriculture
Madras Agricultural Journal
Mais
Maize Genetics Cooperation Newsletter
Majalah Penelitian Gula
Manejo Integrado de Plagas
Marine & Highland Bioscience Center Report
Marine Pollution Bulletin

Materiały Sesji Instytutu Ochrony Roślin
Material und Organismen
Maydica
McIlvainea
Meddelelser fra Skogforsk
Mededeling - Landbouw-Economisch Instituut
Mededeling - Provinciaal Onderzoek- en Voorlichtingscentrum voor Land- en Tuinbouw, Beitem-Roeselare
Mededelingen - Faculteit Landbouwkundige en Toegepaste Biologische Wetenschappen, Universiteit Gent
Memoirs of the College of Agriculture, Ehime University
Memoirs of the College of Agriculture, National Taiwan University
Memoirs of the Faculty of Agriculture of Kinki University
Menara Perkebunan
Microbial Ecology
Microbiologica
Microbiological Research
Microbiologie, Aliments, Nutrition
Microbiology (Beijing)
Microbiology (New York)
Microbiology (Reading)
Microbios
Mikológiai Közlemények
Mikologiya i Fitopatologiya
Mīkrobiologīchniĭ Zhurnal
Mitteilungen der Deutschen Gesellschaft für Allgemeine und Angewandte Entomologie
Mitteilungen der Versuchsanstalt für Pilzanbau der Landwirtschaftskammer Rheinland Krefeld-Grosshüttenhof
Mitteilungen Klosterneuburg, Rebe und Wein, Obstbau und Früchteverwertung
Modern Trends in Plant Sciences
Mogjae Gonghak = Journal of the Korean Wood Science and Technology
Mokuzai Gakkaishi = Journal of the Japan Wood Research Society
Molecular and Cellular Biochemistry
Molecular and Cellular Biology
Molecular and General Genetics
Molecular Biology (New York)
Molecular Biology and Evolution
Molecular Breeding
Molecular Ecology
Molecular Medicine Today
Molecular Microbiology
Molecular Plant Pathology On-line
Molecular Plant-Microbe Interactions
Molecules and Cells
Monthly Bulletin - Department of Agriculture, Fisheries & Parks, Bermuda
Monti e Boschi
Mühle + Mischfuttertechnik
Musa Disease Fact Sheet
MusAfrica
Mushroom Research
Mutation Research, Genetic Toxicology
Mycologia
Mycologia Helvetica
Mycological Research
Mycologist
Mycology and Plant Pathology Report
Mycopathologia
Mycorrhiza
Mycorrhiza News
Mycoscience
Mycotaxon
Mycotoxin Research
Mykologické Listy
Mysore Journal of Agricultural Sciences
Nachrichtenblatt des Deutschen Pflanzenschutzdienstes
Nahrung
Natural Product Letters
Natural Toxins
Naturalia (São Paulo)
Nature (London)
Nature Biotechnology
Nature Structural Biology
Naturwissenschaften
Nauka za Gorata
Nematologia Mediterranea
Nematologica
Nematropica
Neo Botanica
New Farmer & Grower
New Forests
New Phytologist
New Zealand Journal of Agricultural Research
New Zealand Journal of Botany
New Zealand Journal of Crop and Horticultural Science
New Zealand Journal of Ecology
News Letter - National Horticultural Research and Development Foundation
Newsletter - Food & Fertilizer Technology Center
Ningxia Journal of Agricultural and Forestry Science and Technology
Nippon Kingakukai Kaiho
Nippon Nogeikagaku Kaishi
Nitrogen Fixing Tree Research Reports
NODA Notes
Nordisk Jordbruksforskning
Northwest Science
Norwegian Journal of Agricultural Sciences
Nova Hedwigia
Növényvédelem
Nucleic Acids Research
Obst- und Weinbau
Obstbau Weinbau
Ochrana Rostlin
Ochrona Roślin
OCL - Oléagineux, Corps Gras, Lipides
Oecologia
Oecologia Montana
Oikos
Oil Crops of China
Oléoscope
Olivæ
Onion Newsletter for the Tropics
Orchardist
Orchids
Orissa Journal of Horticulture
Österreichische Forstzeitung
Österreicische Zeitschrift für Pilzkunde
Outlook on Agriculture
Pacific Science
Pagine di Micologia
Pakistan Journal of Botany
Pakistan Journal of Nematology
Pakistan Journal of Phytopathology
Pakistan Journal of Scientific and Industrial Research
Pakistan Journal of Zoology
Papua New Guinea Journal of Agriculture, Forestry and Fisheries
Parasitica
Partners in Research for Development
Pea & Bean Progress
Peanut Science
Pedosphere
Pelita Perkebunan
Pennsylvania Fruit News
Persoonia
Pesquisa Agropecuária Brasileira
Pest Management and Economic Zoology
Pest Management in Horticultural Ecosystems
Pesticide Biochemistry and Physiology
Pesticide Outlook
Pesticide Research Journal
Pesticide Science
Pesticides News
Pesticides Trust Review
Petria
Pflanzenschutz (Wien)
Pflanzenschutz-Nachrichten Bayer (English ed.)
Pflanzenschutzberichte
Pflanzenschutzmittel - Verzeichnis. Teil 2, Gemusebau, Obstbau, Zierpflanzenbau
PGRSA Quarterly
Phelsuma
Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London. Series B, Biological Sciences
Physiologia Plantarum
Physiological and Molecular Plant Pathology
Physis. Secciones A, B y C
Phytochemistry
Phytoma
Phytomorphology
Phyton (Buenos Aires)
Phyton (Horn)
Phytoparasitica
Phytopathologia Mediterranea
Phytopathologia Polonica
Phytopathology
Phytoprotection
PKV Research Journal
Plant and Cell Physiology
Plant and Soil
Plant Breeding
Plant Breeding and Seed Science
Plant Cell
Plant Cell Reports
Plant Cell, Tissue and Organ Culture
Plant Disease
Plant Disease Research
Plant Ecology
Plant Genetic Resources Newsletter
Plant Growth Regulation

Plant Health
Plant Journal
Plant Molecular Biology
Plant Molecular Biology Reporter
Plant Pathology
Plant Pathology Bulletin
Plant Pathology Circular (Gainesville)
Plant Physiology
Plant Physiology and Biochemistry (Paris)
Plant Physiology Communications
Plant Protection
Plant Protection Bulletin (Faridabad)
Plant Protection Bulletin (Taipei)
Plant Protection Quarterly
Plant Research and Development
Plant Science (Limerick)
Plant Varieties & Seeds
Plant, Cell and Environment
Planta
Plantations, Recherche, Développement
Planter
Pochvoznanie, Agrokhimiya y Ekologiya
Polish Journal of Environmental Studies
Postharvest Biology and Technology
Potato Research
Prace Instytutu Badawczego Leśnictwa
Prace Naukowe Instytutu Ochrony Roślin
Probleme de Proteçtia Plantelor
Proceedings - Soil and Crop Science Society of Florida
Proceedings of Pakistan Congress of Zoology
Proceedings of School of Agriculture, Kyushu Tokai University
Proceedings of the Annual Congress - South African Sugar Technologists' Association
Proceedings of the Florida State Horticultural Society
Proceedings of the Indian National Science Academy. Part B, Biological Sciences
Proceedings of the Interamerican Society for Tropical Horticulture
Proceedings of the Japanese Society of Sugar Beet Technologists
Proceedings of the Kansai Plant Protection Society
Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America
Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences, India. Section B, Biological Sciences
Proceedings of the National Science Council, Republic of China. Part B, Life Sciences
Proceedings of the Section Experimental and Applied Entomology of the Netherlands Entomological Society
Proceedings of the Society for Experimental Biology and Medicine
Progrès Agricole et Viticole
Progressive Horticulture
Protecção da Produção Agríola
Proteins: Structure, Function, and Genetics
Protoplasma
Publicatie - Proefstation voor de Akkerbouw en de Groenteteelt in de Vollegrond, Lelystad
Punjab Vegetable Grower
Quarterly Journal of Chinese Forestry
Quarterly Journal of Forestry
Quarterly Journal of the Experimental Forest of National Taiwan University
Quarterly Newsletter - Tea Research Foundation of Central Africa
R & D Report - National Rivers Authority
Rachis
Range Management & Agroforestry
Rapport fra Skogforsk
Rasteniev"dni Nauki
RDA Journal of Agricultural Science, Biotechnology
RDA Journal of Agricultural Science, Crop Protection
RDA Journal of Agricultural Science, Farm Management, Agricultural Engineering, Sericulture, & Farm Products Utilization
RDA Journal of Agricultural Science, Horticulture
RDA Journal of Agricultural Science, Livestock
Recent Horticulture
Redogörelse - SkogForsk
Regensburger Mykologische Schriften
Regulatory Toxicology and Pharmacology
Report - Cucurbit Genetics Cooperative
Report of the Taiwan Sugar Research Institute
Reports of the Tottori Mycological Institute
Research & Training Newsletter (Dar es Salaam)
Research and Development Reporter
Research Bulletin of Obihiro University, Natural Science
Research Bulletin of the Aichi-ken Agricultural Research Center
Research Bulletin of the Hokkaido University Forests
Research Bulletin of the Panjab University, Science
Research Bulletin of the Plant Protection Service, Japan
Research in Virology
Research Information Note - Forestry Authority Research Division
Research Paper - Southern Research Station, USDA Forest Service
Research Report - Agricultural Experiment Station, Oklahoma State University
Research Report - Georgia Agricultural Experiment Stations
Research Report - Mississippi Agricultural and Forestry Experiment Station
Research Series - Arkansas Agricultural Experiment Station
Researches on Population Ecology
Resistant Pest Management
Resource, Engineering & Technology for a Sustainable World
Resources, Conservation and Recycling
Resultat - SkogForsk
Resume des Recherches - Centre de Recherche et de Developpement en Horticulture, Saint-Jean-sur-Richelieu, Quebec
Review of Marketing and Agricultural Economics
Review of Palaeobotany and Palynology
Reviews of Environmental Contamination and Toxicology
Revista Árvore
Revista Brasileira de Ciência do Solo
Revista Brasileira de Fisiologia Vegetal
Revista Brasileira de Sementes
Revista Ceres
Revista Chapingo. Serie Horticultura
Revista de Agricultura (Piracicaba)
Revista de Biologia (Lisboa)
Revista de la Facultad de Agronomía (La Plata)
Revista de la Facultad de Agronomía (Universidad de Buenos Aires)
Revista de la Facultad de Agronomía, Universidad Central de Venezuela
Revista de la Facultad de Agronomía, Universidad del Zulia
Revista de Microbiologia
Revista de Protección Vegetal
Revista do Setor de Ciências Agrárias
Revista Forestal Centroamericana
Revista Frutícola
Revista Iberoamericana de Micología
Revista Mexicana de Fitopatología
Revista Mexicana de Micología
Revista UNIMAR
Revue Forestière Française
Revue Horticole Suisse
Revue Roumaine de Biologie. Série de Biologie Végétale
Revue Suisse d'Agriculture
Revue Suisse de Viticulture, d'Arboriculture et d'Horticulture
Rheinland-Pfälzisches PilzJournal
Rice Biotechnology Quarterly
Rivista di Agronomia
Rivista di Frutticoltura e di Ortofloricoltura
Rivista di Micologia
Rivista di Viticoltura e di Enologia
Roczniki Akademii Rolniczej w Poznaniu, Ogrodnictwo
Roczniki Nauk Rolniczych. Seria E, Ochrona Roślin
Roczniki Państwowego Zakładu Higieny
Romanian Agricultural Research
Rośliny Oleiste
Rostlinná Výroba
Rural Research
Russian Agricultural Sciences
Russian Journal of Plant Physiology
Russulales News
SAD, Revija za Sadjarstvo, Vinogradništvo in Vinarstvo
Sadovodstvo i Vinogradarstvo
Sakharnaya Svekla
Sarhad Journal of Agriculture
Sborník - Jihočeská Univerzita Zemědělská Fakulta, České Budějovice. Fytotechnická Řada
Scandinavian Journal of Forest Research
Schriftenreihe des Bundesministeriums für Ernährung, Landwirtschaft und Forsten. Reihe A, Angewandte Wissenschaft
Science (Washington)
Science in New Guinea
Scientia Agricola
Scientia Agricultura Sinica
Scientia Horticulturae
Scientia Silvae Sinicae
Seed and Plant
Seed Research
Seed Science and Technology
Sel'skokhozyaĭstvennaya Biologiya
Selekcija i Semenarstvo
Selskostopanska Tekhnika
Sementi Elette
Seminars in Virology
Serie Técnica - CENICANA, Centro de Investigación de la Caña de Azúcar de Colombia
Shokuhin Eiseigaku Zasshi = Journal of the Food Hygienic Society of Japan
Silva Lusitana
Silvae Genetica
Sjemenarstvo
Sochi Shikenjo Kenkyu Hokoku = Bulletin of the National Grassland Research Institute
Sodobno Kmetijstvo
Soil Biology & Biochemistry

Soil Microorganisms
Soil Science and Plant Nutrition
Soil Science Society of America Journal
Soils and Fertilizers (Beijing)
South African Journal for Enology and Viticulture
South African Journal of Botany
South African Journal of Plant and Soil
South African Journal of Science
South China Fruits
Southern Journal of Applied Forestry
Soybean Genetics Newsletter
Soybean Science
SP Rapport - Statens Planteavlsforsøg
Special Publication - Taichung District Agricultural Improvement Station
Special Report - Agricultural Experiment Station, Division of Agriculture, University of Arkansas
Sri Lankan Journal of Agricultural Sciences
Studia Universitatis Babes-Bolyai, Biologia
Studies in Mycology
Studijní Informace - Rostlinná Výroba
Sugar Cane
Sugar Journal
Summa Phytopathologica
Svensk Frötidning
Sveriges Utsädesförenings Tidskrift
Swedish Journal of Agricultural Research
Sydowia
Sylwan
Symbiosis (Rehovot)
Systema Ascomycetum
Systematic and Applied Microbiology
Tabacco
Taiwania
Talanta (Oxford)
Tarim ve Koyisleri Bakanligi Dergisi
TASPO Gartenbaumagazin
Taxon
Tea
Technical Bulletin - Cyprus Agricultural Research Institute
Technical Bulletin - Food and Fertilizer Technology Center
Technical Bulletin - Saskatoon Research Centre
Technical News - Institute of Radiation Breeding
Technical Paper - Forestry Commission
Technical Paper - South Pacific Commission
Technique Agricole
Tecnología en Marcha
Terra e Sole
Tetrahedron Letters
Theoretical and Applied Genetics
Tobacco Research
Tohoku Journal of Crop Science
Toxicology Letters
Transactions of the ASAE
Transactions of the Chinese Society of Agricultural Engineering
Transgenic Research
Tree News
Tree Physiology
Tree Planters' Notes
Trees: Structure and Function
Trends in Genetics
Trends in Microbiology
Trends in Plant Science
Tri-ology Technical Report
Tropical Agricultural Research
Tropical Agriculture
Tropical Fruits Newsletter
Tropical Grasslands
Tropical Science
Tropicultura
Tsitologiya i Genetika
Turkish Journal of Agriculture & Forestry
Turkish Journal of Biology
Turkish Journal of Botany
Türkiye Entomoloji Dergisi
Turrialba
Two and a Bud
UNIMAR Ciências
Uspekhi Sovremennoĭ Biologii
Van Vigyan
Vasculum
Växtskyddsnotiser
Verslag - Proefstation voor de Akkerbouw en de Groenteteelt in de Vollegrond
Vestsī Akadėmīī Agrarnykh Navuk Belarusī
Vignevini
Vinohrad (Bratislava)
Virology (New York)
Virus Genes
Virus Research
Vita in Campagna
Vitis
Vorträge für Pflanzenzüchtung
Water Research (Oxford)
Water, Air, and Soil Pollution
Weather
Weed Research (Oxford)
Weed Science
Weed Technology
Wheat Information Service
Wildlife Biology
Wood and Fiber Science
Wood Research
Working Paper - International Rural Development Centre, Swedish University of Agricultural Sciences
Working Paper - Lumle Regional Agricultural Research Centre
World Journal of Microbiology & Biotechnology
World Weeds
Yearbook - South African Avocado Growers' Association
Yearbook - South African Mango Growers' Association
Zahradnictví
Zashchita i Karantin Rasteniĭ
Zaštita Bilja
Zbornik Biotehniške Fakultete Univerze v Ljubljani, Kmetijstvo
Zeitschrift für Lebensmittel-Untersuchung und -Forschung
Zeitschrift für Mykologie
Zeitschrift für Naturforschung. Section C, Biosciences
Zeitschrift für Pflanzenkrankheiten und Pflanzenschutz
Zemledelie
Zeszyty Naukowe Akademii Rolniczej im. Hugona Kołłątaja w Krakowie, Ogrodnictwo
Zeszyty Naukowe Akademii Rolniczej im. Hugona Kołłątaja w Krakowie, Rozprawy
Zeszyty Naukowe Akademii Rolniczej im. Hugona Kołłątaja w Krakowie, Sesja Naukowa
Zeszyty Naukowe Akademii Rolniczej im. Hugona Kołłątaja w Krakowie, Technika Rolnicza
Zeszyty Naukowe Instytutu Sadownictwa Kwiaciarstwa w Skierniewicach
Zeszyty Problemowe Postępów Nauk Rolniczych
Zöldségtermesztési Kutató Intézet Bulletinje

Document Delivery Service

Coverage: We can provide copies of most articles cited in the CAB ABSTRACTS journals and database. Copyright law prohibits supply of more than one article from one periodical issue on any one occasion. Books and other complete publications can be sourced and supplied and are charged at normal (retail) price plus handling/postage, for which a quotation will be sent.

Ordering: Please complete an order form, ensuring that you give full bibliographic details and attach a copy of your reference source. Requests may also be sent by post, fax or Email, or placed through online ordering systems. The cost (detailed below) is for each article irrespective of length. UK customers must add VAT, and other EC customers must either quote their VAT number (see below) or UK VAT (currently 17.5%) will be added.

Payment: Prepayment is required unless you have a CABI deposit account. Credit cards, cheques, bank drafts or international money orders (not national postal orders) are accepted and should be made payable to CAB INTERNATIONAL. Sterling cheques should be drawn on a UK bank, and US$ cheques should be drawn on a US bank. Library Services Vouchers (details on request) provide an alternative and convenient method of prepayment.

PHOTOCOPY REQUEST (Please type or print clearly)

CAB INTERNATIONAL,
Library Services Centre,
Silwood Park, Buckhurst Road,
Ascot, Berks, SL5 7TA, UK.
Tel: +44 (0) 1344 872747
Fax: +44 (0) 1344 872901
Email: library@cabi.org

Author(s): ....

Article Title: ....

Journal/ Book Title: ....

Year: .... Vol: .... Part: .... Pages: ....

Despatch to: ....
....
....
....

Tel: ....

Fax: ....

Order/Ref. Number: ....

Delivery Method (Tick one box)

☐ Post (£7.50/US$14.00) + VAT in UK and EC

☐ Fax (£17.50/US$33.00) + VAT in UK and EC

Payment Method (Tick one box)

☐ Payment enclosed £/$ ....

☐ Charge Deposit Account No ....

☐ Charge Credit Card, please fill in details below

Circle one: ACCESS / AMERICAN EXPRESS / EUROCARD / MASTERCARD / VISA

Card Number: ....

Expiry date: ....

EC COUNTRIES ONLY - If you are registered for VAT (BTW/MWST/IVA/MOMS/FPA/TAV/MWS/AVL/MOM)

Please quote number: ....

Please supply me (the undersigned) with the above item which I will use only for private research or study. I have not previously been supplied with a copy of the same material by any librarian, and will not supply a copy of it to anyone else. To the best of my knowledge, no one with whom I work or study has requested or will request substantially the same item for substantially the same purpose.

Signature: ....

Date: ....

Please attach a copy of your source of reference

IF
BSM

DDS-96

Printed in Great Britain by Antony Rowe Ltd, Chippenham, Wiltshire

CAB INTERNATIONAL PUBLICATIONS AND SERVICES

CAB INTERNATIONAL (CABI) is a not-for-profit organization in the areas of agriculture, forestry, the management of natural resources and related sciences including human nutrition and health. An active Publishing Programme, under CABI's Publishing Division, markets and publishes worldwide a range of printed and electronic products within these subject areas.

The products are predominately outputs from CABI's main databases, CAB ABSTRACTS and CAB HEALTH, which contain over 3 million bibliographic records of the world's scientific and technical literature since 1973.

CAB ABSTRACTS is the world's leading bibliographic database covering all aspects of agriculture, forestry, veterinary science, soil and water science, as well as leisure, recreation and tourism and human nutrition.

CAB HEALTH covers parasitic, tropical and communicable diseases of man (including HIV/AIDS), community and public health, human nutrition, and medicinal and poisonous plants.

FROM THE DATABASES:

CAB ACCESS

Provides fast, weekly access to the key literature in agriculture and bioscience.

ABSTRACT JOURNALS

Printed journals covering broad disciplines as well as specialist interests. Some journals also contain news and other information including review articles. Also available on floppy disk.

CD-ROM

CAB ABSTRACTS on compact disc, the CABCD, available back to 1973.

CAB HEALTH – available back to 1973.

CAB SPECTRUM – Subject-specific discs containing at least 20 years of information on each of the major broad disciplines.

CAB COLLECTION – Narrower subject discs containing nearly 25 years of information in a unique, searchable, bibliographic archive.

MAGNETIC TAPES

Organizations with access to mini or mainframe computers may lease all or part of the CAB ABSTRACTS database.

ANNOTATED BIBLIOGRAPHIES

Printed or electronic compilations on specific topics.

CAB ALERTS

A monthly current awareness service providing subscribers with the search results from standard profiles.

CAB PROFILES

Personalized current awareness profiles based on the most recent input to the database, tailored to individual needs.

LITERATURE SEARCH SERVICE

A Question and Answer and Literature Search service are available.

ALSO:

PRIMARY JOURNALS

Bulletin of Entomological Research, Seed Science Research, Journal of Helminthology, Soil Use and Management, Outlook on Agriculture, British Journal of Nutrition, Proceedings of The Nutrition Society and Nutrition Research Reviews.

NEWSLETTERS

Authoritative, accurate and up-to-date synopses of current topics reflected in the international media as well as the technical, scientific and medical press.

SERIAL PUBLICATIONS

Index of Current Research on Pigs, Distribution Maps of Pests, Distribution Maps of Plant Diseases, Bibliography of Systematic Mycology, descriptions of Pathogenic Fungi & Bacteria, Index of Fungi and Systema Ascomycetum.

BOOKS

CABI has an active book publishing programme and publishes over 60 new titles every year, some of which are available in electronic form. Please contact the Commissioning Editor.

CROP PROTECTION COMPENDIUM

A CD-ROM containing detailed, illustrated data on over 1000 major pests, including pathogens and weeds, and quarantine pests. It covers 150 crops of the world, and 150 countries of the world.

SCIENTIFIC SOFTWARE AND REFERENCE TOOLS

Interactive Taxonomic Identification Keys and authority titles to arthropods, fungi and nematodes.

CABI on the WWW

You can find out more about CABI publications and services at http://www.cabi.org

For further information on any of the above products contact:

CAB INTERNATIONAL, Publishing Division, Wallingford, Oxon OX10 8DE, UK
Tel: +44 (0)1491 832111 Fax: +44 (0)1491 826090 E-Mail: marketing@cabi.org

CAB INTERNATIONAL, Publishing Division, North America, 198 Madison Avenue, New York, New York 10016-4314
Tel: +1 (212) 726-6490 [toll-free (1800) 528 4841] Fax: +1 (212) 686 7993 E-mail: CABI-NAO@cabi.org

CAB INTERNATIONAL, ASIA, PO Box 11872, 50760 Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia
Tel: +60 (0)3 943 2921 Fax: +60 (0)3 943 6400 E-mail: cabi-aro@cabi.org

CAB INTERNATIONAL, CARIBBEAN, Gordon Street, Curepe, Trinidad & Tobago
Tel: +1 (809) 645 7628 Fax: +1 (809) 663 2859 E-mail: cabi-cro@cabi.org

CAB INTERNATIONAL, AFRICA, PO Box 76520, Nairobi, Kenya
Tel: +254 (2) 747 329/337 Fax: +254 (2) 747 340 E-mail: cabi-ROAF@cabi.org